

•• VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY  
CLIMBERS ••

19-4-63

IN THE

M.V. P. DENOY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Collector of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.*

VOLUME-II-

Indian Botanic Garden Library  
BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

CLASS NO. 582.13085.....

BOOK NO. 1118-V: V>.....

ACC. NO. A 187.....

3WH,   
 Vol I, II, A, B

28-12

54

13A.2.



582,13085

LVS - 9: V<sub>2</sub>.

Administration, the names of the Working-plans, Forest Administration Reports, Biandis suggestions for Madras Forest Administration, the old vernacular list, local lists either collected by myself or kindly sent in by District Forest Officers (to whom I am greatly obliged), and a variety of other sources. In these almost every author has his own way of spelling the names, and the difficulty was to find out which, if any, was the correct way. As one example, the common Tamil name *Odi* (Odina Wodier) was spelt in 27 different ways, including Odi, Oody, Hoody, Woody, *Vudy*, Odiya (the genitive), etc., I have tried to bring all this spelling into line; I do not say that in every case my interpretation must be correct, but I think that this is a step, and perhaps a big step towards getting uniformity on the one hand and correctness on the other. A great difficulty was in the fact that often there is the same vernacular name for very different species, that often there are several names for the same specie?, that in different districts a patois changes the correct name, that often a wrong name has been given to a specific plant, and finally that somewhat similar sounding, but in reality different, names are given to allied species. Under the last I may quote firstly the Albizzias in Tamil; we get Oalāivāgāi, Oelāivāgāi, Cilāivāgāi, and Qolāivāgāi; in the second place we find errors such as Nirmādalam ("Water pomegranate") for Nirmāliyam "offerings for Siva" in Malayalam<sup>^</sup>Holenekki ("Water Vifcex Negundo") for Hoddelenage ("joined together leaf plant") in Can\*. rese, both for *Gratmva religiosa*. The names of every plant required a study in itself. Here I may mention that, having made out my transliteration table which iñ given at the commencement, the transliteration being such that now the English letters can at once be put back into the vernacular, I started first with the dictionaries of each language (given in the abbreviations) and adopted them first as a basis (I have taught, myself to read each of the vernaculars) transliterating them according to the above table. Then I have taken Vol. III of McLean's Manual of Madras Administration, where entries were made in the vernacular type (with one or two modifications where, as above, I believe a mistake has been made); and thirdly the Sanskrit names as a basis, either direct, or by inference as to the meaning" of the nai: e of the plant; for, a careful study of the whole shows that each plant name has a quasi-descriptive meaning, either from its form, properties, habitat, or similar qualification; and finally, when none of these aids were available, by tracing the meaning of the name of the plant. There may be errors in this, but I have made a special study of the plants on the one hand and of the vernaculars (Uriya, Sanskrit, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam and Oanarese) on the other, and I think I have fairly well worked them out, or at all events made a step towards doing so. A common error is in putting the genitive case, (e.g., Guggilapu (Tel.), Odiya (Tarn.), Udina (Can.) fo? the nominatives Guggilanu, Odi, Udi, when "tree" is dropped.

6. I have mentioned that in different districts there is a patois; e.g., Bēla, and Vēmu (or Vēpa-ge<sup>^</sup>itive-çettu) in Cuddapah are

called Rāla and YSpa. These—with all the various writers' interpretations of spelling—find place in the index of the vernacular to which they belong, but not in the general list. The index is intended to admit of the plant being identified with the smallest amount of trouble the general list shows what I take to be the correct word only. An' old gardener in England used to talk of the « Oak " as the " Wuk " and the « Elm " as the " Helium "; no one would dream of writing— as correct, the words " Wuk " or " Helium," although the local inhabitants would understand that mode of pronunciation better— and so it would be easier to find out Puliki or Poliki as such from the index than to have to look for Ponaku, the correct (dictionary) method of writing one of the *Stercuhas* in Telugn.

. 7. I have entered English names, which were not inserted in the original list, and, here I have to confess that I have taken a mi? some criti.-s would say, unwarranted liberty. I have adapted a We number of English names; sometimes I have taken a specific E n S name, and have adapted it for a genus, or Traalified it for two or «,» genera. In adapting it for a genus, I have\rther ISmS?^ to distinguish to some degree between the SDeoies nf ti,\* further admit that some 5 the names »«3^J&gZJ^ as names. My plea is this; the work is intended essentially Z Rangers and Deputy Rangers who have no « pportn3 \*fi££r 6? icfemner to the books of reference that have been at mv orZnl A they have not even a copy of Brandi\*' Trees. It is of im LZ T £ 'Y they should be able to discriminate between the SBMS^ZSZ ?\*? genus, it is because of this want that so many vernacular 2T--£- a been erroneously entered, and once e m m e J n S ^ & £ \*? ^BV! difficult to say that such a name is wrong, If ° ? W d W f c t n \*? clumsy-means they will to a large «rteSt be a M^ to ^ t S S T f & ' ween the differed plants, helped also by the insertion in 'rt^... } '\*' in the original list) of the habit and habi4. Mo " e o ^ h l s p (not Commissioner has kindly permitted now, a key of . fJSS^! I f f and genera to be inserted, which should also be of coi siderable help; but this permission was not accorded until after the English name adaptations were compiled. In a revision it would be better to have a key of the species, and simplify the English names.

a In the outset I tried to follow Hooker's Flora of British India, as nearly as possible, as that was then and «+;il i India, the standard wort. I was kindly given ffJw of TW? ^ gely l8, end, as far as was practicable thJrefrom^^ deducted - ?n? ^ eWe s IS; nomenclature. It will be seen that according-fa TsJ»£ r a o ^ l z e d further modifications, e.g., he uses Palannim fl! ^ d i s \_ there are for one section of Sapinfus, and so-f o-X bnt to 2f\$F\ ^ ^ perly into order I could not do this w i t a studf tt. fc\*^ 5 ^ was not permitted to me In the last column of le general ^ f ^ numbers of synonyms. Snppc?e No. 2026 were, cmT,\* ^ l u d t a r e by referring to the Serial No. 2026 in the ilZZJ. ? J. ! (Uch numt) ers, J r . y m n ^ f n n n ^ t f l 0 botanical Index the n m n « of synonym is found T. . . . ! ' « « \* > t a i o r f I n \* \* the name

9. Finally I may say that a large number of clerical errors, and possibly other oversights still exist in the Work. For these I plead for forgiveness ; I have had to undertake the work in my leisure hoars, often under considerable difficulties in camp, and have had\* to do it practically single handed, for an attempt on two occasions to obtain help from my office establishment was disastrous. At the same time I cannot commend too highly the work of the typist, and the bulk of the work in the Government Press, for a technical work of this nature must be most difficult to follow. It has been decided that despite such errors as may still exist, it is better to get the work into print, and to revise it again after a year or two. As regards omissions from the list, referred to in paragraph 2,1 hope that in revision this will be largely rectified ; and at the same time I hope that, during my retirement from service, I shall be permitted to take up the herbaceous plants on similar lines, so that all plants in the Presidency can find place in one or the other list.

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Conservator of Jforests, Northern Circle.*

---

# ABBREVIATIONS.

(00^.)= commemorative name of some person.  
 (loc.) = derived from geographical name.  
 V. or Nic.=Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening.  
 Ch.=J. W. Cherry's (Oonsr. tor Madras) unpublished list of names.  
 Oass. Lat. Dio.=Cassell's Latin Dictionaryary.  
 Nut^Nutall's Dictionary.  
 (Claz.) = Classical or Mythological name.  
 (all.)-allndiag to, or, the allusion being:—  
 H.^Hemig's Glossary.  
 McL.=MacLeane's Manual of Madras Administration, Vol. III.  
 Gk. Lejc.=Liddell and Soott's Greek Lexicon (Small).  
 En. Brit.=Encyclopaedia Britannica.  
 Rox.=Roxburgh's Flora india.  
 Bed =Beddome's Flora sylvatioa.  
 Bed! =Beddomc's PlateB.  
 W.A.J. =Wight (and Arnott) Icones.  
 B9/T7=Brandis' « Indian Trees."  
 Ks/S=Brandis' Suggestions for the Administration of Forests in the Madras Presidency.  
 Gbl.=Gamble's Revised Manual of Tirunelveli.  
 L.^S.#B.=Lindley's Natural System of Botany.  
 Treas.Bot. = Lindley and Moore's Treasury of Botany.  
 Br.=Handbook of Trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras "Agri-horticultural Society's gardens, etc., by Robert N. Brown, and J. J. Wood.  
 Rid. =Manual of Gardening by R. Riddell, and Lt-Col. Boddam.  
 Jaf.=Jaffrey's Hints.  
 Oae.=J- Cameron's.  
 Cat.= Forest TreeB of Mysore and Coorg by I. Cameron.  
 Bdu. F.T.=Forest. Trees of Travancore by Bourdillon.  
 Bdn. L.^List of Trees accompany report on Travancore Forests by Bourdillon.  
 Rn.N.^ "fkudrappa (Bangalore).  
 | § S 1 New Edition.  
 Rn. 0. | S g, f Rudrappa (Bangalore)  
 | V ^ H Old Edition.  
 Uu. | § | Mooneswamy (Bangalore).  
 | § | Hodgson (Bangalore).

Po. = Pochajee (Poona).  
 A.G.H. = Agri-horticultural Society (Madras).  
 M. = Madras Government Botanical Gardens (Ootaoa-).  
 Oof for | f g | < I ^ Government Botanical Gardens (Ootaoa-).  
 Ogbg. | f c \* ; | I © 1. rnuud).  
 Hk. = Hooker's Flora of British India.  
 Bth. or Benth.=Bentham's Australian Flora.  
 01.=Oliver's Flora of Tropical Africa.  
 Ho. E. F.=Hough's Elements of Forestry (America).  
 Pfl.=Pfleideror's 500 Plants (Canarese).  
 Ell/F.A.=Elliott's Flora Andhrica.  
 Muell. S.P.=Mueller's Selected Plants.  
 Kew. Bull.=Kew Bulletin.  
 Bot. Mag. Comp. = Companion to the Botanical Magazine.  
 I.F.=Indian Forester.  
 E.D.=Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products.  
 Pr.= Plain's Bengal Plants.  
 F.A.R. 1, 2,3, etc.=Forest Administration Report (Madras) for 1859-60, 1860-61, 1861-62, etc.  
 Bon. = Dr. Bonavia's "Oranges and Lemons."  
 U.D.= Uriya Dictionary (Miller).  
 Te.D.=Teiugu Dictionary (Sankaranarayan).  
 Ta.D.=Tamil Dictionary (V. Visvanathu Filial).  
 M.D.=Malayalaxn Dictionary (C. Stolz).  
 C.D.=Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).  
 Ver.=Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).  
 W.= Working Plan.

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
		<b>441</b> 5 Aug. 1887
Oa. (NLGS)	...	54 9 Feb. 1901
1. (KNL)	...	65 16 Feb. 1901
2. (SLM)	...	108 19 Mar. 1901
3. (SLM)	...	109 19 Mar. 1901
4. (SLM)	...	121 21 Mar. 1901
6. (SLM)	...	189 11 Apl. 1901
6. (SLM)	...	146 13 Apl. 1901
7. (SLM)	...	232 1 July 1901
8. (SLM)	...	247 9 July 1901
9. (TVY)	...	248 13 July 1901
10. (SLM)	...	249 13 July 1901
11. (SLM)	...	<b>250</b> 13 July 1901



ABBREVIATIONS.

fno.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.	No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
12.	(SLM.)	...	71.	(ATP.)	... 24 10 Feb. 1904
13.	(NAC.)	... 251 15 July 1901	72.	(SLM.)	... 62 30 Mar. 1904
14.	(TVY.)	... 263 26 July 1901	73.	(SLM.)	... 63 31 Mar. 1904
15.	(MBA.)	... 310 30 Sept. 1901	74.	(CBT.)	... 109 7 June 1904
16.	(TVY.)	... 336 25 Oct. 1901	75.	(KNL.)	... 132 8 July 1904
17.	(SLM.)	... 352 23 Nov. 1901	76.	(GDV.)	... 144 26 July 1904
19.	(VZM.)	... 355 12 Dec. 1901	77.	(NAC.)	... 146 26 July 1904
20.	(NAC.)	... 17 9 Jan. 1902	78.	(NEL.)	... 157 8 Aug. 1904
21.	(CBT.)	... 21 14 Jan. 1902	79.	(NAG.)	... 1C5 16 Aug. 1904
22.	(GJM.)	... 42 24 Jan. 1902	80.	(SLM.)	... 172 20 Aug. 1904
23.	(CBT.)	... 128 16 Apl. 1902	81.	(ATP.)	... 201 3 Oct. 1904
24.	(CBT.)	... 135 28 Apl. 1902	82.	(KSN.)	... 204 10 Oct. 1904
25.	(CBT.)	... 138 1 May 1902	83.	(NAC.)	... 223 8 Nov. 1904
26.	(CBT.)	... 141 3 May 1902	84.	(ATP.)	... 235 25 Nov. 1904
27.	(CBT.)	... 147 10 May 1902	85.	(CAN.)	... 23tf 25 Nov. 1904
28.	(XAC.)	... 149 12 May 1902	86.	(BEL.)	... 10 12 Jan. 1905
29.	(NAC.)	... 150 12 May 1902	87.	(TVY.)	... 43 20 Feb. 1905
30.	(SAC.)	... 3 55 22 May 1902	88.	(TJR.)	... 44 20 Feb. 1905
31.	(KSN.)	... 156 22 May 1902	89.	(GJM.)	... 49 27 Feb. 1905
32.	(VZM.)	... 184 20 June 1902	90.	(GJM.)	... 70 20 Mar. 1905
33.	(TVY.)	... 205 9 July 1902	91.	(GJM.)	... 10 11 May 1905
34.	(MBR.)	... 209 9 July 1902	92.	(ATP.)	... 111 22 May 1905
		... 258 10 June 1896	93.	(MBR.)	... 11G 31 May 1905
35.	(TVY.)	... 210 11 July 1902	94.	(SLM.)	... 127 14 June 1905
36.	(TVY.)	... 211 11 July 1902	95.	(SLM.)	... 40 8 Feb. 1906
		... 519 1 Dec. 1897	96.	(MBR.)	... 88 4 Apl. 1906
37.	(TVY.)	... 213 11 July 1902	97.	(CBT.)	... 178 15 May 1906
38.	(MBR.)	... 217 29 July 1902	98.	(KNL.)	... 227 10 Oct. 1906
39.	(GDV.)	... 220 30 July 1902	99.	(GDV.)	... 242 19 Nov. 1906
40.	(GDV.)	... 221 30 July 1902	100.	(MBR.)	... 11 17 Jan. 1907
41.	(GDV.)	... 222 30 July 1902	101.	(CBT.)	... 57 20 Mar. 1907
42.	(GDV.)	... 223 31 July 1902	102.	(BEL.)	... 173 26 Aug. 1907
43.	(MBR.)	... 224 31 July 1902	103.	(MRA.)	... 179 7 Sept. 1907
44.	(CAN.)	... 227 2 Aug. 1902	104.	(NAC.)	... 202 14 Oct. 1907
45.	(CAN.)	... 251 5 Sept. 1902	105.	(NLGS.)	... 203 14 Oct. 1907
46.	(CAN.)	... 252 5 Sept. 1902	106.	(KSN.)	... 214 4 Nov. 1907
47.	(SLM.)	... 253 5 Sept. 1902	107.	(KNL.)	... 218 9 Nov. 1907
48.	(CAN.)	... 255 6 Sept. 1902	108.	(CBT.)	... 2 3 Jan. 1908
49.	(CAN.)	... 257 8 Sept. 1902	109.	(CBT.)	... 34 15 Feb. 1908
50.	(NAC.)	... 265 18 Sept. 1902	110.	(GTR.)	... 91 27 Apl. 1908
51.	(TVY.)	... 276 3 Oct. 1902	HI.	(CDP.)	... 124 8 July 1908
52.	(TVY.)	... 292 27 Oct. 1902	112.	(CDP.)	... 125 8 July 1908
53.	(TVY.)	... 295 27 Oct. 1902	113.	(CDP.)	... 12G 8 July 1908
54.	(TVY.)	... 53 21 Jan. 1903	114.	(CDP.)	... 127 8 July 1908
55.	(TCH.)	... 82 20 Mar. 1903	115.	(ODP.)	... 130 9 July 1908
		... 423 21 Oct. 1899	116.	(CDP.)	... 140 27 July 1908
66.	(TVY.)	... 121 26 Apl. 1903	117.	(CDP.)	... 141 27 July 1908
57.	(GJM.)	... 123 30 Apl. 1903	118.	(CDP.)	... 142 27 July 1908
58.	(TVY.)	... 129 4 May 1903	119.	(CDP.)	... 150 1 Aug. 1908
59.	(TVY.)	... 130 8 May 1903	120.	(CBT.)	... 159 25 Aug. 1908
60.	(GDV.)	... 142 21 May 1903	121.	(SLM.)	... 190 17 Nov. 1908
61.	(GJM.)	... 156 29 May 1903	122.	(CBT.)	... 47 10 Mar. 1909
62.	(NAC.)	... 162 3 June 1903	123.	(ODP.)	... 163 11 Sept. 1909
63.	(SLM.)	... 214 7 Aug. 1903	124.	(CPI.)	... 174 22 Sept. 1909
64.	(SLM.)	... 225 20 Aug. 1903	125.	(SAC.)	... 208 10 Nov. 1909
65.	(NAG.)	... 253 25 Sept. 1903	126.	(TCH.)	... 219 1 ttov. 1909
66.	(GJM.)	... 272 16 Oct. 1903	127.	(NAC.)	... 20 28 Jan. 1910
67.	(TVY.)	... 286 28 Oct. 1903	128.	(SLM.)	... 22 31 Jan. 1910
6a	(VZM.)	... 322 8 Dec. 1903	129.	(SAO.)	... 58 3 Mar. 1910
69.	(KNL.)	... 328 16 Dec. 1903	130.	(GTR.)	... 92 12 Apl. 1910
70.	(ATP.)	... 8 9 Jan. 1904	131.	(TCH.)	... 92 12 Apl. 1910

- T.=Large tree normally over 50' high, minute leaves = under *h* inch long
- T.  $\text{S}\overset{i}{\text{S}}\overset{t}{\text{e}}\overset{t}{\text{u}}\overset{t}{\text{T}}\overset{t}{\text{t}}\overset{t}{\text{e}}$  normally over 20'-60' high, very short, or small leaves = & to 1/4 inch or less approximately\*
- t Ismail tree normally under 20' high, small or short leaves = H to 3 inches long approximately.
- SH = Large shrub normally over 6' high, medium leaves = 3 to 6 inches long approximately.
- SH. = Medium shrub normally over 4'-6' high, long or large leaves = 6 to 12 inches long approximately. \*
- sh. = Small shrub normally under 4' high, very long or large leaves = over 12 inches long approximately.
- CL. = Large Climber.
- CL. = Medium Climber.
- ol. = Small climber.
- X. = Introduced Plant.

## Districts, localities and general terms

- Agt. = Agency TraotB of the Northern Circars.
- Anms. = Anaimalai Hills of UBT: MBR: CCN: TRV.
- Antg. = Anarilagiri Hills of VZM : aren. = arenaceous soils.
- Afmd. = Armed with spines or prickles.
- ATP. = Anantapur district.
- atts. = \*rid tracts.
- Ayms. = \*Ayamalai Hills of CBT. \*
- Bctn. = Black cotton hills.
- Bdns. = Bababuden Hills of Mysore.
- BBL. = Bellary district.
- Bglr. = Bangalore.
- Bems. = Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and MYS.
- Bgts. = Balaghat Hills of all districts bordering MY8.
- Bopt. = Bolampatti Hills of CBT.
- Brgh. = Burghur Hills of CBT.
- CAN. = S. Canara district.
- 0AN3. = Canana southwards to Ceylon.
- CBT. = Coimbatore district.
- CCH. = Cochin State.
- CDP. = Cuddapah district.
- CKNs. = Conkan and all South.
- CL"N. = Ceylon.
- Cnto. = Carnatic or country below ghaut's south of Gt) V. Den. and Mplt:
- Ooct. = C6romaAdel Coast.
- Cpks. = Palkonda Hills of CBP.
- CPT. = Chingleput district.
- CRG. = Coorg State.
- Cult. = Cultivated.
- DCN. = Decoan, including KML. CDP\* BEL. ATP.
- DCNh. = DecoanHms.
- Ddgl. = Dindigul in MRA.
- Degn. = Ury evergreen forest; (see Gbl\* 129,623, etc.).
- Dnkt. = Denkanikota Hills of 8LM.
- Dtts. = Dry tracts.
- BCT. = PJaet Coast
- Egts. = Eastern Ghats.
- Egn. = Evergreen.
- Ehl8. = Everywhere in the hills.
- Epl8. = Everywhere in the plains.
- EPB ^ Epiphyte.
- Fqt. = Frequent or common.
- Fswp. = Freshwater swamps.
- GDV. = Godavari district.
- Ggda. = Golconda Hills in VZM.
- GJM. = Ganiam district.
- Gmar. = GumSur in GJM.
- GTR. = Guntur district.
- His. = Hills.
- a. = up to about 1,000 ft.
- b. = from about 1,000—2,500 ft.
- c. = from about 2,500—4,000 ft.
- d. = from about 4,000—6,000 ft.
- e. = above G000 ft.
- JprB. = Jeypore Hills in VZM.
- Jvds. = Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and SAC.
- Ebkm. = Kambakam Hills in NLGS.
- KNL. = Kurnool district.
- Kols. = Eollemalai Jills in SLM.
- Epls. = Kondapalli Hills in KSN.
- KSN. = Kistna district.
- Ktlm. = Kuttalam in TVY.
- Lcvs. = Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.
- Litl. = Littoral, along the coast.
- Lkms. = Lankamalai Hills of CDP.
- MBR. = Malabar district.
- Mbrc. = Malabar Coast.
- Mdgm. = Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.
- Mdmi. ^ MnduTiialai Hills of NLGS.
- Mdps. = Madanapalii and Sub-division Hills of CDP.
- MAS. = Madras.
- Mdsm. = Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.
- Mgrs. = Melagiri Hills of SLM.
- Mgvs. = Mangrove Swamps.
- Mhgi. = Mahendragiri Hills of GTM.
- Mnd. = Malnad of MYS.
- Mohs. = Mohiri Hills of GJM.
- MRA. = Madura district.
- Mtts. = Moist tracts.
- MY8. = Mysore State.
- NAC. = North Aroot district.
- Noes. = Northern Circars.
- Ncct. = Northern Giroara Coast.
- NEL. = Nellore district.
- Ngri. = Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.
- NLGS. = Nilgiri Hills.
- Nems. = Nallemlalai Hills of KNL. and CDP.

Nipt. = Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and COH.  
 OdcO. = Everywhere from ORS. down Coot.  
 Odct. = Everywhere from ORS. Den. CAN. to TVY.  
 OHS. = Orissa.  
 Par. = Parasite.  
 Pohs. = Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and TCH.  
 Pdoy. = Pondioherry.  
 Pdkl. = Pondakhol Agency of GJM.  
 P\*t. = Palghat (MBR.).  
 Pkds. = Penukonda and Southern Hills of ATP.  
 Pkia. = Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.  
 Pins. = In the plains.  
 Pnds. = Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of GTR.  
 Pnis. = Palni Hills of MBA.  
 Ppsm. = Papanaaam Hills of TVY.  
 Qln. = Qui'on (TRV.).  
 (R.) = Rare, or uncommon.  
 Rave. = Ravines.  
 Rdgs. = Ramandrng and hills of BEL.  
 Rfds. = Rice fields.  
 Rkps. = Rekapalli Hills of GOV.  
 Rpas. = Rampa Hills of GDV.  
 Rw. = Run Wild (oult. exotic).  
 8AC' = South Arcot district.

Sarm. = Srmt (q.v.).  
 Sgts. = Southern ghauts of MBA. and TVY.  
 Shos. = Sholas, or dense evergreen forests.  
 SLM. = Salem district.  
 Srkt. = Sriharikota Islapd of NEL.  
 Srmt. or Sarm. = Sarxnentose.  
 Sals. = Saline Soils.  
 Sswp. = Salt Swamps.  
 Svgs. = Sivagiri Hills of TVY.  
 Svry. = Shevaroy Hills of SLM.  
 TCH. = Trichinopoly district.  
 Tddl. = Tendrilled.  
 TJR. = Tanjore district.  
 Tmls. = Tenmalai Hills of SAC.  
 TRV. = Travancore State.  
 TVY. = Tionevelly district.  
 TJgth. = Undergrowth.  
 Vgds. = Veiigonda Hills of KNL. CDP. and NEL.  
 Vpks. = Palkonda Hills of VZM.  
 VZM. = Vizagapatam district.  
 Wet. = West' coast.  
 Wfts. = Western iorests, including MFS., Alnd., CRO., CAN., MBBL, CCH., TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis, CBT., Anms, Bopt, NLGS.  
 Wgts. = Western Ghauts.  
 Wnd. = Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.  
 Yrms. = YerramaJai Hills of KNL.

# SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED  
IN THE PRESIDENCY.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
ஃ [1] [7] ஃ [2] [7] ஃ [3] [7] ஃ [4] [7]	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	a ā i ī n ū [17] ry ry ly ly e ō āi o ō āu h n before labials; otherwise, n k k'h; when double, kk'h. g g'h; when double, gg'h. ñ ; when double, cç.
ஃ [1] ஃ [2] ஃ [3] ஃ [4]	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	
ஃ [1] ஃ [2] ஃ [3] ஃ [4]	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	
ஃ [1] ஃ [2] ஃ [3] ஃ [4]	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	
ஃ [1] ஃ [2] ஃ [3] ஃ [4]	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	ஃ ஃ ஃ ஃ	

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Boman equivalent under this scheme.
-	«	ஊ	Old	Q	ऊ	e'h ; when double, ££'h
<FOtO[3]	3 [9]	ஊ	se	fiord	अ	j
-	ஊ	dtp"	ஸ	£	अ	j'h; when double, j-j'h
ஊ [9]	si <sup>1</sup>	ஊ	ஸ	%	अ	n̄ ; when double, fiif.
L [4]	ஊ	13	s	\$	अ	t <sup>[10]</sup>
-	ஊ	ஊ	o	o	अ	t'h; [ <sup>10</sup> ]when double^ tt'h.
i- [5]	ஊ	ஊ	OJU	3	अ	d <sup>[10]</sup>
-	ஊ	ஊ	ஸ	ஊ	अ	d'h; [ <sup>10</sup> j when double, dd'h.
665T	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	अ	n <sup>[103]</sup>
ஊ [11]	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	अ	t <sup>[n]</sup>
-	ஊ	ஊ	LD	ஊ	अ	f h; [ <sup>n</sup> ] when double tt'h
ஊ pi,   7j L J L J	ஊ	ஊ	a	Q	अ	d [ <sup>n</sup> ]
-	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	अ	d'h; [ <sup>n</sup> ] when double, dd'h.
ஊ [1]	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	अ	n [ <sup>1X</sup> ]
-	ஊ	ஊ	in	ஊ	अ	P
ஊ [2][7]	ஊ	ஊ	6YU	ஊ	अ	p'h; when double, pp'h
-	ஊ	ஊ	&	ஊ	अ	b
ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	Q	ஊ	अ	b'h; when double, bb'h.
CU	ஊ	ஊ	O9	ஊ	अ	m
ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	cBA	ஊ	अ	§ [ <sup>10</sup> ]
ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	(YV>	ஊ	अ	sh
ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	QT)	ஊ	अ	8 f <sup>[U]</sup>
IU	ஊ	ஊ	GSV	ஊ	अ	h
IT	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	अ	y
ஊ	ஊ	ஊ	ej	ஊ	अ	r [ <sup>11</sup> ]
						l [ <sup>11</sup> ]

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
su	ss	su	cu	9	f	v (uriya, w) [ > ]
en	& ' "	en	2.	£1	55	ksh (uriya, khy)
P		3	0	-	-	* [10] (when double, pronounced tt ; [6] but transliterated rr.)
		-		-	-	1

*Notes for pure Tamil words.*—[1] \*, p, u are transliterated by k t ]» when initial, or when double. [\*] \*, p, u are transliterated by s, H, F when not initial, and when not double. [3] J < F is pronounced i when following < S, and the two letters are transliterated fig. f<sup>4</sup> t. jj transliterated b<sup>^</sup> t when initial or double. [6] L is transliterated by d when media! and single. [fi] #ID— pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits* — [7] \*, p, u, when initial may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly ; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] & is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, % o, 6, or au otherwise pronounced h iT I<sup>2</sup> } e is pronounced-d« when followed by the vowels a, SL n u o - - - au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In this so lites the 'tongue is f^ i \* back so as to touch the roof of the palate. P<1 In these letters li^ -1B of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [\*] A very soft v-aim<sup>8</sup> fwl<sup>P</sup> H3] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before Overw\* it q soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French convert, V!!!? [14] Combined with k or g [«] Various represented as p b T 2 bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may pei W\* come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. M I<sup>r</sup> says, represents a sound "Sri Genorio." [i<sup>fi</sup>] Very soft, al most b<sup>r</sup> [17] In Uriya almost "ory",

**LIST OF SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT BOTANISTS  
WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TOWARDS, THE  
NOMENCLATURE OF PLANTS.**

TAKEN MOSTLY FROM NICHOLSON'S DICTIONARY OF GARDENING WITH  
A FEW ADDITIONS FROM HOOKER'S FLORA OF BRITISH INDIA.

Adanson.	Buchanan-Hamil- ton	Dmial.	Grenier.
Azelins.	Buese.	Dnncan.	Greville.
Aitchison.	Bunge.	Durazzini.	Griffith.
Aiton.	Burmam.	Duthie.	Gris(*bach.
Anderson.	Burmam.	Duval.	Gr on ovine.
Anderson (T).	Cambessedes.	Dyer(Thistleton).	<b>Guéno.</b>
Andrews.	Carey.	Ecklon.	Guillemin.
Arnott.	Carrière.	Edgeworth.	Hackel.
Anblet.	Cassini.	Ehrenberg.	Haller.
Backhouse.	Cavanilles.	Ehrhart.	Haller.
Baillon.	Cervantes.	Elliot.	Hamilton.
Baker.	ChamisBo.	Ellis.	Hance.
Bel four.	Champion.	Endlicher.	Hartig.
Bellfour (junior).	Chevrolet	Eschscholtz.	Harvey.
Banks.	Choisy.	Fabricius.	Ilaskarrl.
Bertling.	Clarke.	Falconer.	Haworth.
Barton.	Coömans (E).	Fallen.	Heister.
Bcauvois (Parisot de).	Colebrooke.	Fenzl.	Hemsley.
Beecari.	Commcron.	Feuillé.	Herbert.
Beddome.	Corda.	Fischer.	Herbafc.
Bentham.	Correa da Serra.	Forbes.	Heurck.
Bentley	Criiger.	Forskahl.	Heyne.
Bergius.	Cunningham	Forster.	Hiern.
Bernbardi.	(Allan).	Fortune.	Hochstetter.
Bertero	Cusson.	Fouge*re.	Hoffmann.
Bertol	Cuvier.	Freitsohke.	Hohenackor.
Besser.	Dalzell.	Fries.	Hooker (W.J).
Bieberstein.	De Bury.	Vrivaldsky.	Hooker (J.D).
Bienert.	Decaisne.	Gaertner.	Hornemb*nn.
Bischof.	De Candolle.	Gaertner (junior).	Host.
Blanco.	De Candolle	Gardner.	Hudson.
Blumc.	(Alphonse).	Gasparrini.	Hueg*l.
Boissier.	Delile.	Gaudichaud.	Humboldt.
Bojer.	DeRfontaineB.	Gay (J).	Illiger.
Bonpland.	<b>Dewcoxx.</b>	GeofEroy.	Jack.
Borkhausen.	Dietrich.	Germar.	Jackson.
Bory.	Dillenins.	Gilibert.	Jaquemont.
Bouche*.	Don.	Gleditsch.	Jacquin.,
Bourdillon.	Don (D).	Gmelin.	-idequin (junior).
Brandis.	Don (G).	Gmelin (S. P).	Jaubert.
Brongniart.	Douglas.	Godron.	Jordon.
Brongniart (A).	Drude.	Gomez.	Jurine.
Brown.	Dryander.	Gordon.	Jussieu.
Brown (N.E.).	Duby.	G on an.	Jussieu (Adrien de).
Brown (R.).	Duohavtres.	Goudot.	Kaempfer,
Browne (P.).	Dufour.	Graham.	*KarBten.
	Dumortier.	Gray (Asa).	KaulfuBSi

Ker.	Meyer (G. W.).	Remy.	Stephens.
Ker-Gawl.	Michaux.	Retz.	Stuedel.
King.	Micheli.	Bheede.	Stewart (J. L.).
Kippist.	Miers.	Richard CAohille),	St. Hilaire.
Kifaibel.	Mikan.	Richard (L. C).	Stocks.
Klatt.	Miller.	Roomer.	Strachey.
Klein.	Miquel.	Rohr.	Swartz.
Klotzsch.	Mirbel.	Roland.	Sweet.
Knapp.	Mitchell.	Bolander.	Talbot.
Knowlos.	Moehring.	Roscoe.	Tejemann.
Kooh.	Moench.	Roth.	Tenore.
Koch (0).	Molina.	Rottboell.	Teysmann.
Kocnigr.	Moon.	Bottler.	Thomson.
Korthals.	Moore.	Roxburgh.	Thonars.
Kunth.	Moricand.	Royle.	Thunberg.
Kurz.	Morrnc.	Rudge.	Thwaites.
Labillardiere.	Muehlenberg.	Rudolphi.	Tode.
Lagasca.	Maellor.	Rniz.	Torrey.
La Marck.	Mueller (F).	Russel.	Tournefort
Lambert.	Munro.	Sabine.	Tozetti (Targioni).
Lange.	Mntis.	Salisbury.	Treitschke.
Lapcyrouie.	Naudin.	Salm-Hyok.	Triane.
Latreille.	Necker.	Savi.	Trimen.
Laxmann.	NTees von Esenberg".	Schauer.	Trinins.
Leach.	Nimmo.	Scheffer.	Tulasne.
Lodebonr.	Nolte.	Soheffer.	Tarozaninow.
Lehmami.	Noronha.	Scheidwerler.	Tussao.
Lemaire.	Nuttall.	Schimper.	Unger.
Leschonanit.	Ochsenheimer.	Schitzlein.	Vahl.
Leasing.	Oliver.	Sohlechiendahl.	Vandelli.
Lexarxa.	Opitz.	Schmidt (J. W.).	Vellozo.
L'Heritfer.	Ortega.	Schnitzlein.	I Ventenat.
LiboBchitz.	Otto.	Rohoenherr.	I Vieillard.
Lichtenstein.	Page.	Schotnbnrgk.	Vignier.
Linden.	Parish.	Schott.	Villars.
Lindley.	Parlators.	Schrader.	Visi&ni.
Link.	Parry.	Schranck.	Vagel.
LinnaeuH.	Passorini.	Schrank.	Waldestein.
LinnsBUB (junior.)	Pavon.	Schreber.	Wallich.
Lisboa.	Paaton.	Schultes.	Walpcrs.
Llave.	Perrottet.	Schnltz.	Walter.
Loddiges.	Persoon.	Schumacher.	Warner.
London.	PfeiffPer.	Scopoli.	Watson (J).
Lonreiro.	Philippi.	Seemann.	Webb.
Lowe.	Planchon.	Sendtner.	Weddell.
Lozano.	Plumier.	Seringe.	Welwitsch.
Main gay.	Poeppig.	Siebold.	Wendland (H).
Maratti.	Pohl.	Sims.	Westcott.
Marshall.	Poiret.	Smith.	Wiggers.
Martins.	Poiteau.	Smith (J).	Wight.
Masters.	Ponret.	Soiander.	Willdenow.
Maton.	Presl.	Solms.	Winterbottom.
Maximo wicz.	Pursh.	Sonder.	Woronin.
Mazzncato.	Rabenhorst.	Sonnerat.	Wnrmb.
Medikns.	Kaddi.	Spach.	Zeyhrer.
Megerle.	Kafinesque.	Sipanoghe.	Zippelina.
Meissner.	Bamond.	Sparmann.	Zollikofer.
Meyer (C. A.).	Eegel.	Sprengel.	Zollinger.
Meyer (E.).	Reiohenbach.	Stapf.	Zuccarini.
Meyer (Ernst.).	Reichenbach.	Steetz.	
Meyer (G. A. F. W.).	Q nnior).	Steinheil.	
Meyer (G. P. M.).	Beinwardt.	Stephan.	



## PRONUNCIATION AND DERIVATION OF BOTANICAL NAMES.

An attempt has been made to give roughly the pronunciation of foreign names in composition, it must be remembered, the Bilent final n, t, and other letters are pronounced, *i.e.* Garnot [Garr No.] becomes Garnotia [Garr-no-tee-a]; the i nasal in [ang.], etc.: become ine [een.], etc: such nasal sounds are of course merely approximate.

In words derived from Latin and Greek, the following is the table of pronunciation, adopted by Nicholson —

ā, as in āparc. ē, as in dander ī, v as in thīi. ō, as in rōtten ŷ, as in powerful c } oh V always hard, as S J	a, as in Psālmist. 6, as in veined. I, y, as in machinist 6, as in vōter u, as in rūler, c in mucnlar ch in Christian g in good	» r oe } = ai, as in <i>pain</i> * ei } an = on, as in house.  "J Greek and Latin diphthongs, with > two separate letters, have in J the text been marked with a long accent over them as a.
--	--	--

Herein, orders, genera, and derivatives from persons, names have been commenced with capitals; species, etc. (unless also a genus or personal derivative), with small letters.

NOTE :—A great many terms have become anglicized technically ; *e.g.*, aristatus—aristato, uncinatus — uncinata, and so forth.

Ab-el'-i-a	... ..	(com.) Dr. Chas. <i>Abel</i> , Physician to Lord Amherst's Embassy to China (1887) (N. 1/1),
Ab'-i-es	... ..	<i>Abeo</i> { <i>Latin</i> }, <i>to rise</i> ; ( <i>oil</i> :) aspiring of habit of growth the tree (N. 1/1) ;
Ab-nor-ma'-lis	.. }	{ <i>Latin</i> }, <i>abnormal</i> ; in which some departure takes place from
Ab-nor'-mis	.. f	the ordinary structure of the family, or genus, to which a given plant belongs ;
Ab-ro'-ma	... ..	a, <i>broma</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>not food</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) its unwholesomeness (N.1/3);
Ab-rot'-on-ura	..	{ <i>Latin</i> }, name of the plant, used by Horace, a Roman poet 65-8 B.C. (Cass. Lat. Die.);
A'-brns	... ..	ab, <i>broma</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>soft</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) extreme softness of the leaves (N.1/3);
ab-u'-til-if-ol-i-a	... ..	abūtilon, <i>folium</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>abutilon, leaf</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) resemblance of leaves;
ab-u'-til-o-i-des	... ..	abūtilon, <i>eidos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ) <i>abutilon, likeness</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) resemblance of plant;
Ab-u'-til-ou	..	( <i>Arabic</i> ), name of this, or similar, plant (N 1/3);
Ao-a'-oi-a	..	ac ( <i>Celtic</i> ), <i>point</i> , or aJcazo ( <i>Greek</i> ) <i>sharpen</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) spinous thorns of most species (N. 1/5);
Ac-al'-yph-a	... ..	akaliphe ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>nettle</i> , name given by Hippocrates (N. 1/7), <i>dkalephe</i> is the <i>Lexicon</i> name for <i>nettle</i> , which would bring the accent on the penultimate syllable j
Ac-anth-ā-oe-se	..	( <i>Latin</i> ) <i>Acanthus</i> Family, or Order;
Ac-anth'-oph-oe-nix	..	akuntha, <i>phoinix</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>spine, Date Palm</i> ; ( <i>all</i> ) stem densely armed with black needle shaped spines (N. 1/7).
Ao-anth'-us	... ..	akanthos ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>Spine</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) prickly nature of many species (N. 1/8) ;
ao-au'-lis	... ..	( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>stemless</i> ;
ao'-cre'-tns	... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>accrete</i> ; fastened to another body, and growing *ith it;

Ao'er ...	aeer (Latin), name used by Ovid, a Roman Poet 48 B.C. 17 A.D.; (Cass. Lat. Dio.) wrongly supposed to be connected with deer, sharp, as the wood was formerly used for pikes (N. 1/9, 5/349);
ic'er-if-ol-i-um	acer, folium (Latin), maple, leaf-, (all:) resemblance of leaves;
a-oor-o'-sus ...	(Latin), needle shaped; linear, rigid, tapering to a fine point;
ao-e-tab-ul-if-or'-mīs	(Latin), concave, depressed, round, with a border turned a little inwards;
Ach-i'-ras ...	Acheirus (Greek) without hands j (all:) uncertain;
Ach'-ras	achras (Greek) wild Peach; (all:) supposed resemblance,
ac-ic-ul-a'-ris ...	(Latin), needle-like;
ac'id-a.	(Latin), sour;
ac-id-is'-si m-a	(Latin), very sour;
ac-id'-ul-a	(Latin), rather sour;
ac-i-nac-if-ōr'-mis	(Latin), scimitar shaped; curved, plane on two sides, the concave border thick, the convex border thin;
Ac-roo ar'pus	Akros, karpos (Greek), at the top, fruit;
Ac-ron-yoh'-i-a	Akron, onux (Greek), tuft, clau j (all:) curved points of petals. (X. 1/8);
Ac-ros'-tioh-um	Akros, stichos (Greek), outermost, row; (all •) the disposition of the Sori (patches of spore cases) has been compared to beginning of lines of verse, they cover the whole pinna (N. 1/8);
a-'or'is ..	(Latin), pungent;
Ac-te'-phil-a ...	Aktē, philos, (Greek), rained place, loving; (all:) habitat;
Ao-ti'-nod-aph-ne	Aktis (Aktinos) daphne (Greek), of a ray, Bay Laurel; (all:) vertinell'd loaves and affinity j
a-cti'-noph-yl'-la	Aktinos, phullon (Greek), ray leaved;
Ac-ti'-norch'-yt-is	Aktinos, rhytis (Greek), ray, wrinkle;
-ac-u'-le-a'-ta ...	(Latin), armed with prickles (N. 1/22) j
ac-u'-min'aZ-ta	(Latin), extended gradually into an acute terminal angle (N.1/22);
ac-u'-ta ...	(Latin), Sharp pointed (N. 1/22);
ac-u-tang'-nl-a	(Latin), with acute angles;
ac-u-ta't-a ...	(Latin), sharpened;
ac-u-tif-lo'rum	(Latin), with acute flowers;
ao-n-tif-ol'-iuui	(Latin), with acute leaves
ac-u-tis'-sinri-a	(Latin), very acute;
Ad-an-so'-ni ...	(Latin), of Adanson;
Ad-an-Bo'-nā	Michel' Andanson (cam.) [(pr.) Mee-shail Ard-arng-sorng], eminent French scientist and traveller, born 1727 (N. 1/25 Bnc. Brit) author of " Families des plantes " 1703;
Ad-e'-nan-the'-ja	adSn anthēra (Greek); {all:} anthers terminating in a deciduous pedicellate gland (N'. 1/23);
Ad-e'-noch-Jae-na	āden, chlāna, (Greek), gland, woollen overcoat; (all:) pubescent and mealy calyx with glands at the base outside;
ad-e'-noph'-or-a	āden, phōreo (Greek), gland bearing (N. 1/2«);
ad-e'-noph-yl'-lum	āden, phūllon (Greek), glandular leaved;
Ad-e'-nos-ac'me	āden (g. dāynos) akme (Greek), gland, extremity; (all:) glands on the margins of the stipules, bracts, and in the sinus of the calyx lobes;
ad-hae'-rens ...	(Latin), adhering; united laterally by the whole surface with another organ;
A'-dh'at-o'-da	dd'hatōdai (Tamil), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on the second syllable, which is obviously incorrect;
Ad'-in-a ...	ādīnos (Greek), crowded; (all:) flowers being disposed in heads, (N. 1/29);
ad-na'-ta ...	(Latin), grown to anything by the whole surface (N. 1/29) j
ad-press'-um	(Latin), brought into close contact, without adhering, to anything (N. 1/29);
ad-un'-oa ...	(Latin), bent inwards;
ad-ver'-sus ...	(Latin), opposite (q.v.); pointing directly to a particular place;
iEg-ic'-er-as ...	Aix (g. aigos), keras (Greek), goat, horn • (all:) shape of the fruit (N. 1/30);

- Æg'le** ... (Clas.) one of the Hesperides (N. 1/30), daughters of the evening living in an island in the extreme west, in a garden with golden apples, guarded by a dragon (Cass. Lat. Die.);  
**sg-yp'-ti'-ao-a** ... (loc.) pertaining to Egypt; in North Africa;  
**aoqua'-lis** ... (Latin), equal; when the sides of a figure on both Bides of its  
**oe-quit-at'-er-ns** ... } axis are symmetrical;  
**©q-u a'-to-ri-a'-lis** ... (loc.) belonging to the equator;  
**se-qua' tus** ... (Latin), even; the reverse of anything expressive of inequality of surface;  
**A-er-i'-des** ... Æēr (Latin), of the air; (all:) power of deriving sustenance from the air (N. 1/31);  
**Ær'-ā-a** ... Eroua (Arabic), name of the plant (N. 5/25);  
**SB-re-ns** ... } (Latin), bronze; deep brown with a red metallio lustre; ,  
**se-ri'-nus** ... } (Latin), verdigris-green; dark clear green, with admixture of blue;  
**ao-rn-gin-o'-SUB** ... }  
**^Es-ohyn-om'-en-e** ... aischünōmai (Greek), to be ashamed; (all:) sensitive leaves of some species (N. 1/33);  
**Æs'-oul-us** ... (Latin), name given to a kind of oak with edible fruit [from *esca, nourishment*]; by Pliny (q.v.) (N. 1/34);  
**af-fi'-nis** ... (Latin), akin to;  
**af-ric-a'-na** ... (loc.) pertaining to Africa-;  
**Ag-al'-loch-a** ... Ægallo, ocha (Greek), To make glorious, exceedingly; (all:) delightful scent of the wood;  
**Ag-an-os'-ma** ... Ægānōs, osmē (Greek), mild<sub>2</sub> smell; (all:) scent of the flowers (N. 1/35);  
**Ag'-ath-is** ... Ægathos (Greek), noble; (all:) stately form of the trees;  
**Ag-a'-ve** ... Æganā (Greek), admirable; (all:) stately form in which some flower (N. 3/35), often mispronounced (N. 4/349);  
**ag-greg-a'-ta** ... (Latin), gathered together (N. 1/42); clustered; collected in parcels, each of which has a roundish figure;  
**Ag-lai'-a** ... (Clas.), one of the Graces (eldest,—Cass. Lat. Die.); (ah:) beauty and sweet scent of the flowers (S. 1/42);  
**Ag-ro'-stis'-tach-ys** . dgrōstis, stachys (Greek), Bent grass, spike; (all:) short spikes of densely imbricate glumaceous bracts, each with 1—3 flowers, in the inflorescence;  
**Ag-ro'-stis** . . . . . Ægrōstis (Greek), name of the grass (N. 1/43, 4/349);  
**Ai-lanth'-us** . . . . . ai-lan-to (Chinese), Tree of Heaven; (all:) its lofty growth (N. 1/44);  
**Al-ang'-i-um** . . . . . Azhincil (corrupted to *alanji*) (Tamil), name of the tree;  
**a-la'-Lus** . . . . . (Latin), winged, furnished with membranous expansion (N. 1/45);  
**al'-ba** . . . . . (Latin), white [of six typos]: 1 snow, 2 pure or lily, 3 ivory, 4 milk, 5 chalk, 6 silvery!;  
**al-beB'-oens** . . . . . (Latin), changing to a whitish cast from some other colour;  
**al'-bic-ans** . . . . . (Latin), growing white (N. 1/45);  
**al'-bid-if-lo'-ra** ... (Latin), whitish flowered;  
**al'-bid-us** . . . . . (Latin), whitish, & any of the six types of white a little soiled;  
**al-bif-lo'ra** . . . . . (Latin), white flowered;  
**Al-biz'-zi-a** . . . . . (com.), Albizzi [(pr:) Arl-beetzy] Italian botanist (N. 1/45i);  
**al-bo-coc-ein'-ē-a** ... (Latin), white and scarlet;  
**al-bo-li'-nē-a'-ta** ... (Latin), white hued;  
**al»bo-niar'-gin-a'-ta** . (Latin), white bordered;  
**Al-chor'-nē-a** ... (com.) Stanesby Alchorne, Assay Master in the Mint, died about 1800 (N. 5/31);  
**Al-eu-ri'-tes** ... Æleurōn (Greek), wheatenifour; (all:) plant appearing to be dusted with a farinaceous substance (N. 1/49);  
**al-ex-i-te'-ri-a** ... alexeterion (Greek), remedy; (all:) supposed medical properties.  
**Al-ha'rgi** . . . . . al-R&gi (Arabic), the pilgrim; (all:) furnishes manna, the name of the tree (N. 1/46, McL. 38);  
**All-am-an'da** ... (com.) Dr. Allamand [(pr:) Arl-lar-marnd] of Leydem, who first communicated the seeds to Linneus (N. 1/46);

- AH-opb-y'-lus ... *allos, phyllon* (Greek), *diverse leaf*; (all:) excessive variability in form, indumentum, serratures, etc., of the leaves ; sometimes, but, not originfilly, spelt with 2 TB in *phyllus* ;
- al-lu'-ghas ... *allahu, ghas* (Arabic), *god's grass*; (all:) fragrance ;
- al-nif-ol'-i-a ... *(Latin)*, *alder leaved*;
- Al'-nus ... *al-lan* (Celtic) *near bank of river*; (all:) habitat (N. 1/49) ;
- Al'-ö-e ... *alloch* (Arabic) | through *Aloe* (Greek), name of the plant (N. 1/51) ;
- aV-5-if-ol-i-Tim ... *(Latin)* *aloe leaved*;
- Al-on-so'-a ... *(com.)* *L. Alonso*, formerly Spanish secretary for Santa Fede Bogota (N. 1/63) ;
- Alphons'-ē-a ... *(com.)* *Alphonse de Can doll e* [(pr:) *Arl-forns der* (Cam-dole)] French botanist of Geneva, (Ch) author of \*'Laws of Botanical Nomenclature'' and son of A. P. de Candolle (See *Candollei*) ;
- al-pi'-na ... *(Latin)*, *inhabiting high mountain\** ;
- Al-pi'-ni-a ... *(com.)* *Prosper Alpinus* [pr: *Arl-pee-noos*], an Italian botanist (N. 1/54) ;
- Al-se-od-aph-nē ... *Alsōs*, (g. *alseōs*) *daphne* (Greek), *grove%*, *Say laurel*; (*alii*) affinity and habitat ;
- Al-so-dei'-a ... *alsōdēs* (Greek), *leafy*: all: plants thickly beset with leaves, (tf. 1/54) ;
- Al-uoph'il-a ... *Alsōs, philōs* (Greek), *grove, loving* ; (all:) habitat (N. 1/54) ; *Dr. Alston* (*com.*) ones Professor of Botany at Edinburgh (N. 1/56) ;
- alter'-na ... *(Latin)*, *alternate*; placed alternately, one above the other, on some common bclly ;
- al-tem-if-ol'-i-a ... *(Latin)*, *alternate leaved* ; placod in a different level on opposite sides of an axis (N 1/59) ;
- al-tis'-sim-a ... *(Latin)*, *very tall*;
- al-u-ta'-ce-a ... *(Latin)*, *leathery, or leathery yellow, dull yellowish white*;
- al-v£ M-a'-tus ... *(Latin)*, *honey combed*; excavated in the manner of a section of honey comb ;
- Al-yx'-i-a ... *Alyxia* (*New Holland*), native namn of the plant (N. 5/41) ;''
- am-a'-bil-e ... *(Latin)*, *lovely* (N. 1/59) ;
- am-a'-ra ... *(Latin)*, *bitter*;
- Am'-ar-an-ta'-ce-a) ... *(Latin)*, *Amaranth* (*Amarantus*) [from *a, mārino* (Greek), not to *toitherj* Family, or Order ;
- A m'-ar-y I'-id-ā'-ce-SB. ... *(Latin)*, *Amaryllis* [(Glass.)], Roman shepherdess, *The Sparkling One*, mentioned by Virgil] Family, or Order ;
- am-big'-u-a ... *(Latin)*, *doubtful*, of doubtful affinity ;
- a-inen-ta' cē-a ... *(latin)*, *growing a catkin* (a deciduous spike of unisexual apotalous flowers) (N. 1/63) ;
- am-er'ic-a'-na ... *(loc.)* of *America* ;
- Am-mod-en'-dron ... *ammōs, dendrōn* (Greek), *sand, tree* ; (all:) habitat (\*N. 1/64) ;
- Am-mō-īl'-ā ... *Halmilla* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant (MoL. 922) ;
- am-oo'-nus ... *(Jatin)*, *pleasing* ;
- Am-o'-mum ... *a, momos* (Greek), *without, impurity* ; (all:) quality of counter-acting poison (N. 1/64) ; or more likely, *hamdm* (Arabic), *heating* (all:) pungent properties (MoL. 1008) ;
- Am-oo'-ra ... *amār* (Bengali), name of the tree (Ch.) ;
- Am-orph'-a ... *ā, morphē* (Greek), *without, form*; (all:) incomplete formation of flowers (N. 1/05) ;
- Am'-pel-id-ā'-ce-a ... [*Ampēlis* (>r. *ampēlidos*) (Greek), *vine-plant* ;] *Vine* (*Vitis*) Family, or Order ;
- am-phig'-en-us ... *(Greek)*, *amphigenous* ; growing all round any organ ;
- Am-phii-oph'-i-u m ... *amphilophōs* (Greek), *crested on all sides*; (all:) limb of corolla uuoh curled (N. 1/67) ;
- am-phit'-rop-us ... *(Greek)*, *amphitropal*; carved round the body to which it belongs ;
- am-pleo'-tans ... *(Latin)*, *embracing* ; clasping wilth its base,
- am-plex'-io-au'-le ... *(Latin)*, *embracing the stem* (N. 1/67) ;
- am-p ... *(Latin)*, *with leaves embracing the stem*;
- am-yg'-dal'-na ... *(Latin)*, *like an almond*;

Am-yg'-dal-us	...	ǎmyssó (Ghreek), to lacerate ; (all:) fissured channels in the stone of the fruit (N. 1/67) ;
An-ac-ol-o'-sa	...	ǎná, kǎlǎs (GreeK), at the top, cut of sharp ; (all:) calyx ;
An-ao-ar'-dī-a'-ce-ae	..	(Latin), Gashewnut (Anacardium) Family, or Order ;
An-ao-ar'-dī-um	..	ǎná, kardia (GreeK), like, heart ; (all:) form of the nut ; but origin doubtful (N. 1/68) ;
an-ag-y-r-ǎ-i'-dēs	...	ana, gyros, eidoa (GreeK), backwards, circle, resembling ; (all:) resemblance to anagyris (which has pods turned back at their extremities) ;
A-nam-ir'-ta	. . . . .	dnai, amrytavalli (Tamil), Elephant, Tinoapora ; (aft:) resemblance and size ;
a'-nam-al-lay-a'-n am,	(loc.)	belonging to the Anaimalai Hills, of Coimbatore, Trávan-oore, etc. ;
An-aph'-al-is	. . . . .	ǎ, KnaphalTon (GreeK), not a Gnaphalium ; (all:) affinity to, but distinction from, latter ;
an-as'-tom-o'-sans	...	(Latin), branching one vein %nto another (N. 1/70) ;
an'-ceps	. . . . .	(Latin), two-edged (N. 1/70) ; compressed, with two sharp edges ;
An-ois'-troc-lad-a'-ce	see.	(Latin), Ancistrocladun Family* or Order ;
An-Cis-troc-lad-us	...	Ankistron, klǎdos (GreeK), Fish-hook, branch ; (all:) supra-axillary oircinately wooded tendrils.
A n-der-so'-ni...	...	[ (com.) of Messrs. Anderson, 'Surgeons, great promoters of Botany (N. 1/71) , or of Dr. T. Anderson, Superintendent of Calcutta Botanic Gardens, and who assisted in the preparation of Hooker's Flora of British India; or, finally, of Graham Anderson, author of the " Forest Trees in the Coffee land* of South Mysore " ;
An-der-so'-ni-i	...	
and-ic'-ol-um	...	(Latin), inhabiting the Andes, Mountains of America ;
Andr-aeh'-na	...	(GreeK), man's sweaty down ; (all:) viscid down of the panicles ; GreeK name of the plant (Gk. Sex , N. 1/106) ;
An-dre-a'-num	...	(com.) of Andre' [(pr :) Arn-dray] French botanist ;
an-frac-tī-o'-sum	...	(Latin), curled (N. 1/157) ; Spiral ;
An-gi-op'-ter-is	...	Angeion, plērix (GreeK), vessel, fern ; (all:) spore cases are 2 valved, bursting vertically at the apex, leaving a vessel with an open mouth (N. 1/78) ;
ang-ui'-na	...	(Latin), snake-like ;
an-gul-a'-tus	...	] (Latin), having angle* ; latter term rather more intense ;
an-gul-o'-sa	...	
an-gus-ta'-ta	...	(Latin), narrowed ;
an'-gus-tif-ol'-ř-a	...	(Latin), narrow-leaved ;
an-i-sa'-tum	...	(Latin), scented-like Anise ;
An'-is-och-i'-lus	...	ǎntsoř, cheilos (GreeK), unequal lip ; (all:) in equality of both lips of calyx and corolla (N. 1/80) ;
An-is-om'-el-es	...	anisos, melos (GreeK), unequal member ; (all:) anthers of the longer stamons halved (N. 1/80) ;
An-nao'-i	...	(com.) of Messrs. Annie [(pr :) Arn-nay] French floriculturist (N. 1/262) ;
an-nex'-ns	...	(Latin), adnate (q.v.) ;
an-nul-a'-tus	...	(Latin), ringed ; surrounded by elevated or depressed bands ;
An-o-den'-dron	...	ǎnd, dendron (GreeK), upward*, tree ; (all:) gigantic size of this climber ;
An-o-geis'-RUB	...	ǎnǎ, 9 ft is son (GreeK), upwards, house-tile ; (all:) small compressed 2-winged nuts par' oř horizontally into a dense head of fruits ;
An-o'-mi	...	Anǎna (St. Domingo) native name of the free (N. 1/82) ;
An-o-na'-ce-ce	...	(Latin), Custard Apple (Anona) Family, or Order ;
ant-hel'-min'-tic-a	...	anti, helmíns (GreeK), against little worm ; (all:) its medicinal properties ;
Anth-oc-eph'-al-us	...	anthos, kēpTiale (GreeK), Jhiver, head ; (all:) inflorescence ;
an-thrao'-in-us	...	(GreeK) coal black, a little verging upon blue, with metallic lustre ;
An-ti-a'-ris	...	antiao (GreeK), to hit with an arrow ; (all:) poison used here- from for arrow tips ;
An-tich'-or-us	...	anti, chořiǎn (GreeK), instead of, leather ; (all:) strong fibre ;

- an'tio-ua ... .. (Latin), turned inward\* j or towards the axis to which it belongs;
- An-tid-es'-ma ... .. *anti desma* (Oreek), over against, head-bond; (all:) position of stamens against the disk;
- an-tid-ys'-en-ter'-ic-a. (Greek), against dysentery; antidote for it;
- An-tig-o'-non... .. *anti, gfinia* (Oreek), opposite, angle: (all:) 3-ooerred bads and fruit (N. 1/87); also written *Antigonium* (Juss); accent often wrongly put on the second syllable, making third short, just as *trigonometry*, coming from the Latin *trigōnium*, is pronounced with the first Ō short (See *liliūfiorus*);
- an-ti-quo'-rnm ... .. (Latin), of the ancients;
- An-tis'-troph-e ... .. *antistrōphē* (Oreek), reverse turn (of the old Greek dances); (all-) corolla lobes twisted to the left in bud, whilst in *Ardisia* they are twisted to ūn\* right;
- an-tit'-rop-us .. ... (Greek), *antiropal*; straight, and having a direction contrary to the body to which it pertain sj
- ADH-el-an'-dra ... .. *aphēles, āner (g.andrōs)* (Oreek), simple male; (alii) anthers one celled (N. 1/90);
- ap-et'-al-a ... .. (Oreek), without petals;
- \*ph-yl'-la ... .. (Greek), without leaves;
- ap-ic-uW-ta ... .. (Latin), *apiculate*, or *povntletted*; terminating abruptly in a little point, which is part of the limb, and not only the costs;
- ap'-ī-oc-ar'-pa ... .. *āpios, karpos* (Oreek), pear-tree, fruitj (all:) similarity of fruit;
- Ap'-oo-yn-a'-oe-IP ... .. (Latin), *Dog's-bane* [(Apocynum) from *Apo, ku.ñet*] (Greek), away from, dogs; (all:) poisonous] Family or Order;
- Ap-od'-yt-es ... .. *āpōdūtōs* (Oreek), undressed; (all:) minute calyx for the comparatively large flowers;
- Ap-ol-lo'-nt-as ... .. *Apollo* (Clas.) alias *Phmbus, the sun god*; (all:) beautiful plants with a six starred hardened perianth at the base of the fruit (See also *Phoebe*);
- ap-or-e'-tic-a ... .. (Oreek), inclined to doubt, or of doubtful affinity;
- Ap-or-o'-sa ... .. *āpō, drōs* (Greek), away from, mountain; (all:) habitat chiefly in plains and valleys;
- ap-ri'-ca ... .. (Latin), loving the sun;
- aq-nat'-ic-a ... .. I (Latin), inhabiting watery places;
- aq'-ue-a ... .. I (Latin), prickly leaved (N. 2/174); *Holly* (*Ilex*) Family or Order;
- iq-uif-ol'-i-ā'-ce-OD ... .. *aquifolium* (Latin) prickly leaved (N. 2/174); *Holly* (*Ilex*) Family or Order;
- aq-uil-i'-na . . . . . (Latin), eagle-like (N. 3/240);
- ar-ab'-ic-a . . . . . (loc.) Arabian;
- Ar-a'-ce-co . . . . . (Latin), *Arum* [from *Aron* {JEgyptian}] Family, or Order j
- ar-och'-no-i'-de-a ... .. (Oreek), *cohwebbed*; covered with loose white entangled thin hair, resembling the web of a spider;
- Ar-a'-U-a ... .. (American), name of the Ivy plant (MoL. 1003);
- Ar-aMi-a'-ce-ae ... .. (Latin) *Arabia* Family, or Order j
- Ar-a'-nē-o'-sa ... .. (Latin), *cobweb-Uke*,-
- Ar-au-ca'-rī-a ... .. (loc.) *Arauco* [(pr: a-rou-ko)], a province of S. Chili in S. America; habitat of the plant (N. 1/105);
- ar'-bor-e-a . . . . . (Latin), tree-lik\*;
- ar-bor-es'cens ... .. (Latin), growing like a tree;
- ar-bor-tris'tis ... .. (Latin), *sad tree*; (all:) planted often near tombs;
- Arb'-ut-us . . . . . *arboisB (eeliic), austere bush*; (all:) austere quality of the fruit, (N. 1/10tf); but the name itself in used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Die);
- Arch-on'-toph-ce'-nix. *Archonte, phoenix* (Greek), Chief, Date Palm; (all:) majestic appearance and affinity (N. 5/81);
- ar-cū-a'-ta . . . . . (Latin), shaped like a bow >9
- Ar-dis'-ī-a . . . . . *Ardis* (Oreek), point; (all:) acute, spear-pointed anthers (N. 1/108);
- Ar-du-i'-na . . . . . (com.) *P. Arduini* (com.) [(pr: Ar-doo-ee-nee), Curator of the Economical Gardens at Padua, in the time of ~~Linnaeus~~ (N. 1/109);

- Axwe'-oa . . . . . *Atakka* (corrupted into *Artec*) (*Malayalam*), name of the tree in Malabar (N. 1/109) ;
- ar-e-ca'-rK-a , . . . . . (*Latin*), growing in the sand ;
- Ar-en'-ga . . . . . *Aren* (*Malayan*), native name of the plant (McL. 314) j
- ar-e-ol-a'-tus . . . . . (*Latin*), areolate; divided into a number of irregular squares or angular spaces ;
- ar-genfc'e-a . . . . . (*Latin*), silvery, white a little changing to bluish grey with something of a metallic lustre ;
- ar-gu'-ta . . . . . (*Latin*), lively, fresh j
- ar-gyr-re'a . . . . . (*Greek*), silvery ;
- Ar-gyr-ei'-a . . . . . *Argürios* (*Greek*), silvery ; (all :) silvery under surface of the leaves, especially when young (N<sup>o</sup>. 1/111) ;
- Ar'-gyr-ol-ob'-i-utn . . . . . *argüro.% tobion* (*Greek*), silver, little pod-, (all:) silver haired legumes ;
- ar'-gyr-oph-yMnm . . . . . (*Greek*), with silvery leaves ;
- ar-il-Ja'-ta . . . . . (*Latin*), furnished with an aril, or accessory coat, partly or wholly; over the seed ;
- aris-ta'-ta . . . . . (*Latin*), aristate, or awned ; furnished with an elongated projecting bristle, in continuation of the cost a ;
- Ar-is'-t-ol-ool'-ia' . . . . . *āristos, Uthios* (*Greek*), best, pertaining to child birth ;, (all :) medicinal properties of the plant (N. 1/112, 4/350) ;
- Ar-is'-to'- och'-i'a' . . . . . (*Latin*), Birth wort (*Aristoloochia*) Family, or Order ;
- ar-i'-za . . . . . [*Columbian* (N. Americá)], native name of the plant-,
- Ar'-jnn-a . . . . . (*Clas.*), *Arjuna, The White One*, friend of Kryshna, and principal hero of the Pandavas in the war for the succession to the throne of Hastinapuram detailed in the Mahabharata epic poem: wrongly accented in the Nicholson (MoL. 41) j
- ar-ma'-ta . . . . . (*Latin*), armed, with spinous or prickly thorns ;
- ar-men'-i-ao-a . . . . . (*loc.*) pertaining to Armenia, the country lying between the Caucasus on the north, Caspian Sea on the east, Kurdistan mountains on the south, and Asia Minor on the west; also, *apricot-yellow* a dull orange colour with a tinge of yellow;
- Ai'-not-ti'-a'-ra . . . . . (com.) of G. A. Walker—Amott, celebrated botanist of Southern India, coauthor, with Wight, of <sup>66</sup> *Prodromus floriffl-*
- Ar-not'-ti-i . . . . . (*Peninsul-ffi India orientalis*" ;
- ar-o-mat'-ic-UB . . . . . *arōmātikos* (*QreeV^* having a spicy fragrance ;
- ar-rec'-tus . . . . . (*Latin*), upright?;
- Arfc-ab-ot'-rys . . . . . *attaō, botriās* (*Greek*), to suspend, bunch of grapes; (all:) fruit suspended by a curious hooked tendril (N. 1/115) ;
- Art-em\*'is'-i-a . . . . . (*Clas.*), Artemis, daughter of Jupiter and Latona (sister of Apollo), virgin goddess of the moon and of hunting, supposed to kill without pain ; (all †) soothing, but deleterious, properties of the plant (N. 1/115 j Cass. Lat. Die.; G.K. Lex.);
- art-em-is'-l-ō'-i'-deB . . . . . (*Greek*), resembling Southernwood (*Artemisia*) ;
- Arth-roc-ne'-ma . . . . . *arthron, knēmē* (*Greek*), joint, shin-lone; (all:) jointed branches of the plant;
- arfc'-ie-nl-a'-riB . . . . . (*Latin*), articulated; having joints ; or separating reality, or falling in pieces, at the joints ; or united to another body by a manifest joint.
- Art-oc-ar'pus . . . . . *artos, karpos* (*Greek*), bread, fruit; (all:) fruit of one special when baked, resembles bread, (N 1/117);
- ar-nn'-din-a'-ce-a . . . . . (*Latin*), reed-like;
- Ar-un'-din-a'-rĭ-a . . . . . (*Latin*), pertaining to the reed class (N, 1/118);
- Ar-un'-do . . . . . (*Latin*), reed ; (all :) typical of the reed class (N. 1/118) ;
- as-can'-dans . . . . . (*Latin*), ascending; having a direction upwards with an oblique base ;
- AB-ole'-pi-ad-a'-ce-ae. . . . . (*Latin*), Swallow-wort (*Asclepiab*)(*C.Jas.*), god of: healing; (all:) medicinal properties] Family, or Order ;
- a-sW-tio-a . . . . . (*loc.*) of, or pertaining to, Asia }

- as - pal'-atf-i-o-i'-des ... (Greek), resembling *Aspalathus* [*aspalathos* (Greek), sweet scented shrub].
- As-par'-ag-us ... ä, *Spärasso* (Greek), exceedingly, to tear; (all:) very prickly nature of some species (N. 1/121);
- as'-per-a ... (Latin), rough, with very short stiff hairs or hard points;
- ag'-per-a'-furn ... (Latin), roughened;
- as-per-eil'-lif-or-mU. (Latin), brush shaped; divided into several fine ramifications, so as to resemble the brush used in Roman Catholic ceremonies for sprinkling holy water.
- aB'-per-io-au'-lis ... (Xatin), with rough stem;
- ag'-per'-rim-a ... (Latin), very rough;
- A»-pid-op'-ter-ys ... *aspis*, (g. *aspidos*), *pterux* (Greek), Shield, wing; (all:) winged carpels of the fruit;
- AB-ple'-ni-um ... a, *splen* (Greek), without, *spleen*; (all:) medicinal properties of the plant (N. 1/27).
- as-sim'-il-is ... (Latin), resembling;
- as-sur'-gens ... {Latin}, ascending, (g.v.);
- as-teph'-an-a ... a, *Stephanos* (Greek), without, crown -(all:) absence of corona;
- As-te'-rl-aB-tig'-ma. *asterion*, *stigma* {Greek}, little star, stigma; (all:) Stigma star shaped;
- asth-mat'-ic-a ... {Greek}, useful for asthma;
- As-troo-ar'-y-uin. ... *astron*, *Kuruon* (Greek), Star, nut; (all:) disposition of the fruit (N. 1/142);
- At-al-an'-tī-a ... [Clas.], *Atalanta*, daughter of Schcenus (King of Boeotia in Greece), famed for her running, refused to marry any one who could not catch her: finally, Milanion succeeded by throwing golden apples in her path; (all:) copious golden fruits which drop from the tree (N. 1/143; Cass. Lat. Dic.);
- A'-tōr-o ... *dtatta* (Malayalam), goat leech, name of the plant;
- a'-tra . . . . . (Latin), black, pure without any admixture of other colour;
- a-tra'-tus . . . . . (Latin), when a portion only of something is black;
- a-tro-nig'-ric-ans ... {Latin}, becoming dead black;
- a'-tro-pur-pur'-e-a ... (Xatin), blackish-purple (H.); dark purple [between *pwr-pureus* and *ziolaceus*];
- a'-tro-san-gūin'-e-ns ... (Latin), Maroon, Carmine verging to black with a brownish tinge in it;
- a'-tro-vfol-a'-ce-a ... (Latin), blackish-violet [between *violaceus* and *indigoticus*];
- a'-tiro'-vir-etiB... ... (Latin), green with a black tinge; like pine or casuarina needles;
- a'-tro-vir'-ifl-is ... (Latin), blackish green;
- at-taUe'-a . . . . . *atūins* (Latin) magnificent; (all:) beauty of the genus (N. 1/144);
- at'-ten-u-a'-tum ... (Latin), tapering gradually to a point (N. 1/144);
- At-yl-o'-si-a . . . . . ff, *tīlōs* (Greek), without, a knot; (all-) absence of callosity on the standard (ch.);
- au'-gus-ta . . . . . (Latin), holy, or, majestic;
- au-gusHa'-ta . . . . . (Latin), sanctified;
- au-ran'-ti-a ... (Latin), orange-yellow (H.) j pure yellow and scarlet;
- aur-an'-tī-ao-a ... (Latin), the orange (H.);
- Aur-an'-ti-um ... {Latin}, gilt; golden yellow;
- aur-a'-ta . . . . . (Latin), golden coloured;
- au'-rē-a \* ... (Latin), golden coloured; pure gambogo yellow, but with considerable brightness;
- au'-re-o-ful';va ... (Xatin), golden tawny;
- au'-re-o-strf-a'-ta ... (Xatin), golden streaked;
- aur-io'-om'-i ... (Latin), golden haired;
- aur-io-nl-a'-ta ... (Latin), having Ear-like appendages (N. 1/147); on two very small lobes at the base;
- aus-tra'-le . . . . . (Latin), Southern, or, of Australia (H.);
- aus'-trt-ac-a ... (loc.) of Austria (N. 3/147);
- av-el-la'-na ... (loc) of *Avellino*\* [(pr:) Ar-vell-ee-no] a town in Italy (>. 1/385);



- Aver-rho'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Averrhoes* [(pr:) Arv-air-rho-ays] of Cordova in Spain, Arabian physician who lived in Spain during the domination of the Moors about the middle of 12th century, and translated Aristotle into Arabic (Nic. 1,9,48);
- Avio-en'-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Avicenne*, Arabic philosopher and physician, A.D. 980—1037, (Nic 1/143);
- av-ic-ul-a'-re  
av'-i-um .. ... j (*Latin*) of, or, belonging to, birds; (*all:*) eaten by birds (H.);
- ax-il-la'-ris ... ... (*Latin*) of, or, in the *axil*, of leaves, etc. (H); 3
- a'-sad-ir-ach'-ta  
a'-zed-ar-ach' ... j ... *iazaddaraht* (*Persian*), excellent tree; (*all:*) useful properties of wood, leaves, fruit, etc. (McL. 577);
- az-i'-ma .. .. *azimenn* (*Malagasy*), native name of an allied shrub (N. 5/118);
- az-or'-io-a .. .. (*loc.*) of the *Azores Islands*, in the Atlantic Ocean;
- az-u'-re-a .. .. (*Latin*, from *Persian*), *azure*; light sky blue, the palest pure lively blue j
- bab-yl-o'-nic-a .. .. (*loc.*) of *Babylan*, the country between Tigris and the Euphrates Rivers of Western Asia;
- boo-ca'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), with *botries*, or *berry like* (K.); in texture, juicy and succulent;
- Bac-oua'-reia... .. *bacca*, *aurea* (*Latin*), *berry golden*; (*all:*) strings of golden berries hanging from the trunks of the trees;
- bad'-i-us ... .. (*Latin*) *chestnut brown*, a dull brown slight tinged with red;
- Bai-ley-a'-na... .. (*com.*) of *F. M. Bailey*, of Australia;
- Ba'-ker-i .. .. (*com.*) of *J. O. Baker*, F.E.S., F.L.S., eminent botanist author of "Hand book of the Broneliaceo," etc. (N. 1/114), and assisted in the preparation of Hookers "Flora of British India";
- Bal-ang'-has ... .. *vallān*, *Sāl* (*Malayalam*), *dung-fruit*; (*all:*) fetid smell of the plant (McL. 68);
- Bal'-an-oc- ar'-pus ... .. *bālānoa Karpos* (*Greek*) *acorn, fruit* | (*all:*) calyx forming a cup at the bottom of the fruit, like an acorn and its cup;
- Bal-an-i'-tos .. .. *bālānoa, eita* (*Greek*), *acorn*, thus (i.e., resembling); (*all:*) the fruit;
- Bal-four'-i ... .. (*com.*) of *J. H. Balfour*, M.D., F.L.B., F.R.S.F., etc., of Edinburgh, author of "Outline of Botany" 1854 and many other botanical works;
- Bal-i-os-per-mum .. .. *bīling, sperma* (*Greek*), *spotted, seed*; (*nil:*) mottled seed;
- Bal-o'-^hi-a ... .. (*Norfolk Island*), believed to be the native name of the tree;
- bul-sam'-ic-a ... .. (*Greek*) *balsamic*, through *baal. samēn* (*Hebrew*), *royal oil*, (McL. 67);
- Bal-san-i-od-en'-dron .. .. *bakamon, dendron* (*Greek*), *balm (or balsam), tree*: word used by Theophrastus; (*all:*) oleoresin that exudes from the tree (Nic. 1/154)3
- Bam-bu'-sa ... .. *Bambū* (*Malayan*), name of the class of trees (Nic. 1/155) j
- Bau-dhu'-ca .. .. *Baud'huka* (*Sanscrit*), *binding*; (*all:*) compact inflorescence (McL. 375);
- Bank'-si-a .. .. (*com.*) *Sir Jos. Banks*, once President of the Royal Society of Science and Natural History (N. 1/156);
- Bank'-si-au ... .. (*com.*) of *Lady Banks*, who introduced the liankian Roses from China (N. 5/120);
- Bank'-si-i ... .. (*com.*) of *Sir Joseph Banks*;
- Bap-tis'-ti-i ... .. (*com.*) of *Baptist* (N. 1/372);
- Bar-aq-uin'-i-a'-Da .. .. (*com.*) of *Baraquin* [(pr:) Bar-ar-kang] (N. 1/472);
- Bar-bad-eu'-se .. .. (*Latin*) of *Barbados*, Island in the Caribbean sea, on the East Coast of Central America;
- bar-ba'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *bearded*, i.e., having long weak hairs in one or more tufts (N. 1/157) j
- bar-ba'-tul-um ... .. (*Latin*), *somewhat bearded*;
- Bar-le'-ri-\* .. .. (*com.*) *J. Barrelier* [(pr:) Bai-ray-lee-yay] French Botanist of the 17th century (N. 1/168);

- bar-le'-ri-ḡ-i'-des ... (quasi-Greefc), resembling *Barlena* ;  
 Bar-nad-e'-si-a ... (com.) Michael *Bamadet*, Spanish Botanist (N. 1/158) j  
 Bar-o'-ni ... (com.) of *Baron* ;  
 Bar-ring-fco'-ni'-a ... (com.) *Hon. Daines Barrington. v.R.S.*  
 Bas-il-a'-ris ... {Latin}, basal; fixed at the base of anything;  
 Bas'-si-a ... (com.) *Fernando Bassi* [(pr: Fair-narn-do Bar-sea] Curator o  
 the Botanic Garden, Bologna, Italy (N. 1/160) ;  
 Bau-e'-ri ... (com.) *Francis and Ferdinand Bauer* German botanical  
 draughtsmen (N. 1/161);  
 Bau-hia'i-a ... (com.) *John and Caspar Bauhin* [pr. Bō-hang,] two French  
 brothers, famous botanists of the 16th century (N. /161) ;  
 Baus'-e-i ... (com.) of *Profeaoor Johann Friedrich Bause* [(pr:) Yo-harn  
 Freedrik Bou-eer], of the university of Leipzig in Saxony;  
 Beau-mon'ti-a ... (com.) of *Mrs. Beaumont* of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire, England,  
 (N. 1/164) ;  
 \* Bec-ca'-ri-i ... (com.) Dr. Bejeari [(pr:) Beck-ur-ree], Italian botanist, one of  
 the greatest authorities on Asiatic and Malayan Palms,  
 who assisted Sir J. D. Hooker in that order in the Flora of  
 British India;  
 3od-do'-mē-a ... (com.) *Col. R. H. Beddome*, Conservator of Forests, Madras,  
 distinguished Botanist; erathor.of "Flora Sylvatica" 1869—73;  
 Bod-do'-me-a'-na ... (com.) of *Col. Beddome* ;  
 #Bed-do'-me-i...  
 Beil-schmied'-i-a ... (com.) *Beilschmied* [(pv:) .Bile-sbmeeti] German botanist ;  
 Bel-e'-ric-a ... *Beley* {Arabic}, name of the tree (Box. 2/431);  
 bēl'-la ... {Latin} beautiful (N. 6/145) ;  
 Bel-mo-rē-ā' na ... (com.) *Belmore*, Collector in Australia ;  
 oen-gā-len'-sis ... (loc.) of *Bengal* ;  
 ben-ghā-len'-sis ...  
 bcn-jam-i-na ... {Latin} of *Benjamin*; {all:} Benjamin's coat, and the many  
 coloured figs, at first yellowish green with a tinge of purple,  
 ultimately passing to blood red ;  
 lien-thain-i-d'-na ... (com.) *George Jentham*, distinguished English Botanist (N. 1/  
 180) ; author of "Flora Australiensis, etc." 5  
 Jion-tinok'-i-a ... (com.) *Lord W. Bentinck*, Governor-General of India, 1828—  
 1836, Governor of Madras, 18C3 ;  
 Hen-zo'-in ... {Arabic}, *qwm bengamin*, an oleo-resin (Nut.) ;  
 Ber'-ber-id-a'-ce-au ... {Latin} *Barberry (Berberis) Family, or Order j*  
 Uer'-ber-ia ... *Berberijs* {Arabic} (N. 1/181), *Ambdrbdria* {Arabic} (MoL. 84),  
 name of the tree ;  
 ber-gam'-i-a ... (loc.) of *Bergamo*, a town in Italy, where Bergamotte scent is  
 prepared (Nut.);  
 ber-mu-di-a'-ua ... (loc.) of the *Bermudas*, islands in the Atlantic ocean ;  
 Be'-rya ... (com.) *Dr. A. Berry* of Madras, about 1807 (ttox. 3/807) ;  
 Ber'-ry-f ... (com.) of *Dr. Berry j*  
 be-tā-oc-a ... {Latin} *esculent* (N. 1/422) j  
 bot-on'-io-a ... {Latin}, resembling *Betony* (Srachys botonioia) (N. 1/185);  
 Bo'-tle ... *Vettila* (corrupted into *Beetla, Malayalam*), *Betel; Pepper*  
*creeper* (Rox. 1/168, MoL. 676) ;  
 Bct'-ul-a ... *Betu* {Celtic}, name of the plant; or *batuo* {Latin}, to beat, as  
 the fasces of the Roman lictors were made of Birch rods  
 (N. 1/185)j  
 Bct-ul-ā'-oe-a? ... {Latin}, *Birch (Betula) Family, or Order* ;  
 bet'-ul-us ... {Latin}, *Me the Birch tree* (N. 1/272) ;  
 Bhud-rnn'-ga... ... (*Bhadra, ranga*); {San8crit}, *auspicious desire* ', {all:} seeds used  
 as caraway (oaruxn carui) in enrries;  
 bi ... (See Ms.);  
 bl-ar-tic-ul-a-turn ... {Latin}, *two-jointed (H.) j*  
 bi-au-ri'-tuui ... {Latin}, *two-eared* (N. 3/241) j  
 bic-ap-sul-a'-riB ... {Latin}, *having two capsules* ;  
 bio'-ol-or ... {Latin}, *two+coloured (H.)* ;  
 bicuB'-pid-ft'-ta ... {Latin}, *having two short sharp points* (N. 1/146);

Bid-will'-i	...	..	(com.) of <i>Bidwill</i> , Australian botanist;
bif-a'-ri-a	...	...	(Latin) <i>Bifarious</i> ; same as <i>distichous</i> (q.v.); when organs airranged in two rows on opposite sides of the axis;
bif-lo'-ra	...	...	(Latin), <i>two-flowered</i> (fl.);
bif-oM-á'-tus	...	.. j	(Latin), compound leaves with two leaflets (N. 1/187) 5
bif-ol-iol-a'-tus	...	...	...
Big-ar-ad'-i-a...	...	...	<i>Bigaradier</i> {French}, Risso's name for a class of oranges ;
big-em'-in-á'-tum	...	.. 1	(Latin), doubly paired (N. 1/1&7) ; - when each of two rachido
big-em'-in-um	...	.. J	bears a pair of leaflets ;
big-lan-dul-o'-sa	...	...	{Latin}, with two glands;
Bi-gno'-ni-a	...	...	(com.), <i>Abbe Bignon</i> [(pr:) Ar-bay Bee-nyorngJ librarian to Louis IV of France (N. 1/187) ;
Bi-gno'-ni-a'-oe-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>Trwynpet flower</i> (Bignonia) Family or Order j
bi-hor-el'-li	...	...	(com.) of <i>Bihorell</i> (N. 1/262) ;
Bil-im-bi	...	...	(Latin), a compound leaf with two pairs of leaflets (N. 1/189);
bil'-ub-;	...	...	<i>Blimbing</i> (Malayan) the name of the plant (McL. 82) ;
	...	...	(Latin), <i>two-lobed</i> , i.e., a leaf divided into two parts, not more than halfway down, the lobes or sinuses being rounded (H.);
bil-oc ul-a'-riB	...	...	(Latin), <i>two-celled</i> (H.) j
biu-ft'-ta	...	...	(Latin) in pairs, or a leaf composed of two leaflets proceeding from the same point (N. 1/191: H.) ;
binnec'-tar-if'-er-um,;	...	...	(Latin), having two nectaries, or flower glands ;
bi-i-	...	...	(Latin) two together-
bipar-ri'-tia	...	...	(Latin), divided in two nearly to the base (N. 1/191; ;
bip-in-na'-ta	...	...	(Latin), <i>bipinnate</i> ; when the leaflets of a pinnate leaf become themselves pinnate j
bip-in'-na-tif'-id-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>bipinnati/id</i> , the primary and secondary segments of a leaf both being divided, but not to the base (N. 1/191: H.);
bis •	...	...	(Latin), twice, twain, two ; in composition 'bi—j
Bisoh-o'-ff-a	...	...	(com.) <i>Karl Gustav Bischof</i> [(pr:) Karri Goos tarv' Bre-shofa German professor at Bonn, 1792—1870 j
bis-er-i-a'-lis	...	..	(Latin), <i>bi seriate</i> ; in two series or rows ;
bis-ul-cá'-ta	...	...	(Latin), <i>bisulcate</i> , with two groves (H.) ;
bit-er-ra'-ta	...	..	{Latin}, <i>biternatn</i> ; when three secondary rachides proceed from common rachis, and each bears three leaflets ;
biv-al'-vis	...	...	(Latin), with two valves, or (of a capsule) halves of the split pericarp (H.) ;
Bix'-a	...	...	<i>Bixa</i> (South American), name of the plant (N. 1/192) \$
Bix-a'-ce-H?	...	...	(Latin) <i>Arnotto</i> (BiXu) Family or Order ;
Blach'-i-a	...	...	(com.) <i>Blachie</i> [(pr.) Blar : sheel], French botanist j
Black burn'-i-á'* nuui	...	...	(com.) of <i>Blackburn</i> (N. 1/338) ;
Bla-k-ě'.i	...	...	(com.) <i>Martin Blake</i> , of Antigua, great promoter of useful knowledge (N. 1/93) ;
blan'-da	...	...	(Latin), alluring (Uass. Lat. Die.) ;
Blech'-num	...	...	<i>Blechnon</i> (Greek) a fern (N. 1/193) ;
Blo'-a	...	...	<i>Blco</i> (Mexi-can), name of the plant j
Bleph'-ar-ia	...	..	(Greek), eyelash; (all-) fringed bracts of the calyx (N. 1/195) ;
	...	..	<i>blēphrīs, sperma</i> (Greek), eyelash, seed j (all-) ciliate margins, of the aohenes.
t • leph'-ar-is-per'- m um,	...	...	<i>blēphrīs, stemma</i> (Greek), Eyelash, wreath; (all-) stamens and petal claws both ciliated, and tips of the latter lacerated ;
Bleph'-ar-is-tem'-ma.	...	...	(com.) <i>Captain BligK</i> who first carried bread-fruit to the West Indies (Br.S3) ;
Bligh'-X*	...	...	...
Blu'-me-a'-na	...	C	(com.) of P.C. L. <i>Blwme</i> , author of "Flora javenenois" and "Rumphia" Amsterdam, 1830.
Blu-me-a nus	...	..	...
Boeh-me'-ri-a	...	...	(com.) <i>George Rudolph Boehmer</i> [(pr:) Bur-mairi, German botanist (N. 1/197) ;
Bo-er-haav'.i-a	...	..	'com.) <i>Hermann Boerhaave</i> [pr : Hair-marn Bur-har-vay"> 1(368—1738, famous Dutch physician, professor of botany, medicine and chemistry at Ley den in South Holland ;

- bo-er-haa-v'-i-ac-for-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves like those of Boerhaavia (N. 1/195);  
 Eo-jé'-ri ... (com.) W. M. Boer, collector of plants in **Bar and close**  
 where;  
 bo-lam-put'-tí-en'-sis ... **path valley, in the Coimbatore district;**  
 bol-iv-i-a'-na ... **South America;**  
 bom-bai-o^'-so ... (loc) of Bombay;  
 Bom-bax ... Cotton; (all:) the silk-cotton in the pods (N. 1/200)  
 Bon'-a-nox ... (Latin) Qood night, (all:) flower **^g at night and shut-**  
 ting by day;  
 Bon'-duc ... **Bandak (Arabic), a filbert (corylus avellans); (all supposed**  
**MoL. 150);**  
 Bon-duc-el'-la ... **(S < t X t 0 that - ' <**  
 Bor-a'-gin-a'-co-ao ... **Brazil (Borago unknown.) Family or**  
 Bor-as'-sus ... **Boro\*^ (Greeft), spotce 0/ a date palm (N. 1/2**  
 suggested by the Sanskrit term **Parashaka, i.e., rough, a**  
 tei-m used for the Date Palm,  
 Bor-bo'-nic-a ... (Joc.) o/tte, \*Wo/JW6on (or Bfiunion) east of M J  
 Bor-o'-nf-a ... (com.) rramd, Boroni, Italian Servant of Dr '4 'A ' 8 »s-  
 collected many specimens figured in 'U/L \*r< s'ib \*hor P who  
 Bo-ry.a/-num ... (com.) 0/ **Jian Batiste OmJS^M, B o ^ 1 ' T & • 1/202) 5**  
 [(pr:) **Zhong Bar-teest ZorL MaHee B, f JV\* Fince\* 1**  
 naturalist and tra-  
 Bos-wel'-li-a ... (com.) Dr. Bo^u-eH, of Edinburgh (N. 1/204);  
 bot-ry^o-i'-des ... **^ - r (H.); Greek, botryoidal, or a centripetal**  
 inflores.  
 bot-ul-if-or'-miy ... (Latin), **Sausage shaped; long, cylindrical, rved inwards**  
 towards each end;  
 Bou-ohé'-a ... (com.) C. & P. **Bowche [(pr:) Boohyay] German naturalists,**  
 (N. 1/205);  
 JJou-gain-vil'-la ... (c) **De B XNSr [(pr:) der-Bo ^ ^ - 1 ] French ^**  
 Bour-dir-lon-i ... (com.) T. **Boiurdillon, conservator of FrIM ^ m**  
 India and distinguished botanist, author of **Forest Trees**  
 of the **Boiurdillon, 1908**  
 Bou-var'-di-a ... (com.) **DR Charles Boward [pr. Bou varr], formerly**  
**du Roi" at Paris, N. 1/206);**  
 JSow-e'-ni-a ... (com.) **f Queensland (N. 1/207);**  
 How-mari'-ni ... **(N. 1), botanical collector in Queensland, Australia**  
 braoh-i'-a'-ta ... (Latin), **brachiate, when ramifications proceed from a**  
**f nearly at right angles, alternately in opposite**  
 brach.yl-ot'-vy-a, ... **hrachus, botrys (Greek), short bnwch;**  
 Brach-yl'-ep-is ... \* **I t I ^ ^ £ ^ ^ ^; < 0 the broad scale, of the**  
 braoh-yp'-od-a ... **SKS; S SKS2; G\* -> ^ / - , O r << ;**  
 brach-ys-tuch-y-um, ... **Brachus, Stelma (Greek), short, croiyn; (all) h< L. s'hor 8e &ments**  
 Hraoh-ys-tel'-ma ... of the corona of the flower (N. 1/50&S  
 brac-te-a'-ta ... (Latin), furnished **ioith bracts or small fknyn< u**  
 the flower or infloresoenoe (H) **base of**  
 Bra-gan'-ti-a ... (com.) **Braganti, of Portugal j**  
 Bren-di'-si-i ... (com.) **Sir I. Brandts, K.C.B.I., Inspector. r-<**  
 India, author of **- Indian Trees? e t, q**  
 bras-il-ien'-sis ... (loc.) of **Brazil, in South America;**  
 Bras-sa'-i-a ... (com.) **Lady Anne Brassey, English fr ^ n**  
**ThosBrassey? 1860, died at sfa 1887, m&rried Lord**  
 brev-il'-cb-um ... (Latin), **short, lobed;**  
 brev-ic-ol'-lis ... (Latin), **short, necked;**

brev-if-1'o-ra	...	{Latin} short, flowered ;
brev-if-ol'-ia	...	{Latin} short, leaved;
brev-ī-ees	...	{Latin} short-footed, or stalked;
brev-is-oa'-pa	...	{Latin} short-trunked, or scaped ;
brev-is-tig'-ma	...	{Latin} with short stigma ;
brev-it'-ub-a	...	{Latin} with short tube ;
Brew-er'-i-a	...	{com.} Brewer;
Brey'-nī-a	...	{com.} Johann Philipp Breyn, German botanist (N. 5/160) ;
Bri-de'-ī-a	...	{com.} Bridel [(pr 0 Breedale), German botanist;
Bro-sun-e'-tī-a	...	{com.} P. N. V. Broussonet [(pr:) Bpoo-son-nay], French natu- ralist, who wrote many works in Natural History (N. 1/249) ;
Brown'-ē-a	...	{com.} Patrick Brown, M.n., author " History of Jamaica" (N. 1/215) ;
Bru'-cē-a	...	{com.} James Bruce, celebrated African traveller (N. 1/215) ;
Brng-nī-e'-ra	...	{com.} Bruguier [(pr :) Bryg-ee-yay], FreDch botauist;
Brun-fel'-sī-a	...	{com.} stto Brunfel. [(pr:) Broomfelse] of Menty, first a Carthusian monk, afterwards physician, who published the first good figures of plants in 1530 (N. 1/215) ;
brun'-ne-a	...	{Latin}, deep brown; pure, and dull, almot umbrinous (q.v.), or burnt umber;
Bru-no'nf-ā'-na	...	C {com.} of Robert Brown, formerly Superintendent of the Madias Agri-horticultural Society* Gardens ; afterwards a dis- tinguished botanical authority ;
Bra-no'-RIB	...	{com.} of Dr. F. H. Bythanan-Harailton ;
Bu-chan-a'-ni	...	{com.} Dr. F. F. H. BMCIMWMWI-Hamilton, author of "Journey to Mysore," 1802 (Ch) ;
B Q-chajj'-a'-ni-a	...	{com.} Dr. Buckland, former Dean of Westminster and Pro- fessor of Geology at Oxford (N. X/218) ;
Buck-lan'-di-a	...	{com.} Adam Buddie, often mentioned in Ray's Synopsis', who.se herbarium is preserved in the British Museum (N\ 1/220) ;
Rudd-le'-i-a	...	{Greek}, resembling Buddleia;
budd-le-ī-o-ī'-des	...	{Latin}, bearing bulbs (N. 1/221) ;
bul-bif'-er-a	...	boulbos, phullon {Greek}, bulb, leaf; {alii} leaves issue from the apex of pseudobulba (N. 1/220) ;
bul-boph-y]-lum	...	{Latin}, furnished with a bulb;
bul-bo'-sa	...	izom.) of Bunge [(pr :) Boon-gay] ;
Bun-gā ā'-na	...	{Amboynese, 8. Moluccas, name of the plant j
Bti'-ni-us	...	{com.} Napoleon Buonaparte, Emperor of the French, 1746— 1821 ;
Bū-o'-nap-ar'-te-a	...	Bous, pleuron {Greek}, ox, rib ; {all:) strong nerves of the leaves probably;
Bn-pleu'-rum	...	{com.} of Professor J. Burmann [(pr:) Boor-marn] Dutch botan- ist, Professor at Amsterdam, with whom Linnams lived for a year (1735), author of "Flora indica " and " Thesaurus Zoylanicus " ;
Bur-man'-ni	...	{com.} of Burridge, celebrated floriculturalist;
Bur-ridg'-e-i	...	bursa {Latin} a pouch} {all:) the capsules which much resemble those of Shepherd's Purse (Capsella) (N. 1/225) ;
Bur-sa'-rī-a	...	{com.} Joachim Burser (pr : Yo. ar. kim Boor, sair) diRcipio of Caspar Bauhin (N. 1/225) ;
Bur'»ser-a	...	{Latin}, Bur sera Family or Order;
Bur-ser-a'-ce-ac	...	{com.} John, Earl of Bute munificent patron of Botany (N. 1/225);
Bu'-tē-a	...	{Latin}, with leaves like Box (Buxuu) ;
bux-if-ol'-ī-a	...	Pyknos {Greek}, dense ; {all:) hardness of the wood (N. 1/226) ;
Bux'-us	...	bursa, phullon {Greek}, a hide, leaf; {all:) the very coriaceous leaves;
Bys-soph yl-lum	...	
Cac-a'-o	...	{Guia-nese}, name of the plant (Br. 27 ; Ch.) ;
Cac-ta'-ce-au	...	{Latin} Cactus [from Kaktos {Gteek} name used by Theophras- tus for a spiny plant] Family or Order [Note : the term Cactus is applied to all genora of the order] (N. 1/230);
Cad'-ab-a	...	Kadhah {arabic} name of the plant (Ch.) ;

- Cad-amba r.. ... Kadamba (Sanskrit) curing j (all:) supposed medicinal properties of the plant (MoL. 112) ; \*
- ead-u'-cus ... (Latin), caducous, falling off very early ;
- cser-ul'-e-a ... (Latin), dark sky-blue, or sea blue, a middle clear lively blue ; (between azureus and cyaneus) ; also written aervlea ;
- Cses-al-pi'-ni-a ... (com.) Andreas Gaesalpinus [(pr.) Arn-dray-arse Says-arī-pee. nee-ooal celebrated Italian botanist, 1519—1603 \$
- Csos-al-pi'-nf-e-a) ... (Latin) Casalpinia suborder of the Leguminosss 'tfamilly OP order; ji
- ca'-ny-... (Latin), lavender blue, or bluish grey ; or, covered with a fine bloom, rather greener than the ordinary cabbage leaf.
- cffla-pit-o'-sus ... (Latin), casspitose ; forming dense patches, or turves .
- caf'-fru ... (Latin), South African j
- Cai-ni-to ... (Went Indian), name of the plant (N. 1/325) ;
- Ca-ja'-nus ... Kachan (Malayan), name of the plant (N. 1/232, McL. 138) .
- Cal-ac-anth'-ns ... Kalos, Akanthos {Greek}, beautiful Bear's-breech (Acanthus) • (all:) iH beauty and affinity ; «»' wius; .
- Cal'-am-us ... Kaldmos (Greek), a reed-, old word by Theophrastus (N. 1/235);
- Cal-ap-pa'-ri-a ... Calappa (Amboynese) name of the coconut palm (Rox 3/614) perhaps connected with Calapan, a town in Mindoro, one of the Philippine Islands; UT
- Oal-ath-e'-a ... Kálathos (Greek), basket; (all:) basket-shaped stfema and leaves worked into baskets in South America (N. 1/237);
- cal-ca-ra'-ta ... ; flower
- cal-ca'-re-a ... Latin chaUnohite ; very dull white, with a slight touch of ffrev
- Cal'-co-ol-a'-ri-a ... Calceotos [Latin], a little slipper; (jll ) form of the coñd I ; also probably in reference to; (com.) F. Calceolar 'Tnio ' botanist of the 16th century (N. 1/238) ; Itallan
- cal-co-ol-a'-tum ... (Latin), shaped like a slipper, or round-toed shoe (N. 1/240) ;
- oal-oa-den'-sis ... (loc.) of the Kalkad Hills, in Tinnevely District; \* ;
- Ca-lis-ay'-a .. Collasalla (Peruvian), remedy, rocky ground; (all -) mpH.'ni<j ; properties and habitat (Bot. Mag. Comp., 1835.) ; meaicinal
- Cal-fī-an'-dra ... Kalluaner (g. andros) (Greek), beautiful (prefix), male • (all.) Jong silky pnrple or white stamens (N. 1/242) • "
- caMI'-a'-lat-a ... Kallia, lata (Hindustani), name of the plant, creeper •
- Cal-lic-ar'-pa ... ornamental
- Cal-lis-te'-mon ... Kalli-, Stemon (Greek), beautiful, stamen-, (all) beanfif. i scarlet stamens of most of the spooies (N. 1/243) ; utuu
- Cal-lit'-rin ... Kalli-, ired (Greek), beautiful, thrice over (i.e., exceedingfly) - (all) beauty of the species; ZVJ\* Sflu)
- cal-lo'-sa ... (Latin) \*~~hard and down~~ with thick prominences (N 1/244, Tr \
- Cal-od-en'-dron ... A'dloB, dendron (Greek), beautiful, tree j (all) one of the L. \* beautiful trees of the Cape or Good Hope (N 1/245) ; - - .
- Cal-oph'-an-e\*s ... ^ w e r f S l / S ? " " h e a U t i f U l , 10 a \* \* e m r S ( fl « 0 Showy
- Cal-oph-yl'-lum ... Kdlos, phyllon (Greek), beautiful, leaf-, (all .) leaves are lave beautiful green, and elegantly veined (N. 1/245) • mrse"
- Cal-oph-yl'-lif-ol'-u ... (Latin), with leaves like Calophyllum ;
- Cal-ot'-rop-iB ... Kalos, tropis (Greek), beautiful, Keel; (all:) corona of th« fl« (N. 1/247); the Greek word is also that for a swalwVe 'Eh' fill in its turning), whence the English name SwallZ^A. ; \*
- Cal-pur'-nf-a' ... (com.) Titus Julius Calpurnius, an imitator of Virgn. S S w J . species closely allied to Virgilia (N. 5/187);
- Cal-um'-ba .. (ioc.) Colombo, in Ceylon, whence Colombo root first wv)\* to England (McL. 120); m was Be>t
- cal-yo'-in-a ... (Latin), belonging to the, or tuith prominent, caly, ;
- Cal-yc-op'-ter-is ... Kalix, pteryx (Greek), calyx, icing ; (all:) en-largcd calyx in fruit (N. 1/187);

- cal-yc-ul-a'-ta ... (Latin), -with an additional calyx, seemingly, from fraet\* disposed beneath the normal calyx (N. 1/248) ;
- Ca'-ma-ra ... {Jamaican}, name of the plant (N. 2/234) j
- Cam-bo'-gġ-a ... [loc.] Camboja, territory south of Siam in South East Asia ;
- Cam-bodg'-i-en'-sis ... | (loc.) of Camboja ;
- Cam-bo'-gi-en'-siB ... - (com.) George Joseph Kamel, alias Gamellh-s, Moravian Jesuit, traveller in Asia, with a history of the plants of the Isle of Luzon (N. 1/250) ; often mispronounced *Cam-e-le a* (N. 4/351) ;
- cam-e-io -ru m ... *comelus* [Latin] a camel; [all:] eaten by camels ;
- Cam-pa'-u-la'-cc-se ... [Latin], *Bell liower* [Campanula (Latin), little bell; (all :) shape of the flowers] Family or Order;
- oam-pa'nul-a'-ta ... [Latin], *bell-shape* (N. 1 258) : of a calyx or corella, m which the tube is inflated, and gradually enlarged into the limb, but the base of which is not conical;
- Campel'-b-lġ-i ... (font.) *Dr. C. Campbell*; a correspondent of Roxburgh.
- Cam-pho'ra ... *Karpura* (Sanskrit) through *Kafur* (Arabic) (MoL. 121) ;
- ca'-na .. (Latin), white ; with a greyish tinge caused by hairs, overlying a green surface and not easily distinguished by the eye.
- Can-an'gi-um ... *Kananga* (Malayan), name of the plant (MoL. 350) ;
- <\*an'-ar-ā-na ... } I (loc.) of the Canara district;
- "an-ar-en'-sis ... }
- can-ar'-ic-a ... }
- oan-ā-ri-en'-sis ... } (loc.) of the Canary Isles, in the North Atlantic Ocean, off the West Coast of Africa j
- Can-cel-la'-ta ... (Latin), *cancellate* ; when the Parenchyma is wholly absent, and the veins alone remain, anastomosing and forming a net work ;
- Ca-nar-i'-um ... *Kdnari* (Malayan) name of the plant (McL. 287) ; Nicholson places the accent on the second a, as is usually done ; but if MaoLean's is the correct name, it is obvious that that is wrong ;
- Can-av-a'IT-a ... *Kanavdzhi* (corrupted into *Canavali*) (Malayalam) % name of the\* plant (McL. 1009 ; N. 1/259) ;
- can-dam-ar-cen'-sis ... (loc.) of *Cundinamarca* (N. 1/267), Ecuador, South America ;
- Can-de-la'-brum ... *Candelabrum* (Latin), a candle stick; (all:) branching, with flower-spikeH at the ends, like candles.
- can'-dic-ans ... <... (Latin), becoming white and glistening ;
- can'-did-a ... .. (Latin), pure white with a translucent t-uch in it; *lily white* ; not quite so clear *snow white* ;
- Can-dol'-la-a'-na ... } (com.) of *Augustus Pyramusde Candolle* [(pr :) O-gooq-toos Pee rar. moos der Carndole] formerly Professor of Botany at Geneva (Switzerland), and author of " *Prodromes nyRtemalis naturalis regni vesetabilis* " 1818—1831, and other numerous-botanical works (W. 1/260) ; \*
- Can-dol-le-i ... }
- can-es'-oene ... .. (Latin), hoary, or approaching to white (N. 1/260) ; greyish white caused by hair overlaying a green surface.
- can-ic-ul' a'-ta ... (Latin), *channelled*; long and concave, so as to resemble a gutter or channel;
- Can'-na ... .. *Kanna* (Greek), *cane*, or reed ; (all:) stems of the plants (Gk. Lex.) ;
- can-nab'-in-a ... .. (Greek), like *Hemp* (Cannabis) (Gk. Lex) j
- Can-nae-oar'-pum ... .. *Kanne Karpos* (Greek), with fruit like *Canna* ;
- Can-6-ni ... .. (com.) of *Canon* (N. 1/117) ;
- Cans'-jer-a ... .. *cheruvalli kanniram* (corrupted into *Kan: acheru*) (Malayalam) small climbing *nux-vomica* (Styohnos), name of the plant (Box. 1/441) ;
- Can'-ter-bu-ry-ā-na ... (loc.) of *Canterbury*, province of New Zealand ;
- Han'-thġ-um .. .. *Kantankdra* (Malayalam) name of the plant (*parvi/lorum*), first part latinized (Ch.) j
- Can'-tġ-a ... .. *Camtu* (Peruvian), name of the plant (N. 1/263) ;

ca-pen'-se ...	(Latin), of the Gape of Good Hope, South Africa;
cap-it-la'-vis ...	(Latin), hair-like ; slender like a hair;
cap-it-á-ta ...	(Latin), headed; collected in a head or cluster or sessile or sub- sessile flowers ; or, when suddenly thicker at the point than in any other part of an organ ;
oap'-it-el-la'-turn ... ]	(Latin) growing in small heads (N. 1/263) ;
cap-it-nl-a'-tus ...	(Latin), Caper (Gapparia) Family or Order;
Cap'-par-id-a'-ce-se ...	(Latin) ; with leaves like the Caper (Capparis) ;
cap-par'-id-if-ol'-f-a ...	Kapparis (Greek) ; from Kaar (Arabic), name of the plant used by Dioscovides (N. 1/2G3) ;
Cap-rif-ol'-I-a'-ce-aa ...	Caprifolium (Latin) of a he-goat leaf ; (all:) mode of insertion of the Trne Honeysuckle leaf ; Honeysuckle (Lonicera) Family or Order;
Cap.-'sic-um ...	Kapto (Greek), to bite ; (all:) biting heat of the seeds and pericarp (N. J/2G4) ;
Ca-ral'-li-a ...	Kdra, alii (Telugu), forest, shining ; (all:) shining glabrous leaves ; Nicholson makes the first syllable short, which is obviously wrong ;
Car-am-bo'-la ...	Karmaranga (Sanskrit) [through Karambála (Maharatti)] work desire ; (all:) making food palatable (McL. 229) ; it would seem as if the accent should properly be on the second, not third, syllable ;
Car-an'-das ...	Karonda (Hindustani), name of the plant (MoL. 132) ;
Car-a'-pa ...	(Guianese), name of the tree (N. 1/265) ;'
Car-dara-o'-mmm ...	Kardamon, amómon (Greek), Cress (i.e., pungent) amomum ; (all:) pun'rency of the seeds and affinity ;
car'-df-op-et'-al-us ...	(Greek), with heart shaped petals ;
car'-df-os-per'-mum ...	Kardia, sperma (Greek), Heart seed ; (all:) prominent white heart shaped soars on the seed (N. 5/194) ;
Ca'-rey-ft ...	(com.) Rev. Wm. Carey, of Serampore, distinguished botanist and linguist (X. 1/267), Editor of Roxburgh's " Flora indica " in 1832.
Ca-ri'-ca . . . . .	Karikos (loc. and Greek), of Garia, province in Asia Minor ; (all :) its (erroneously) supposed habit at (N. 1/2G7) ;
Car-is'-sa . . . . .	Kryshna (Sanskrit), dark blue, or black ; (all:) fruit, which is blackish blue, and called in Sanskrit Kryshnap'hala (McL. 132) j
car-i-na'-tus ...	(Latin), keeled ; resembling the keel of a boat, with a projecting ridge arising from a flat, or concave, central rib ;
Car-ln-dov '-ic-a ...	(Com.) Charles IV, of Spain an 1 Louisa, his Queen (N. 1/2G8) ;
car-ne-a . . . . .	(Latin), flesh coloured ; white tinged with pure pink ;
car-no'-sa ...	(Latin), fleshy in consistency ;
Car-pf-nnfl . . . . .	(Latin), name used by Pliny (N. 1/271) : the second syllable should not be pronoun'ed short, as it often is (N'. 1/271) ;
car'-til-a-gin'-e-um ...	(Latin) of the consistence of cartilage, or gristle ;
car-y-oph'-yl-lse-a ...	Karuophullon [from Qarumfel, (Arabic)], hoion (Greek), clove, like as ; (all:) resemblance of leaves (N. 1/274) ;
car-y-oph'-yl-a'-ta ...	(Latin) being the clove (caryophyllum) ;
oar-y-oph-y l'-lif-ol'-i-a.	(Latin), clove leaved ;
car-y-oph-yl-lō-i'-des.	(Greek), clove resembling ;
oar-y-op'-ter-is ...	Karuon, pteris (Greek), nut, wing ; (all :) winged fruit (N. 1/274) ;
Car-y-o'-ta . . . . .	Karuotis (Greek), name used by Dioscorides (N. 1/274) ;
oar-y-o'-ti-fol'-i-a ...	(Latin), Garyota leaved ;
Cas-e-a'-ri*a . . . . .	(com.) J. Casarius, who assisted Van Bheede "in Hortus Malg. bariens " (N. 1/275) ;
Cas'-Bt-a . . . . .	Kasia (Greek) [from Quetsioth (Hebrew)] name used by Dios- corides (N. 1/275) j
CaB-sum-d'-nar ...	Kasumunar (Hindustani), name of the plant (McL. 139) ;



Cas'-Hyth-a . . . . .	..	<i>Kassuthen</i> (Greek), what has been sewn together ; (all:) the intricate interlacing- of the stems ;
Cas'-tan-e-a ..	..	(Latin) [from <i>Kastana</i> , (Greek), (N. 4/351', name of the tree, used by Virgil (Cass.Lat. Die); also chestnut brown, a dull brown, slightly tinged with red;
Cas-tan-op'-sis ...	...	<i>Kastana</i> , <i>optis</i> (Greek), chestnut tree, resemblance; (all-affinity (N. 5/201 ;;
CaB'-tan-os-per'-in urn,	..	<i>Kastanon</i> , <i>sperma</i> (Ureek), chestnut, seed; (all-) the seeds tall like chestnuts (N. 1/278) ;
Caq-ū-lo'-ū ...	..	(com.) <i>D. Castillōo</i> f(pr.) Car-stee,yay-ho botanist of Madrid (N. 1/378); "
Cos-ū-ar-i'-na...	...	<i>Casuarium</i> (Latin), <i>Cassoivary</i> ; (all:) the long weeping leaflet* branches which resemble the drooping feathers of the bii. (N. 1/278);
Cas'-ñ-ar-i-na'-ce-S ...	...	(Latin), <i>She oak</i> (Casuarina) Family or Order;
<Jat-al'-pa ...	...	(N. American Indian), name of the tree (to. 1/278) ;
cat-aph-rac'-ta ...	..*	<i>Kataphracta</i> (Greek), fenced in ; (all:) used for fencing, ur, i-account of the fearsome thorns, applying to the plant itsef
Cat-ap'-pa ...	...	<i>Katapang</i> (Malayalam), name of the tree (McL. 138) ;
Catr'-ech-u ...	...	<i>Kachu</i> (Canarese), name of the resinous extract (Mol.) 255)
cat,-eoh-ii-6-i'-des ...	...	<i>Catechu</i> , <i>eidos</i> (quasi-freecf), like <i>Catechu</i> ;
Cat-es-bffi'-a ...	...	(ce-w.) <i>Mark Catesy</i> , contemporary of LinncEus, author <sup>11</sup> Natural History of Carolina " (^ 1/280) j
cath-ar'-tic-a ...	...	(Greek), <i>purgative</i> ;
Catt-lei-a'-TDum ...	...	(com.) of <i>Wm. Cattley</i> , of Barnet, Hertfordshire, famous patrol of Botany, and one of the most ordent collectors of ian plants in his day (N. 1/284).
oan-da'-tum ...	...	(Latin), <i>tailed</i> , or having a long process like a tail (N. 1/384) as in the tips of some loaves, e.g., <i>Peepul</i> ;
can-lif-lo'-ra ...	...	(Latin), <i>withflowers grooving from the stem</i> ;
oau-li'-nuB ...	...	(Latin), <i>cauline</i> ; of, or belonging to, the stein ; or arising t^j<> from;
Ced-re'-la ...	...	<i>Cedrella</i> (Latin), diminutive of <i>Cedrus</i> , <i>Cedar tree</i> ; (all:) wood having aromatic like the Cedar (N. 1/285) ; Nicholson places the accent on the 6rBt syllable, and the diminutive should have the double l or long f ;
Ced'-rus ...	..*	(Latin) [froth <i>Kedros</i> ], (Greek) j' name of the tree, words used by Homer, Virgil, Horace and liny (N. 1/285) ; (Cass. Lat. Die);
Oe-i'-ba ...	...	(South Americn), name of the tree (N. 1/201);
Ce-las-tra'-ce-ac ...	...	(Latin), <i>Staff Tree</i> ( <i>elastrus</i> ) Family or Order;
Ce-las'-tru ...	...	<i>Kēlastros</i> (Greek), <i>Privet</i> ( <i>Ligustrum</i> ), name given by Theophrastus; (all:) resemblance of mode of growth (N. 1/287);
ce-la-toc-aū'-lis ...	...	(Latin), <i>concealed-stemmed</i> ; (all:) lies flat on walls, and stem is concealed by its own leaves (N. 1/213) ;
Gte-lo'-si-o-i'-des ...	...	<i>Kēlosia</i> [from <i>Kēlēōs</i> , dried up], <i>Eidos</i> (Greek), <i>Celosia like*</i> ;
Col'-si ...	..*	(com.) of <i>Olaus Celsius</i> , 1670—1756, Professor of the University of Upsala (Sweden) (N. 1/290) ;
Cel'-tiB ...	..*	(latin), name UBed by Pliny for the <i>Lotus</i> ( <i>Zizyphus</i> LotuB) ; (all:) similarity of foliage (N. 1/290) ;
cen-tif-ol'-i-a ...	...	(Latin), <i>hundred leaved</i> ;
Cen-tros-e'-ma ...	...	<i>Kentron</i> , <i>Sēma</i> (Greek), <i>spur</i> , <i>standard</i> ; (all:) the standard has a short spur behind (N. 5/213) ;
ceph-al-o'-nic-a ...	...	(loc.) of <i>Cephalonia</i> , the largest of the Ionian islands, belonging to Greece;
Ceph'-al-o&-taoh'-y.am.	...	<i>Kēphalē</i> , <i>stachys</i> (Greek), <i>head</i> , <i>spike</i> ; (all:) the terminal globose heads of spikelete;
oeph-aW-tes ...	...	(Greek), <i>in heads</i> , as of flowers (N. 1/294);
oe-ra'-oe-us ...	...	(Latin), <i>waxy</i> , having the texture and colour of new wax-
er'-aš-ō-i'-des ...	...	(Greek), <i>resembling CeraWj</i>

PRONUNCIATION AND DERIVATION.

g <sup>h</sup>			
g <sup>h</sup> ai' -i' -u <sup>h</sup>	...	...	<i>Kerasos</i> (Greek), a town of Pont as, a territory of Asia Minor, whence the Cherry tree is said to have been first brought (N. 1/295);
for-at-o'-ni-a	...	...	<i>KStratton</i> (Greek), a little horn ; (all:) resemblance of the pods (N. 1/297);
er'-ber-a	...	...	<i>Cerberus</i> (class), the three headed dog at the gate* of Tartarus (Hell) ; (all:) its poisonous properties (ff. 1/297) (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
j-rē-if'-or-a	...	...	<i>j</i> (Latin), Wax bearing;
o-rif-er-a	...	...	(Latin), flexible as wax; (all:) pliancy of the shoots of some species, (N. 1/298) ;
g <sup>h</sup> '-rē-us	...	...	(Latin), waxy yellow j dull yellow, with a soft admixture of reddish brown, and waxy lustre;
jo-ri'-na	...	...	(Greek), like the Honey-wort (Cerinthe) (N. 1/300) j
Ce-rin'-tho-i'-dQs	...	...	<i>Kerion, ops</i> (Greek), waxen tablet, resemblance; (all:) waxy appearance of the leaves;
Ce-ri-opn'	...	...	(Latin), drooping ; inclining from the perpendicular, so that the apex is directed towards the horizon ;
crnu-us	...	...	<i>Keros, pege</i> (Greek), wax, <i>Sown.ta.vn.</i> ' (all:) form and waxy appearance of the flowers (N. 1/300) ;
C-rop-e'-gi-a	...	...	<i>Keros, xylon</i> (Greek), %wax wood; (all-) the trunk is coated with wax (N. 1/301) ;
fvox! -yl-um	...	...	<i>Cerrus</i> (Latin), name of the Turkey Oak used by Phiny (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
jer'-ris.	...	...	(Latin), fawn-coloured ; same as <i>fulvous</i> (q.v.) but darker ;
5er-vi'-n>s	...	...	<i>Kstrou</i> (Greek), ancient name (N. 1/301) ;
jey-lan'-io-a	...	...	(Zoc.) of Ceylon;
C 'ba	...	...	<i>Chdvyā</i> (Sanskrit), name of the plant (MoL. 677) ;
a. Ue'-ti'-a	...	...	(com.) <i>Chailet</i> [(Pr:) Shi-yay] French botanist;
G <sup>h</sup> '-le'-ti'-a'-ce-ce	...	...	(Latin), <i>Ohailletia</i> Family or Order ;
Cham-ae'-rops	...	...	<i>chamai, rhops</i> (Greek), on the ground, bush ; (all:) low growth of the plants (N. 1/306) ; <sub>m</sub>
Cham -ber-lay'-nō-i	...	...	(com.) of <i>Chamberlayne</i> ;
Cham'-pa	...	...	(Hindustani), resembling <i>Michelia champaca</i> ; (all:) flavour of fruit supposed to resemble scent of the flower ;
Cham-pa'-ca	...	...	(loc.) of <i>Champa</i> , province of Camboja (q.v.) (McL. 156) ;
Uhap'-lash-a	...	...	<i>chaplash</i> (Bengali), name of the tree ;
Ohap'-par	...	...	<i>Sdpan</i> [by corruption, <i>chappar</i> ] (Hindustani), name of the plant ;
C			
char-ta -co-ns	...	...	(Latin), <i>papery</i> , having the consistence of writing paper, non-transparent ;
Chaa-a'-li-a	...	...	{com.} de <i>Ghasal</i> [(pr:) der Shar-zarl] French botanist (loc.) of <i>Cabul</i> , in Affhh-mintan (McL. 928) ;
Chē'-bul-a	...	...	(Greek), like the Turtle head plant (cheſone) ; (all:) the back of the upper lip of the corolla is compared to a tortoise [H'. 1/310] ;
chel-o ne-o-i'-d6s	...	...	(Latin) <i>Goose foot fohenopodim</i> [from <i>chen, pous</i> [ø • Podō<1, (Greek) <i>goose, foot</i> ; (all:) shape of leaves] Family or Order, <i>Cherimoyer</i> .Peruvian^ name of the' plant, latinised [W. 1/82 J ;
Chē'-nop-od-f'a'-ce.o3.	...	...	<i>Cheilos, Karpos</i> (Greek), lip, fruit; (all:) the fleshy berry ultimately becoming two valved as if opening its mouth ;
Cher-im-o'-li-a	...	...	(Zoc.) of China ;
Chi-loc-ar'-pus	...	...	<i>Chi on, kokkos</i> (Greek), snow berry; (all:) the berries of one species [called snuwborry] are white [N. 1/315] ;
chi-nen'-se	...	...	(Latin), <i>Chloranthus</i> Family or Order ;
Chl-o-coc'-oa	...	...	<i>Chloros, anthos</i> (Greek), green, flower j (all:) flowers have no perianth ;
Chlo-ranth-a'-oe-ffi	...	...	(Greek), green fruited
Chlo-ranth'-UB	...	...	
ohlo-roc-ar'-pusn	...	...	

Chlo-roph'-or-a	...	<i>Chloros. ph̄oreo</i> (Greek), green or yellow to bear; (all:) green or yellow dyes produced by the Fustic Tree (N. 1/227) ;
chlo'-rdps	...	(Greek), appearing greenish ;
chlo'-ros	...	(Greek), clear green, same as <i>vividia</i> (q.v.), less bright than grass green;
Chlo-rox'-yl-on	...	<i>Ghloros, xylon</i> (Greek) yellowish wood; (all:) the wood is a deep yellowish (N. 1/317) ;
Choi-sy-a'-na.	...	(com.) of <i>M. Ghoisy</i> [(pr:) Shwar-zee] a botanist of Geneva, and author of many monographs in DeOandolle's "Prodrromus" (ff. 1/317) ;
Cho-ne-mor'-pha	...	<i>Chonē, morphS</i> (Greek), funnel-shape; (all:) shape of the flowers (ST. 5/228) ;
chn-ri-zan'-dra	...	<i>Chorizo, anēr</i> [g. andros] (Greek), to separate, males; (all:) stamens 6 separate and long ezserted instead of the usual 3, connate or separate;
Chor-iz'-cm-a	...	<i>chōrōs zēma</i> (Greek), dance, drink} (all:) Labillardière, after coming across many salt springs in New Holland, found a fresh spring close by where he discovered this plant (N. 1/317);
Chor-iz'-em-sa-for-i-a.		(Latin), with leaves like <i>chorizema</i> ;
Chry-sal'-id-oo-ar'-pus.		<i>Chrusos, karpos</i> (Greek), gold, fruit; (all:) colour of the nuts (N. 1/318);
Chry-santh'-etn-uzn	...	<i>Chrūsos, anthēmon</i> (Greek), gold flower j (all:) colour of the flowers (N. 4/35], 378);
chry-sē'-des	...	<i>Chrūseos, ēidos</i> (Greek), golden, like ;
Chry-sob-al'-an-us	...	<i>Chrūsos bātanos</i> (Greek), gold, nut; (all:) colour of the fruits of some species (N <sup>o</sup> . 1/324) ;
ohry-soc-ar'-pa	...	<i>Chrūseos karpos</i> (Greek), gold, fruited ;
chry-sopti-yl'-lum	...	<i>Chrūsosphyllon</i> (Greek), gold, leaf; (all:) onder site of the leaves (N. 1/325);
chry'-sos	...	(Greet), golden-yellows, same as <i>aureous</i> (q.v.) ;
Chu-kras'-sī-a	...	<i>Chūkrāsī, Hindustani</i> , name of the tree (McL. 168) ;
cic-a-tris-a'-tus	...	(Latin), scarred; marked by the soars of bodies that have fallen off;
cio-u-ta'-rī-um	...	(Latin), hemlock ( <i>cicuta</i> ) -like, foliage, finely devided;
cil-f-a'-re	...	} (Latin), fringed, as with an eye lid j
cil-i-a'-tus	...	
Ciu-cho'-na	...	(com.) Countess of Chinchon [(pr:) shāng-Shorngl wife of Governor of Peru, who in 1638 was cured of a fever by the use of Peruvian Bark (N. 3/330);
cin-er-a'-ce-a	...	(Latin), ashy  ohite ; same as next, but rather white ;
cin-er'-ē-a	...	(Latin), ashy grey ; intermediate between pure white end pure &#x2113;
ciu'-nab-a-rī'-na	...	(Latin), <i>salmor</i> coloured, scarlet with an admixture of orange ; but dull [between <i>miniatus</i> and <i>aurantiacus</i> ] ;
# cin-nam-o'-me-a	...	(Latin), <i>cinnamon</i> brown, bright brown mixed with yellow and red ;
cin-nam-o'-mif-ol'-i-a.	...	(Latin), with <i>haves</i> like <i>cinnamon</i> ;
Cin-nam-o'-mu i n	...	<i>Kinnamomon</i> (Greek) [from <i>Kinamon</i> (Arabic)], name of the plant, used by Theophrastus (N. 1/330) ;
Oip-ad-es'sa	...	<i>Cipua, adese</i> (Latin), tomb, to be present; (all:) if grows rankly in all waste plaoes and about burial grounds ;
cir-cin-a'-lis	...	} (Latin), cured like a shepherd's crook ; or rolled spirally downwards;
oir-cin-a'-tum	...	
Cir-rhop-et'-al-um	...	<i>Kirrhos pēālon</i> (Greek),-tendrīl, petal; (all:) strap shaped petals of the plant (N. 1/330) ;
cir-rho'-sus	...	(Latin, from Greek) j <i>tendrilled</i> ; terminated by a spiral or flat nose filiform appendage;
Cis-Sain'-pel-os	...	<i>Kissos ampēlous</i> (Greek), <i>Ivy</i> vine ; (all:) resemble ivy in rambling habit, and the vine in race me <) fruits (N <sup>o</sup> . 1/331) j

Cia-ta'-ce-O)	7	<i>Kistos</i> (Greek), box or, capsule; (all:) remarkable shape of the
Ois-tuu ...	f	capsules (W. 1/531);
Cith-ar-ex'-yl-um	...	<i>KitharS Xylon</i> (Greek), lyre, wood; (all:) snitability of wood for musical instruments (N. 1/333);
oit'-re-a ...	...	(Latin) (com.), yellow; the purest light yellow, without any
cit-rif-ol'-i-a ...	...	briprhtens j
oit'-ri-pd-o'-ra	...	.. • (Latin), with leaves like a lemon;
cit-rin-na ...	...	.. (Latin), lemon scented.;
Cit'-rus ...	...	.. (Latin), lemon yellow j purest light yellow, but without any
Clā-ox'-yl-on	...	• brightness;
Clark'-ē-i ...	...	.. <i>Kitrōn</i> (Greek), the citron (N. 1/334 j Gk. Lex.) ;
cla-va'-ta ...	...	.. <i>Klao</i> , <i>Xylon</i> (Greek), to break, wood.; (all:) brittle wood ;
cla-vif-or' mis	...	.. (com.) of C. B. Clarke, one of the helpers of Sir J. D. Hooker
Clau-se'-na ...	...	in preparing " The Flora of British India."
Clei-di-on ...	...	"J (Latin), club shaped, thick end uppermost (N. 1/336) ;
Clei- <del>stan'</del> -tom-a	...	.. (com.) P. Clausoen [(pr:) olou-zero] Danish botanist of the
Clei-stan'-thus	...	17th-century (N. 1/336) ;
Cle'-mat-i*	...	.. <i>Kleidion</i> (Greek), a little key ; (all:) the female flowers some-
Cie-rod-en'-aron	...	what resemble a small key ;
Cli'-an'-tlm*	...	.. <i>Kleio</i> , <i>stoma</i> (Greek), to close the mouth; (all:) mouth of spur
Cli-nog'-yn-e	...	closed by a toothed process (N. 1/337) ;
Cli'-tor-i-a ...	...	.. <i>Kleistos</i> , <i>anthos</i> (Greek), closed Jhwer; (all:) ovary enclosed
clyp-ea'-ta ...	...	by the disc;
co-ac-er-va'-ta	...	.. <i>Klēma</i> (glematis) (Greek), vine branch; (all:) the plants climb,
cō-ac'-ta ...	...	like vines (N. 1/337) ; usually u:pronounced, either the a
Co-ad-na'-tus	...	made long, or the m thrown into the first syllable (N. 4/351) •
Co-ad-U'na'-tiis	...	<i>Kleros</i> ; <i>dendron</i> (Greek), chance, tree; (all:) said to be owing
Co-al'-it-us ...	...	to the uncertainty of the medicinal properties (N. 1/H41).
Cob-ro'-a ...	...	.. <i>Kleios anthos</i> (Greek) glory, flower; (all:) handsome flowers
Cob <sup>h</sup> be ...	...	(N. 1/3*2); evidently s, misprint in Nicholson giving a short
Co-ca ...	...	mark (°) over the i j
coo-oig'-er-a ...	...	<i>Klino gune</i> (Greek), to bend down, female; (all:) hooked style;
coc-cin-el-li f'-er-a	...	<i>Kliitoris</i> (Greek), an anatomical organ fancied to exist in the
coc-cin'-e-a ...	...	flower (N. 1/343); often wrongly pronounced with the t in
Coc-col'-ob-a ...	...	the first syllable;
Coo'-oul'-us ...	...	(Latin, from Greek), bucklershaped ; same as scutate (q.v. ;
coch-le-a'-ris	...	(Latin), clustered ; same as aggregatē (q.v.) ;
coch-lē-a'-tum	...	(Latin) massed together; •
Coch-los-per'-mum	...	(Latin), connate (q.v.) ;
Co'-oos ...	...	(com.) B Gobo, Spanish botanist (S. 1/345).
	...	.. <i>KobbS</i> (Singhalese), name of the plant;
	...	(South American), name of the plant;
	...	(Latin), scarlet berry bearing ;
	...	(Latin), cochineal insect bearing ;
	...	(Latin), scarlet red, pure crimson tinged with yellow
	...	(between phoeniceus and minatus) ;
	...	<i>Kokkos lobos</i> (Greek), berry, pod ; (all:) fruit (N. 1/346);
	...	<i>Goccnlus</i> , diminutive of <i>coccus</i> (Latin), systematic name for the
	...	cochineal; [all:] scarle berries which most of the plans
	...	formerly assigned to this genus possess (N\ 1/346) ;
	...	(Latin), cochlear ; when one piece, larger than the others, and
	...	hollowed out like a helmet or bowl, covers all the others •
	...	(Latin), mail helldike in shape ;
	...	<i>Coehlos</i> , <i>sperma</i> (Greek), shellfish with spiral shell, seed • (all, >
	...	twisted seed (tf. 1/347);
	...	<i>Coco</i> (Portuguese), monkey.; (all:) end of the nut resembling a
	...	monkey's face (N. 1/348) j

- Cod-dap-an'-na ... *Kōḷa, pāna (Malayalam), Jlag, palm j (all:) resemblance of foliage to flags or banners, name of a similar palm;*
- Co-di-ae'-fīm ... *Codebo<sup>m</sup> (Malyan), name of the chief speci eB (N. 1/349);*
- co-dy-en'-sis ... *(loc.) of Kodaikdnal, hill station on the Palmi Hill\* in Madura District j*
- co-hae'-rens ... *(Latin), connate (q.v.) ;*
- Coa-lod'-ep-as ... *Xoḷios, dēpas (Greek), hollow, goblet; (all:) calyx oup-shaped in the female, globose and splitting into 3—4 segments in the male;*
- Coe-lod-is'-cns ... *Koilos, disJcos (Greek), hollow, disk; (all:) disk nakēdi the stamens surrounding it;*
- Coe-log'-yn-e ... *Koilos, giine<sup>z</sup>(Greek), hollow, female} (all:) at ami no-pi 8 till ary column winged and hooded (N. 1/356);*
- Cof-fe'-a ... *ICHāwah (Arabic) (Enc. Brit.), name of the plant; or coffee (N. 1/358) [caffa (Enc. Brit.)] in Abyssinia in Africa;*
- cof-fe-o-i'-dēs ... *(Latin), like the coffee plant;*
- Co-hu'-ne ... *{Honduras}, name of fche Attalea Palm (N. 1/144) ;*
- Co'-la ... *(Tropical African), name of the plairt (N. 1/359) ;*
- Cole-brook'-i-a ... *(com.) Henry Thomas Golebrooke, F.R.S., F.L.S., accomplished botanist (N. 1/360);*
- Cole-br oo k-i-a'-na ... *(com.) of Colebrooke;*
- col-la'-ta ... *(Latin), brought together;*
- Col-le'-ti-a ... *(com.) Philibert Collet [(pr:) Fee-lee-bair-cole-lay], Prench botanical writer, 1G43—1718 (N. 1/361) j*
- col-li'-na ... *(Latin), pertaining to hills ;*
- ool-o-ra'-ta ... *(Latin), tinted;*
- col-ub-ri'-na ... *cōlūber (Latin) snake; (all:) twisted stamens (N. 1/365), also if rsemlin^ a snake from twisted stem, or used as antidote for snake 700'son ;*
- col-um-na'-ris ... *Latin, formed like a column (N. 1/365) ; in Orchids, the pistil and staminal filament form a column; or a leaf of two or moTe leaflets;*
- Col-vil'-lē-a ... *(com.) Sir Cha\*. Colville, Governor of Mauritius (N. 5/256) ;*
- Com-bre-tq'-oe-flo ... *(Latin) Combretum Family, or Order;*
- Com-bro'-tum ... *(Latin), name given by Pliny to a, now unknown, climbing plant (N. 1/864) ;*
- Com-mer-Bo'-it-i ... *(com.) of Philibert Gommerson, distinguished botanist, died 1727, (N. 5/256);*
- com-mu'nc ... *(Latin), common ;*
- com-o'-sa ... *(Latin), furnished with tufts of long soft hairs (H.) ;*
- oom-pac'-ta ... *(Latin), with the parts set close together (H.) j*
- oom-pla-na'-ta ... *(Latin), flattened in any direction (H.) ;*
- com-pos'-it-a ... *(Latin), compound, with two or more parts forming a whole; c.v-, a flower made up several florets in one head (H.)^ or a leaf of two or more leaflets;*
- cora-pres'-sa ... *(Latin), compressed, flattened lengthwise ;*
- comp'-ta ... *(Latin), ornamented;*
- con-ca-nen'-sis ... *(loc.) pertaining to the Konhan, the moist region along the coast from Bombay southwards;*
- oon-cin'-na ... *(Latin), elegant (H.) ;*
- con-dup-lic-a'-tus ... *(Latin), condwplicate, when the sides are applied parallely to the faces of a each other ;*
- con-fert'-ta ... *(Latin), closely packed (H.) ; crowded', when the parts are closely pressed round about each other.*
- con'-flu-ens ... *(Latin), connate (q.v.);*
- Con'-gē'-a ... *Kāngia (Bengali), name of Symphoremia pentandra (Rox. 3/54) 1 sipposed by Roxburgh to the same genus (Roscoea, according to him) j*
- con-ges'-ta ... *(Latin), heaped together (H.) ;*
- con-glom-er-a'-tuB ... *(Latin), clustered same as aggregate (q.v.);*

- co-nio-a ... .. (Greek), shaped like a cone, with tapering apex form a broad base ; otherwise cylindrical j
- co-nic-ar'-pa... .. (Greek) with conical, or cone-like, fruit;
- Co-nif-er-sD ... .. {Latin}, Conifer [cōnum, fpro (Lathi), Cone (a scaly multiple fruit)], or Pine Family, or Order ;
- con-jug-a'-ta ... .. (Latin), a leaf stalk bearing only a single pair of leaflets (> . " V367);
- Con-nar-a'-ce-ao ... .. (Latin), Connarus Family, or Order;
- Con-nai;-us ... .. Konnaros (Greek), an unknown tree described at length by Athenæus (N. 1/3G7), a Greek of Naaoratis, near the mouth of the Nile in Egypt, about end of 2nd century (Enc. Brit.) ;
- con-na'-ta ... .. (Latin), similar organs congenitally joined together (H.) ;
- con-ni'-vens ... .. (Latin), converging, having a gradually inward direction;
- co-no\* i'-de-a... .. (Greek), resembling, but not accurately, a cone ;
- con-san-guin'-e-us ... .. (Latin), closely related [literally, related by blood] j
- con-Bpio'-u-a... .. (Latin), conspicuous, or conspicuously fine ;
- con-tin'-u-us .. ... (Latin), continuous, reverse of interrupted (q.v.) ; when a symmetrical arrangement is preserved throughout along the axis, and not broken at intervals, as in some inflorescences ;
- con-fór'-ta . . . . . (Latin), twisted in one direction upon itself (H.) ; obliquely imbricated;
- con-ve\*-gin-er'-vis ... (Latin), curved ribbed, tee curvinervis;
- "coa-vol-u'-ta... .. (Latin), convolute, when one organ is wholly wrapped up i\* another organ, e.g., one petal in another;
- C on-vol-vul-a'-ce-ffi.. (Latin) Convolutus [from Convolve (Latin), to entwine ; (all:) twining habit] Family or Order;
- Cook'-i-i ... .. (com.) Copt. James Cook, R.N., celebrated navigator, killed in the Sandwich Islands, 1779 (N. 1/371) ;
- Cop-ei-nic'-i-a ... .. (com.) Nicolaus KoppernigTc, alias Copernicus, celebrated German Astronomer, 1473—1543 (N. 1/171 j Enc. Rrit.) ;
- op-ros'-ma... .. Kopros, o smē (Greek), dung, smell; {all:) fetid smell of crushed leaves;
- or-ac-in-us \*.. .. (Greek) raven black, bluish with strong lustre ;
- or-al'-U-o-i'-des ... .. Korallion, eldot (Greek), coral, resemblance;
- \*or'-ohor-if-ol'-i-a ... .. (Latin), with leaves like Jute (Corchorus) \
- oor'-chor-us ... .. Korchloros (Greek), a poor vegetable growing in the Pelo ponnesus (Gk. Led ), S.W. portion of Greece;
- cor-da'-ta # ... } (Latin), heart shaped, like the heart in playing cards; with two rounded lobes at the base;
- cor-dif-or'-mis ... > ... (com.) Eenricus XJrbwnus, otherwise Unridus Cordws, 148G—1535 (K. 1/372);
- cordif-ol-t-a ... .. (Latin), with leaves heart shaped at base ;
- Qyr-ā li'-ne ... .. Kordjile (Greek), a club ; (all:) fleshy roots (N. 1/372) ;
- cor-i-a'-cē-a . . . . . (Latin), of leathery consistence, or tough (K.) j
- cor-i-a'-ri-a ... .. Cbrium, (Latin), a hide ; used by tanners;
- Cor-na'-oe-ao. . . . . (Latin), Cornel or Dogwood (Cornus) Family, or Order;
- oor'-ne-a . . . . . (Latin), horny, hard, very close in texture, but capable of being cut without difficulty, the parts cut not being brittle;
- cor-nig'-er-a . . . . . (Latin), horn bearing-;
- Cor'-nus . . . . . : Cornu (Latin), horn ; (all:) toughness of the wood (N. 1/378), word used by arid (Caps. Lat. Dic.) ;
- oor-nu'-ta ... / ... (Latin), horned ; terminating in processes resembling horns;
- oor-om-an-del-ra-na. (loc.) of the Ooromandelf or East Coast of the Madras Presidency ;
- oor-o'-nanB ... .. (Latin), crowning, situated at the top of anything;
- cor-o-na'-ri-nB ... .. (Latin), relating to, or used for making, a garland;
- cor-o-na'-tus ... .. (Latin), crowned, with so mo organ on its apex ; or having a special organ called a corona, or crown, or appendages of the corolla or stamens;

Cor-re'-a ... ..	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Jose Francesco Cornea</i> da Serra, 1750—1823, a learned Portuguese, who published several treatises on plant physiology (N. 3/380);
cor-rug-a-ta ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), irregularly wrinkled (H.) ;
Cor-pi'-ni-a-num	( <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Corsini</i> ;
cor-tic-a'-tus ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), coated, harder externally than internally;
Cor-yl-us ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), name of the tree used, by Virgil and Ovid (Case. Lat. Die), from <i>Korūs</i> ( <i>tireek</i> ) <i>helmet j</i> ( <i>all:</i> ) calycine covering of the nut (N. 1/384) ;
cor-y-m» bif-lo'-ra	( <i>Latin</i> ), with corymbose flowers ;
oor-ym-bo'-sa...	( <i>Latin</i> ), having a flat topped inflorescence, which fill a raceme, the pedicels of which gradually get shorter and shorter as they approach the summit and centre (N. 1/38&) ;
C or-y-n-oo-ar-pus	<i>KörinS Karpos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), club, fruit; ( <i>all:</i> ) shape of the fruit (N. 1/385) ;
Cor'-yph-a ... ..	<i>Körriphē</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), the summit; ( <i>all:</i> ) leaves all growing in a tuft at the top of the stem (N. 1/386) ;
Cos-cin'-i-um...	<i>Kōškinion</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), a little sieve; ( <i>all:</i> ) seed perforated (N. 1/386) ;
Cos-mos-tig'-ma	<i>Kōšmos</i> , stigma ( <i>Greek</i> ), beautiful stigma; ( <i>all:</i> ) broad flat 5-angled stigma;
cos-ta'-tus ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), midribbed, having a midrib ;
Cos-tus ... ..	<i>Kushtha</i> ( <i>Sanskrit</i> ), bad spoed ; ( <i>all:</i> ) euro for eruptions (McL. 37) ;
Cot-o-ně-aB'-ter	<i>Kōtonēōñ</i> , aster ( <i>Greek</i> ), Quince tree star ; ( <i>all:</i> ) resemblance to the Quince, and star like flowers (N. 1/38)j
Cot-to'-nī-a ... ..	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Major-General Frederick Cotton</i> , c.s.i., Madras Engineers, collector of Orchids—, who found one of this genus in Malabar (N. 1/262) ;
cot-yMf-or'-mis	( <i>Latin</i> ), resembling <i>rotate</i> (q.v.), but with an erect limb;
Cour'-bar-il ... ..	( <i>South American</i> ), name of the plant (N. 2/164) ;
Con-rou-pi-ta	( <i>Guianese</i> ), name of the tree ;
cour-tal-len'-sis	( <i>loc.</i> ) of <i>Kuttldam</i> , sacred place with three waterfalls in Tinnevely district with climate and flora pertaining to a far higher elevation than its own 700 ft. (McL. 237) ;
cour-tal'-lic-a	( <i>Latin</i> ), thick and fleshy leaved ;
cras-sif-ol'-i-um	( <i>Latin</i> ), thick, something thicker in texture than usual;
oras'-sus ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), thick, something thicker in texture than usual;
Crat-s'-gus ... ..	<i>Krataios</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), strong ; ( <i>all:</i> ) hardness and strength of the wood (N. 1/392) ;
crat-ae'va ... ..	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Cratēvas</i> , Gieek botanist who lived in the time of Hippocrates [See Hippocratra] (N. 1/394) ;
crat-e-rif-or'-mia	( <i>Latin</i> ), goblet shaped, concave, hemispherical, a little contracted at the case;
cre'-ber ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), crowded together;
ore'-bra ... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), crenate, i.e., with an indented edge convex between the indentures;
cre-na'-ta ... ..	( <i>La*</i> )»» crenate leaves ;
cre-na'-tifol '-ia	( <i>Latin</i> ), crenulate, i.e., with a crenated edge the convex parts hoing again indented;
ore-nul-a'-tus	( <i>Latin</i> ), shoe-like, <i>crepida</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ), a sandal: curiously the Greek word is differently accentuated <i>Krēpis</i> (gen <i>krepidos</i> ), a boot (N. 2/315 : Cass Lat. Die. : Gk. Lex.) ;
crep-id-a'-tum	( <i>Latin</i> ), crackling j
crep-it-ans ... ..	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Pietro Cresenzi</i> , [pr : Peq-yay-tro Cresh-endz-ee] Italian writer on agriculture in the 13th century (N. 1/395) ;
Cres-oen'-tl-a	( <i>loc.</i> ) of <i>Crete</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) found in Crete, Island of the Mediterranean eea;
Cres'-sa	( <i>Latin</i> ), chalky or chalk white, a very dull white with a little touch of grey;
ore-ta'-oe-a ... ..	( <i>loc.</i> ) pertaining to Crete ;
crd-tic-a ... ..	

- cri-ni'-ta ... .. {Latin}, furnished with tuft, or fringe, of long weak hair (N. 5/265)\*;
- cris-pa'-tum ... ..<sup>I</sup> {Latin}, curled, or finely undulate, especially near the margin (N. 5/267);
- cris'pum ... ..<sup>J</sup> {Latin}, like a cock's comb;
- oriB-tā-g>l'-li ... .. {Latin}, crested, with a ridge, tuft, or crest-like elevation on the surface (H.);
- oris-ta'-ta ... .. {Latin}, saffron yellow, orange coloured with a tinge of brown;
- cro'-cē-a ... .. Kroššos, onēr (<J. andrea) {Greelc}, fringe, mole; (all:) anthers fringed (N. 1/400);
- Cros-san'-dm > \* Cros-BOS-teph'ī-uir\* ... .. Krossos, stephion {Greelc}, fringe little icleath; (all:) much divided leaves crowded towards the ends of the branchlets;
- Crot-al-a'-ri-a .. Krotalon {Greek} a rattle; (all:) seeds rattling in the hollow inflated pods, when mature (N. 1/401);
- Crot-ōn' ... .. Krotōn {Greek}, a tick; (all:) appearance of the seeds, usually wrongly pronounced with the first long; and second short botanically, chat being the adopted English pronunciation; (N. 1/402, 351) (See *Utiiflorus*);
- crot-o'-nif-ol-f-a ... .. {Latin}, ivith leaves like a croton;
- crum-e-nā-ta ... .. {Latin}, with or in the form of a pouch.
- cro-s-ta'-ce-a . . . . . {Latin}, crustaceous, hard, tain, and brittle liko an egg shell;
- Oryp-toc-ar'ya ... .. Kruptos, Kāruon {Greek}, hidden nut; (all:) fruit included in the sabglobose perianth tube;
- prjp-tol'-ep-iB ... .. Kruptōs, lēpia {Greek}, hidden scale; (all:) 5 scales within the oalyx j
- Cryp-tonver'-i-a ... .. Krūptos, mēri {Greek}, hidden, part-, (all:) structure of all parts of the flower are hidden (N. 1/403);
- Cryp-tos-teg'-i-a .. Krūptos, stagē {Greek}, hidden, roof; (all -) scales in the throat of the corolla cover the anthers (N. 3/404);
- Cu-be'-ba . . . . . Kabdbak (Arabic), pepper, name of the plant (McL. 676);
- Cno-uMa'-tum • ... .. {Latin}, hooded, i.e., when the sides or apex of an organ are ourod inwards so as to resemble a hood (N. 1/404) j
- Cud-ra'-nt-Ia... .. Cudrang {Malayan}, name given to the green dye yielded by the tree (N. 1/272);
- Ou-je'-to ... .. (Tropical American), name of the tree (N. 1/395);
- UnMe'-n-i-a ... .. (com.) Major-General Cullen, former Resident of Travanoore;
- Cum-in-gf-i ... .. (com.) of Cuming (N. 1/274) j collector in Australia;
- cun.e-a-ta ^ ... .. (L-iti^), wedge shaped;
- cun-e-if-ol'-i-a ... .. {Latin}, ivith wedge shaped leaves, broad towards the apex, acute at the base;
- Cu'-m'a ... .. Khunia (Hindustani), name of the tree;
- Cnn-ning-ham-M ... .. (com.) Allun and Hie hard Cunningham two celebrated botanical collectors, especially in Australia (N. 1/408);
- Cu-pa'-ni-a ... .. (com.) Father Francis Cupani [(pr 0 Coo-par-nee J Italian monk author of Hortus Catholius, etc., died 1710 (N. 1/409);
- ou-pa-xii'O-i'-des .. (Latin) like Gupania;
- Ou'-phē-a ... .. Kiiphos {Greek}, curved; (all:) (form of the capsule) (N. 1/409); gibbous or spurred oalyx (See Treas. Bot. 1/361);
- cup-iē-a ... .. (Latin) copper red, brownish red with metallic lustre;
- eu-pres-sif-or'-mis ... .. {Latin}, resembling Cypress (Cupressus);
- Cu-pres'-sus ... .. (Laim), name of the tree used by Virgil from *kuparissos* {Greek} (Cass. Lat. Die.);
- ou-pul-if-op'-miB ... .. {Latin}, saucer shaped, slightly concave with a nearly entire margin;
- Cur'-cas ... .. (Tropical American), name of the tree;
- Cur-tis'-i-a ... .. (com.) % William Curtis, celebrated English botanist, who founded the Botanical Magazine in 1785 (N. 1/412);
- our-va'-ta ... .. (Latin), bent, so as to represent the arc of a circle;
- curTiHσ-ra ... .. (Latin), with curved flower\$;
- our-via-er'-vis ... .. {Latin}, curved ribbed, when the ribs of a leaf describe a curve, and meet at the point j



- Cus-cu'-ta ... Etymology very doubtful (N. 1/412) ; *Kashūs* (Arabic), name of the plant (MoL. 804) ;
- cuB-pid-a'-ta ... (Latin) *cuspidate*, i.e., a leaf suddenly narrowed at the top and then produced to a point (N. 1/413) ;
- Cy'-an-e-a ... (Greek), *Prussia\** blue, clear bright blue : between [*ccrideus* and *indigoticus*] ;
- Cy'-an-os ... *Kuanos, sperma* (Greek), *steely blue, seed* ;
- cy'-an-os-per'ma ... *Kuatheion* (Greek), *little cup* ; (all:) cup-shaped involucre of the spores on the back of the found (N. 1/415) ; Nicholson places the accent on the second syllable with the third short, but with his own derivation (diminutive) ; this is obviously incorrect.
- Cy'-ath-e'-a ...
- cy-ath-if-or'-niis ... (Latin), *cup shaped*, similar to *campanulate* (q.v.), but with an erect limb ;
- Oy-afch-oo'-al-yx ... *Kuathos, kalux* (Greek), *cup, calyx* ; (all:) sepals united into a 3-lobed cup ;
- Cy-cad-a'-ce-JB ... (Latin), *Ferr Palm, or Palur Fir* (*Gycas*) , Family, or Order ;
- Cy'-cas ... *Kūkas* (Greek), *a palm* ; (all:) resemblance of mode of growth, (cf. 1/416) ;
- Cy-olan-tha'-ce-se ... (Latin), *Cyclanthus* [from *kuklos, anthos* (Greek), *circle, flower* ; (all:) spiral arrangement of flowers (N. 6/277) , Family, or Order ;
- Cy'-cle-a ... *Kūklēō* (Greek), *to move a thing round and round* ; (all-) tendency of all parts to wheel shape, male flowers, peltate leaves, horse shoe shaped endocarp of seed, etc. ;
- Cy-clo'-p-ia ... *Kūklops* (Greek), *Cyclops, i.e., round eye* ; (all:) roundish mark on the standard (N. 5/277) ;
- Cy-clo-ste'-mōn ... *Kuklos, stēmōn* (Greek) *circle, atamen* ; (all:) the stamens, which are numerous, form a complete circle round the disk ;
- Cyd-o'-nī'-a ... *Kūdōnia* (loc. and Greek) *Cydonia*, a city of Crete, island in the Mediterranean ; (all:) the trees grew there in numbers, and perhaps the Greeks first, became acquainted with it there (N. 1/419) ;
- cyl-in'-dric-a ... (Latin), *cylindrical* ;
- Cyl-is'-ta ... *Kūlix* (Greek), *calyx* ; (all:) large size of the calyx (N. 1/419) ;
- Cym-bid-f-uni ... *Kumbidion* (Greek), *a little boat* ; (all:) hollow recess in the lip of the flower (X. 1/420) ;
- cym-bif-er-a ... (Latin), *boat shaped* (literally, boat beaming) ;
- cy-mo'-sa ... (Latin), *having a branched centrifugal inflorescence*, where the centre, usually topmost, flower opens first (N. 1/421) ;
- Cyn-anoh'-um ... *Kūdn* (gen, *Jciinos*), *ancho* (Greek), *dog, to strangle* ; (all:) poisonous properties (N. 1/421) ;
- cyn'-ar-ō-i'-des ... (quasi-Greek) *resembling the Artichoke* (*Cynara* [from *Kūnātrion* (Green), *puppy* ; (all:) the spines of the involucre like puppy's teeth] (N. 1/421) ;
- Cyn-om-e'-tra ... *Kūon* (g. *kūnos*), *mētra* (Greek), *dog's womb* ; (all:) shape and consistence of pods (N. 1/421) ;
- cyn-om-e'-trō-i'-des ... (quasi-Greek) *resembling Cynometra* ;
- Cy-phoni-an'-dra ... *Kūphōma, āner* \* (g. *andros*), (Greek) *a hump, male* ; (all:) anthers form a hump (N. 1/422)
- Cyt'-is-us ... (Latin), word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.) from *Kūtitos* (Greek), *a shrubby kind of Clover* (Gk. Lex) \*
- Dab-o-e'-oi'-a... (com.) *St. Daboec's Eeath* (Irish), name of the plant (S. 1/430)
- Dao'-ca ... (loc.) *Town in Bengal* ;
- dao-tyl-if'-er-a ... (Latin), *date bearing* ; literally, finger bearing, dates being supposed to resemble Bhort stubby finger ;
- Daa-dal-ao-anth'-us ... (Latin, from Greek) *many coloured* (literally, cunningly wrought) *acanthus* ; (all:) colouring and affinity (N. 61296) ;
- Dm-mī-ā ... *Dlmia* (Arabic), name of the plant (Nic. 1/A30; Mcb. 232) ;
- dae-mo'-na ... *Dāimdn* (Greek), *an evil spirit* ; (all:) thorns §

- Daao-mo'-nor-ops ... *Daimōn, rhops* (Greek), *evil spirit, brushwood*; (all:) very thorny climberB;
- Dal-ber'-gī-a ... (com.) *Nicholas Dalberg* [(pr:) Be. cole, arse Darl. baing] Swedish botanist, 1720—1630 (N. 1/437) ;
- dal-ber'-gī-ō-i -des ... (quasi-?reefc), *like Dalbergia*;
- Dal-ech-am'-pi-a r ... (com.) *Jacques Dalechamp* [(pr.:) Zharker. Dar-ler-sharng] French physician, botanist, and philologist, 1513—1588 (N. 1/438) ;
- Dal-hou'-si-ao... ... (com.) of *Lady Dalhousie*, wife of Earl Dalhousie, Governor-General of India, 1843 -1856 ;
- Dal-to'ni ... (com.) of *Genl. Dalton*, Commissioner of Chota Nagpur, (Hk. 4/190) ;
- Dal-zell-f-a'-na ... "I (com.) of *N. A. Dalzell*, M.A., F.B.S.E., collaborator (with Pal-zell'-i-i ... J Gibson) of the Bombay flora, 1861 ;
- dam-as-ce'na ... (loc.) of *Damascus*, capital of Syria, on the Eastern shore of the Mediterranean Sea ;
- Dam-nac-an'-thuB ... *damnum, acanthus* (Latin), *injury, thorn*; (all:) the Bpinous nature of the plant ;
- Daph-niph-yl'-lum ... (Greek), *with leaves like the Spurge Laurel* (Daphne) ;
- Dar'-win-i ... (com.) of *Dr. Erasmus Darwin*, F.K.S./ author of " *Phytologia*," 1800 ;
- das-ye-a\*a'-lon ... (Greek), *thickly hairy stemmed j*
- dab-yph-yl'-la ... (Greek), *thickly hairy leaved* ;
- das-ys-sper'-ma ... (Greek), *thickly hairy seeded* ;\*
- Dati-s'-ca ... *Datisko* (Greek), *I teem to break up*; (alii) fragmentary appearance of the parts, stamens and style\* without perianth, perBistent styles on capsules, and divided leaves ;
- Dat-is-ca'-cē-a> ... (Latin), *Datisca Family* or *Older* \
- Dat-u'-ra ... *Dhattura* (Sanskrit) nan© of the plant, (MoL. 261) ;
- Dav-al'-H-a ... (com.) & *Davall* [(pr.:) Dar-varJ] Swiss Botanist (N. 1/445) ;
- dav-al'-li-o-i'-des ... (quasi-Greeft), *resembling Davallia* ;
- de-al-ba'-ta ... (Latin); *whitened*, slightly covered with white on a darker ground ;
- Deb-rS-ge-a'-si-a ... (com.), *Debregeas* [(pr.:) Der-bray-zbar]; French botanist, friend of Gaudichand ;
- rlec'a ... (Greek), *ten* ;
- Dec-aisn'-ē-a'-na ... "I (com.) of *Joseph Decaime* [(pr.:) *Zho-zeff Der-oain*] French botanist, 18U7—1882 for a long time Director of the Paris Jardin des Plantes (N. 1/449) ;
- Dec-aisn'-ē-i ... *deka, Upis* (Greek), *ten, scale*; (all:) Five ataminal filaments with coroual scales at the base and glands between them ;
- Dec-an'-druuf. ... *deka, dner* (g. *andros*) (Greek), *ten, Male, i.e., ten stamened* ;
- Dec-as-chist'-I-a ... *deka, schistoe* (Greek), *ten, divided*: (all:) capBule 10-valved ovary 10-celled, style 10-branched, and braoteoles 10 (N. 5/306) ;
- Dec-as-per-mum ... (Greek), *ten seeded*. ;  
f(loc.) of the *Deccan* country, or the dry districts (1) of Bombay
- dec-oa'-nu ^ ... J Presidency from *Khandesh* southwards, (2) of *Hyderabad*,
- dec-oa-nen'-se ... 1 and (3) of *Madras* Presidency, *Kurnool*, *Bellary*, *Anantapur* 1^ and *Cuddapah* districts.
- dec'-em ... (Latin), *ten* ;
- de-oid'-il-uB ... (Latin), *deciduous*, finally falling off; *Nicholson* shows the first syllable short which is wrong ;
- de-cip'-t-ens ... (Latin), *deceptive* ;
- de-cli-ua'-tuB... ... (Latin), *deflpsced*, bent down under; 4
- de-com-pos'-it-a ... (Latin), *decompound*, having various compound divisions or ramifications ;
- iec-um-a'-na ... M (Latin), *very large* ;
- ie-cum'-benfl ... (Latin), *decumbent*, lying on the ground (N. 1/440) ;
- ie-cur'-rens ... (Latin); *running doton*, as the base of the blade of a leaf along its stalk (If. 1/449) ;
- ie-our-si'-va ... (Latin), *running along j*

- de-cur'-va ... (Latin), bent downward (H.) ;
- de-on-s-aa'-tus ... (Latin), decussate, arranged in pairs that alternately cross each other; of leaves, pairs that alternately at right angles to each other up the axis ;
- Deer-ing'-i'-a ... (com.) Deering, botanist of Sew Holland ;
- de-fic'-i'-ens ... (Latin), some organ, or part of an organ, deficient ;
- de-flex'-us ... (Latin), deflexed, bent downward\* ;
- de'-lic-i-o'-sa... (Latin), delicious, fruited ;
- De-li'-ma ... *delfino* (Latin), to file down; (all:) roughness of the leaves, which are used for polishing (N. 1/449) ;
- del-to-i'-dc-a ... (Greek), triangular in outline, usually with rounded angles ;
- Den-drob'-i'-um ... *dendron*, *bion* (Greek), tree, living; (all:) epiphytic habit (N. 1/451) ;
- Den-droc-al'-am-us ... *dendron*, *Tcalamos* (Greek), tree, reed; (all:) large size of this grass ;
- den-sif-lo'-ra \* ... (Latin), densely flowered ;
- den-sif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), densely leaved ;
- den-ta'-ita ... (Latin), toothed, or furnished with projecting points on the margin, which is more or less concave between those points ;
- den-tic-ul-a'-ta ... (Latin), denticulate, or a dentate margin with the interspaces between the teeth furnished with smaller teeth ;
- de-nu-da'-ta ... (Latin), become bare, stripped of hair or other appendages ;
- De-o-da'-ra ... *dēvaddru* (Sanskrit), sacred tree ;
- dep-ar'-i-ō-i'-des ... (quasi-Greek), resembling the *Deparia Fern* of Australia [from *dēpās* (Greek) goblet; (all:) cup like involucre (N. 1/459)] 5
- de-pau-per-a'-tus ... (Latin), starved, when some part is less perfectly developed than is usual with plants of the same family ;
- de-pen'-dens ... (Latin), hanging down by its own weight ;
- de-pres'-sa ... (Latin), flattened vertically, or, of size, broad and dwarf, as if, instead of growing perpendicularly, the growth had taken place horizontally ;
- Der'-ris ... (Greek), a leather covering ; (all:) coriaceous pods ;
- des-cen'-dens... (Latin), having a direction generally downwards ;
- Deg-mod'-i-um ... *desmōdion* (Greek), little bond; (all :) jointed pods, and connected stamens (SI. 1/459) ;
- Dent -zi-a ... (com.) *JohannDeutz*. L(pr-) *Yo-ham. Doitz*] Dutch naturalist, friend and patron of Thunberg (N. 1/400) ;
- dex-tror'-sum ... (Latin), right handed, twisting from left to right in the direction of the sun's course ;
- di ... (Greek), twofold ;
- Dī'-a'-li-um ... *Didlis* (Latin), belonging to Jupiter; (all:) noble appearances of the trees ;
- dī-an'-drum ... (Greek), having two stamens (N. 3/461) ;
- Dich-op'-sis ... *DieAai, ōpsi\** (Greek), in two, resemblance ; (all:) calyx lobes in two series and another 52 lobed at apex (N. 1/320) ;
- dich-ot'-om-us ... *dichotōmeo* (Greek), to cut in two, i.e., continuously dividing into two verifications (N. 1/417) ;
- Dich-ro'-stach-ys ... *dis, chrōs, stchūs* (Greek), double, colour, spike ; (all:) inflorescence being half pink, half yellow. (N. 1/467) ;
- Diok-so'-ni-a ... (com.) *James Dickson*, famous British Cryptogamio Botanist (N. 1/467) ;
- Dick-so'-ui ... (com.) of *James Dickson* ;
- Diok-so'-ni-i ... (com.) of *Dr. Dickson*, ourgoon of Bedanore in Malabar, who reported the Pi^anga of his name, to Koxburgh (Kac. 3/617 (lib). 727) ;
- Dic'-ty-os-per'-ma ... *dī* (k), not seed ; (all:) raphe of seed forms (N. 1/470) ;
- did'-ym-nm ... (Greek), twin or double 5
- Dief-fen-baoh'-I-a ... (com.) *Dr. Diefenbach* [(pr:) Deef-en-bark] German botanist (N. 1/472) ;
- Dī-er-vil'-la ... (com.) *Dr. Dier* (pr:) Dehair-veel-] French Surgeon\* (N. 1/75h
- Dj-fu'-Bum ... (Latin), widely spreading (H.) ;

- dig-it-a'-lif-or'-mis ... (Latin), fox-glove shaped, resembling :amf>a>tdde (q.v.)<sub>f</sub> but longer, and oblique or irregular ;
- dig-it-a'-ta ... (Latin), Jingered shaped like the open hand ; of leaves when several distinct leaflets radiate from the point of a leaf stalk (N. 9/476) ; Bimilar to *palmate* (q.v.), but the segments less spreading and narrower ;
- dig-i t- a' -to -pm-na'ta: (Latin), when the secondary rachides, on the aides of which leaflets are attached, part from the summit of a common rachis ;
- dig'-ynV ... (Greek), *having two separate styles or carpels* (H.) ;
- Dil-le-m-a ... (nom.) *Johann Jakob Dillen* [(pr.) Yo-harn yar-kobe-Dool-lain] alias *Dillenius*, 1687—1747, born at Darmstadt, Professor of Botany at Oxford and author of several botanical works (N.47G, Enc. Brit.) ;
- Bil-le-nf'a'-oe-ro ... (Latin), *Dillenia Family, or Order ;*
- Dil-le-nl-l' ... (com.) *of J. J. Dillenius ;*
- di-mid-ř-a'-ta ... (Latin), *divided into unequal halves* (N. 1/477), such that one half is nearly wanting ;
- Diin-orpli-oo'-al-yx ... *di, morphē, kalix* (Greek) *two, orm, calyx; (all:) calyx in the malo cupular, 5-partitilobed or toothed, in the female of 5 distinct sepals enlarging greatly in fruit j*
- čim-oiph'-oo-ar'-pa ... (Greek), *having two forms of fruit j*
- di-oi'-oa ... (Greek), *dioecious [from di, oikos (Greek) two, house, i.e., male flowers on one tree, female on another] ;*
- Di-đs-cor'-ř-a ... (com.) *Dioscorides*, native of Anazauba in Cilioia, lived in the time of Nero (37-68 A.D.). Wrote a book on medicinal herbs which was the foundation of all botanical knowledge till recent times (N. 1/478) j
- Di-on-cor'-4-a'-čš-š** ... (Latin), *Yam (Dioscorea) Family or Order ;*
- Di-oe'-pyr-us** ... (Latin), *name used for the tvše by Pliny, tvomdiospūros (Greek), used by Theophrastns (N. 9/352) ;*
- Di-o'-tao-an'-thus ... *di, oils (g. otos), akantos* (Greek), *two, ear, acanthus; (all:) large ventricose two lipped corolla limb ;*
- diph-yl'-la ... (Greek), *with two leaves ;*
- Uip-lōo-en'-trum ... *diplos, kentron* (Greek), *double, spur ; (all :) Up of the orchid flower with 2 Hpurs ;*
- Dip-los'-por-a ... *diplo, spora* (Greek), *to bend double, seed; (all:) seeds in each cell densely packed, and, being thin, by their imbrication are bent between one another ;*
- dip-los-te'--m6n ... (Greek), *having twice as many stamens as petals or sepals* (N.9/82) ;
- Dip-ter-oc-ar-pa'-ce-as ... (Latin), *Dipterocarp Family or Order ;*
- Dip-ter-oc-ar'-pus ... *di, pterux, karpos* (Greek), *two, rvinged fruit; (all:) the nuts are either two winged, or have 2 of the 3 or 5 wings larger ;*
- di-čš-i-đs'-lis** ... (Latin), *discoidal*, when there is a single large spot of colour in the centre of some other colour ;
- dis-co-i'-de-a ... (Latin), orbicular, with some perceptible thickness, and a rounded border ;
- dis-col-or ... (Latin), *of two, or more, different colours ;*
- dis-seo-tum ... (Latin), *cut into many deep lobes* (W. 9/485),
- dis'-taob-ys ... (Greek), *with two spikes ;*
- dis'-tans ... (Latin), *distant*, remote from one another ;
- dis'-tich-ā ... (Greek), *bifarious*, arranged in two opposite vertical rows (H) j
- dia-tine'-tuB ... (Latin), *separate*, when there is no cohesion between the parts ;
- dis-ty'-la ... *dis, stulos* (Greek), *two, style ; the second syllable is long, noi short as marked by Nicholson ;*
- di-va-ric-a'-ta ... (Latin), *spreading widely apart* (H.) ; *straggling, turning off from anything irregularly, but almost at a right angle ;*
- di-ver'-gens ... (Latin), *inclined away from each other* (H.) *spreading outwards from the centre* (N. 1/485) ;
- di-yer'-Bif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), *having two or more types of leaves ;*
- Do-b^ra ... (Arabic), name of the plant ;
- do'-dec-a ... (Greek), *twelve ;*

- Do-don-oe-a ... (com.) *Rembert Dodoens* alias *Dodonceus*, author of " *Historia Plantorum* " (Oh : N. 4/348) ; and " *Florum et coronarium historia* " Antwerp, 1568.
- dol-a'-brif-or'-mis ... *doldbra, forma* (Latin), *axe shape*, nearly straight, somewhat terete at the base, compressed towards the upper end, one border thick and straight, the other enlarged, thin and convex;
- Dol'-ioh-an-dro'-ne ... *dolichos, andirōn* (Greek), *long, males' compartment*; (all:) elongated anther cells;
- Dol'-ich-os ... (Greek), *long*; (all:) length of stems of some specie?, which climb to the top of the loftiest trees (N. 1/486). \* -
- Dom-bey'-a ... (com.) *Joseph Dombey*, French botanist of 18th century, companion of *Illizi* and *Pavou* in Peru and Chili (N. 2/436);
- dom-es'-tic-a ... (Latin), used for domestic purposes; chiefly to be eaten
- Dom-in-i-a'-na ... (com.) of *Dominy* after whom Messrs. Veitch & Co., named a hybrid *Fuchsia* (N. 2/32) ;
- Dor-l'-tis ... *dōru, eita* (Greek), *spear, like as*; (all:) 3-awned plate on the disk of the lip, and the column narrowly winged forming a spurlike mentum with the side lobes of the lip of this orchis giving an idea of a spear;
- dor-sa'-lia ... (Latin), *dorsal*, fixed upon the back of anything;
- Doug-las'i-i ... (com.) of *David Douglas*, Botanist and Collector in north-west America, died in the Sandwich Islands, 1836 N. 1/488);
- Drac-as-na' ... *Drakaina* (Greek), *ff.male dragon*; (all:) juice which when inspissated, becomes a powder like dragon's blood (N. 1/480) ;
- drac'-o ... *Vrakōn* (Greek), *male dragon*; (all:) as in *Dracaena*;
- Dre'-ge-a ... (com.) *M. J. F. Drege*, f(pr.:) *Draiazhe*.] French collector of South African plants, on which in 1836, Professor K. Mayer of *Konigsburg* in Prussia, prepared a commentary ;
- dub'-l-a ... (Latin), *doubtful* of identity ;
- dul'-ois ... (Latin), *sweet*;
- dn-me-io'-ram ... (Latin), of thorn bushes, i.e., one of them ;
- du-mo'-sum ... (Latin), covered with thorny bushes, i.e., one of them ;
- Dun-ba'-ri-a ... (com.) Professor *George Dunbar*, of *Edinburgh* (Ch.) ;
- du-a ... (Latin and Greek), *two*; in Greek composition, di-(q.v.);
- du-o'-dec-im ... (Latin), *twelve*;
- Dup-en'-i ... (com.) *Dupen* of *Palghat*, *Malabar*;
- dup-lex' ... (Latin) (*g. duplicis*), *double* j
- dup-lic-a'-tus... (Latin), *gcting in pairs* ;
- Du-ran'-ta ... (com.) *Castor Durantes* [(pr.:) *Doo : ra\*h-taiz.*] Physician ar<sup>j</sup> botanist, died 1590 (N. 1/496) ;
- J>u'-ri-o ... *Jurian* (malayan), names of the tree;
- dys-oph-yl'-lo-i'-dēs... (quasi Greek) like. *Dysophylluw*, [from *δus-phyllon* (Greek), *bad* (prefix), *leaf*; (all:) odour which is pungent and pepper mint-like (N. 1/332)];
- Dys-ox'-yl-um ... *dus-ōñlon* (Greek), *bad* (prefix) *wood* ; (all:) odour,\*which is of garlic;
- Eb-enācess ... (Latin), *Ebony Dios pyroa Family*, or *Order*;
- eb'-eivis ... *Ebenos* (Greek), name of the tree, *ebony*, and used by *Viagil* ;
- eb-or-i'-na ... (Latin), *ivory-white, cream white*, white with a little, or without,
- eb-ur'-ne-a ... lustre verging to yellow ;
- Ec-bor-i-um ... *Ekbōlōs* (Greek), *thrown out* -, (all:) long filiform corolla tubo making the flower project;
- Eo'-crem-oc-Br'-pus ... *EakremeSy kavpos* (Greek) *suspended, fruit*; (all:) long stalked pendant capsules (N. 1/498) ;
- ech-i-na'ta ... (Latin) from *Greek* *Echinata*, *hedge hog-like* furnished with numerous rigid hairs and straight pickles;
- ech-i'noc'ar'-pa ... *Echirtos, karpos* (Greek), *hedgehog, fruit*; (all) fruit covered with long pickles;
- ech'i'noc'-al-yx ... *Ech' noc' ar' pa* *reek, hezgek* > *ealyx* > < *aWs* > *caAx* *cowed w/ch pickles*;
- Eck-hardt-e-i ... (class.) of *Eck-hardt*, a legendary old man of Germany, who appears with a white staff on Maundy Thursday to warn and *Bare* people from *Hollo's* furious host;

ed-u'la	...	(Latin), edible;
Bg-lan-t©'-ri-a	...	Eglantine {French} [from <i>aculeatus</i> (Latin), prickly], name of the plant (N. 1/120; Nut.);
EH-re'^ti-a	...	(cow.) G. D. jE'fret, L(pr.:) Ay-ra'it] born in Germany, died in England, 1708—1770, artist and botanist (N. 1/505);
El-ae-ag-na'-oe-®	...	(Latin), Oleaster ( <i>Elaeagws</i> ) Family, or Order;
El-ai-ag'-nus	...	JSlaios, agnos (Greek), wild olive, <i>Vitex Agnua-castus</i> ; (all:) similarity of fruit to the olive and of whiteness of leaves underneath to the <i>Vitex</i> : used by TheophrastuB for the Willow (N. 1/565);
El-ae-ia	...	Klaia (Greeks true olive; (all:) oil expressed from the nut resembles Olive oil, (N. 1/50B);
El-ae-oc-ar'-pus	...	Klaios, karpos (Greek), wild olive, fruit; (all:) similarity in the round fruit containing a nut with rugosities (N. 1/506);
El-ae-od-en'dron	...	Maios, dendron (Greek), wild olive, tree; (all:) similarity of fruit and oilMS of seeds (N. 1/506);
el-ai-os	...	(Greek), of an olive tree; or olive green, a mixture of green and brown, same as <i>olivacens</i> (q.v.);
el-as'-tic-uB	...	(Latin), elastic, er resembhng india rubber in consistence appearance or touch;
o-la'-tuB*	...	(Latin), very tall j
eli;ga'ns	...	\L*tin), elegant;
e-leg-an-tis'-Bim-a	...	(Latin), very elegant;
el-en'-gi	...	ilannyi (Malayalam), name of the tree;
el-eph-aii-ti'-na	...	(Latin), MephantiWe, coarse;
el-eph-an-tum	...	(Latin), appertaining to, or eaten by, elephants;
EUet-ta'-ri-a	...	dlatlar* (Malayulam), name of the plant (M 1/506);
el-owther-an'-dra	...	Mentheros, dnrr (g. andros) (Greek), free males; (all:) stamens free;
EUer-to'-ui-a	...	(com.) J' Ellerton Stocks, Bombay Medical Establishment, (Ch.);
El-li-ot'-tU	...	(com.) Sir W. Elliot, author of <i>Flora andhrica</i> ;
El-lip-anth'-uB	...	Illlipes^anthois (Greek), defective, Jfower; (all:) flowers often polygamous, though in the order usually bisexual;
el-lip-ao-i'-de-a	...	(Greek), with an ellipticfl figure;
ei-lip'-tio-a	...	[Latin), Elliptic;
e-long-a-ta	...	(Latin), much lengthened (II.);
e-... g j r a' d t a	...	(Latin), distinctly notched at the tip
e-n-be'-li-a	...	{Singhalese}, name of the plant (McL. III);
Kxn-blic-a	...	Amkka (Sanskrit), sour; (alii) juice of the fruit (McL. 023);
Em-both-ri-uin	...	En,lothrion (Greek), in, UtUe pit j (all:) authors (M. 1/507);
ew-bry-op'-ter-ia	...	Embruon, pteru* (Greek), embryo, wing;
em-ot'-ic-a	...	JSmaticos (Greek), provoking sickness (Uk. Lex);
en-aec-a	...	(Greek), eleven, correctly written Lendeka;
e-ner'-vi	...	(Latin), reinless, when there are no ribs or veins in leaf;
en'-ne-a	...	(Greek), nine;
En-sê-te	...	(Abyssmiavb), name of the plant (N. 2/392);
en-nif-ol'-i-a	...	(Latin), with sword shaped leaves, straight, long, flat, acute at the point;
fin'-ta'-da	...	Entada (Aogolese), name of the plant in Central Africa (oliver); Nicholson says, however, that it is the Malabar name, and Roxburgh gives Van, Khesdis name as Entada; the nearest approach to this is <i>Anattata</i> (Elephant hindrance), when the accent should be on the first syllable (En'-tad-a);
En'-ter-ol-ob'-i-iim	...	Entera, lobton {Greek}, entrails, pod, (all:) fleshy matetial inside the fruit;
Ep-id-en#-drum	...	Epi, den&ron, (Greek), on, tree; (all:) epiphyte on trees (N° 1/512);
ep'i-g'-yn-nm	...	(Greek), egipous, growing close upon the earth;
ep'-ig'-yn-nm	...	Epi,gune (Greek), on female; (all:) anthers around the stigma hardly adhering, whilst generally in. this order they do adhere;
ep'-ig'-yn-na	...	(Greek), growing upon the summit of the ovary j.

- Ep-iph-yl'-lnm ... *Epi, phñllon* (Greek), on, leaf; (all:) flowers arise from flat leaf-like branches (N. 1/515);
- Ep-ip-rem'-num ... *Epi premon* (Greek), on, trunk; (all:) plants root on the trunks of trees (N. 1/517); \*
- e-ptmct-a'-ta ... (Latin), without points, or glandular, often translucent, dots;
- eq-uis-e'-tif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves likf Horse tail plant (Equisetum, [from *equus, seta* (Latin) horse, stífihair]);
- eq'-uit-ans ... (Latin), equitant, when conduplicate parts overlap each other parallelly and entirely without any involution;
- E-ranth'-em-nm ... *ěrdó, athēmon* (Gretk), I long for, flower; (all :V beauty of the blossoms (N. 1/518); *ěr, anthtman* (Gretk), Spring-time flower, the time of flowering being January, February, and March (Br. 173); the latter seems more correct, otherwise the first syllable would be Bhort, and not long, as marked by Nicholson;
- e-reo'-tus ... (Latin), uprjght;
- Er-i-a ... *ěrion* (Greek), wool; (all:) downiness of the leaves of some species (N. 3/519); the flowers are woolly, not the leaves, as suggested by Nicholson;
- er-i-an'-tha ... (Greek), woolly JfowsreA;
- Er-i'-ca ... (Latin), name for the plant used by Pliny, from *erētyž*, (Greek), name used by Theophrastis (N. 1/519); second syllable often wrongly pronounced short (N. 4/352);
- Er i-ca'-ce-ao ... (Latin), Heath (erica) Family or Order;
- er-i-co-i'-des ... (Greek), resembling Heath (erica) j
- Er-i'-noc-ar'-pus ... *Erinos, Tcarpos* (Greek), hedgehog, fruit; (all:) spinous nuts, (Ch.);
- Er'-ř-ob-ot'-ry-a ... *Erion botris* (Greek), uool, bunch of grages; {all:) woolliness of the plant with fruit in thyrsoid panicles;
- er'I-oc-ar'-pum ... (Greek), woolly fruited \
- ep-i-oo-eph-al-ua ... (Greek), with a woolly head of dowers;
- Er'-i-od-en'-dron ... *Erion, dSndron* (Greek), wool, tree; (all:) silk cotton in the capsule. (N. 1/527);
- Er'-ř-og-lo'-Bsum ... *Erion. glossa* (Greek), wool, tongue; (all:) hairy hooded scale on the petals;
- Er'-i-ol-ss'-na ... *ěrion, laina* (Greek), wool, gauze; (all :) woolly bracteoles
- er'-i-op-et'-al-a ... (Greek), woolly petalled;
- Er-i-oa-tē-món ... *Erion, s\*emon* (Greek), wool stamen; Ull :) stamens woolly; (N.1/528);
- e-rō'-ea ... (Latin), erose, as if nibbled at the tip;
- er-nb-es'-oens ... (Latin), growing reddish, blueish;
- Er-yo'-ib e ... *etűcö* (Gh-eeek) to hi.ider; (all:) propetf-ies an a climber.
- Er-yth-ri'-na ... *Eriithros, ěindi* (Greek), red, to be; (all:) colour of the flowers, (N. 1/53);
- er-yt.h'-roc-ar'-pa ... (Greek), red fruited;
- Er-yth-rop'-al-nm ... *ěrithros, pālin* (Greek), reddish at the back; (all:) ultimately re flexed epicarp, or calyx, of the fruit;
- Er-yth-rox'-yl-on ... *ěrithros, xñlon* (Greelt), reddish, wood; (all:) wood a reddish brown (N. 1/533);
- Es-oal-lo'-ni-a ... (com.) Escallon, Spanish traveller in S. America, found the first spneies of this genus (N. 1/533).
- es-oul-en'-ta ... (Latin), fit for food;
- eu-a-lā'-ta ... (hybrid), *Eu* (Greek), *alata* (Latin) well winged;
- Ib-k-óal-yp'-tus ... *Ev, kalupto* (UreeJc), veil, to cover as with a lid; (all:) calyx limb, covering the flower Wore expansion, afterwaids falls off in one piece (N. 1/535);
- Eu-ge'-ni-a ... (com.) Prince Eugene of Savoy, patron of Botany (N. 1/538);
- eu-ge'-ni-o-i'-dfis ... (quasi-Greek), resembling Eugenia;
- Eu-o'-nym-us ... *Euonumos* (Greek), lucky: name used by Theophrastus (N. 1/029, 352); second syllable is long, and has nothing to do with the Greek word for name (ónómā);
- Eu-pfcor'-bi-a ... (cow.) *Euphorbus*, physician to king Juba of Maritania; name <sup>n. 1,661 n</sup> by Dioscorid es and in Latin by Pliny

En-phor'-bi-a'-ce-æ	..	(Latin), Spurge (Euphorbia) Family, or Order ;
eu-ro-pœ'-u-a	...	(loc.) pertaining to Europe ;
Bu'-ry-a	...	Euriis (Greek) large ; (all:) wrongly, to the flowers which are comparatively small (N'. 1/542) ;
Eu-ter'-p9	...	Euterpe (Greek and clas.), well pleasing, one of the nine Muses, that of harmony ; (all:) s <sup>face:;:ul</sup> and harmonious appearance of the palm (N. 1/543) ;
e-veo'-ta	...	(Latin), carried away, or lifted up ;
Ev-o'-dt'-a.	...	Eudes (Greek), sweet scented ; (all:) flowers ;
e-vol-u'-tl-br	...	(Latin), more rolled back ;
e-vol-vul-ŝ-i-des	...	(quasi-(Treefc)' resembling Evolvulus [from <i>evolvo</i> (Latin) to roll outwards ; (all:) in contradistinction to Convolvulus] ;
ex-al-ta'-ta	...	(Latin), somewhat tall, or comparatively tall ;
ex-as-per-a'-ta	...	(Latin), rough, covered with hard short points, or very short stiff rigid hairs ;
Ex-coo-œa'-ri-a	...	exmco (Latin), to make blind ; (all:) juice, if it gets into the eyes (X. 1/359) ;
ex-cel'-sa	...	(Latin), lofty ;
ex-our'-rena	...	(Latin), ex-cwrent, when the axis projeota from the other parts, or remains always in the centre with the other parts regularly disposed round it ;
œx-ig'-u-a	...	(Latin), small, aB compared with other larger things, but well proportioned in all its parts ;
ex-i:Jis	...	(Latin), tender, or meagre ;
Ex-o-W-pus	...	Exo, karpos (Greek) outside, fruit ; (all:) fruit Jresting or enlarged pedicel (N. 5/359) ;
ex-o'-tio-a	...	(Greek), exotic, introduced from another country (EE.) ;
ex-ser'-ta	...	(Latin), projecting outwards, such as stamens beyond the corolla (H') ;
ex ten'-sum	...	(Latin), stretched out ;
ex-tror'-sus	...	(Latin), turned outwards, or away from the axis to which it pertains ;
•		
Fa'g'-œ-æ	...	(Latin), Beech (Fagus) Family, or Order ;
fa-gif-ol'-i-a	...	(Latin), with leaves like the Beech ;
fa-gin'-ea	...	(Latin), pertaining to, or like, the Beech ;
Fa-go'-ni-a	...	(com.) Façon : fpr. Far-gorng.], French Botanist ;
Fag-roo'-a	...	(com.) Jonas Theodora Fagrws, 1729—1797, physician and botanist (N. 2/1) ;
Fa'-guB	...	(Latin) name of the tree used by Caesar. Virgil and other Latin authors (N. 3/2) ;
fal-ca'-tus	...	(Latin), sickle-shaped, curved like a crescent moon, but not tapering at end, with parallel edges and plane ;
Fal-con'g'-ri	..	(com.) of Dr. Falconar, Superintendent of the Calcutta Botanical Garden, 1852 ;
far-i'-na'-ce-a...	..	(Latin), mealy, having the texture of flour ;
far-i-nit'-er-a	..	(Latin), starch producing ;
far-i'-no-œa	...	(Latin), mealy, covered with a sort of white scurfy substance ;
Far-n'è-si-a'na	...	(com.) of Farnese, a noble Italian house, to which belonged one of the Popes, a queen and several of the princess of Parma ;
fas-oi-a-ri-us	...	(Latin), hand-shaped, narrow, very long, with the two opposite margins parallel ;
fas-oi-a'-tum	...	(Latin), fasciate, or handed, several stems fused in one plane, flattened, and expanded by monstrous growth (H.) or, when there are tranaverBe bands of one colour crossing andfcer colour ;
fas'-oic-ul-a'-ta	..	(Latin), fascicled, in bundles, several stalks (of leaves or flowers) arising from the same spot ;
fas-ti'-gi-a'-ta	..	(Latin), fastigiate, clustered together, pointing upwards, more or less parallel, and tapering to a point (N.2/3 : H.) ;
fas-tu-o'-sa	...	(Latin), haughty, prickly stalked ;
Vat'-si-a	...	(Japanese), name of the plant (N. 2/3) ;
fa'-vo'-aa	...	(Latin), honey combed, same as alveolate (q.v.) j
feb-rif-ug'a	...	(Latin), fever curing



fen-es-tra turn	..	(Latin), windowed, with holes and openings in the surface;
For-giib-so'-mī	..	(com.) of W. Fergusson, author of List of Ceylon Timber trees ;
Fe-ro-nī-a ...	..	(clas) <i>Ferōnia</i> , sroddess of the Woods and groves, connected with <i>fērdis</i> (Latin), relating to the dead ; (all:) possibly, to it being planted near burning and burial grounds (NT 2/1: Cass.Lat. Die);
fer-ox'	...	(Latin), *erribte, usually implying full of thorns, or very poisonous;
fer'-rē-a ...	..	(Latin), of iron, steely, either in consistence or colour; if the latter, passing from purple, sometimes with a tinge of brown to deep blue, and with a metallic lustre ;
fer-rng-in'-e-us	..	(Latin), rusty coloured, dull light reddish brown (lighter than <i>rubiginosus</i> ) ;
fi-bro'-sus ...	..	(Latin), fibrous, containing a large proportion of loose woody fibres;
fi-cif-or'-mis ...	..	(Latin), fig shaped;
fi-oul'-ne-us ...	..	(Latin), belonging, to or resembling, the Fig tree;
Fi -ens ...	..	(Latin), old name used by Horace, Cicero, and others (N. 2/11 Cass. Lat. Die) ;
fi'-lam-en-to'-sa	..	(Latin), with fibre-like threads (H.) ;
fil-ic'-if-oV-i-a	..	(Latin), with leaves like a fern;
Fil-ic'-i-um ...	..	<i>Filix</i> (Latin), a fern; (all:) the pinnated leaves with winged rachis ;
fi-lif'-er-a ...	..	(Latin), thread bearing;
fi-lif-or'miB ...	..	<i>filwm</i> , <i>forma</i> (Latin), thread, likeness; slender like a thread;
fi'-lip-ēs	..	(Latin), thread footed, very thinly stalked;
fil-ix-ftfj'-min-a	..	(Latin), female fern ;
fil'-ix-mas'	..	(Latin), male fern;
fim-bri-a'-ta	..	(Latin), fringed, with a border of thread-like procssseB, thicker than hairs, see <i>ciliate</i> (H.) ;
fis'-sum ...	..	(Latin), split up; divided nearly to the base into a determinate number of segments ;
Fis-cul-a ...	..	(Latin), a pipe, or tube ;
fla-bel'-lif-er ...	..	<i>fiābellwm</i> [diminutive of <i>fabrum</i> (Latin) breeze], <i>fēro</i> (Latin), fan, to bear;
fla-bel'-lif-or'-mis	..	(Latin), fan shaped;
flac'-cid-um ...	..	(Latin), limp, wanting in stiffness (H.) ;
Fla-cour'-tf-a	..	(com.) <i>Etienne de Flacourt</i> [(pp.-) Ay-Jbe-yender Flar-cooi] 1607—1661, Director of French East India Company (N. 2/7) ;
Flag-el-la'-rī-a	..	(Latin), <i>fiagellwm</i> , whip thong; (all:) elongated stem and lanceolate leaves ending in spiral tendrils ;
Flag-el-la'-rī-a-oe-re	..	(Latin), <i>Flagellaria</i> Family, or Order;
flag-el-la'-ris...	.. 1	(Latin), whipMke, long and tayering like a whip thong,
flag-el'-lif-or'-mis	.. }	{N. 2/17} ;
flam'me-a ...	..	(Latin), flame coloured, scarlet parsing almost to orange, bright and clear [same as <i>ignea</i> ] ;
flam'-mul-a ...	..	(Latin), little flame;
fla'-va ...	..	[ (Latin), pale yellow, between gamboge and lemon yellow, pure but without brightness ; canary-yellow ?
fla-ves'cens ...	..	
fla-vo'-virens	..	(Latin), yellowish-green-, when slightly tinted yellow, pea-green, when li^ht generally, Vut dull, <i>sap green</i> ; v hen' much stained with yellow, and a dull, dead colour, <i>moss-green</i> ;
Flem-ing'-i-a..	..	(com.) <i>Dr. John Fleming</i> ; Hotanist and Physician General of Bengal (Ch.) ;
flo-x'il-is ...	..	(Latin), flexible;
flex-u'-o-sa ...	..	(Latin), twisting about; gently bending alternately inwards and outwards;
floc-co'-sa ...	..	(Latin), <i>Hocose</i> , covered with close coolly hairs, which fall away in little tufts (N. 2/17) ;
flo'-ra-lis ...	..	(Latin), floral, of, or belonging to. the flower ;
flo-rē-ple'-no	..	(Latin), double flowered, petals multiplied so as to fill up the whole flower;
flo'-rib-un'-da	..	(Latin) bundle flowered (N. 4/215) ;
flo-rid-a ...	..	(Latin), rich in flowers} *

- floa'-regi'-niB ... (Latin), flower of the Queen ;
- Flues?-ge-a ... (com.) Fluegge [(pr : Flyg: gay] German botanist ;
- foet'-tid-a ... (Latin), stinking;
- fol-i-a-'ce-a ... (Latin), leaf-Wee, having the texture or form of a leaf ;
- fol-i-a-'ris ... (Latin), epiphylloua, inaefted upon the leaf;
- fol-i-ol-o'-sa ... (Latin), ,with many leaflets ;
- fol-i-o'-aa ... (Latin), with many leaves;
- fof-mo'-sa ... (Latin), beautiful;
- Fors'ter-i-a'-na ... (com.) of Forster, Australian botanist, China introduced
- For-tu'-ne-a'-na ... (TL 0-4 r ^ r) duve h m m d introduced
- For-tu'-ne-i ...
- frag'-il-is ... (Latin), fragile, easily broken or delicate;
- fra'-grana ... (Latin), sweets scented;
- fra-grân-tis'-pim-a ... (Latin), very sweet scented ;
- Fra-ser-i ... 50—1811. Collector of N. American
- frax-in'-e-a ... (Latin), pertaining to, or resembling, the Ash (#Fraxinus);
- frax'-in-if-ol'-i-ua ... (Latin), ivith leaves like the A\* h ;
- Frax'-in-us ... (Latin), name of the tree usod by Virgil and Ovid (N 2/23 ; Casa, Lat. Die.) ;
- frigiaa ... (Latin), cold, or of cold climates ;
- fron-do'-aa ... (Latin), leafy ;
- frut'-ea-cena ... (Latin), Bhrubby ;
- frut'-ie-ana ...
- frut'-ic-o-sum ... (Latin), of dwarf shrubby habit (N\ 2/30) ;
- frut'-ie-ul-o 'sum ... (corn.) Leonhart Fw.hs [(pr :) Lay-on-hart Fyx 11561 i\_500, Gwman botaniat (N. 2/31) ; often wronglv nio^\_ i\_500, Few shah (N. 2/352). wrongly pronounced aa
- Fuch-si-a ... (Latin), fugacious', falling off, or perishing very quickly ;
- fugr-ax' ...
- fu-li-gin' e-ua ... (Latin), sooty-brown, dirty brown verging on black;
- fu-li-gin-o'-BUB ...
- ful-gena ... (Latin), hining ;
- ful-va ... (Latin) tawny, dull yellow mixed with brown and ffrev
- ful-vo-sa ... (Latin), almost tany ; S <y.
- fu-me-ub ... (Latin), smoke-grey, grey changing to brown;
- fa-mo'-sua ... (Latin), rope shapea, formed of oarae fbrea reamb{<<
- fu-na'-lia ... (Latin), funeral, or planted about tombs ; reBembln S °orda ;
- m-ne'-bria ... (Latin), mushroom headed, cylindrical and havin^ a po n ^ i convex, ovo»-hanging extremity; " xon naear
- fun-git'-or'-mia ... (Latin), forked, or ropeaterly branclied (H.) ; or havim, I terminal lobes like the pronga of a fork; mg lou S
- fur-ca'-tua ... (com.) A. F. Fourcny, [(pr.) Foor-crwab] celebratpfl French Chemist, 1785—1809 (N. 2/30) ;
- Fur-crâ'-a ... (Latin), brown, tinged with grey or black, i.e., duBky ;
- fus'-ca\* ... (Latin), somewhat dusky brown ;
- fus'-ca'-ta ... (Latin), dusky brownish purple ;
- fua'-co-pur-pur-e-um\* ... (Latin), spindleshaped, or narrow-ovoid taperin«» Tm« ^ to spoint at each end ; a more or less
- "fa-sif'-or'-nis ... (com.) Dr. Joseph Overtner, celebrated German botanist, IKS ; the us e sominiis plactarum,
- Gaert-ner-i ...
- Gal-ang'-a ... (Khulanjan (Arabic) [from Ghineie], wild ginger (MOT, OOO)
- ga-le-a-tum ... (Latin), fitted ivith a helmet [from gatea, (Latin) a ^ j helmet.] Uaoally applied to a ringent corolla ^ j j ^ upper division ia greatly arched ;
- gal-e'-go-i'-des ... (quasi-Grec), resembling Qalega [from gale (Grec) milk ; (all fto), to increase on i fto), i the milk of animals which feet
- <ral'-lic-a ... (loc.) belonging to France i.e., Gaul;
- G<m-ble\*i ... (com.) J. S. Gamble, M.A., C.I.E., F.B.S., P.L.S., Conservator of IST " ^ e T ' j \* \* T M ' India, Author of "Manual of Indian Timber";

gam'-o	... (Greek), (in composition) joined together; literally, wedded ;
gan-ge-tic-um	... (lac.) pertaining to the Ganges;
Gan-i'-trus	... (Malayan), name of the tree (Box. 2/592);
Gar-cin'-i-a	... (com.) Laurens Garcin [(pr:). Lo-rongae-Gar,vsang,] French botanist and traveller in India, author of numerous botanical memoirs (N'. 2/43) ;
Gar-de'-ni-a	... (conig.) Alexander Garden, M.D. of Charlestown, Cardlina, N# America, correspondent of Linnaeus and Ellis (N. 2/51) ;
Gard-ne'r-i-a	... (com.) George Gardner, Superintendent, Royal Botanio Gardens, Ceylon (W. A.I.);
Gard'-ner-i	... } (com.) of George Gardner ;
Gard-ner'-i-a-na	... I
Gard-ner'-i-i	... }
Gar'-ng-a	... } g̃arugū iTeluju), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on, and makes long, the second syllable, whilst Hbowing CN: 2/54) that it is a native name; this is wrong;
Gaul-the'-r̃ā	... (com.) Gaulthier [(pr ⇨) Go-tee-yay] physician and botanist of Canada (N. 2/55);
Gay-T-i	... (com.) of J. Gray, Trench botanist;
gel-a-tin-o'-sus	... (Latin)* gelatinous (literally, partially frozen, gelatvs), having the appearance and texture of a jelly ;
qel-o'-nī-ō-y'-dē	... (qimsi-<?r<«cf,)-resembling Gelonium ;
Qel-o'-ni-um	... g̃lōn (Greek), laughing; (all:) polished leaves, poetically " smilin' ? <sup>1</sup> ;
^em-el'-la	... (Latin), little t̃ioine, small and united in pairs;
gein-in-a'-ta.	... (Latin), doubled;
gem'-in-if-lo'-ra	... (Latin), with flowers in 'pairs ;
gem'in-um	... (Latin), in pairs;
gen-dar-ua'-sā	... Q̃nd&ha, rasa (Sanskrit) fragr anct, juice ;
Gen-i-anth'-na	... gēnēia-anthos (Greek), heard, Jhwers ; (all:) corolla villoua within ;
gen-io-ul-a'-tus	... (Latin), knee-jointed, bent abruptly like a knee ;
Gē-ō-nom-a	... geonomos (Greek), studying the earth; (all:) probably dwarf stature ;
Grer-an-i- a'-ce-ffi	... (Latin), Geranium family, or Order : in English, pronounced with a soft g and anglicized a, but is derived from gērānos (Greek), a crane; (alt '*) long beak that terminates the carpel*, the word being-uso-I by Dioscoidea; and the Erglis name usually refers to tho genus Iblargonium from Pē'largos (Greek), a stork ; (atl:) carpel projections resembling a stork's bill;
Ger-ar'-di-a'-na	... (#0771.) John Gerard, 1545—1607, author of the " Herbal," and cultivator of azotic plants (N. 3/64) ;
Ghr-man'-ic-a	... (loc.) pertaining to Germany ;
GhiBB-em-bi'-la	... gasambūla (Sinhalese), Ambilla Tree, name of the tree, in Ceylon;
Ghice-bregh'-ti-i	... (com.) of Ghieshreght [(pr:) Gbeese-brekt] German botanist;
gib-ba	... (Latin), gibbons, more protuberant or convex on one side than on the other (N. 2/G7);
gib-bo'-sa	... (Latin), somewhat gibbous ;
Gib-so'-ni	... } (com.) of Dr. Alexander Gibson, botanist in the Bombay Presi-
Gih-so'-ni-d-nus	... } dency, oo-author (with Dalzell) of "Flora of Bombay," 1861 \$
gig-an-tē-a	... (Latin), giant; gigantic, tall, but stout and well proportional;
Gil-lies'-i-i	... (com.) of Dr. <<illicia, of -tfendoza, Chili, S. America (N. 2/68) ;
gil-vus	... (Latin), Isabella-yellow, dull yellow mixed with grey and red ;
tfink'-go	... (Japanese), name of the <sup>1</sup> reft(N. 2/68) ;
Gi-rar-di'-nt-a	... (cow.) Girardin [(pr :) 7Iie<-rarr-danffi];
Gir-on'-ni-e'-ra	... (com.) 6f'ronnier[(pr :) Zhee ro-neo-yay] ;
gith a-gin'-e-us	... (Latin), greenis)-red, rather more red t̃han apple green ;
Gi-vo'-ti-a	... (com.) Givot [(pr :) Zhee-vo] ;
glach'-<r	... (Latin), smooth and hairless ;
glab-er'-rim-a	... (Latin), perfectly hairless,
glab-ra	... (Latiit), Smooth and hairle**;
glab-ra'-r̃ā	... (hybid), glabra (Lathi) hairless, eria (Greek), woolly; (all :) glabrous above toinentose below ;

- glab-ra'-ta ... } (Latin), becoming hairless with age;''' .  
 giab-res'-cens ... }  
 glab-rf-or ... (Latin), more hairless or less hairy ;  
 glad-i-a'ta ...c (Latin), sword shaped, (same \*s *ensformis*, see *ensifolia*), long,  
 narrow, flat, quit© straight with an acute point.  
 glan-da'-ce-us ... (Latin), acorn-brgivr, b<sup>st</sup>own mixed with yellow and red;  
 g-lan-dul if-er-a ... (Latin), having small glands ;  
 glañ-dul-o'-suin ... (Latin), somewhat glandular;  
 glau-ces'-oeus ... (Latin) becoming glaucous ;  
 glau-corh-yll'a ... (Greek), with glaucous leaves ;  
 glau-onm ... (Latin, from Greek), glaucous, dull green passing into greyish  
 blue ; covered "with a bloom of the colour of a cabbage, or  
 American Aloe, leaf;  
 Glassi-ov-i-i ... (com.) of Glazioiu, Russian botanist and traveller (also  
 written Glaz. of or Glaziov) ;  
 gle-obo'-mif-or-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves liks *Qleohoma* [from *glecho* (Greek), Penny  
 Royal) ;  
 GleU\*he\*-ni-a ... (com.) W. F. Gleichen [(pro: GÜj-hyenn) German botanist,  
 1717-83. (N. 2/72) ;  
 Gl-che'-ni-a'-oe-so ... (Latin), *Gleiohenia* Family, or Order;  
 \*Glen-nie-e-i . . . . (com.) Glennie, botanist of Ceylon.  
 Glob-ba . . . . (Molucca), name of the plant (N. 8/731) ;  
 globo-... (Latin). spherical;  
 glob-ul-o'-sa ... (Latin), nearly spterial;  
 Glob-nl-us . . . . (Latin), small round ball;  
 Glo'-ohid'-i-on ... diminutive of *Glox* (g. glöehos) (Greek), beaTd of corn ; (all:)  
 styleB confluent with a cono or column ;  
 glom-or-a'-ta... (Latin), compactly clustered into a round heap or head (H.) ;  
 Glom-ri-o'-sa ... (Latin), full of fflory ; (all:) handsome flowers, etc. (N. 3/74) ;  
 Glu'-ta . . . . Glonte (Greek), stickiness: all resin ;  
 glu-tin-o -PUS ... *Gluten* (Latin), glue : sticky;  
 Glyc-os'mis... Olufcua'osme (Greek), sweet, smell ; (all:) fragrance of flowers  
 and other parts (N. 2/76) ;  
 Glyp-top-et-aV-on ... *Gluptos*, petaton (Greek), carved petal; (all:) petals with two  
 pitlike deprpRfiions in the upper surface ;  
 Gmel-i-'na ... (com.) S. Gottlieb (Ttnelin [(pr : ) Got loeb Gmay leen] ;  
 naturalist and traveller, 1743-1774 (N. 2/77) ;  
 Gne-ta'-oe-so ... (Latin), *Gnetum* Family or Order;  
 Gne'-tum . . . . Knao (2 Ver. Part neuter Kntton) (Greek), to wear down ; (all:)  
 habit of climbing over and bending down other species;  
 God'-seff-i-a'-na ... (com.) of Godseff (N. 5/330) ;  
 Gol-die-a'-na.. ... (com) of *Goldie* (N. 2/353) ;  
 Gomphan-dra ... *gomphos*, *aner* (g. andros),(Grec%), club, males ; (all:) filamants  
 of stamens are dilated towards the top; (Gh.) ;  
 Gotn-pbi-a ... *gomphos* (Greek) club: (all:) shape of tho fruit (N. 2/7) ;  
 Gom-phoc-ar'-pus ... *gomprfos*, *karpos* (Greek), club fruit; (all:) the follicles are  
 •entricose (N. 2/78) ;  
 gom-phoo-eph'-al-a ... (Greek), club headed ;  
 Go-ni-oth-ar-am us ... *Qonia*, *thalamos* (Greek), angle, nuptial couch; (all:) the inner  
 petals cohere in a valated cap over the stamens and ovaries \$  
 (ch.) ;  
 go-noc-al-yx ... (Greek), with angled calyx ;  
 go-noclad-us ... (Grtek), with angled branches;  
 Good-eu-i-a-ce-se ... (Latin), *Goodenia* [from Dr. Sam. Goodenough, 1743—1827 Bish-  
 op of Carlile Family, or Order ;  
 Good-i-a ... (cow.), Peter Good botanical collector in Australia (N. 2/80) ;  
 Gor-do'-nia ... (com.) Alexander Gordon, nursery man (N. 2/85) ;  
 gos-syp-if-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves like cottoo (Gossypium) ;  
 goB-syp-i'-nns ... (Latin), pertaining to or lesembling cotton ;  
 GoB-eyp-i-nm... (Latin), name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 2/85), derived  
 from Goz. (Arabic) (Br. 19) ;  
 gou-a-ka'-i . . . (Tamil), name of the plant ;

- Gou-a'-ni-a ... .. (corns) Anthony Gouan, 1733—1821. Professor of Botany, st Montpellier in the south oi France (N. 2/85) ;
- gou-ri-a'-na ... .. (class), Gowry, *alias* Girijay, tho mountain born of the Hima- layas, and Parvaty as a maid before she became the wife of Siva (McL. 327) ; (all \*) plants of the mountains and sacred to her ;
- grac'-il-is .. .. (Latin), graceful ;
- Gra'-ham-i ... .. r (cow) John Graham, 1805—1839 Postmaster-General of Bombay,
- Gra'-ham-i-a'-na ... .. ( Author of " catalogue of plants growing in Bombay and its
- Gra'-ham-i-i ... .. L vicinity " 1839 ;
- Gr a'-min-a'-ce-ae .. .. (Latin), Grasses Family, or Order ;
- Gr a'-min-if-ol-i-um ... .. (Latin), with leaves like grass ;
- gram'-mio-us ... .. (Latin), lettered, when spots upen the surface assume the form of letters j
- gra-na'-tum ... .. (Latin), filled irth seeds ;
- gran'-di-ceps ... .. (Latin), with a big head ;
- gran'-dif-io'-ra ... .. (Latin), with a large floioern ; •
- gran'-dif-ol'-i-a ... .. (Latin), irth large leaves ;
- gran'-dis ... .. (Latin), growing to a large size ;
- iJraut-i-i ... .. (com.) of Captain Grant, who, with Captain Speke, made an \* expenidiu to Victoria. Nyanza, in Africa ;
- gra-nul-a'-tum ... .. (Latin), granular, divided into little knots or knobs ; •
- G-rap • toph-y'l'-lum .. .. graptos, phillo (Greek), written, leaf ; (all:) markings on the leaves (N. 2/9-1) j
- gra'-ta ... .. (Latin), agreeable j
- gra-tis'-sim-a ... .. (Latin), most agreeable ;
- grav-6-ol-eDS ... .. (Latin), unpleasant smelling ;
- Grev'-ili'-lě-a ... .. (com.) C.F. Greville, a patron of Botany (K. 2/97) ;
- Grew'-i-a ... .. (com.) Nehemiah Greiv, M.D., famous for his work ojn " Anatomy of Vegetables," (N. 2/98) ;
- Grif-fith'-i-i ... .. (com.) of W. Griffith, author of " Palms of British India," 1850 ;
- gris'-e-ns ... .. (Latin), pearl grey, almost pure grey, just verging to tla0 ;
- gros'-sum ... .. (Latin), large ;
- gru-mo'-sa ... .. (Latin), yrumow\*, in the form of clusters of grains ;
- Jua'-i-Jic-um ... .. Guaiiao (South American) name of the plant- (N. 2/100) ;
- Cua-zti-ma ... .. (Mexican), nanm given by Plumier (N. 2/101) ;
- Guet-tar'-da ... .. (com.) Jean Etienne Guettard [ (pr:) Zhon? Ay-tee-yeen Get, tar] 1715—17M6, Member of Academy of Sciences, Paris- France (N 2/: 01) ;
- gni-a-nen'-sis .. .. (Latin) of Guiana, in the North-East of S. America, between the Amazon and Orinoco River ;
- Guil-foy-lě-i ... .. (com.) of Guilfoyle (X. 1/373) j \*>
- guin-ě-en'-sis ... .. (loc.) of Guinea, part of the west coast of intertropical Africa, from Cape Ver^a to Cape Negro ;
- guin-mif-er-a ... .. (Latin), producing gum ;
- Gun'-ni-i ... .. (com.) of Ronald Gunn, co-author (with R. W. Lawrence and Thos. Sootti of "Contributions towards a' flora of Vandie- men'sLand," 1836 j
- gut-tá-ta ... .. (Latin), marked with drops, or spots of a different colour ;
- GuVtif-er-ăe ... .. (Latin), Gamboge (Garcinia) Family, or Order ;
- Guy-ă-va ... .. (West Indian), name of the fcreekBr. 78) ;
- Gym-ne'-ma ... .. Gŭmnos, nĕma (Greek), naked, thread ; (all:) filaments are naked as there is no stamineons corona (N 2/103) ;
- gym-norh-i'-za ... .. (Greek), with naked roots ;,
- Gym-nos-por'-l-a ... .. gitmnos spōros (Greek), naked seed ; (all:) early and complete dffhiscence of the capsuje leaving the seed exposed and att^hed to it (N. 5/412) ;
- Gyn-er'-i-um ... .. gynĕ. erton (Greek), female, wool ; (all :) etigmas woolly (N. 2/103) ;
- O-yn-oc-ar'-dl-a ... .. gynĕ, Kardia (Greek), female heart ; (all:) stigmas oordatej
- gyp'-se-us ... .. (Latin), chalky white, very dull white with a little touch of grey ;

- gy'-ranfl ... (Latin), Circling or oscillating ;  
 Gy'-roc-ar'-pus ... gūros, Karpos (Greek), circle, fruit; (all:) fruit spins round and round as it falls from the tree j
- Haem-ad-ic'-ty-on ... Edima, diktiv.on (Greek), blood, net-, (oM>) crimson network of veins of the leaves ;  
 hsem-og-10e'-sum ... (Greer), with blood coloured tongue-like appendage ;  
 hsem-as'-torn-a ... (Greek), with blood coloured mouth ;  
 hsem-at-it'-ic-us ... (latin), brown red, dulled with a slight admixture of broWB same as rubiginosus (q.v.) \*
- haem-at-oo-eph'-al-us. (Greelc), loody headed ; (alii), heads of Crimson flowers j  
 Hsem-at-ox'-yl-on ... Hāvma (G. haimatos), Kūlon (Greek) blood, wood; (all:) furnishes red dyes ;
- Ha'-kē-a . . . . . (cow.) Baron Bake [ (pr:) Har. kay] a German patroji of botany (N. 2/109);
- hal-ep-eu' sis ... (loe.) of Aleppo, altos Hale, city of Syria, 70 mileB east of the Mediterranean sea, and at the north-west extremity of the great Syrian desert;
- hal-io-ac'-ab-um ... habbalkhalkMI (Persian), name of the plant, corrupted (MoL. 611);
- Hal-op-y'-mm ... halt ((.halos), furon (QrSele), salt, wUat; (all:) grows near the tea, and affinity;
- Hal-ox'-yl-on ... hals (G. Ulos), Mulon (Greek), Bait, wood; (all:) grows in salt swamps;
- Hām-am-^lid-ā-... (Latin), Wūch Eatel i(Hamamelis [from hinā, mefōn, (Gritt) together, fruit; (all.) fruit accompanies the flower (N. 2/110)] J Family, or Order;
- Ham-el'-fa ... (com.) Eenri Louis du Monaau du Samel [pr : Hong-ree Loo-ee. doo Mornfr.-Bo doo Har-mail] 1700^-1782, celebrated French author (N. 2/111);
- Ham-il-to'-nt-a ... (com.) William Hamilton, of Woodlands, near Philadelphia North America, who ontribnted many American plants to the Calcutta gardens (Box. 1/554) ;  
 } (com.) of Dr. H. Buchanan—Hamilton, author of "Journey to  
 } Mysore," 1^02 ;
- Hm-il-to'-nt-i  
 Hxn-il-to'-ni  
 Hm-il-t6\*-nt.ā-na  
 ha-ma'-ta  
 ha-mo'-sa  
 hap'-nī-um  
 Hard-wick'-f-a  
 Har'-mal-a  
 Har-pe-phyF-lum ... (Latin), with hooks ;  
 ... (Latin), somewhat hooked ;  
 ... haptōmai (Greek), to grasp ; (all:) rooting climbing branches ;  
 ... (com.) General Hardwicke, of the Eaat India Company [N. 2/112].  
 ... Earmal (Arabic) name of the plant [MoL. 340] ;  
 ... Harpe, Phūllon (Greek), sickle leaf-, (all:) shape of the leaflets ;
- Har-pul'-K-a ... Harpulli (Bengali), name of the plant at Chittagong (Bed'/158).
- Har-ris-f-a'-na ... (cow.) of Harris ;  
 Har-riB-o'-nt-a ... (com.) Harrison, collector in the Malay Archipalago ;  
 has-tā-ta ... (Latin) Hastate, pointed at the apex, cordate at the base with the basal lobes pointed and directed outwards like a halbert (T1); (ace Sagittate) ;
- bav-an-eV-Be ... (loc.) of Havannah, capital of .Cubar, island in the Gulf of Mexico ;
- Haw-tay'-ne\*-ā-na ... (cow.) of Hatvtayne ;  
 be-ban-tha ... hēbao anthos (Greek), to arrive at the age of puberty, flower; (all:) densely pubescent corolla ;
- Hed'-er-a ... (Latin), name of the plant used by Cllsar, Virgil, Horace, and Pliny (N. 2/120 : Cass. Lat. DicJ ;  
 ... (Latin), resembling Ivy (Hedera) ;\*
- hed-er-a'-ce-a  
 He-dē-...-um ... hedūs ehōn (Greek), sweet, snow, (all:) sweet-scented snow-white flowerB (N. 122) ;  
 He-dy-o'-tis ... hedūs, 'oii\* [g-otos) (Greek), sweet, ear; (all:) sweet-soented Ear like leaves [ch.] ;  
 He-dy'-ar-tum ... (Latin), with haves like Hedy&arum ;

- he-dys'-ar-if-ol'-i-a ... (Greek), Sweet, tilling, old wort used by Dioscorides (N. 1/133);  
 he-dyB'-ar-o-f-des ... (Greek), resembling *Hedysarum*;  
 He-dys'-oep-e ... k), sweet, covering; (all:) dense head of
- he-H-anth'-em-if-ol'-i-a (Latin), with leaves like the Swm, fio«e (Holiianthomum^ ;  
 He-h'-anth'-em-um ... k.1..4 onttemon. (Greek), Swm, flower ; (aM:) J nspicuous  
 blooms and habitat in sunny localities (N 2/124/- ^ e flowers ;
- Ue-lío'-i-a ... i) vigor; (all:) appearance, with evergreen leaves  
 v flowers ;
- Hel-ic-6-ní-a ... (C7««) H'Mon, mountain of Boeotia in Greece, sacred to the  
 LaTiSf^ affinit \*o \*te Mmíá genusfal/\* ; Casl
- Hel-io'-ter-es ... AP>fcter (Greek), iwi«i«i bracelet; (oit.) fruit (N. 2/130) -  
 Hel'-in-us ... fe«(«) > re\*drin:(oii:)tendriB by which it'climb<sup>8</sup>
- IK-H-ot-rop'-I-um ... helio\* .trope (Greek) «\*», tmnrin,, name used by Theophras  
 (N. 2/110f ;  
 hel'-ix ... helix (Greek), anything twisted or spiral ;  
 hel'-vol-us ... «LilHph>re> o' 'A > rellow WM a little brown;  
 He-mic-y'-cle-a ... h«mikuklo\* (Greek), half circle ; (all) stamens round'a  
 yelostatemon, to
- He-mid-es'-m ns ... h«mi, damnos (Greek), half, bond ; (all) : filaments free [usually  
 connate in the order], anther tips alone joined : [Oh.],  
 He-mig-y-ro'-sa ... h petal usually minute
- he-miph-lof-a ... (Greek), half barked, bark flaking off onl^ in parts ;  
 he-mis-pjie'-ric-a ... (Greek), hemispheric, like half a sphere ;  
 He-mit-e'-li-a ... h«m (N^/iS ; shape of indnium
- hen'-dek-a ... (Greek), eleven (See emZeca) ;  
 Hen-der-s6-ni ... I... (com.) of Henderson ;  
 he-pat'-ic-a ... ( ? i f \* ^ h«re-jeo durq dull brown with a lit'le yellow ;  
 he-pat'-io-a-fol'-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves like *Anemone hepatica* [from *hepar* (g-  
 hepato liver) ; (all:) medicinal properties ;
- hep'-ta ... (Greek), seven ;  
 hep-taph-yl'-la ... (Greek), seven leaved ;  
 Hep-tap-leu'-i-um ... reek), seven, rib; [all:] ribbed fruit
- her-ba'-oe-um ... (Latin), herbaew, resembling herbs; of a corolla, green (H.) ;  
 of «me^ i ^ T gran o, i.e., tMl) g e G and cellular (See
- Her-rit-i'e'-ra ... (com : Charlan Louis L'Heritier [(pr:) Sharri Loo-ee Lay-Fab-  
 tee-yay] 1747-1800, celebrated French botanist (N. 2/137) ;  
 Her-nan'-di-a ... (com.) Francisco Hernandez [(pr:) Fern the ir-nary-  
 days], physician to Philip II, King of Spain, r on the  
 Flora of Mexico (N. 2/138) ;
- her-nan'-dif-or-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves like *Jack-in-a-box* (*Hernandia*) ;  
 her-pet'-ic-um ... (Greek), creeping ;  
 het-er-an'-tha ... ( i w h k of flowers ; or, with different squares,
- het'-er-an-the'-ra ... (Greek), with two kinds of anthers ;  
 het'-er.oc-ar'-pum ... (Greek), with two kinds of fruit ;  
 het'-er-om-al'-lus ... (Greek\* with two kinds of locks of wool ;  
 Het'-er-op-an'-ax ... (Greek), a different *Hindof Panad* ;  
 Het'-er-oph-rag'-ma Mteros, phragrnys (Greek), other... partition; (nil. v \* ue 4-ridged  
 sentntn (differing from others), f onhd in n r i S ? )  
 this tenaas discovered (Ch.) . i n \* be first species of
- h«t'-er-oph-yl'-la ... (TreeA), w«N «to Mtd^ of leaves ;

- Het-er-op'-ter-iB ... *hētōros, ptērux (Greek), other, wing j (all):* various forms of winged samar8B (N. 2/139) j  
 Het'-er-os-tein'-ma ... *hōtiros, stemma (Greek), other, crown ; (all):* ḡ large lobes of the corona spreading horizontally from the column, and lying flat on the corolla (Oh.) ;  
 b e t-er-ot/-rioh-a ... (Greek), with two kinds of hair, or, with dijferent hair from another specie A ;  
 He-ve'-a ... *Heve (Brazilian), name of the para (N. 2/140) ;*  
 Hew'-it'-tī-a . . . . . (com.) *Hewitt ; or Hewet, according to W.A.1. ;*  
 hex'-a . . . . . (Greek), *Bix ;*  
 hex-ag-o'-na ... f *hēx\* gonia (Greek), six, angle : some consider it to be from hēx, ḡōnu (Greek), six, bend ; with accent on 2nd, and sho'-t 3rd ;*  
 hex-an'-dra . . . . . [(Greek), with Bix ntamcns syllable ; but see *Antigonon*]  
 Hey'-nē-a . . . . . (com.) *Dr. B. Heyne [(pr.) Hain] German botanist and traveller in Cae East IndieB (Ci.) ; co-author (with Klein and Kottler) of Herbarium mad raepatense ;*  
 Hey-nē-a'-na ... j (com), of *Dr. B. Heyne ;*  
 Hey'-nē-i ... *Hibiskoa (Greek), Marsh Mallow ; name used by Diosoorides, (N. 2/141) ;*  
 Hil-li-a'-na ... (com.) of *W. Hill, Supeiintendent of the Botanic garden at Brisbane, Australia ;*  
 hi-no-l'-de-aa... (Latin *liroxn Greek, his—g. hinos—a tendon*), when all the veins of the leaf proceed from the\* midrib, and are paralled, and undivided, aa in the (finger family) ;  
 Hip-poc-aB'-tam-um ... *hippos, kartanon.(Greek), horse, chestnut ; (all):* resemblance to Spanish. Chestnut (*Catitauca*), and inedibility ;  
 Hip-poc-rat'-e-a ... (com.) *Hippocrates, celebrated Greek physician, born about 460 B.C, died about 377 B.O, called "The Father of Medicine" (Oh.) ;*  
 Hīp'-tam-ai ... *Hiptamai (dreek), to Jiy ; (nil):* three windedaau»Ar» (N. 2/427) ;  
 hir-su'-ti-or ... (Latin), *more hirsute, OILUI some other species or variety ;*  
 hir-su-tis' sim-a ... {Latin}, *very hirsute ;*  
 hir-su'-tul-a ... (Latin), *fiomeirhat hirsute ;*  
 hir-su'-tum ... (Lutn), *hirsute, thickly covered with long, somewhat stitiish, haris(U.)i*  
 hir'-tip-eB ... (Latin), *hirsute stalked ;*  
 'hir'-tum ... (Latin), *hirsute (EL) ;*  
 his'-pid-a ... (Latin), *hispid, thickly covered with long stiff, bristly, hairs, (H.)?*  
 his-pid-is'-sim-a ... (ljam), *very hispid ;*  
 his-pid'-ul-a ... (Latin), *somewhat hispid ;*  
 Huff-man'-ni-a ... (cow.) *IT. F. Hoffuiain 1761—1826, Professor of Botany at Gotmgen, Prussia (N. 2/147) ;*  
 Hoh-en-ack-er-i ... (com.) *liohex«acker, botanist whose chief efforts were exerted in the Nilgivi Hills, and the west coast ;*  
 Hol-aT-rhe'-na ... *holoa, arrhen (Greek), whole, maU ; (oil):* entire anthers (Ch.) 5  
 Hol-ig-ar-na ... *Hola gerani (Canarese), cultivation, of a Marking Nut (Semeoarpub) ; (all):* habitat (near the coast) smd affinity ;  
 Holm-Bki-ol-di-a ... (com.) *Theodor liolmakjold (pr.) Uay-o-dor Hoalm-sky-oald 1732—1794, Danish botanist (N. 2/149) ;*  
 Hol-ap-tel-e-a ... *HoLos, ptelea (Gre k) entire elm (ulmus) ; (all):* leaves, except when young entire instead of serrate ;  
 bol'-cs-e-ric'-e-a ... *holos, serikos (Greek), entirely silky : in Nicholson, the 3rd syllable is nhort, possibly a slip, as it is long in senceus ;*  
 Hol'-os-tem'-ma ... *holes, stemma (Greek), whole crown ; (all):* fleshy annular corona (Oh.) ;  
 Hom-al'-i-um ... *homalos (Greek), consistent ; (all):* stamens of some species in regular fascicles (N. 5/429) ;  
 hom'-ol-oph-yl'-la ... (Greek), *smooth leaved ;*  
 Hom-on-oi'-a ... ! (Greek), *Sameness of mind ; (all):* boths species uro found in milui-localities 1 i.e., river bov. -,



- Hon-ot'-rop-us ... (Greek), turned in one direction; having the same direction as the body to which it belongs, but not being straight;
- Hoog-en-dor'-pi i ... (com-) of Hooze drop, Dutch botanist of the Indian Archipelago;
- Hook'-er-i } (com.) of Sir William J. Hooker, P.R.S., or his son, Sir J. D.;  
 I - Hooker, F.R.S., the latter for many years head of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, and author of Flora of British India;
- Hook'-er-ai'-num ... J
- Ho'-pē-a ... (com.) Dr. John Hope, Professor of Botany at Edinburgh, Scotland (Oh.);
- Ho-pē-a'-na ... (com.) of Dr. John Hope;
- hor-i'-zon-ta'-lis ... (Latin), horizontal; when a plane points to the heavens and its apex to the horizon, as with most Reaves;
- hor'-rid-a ... (Latin), bristling, usually with prickles;
- Hors-fall'-i-so ... (com.) Mrs. Horsfall, of the West Indies (N. 2/191);
- Hor-ten'-sī-a ... (com.) Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais [(pr:) Er-zhay-nee Orr-tongse der Bo arr-nay] 1783—1837, daughter of the French Empress Josephine, and mother of Napoleon III, authoress of "Partant pour la Syrie" (Eno. Brit.);
- hor-ten'-sia ... (Latin), growing in garden\* (H.);
- Hos'-kin-sae ... (ciym.) of Mm. Hoakina;
- hos'-pit-a ... (Latin) foreign;
- Ho'-vē-a ... (com.) A. P. Hove, Polish botanist and Collector for Kew (N.2/154);
- Ho'-ven'-I-a ... (com.) David Twen, Senator of Amsterdam, Holland (N. 2/155);
- How'-ē-a ... (com.) Lord Howe's Island, of Australia, where alone the genus is found (N. 2/155) >
- Hoy'-a ... (com.) Thomas Hoy, once gardener to the Duke of Northumberland, ar. Sum Mouse (N. 2/155) j
- Hu'-ber-i ... (com.) of n nber [(pr:) Oo-bair, (Jerman botanist);
- Huag-el'-ī-a'na ... (com.) of Baron Karl Alexander Anselm Von Hue gel [(Pr:) Karri Arl-aix-arn-dair Arnseim fon Hyg-ell.] 1796—1870. German traveller in Asia, including EaBt Indies, and elsewhere;
- Hu-go'-nī-a ... (com.) John Hvgon. English Botanist (^h.);
- Hum-boldt'-i-a ... (com.) Baron Friedrich Ileinrich Alexander Hwmboldt (pr:) [Preo dreek tline-rpek Arla-) x-arn-dair Oom-boaltj] (1769—1859) of Poineruni&, a province of Prussia on the Baltic fceja, the cola bra' ed traveller, co-author (with Jionplandt an I Kunth) of "N. 2/155, 'oeraerft species acoquinoctialium or bis novi."
- Hum-bo'dt'-i-i ... (com.) of Baron Hnmbo^dt;
- Hu-mē-a'-na ... (com.) of Lady Hume, of Wormeleybury, Herts, England (N. 2/157);
- Hum-if-n'-sus ... (La.\*?)», procumbent (q-v.);
- huui'-il-is ... (Latin), low in stature (H.);
- Hum'-ul-us ... humius (Latin), the ground; (all:) plant prostrate if nwt supported (N.^/1fi7);
- TTiint-er'-i-a ... (com.) Dr. William Hunter, Bengal Medical Establishment botanist, and author of History of Pegu (Oh.) (Box. 1/1 G&6);
- Ilu'-ra ... (South American), name of the plant, (N. 2/158);
- hy-al-i'na ... (Latin, f 10m Greek), glass-like, whence also, transparent;
- hyb'-rid-a ... (Latin) hybrid, a cross breed between two different species, (B.)»
- hy'-der-ab-a-den'-sis. (loc.) of Hyderabad;
- Hyd-noc-ar'-pus ... hūdnon, Jearpo\* N (Greek) (tuber fruit); (all:) appearance of fruit (Ch);
- Hyd-ran'-gē-a ... hūddr, angeion (Greek), water vessel; (all:) cup shaped fruit (N. 2/162);
- Hyd-rī-as-te'-le ... hūdri a, stēl? (Qreek), water vessel, column; (all:), habitat reat springs, an. tall stums (S. 2/163);
- lyd-roph'-yl-Ja'-ce-a, (Latin), resembling IhjA% oph/jilwmi [(Greek) water, leaf', (nil:) leaves loaded with water at spring tune (N. 2/it) i] j.
- lym-en-ju'-a ... hūm'-naeus (Latin), hlonqing to the God of marriage; (all:) twin kaHef8 (N'. 2/104): it in ro be 'nofrd that, in Groom the first by liable of thib word long, in Latin whoit (N. 2/356);

Hy-men-od-ic'-ty-on.	<i>Hūmen</i> (g. <i>hūmēnos</i> ), <i>diktyon</i> (Greek), <i>membrane, net</i> ; ( <i>alii</i> ) seeds are girded by a reticulated mambbrane (N. 2/1f15V).
Hy-men-oph-y'l'lum.	<i>Humen</i> (g. <i>hwmenōs</i> ), <i>phñllon</i> (Greek), <i>membrane leaf</i> ;
hy'-men-os'-por-um ...	<i>Humen</i> (g. <i>hūwīnos</i> ), <i>spSra</i> (Greek), <i>membrane, Seed</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) seedR arc girded by membranous wings (N. 5/437) •
Hy-oph-or'be ...	<i>Hūa</i> ( <i>h</i> b y p % 8 ( <i>h</i> / i \$ f iGreSiC) > P19 / 00di (a u ^ * : t Beaten
Tlyp-er-i-oa'-ce-jn ...	(Latin) 'St. John's-wort (HypericuO-. Family, or Order ;
Hyp-er-i'-oam ...	(W%Sh <sup>eeck</sup> name of thG ^iant UBed b ^ ^ scoridee,
hyp-oc-ra-le'-rif-or-mis.	( L ^ t % Z ^ ^ ) long slender tube and flat limb
hyp-og-K <sup>118</sup> ...	(G <sup>118</sup> f TM <sup>hier rane</sup> <TM> growing nndor the earth ;
h'y p'K y u-18 ...	(V <sup>118</sup> 5 l srow' In A r from bolow the base of the ovary ;
hyp-oph-y'l'lum	
hys-trix ...	(Greek) ^ porcupvne, %e., beset with thorns;
i-auth'-in-a ...	(G <sup>118</sup> r <sup>118</sup> u <sup>118</sup> d <sup>118</sup> e <sup>118</sup> fc ame << M <sup>118</sup> ^ < * > 1 (q.v.), intermediate between
Ic-a'-oir-a'-ce.* ...	pure indigo blue and crimson •
Jo-a'-co ...	False Cocoa Plum Family, or Order;
loh-no'o-ar'-pus ...	(Florida) name of plant (N. 1/32*) ;
ioh-nos-tach'-y-a ...	(G <sup>118</sup> r <sup>118</sup> u <sup>118</sup> d <sup>118</sup> e <sup>118</sup> fc ame << M <sup>118</sup> ^ < * > 1 (q.v.), intermediate between
i-dse'-us ...	(Greek), slender, spiked ;
ig-nē-a ...	(loc.) of Ida, mountain of Thessaly in Greece ;
I'-lex . . . . .	flame coloured, scarlet passing almost to orange and clear [same as <i>flamea</i> ]; me given by Virgil; ( <i>all</i> :)
i'-lic-if-ol'-i' us	(Latin) with leaves like Holly (Ilex) ;
ll-lic'-f-um ..	C <sup>118</sup> I <sup>118</sup> 40 ; (W*1) <i>aline</i> ; ( <i>al</i> ) arable aromatic small (N.
il-W'-tris ...	(Latin) remarkable, for its beauty;
Im-ber'-ti ...	^ S S S ^ M S ; Bourdillon witholt specifying
im-brio-a'-ta ..	(Latin), imbricated, overlapping each other, like the tiles of a roof (N. 2/178, H.);
Imp-ar-ip-na'-tus	(Latin), odd-pinnate, when a pinnate (q.v.) leaf rachis teminates in a leaflet, making an odd number of leaflets, or in a tendril,
Im-pat'-i-ens	(Latin), impatient; ( <i>all</i> :) elasticity of the seed pod valves, which discharge the seeds when ripe (N. 2/178) ;
Im-per-a'-ta ...	(Latin), commanded; ( <i>all</i> :) not clear, unless intended for Imperator, from its noble appearance ;
im-per-a'-tor	(L <sup>118</sup> S, £SS, noble in appearance ;
im-per-i'-a'-lis	(L <sup>118</sup> S, £SS,
im-piex'-a ...	(Latin), entangled (H.) ;
in-a'.qua'-lis ...	(Latwi), unequal;
in-e^'-quil-at'-er-us	with lateral, or unequal (q.v.), when the sides are not symmetrical ;
in-ca'-na ...	(Latin), hoary, white with a greyish tinge, caused by hair, indistinguishable to the eye, on a green surface ;
in>ca-nes'-cens	(Latin), somewhat hoary ;
in-car-na'-ta ...	(Latin), flesh-coloured, the palest rosy-pink, with the faintest touch of yellow ;
in-ci'-sp. ...	(Latin), incised, cut deeply into sharp irregular divisions (H.);
in-cil -sif-olf-a	(Latin), with incised leaves ;
in-con'-stans ...	(Latin), variable in character ;
in-cras-sa'-ta	(Latin), thickened (H.) ;
in-cur'-va ...	(Latin), curved inwards (H.) ;
in'-dic-a ...	(loc.) of India ;
In-dig-of'-er-a	(Indicum) [through indigo (Portuguese)], féro (Latin), bearing ; ( <i>all</i> :) some species produce indigo dye (N. 2/181) ;
in-dig-of'-ic-a	(quasi-Latin), indigo coloured, the deepest clear blue ;

- in-dnjjlic-a-Jū'-va ... (Latin) *in duplicate*, having the margins bent abruptly inwards, and the external faces of the edges applied to each other without any twisting j
- in-er'-mis ... (Latin), *unarmed*, without thorns :
- in-fec-to'-ri-a ... (Latin), *used by dyers* ;
- in-fla'-tus ... (Latin), *bladdery*, thin, membranous, slightly transparent, swelling equally a\* if inflated with air ;
- in-flex'.us ... (Latin), *inflexed*, suddenly bent inwards j
- in-f or'-tu-na'-t um ... (Latin), *with no luck*, i.e., in *Olerodendron*, without medical pro-  
•parties ;
- in-frac'-tus ... (Latin), *inflexed* ;
- Jn-un-dib'-ul-if-or'-  
mis. ... yLatin), *funnel-shaped*, with long slender tube, and limb an inverted cone ;
- in-g'-a ... (South American), name of the plant (N. 2/182) ;
- in-gru-ta ... (Latin), *unpleasant* s
- In-'na'-tas ... (Latin), *innate*, adhering to the pex of a thing ;
- iun-od-o'rum ... (Latin), *without scent* ;
- in-noph-yl'-lum ... (Greek), *with leaves having many nerves* <<sub>i</sub>
- in-ope'' ... (Latin), *poor, or deficient* (H.) ;
- in-sig'-ne ... (Latin), *remarkable*, for its beauty or size ;
- io-sit-it'-i-a ... (La^n), *grafted* (N. 3/236) j
- in-teg-ep'-rim-a ... (Latin), *quite entire* ;
- in-teg'-rif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), *with entire leaves*, i.e., without marginal division j.
- iu-ter-»ned'-i-a ... (Latin), *intermediate*, between two other species ;
- in-ter-rup'-ta ... (Latin), *interrupted*, i.e., regularity of form broken; in leaves, the blade not continuous, but in fragments kept together by the midrib (SOP *continuous*) ;
- in-tric-a'-tus ... (Latin), *entangled*, intermixed in an irregular manner, that they cannot be easily disentangled ;
- in-tro-cur'-R«s ... •''| (Latin), *inflexed*, suddenly bent inwards ;
- in-tro-flex-us ... •'' (Latin), *turned inwards*, or towards the axis to which it appertains ;
- in-tror'-aus ... •'' (Latin), *turned inwards*, or towards the axis to which it appertains ;
- in-tsi-a ... Inca (Malayalam), name of the plant j
- in-volc-u-cra'-ta ... (Latin), with a whorl of bracts subtending a flower cluster (H.) ;
- in-vol-u'-tuB ... • (Latin), *involute*, when the edges are rolled inwards spirally on each side ;
- in-ver'-sus ... (Latin), *inverted*, having the apex of one thing in the opposite direction to that of another ;
- i-phia'-i-a ... iphioi (Greek), *ntrong* ;
- T-pom-JB a ... •'' lp\* (g. \*P<sup>os</sup>)-<sup>homo<sub>2</sub>dk</sup> (Greek), *Convolvulus*, resembling j (all :) affinity and similarity generally (N. 2/191) ;
- i-rid-if-ol'-ia ... (Latin), *with leaves like the Com Flag (Iris) [(cla\*.) ; goddess of the rainbow ; (all:) many coloured flower\*]* ;
- i-rid-if-lo'-ra ... (Latin), *with flowers Ukelris* ;
- ir-reg-il-a'-ris ... (Latin), *irregular*, in which the symmetry is destroyed by some inequality of its parts ;
- Is-on-an'-dra ... isos, aner (g. andros) (Greek), *equal, males* ; (all:) stamens ' half perfect, half barren (N. 2/202) ;
- i'-sor-a ... •'' ṡvaramūXi (Malayalam), *divine root*, name of the plant (McL. 802) ; Nicholson puts the accent on the 2nd syllable, with a long o, which is obviously incorrect ; but See *Istora* ;
- Ix-i-oc-eph-al-us ... (Greek), *with a head like Ixia* ;
- Ix-o'-ra ... •'' Isvari (Sanskrit), a synonym of Parvat.i, wife of Siva, to whom the plant is sacred, was evidently the original name, but as shown by Roxburgh (note to 1/376), it was apparently purposely altered to the pronunciation given ;
- Jac-ar-an'-da ... (Brazilian), name of one of the species (N. 2/206) ;
- Jack-i-a'-nus ... •'' } (com.) of William Jack of Aberdeen, botanist in the Malay  
Jaok'-i-i ... •'' } Islands, died 1822 ;

- Jac-o-bin'-i-a ... *{loc.}* *Jacobina*, Province of Brazil, probably, as the species come from tropical Anrerioa, but derivation doubtful (KL 2/ 205) j
- Jac-que- u ion'- ti-a ... *{com.}* *Victor Jacquemont* [(pr:) Veek-tor Zhark-er-niornifl 1801—1832, French naturalist and traveller in the East Indies, (N. 2/206) j
- jac-qu.A-mon'-ti-a ... *{com.}* of *Victor Jacquemont*;
- Jac-que-roon'-ti-i ... *{con.}* of *Y. J. de Jacquin* ;
- Jac-qui'-ni ... *{com.}* *Nicholas Joseph de Jacquin* [(pr:) Nee-cole-ar Zho-zeff der Jar kang] 1727—1817, eminent botanist and Professor of Botany at Ley den in South Holland (N. 2/206);
- Jac-qui-ni'-a ... *{Sanskrit}*, a kind of *sour orange*;
- jam-bhi'-ri ... *jambu* *{Sanskrit}*, name of the plant; corrupted first into English *Jambolin*;
- Jame'-si-i ... *jambu* *{Sanskrit}*, name of the plant ;
- jan'-thin-us ... *{com.}* of *James* ; collector in the Rocky mountains of America ;
- jap-on'-ic-a ... *{Latin, from Greek}*, n form of writing *ianthinus* (q. v.) ;
- jus-min-if-lo-ra ... *{Latin}*, pertaining to *Japan* ;
- jas-min-o-i'-des ... *{Latin}*, with *Jasmine* like *jlon era* ; \*
- Jas'-min-um ... *{quasi-Greek}*, resembling *Jasmine* (*J isminum*) ;
- Ja'-te-orh-i'-y.a ... *{Sanskrit}*, name of the plant (N. 2/206; Mch. 382) ;
- Ja't-roph-a ... *iε\*pos, trophe* (rvreff), *physician, foaa*; *{all:}* medicinal qualities (>: '21 208); tho last half is more probably from *phnitomdl* *{Greek}*, to he apparent;
- java'-di-en'-sis ... *{loc.}* belonging to the *Javadi Hills* of North Arcot and Salum districts; o«om
- ja-van'-ic-a ... *{loc.}* of *Java*, the most important, but not the largest (Borneo New Guinea, Sumatra and Celebes being larger) of the
- ja-von'-sis ... *J* *Indian.AruhipeJago* (Kno. hrit.); [*See moluccana*] ;
- Jen-kins-i-a'-na ... *{com.}* of *Jenkins*;
- Jen-man'-ni ... *{com.}* of *Jenman* ( ^ . 5/332) j
- Jer-do-ni-a'-na, ... *{com.}* of *Surgeon Major T. O. Jerdon* of the Madras Medical Service, Emjinent Ornithologist (N. 2/208) ; and collector of plants, especially orchids, whilst his wife illustrated many for Wight's " I cones, " about 18^5;
- je-y-po-ren'-sis ... *{loc.}* of *Jeyporr.*, the zemindary lying between *VizajraBatam* District and *JJastar S^,te* in the Central Provinces ;
- Jo-an-ne'-s-i-a ... *{com.}* *Joannes* L (pr:) Ho-arn-aize], Poruguese botanist-
- John-so'-ni ... or of th» *Revd. Edward Johnson* of *Coo no or* (W.A 1.) ;
- John-Rto'-nē-i ... *J* *{com.}* of *Revd. W. Johnson* (or *Johnstone*) of *Calicut* ;
- Jo-seph'-i-a ... *{com.}* *Dr.* (afterwards *Sir*) *Joseph Dalton Hooker* (*Soe\* Hookert*) ;
- Jos-fii'-ni-a ...
- Jub-ao'-a ... *{com.}* *Juba*, *Kinsj* of *Nun.idia* in *Africa* (N. 2/209);
- ju'-jub-a ... *{Latin}*, *jujjuba* [through *zizdphos* *{Greek}*, from *zaizufun* *{Persian}*, name of the plant (McL.3/66); *wujun*
- ju-liD-ris'sin ... *Gudbresham* *{Hindustani}*, *silken rose* (iis/Y/272) •
- ju-lif-lo'-ra ... *julis* [iVom *ioulos* *{Greek}*] *jilSs* (*g-flōris*) *{Latin}*] *vouno* *hair*. *Jlower*;
- jun'-a-CH ... *{Latin}*, *reed-like* ;
- Ju-nip'-er-ns ... *{Latin}*, old name used by *Virgil* and *Pliny* j
- Jus-si-ae'-a ... *{com.}* *De Jussieu* [(pr:) der *Zhyss-yerJ*, a French family with six botanists of note: (1) *Antoine* [(pr:) Arn-twarn] 1680—1758, editing *Tournel'ort's* " *Institutions rei herbariae* " and *Barrelier's* " *Plantae p«r Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observataj* »• j (2) *Bernard* [(pr:) Bair-narrJ 1699—1777, brother: (3) *Joseph*, [(pr:) Zhozeff], 3704—17^9, brother ; (4) *Antoine Laurent* [(pr: Ung-twarn-i.arcing] nephew oi: thrēe preceding, 17J-8-1880 ; (5) *Adrien Laurent Henri* [(pr:) Ar-drecong *Lorong Hongree*], «on <f No. 4, 17U7-1853; and 17«i—18Ub, (h. 2/214, Knc. Brit.);
- Jus-tic'-ki-a ... *{com.}* *J. Justice*, Scotch Hortioultralist (N. 2/214) 5

Kad-so'-ra	...	...	{ <i>Japanese</i> ), name of the plant;
Ka'-ki	...	...	<i>Kaki</i> { <i>Japanese</i> ), name of the plant;
Kalm'-l-a	...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Peter Kalm</i> , 1715—1799, pupil of Linnsns, travelled in Canada and the Northern States, and became professor at Abo in Finland (N. 2/216);
kan-ar-a'-na	...	...	{ <i>Latin</i> ), <i>belonging to the Canara Districts</i> , north in Bombay, south in Madras, Presidency;
Kan-del'-l-a	...	...	<i>Kandal</i> { <i>Tamil</i> ), name of the-plant (MoL. 3/122);
Kan-jil-a'-li	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Bai Sahib Vpeniranath Kanjilal</i> , author of " Forest Flora of the School Circle, N.W.P. " ;
kar-am-a'-na	..	...	{ <i>loc.</i> ) of <i>Caramania</i> , or <i>Karamania</i> , the south coast of Asia Minor form the Mediterranean Sea to Mount Taurns, comprising the ancient districts of Lycia, Pamphylia and Cilioia.
Kar'-ka	...	...	{ <i>Bengal</i> ), name of the plant ;
Kau'-ki	...	...	<i>Kaki</i> { <i>Japanese</i> ), name of the plant;
Kay'-éia	..	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Dr. R Kaye Qreville</i> , of Edinburgh (Treas. Bot.) j
Ken-drick'-i-a	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Kendrick</i> ; a botanist in Ceylon;
ken-troc-au'-los	...	...	{ <i>Greek</i> ) with spur-like protuberances on the stem ;
Ker'-ri-a	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>M. Kerr</i> , Superintendent of the botanic garden in Ceylon, (tf. 2/218) ;
ker-me-si-na	...	...	{ <i>Latin</i> ), <i>carmine</i> , a pure red, deeper than crimson, verging towards black [Set: <i>phoenicea</i> ] ;
Khas'-y-a	...	...	{ <i>loc.</i> ) <i>belonging to the Khasi Hills of Assam</i> ;
Kickx'-f-a	..	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Johann Kickx</i> L(pr:) Yo-narn Kepks], father and son, Dutch botanists ;
Ki-ge'-lf-a	.	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Kigel</i> [(pr :) <i>Kee-g*il</i> ], German botanist and traveller in Africa;
Kirk'-f-i	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Dr. John Kirk</i> , a celebrated botanist of Zanzibar and traveller in Africa, especially in Zambesi land (Treas. Bot) ;
Klein-ho'-vī-a	.	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>M. Kleinhqr</i> , [(pr.) <i>Cline-hoaf</i> ] Director of the Botanic 0 ardent at Bafcavin, iv Java (N. 2 /2Vj) ;
Klein'-i-i	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) of the <i>Revd. Dr. Klein</i> [(pr : CJine.) German, for a long time H'Sidiritr in Tranqupbar, who with Heyne and Bottler, was eo-aut-hur of " Herbarium madraspatense " ;
Klot/Bob'-i-a'-niis	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Dr. Klotzitch</i> of Berlin who determined <i>Dr. Peter's</i> Zambesi and Mozambique plants for Oliver's * Flora of Tropical Africa " ;
Kce-nig'-f-i	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) of <i>oenig</i> [(pr.) <i>Kur-ny</i> ], Danish botanist, physiciar-to the Traquebar Mission ; 1768;
ko-et-ja'-p*	...	...	{ <i>Singaporese</i> ) name of the þæx shaped and flavoured variety of <i>Sandoricirrnindicuni</i> (H.R. 553) ;
kok'-ni	...	...	{ <i>Bengali</i> ) name of the plant;
Ko-koo'-na	...	...	<i>Kokun</i> { <i>Singhalese</i> ), name of the plant;
Kup-si-a	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Jan Koptt</i> [(pr :) <i>Yarn Coaps</i> ], 1765—1849, Prefessor at Utrecht in Holland ;
kor'-in-ti	...	...	{ <i>Telugu</i> ), <i>resembling Plecospermum spinosum</i> ; name of the plant;
kum-a'-on-i	...	...	{ <i>loc.</i> ) of <i>Kumaon</i> , district of the North West Provinces.
Kunth'-i-a'-nus	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Kymth</i> [(pr:) <i>Coont</i> ] Austrian botanist, co-author (with Humboldt and Bemplane!) of " Nova genera et species plantaru'n tequinocitium orbis novae;"
kurg-en'-sis	...	...	{ <i>loc.</i> ) <i>pertaining to Coorg</i> ;
Kur-ri'-mi-a	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Abdul Karim</i> , draughtsman of Wallioh (See Wight's 1 conos under Govindooa) ;
Kyd'-i-a	...	...	{ <i>com.</i> ) <i>Colonel Robert Kyd</i> , founder and first Direoor of the Calcutta Botanic Gardens, died 17*H.
Lab-l-a'-tre	...	...	{ <i>Latin</i> ) <i>Labiata</i> [from <i>labium</i> { <i>Latin</i> ) <i>Lip</i> ], Family, or Order ; being the principal family in which the calyx and corolla are onch separated in two unequal, anterior and postal for, divisions, or lips. The term <i>labiate</i> is often used instead of <i>personate</i> , or <i>rinyent</i> (q.v) ;
ab-ur -nif-ol'-i-a	...	...	{ <i>Latin</i> ), with leave like <i>Laburnum</i> ;

- lac-in-l-a'-tum** ... (Latin), old name used by Pliny (N. 2/225);  
 ... {Latin}, jagged, out or] divided into unequal segments (N. 2/225);  
**lac-te-a** ... (Latin), mill-white, a dullish white verging to blue;  
**lac-n'-na** ... (Latin), depression, pit or intercellular spaces (H.);  
**lao-u-no'-sa** ... (Latin), having numerous, large deep depressions (See *scrobiculate*);  
**la-dan-if-er-us** ... (Latin), *laudanum* producing; [*ladanum* (Latin) from *ladānon*, (Greek) mastic];  
**lae'-ta...** ... (Latin), joyful, fresh looking;  
**!©• te-vir-en's** ... (Latin), bright green;|  
**lae-vig-a'-ta** ... (Latin), with polished surface;  
**isB-vis** ... {Latin}, smooth; free from hairs, asperities, or any unevenness;  
**laB-vis-Bin-us** ... (Latin), quite smooth;  
**Laf-θ-en'-st-a** ... (cow.) *Duke of Lafoens*, 1719—1806, President of the Academy of Science at Lisbon in Portugal (X. 2/270);  
**lag-e-nif'-er-us** ... (Latin) flask bearing, bottle-like;  
**La-ger-atrcBin'-i-a** ... (com.) *Magnus Lagerstroem* [(pr:) Marg-noos. Lar-gair-strnrm] of Gotr;enbur; in Sweden, a friend of Linnaeus, 1696—1759 (N\ 2/231);  
**lag-o'-pē-ī'-dēw** ... Greek resembling *Hare's-foot* (*Lagopus*);  
**Lā'-u-na-rf-n** ... (com.) *Andres deLaguna* [(pr:) Arn-dravze day Lar-goo-nar] Spanish Hot<nist, 14M) -15G0 (N. 2/231);  
**lak-oooh'-a^** ... *lakāch* (*Hindustani*), name of the plant;  
**La-tnarck'-i-i** ... (com.) <*Jhevalier Jean Jlapistte P.A. de Monet de La March* [(pr•)] Shur-var-loo-yay Zhong Bfirp-teost der Mo-nnj der : Lar-mark, eminent French nnturalist, 1744—1829 (N. 2/31) whence also the no me *Monetia*, which is a synonym of *Azima*;  
**Lam-bert'-i-ā-na** ... (com.) of *Ayhner Bourke, Lambert, F.R.*, President of the Linnrean Society, author of "Description of the genus *Pinus*, 1803, supplement 181<sup>25</sup>, " and other workB, 1799—1825;  
**la-mī-if-ōi** ... (Latin), *wi-h leaves like Dead-nettle* (*Lamium* [from *laimos*, (Greek) throat; (all:) shape of the corolla]);  
**lam'-pas** ... (Greek) a torch, brilliant;  
**la-na'-ta** ... (Latin), wooll'j, with longj loosoly intricate or curly huire (<.);  
**lan'-ce-ae-fol'-f-a** ... (Laiin), with lance-shaped leaves;  
**lan-cse-ol-a'-rf-a** ... (Latin), lance-like, straight, upright, and tapering, or useful for making lances,  
**lan-ce-ol-a'-tum** ... (Latin), lance-shaped, narrowly pellitio and tapering to both % ends (N.2/232) j.  
**lan-oif-ol'-i a...** ... (Latin)\* -with lance shaped Ceavrs;  
**Lac-dolph'-i-a** ... (com.) *M. Landolphe* [(pr:) Laru-doalf] French Commander of the West African expedition to which P. deBeauvois was attached as botanist (N. 2/232);  
**Lan'-st-um** ... *Lanseh* (*Malayan*), name of the plant;  
**Lan-ta'-na** ... (Italian), *Way-faring tree*, (*Viburnum opnlus*); (oW:) resemblance (N. 2/233);  
**la-nu'-gin-o'-sa** ... (Latin), *lanuginose*, with Ion.: soft interlacing hairs or down, finer than lanale (H.);  
**lap-id'-e-us** ... (Latin), stone coloured, a yellowish-brown, intermediate between *umbrinous* (q.v.) and *stramineous* (q.v.);  
**La-por'-tē-u** ... (com.) *M.Laporte* [(pr:) Lar-porr-ter]; a friend of the French botanist *Gaudichand* (N. 2/235);  
**lap-p&'-cē-um...** ... (Latin) with burrs, or covered with tufts of prickles (fl.);  
**laavio'-l-o** ... (Italian), like the *Larch* (*Larix*) (N. 3/142),  
**lar'-ix** ... (Greek ani Latin) old name used by *Dioscoriden* and *Pliny* for the tree (N. 2/235; Cass. Lat. Die);  
**Lās-ī-auth'-us** ... *lāsios, anthos* (Greek), hairy, fioioer; (all:) hirsute bracteate heads of flowers of the first found species;  
**lag'-l-oc-ar'-pns** ... (Greek), hairy fruited;  
**las'-ī-op-et'-ā-m** ... (Greek), with hairy petals;  
**Las-i-oc-i-ph-ōn** ... *lāsios, siphōn* (Greek), hairy tube', (all:) tnb of the corolla somewhat long and densely villous with long silky hairs;

L-alt-a-ni-a ...	...	<i>Latanier (Mauritius)</i> , name of the plant (N. 2/237) ;
lat-eb-ro'-sa ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>seeking, or affording, shelter</i> ;
Latter-a'-lis ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>lateral</i> , fixed near the side of any organ <i>i</i>
lat-er-it'-f-a ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>brick-red</i> , dull vermilion mixed with grey ;
la-tif-ol'-f-a ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>with broad leaves</i> ;
la-tro'-num ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>of robbers</i> , or affording protection to them ;
laur-a'-ce-ae ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Laurel (Lauras) Family</i> , or <i>Order</i> ;
laur-if-ol'-f-us ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>with leaves like laurel</i> ;
laur-i'-na ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>like laurel</i> ;
lanr-i-nō-i'-dfis ...	...	(quasi- <i>Ghreek</i> ), <i>somewhat like laurel</i> ;
Laur-oo-er'-as-us ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Laurel Cherry</i> , with laurel-like leaves and Cherry-like fruit ;
Laur'-ns ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), name used by Cicero, Horace, and Virgil, sacred to Apollo, and a wreath of which was emblematic of victory in all kinds of pursuits, (Nic. 2/239 ; Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
Lav-an'-dul-a ...	...	<i>lavo (Latin)</i> , <i>to wash</i> ; ( <i>all</i> ) : use for perfuming during ablutions (N. 2/239) ;
Lav-a'-ter-a ...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Lavater</i> [(pr:) Lar-var-tair], two brothers, physicians and naturalists of Zurich in Switzerland, who lived in the 18th century ;
Law-X-a'-nus ...	...	} ( <i>com.</i> ) of J. S. Law, Indian Civil Service (Bombay) and botanist on the Malabar, or West Coast (Ch.) ;
Law'-M ...	...	
Law-so'-nX-a ...	...	
Law-so'-nl-a'-na ...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) of M.A. Lawson, F.B.B., who assisted in the preparation of Hooker's " Flora of British India " ;
lax'-a . . . . .	.	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>loose</i> , not rigid (H.) ; also, in texture, soft and cellular, or open in arrangement, the part* being distant from, and not closely packed among, each other ;
lax'-if-lo'-ra ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>with flowers loosely arranged</i> ;
le-ae'-ba ...	...	<i>libds (Hindustani)</i> , <i>what is tied round</i> ; ( <i>all</i> ) : cord like appearance and twining habit ;
Lear'-i ...	..	( <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Lear</i> (N. 2/191) ;
leb'-bek ...	..	( <i>South African</i> ), name of a similar plant (Trees. Bot.) ;
Ledg'-er-f-a'na ...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Charles Ledger</i> , an English traveller, who in 1885, obtained seeds of a superior kind of Cinchona, which were raised with remarkable success in Jari ;
Le'-dum . . . . .	.	<i>Lēdon (Oreek)</i> , <i>Cistus</i> , name used by Dioscorides, ( <i>all</i> ) : resemblance in habit and foliage (N. 2/245) ;
Lee'-a . . . . .	.	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>James Lee</i> , 1715 - 1795, well-known nursery man at Hammersmith, London, who did a good deal to popular the Linnsean system (N. 2/247) ;
Leg-n'-min-o'fSB ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Leguminous</i> [from <i>legumen (Latin)</i> , <i>pulse-</i> ] <i>Family</i> , or <i>Order</i> ;
lie-orh-i'-sa . . . . .	.	<i>leio\$,rhi*a (Greek)</i> , <i>fiat root</i> ;
Lem'-on-i-a'-na ...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) of Sir Charles Lemon, Bart. (Br. 41) ;
len-tic-ul-a'-riB ...	...	} ( <i>Latin</i> ), resembling a double convex lens ;
len-til-or'-mis ...	...	
len ti-gin-o'-sus ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>dusty</i> , covered with minute dots as if dusted ;
le-op-ar-di'-na ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>spotted like a leopard</i> , black or purple-brown on yellow or orange ground ;
lep-id-oo-ar'-pa ...	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>with scaly fruit</i> ;
lep-id-o'-tue ...	...	( <i>Latin</i> from <i>Greek</i> ), <i>lepidote</i> , covered with minute peltate (q.v.) scales ;
lep'-id-um . . . . .	.	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>neat</i> ;
lep-roc-ar'<pa ...	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>with rough, or scurfy, fruit</i> ; *
lep ro'-sus . . . . .	.	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>lepidote</i> ;
Lep-tad-e'-ni-a ...	...	<i>leptoi, adēn (Greek)</i> , <i>slender, gland</i> ; ( <i>all</i> ) : corona of the corolla forming- minute processes in the einus of its lobes ;
Lep-ton-yeh'-i a ...	...	<i>leptos, onux (g. onuchos)</i> , <i>Greek</i> , <i>insignificant, clew</i> ; ( <i>all</i> :) orbicular concave petals without the claw, which is prevalent in moat allied genera ;

- lept-op-et-al-a ... (Greek), with slender petal;
- lep-toph-yl'-la ... (Greek), with slender leaves >
- lep'-top-ua . . . . . (Greek), with slender foot, or stalk ;
- lep'-tos-pa'-dix ... (Greek), with slender spadix, or flower cluster enclosed in the Bpache;
- Lep-tos-per-'mum ... (Greek), with slender seeds ;
- lep-tos-tach'-ya ... (Greek), with slender spikes ;
- Lc-schen-ault'-i-a'-na. f (com.) of L. T. Leschenault [(pr.): Lay-shay-no], 1773—1826, French botanist and traveller (N. 2/252) ;
- Le-sohen-ault'-i-i ... f (com.). John Coakley LetUom, M.D., F.S.J\*, author of numerous valuable works [Kox. 3—487] ;
- Letf-Bom'-i-a ...
- Leu-caa'-na ... leuu'aino (Greek), to whiten ; {all :} glaucous leaflets and white flowers ;
- Leu-cad-en'-dram ... leū ho s, dendron (Greek), white tree ; {all:} silvery white folia&e (N. 2/255) ;
- Leu'-caS . . . . . lez/ios i(Greek), white ; {all:} flowers of all the species ;
- leu-ood-en'-dron ... (Greek), white tree j
- leu-con-eu'-ra ... {Greek}, white nerved ;
- leu-ooph-lce'-a ... {Greek}, with white bark ;
- leu-copy'-rus ... {Greek}, with a white corn^grain ;
- leu'-cos\* " ... {Greek}, white, albous, (q.v) ;
- leu-cof'-rich a ... {Greek}, with white hair ;
- leu-oox'-yl-on ... {Greek}, with white wood ;
- Lib'-an-i . . . . . (loc.) of Mount Lebanon, a high range of hills in the south of Syria i
- lib'-er' ... (Latin), distinct (q.v.) , or free ;
- lib'-e'-ric-a ... (loc.) of Liberia, on the Grain Coast of West Africa ;
- Lie-n-a'-la ... (Moluccas), name of the plant! (N. 2/262) ;
- lig'-ne-a ... J (Latin), woody, having the texture of wood ;
- lig-ul-a'-tuin... (Latin), having a ligu (scarios projection where the leaf blade joins the sheath (H.); or strap-Like, narrow, moderately long, with the two opposite n.ar^ms parallel ;
- lig-us-tri'-na ... (Latin), resembling Privet (liguBürum) ;
- Lig-ns'-trnm ... (Latin), name nnea by Pliny and Virgil (N. 2/263 ; Cass. Lut. Die.) .
- li-la'-cin-a ... \* {Latin} [from tilds (Persian\ the indigo plant,], lilac, pale dull purple coloured, mixed with a little white ?
- Li'-lt-a'-ce.® ... \* (Latin), Lily (Lilium) Family, or urder ;
- li'-li-if-lo'-rus ... tiliun, fids (g. floris) (Latin) lily, flower ; it is to be noticed that whilst the i is short in English, it is long in Latin • Virgil writes: "Lilia, verbenasque promens, veqeuqme papa-ver " (N. 2/353), on much the same principle os the differ-ences in the names Croton, Anemone, Antigouon, and others ;
- Li'-ma'«3i-a ... lelmox < Greek), slug ; {all:} appearance of drupes ;
- lim ba'-ta ... (Latin), bordered, with a different colour ;
- li-meV-ta ... (Italian), a small lemon ;
- Li-mo'ni-a ... Lemon (Malay) [through Itmūna (Persian), citron] (Bon, 240 • N. 2/277) ;
- H-mo'nim-ed'-ic a »\* (Latin), lemon citron : more lemon than citron, but compound of both ;
- li-mo'-num ... (Latin) [from Persian] lemon ;
- Li-na'-ce-® ... (Latin), Flax (Linam) Family, or Order ;
- Lin'-den-i »\* (com.) of J. Linaen, Belgian horbioulturalist (N. 2/280) ;
- Lin'-den-i-a'-na »\* f (com.) of John Lindley, PH.D., F.B.S., 1799—1865, author of V Introduction to Botauy—Vegetable Kingdom," and numerous other works, including a " Natural system of Botany " one of the earliest works on natural orders ;
- Lind-ley-a'-na ...
- Lind'-lpy-i ...
- li-ne-a'-ris ... (Latin), linear, with almost parallel edges and length at least five times the breañth (H.) ;
- li-ne-a'-rif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), with linear leaves ;
- li-ne-a'-ta ... (Latin), marked with longitudinal lines (H.) ;



- lin -guif-or'-mis ... {*Latin*), tongue shaped, long, piano convex, and obtuse ;  
 f {*com.*) of *Karl von Linne* [(pr :) Karl fon Lee-na\ ] *alias Carolus*  
*Linnaeus*, 1707-1778, Swedish botanist and the founder of  
 botanical science, Professor first of Medicine and then of  
 Botany at Upsala in Sweden, author of many works, but  
 especially of \**Systema Naturæ*, " " *Fundamenta botanica* " and  
 " *Genera Plantarum*," which between them revolution-  
 ized botany as then known, and was the starting point of  
 the science since then (*Enc. Brit.*; his son *Karl*, 1740—1783,  
 began to help his father in 1703, and wrote several works,  
 helping in *Aiton's* " *Hortus Kf wensis* " ; the works of father  
 and son were sold by the Zaffer Vmother to Sir J. E. Smith,  
 first president of the Linnæan Society ;
- Lin-nee-a'-num ...  
 Lin-nuo'-i ...
- Lin-oc-l'-e-ra ... *linon*, *Keiria* (*Greek*), *linen bandage* ; (*all*) : consistency and form  
 of leaves ;
- Lip'-ar-is ... *lipros* (*Greek*), *Smooth like oil* ; (*all*) : shining surface of leaves,  
 (N. 2/283) ; possibly, *lipares* (*Greek*), *clinging to (alii)* habit  
 of clinging to rocks and trees ;
- Lip'-pī-a ... (*com.*) *Augustus LippT* [(pr:) O-poos-toos Leep-pee], French  
 physician and traveller in *Abyssinia* (N. 2/284) ;
- Li-rt'od - cn'-dron ... *lērion dendron* (*Greek*), *lily tree* ; (*all*) : appearance of the  
 flowers (N. 2/285) ;
- lis-soph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *smooth leaved* ;
- lit'-chi ... (*Chinese*), name of the plant ;
- lith-os-per'-ma ... {*Greek*), *stony seeded* ;
- Lit-su/-a ... (*Japanese*), name of the plant (N. 2/287) ;
- lit-tor-a'-lis ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to the sea shore* ;
- liv'-id-us ... (*Latin*), *livid*, dull yellow clouded with greyish, brownish, and  
 \>hish tints ;
- Liv-ing- sto'-nē-i .. (*com.*) *David Livingstone*, 1813—1873, Scotch missionary and  
 celebrated traveller and explorer in Africa ;
- Liv-is-to'-na ... (*he.*) *P. Murray of Livingston*, n«»r Edinburgh (N. 2/287) ;
- Lla'-vē-a ... (*com.*) *M. la Llave*, [(pr :) lar-Lar-vc] discoverer of the plant,  
 (N. 2/288) ;
- lob-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *lobed*, having divisions extending not more than half  
 way down (H.) ;
- Lo-be'-lwi ... (*com.*) *Matthias de VObel*, 1538—1616, botanist and physician to  
 King James I (N. ?/28U \* ;
- loc-ul-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *partitioned, divided by internal partitions into cells* ;
- Lod-b-i'-ce-a ... (*loc.*) *Laodicea* [after *Laodice*, daughter of Pi-iam, last King of  
 Troy,] said to be altered therefrom (N. 2/293) : possibly  
 from *lōdix* (gen. *lōdixis*), *a rug* ; (*all*) : thick fibrous husk of  
 the huge fruit: or again from *Lakkadivicea* (*loc.*) *pertaining to*  
*the Lakkadivi Islands*, where (and in the Maldives, Seychelles)  
 it is found ;
- Lod-di-ge'-sī-i... (*com.*) *Konrad Loddiges* [(pr \*) Cone rart Load-deeg-gaze  
 founder of a once celebrated nursery at Hackney, London  
 (N. 2/2I\*2), author of " *Botanical Cabinet*," 1812—1833 ;
- Log-an'-ž'a'-ce-ae ... (*com.*) (*Latin*), *Logania* [from *James Logan*, 1674—1751, born in  
 Ireland, afterwards Governor of Pennsylvania U.S.A., and a  
 writer on botany ( cf. 2/292) \_ *Family*, or *Order* ;
- Lo-ma'-ri-a ... *lōma* (*Greek*), *an edge* ; (*all*) : position of the sporangia on the  
 fronds (N. 2/293) ;
- lon-ga'-na ... *longdn* (*Malayan*), name of the tree (McL. 3/436) ;
- long-if-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), *with long flowers* ;
- long-if-ol'-f-a ... (*Latin*), *with long leaves* ;
- long'-ip-Gs ... (*Latin*), *with a long foot stalk* ;
- long-iB'-path-us ... (*Latin*), *with a long spathe*, or bract covering the inflorescence ;
- long-is-pī'-na ... (*Latin*), *with long spines* ;
- long-is'-Biin-a ... (*Latin*), *very long* ;
- long'-um ... (*Latin*), *long* ;
- Lon-io-e'-ra ... (*com.*) *Adam Lonitzer* [(pr :) Ar-darm Loan-eet-žair], 1528—  
 1586, German botanist (N. 2/296) ;
- lon-ic-e'-rō-i'des ... (quasi-#reefc), *resembling Honeysuckle* (*Lonioera*) ;

- loph-auth'-a . . . . . (Greek), crest flowered;  
 Loph-op-et'-al-um .. *lophos*, p<sup>2</sup>*alon* (Greek), crest, petal; (all:) the crested upper surface of the persistent petals ;  
 Lo-ran-th-a'-cē-ae ... (Latin), *Mistletoe* (*Loranthus* and *Viscum*) Family, or Order ;  
 lo-ran-th'-if-ol'-f-a ... (Latin), with leave like *Loranthus* ;  
 Lo-ran-th'-us ... .. *loron*, *anthos* (Greek), thong, flower ; (all:) shape of the flowers ;  
 lo-ra'-tus . . . . . Latin, (from Greek), thong like, narrow, moderately long, with two opposite margins parallel, same as *ligulate* (q.v.) ;  
 lo-tif-ol'-f-a . . . . . (Latin), with leaves like *Birds-foot* *Utrefoil* (*Lotus*) :  
 lù'-cens . . . . . (Latin), shining ;  
 La -oi-se ... .. (com.) of *Madame Lucie Savatier* [(pr :) mar-dann *Lys-ee Sar-var-tee-yay*] (N. 3/645) ;  
 lu'-cid-a ... .. (Latin), bright ;  
 Lu-i'-si-a . . . . . (com.) *Don Luis de Torres* ("(pr:) *Don Loo-eez day Tor ray*«el, Spanish botanist (N. 2/301) ;  
 lu'-mī-a . . . . . (Italian), sweet lemon ;  
 Lum-nitz'-e'-ra ... .. (com.) *Lwnützer* [(pr:) *Loom-neet-zair*], German botanist author of " *Flora Posoncnsis*," (Ch.) :  
 lu-na'-ta . . . . . (Latin), half-moon shaped, or crescent shaped (H.) j  
 lu-nul-a'-ta ... .. (Latin), lunate on a small scale ;  
 lup-ul-f'-nua . . . . . (Latin), having waxy, glohules such as are found on the female flowers of the *Hop* (*Humulus*) :  
 ln'-rid-a . . . . . (Latin), lurid, dirty brown somewhat, clouded ;  
 lu'-rid-o-san-guin'-e-a (Latin), lurid sanguine, dirty brown passing- through doll red to blackish ;  
 lu'-te-a . . . . . (Latin) y, yellow, like gam bodge ;  
 lu'-te-ol-a-lu-tes'-cens. (Latin), pale yellow, like ^ale gambodge ;  
 Lav-un-ga . . . . . *lavanya* (Sanskrit) cutting; (all:) acid juice of the fruit, pungent oil of the plant generally, and the thorns ;  
 lyc-i-ǝ-i-dEB . . . . . (Greek), like the *Bom Thorn* (*Lycium*) [name given by *Theoph-vastus* to thtt *Rhamnus* which it somewhat resembles (N' 21, 306)].  
 lyc-op-er'-sic-if-ol'-ia. • (Latin), with leaves like *Tomato* (*Lyoopersicajn*) ;  
 lyo-op-er-Bi c-»-for'-mis. • (Latin), ofths shape and appearance of a *Tomato* (*Lycopersicum*) ;  
 Lyc-op-od'-i-a'-cē-ae... (Latin), Club *Muss* (*Lycopodium*), Family, or Order ;  
 Lyo-op-od'-i-um ... .. (com.) of *Macafée* (N. 1/7) ;  
 Lyg-o'-di-um ..?' (lukos,pous (g podos) (Greek), wolf, foot ; (all:) resemblance of roots to wolf's paw (N. 2/307) ; -  
 lyi-a'-tue . . . . . *lugodes* (Greek), flexible ; (all:) flexible habit (N.2/308) ;  
 Lyth-ra-ce-ae ... .. (Latin) lyre shaped, similir to *pan dun form* (q.v.), but with several sinuses on either side ;  
 Ma-ba \_ . . . . . (Latin), *Loosestrife*, (*Lythrum*) [from *luthron* (Greek), black bloud; (all:) oolourof flowers. (N. 2/311)] Family, or Order -  
 Mac-ad-ara-i-a ... .. (com.) *John Mac Adam*, M.D., Secretary of the Philosophical Institu+e, Victoria, Australia (N. 2/311) ;  
 Mac-af-ee-a-na ... .. (com) of *Macafée* (N. 1/7) ;  
 Mac-ar-an-ga ... .. *Makaranga* (Sanskrit), monkey's body; (all:) fruit: name of the plant (McL. 3/1012 j N. 5/570) ;  
 Mac-Arth-ur-i-i ... .. (com.) of *MacArthur*, an Australian Collector ;  
 Mao-fad'-yen-a ... .. (com.) *James Macfadyen*. M.D., author of " *Flora of Jamaica* " 1837 '(N. 5/570) ;  
 Mach-i'-l-us . . . . . *Mache*, *eile* (Greek), *strife*, *crowd*; (all:) doubtful; possibly large inflorescence, or numerous stamens ;  
 Mso-Leod-i-i ... .. (comj) of *Maeleod* ;  
 Mac-iac-i . . . . . (com ) of *Macrae*, botanist whose efforts were moBtly directed to the West Coast ;  
 mao-ran'-tha ... .. (Greek), with long flowers ;  
 mac-roc'-al-yx ... .. (Greek), with a long calya ;  
 mae-roc-ar'-puB ... .. (Greek), with long fruit ;  
 mac-ropk-yl'-la ... .. (Greek), with long leaves ;  
 mac-rop'-od-a ... .. (Greek), vtith long foot stalk ;  
 mac-roa-per'-ina ... .. (Greek), with long seeds ;  
 meo-roa-taoh'-y-a ... .. (Greek), with a long spike of flowers ; -

- mao-rofl-tetn'-ma ... (*Greek*), with a long corona  
 Mac-roz-a'-mi-a ... *Makros*, *Zamia* (*Greek*), long, *Zamia* [(*Greek*) *loss*, applied by Pliny to barren pine cones, and by Linnaeus to this species; (*all*): sterile appearance of the male fructification (N. 4/230) j; (*all*): affinity, and larger habit (N. 2/314); \*
- mac-ul-a'-ta ... } (*Latin*), blotched, marked with different colours disposed in  
 mac-ul-o'-sum ... } broad irregular blotches;  
 ina-dab-lot-a' ... } *mddhavi*, *latd* (*Sanskrit*), spring flower, creeper;  
 in ad-ag-as-car-i-en' BIS. (foe.) of Madagascar, island off the South East Coast of Africa;  
 m ad -r«s-pat'-a-na ... } (*loc.*) pertaining to Madras  
 ma d-ras-pat-en'-sis. ... }  
 mad-ux-en'-sis ... } (*loc.*) pertaining to Madura district j  
 Mse'-ru-a ... } *Uēru* (*Arabic*), nam<sup>9</sup> of the plant (N. 2/314); possibly connected with *Mehr* (*Arabic*), the sun; (*all*): habit;  
 Mfo'-aa ... } *Maas* (*Arabic*), name of one of the species (N. 2/314);  
 mag-nif'-ic-a... } (*Latin*), Magnificent;  
 Mag-no'-K-a ... } (*com.*) *Pieire Magnol* [(pr.: Pee-yair Mar nyole), 1638—1715, Professor of Medicine, and Professor of the Botanic Garden at Mountpellier in the south of France (§. 2/313);
- Mag-u o'-lia'-oe-a ... } (*Latin*), *Magnolia* Family, or Order;  
 Mah-ag-o'-ni... } *Mahogany* (Central American), names of the plant; doubtful;  
 ...-... } (*com.*) of *Ma*, the Christian name of Mrs. Bourdillon, the discoverer of the species;
- ma'-jor ... } (*Latin*), greater;  
 ma-jus'-cul-a ... } (*Latin*), Somewhat bigger;  
 Mak-oy-a'-na... } (*com.*) of *Makoy* (N.1/237); Collector in Tropical America;  
 mal-ab-a'-rica ... } | (*loc.*) of Malabar District, or the adjoining country;  
 mal-ab-ath'-rio-um ... } | (*loc.*) of Malacca, on the South West Coast of the Malay peninsula; the Straits of Malacca separate the Malay peninsula from Sumatra; and the Straits Settlements are the British Colonies to the north with headquarters at Singapore;  
 mal-ac-cen'-siff ... } (*loc.*) of Malacca, on the South West Coast of the Malay peninsula; the Straits of Malacca separate the Malay peninsula from Sumatra; and the Straits Settlements are the British Colonies to the north with headquarters at Singapore;
- Mal-lo'-tus ... } *Mallata* (*Nepalese*), name of the tree (McL. 3/404); or *mallotos* (*Greek*), fleecy, (*alii*) fruit of some species (N. 5/512); perhaps both ideas are embodied in the name;  
 Mal-or'-ti-e-a'-nus ... } (*com.*) *B. Von Malortie* (pr.: fon Mar loar tee) of Hannover (N. 2/318);
- Malpi-pi'-ghi-a ... } (*com.*) *Mar cello Malpighi* [(pr.: Marr chellu Marl pee ghee] < J628—1614, Italian naturalist and Professor at Bologna in Italy (N. 2/318);
- Mal-pi-ghi-a'-ce-se ... } (*Latin*), Barbados Cherry (*Malpigia*) Family, or Order;  
 Ma'-lus ... } (*Latin*), an apple tree, word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Die); [cf. *Mdlo*, I would rather be, *Mdlo*, in an apple tree, *Mdlo* than a bad man, *Mdlo*, in adversity, of school boy rhymes];
- mal-va'-ce-a ... } (*Latin*), Mauve, purple with a tinge of blue;  
 Mal-va'-ce-ae... } (*Latin*), Mallow (*Malva*, [word used by Cicero]) Family or Order;  
 Man-dev-il'-la ... } (*com.*) H. J. Mandemlle, a British Minister at Buenos Ayres in Argentine of S. America, (N. 2/ 322) j
- Man-e'tt-ti-a... } (*corn.*) *Xavir Manetti* [(pr.: Yar vee yair Mar net tee), Profeet of the Botanic Gardens at Florence in Italy in the middle of the 18th century (N 2/323);
- Mang-if'-er-a ... } (quasi-Laltn), Mingo bearing;  
 Mang-os-ta'-na ... } *Mang, yusta* (*Malayan*), name of the tree (McL. 3/467);  
 man-ic-a'-t-a ... } (*Latin*), Sleeve-like, having an indumentum of matted scales or pubescence so thick and interwoven that it can be slipped off like a sleeve (H); with a blue corona that looks like a sleeve;
- Man'-i-hor ... } (*Brazilian*), name of the genus, which includes the Tapioca and Cearā (often mis pronounced as Ceara) Bubber plants (N. 2/ 323);
- Map-pi-a ... } (*com.*) *Barlhol Maranti* [(pr.: Barr tole. Mar ram tee), Venetian Botanist, died 1751 (N. 2/326);  
 Mar-an'-ia ... } j

- Mar-at,-'tia ... .. (com.) *J. F. Maratti* [(pr:) Marr rart tee], Italian botanist, author of " *De floribus filicum* " 1760 (N. 2/327) ;
- Mar-at'-ti-a'-ce-so ... (Latin), *Marattia* Family, or Order;
- mar-ces'-cens... .. (Latin), *marcescent*, withering without falling off, as with some corollas (H.);
- mar-giri-a'-lia ... (Latin), *marginal*, fixed upon the edge of any organ ; or *edged* ;
- mar-gin-a'-ta ... (Latin), *marginate*, having a border distinct as to texture or appearance (H) ; [narrower than *limbatua*] ;
- mar-gin'-ul-a'-ta ... (Xatin), *Slightly* *marginate* ;
- mar-it'-im-a ... .. (Latin), growing on the sea coast (H.) ;
- mar-me-los ... .. (Portuguese), *conserve of quince* *ft.* (Nutt) ;
- mar-mor-a-ta ... .. (Latin), *marbled*, marked with veins and shades of colour (H) ;
- Ma-ro-go'-gipe ... (loc.) Name of a town in Bahia, an Atlantic State in Brazil, S. America (Enc. Brit.) ;
- ma-ro'-ni-en'-se ... (loc.) of the *Maroni River*, in Dutch Goiana (Surinam) in the North East of S. America (N. 2/454) ;
- Mars-den'-i-a... .. (com.) *William Maraden*, F.R.S., 1754—1836, author of <sup>M</sup> *History of Sumatra* " (N. 2/329) ;
- Mars-u'-pi-um ... (Latin), a *pouch or bag* ; (all:) fruit ;
- mar-tab-an'-ic-a ... (loc.) of *Mattaban*, in Burma ;
- Mar-ci-a'-na ... .. (com.) *Tr. Von Martins* [(pr:) fon Marr-fcee-oos], Bavarian traveller, and co-author (with Spix) of " *Travels in Brazil*," 1823 ;
- Mar-ti-ne'-zĭ-a ... (com.) *Balthassar Martinez* [(pr:) Rarl-tars-sarr-Marr-tee-naize], Spanish naturalist (M. 2/330) ;
- Mas-san'-ge-a'-na ... (com.) of *M. Massange de Louvrex* [(pr:) Mar-sarnzher der Loo-vray], distinguished Belgian horticulturalist (N. 2/335) ;
- Mas-tix'-i-a . . . . . *maslix* (g. *masitgos*) (Greek), *whip, or scourge* ; (all:) bracteate inflorescence of some species ;
- max'-im-a ... .. (Latin), *very large* ;
- Max-im-il'-f-a'-na ... (com.) *Maximilian I, King of Bavaria*, from its majestic appearance (N. 2/339) ; [Emperor of Brazils, who was assassinated brother of the Emperor of Austria] ;
- me-de'-ol-ĭ-i'-dss ... (Greek), *resembling medeola* [from *Mēdeia* (*QreeTc*), an enchantress ; (all:) supposed medicinal properties of this lily (N. 2/341)] ;
- med'-f-a . . . . . (Latin), *middle, or intermediate* between two other species ;
- me'-dic-a ... .. *mēdikos* (he. and Greek), of *Media*, a portion of Persia between the Caspian Sea and Araxes or Aras River (N. 4/353) ;
- med'-ic-a . . . . . *mēdicus* (Latin), *curative* (N. 4/353) ;
- Me-dic-a'-go . . . . . *Mgdike* (Greek), name given by Dioscorides to a Median grass, (N. 2/341) ;
- me'-dic-o-li-mo'-num, (quasi-Xafiu), *citron-lemon*, more citron than lemon, but compound of both ;
- Me-din-il'-la . . . . . (com.) *J. de Medinilla* [(pr:) May-dee-nee-lya] of Pineda, Governor of the Marianne, or Ladrone, Islands in the North Pacific Ocean, belonging to Spain (N. 2/341) ;
- med-T-o-pic'-ta ... (Latin), as if painted about the middle (H.) ;
- med-ul-lo'-saus ... (Latin), *medullary, or pithy*, filled with pith, or spongy cellular tissue ; *medullary rays* (also called *Silver grain*) <sub>p<sub>re</sub></sub> fine lines of cellular tissue radiating from the central cellular column of pith in exogenous plants to the bark through the woody and vascular tissue ;
- meg-al-ox'-yc-ar'-pa. (Greek), *having a large sour fruit* ;
- meg'-ap-of-am'-io-a. *mēgs, poñan os*, (Greek), *big, River* ; (all:) Rio Grande (which means Big River) or Para River, the head stream of the Parana River, in Brazil ; [See note to *Hevea*] ;
- meg-as-tig'-ma ... (Greek), *having a big stigma* ;
- Mel-al-eu'-ca ... .. *mēlas, leukos* (Greek), *black, white* ; (all:) trunk is black, branches white (N. 2/343) ;
- mel'-an-oc-ar'-pa ... (Greek), *having a black fruit* ;
- mel'-an-oph-lce'-a ... (Greek), *having a black bark* ;
- mel-an-ox'-yl-on ... (Greek), *having black wood* ;
- mel'-as . . . . . (Greek) [g-fnelano8] *atrous* (q.v.), *black* ;

- Mel-as'-torn-a ... *Mēlas, stōma* (Greek), *black mouth-*, (all:) berries, when eaten stain the mouth (N. 2/345);
- Mel-as'-tom-a'-oe-as. (Latin), *Melastoma* Family, or *Order*;
- Mel-han-i-a ... (loc.) *Mount Melhan* in Arabia Felix, where the first species was discovered (N. 2/345);
- Mel-ī-a . . . . . *Mēlia* (Greek), *the Ash tree*; (alt:) resemblance of its leaves; often incorrectly pronounced as if the e were long;
- Mel-ī-a'-ce-aB ... (Latin), *Bead Tree* (Melia) Family, or *Order*;
- Mel-ī-jB-fol'-ī-a ... (Latin), *with leaves like the Bead Tree* (melia);
- Mel-ī-anth'-us ... *Mēli, anthos* (Greek), *Honey, Flower*; (all:) calyces full of honey, (N. 2/346);
- Mel-io'-op-e ... *melī, Kōpē* (Greek), *honey, division*; (all:) four honey glands at the base of the ovary (N. 2/346);
- Mel-ī-os'-ma ... *mēli, ḏsmē* (Greek), *honey, scent*; (all:) fragrance of the flowers;
- Me-loc-ac'-tus ... *mēlōn, lcaUtos* (Greek), *melon, spiny plant*; (all:) shape and nature (N. 2/347);
- Me-lo'-chf-a ... *meloūchos* (Greek), *a girdle that confines the breasts*; (all:) stamens united into a tube only at the base of the ovary, not forming a tube throughout as in most allied genera;
- me-long'-en-a ... (Greek), *producing a melon like fruit*;
- me-lo-nif-or'-mis ... (Latin), *melon shaped*, irregularly spherical, with projecting ribs;
- mem-bran-a'-ce-us... (Latin), *membranous* (not as applied to leaves, for which- See herbaceous), like a fine membraue, thin and transparent;
- me-mel'-oyl-if-or-ī'u8. (Latin), *having leaves like Memecylon*;
- Me-me'-oyl-on ... (Greek), name used by Uioscorides for the fruit of the Arbutua; (N. 2/351); (all:) not explained; according to Nicholson: <sup>i</sup> but the Arbutus is arboreous and closely allied to the Bilberry, and the fruit and leaves of the Memecylon somewhat resemble those of the Bilberry, hence the name "Tree Bilberry."
- mem-no'-ni-us ... (Latin) *brown-black*;
- men'-as-n . . . . . (Molucca) name of the plant, probably, but doubtful;
- men-is'-co-i'-de-us .. (Greek), *Watch-glass shaped*, round, convex on the lower surface, concave on the upper;
- Me'-nis-per-ma'-ce-ro. (Latin), *Moonseed* (*menispermum* [from *mēnd*, *sperma* (Greek), *moon, seed*]; (all:) shape of the seed (N. 352/1) Family, or *Order*;
- mer-gū-en'-sis ... (loc.) *pertaining to Mergui*, a district of Tenasserim in Burmah;
- Me-ri-an'-dra ... *mēri'a, žnēr* (g. *andros*) (Greek), *thigh bones, male*; (all:) short stout stamens;
- Mer-ku'-sf-i ... (com.) of *Merkusius*;
- Me'-sii-a ... (com.) *Mesue*, two celebrated Arabian physicians and botanists who flourished at Damascus in the 8th and 9th centuries, (Nic. 2/361);
- met-al'-lio-a ... (Latin), *brownish purple with a metallic lustre*;
- Me'-tel ... *Methel* (Arabic), name of the plant (E.D. 3/39);
- naex-ic-an-a ... (loc), *pertaining to Mexico*, the Southern portion of North America;
- Mez-on-eo-rum ... *mēsōs, nēuron* (Greek), *middle nerves*; (all:) joint of the legume expanded into a wing (Gh.);
- mio'-ans ... (Latin), *shining*;
- Mi-che-lf-a ... (coin.) *Pietro Antonio Michele* [(pr:) Pee-yay-tio àrn to nee-yo meok-ay-lay, 1679—1773, a celebrated botanist of Florence in Italy (N. 2/362),
- mis-cran'-tha ... (Greek), *small flowered*;
- mi-or-ob-nl'-bon ... (Greek), *with a small bulb*;
- mi-croc-ar'-pa ... (Greek), *with small fruit*;
- mi-croc-eph'-al-a ... (Greek), *with a small head of flowers*;
- mi-oroc'-or-ys ... (Greek), *ruith a small helmet*;
- mi'-croc-os ... *mikros, kosmos* (Greek), *small ornament*; (all:) involucre below flowers;
- mi-crog-lōs'-sa ... (Greek), *with a small tongue, qp appendage*;

Mi-croirl-o'-lTini	..	<i>mikrts, mēlon</i> {Greek}, <i>small small succulent fruit; (all:) small berry</i> ;
mi-oroph-yl'la	..	{Greek}, <i>with small leaves</i> ;
mi-oros-taoh'-y #.	..	{Greek}, <i>with a small spike of flowers</i> ;
Mi-crot'-rop-is	..	<i>mikros, trōpis</i> {Greek}, <i>smaU, ship's keel; (all:) fruit</i> ;
Mid-dlĕ-to'nf-ā-na	..	(com.) <i>of middleton</i> ;
Mi-li-u'-sa	..	Derivation uncertain, perhaps <i>meilisso</i> (Creek), <i>to soothe</i> ; (all:) <i>velvety organs</i> ;
Mil-let'-tĕ-a	..	(com.) 7. A. <i>Millet</i> f(pr :) <i>mee-yay</i> ], French <i>botenise</i> of fche 18th century (N. 2/3G6) ;
Mil-ling-to'-nĕ-a	..	(com.) <i>Thomas Millington</i> , English botanist of the 18th century writer on Vegetable physiology (N. 2/866) ;
Mi-mo'-sa	..	<i>mimos</i> {Greek} <i>mimic i</i> (all:) <i>leaves sensitive and fold upon being touched</i> (N. 2/370) ;
Mi-mo'-see	..	{Latin}, <i>Mimosa sub-order of the Leguminoso Family, or Order</i> ;
mi-mo'-so-i'-des	..	{Greeks}, <i>resemblg the sesitive plant (mimosa)</i> ;
Mj-mul-us	..	<i>mimulus</i> {Latin}, <i>a small ape</i> ; (all:) <i>ringent corolla</i> (N. 2/370);
Mi-mns-ops	..	<i>Mimos, ōps</i> {Greek}, <i>ape, face-, (all:) form of the corolla</i> (N. 2/371) ;
min l-a'-ta	..	{Latin} <i>vermilion, scarlet with an admixture of yellow</i> [between <i>cordneus</i> , and <i>cinnabarinus</i> ^ ;
min'-or	..	{Latin}, <i>smaller</i> ;
min-u'-tif-lo'-ra	..	{Latin}, <i>with minute Jhwers</i> ;
Mi-quel'-i-a	..	(com.) <i>Friedrich Anton Wilhelm Miguel</i> [(pr.) <i>Pree-dreek Arnton Vil-holm Mee-kell.</i> ] 1811—1871 noted German botanist and physician, professor of botany at Utrecht in Holland ;
Mi-quel'-i-i	..	(com.) <i>of F. A. W. Miguel</i> ;
mi-ra'-bil-e	..	{Latin}, <i>wonderful</i> ;
Mis-canth'-us	..	<i>miskoa, anthos</i> {Greek}, <i>stem, flower i</i> (all:) <i>the tall'stems,</i> (N. 2/372);
Misoh'-od-on	..	<i>mischo</i> [late form of <i>miqniJmi</i> ], <i>ōdous</i> (g. <i>ōdontos</i> ) {Greek}, <i>to mingle, tooth</i> ; (all) <i>form of the ovary and oapsule</i> ;
mis-si-o'-nis	..	{Latri}, <i>of the mission</i> : alluding sometimes to the collection* of He,yne, Klein and Rottler of the Tranquebar mission in the herbarium of Wallioh;
mi's-ta	..	{Latin}, <i>mixed, or confused</i> ;
irū-tis	..	{Latin}, <i>mild, free from harshness, soft</i> ;
Mit-re'-phor-a	..	<i>mitre, phoreo</i> {Greek}, <i>mitre, to bear-, {*U'}</i> <i>outer petals cohere and are vaulted, resembling a mitre</i> ;
mo-ac-ar'-ro-i-dss'	..	(quasi-Greek), <i>resembling moacurra</i> (Ghailletia gelonioidee) [moakurra Bengali];
Mod-eç'-oa	..	<i>mādikka</i> {Telutju}, name of the plant (MoL. 3/662; N. 2/375) ;
mod-i-ol'-or'mis	..	{Latin}, <i>nave shaped, hollow, round, depressed, with a very narrow orifice</i> ;
mol-es'-ta	..	{Latin}, <i>troublesome</i> ; in the case of Memecylon it upsets the system of arrangement adopted;
Mol'-le	..	<i>Mutyi</i> {Peruvian} ; native name for Peruvian Mastic tree (Schinus) ;
mol'-le	..	{Latin}, <i>soft</i> ;
mol'-lis-sim-a	..	{Latin}, <i>very soft</i> ;
mol-ld'-gin-if-ol'-i-a	..	{Latin}, <i>with leaves like Indian Chiclcweed</i> (mollugo) [name used by Pliny (Br. 14)];
mol-nc-ca'-na	w	{loc.} <i>pertaining to the Moluccas, or Spice Islands, in the Indian Archipelago between Celebes and Papua, of which Gilolo, Tern ate, Amboyna, Geram, Burn and Banda are the most important; more broadly speaking, the Molucca Islands of the Indian Archipelago include also Borneo group, Java group, Sumatra group, Lesser Sun da group and the Celebes group, as well</i> ;
mon-ac-anth'-a	..	{Greek}, <i>with one thorn</i> ;
mon-an'-dra	..	{Greek}, <i>with one stamen</i> ;

- mon-an'-tha ... .. v *Greek*, with a single flower ;  
 mon-i'-lif-or'-mis ... .. (*Latin*), necklace shaped, cylindrical or terete, Contracted at regular intervals ;  
 mon-oc-ar'-pus ... .. (*Greek*), with one fruit, or once fruiting only ;  
 moiwog'-yn-nm ... .. (*Greek*), with one pistil ; \*  
 mon-oi'-ca ... .. (*Greek*), monoecious, having- stamens and pistil on separate flowers on the same plant (H.) ;  
 mon-oph-yl'-la ... .. (*Greek*), with one leaflet ;  
 mon-os-per'-ma ... .. (*Greek*), with one seed ;  
 mon-os'-por-a ... .. (*Greek*), with one stigma ;  
 mon-oB-tig'-wa ... .. (*loc.*) of Montpellier [(pr:) Morng-pel-lee-yay], capital of the department of Hé'rault in the South of France ;  
 mon-spel'-i-en'-siB ... .. (*loc.*) of Montpellier [(pr:) Morng-pel-lee-yay], capital of the department of Hé'rault in the South of France ;  
 Mon'-sicc-a ... .. *mnstrum* (*Latin*), a prodigy; (*all:*) curious appearance with its perforate leaves and considerable size as a climber-, and delightful pine-apple-like fruit ;  
 mon-stro'-sa ... .. (*Latin*), unusual, either exceedingly large, or a monstrosity ;  
 mon-ta'-na ... .. (*Latin*)% growing on the mountains ;  
 Mon-ta'-ñō-a ... .. (*com.*) *Montano* [(pr:) Mon-tar-nyo a Mexican politicoian, (S. 2/380) ;  
 Mon-tez u'-muo ... .. (*com.*) of *Montezuma*, an Aztec war-chief or Emperor of Mexico at the time of the Spanish conquest, 14-77—1620 ;  
 Moon-i-a'-na ... .. > (*com.*) of *Moon*, a botanist in Ceylon; author of "Catalogue of Plants of Ceylon" (Ch.) ;  
 Moon'-i-i ... .. }  
 Mo-ra'-cē-se ... .. } (*Latin*) *Mulberry* (*Morus*) *Family*, or *Order*; Nicholson, probably by a slip, makes the first syllable short, whilst making that of *Morus* long ;  
 Mor-el'-la ... .. } *morelle* (*French*), *solarium* or *Nightshade*; (*alii*) similarity of fruit to some species ;  
 Mo-rind'-a ... .. } *Morus, indicus* (*Latin*), *Mulberry, indian* ; (*ail:*) mode of formation of the compound fruit (N. 2/383); here again Nicholson makes the first syllable short; but *morinda*, having the first syllable short, is the Hindustani name, and possibly the derivation is therefrom; or, as frequently happens, the two ideas conjointly may have been conveyed in the *specifio* name ;  
 Mor-ing'-a ... .. } *Murinna* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant; corrupted into *Moringa* (N. 2/384; McL. 3/518); the Tamil name is *Muringai* ;  
 Mor-ing-a'-cē-ae ... .. } (*Latin*), *Drumstick tree* (*Moringa*) *Family*, or *Order* ;  
 Mo'-rus ... .. } *Morus* (*Latin*), name used by Ovid (Cass. Lat. Die.) ; first syllable long ;  
 mo-sa'-ic-us ... .. } (*Latin*), *tessellated* ;  
 mos-oha'-ta ... .. } (*Latin*), *smelting of musk*, or other allied aroma ;  
 mu oro-na'-ta ... .. } (*Latin*), *mucronate*, abruptly terminated by a hard \*sharp point ; which is a continuation of the costa ;  
 muc'o'-sa ... .. } (*Latin*), *slimy*, covered with a slimy secretion, or with a coat that is readily soluble in water, and becomes slimy ;  
 Mu-ou'-na ... .. } (*Brazilian*), name of the plant (N. 2/389) ;  
 M uehl-en-beck'-i-a ... .. } (*com.*) *Dr. H. Q. Muehlenbeck* [(pr:) Myl-en-bek], 1798—1846, physician of Switzerland (E. 2/389) ;  
 mul-tif'-id-um ... .. } (*Latin*), *multifid*, divided into many lobeB or segments, more than half way down the surface from the edge (H.) ;  
 niul-tif-le'-ra ... .. } (*Latin*) *having many flowers* ;  
 mul-til-6c-ul-a'-r e ... .. } (*Latin*) *many celled* ;  
 mill'-tip-lex ... .. } (*G. multiplids*) (*Latin*), *manifold* ;  
 mul'-tus ... .. } (*Latin*), *many* ;  
 Maii'-du-lē-a ... .. } *Mundili* (*African*) *ground nut* (*Arachis hypogea*) ; (*all:*) appearance of the plant ;  
 Mun'-gos ... .. } (*Latin*), *mongoose*, or anything supposed to kill snakes ;  
 Mun-ro'-ñi-a ... .. } (*cw/t.*) *Lieut. Munro*, 30th Foot, an Indian botanist (Ch.) i (W.A.I.) ; Wight called him such about 1835, or eight years after the death of the great Sir Thomas Munro ;

- Mun-ro'-ni-l ... .. (com.) of Lieut. Munro ;  
mu-rio-a'-ta ... .. (Latin), *muricate*, covered with short sharp points, or hard excrescences (N. 2/391) ;  
mu-ri'-nus ... .. (Latin), *mouse coloured*, grey with a touch of red ;  
Mur-ray'-a ... .. (com.) John Andrew Murray, 1740—1791, Swedish botanist, pupil of Linnaeus, and Professor of Medicine and Botany at the University of Gottingen in Hannover (N. 2/391) ;  
Mur-ray'-i ... .. (cow.) of J. A. Murray ;  
Mu-ru-cu'-ja' ... .. (Brazilian), name of the plant (Br. 87) ;  
Mu'-sa ... .. Mauz (Arabic) name of the plant, altered by Linnraus so as to be called after Antonius Musa, physician of Augustus, (N. 2/391) j  
Mu-sa'-ic-a ... .. (Latin) resembling the plantain (Musa) ;  
mns-co'-sa. ... .. (Latin), Mossy, with ourly, green, straplike appendages ;  
mus-oa-rif-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), *brush ataped*, a Blender body furnished with long hairB at the end ;  
Mn-saon'-da ... .. *Mussanda* (Singhalese), name of the plant (N. 2/400; McL. 3/516) ;  
mu-ta'-bil-is ... .. (Latin), *changeable* ;  
uiut'-ic-um ... .. (Latin), *pointless* (N. 2/401) ; used in contradistinction to other things that are pointed in some way or other ;  
Mu-ti'-sī-i ... .. (com.) of J. C. Mutis, 1732—1808, South American botanist, (N. 2/401) ;  
My-op'-or-a'-ce-ae ... .. (Latin), *Myojtorum Family*, or *Order* ;  
my-cp'-or-ō-i'-des ... .. (Greek), resembling *Myoporium* ;  
My-cp'-or-um ... .. *mño, pñros* (Greek), *to be closed, pore* ; (all:) transparent spots on the leaves (N. 2/402) ;  
Myr-ic-ō-i-des ... .. (Greek), resembling *Candleberry Myrtle* (Myrica) ;  
•Myr'-ic-a ... .. *Mürike* (Greek), *Tamaris* name used by Homer (N. 2/404) ;  
my'-ri-os-taoh'-ya ... .. (Greek), *ivith countless spikes of floweis* ;  
Myr-is'-tic-a ... .. *muristikos* (Greek), *smelling of myrrh* [*muron* (Greek)'] -, (all:) aroma of the plants (N. 2/405) ;  
Myr-iB'-tic-a'-ce-sa ... .. (Latin), *Nutmeg* (Myristica) Family, or *Order* ;  
Myr-sin-a'-ce-ao ... .. (Latin), *Myrsine Family*, or *Order* ;  
Myr'-sine ... .. *Mursine* (Greek), *Myrtle* name given by Dioscorides; (all:) somewhat similar looking gland dotted leaves (N. 2/405) ;  
Myr-ta'-oe-so ... .. (Latin), *Myrtle* (myrtus) Family, or *Order* ;  
myr'-tif'-ol'-i-um ... .. (Latin), *ivith leaves like myrtle* (myrtus) ;  
yyr'-tus ... .. *murtos* (Greek), name of the plant (N. 2/406) ;  
My-hen'-dr-ao ... .. (loc.) Mahendra Hills of Ganjam or Tinnevely districts ;  
my-so-ren'-se ... .. (loc.) pertaining to Mysore ;  
Mys-tax ... .. (Malayalam) [corruption of *rndtirakkanni'*], name of the plant ;  
myx'-a ... .. *mñxa* (Greek), *phlegm, or mucus*; (all:) mucilaginous pulp of the berry ;  
Myx-op-y'-rum ... .. *mñxa, pu'roa* (Greek), *mucus, grain of corn* ; (all:) fruit with horny albumen ;  
Na'-gi . . . . . (Chinese) or Japanese, name of the plant. (N. 2/404) ; •  
Nan-di'-na ... .. *nandin* (Japanese), name of the plant (N. 2/408) ;  
na'-imm ... .. (Latin), *dwarf*; small, short, dense, as compared with other KpocieB of the same genus ;  
Nan'-norh-pps ... .. *ndnōo, fñups* (Greek), *dwarf, low shrub*; (ill:) habit (N. 2/408) ;  
nap-au-leu'sis ... .. (loc), of Nepal ;  
na-pif-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), *turnip shaped*, depressed spherical/pointed at the base ;  
Nar-av-ē-lī-a ... .. *nardvél* (Singhalese) from *nārā, valli* {Sanskrit}, *grey hair climber*; (all:) pubescence and habit), name of the plant (N. 2/409) ;  
Na-reg-am'-ī-a ... .. *ndrakam* (Malayalam), name of the plant (McL. 3/539) ;  
na'-rum ... .. *naram pdnal* (Malayalam), name of th9 plant ;  
na-tal-en'-sis ... .. (hc.) pertaining to Natal [BO called by Vasco da Gama who discovered it on Christmas Day], a province in the South-east of the South African confederation ;  
Nat'-Bl-at-um ... .. *Natsiat* (Javanese), name of the plant ;



Nau-clō-'a ...	...	<i>naus, Klēio (Greek), ship, to enclose; (all:) hull-shaped half capsule (N. 2/4.21) ; Nicholson throws the accent on the first syllable, and shows the second short; from the derivation this would appear to be wrong;</i>
neb-ul-o'-suB ...	...	<i>(Latin), clouded, when colours are unequally blended together;</i>
Neo-tan'-dra ...	...	<i>nēktar, dnēr (Gandros) (Greek), nectar, male-, (all:) three nectariferous barren stamens (N. 2/422) ;</i>
neel-ger'-ī-a-na	...	<i>(loc.) of the Nilgiri Hills ;</i>
Nees-ī-a'-na	...	<i>(com ) of Christian Gottfried Nees von Esenbeok [(pr.:) Krees-tee arnGot-freet Naiz-fon-Ay-zen-bek], 1770—1858. German botanist, Professor of Botany at Erlangen, Bonn and Breslau, but deprived of office for political reasons, author of " Characters of new species of Indian Acanthaceae, " 1836, and other works;</i>
ne-glec'-tnm ...	...	<i>(Latin) disregarded ;</i>
ne-gun'-do ...	...	<i>Nirgmd (Sanskrit), to shed ; (all:) juice j name of the plant 5 (McL. 596) ;</i>
neil-gher-ren'-se	**•	<i>(loc) of the Nilgiri Hills ;</i>
el-lygh-er'-ry-a	...	
n6m-or-'a-lis ...	**•	<i>(Latin), pertaining to wood groves;</i>
nem'-or-um ...	...	
nop-a-leii'-sis...	...	<i>(loc.) pertaining to Nepal;</i>
I nep'-et-u3-fol'-i.a	...	<i>(Latin), with leaves like Catmint nepeta [Pliny's name from Nepi (loc) a town in Italy (N. 2/439), often mispronounced' with the second e long (N. 4/354)J ;</i>
Neph-el'»I-um	...	<i>nēphēlōn (Greek), Burdock (Arctium lappa); (all:) rough fruits (N. 2/439) ;</i>
Neph-ro'-dī-um	...	<i>Nēphros (Greek), kidney; (all:) kidney shaped sporangia, (N. 2/440); the accent is as given by Nicholson; but the question is whether it is not diminutive, when the d would come in the second, and short, syllable ;</i>
Nephr-ol'-ep-is	...	<i>Nēphros, lēpis (Greek), kidney ; scale; (all:) covering of the gori (masses of sporangia) (N. 2/444) ;</i>
ne'-rē-if-ol'-i-a	..	<i>(Latin), with leaves like Oleander (Nerium) ;</i>
ne'-ri'-if-ol'-ī-a	...	
ne'-ri-if-or'-mis	...	<i>(Latin), oleander-like;</i>
Ne' ri-um ...	...	<i>Nērīōn (Greek) old name of the plant used by Dioscorides, from nēros (Greek), hwmid; (all:) habit of tho plants, (N. 2/447) ;</i>
ner-vo'-sa ...	...	<i>(Latin), conspicuously nerved, or marked with several ribs or conspicuous veins ;"</i>
Ne-sae'-a ...	...	<i>nēsos (Greek) island; (all:) found in the island of Mauritius, or Isle of France, east of Madagascar in the Indian ocean (N. 3/448) : this seems to be a mistake ; the Treasury of Ljotaury gives the habitat as Scnegambia and Morocco with a sub-genus—Decodon—from North America ; Robert I'rown (Br. 73) gives Brazil as the habitat of the species cultivated in Madras, and derives it from Nesma (Greek), a sea nymph ;</i>
Neu-rop-el'-tis	...	<i>Neuron, peltē (Greek), nerve, shield ; (all:) accrescent nerved bract under the calyx in fruit j</i>
New-ī-i . . . . .	...	<i>(com.) of New i</i>
Ni'-oo-tf-a'-na	...	<i>(cow.) Jean Nicot [(pr:) Zhong Nee-Ko], 1530—1600, French agent of the King of France to the King of Portugal, introduced tobacco into France (N. 2/449) ;</i>
ni'-co-tī-a'-na)-for-i-nm	...	<i>(Latin), with leaves like Tobacco (nicotiana);</i>
Nie-bnh'-rf-a	...	<i>(com.) Karstens Niebuhr [(pr:) Karr-stenB Neo-boor], 1731—1815, German traveller in Arabia and the East from 1771 to 1776;</i>
nig'-ra . . . . .	...	<i>(Latin), black, slightly tinged with grey ;</i>
nig-res'-cens . . . . .	...	<i>(Latin), nearly black (H.) ;</i>
nig'-ric-ans . . . . .	...	<i>(Latin), becoming black (H.) *</i> ,
nig-ri'-tus . . . . .	...	<i>(Latin), when a portion of something is black;</i>
nig-roc-ar'-pum	...	<i>(bad hy brid, Latin and Greek), black fruited}</i>

- nig-roo-il'-ī-a'-ta ... } **{Latin}**, with, a fringe of black hairs j  
 nil-ag-ir'-ic-a... }  
 nll-gher-ren'-se } (loc.) pertaining to the Nilgiri Hills ;  
 nil-ghir-en'-sis }  
 Nim-mo-a'-nus ... (com.) of *Nimmo*, who co n pie tod and published John Graham's " Catalogue of plants grown in Bombay, and its vicinity," 183y ;
- Ni'-pa ... } **Nypa** (*Molucca*), name of the plant (*Rox.* 3/650) ;  
 oit'-id-a ... } **{Latin}**, shining;  
 niv'-e-a ... } (Latin), *snow-white*, the purest clearest, somewhat translucent, white as in the *Camellia* ;  
 niv-o'-sus ... } (Latin), *snowy*, or covered with white hair ;  
 niv-ul'-i-a ... } **nivlleus**, **diminutive of niveus** (*Latin*), **covered with snow**; (*all*:) probably to the drops of white juice which dry up upon the leaveB and other parts of the plant ;
- no'-bil-is ... } (Latin), *noble*, majestic looking, renowned, or of great service j  
 noc-tif-lo'-ra ... } **{Latin}**, **Flowering at night** ;  
 Noi-set'-tf-a'-na ... } (com.) *Louxn Claude Noisette* [(pr.) Loo-ee Glode Nwar-zett], i 772—1849, eminent French cultivator of fruit, trees, author of " *Le Jardin fruitier*" (N. 2/454) ;
- Nol'-tē-a ... } (com.) *Nolte*, South African botanist ;  
 No-pal'-ē-a ... } **nopal** (*Mexican*), name of the Cactus ;  
 Nord-man'-ni'-a'-na ... } (com.) of **Nordmann** ;  
 noi>ma'-lis ... } (Latin), *normal*; in which the ordinary structure, peculiar to th genus or family, of a given plant is in no wise departed from
- Norlon'-hi'-a ... } (com.) *Noronha*, Portuguese botanist of Java, and traveller in Madagascar (*Br.* 118) ;
- Xoth-op-e'-gl-a ... } **nōthōspē<ia** (*Greek*) [**from pēga** (*Greek*) **a spring**; (*all*:) **habitat**], **counterfeit Fegia**; (*all*:) **affinity** (*Cli*:) ;
- Not-on'-ī'-a ... } (com.) *Benjamin Noton* of Bombay, indefatigable collector of Indian plants (*Ch.*) ;
- tfot-on'-i-a'-na ... } **{(cow.) of Benjamin Noton** ;  
 Not-on'-f-i ... } **i** (Latin) *nine* ;  
 nov-em ... } **(Latin)**, **nut'** **bearintj** ;  
 nnc-if 'er-a ... } **(Latin)**, **toith naked flowers** ; no perianth free of hair or other appendages ;  
 nu-diMo'-ra ... } **(Latin)**, **naked** ;  
 nu'-dam ... } **(Latin)**, **trifling** ;  
 np'-ga ... } (Latin), **veinless**, when there are no ribs or veins in a leaf, [oame as *enervis*] ;  
 nul-Hn-cr'-vie... } **nummūlus** (*Latin* [**from nownmos** (*Greek*)]), **a little coin**; (*ail*:) discoid leaves or pod joints ;
- num-m ul-a'-ri-a ... } **nīrvāl** (*Malayalam*), **water Wood-apple**, name of the plant (*McL.* 3/580) ; this is evidently wrong ; it is *niravila* (*Malayalam*), **united leaf**, with corresponding terms in Tamil (*Inaivilai*) and Canarese (*Neravele*), together with various other synonyms, which all point to the similarity between this trifoliate leaf and the Baced Lingam sectarian mark, the Avadaiyar, or the trident of Siva, and itB insinuations in correction with procreation. It is not essentially or water-loving tree and is found often on the driest soils ; but is frequently planted near Sivite temples ;
- Nur'-val-a ... } (Latin), **nodding**, with flower bent downwards ;
- nu-tans ... } **{Latin}**, **nut which causes vomiting** ;  
 nnx-vom'-ie-a' ... } (Latin), **Marvel of Feru** (*Mirabilis*—previously called *NyctAgo* [**from nux** (*gs. nūktos*) (*Greek*) **night**] (*all*:) **flowers open at four in the afternoon**) *Family*, or *Order* ;  
 Nyo-tag'-in-a'ce-ss ... } **nux** (*g.nūktos*), **anthos** (*Greek*), **night: flower'**, (*all*:) **flowers open in the evening and fall off at break of day** (*N.* 2/459) ;
- Nyc-tantli'-Ss ... } **(Clas.) Oberon**, **King of the fairies**; (*all*:) **quaint and variable forms of the plant** (*N.* 2/465) ;

ob-la'-ta	...	...	{Latin}, oblate, broader than long ;
ob-li'-qua	...	...	{Latin}, oblique, slanting, unequal sided, or—of leaves—the division on one side of the midrib smaller than that on the other ; or <i>obliquely twisted</i> , when the margins point to the heavens and the apex to the horizon ;
ob-lon'-guB	...	...	{Latin}, oblong, elliptic with obtuse ends and at least twice (and less than five times, see <i>linear</i> ) as long as <i>bn vi</i> (U.) more correctly, with sub-parallel—not elliptic—sides ;
ob-lon'-gif-ol'-i-n s	...	...	{Latin}, with oblong leaves ;
ob-ov-a'-ta	...	...	{Latin}, obovate, ovate turned upside down, the broad part is the top half ;
ob-scn'-ra	...	...	{Latin}, obscure, hidden and indistinguishable (H.) ;
ob-teo'-ta	...	...	{Latin}, covered ;
ob-tu'-sa	...	...	{Latin}, obtuse, blunt or rounded at the apex (H.) ;
ob-tu'-sa'-tus	...	...	{Latin}, made obtuse, or darkened, dulled ;
ob-tu'-sif-ol'-f-u rn	...	...	{Latin}, -with obtuse leaves ;
ob-vol-u'-tus	...	...	{Latin}, <i>obvolvute</i> , when the margins of one alternately overlap those of that which is opposite to it ;
oc-cid-en-ta'-lis	...	...	{Latin}, western ;
oc-el-la'-tns	...	...	{Latin}, <i>ocelated</i> , when a broad spot of some colour has another spot of a different colour within it ;
Och-lan'-dra	...	...	<i>ochlos, nēr</i> (g. <i>andros</i> ) (Greek), a crowd, male ; (all:) stamens anywhere between 6 and 120, in most other bamboos from 3 to 6 ;
Och'-na	...	...	<i>ōchnē</i> (Greek), wild pear, name used by Homer ; (all:) resemblance of leaves (N. 2/466) ;
Ooh-na'-cē-aa	...	...	{Latin}, <i>Ochna</i> Family, or Order ;
o-chra'-cē-um	...	...	{Latin}, ochre-coloured, dull yellow imperceptibly changing to brown ;
O-chroc-ar'-pus	...	...	<i>ochros, karpos</i> (Greek), yellow fruit ; (all:) colour of fruit (S. 2/466) j
o-ohrol-eu'-cus	...	...	(Greek), white with a tinge of yellow ;
O-chro'-Bi-a	...	...	<i>ochros</i> (Greek), pale yellow, (all:) colour of the flowers (tf. 2/466) ;
O'-ciui-um	...	...	<i>okimon</i> (Greek), name of the plant used by Theophrastus, (S. 2/466) ;
oct-an'-dra	...	...	(Greek), with eight stamens ;
oc'-to	...	...	{Latin and Greek}, -eight ;
Oot-o'-trop-iB	...	...	<i>Ocio, trōpia</i> (Greek), eight, keel ; (all:) <i>ova</i> has eight ribs ;
Od'-in-a	...	...	<i>ūdina</i> (Ganarese), name of the tree ; this is the genitive case, used with <i>marā</i> , a tree, the nominative being <i>udi</i> [See <i>wodier</i> ] ;
Od'-ol-lam	...	...	<i>ōtilam</i> (Malayalam), name of the plant ; Nicholson puts the accent on the second syllable, but in the Vernacular it is on the first ;
od-on'-tol-o'-ina	...	...	(Greek), with a toothed fringe ; *
od-o'-ra'-tuui	...	...	{Latin}, fragrant ;
od-o'-ra'-tis'-sim-um	...	...	{Latin}, very fragrant ;
od-o'-ruin	...	...	{Latin}, sweet scented ;
oan-o'-pll-a	...	...	<i>oine, hopla</i> (Greek), the vine, armour ; (alii) climbing habit and offensive thorns ;
of-fio-i-na'-rum	...	...	{Latin}, of the shops ;
of-fic'-i-na'-lis	...	...	{Latin}, officinal, sold in shops, or used in medicine or in the arts (H.) ;
Oi-anth'-us	...	...	<i>oios, anthos</i> (Greek), solitary, <i>Jhwer</i> ; (all:) cymes are few ; flowered, in allied genera many flowered ;
Ol-ac-a'-cē-ae	...	...	{Latin}, <i>Otax</i> Family, or Order ; x
ol'-ac if-ol'-i-a	...	...	{Latin}, with leaves like <i>Otax</i> ;
ol'-ax	...	...	<i>olax</i> (Greek), furrow ; (all:) flowers partially furrowed OP imbricated (N. 2/480) ; this is seemingly incorrect, <i>vlox</i> and <i>O. zeylanica</i> were the names given by Linnaeus, and the latter has ° young branches sharply angled and furrowed with fine wrinkles" (Treaa. Bot.) ; and it is this, probably, to which allusion is made ;

Ol'-ĕ-a	...	...	(Latin), name of the tree used by Cicero and Varro (Caes. Lat. Die.);
Ol-e-a'-cĕ-ao	...	...	(Latin), Olive (olea) FamWiffor Order ;
ol-e-ag'-in-'o-sa	...	...	(Latin), oleaginous, fleflhygb substance, bat filled with oil;
Ol-e-an'-der	...	...	oleandre (French), name of the .plant;
Ol-e-an'-dra	...	...	oleander (Latin) j (all •-) Similarity of leaves and plant generally ;
ol-e-o-i'-des	...	..	(quasi-Greific) resembling the Olive I olea ) ;
ol-er-a'-cĕ-a	...	...	(Latin), edible, serving as a potherb (H.) ;
ol-ig-an-dra	...	...	(Greek), with few stamens ;
ol'-ig-oa	...	...	(Qreek), few;
ol-i-va'-oe-us	...	...	(Latin), olive green, a mixture of green and brown;
ol-i'-vao-for'-mis	...	...	(Latin), shaped^ like an olive fruit j
On-ag-ra'-cĕ-ffl	...	...	(Latin), Evening Primrose ((E no ther a—formerly Onagra) Family, or Order;
On-coB-per'-ma	...	...	oncos, sperma (QreeJc), tumour, seed; (all:) broad raphe on the seed ;
o-oc-ar'-pa	...	...	(Qreek), with egg-shaped fruit;
op-a'-cus	...	...	{Latin), dull, reverse of shining ;
OPr -i-■	...	...	epe, eilo (Greek), opening, to close up; (all:) imbricate bractB concealing the flowers before opening, forming a strobile-like inflorescence;
op-er'-cul-a'-ta	...	...	(Latin), opening by a lid;
oph'-f-oĕ-eph'-al-a	...	...	(Qreek), like a snake' s head ;
Oph'-i-og-loB-Ba	...	...	ōphis (g. ophi'os), glōssa (Greek), snake, tongue; (all:) shape of the spike of fructification (N. 21/499) ;
Oph'-ř-or-rhi'-za	...	...	Ophi (g. °ophios), rhiza (Greek), snake root; (all) root supposed to be antidote to snake poison ;
op-pos'-it a	...	...	(Latin), opposite, pointing directly to a particular place; or placed on opposite side of some body, or thing, in the same plane;
op-pos'-it-if-ol'-'a	...	...	(Latin), with opposite leaves, a pair of leaves at a node, one en either side of the axis exactly opposite each other; or another organ inserted opposite to a leaf (H.) ;
Op-an'-ti-■	...	...	(Latin), name used by Pliny, derived from Opus [a town in Locris, a division in the middle of Greece I, the adjectival form of which was opuntius (N. 2/501); Case. Lat. Die.
orb'-ic-ul-a'-ris	..	I	(Latin), orbicular, flat with an almost circular outline (II.) ;
orb'ic-ul-a-ta	...	J	(Latin), orbicular, flat with an almost circular outline (II.) ;
Orfh-id-a'-cĕ-ao	...	...	(Latin) Orchid (orchis) [(Greek), testicle; (all:) shape of roots) Family, or Order;
or-chid-if-lo'-ra	...	...	(Latin hybrid), with flowers like an Orchid ;
Or-el-la'-na	...	...	(coon.) Francisco-de Orellana [(pr:) Frarn this-co-day 0 rail yar-nar] 1490-1546, a Spanish soldier, the first explorer of the Amazon River, whence he went to Trinidad and Spain ;
Or'-e-od-ox'-a	...	...	oros (g. oreos), doxa (Greek), mountain, glory; (all) lofty stature (N. 21/220) ;
Or-e-op'-an-ax	...	...	orōs (g. oreos), panax (Greek), mowatain Panax; (all:) habitat and affinity (N. 2/522).
or-'ġ-en-ta'-lia	...	...	(Latin), eastern.
or-ix-en'-sia	...	...	(loc.) pertaining to Orissa ;
or-moc-ar'-po-i' -des	...	...	(Greek), resembling Ormocarpum.
Or-moc-ar'-pum	...	...	hormos, karpos (Greek), necklace, fruit ; (all:) narrow chain-like pods (N. 2/523) ; [Note, the asperate in Greek is often omitted in botanical names];
Or-mo'-sġ-a	...	...	hormos (Greek) necklace ; (all:) the scarlet seeds of one species which are strong for necklaces (Nic. 5/23) ;
or-na'-tnm	...	...	(Latin), adorned;
Or-nus	...	...	(Latin), mountain ash, word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
Or-opb-e'-a	...	...	ofoyhe (Greek), roof of a house; (all:) mi triform cap made by the inner petals, which cohero by their marginB (Ch.) ;
U ■■■■ ■■■■	...	...	řrōs, Xulon (Qreek), mountain wood ; (all:) habitat;
Or-thot'-rop-us	...	...	(Greek), straight, having the same direction as the body to which it belongs j

- Os-beck'-ĭ-a ... (com.) *Peter Osbeck*, 1723—1805, Swiss clergyman and naturalist (N. 2/1,528);
- Os-manth'-us** ... *osme*, *anths* (Greek), *fragrance, flower*; (all:) perfume of the blossoms;
- Os-mun'-da ... (Clas.) *JDSmwnder*, another name of the Scandinavian Thor, God of Thunder, a powerful man in the prime of life with a long red beard, carrying a hammer in his hand, and possessing a girdle which had the power of renewing his strength, (N. 2/530); (all:) not obvious, but the inflorescence somewhat resembles a long red beard;
- os'-se-a ... (Latin), *bony, hard*, and very close in teature, not cut off without difficulty, and the parts so cut being brittle;
- Os-to'-des ... (Greek), *like bone*; (all:) bony endocarp of the capsule;
- Os'-yr-is ... (Greek), name of the plant used by Discorides (N. 2/532);
- O-toph-or-a ... *ous* (g. *otos*), *phoreo* (Greek), *ear, to bear*; (all:) base of petals auriculate;
- Ou-gein'-ĭ-a ... (loc.) *Ooġein*, or *Ujjayini*, or *Ujain*, a city in the native state of Gwalior, traditionally the capital of Vikramaditya, in which city the pillars of the Madajee Scindia's palace consisted of the timber of this plant (Rox. 3/221);
- o-va-lif-or-i-a ... (Latin), with *oval leaves*, broadly elliptic in outline, and acute at both ends (H.);
- o-va'-ta ... (Latin), *ovate*, the shape of an egg with the broad and downwards (N. 2/537);
- o-va-tif-ol-I-um ... (Latin), with *ovate leaves*;
- ov-o-i'-de-a ... (Latin), of solids with a figure resembling an egg;
- Ox-ul-ob-i-um ... *ōxūs*, *lōbion* (Greek), *sharp, pod*; (all:) legumes end in sharp points (Nic. 2/542).
- Ox-yp-et'-al-um ... *ōxus*, *pē talon* (Greek), *sharp, petal*; (all:) petals are sharp pointed (K'. 2/533).
- ox-yph-yl-la ... (Greek), with *sharp leaves*;
- Ox-ys-tel-ma ... *oxusstelma* (Greek), *sharp girdle*; (all:) segments of corona are acute (N. 2/533);
- Ox-yt-en'-an-the'-ra .. *ōxñtēnes*, *anthera* (Greek), *stretched\*to a point, anther*; (all:) narrow acute anthers;
- Pach-yg'-on-e ... *pāchiS' gonēl*(Greek), *thick, seed*; (all:) thick semicylindrio cotyledon (Ch.);
- pa-oif '-lea ... (loc.) *Pacific Islands*, or *Polynesia*, comprising<sup>1</sup> the intertropical islands east of the Australian Barrier reef, New Guinea and the Philippine Islands and including the Solomon, New Hebrides, Fiji, Samoa, Hawaii, Cook, Society, Caroline, Marshall and Gilbert Islands;
- Pae-de'-ri-a ... *pxdes* (Latin), *offensive smell*; (all:) rank odour of all the parts when bruised (N. 2/84);
- pa-hu'-di-a'-na ... (toe.) *pertaining to Pahuda*, in Java; \*
- Pa-Jan-el'-ĭ-a ... *pxyyaññāii* (Malašalum), name of the tree (McL. 2/732);
- pa-la'-ce-us ... (Latin) *palaceous*, when the foot stalk adheres to the margin;
- pal-e- a'-ce-us ... (Latin), *chaffy*, covered with small weak membranous scales;
- pal-ees-ti'-nao ... (loc.) of *Palestine*, bordering the eastern shore of the Mediterranean Sea;
- pal-em-ban-io-us ... (loc.) of *Palembang*, a district in the south-eastern part of Sumatra;
- Pal'-las-ĭ-a'-na ... (com.) *Peter Simon Pallas*, 1741—1811, German naturalist and traveller;
- pal'-lid-a ... (Latin), *pale*, or of undecided colour (H.);
- Pal'-mio ... (Latin), *Palm Family*, or *Order*;
- pal-ma'-ta ... (Latin), *palmate*, with the ribs of the leaf lobes or leaflets, all meeting at the apex of the petiole, the segments like the extended fingers of an open hand (H.);
- pal-met'-to ... (Spanish), *a small palm*;
- pal-min-er'-vis ... (Latin), *PaUmicostate*, when the ribs of a leaf are palmate;
- pal-u-do'-sa ... <sup>1</sup> (Latin), *growing in swamps* (H.);
- pal-us'-tre ... <sup>2</sup>

- Pa-iam-on'-ja ... (*Onkani*), *Betei* *wet*; (*all*;) **fruiting calyx which resembles siliced liotel**;
- Pan-ax' ... *panakos* (*Greek*), *complete remedy*; (*all*;) **miraculous virtue**  $f \wedge ? i i' 0 Gm8$ .  $SenS^{bv}the$  **Chinese**; **usbd by Theophrastus**
- Pan-dan-a'-cē-s ... (*Latin*), *Screw-pine* (*T'andanus*) *Family*, or *Order* ;
- Pan'-dan-us ... *Pandang* (*malayan*), **name of the plant** (N. 2/15) ;
- pan-du-ra' ta ... (*Latin*), *Jiddle-shaped*, **obovate with a deep recess, or sinus, at**
- paii-du-rii-or'-in is ... **each side, and usually cordate at base**;
- pan-io'-ul-a'-a ... (*Latin*), *paniculate*, or **having an inflorescence, the axis of which**  $tr'at'at$   $id^{10}$   $b^{10}$   $bianohes$  **bearing two or more flowers**; (*St.* 2/18) ;
- pan-no'-sa ... (*Latin*), *pannose*, or **having the the texture, or appearance of** **rough wollen cloth** (H.) ;  $^{\wedge}'''uwiw$ ,
- Pap-ay'-a ... *Papaw* (*South, American*), **name of tree** (N. 1/267) ;
- pa-pil'-i-o ... (*Latin*), *butterfly* ; (*all*;) **fruit** (Hk. 1/363) j
- Pa-pil'-i-o'-nē-sc ... (*Latin*), *PzpilioneH!* **suborder of the Leguminosao Family, oi** **Order** **flowers are butterfly-liae with two open wings** (two **lateral petals**) ; **the top petal is called the standard** ; **and the two lower the seel, for they resemble the keel of boat** ;
- pa-ri-la ... (*Latin*), *nipple*, or **nipple-like protuberances** (H.) ;
- pap-il lo'-sus ... (*Latin*), *pimpled*, with **nipple-like protuberances** ;
- pap-y-ra'-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *paper*, of the **consistence of writing paper** ;
- pap-y-rif'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *paper* **'producing** ;
- Par-ab-ao'-na ... *parabdino* (*Greek*), **to transgress** ; (*all*;) **climbing tendency** ;
- par-ad-i'-sf-a-ca ... (*Latin*), *of Paradise*, of which **supposed to be one of the 'fruits** (N. 2/392) ;
- par-ad-ox'-a ... (*Greek*), *paradox*, **appearing different to what it really is-**
- par-a-g-uen'-sis ... (*loc.*) **pertaining to Paraguay** [(pr:) *Par-arr-ghi*] in ' **South America**  $is note$   $on Heved$   $Manihot$   $and mepapot$   $ad$  ;
- par-al-le'-lin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *parallel ribbed*  $same as$   $rectoservis$  (q.v.) ;
- Par-am-ig'-ny-a ... *Paramignumi* (*Greek*) **to intermix** ; (*all*;) **olimbng propensities** **amongst other plants** 5  $E \ll wntu$
- par-as-i'-tic-a ... (*Greek*), *parasitic*, **growing and feeding upon some other plant** **called the host** ;  $pjani$ ,
- par-oi'-ra ... *Paraira brdva* (*Brazilian*), **name of Chondrodendron tomentosum**  $for w$   $h$   $hi$   $8$   $PlaUt$   $WaS$   $for a$   $lon*$   $time$   $miB^{\wedge}$   $en$  (E.D.' 3/327) ;  $N^{1/3}$  ;
- X'a-ri a'-ri-um ... *Parinari* (*Brazilian*), **name of the species** (N. 8/23).
- par-ip-in-na'ta ... (*Katin*), **equally pinnate, or abruptly pinnate**, when a **pinnate** (q.v.), **leaf has an even pair of leaflets, and the rachis is terminated by neither leaflet nor tendril** ;
- Park'-i-a ... (*com.*) *Mango Park*, 1771—1825, **Scotchman, who as agent to the African Association undertook to explore the course of the Niger Kiver, did so, and published his account in 1799** ; **in 1805 during a second attempt he was drowned in the Niger during an attack by th? natives** (N. 3/24) ;
- Par-kin-so'-ni-a ... (*com.*) *John Parkinson*, 1567—1629, **apothecary of London**,  $..ui-$   
cum  $N^{\wedge}$   $y-j$  |
- Par-men'-ti-e'-ra ... (*com.*) *A. Parmentier* [(pr:) *Parr-mong-tee-yayl*] 1737—1813, **French writer on edible plants** (N. 3/28) ;
- Par'-qui ... (*com.*) *of Parqui*, **botanist of, or name of the plant in** **Chili** **in South America** (N. 1/302) ;
- Par-son'-sf-a ... (*cow.*) *Dr. John Parsons*, 1705—1770, **Scotch physician and writer on natural history** (N. 3/28) ;
- par-ti'-ta ... (*Latin*), **divided into a determinate number of segments, which extend nearly to the base of which they belong** ;
- par-vif-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), **with small flowers** ;
- par-vif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), **with small leaves** ;
- pas-siMo'-ra ... *passio, Ilos(g,floris)* (*Latin*), *Passion, dower*; (*all*;) **the'early missionaries in South America fancied that there existed in the blossoms a representation of the elements of the crucifixion** (N. 3/28) ;

PassiMo-ra'.ce'a>	...	(Latin), <i>Passionflower</i> ( <i>Passiflora</i> ) Family, or Order;
pat-el-lif-for'-mis	...	(Latin), <i>Knee-pan shaped</i> , resembling <i>meniscoid</i> (q.v.) but thicker;
pat'-ens	...	(Latin), <i>wide open</i> (H.); <i>spreading</i> , having a gradually outward direction ;
pat-en-tis'-sim-a	...	(Latin), <i>very wide open</i> ;
Pat-or-so'-nf-i	...	(eom.) Col. W» Paterson, English traveller in South Africa in the 18th century (N. 1/33) ;
pat'-ul-um	...	(Latin), <i>somewhat spreading</i> , or extended (H.);
pau'-ci	...	(Latin), <i>few</i> ;
pau-oif-lo'-rum	...	(Latin), <i>with few flomers</i> ;
pau-cif-nl'-i-um	...	(Latin), <i>with few leaves</i> ;
pau'-cij'-ug-a	...	(Latin), <i>with few pairs of leaflets</i> ;
pau-cin-er'-vī • a	...	} (Latin), <i>with few nerves</i> ;
pau-cin-er'-vis	...	
Pav-et'-ta	...	<i>Pdvattā</i> (Malayalam), name of the plant (N. 3/34, McL. 3/670);
Pa-vo'-nf-a	...	(com.) <i>Don Jose Pavow</i> [(pr: Don Ho-zay Par-von], Spanish traveller in Peru with H. Ruiz as companion and co-author, of "Flora peruTiana et chileasis," he died 1844 (N. 3/36) ;
pa-vo-ni'-na	...	(Latin), <i>peacock-like</i> , of many brilliant colours (N. 1/231);
pec-tin-a'-tiis	...	(Latin), <i>comb-shaped</i> , similar to <i>pinnatifid</i> (q.v.), but the segments very numerous, close and narrow, like the teeth of a comb;
pec'-tin-if-or'-m is	...	(Latin), <i>shaped like a comb</i> ;
ped-a'-ta	...	{Latin), <i>pedate</i> , with the leaf-lobes or leaflets, arranged in a palmate manner, but outside, or lateral, lobes or leaflets again divided (H. ;
ped-a-tin-er'-vis	...	(Latin), <i>pedaticostate</i> , when the ribs of leaf are pedate ;
Ped-Man'-thus	...	<i>pēdilon</i> , <i>anthos</i> (Greek), <i>shoe</i> , <i>ltover</i> ; {all:) shape of the blossoms (N. 3/58) ;
ped-un'.oul-a'-ris	...	(Latin), <i>having charactaeHsticped uncle</i> ;
ped-un'-cul-a'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>having a peduncle</i> , or flower stalk ;
ped-un'-cul-o'-na	...	(Latin), <i>having a characteristic peduncle</i> ;
Pe'-gan-nm	...	<i>r' eg' anon</i> (Oreek), <i>Rue</i> , name used by Theophrastus ; {a'l:) resemblance of plants (N. 3/58) ;
pel-ta'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>shield shaped</i> ; of leaves, scales, hairs, etc.,—when the petiole, stalk or organ of attachment, affixed to the back, <mid not to the base (H.);
Pel-top'h'-or-um	...	<i>peltē phoreo</i> {Greek), <i>shie'd, to bear</i> ; (all:) shape of the stigraa, (N. 3/68* ;
Pem'-phis	...	<i>pemphis</i> (Greek), <i>a blister</i> ; (all:) resemblance of the globular capsule (Ch.);
pen'-dul-a	...	(Latin), <i>pendulous</i> , hanging down from the weakness of its appurt;
pe-nin'-Mul-a'-ris	...	(Latin), <i>of the peninsula</i> , sometimes used in respect of IrTidian forms compared with Ceylon forms ;
pen-na'-ta	...	(Latin), like a feather ;
pen-nip-ic'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>feathered</i> , ooioured with streaks resembling a aeries of arrow feathers;
pen-nim-ed'-i-o-pic'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>central feathered</i> , similar to the last, but on either side of the midrib of a leaf ;
pen-nin-er'-vis	...	(Latin), <i>pervnicostate</i> , when the ribs of a leaf are pinnated, or arranged like feather barbs on either side of the midrib \$
pen'-ta	...	(Greek), <i>Jive</i> ;
pen-tag'-yn-a	...	(Greek), <i>with five pistil*</i> ;
pen-tan'-dra	...	(Greek), <i>with five stamens</i> ;
Pen-tap'-an ax	...	<sup>9</sup> <i>Pente, panax</i> (Greek), <i>Jive, Panax j</i> {all:) 5 styles! most species having 2 to 4 ;
pen-taph-yl'-a	...	(Greek), <i>with five leaflets</i> ;
Pen'-tas	...	<i>pentas</i> (Greek), the number <i>five</i> just as <i>teasara</i> (or <i>tetra</i> ) is <i>four</i> , and <i>tessarar</i> the number <i>four</i> ; see also <i>treis</i> , <i>trias</i> ; (all:) parts of the flower in fives, allied genera being mostly in founs (N. 8/70) ;

- Pen tat'-rop-is ... .. *penta*, *trōpis* (Greek), five, keel; (all:) coronal scales (Ch.);
- per-en'-nis ... .. (Latin), lasting for several years;
- Per-esk'-f-a ... .. (com.) Nicholas F. Peiresk [(pr:) MTeek-ko-lar Pay-resk], French Senator who collected a considerable library and herbarium (N. 3/73);
- per-fol'-f-^'-ta ... .. (Latin), *perfoliate*, where the base of a leaf passes right round the stem, which appears to pass through the leaf-blade;
- per-grac'-il-e ... .. (Latin), *exceedingly slender*, or graceful;
- per-gul'-a'-na ... .. (Latin), *forming an arbour*;
- Per-gul'-a'-r-ia ... .. *pergula* (Latin), an arbour; (all:) twining character (N. 3/76);
- per-ig'-yn-us ... .. (Greek), *perigynous*, growing upon some body that surrounds the ovary;
- per-it'-rop-us ... .. (Greek), *peritrovol*, directed from the axis to the horizon;
- Per-off-sky'-a'-na ... .. (com.) of Peroffsky [or Perowski], Russian botanist;
- pe-ron-a'-ta ... .. (Latin), *perona*, thickly overlaid with a woolly substance ending in a sort of meal [pero (Latin), aw untanned leather boot];
- per-pen-dic-ul - d'-ris ... .. (Latin), *perpendicular*, at right angles to some other body;
- per-pet'-ū-a ... .. (Latin), *perpetual*, continuous;
- Per-rot-te'-tī'a'-na ... .. f(com.) of Perrotet [pr: Pair-o-tay], French botanist collected specimens in Senegambia for Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa."
- Per-rot-te'-tī-i ... .. I
- Pcr-se'-a . . . . . *persca* (Greek), name given by Theophrastus to an Egyptian tree, which this is supposed to resemble (N. 3/82)
- per'-sic-a ... .. (loc.) of Persia;
- per'-sic-ffi-fol'-f-a ... .. (Latin), *with leaves like a Peach* (Prumnū pereica);
- per-sis'-tens ... .. (Latin), *persistent*, not falling off, but remaining green, until the part which it bears is matured; j of leaves, *evergreen*;
- per-son-a'-a ... .. (Latin), *peraeonate*, applied in a way similar to *ringent* (a y ^ • w ^ •);
- per tū-sa ... .. (Latin), *pierced with holes*;
- per-u-vi-a'-na ... .. (com.) *pertaining to Peru*, in South America;
- p©8-ti'-grid-is ... .. (Latin), *resembling a tigers foot*;
- Pet'-dl-id'-f-um ... .. *petalidion*, diminutive of *petalon* (Greek), a petal; (all:) petal-like bracteoles (N. 3/83);
- pet'-al-ō-i'-dē-a ... .. (Greek), *having the appearance of petals*;
- \* pa'-f-i-o-ū'-rē ... .. (Latin), *having a petiole* (i.e., leaf stalk), or a conspicuous petiole or inserted upon the petiole;
- Pet'-rae-a ... .. (com.) Robert James, Lord Petre, famous patron of botany, died 1742 (N. 3/84);
- Pbse-an'-Lhua ... .. *phaios*, *anthos*, Greek, *greyish brown flower*; (all:) colour of the flowers;
- phs'-os ... .. (Greek), brown tinged with grey or black, i.e., *fuscous* (α' σ' s);
- Pha,s'-e-ol-us ... .. *phaseWs* [from *phase/Ss* (Greek), a little boat] (Greek) name of the plant used by Dioscorides (N. 2/94),
- Phil-ad-el'-phus ... .. *philadelphos* [from *philos*, *adelphos* (Greek), *fond*, *brother!* (Greek), name used by Athenians for a different plant which is supposed to resemble;
- phil-lp'-pin-en'-sis ... .. (he.) of the Philippine Islands, in the Indian Archipelago north-east of Borneo;
- Phil-od-en'-dron ... .. *phileo*, *dendron* (Greek), *to love*, *tree*; (all:) according to Nicholson, *arborescent habit of some species* (N. 3/96) but more probably because most species grow on trees;
- phleg-ma'-rī-a ... .. *phlegma* (Greek) *flame*; (all:) powder from spores protects the hands from fire;
- Phlom'-is . . . . . *phlomis* (Greek), name of the plant used by Dioscorides (N. 3/99);
- phlom-ō-i'-dss ... .. (Greek), *resembling Phlomis*;
- Phce-be . . . . . (Clas.) sister of Phoebus Apollo, *goddess of the moon*; (all-) beautiful plants with a six starred hardened perianth at the base of the fruit (see also *Apollonias*);



- phcB-nic'-e-us ... [*Latin*], *crimson*, crimson-lake colour, the purest red: [same as *pmiceus*]: very pale, it forms *rosy-pink* (See *roseus*); very deep, it forms *carmine* (see *Kermasinus*); it is the basis of many other colours; intermediate between crimson and yellow is *orange* (See *aurantiacus*), and intermediate between crimson and orange, one-third of the way (i.e., nearer *oriniRon*) is *scarlet* (See *coccineus*), and two-thirds of the way (i.e., nearer orange) is *salmon* (See *salmoneua*) and *cinnabar* (See *cinnabarinus*), the former clearer, the latter duller; intermediate between crimson and indigo blue, one third of the way (i.e., nearer crimson) is *purple* (See *purpurets*), and two-thirds of the way (i.e., nearer blue) is *violet* (See *violaceus*); with green it forms brown; brick red and Indian red being respectively one-third and two-thirds of the way) between scarlet and brown;
- PhoB'-nix ... *phoinix* (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/103); also used for a palm, generally, in composition, as Archomophcenix Aanthophamix;
- Phol-id-o'-ta ... *phōlis* (g. *phōlidos*), 01\*8 (g. *otos*) (*Greek*), *scale*, *ear*; (all:) scaly ear-like bracts of the spike (N. 8/105) j
- Phor'-mī-um ... *phormos* (*Greek*), *basket*; (all:) use made of the fibre in NeW Zealand (N. 3/105);
- Pbo-ti'-nī-a ... *photeinos* (*Greek*), *shining*; (all:) leaves (N. 3/107);
- phrag'-mig-er ... (*Greek*), *partitioned*, divided by partitions into cells;
- Phrag-mi'-tes ... *phragmos* (*Greek*), *fence*; (all:) dense mass of woody stems;
- phyl-lan'-tho-i'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Phyllanthus*;
- Phyl-lan'-thus ... *phūllhn*, *anthos* (*Greek*), *leaf*, *flower*; (all:) flowers in the axiled of small leaves that look like the pinnae of a pinnate leaf (N. 3/110);
- Phyl-loc-ao'-tus ... *phūllon*, *kaktos* (*Greek*), *leaf*, *spinous plant*; (all:) leaf-like stems, (N. 3/112); •
- Phyl-loch'-lam-ys ... *phūllon*, *chlamiūs* (*Greek*), *leaf*, *cloak*; (all:) involuoral bracts;
- Phy-tol-ac-ca'-čē-to ... (*Latin*) *Pokeweed* (*Phytolacca* from *phūllon*, *lakkos* \* (*Greek*), *plant*, *loc.* \* (word used in the Peri plus); (all:) crimson juice of the fruit (N. 3/118) Family, or Order;
- Pic'-e-a ... *pix* (*Latin*), *pitch*: copious resin of the plants (N. 8/121);
- pic'-e-us ... (*Latin*), *pitch black*, a black changing Co brown;
- pic'-ta ... (*Latin*), *painted*, with different colours in streaks of unequal intensity;
- Pt-er-ar'-di ... (*com.*) of Francis Pierard, H.E.I.C.S., of Chittagong, who did much to help in sending plants to the Calcutta Botanic Gardens (Rox.2/255);
- Pi'-er-is ... (*Glas.*) *Pierides*, name applied to the Muses from their supposed abode at Mount Pieros of Thessaly in Greece (Gk. Lex.); (all:) similar habitat;
- pil-īf'-er-us ... (*Latin*), *hair pointed*, terminating in a fine weak point;
- pil-ip-ot'-al-o.... ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy petals*;
- pil-is-tam-in'-e-a ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy stamens*;
- pil-is-ti'-la ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy styles*;
- pil-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *thinly hairy*, with soft long simple hairs
- pil-o'-sul-a ... (*Latin*), *very thinly hairy*;
- pil-ul-a'-riB ... (*Latin*)% *columnar*, *pillar-shaped*;
- Pi-men'-ta ... *Pimento* (*Spanish*), name of the plant;
- Pin-āng'-a ... *Pindng* (*Malayan*), name of the Areca Palm, which this resembles;
- pi-nas'-ter ... *pīnus*, *astrum* (*Latin*), *Pine*, *star*; (all:) dense clusters of cones;
- pin'-drow ... *pindrau* (*Hattu* [Xorth Indian]), name of the tree;
- pin-na'-ta ... (*Latin*), *pinnate*, a compound leaf with pinna (leaflets) arranged on either side of the rachis (main axis) of the leaf (II.); (See *pewninervit*);
- pin-na-tif'-id-us ... (*Latin*), when the lobes are divided down to half the breadth of the leaf j

- pin-na-tip-Bar-ti<sup>1</sup>-tus. (*Latin*), when the lobes pass beyond the middle of the blade and \* the paranchyma (cellular tissue) is not interrupted (q.v.);
- pin-na-tis-ec'-tus ... (*Latin*), when the lobes are divided down to the midrib, and the paranchyma is interrupted;
- pin-sa'-po ... (*Spanish*), name of the tr<sup>^</sup>e;
- Pi'-uus. . . . . (*Latin*) [probably contraction of *pīcinus* (*Latin*) *abounding in pitch*] name of the plant used by Virgil, Ovid, etc. (N. 3/136);
- Pip-er. . . . . (*Latin*) [Through *pēpēri* (*Greek*) from *Pippali* (*Sanskrit*)] name of the plant used by Horace (N. 3/140; Cass. Lat. Die.); often mispronounced with the i long (N. 4/352);
- Pip-er-a'-cē-ao .. (*Latin*), *Pepper* (*Piper*) *Family*, or *Order*;
- pip-er-j'-tn . . . . . (*Latin*), *resembling pepper*;
- pis-cid'-ī-a ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to fishes*, used as fish poison;
- Pi-so'-mī-a ... (*com.*) *WillemPiso* [(pr : )Vil-laim' Pee-zo], Dutch physician and writer on natural History, Amsterdam, Holland, died 1648\*
- pi-ta-jen'-sis . . . . . (*loc.*) of *Pitayo*;
- Pith-e'-col-ob'-ī-ura .. *Pithēx* (g. *pithekos*), *lobos* (*Greek*) monkey, ear-lobe j (aM :) Mexican name meaning " monkey's earring" (N. 3/152);
- Pit.-tos-por-a'-cē-a) ... (*Latin*), *Pittosporum Family*, or *Order*;
- Pit-tos'-por-nm ... *pitta*, *spōra* (*Greek*) *resin, seed*; (*all:*) resinous coating of the seeds (N. 3/153);
- pla\*nm'-t\* ... (*Latin*), having a flat level surface;
- planch-o'-mī-a'-na ... (*com.*) of *J. E. Planchon* [(pr:)Plang-shorng], French discoverer of the source of the *Phylloxera* disease of vines, co-author with Linden, Luddeman and Reiohenbach of "Pescatorea" (figures of Orchids from Pescatore's collection);
- pla-nif-ol'-ī-a ... (*Latin*), with flat leaves;
- pla'-nif-rons ... (*Latin*), with a flat crown;
- plan-ta'-gin-if-ol'-ī-a .. (*Latin*), with leaves like the *Ground Plantain* (*Plantago*);
- Plat-an-a'-oe'8B ... (*Latin*), *Hume Tree* (*Platanus*) *Family*, or *Order*;
- plat'-an-if-ol'-ī-a ... (*Latin*), with leaves like the *plane Tree*;
- plat'-:m<6-i'-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling the plane Tree*;
- Plat'-an-us ... *Plātānos* [from *Plātīs* (*Greek*)], *broad*; (*all:*) foliage] (*Greek*), name of the plant (N. 3/150);
- plat-yo-au'-lon .. (*Greek*), with a flat stem;
- plat-yo'-lad-a ^.. (*Greek*), with flat branches;
- Ptat-y-l-ob'-ī-um .. *platiis*, *lobos* (*Greek*), *broad, pod*; (*all:*) broad legumes (N-3/159);
- Plat ym-is'-chi-um ... *platus*, *mischion* (*Greek*), *flat, smaU stem*; (*all:*) flat oblong pods;
- plat-ypb-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *broad leaved*;
- plat-yp'»ter-a ... (*Greek*), *broadly winged*;
- plat-ya-tach'-y-a ... (*Greek*), with a broad spike;
- Pleo-os-per'-mum ... *plēko*, *Sperma* (*Greek*), *to enfold, seed*; (*all:*) one cotyledon, very large fleshy, ecu bracing the smaller folded one;
- plSc-tranth'-S-i'-des .. (*Greek*), resembling the *Cookspur Flower* (*Pleotranthus* [from *plēktron*, *antho* (*Greek*)], *spur, flower*; (*all:*) corolla tube gibbous at base (N. 3/160)]);
- Pleur-os-ty'-li-a ... *plēuron*, *stalē* (*Greek*), *rib, style*; (*all:*) on the side of the white drupe is the remains of the style, which, on becoming benr. round from the apex, forms a kind of rib along the side from the top;
- plic-a'-tus . . . . . (*Latin*), *plaited* (more properly *pleated*) folded lengthwise like the pleats of a folded fan;
- Pli-nl-a'-na . . . . . (*com.*) of *Caius Plinius, Secundus*, two Roman authors, the elder, 23—79 A.D. a celebrated naturalist and wrote "Natural History"; he died in the eruption of Vesuvius; the younger, his nephew, 62—113 A.D.; generally known by the name of *PUny*;
- Plio'-ohē-a . . . . . (*com.*) *N. A. Pluche* [(pr:)Plysh], French author, published "Spectacle de la nature" 1732 (N. 3/164);

- p/u-ma'-IIIII ... (Latin), with a tuft of feather-like hairs ;
- PI um-ba'-gin-a'-cě-oe.. (Latin), Leadwort (Plumbago) Family, or Order ;
- Plum-ba'\*go. . . . . (Latin) [řrom *plumbum* (Latin) *lead*; (all:) cures lend palsy ;] name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 3/169) ;
- plum'-be-us ... (Latin), *lead grey*, grěy bordering on blue, with a metallic lustre ;
- Plu-me'-rř-a. . . . . (com.) *Charles Plumier* [(pr:) Shar-rul Plym-yay], French traveller and writer on botany, 1646—1706 (N. 3/170) ;
- plu-mř-e'-ri ... (com.) of *Charles PUVmier* ;
- plu-mo-ba . . . . . (Latin), *plumose*, or *feathery* with branches disposed like the plume on the shaft of a feather (H.) ;
- plu'-res ... (Latin), *many*; in composition, *pluri-*;
- po-cu-if-or'-mis ... (Latin), *cupskaped*, similar to *eyathiform* (q.v.) ;
- Pod-ag'-ric-a ... (Greek), *gouty*,— of atoms, unduly swollen at the base ;
- Pod-al'-y'-rl-a ... (Clas.), *Fřđdaltņius*, son of <sup>^</sup>Esculapius (N. 3/172) ;
- Pod-oo-ar'-pus ... *pořs* (g. *přđřs*), *Aarpofř* (Greek), *Joot*, *fruit*; (all:) fruits are stalked (N. 3/172);
- Pod-och-i'-lus ... *pořa* (g. *přđřn*), *chřilos* (Greek), *foot*, *lip* ; (all:) lip of the corolla jointed to the foot of the stamino-stylar column ;
- pod-oph-yl'-lam ... (Greek), *having leaves with elongated petiole*, literally, *foot-leaved*;
- Pcec-il-on-en'-ron ... *pořkilos*, *neuron* (Greek), *inlaid nerve* ; (all:) beautiful reticulation of the nerves of the leaves, especially when dry ; , •
- Po-gos'-to'-mGn ... *pogon*, *stemon* (Greek), *beard*, *stamen*; (all:) filaments bearded in the middle (N. 3/176);
- Pohl'-ř'-a'-na ... (com.) of *Johann Emanuel Pohl* [(pr:) Yo-harn Aim-arn-oo-ail PoalJ, 1782—1834, Austrian botanist;
- Poin-ci'-a'-na ... (com.) *Ad de t'oinci* [(pr :) Pwarr] See Governor of the Antilles (West Indies) in the middle of the 17 th century, and patron of botany (N. 3/176) 5
- Pol-em-o'-niř'-oe-ao ... (Latin), *Jacob's Ladder* (*Polemonium* [(Greek), name used by Diosoorides.] Family, or Orders
- pol-if-ol'-i-a . . . . . (Latin), with leaves like *Folium* (Teucrium) ;
- Pol-y-al'-thř-a ... *přřvi*, *althřmđř* (Greek) *much*, to become sound ; (all:) supposed medical properties of the plant (N. 3/181) j
- pol-y-an-ois'-tra ... (Greek), with many hooks; or prickles j
- pol-y-an'-drum ... (Greek), with many stamens ;
- pol-y-an'-tha ... J (Greek), with manyjlowersi >
- pol-y-an'-thexn-OB ... (Greek), with many fruits ;
- Pol-yc-ar'-puni ... *přřs*, *gřřř* (Greek), *much*, *milk* j (all:) reputed property of increasing the secretion of milk, name used by Dioscorides (N. 3/183) ;
- Pol-yg-al-a'-cě-ao ... (Latin), *Milkwort* (*Polygala*) Family, or Order ;
- pol-yg-am-a ... (Greek), *polygamous*, hermaphrodite (bisexual) and iinist?ximl flowers borne by the same species on one (or on di tie rent) individual (H.) j
- Pol'-yg-on-a'-cS-OB ... (Latin), *Knot Grass* (*Polygonum*) Family, or Order;
- Pol-yg'-ou-um ... *přřs*, řcSnū (Greek), *many*, *knee* ; (all:) numerous joints in the stem (N. 3/183) ;
- p ol-y m-orph'-urn ... (Greek), of many fotms (£1.) j
- pol-yph-yl'-lus ... (Greek), with many leaves, or leaflets;
- Pol-yp-od'-iř-a-ce-Lu ... (Latin), *Polypody* (*Polypodium*) Family, or Order;
- pol-yp-od'-i-ř-i'-des ... (Greek), resembling Polypody
- Pol-yp-od'-ř-um ... *pořs*, *přđion* diminutive of *pořs* (g. *přđřs*) (Greek), *many little foot*; (all:) appearance of the rhizome and its append-<sup>8</sup> *agřs* (N. 3/188);
- pol'.y. ... (Greek), *many*;
- Pol-yB ~ci-at> (M) ... *pořs*, *skřia* (Greek), *much*, *shade* ; (alt:) umbrageous foliage ;
- Pol-ys-tach'-y-a ... *přřs*, *střchys* (Greek), *many*, *spike* i (all:) inflorescence (N. 3/196) ;
- pol-ys-tach'-y-um ... (Greek), *having many spikes* of flowers ;
- po-ma'-cř-a ... (Latin), *apple-like* ;
- po-mif-er-a ... (Latin), *apple-bearing* ;

po-mif-or'-mis	...	(Latin), of apple-shape;
pom-po'-nf-a	...	(Latin), pompone, with small flowers and numerous, mostly reflexed, petals (or, in Composite, florets) ;
pon-der-o'-sa	...	(Latin), heavy, or heavy-wooded ;
Pon-ga'-mī-a	•	...
Po-pow'-f-a	...	(com.) Pungam Tamil nWe of the plant (N. 3/198, Mch 3/694) ;
po'-pul-if-ol'-f-um	...	(com.) Popow, German botanist;
po-pul'-nē-a	...	(Latin), with leaves like Poplar (Pöpusul, [alias palpusul] (Latin), trembling ; (all:) perpetually trembling leaves (N. 3/199) ;
Po'-van-a	...''	(Latin), Poplar-like (S. 4/27) ;
	•	B^hdÜri, (Mahratti), name of the plant; NicholBon places the accent, on the first a, which he seemingly wrongly makes long (N. 3/201, E.D. 6/1/1165) ;
por-phy'-re-us	...	(GreeTc), red brown, brown mixed with red, but not so red as rufous (Q.V.) ;
Por'-ter-i	...	(com.) of II. J. A. Porter, Conservator of Forests, Madras j
pos'-tic-us	...	(Latin), turned outwards, turned away from the axis to which it pertains;
pot-a-to'-rum	...	(Latin), of drinkers, useful for persons requiring a drink ;
Po'-thos	...	Pöld, (Singhalese), name of the plant (N. 3/213: McL. 3/288) ; Nicholson makes the first o short, placing the accent after the first syllable Poth ; but that o is long in Singhalese according to McLean ;
Pou-zol'-zi-a	...	(com.) Pouzolz L(pr:) Pootss-oaltz, Gorman botanist;
proog'-nans	...	(Latin), pregnant, with smaller fruits within;
prao-nior'-Bum	...	(Latin), bitten off, the termination abruptly jagged as if bitten off (H.) ;
pras'-in-ua	...	(Greek), grass green, clear green without any admixture, intermediate between pure yellow and pure blue;
proc-a-to'-rī-us	...	(Latin), used for praying, or for religious purposes ;
Prem'-na	...	(Greek), a stump; (all-) stumpy appearance, or low stature, of the species (N. 3/215) ;
priest'-ley-ō-i'-des	...	(quasi-Greefe), resembling Priestleya [from Dr. Joseph Priestley, 1733—1804, a famous English chemist] ;
prin'-ceps	...	(Latin), prince ; (all:) fine appearance;
pri-nō-i'-dos	...	(GreeK) resembling Holly (Prinus alias II ex.) ;
Prf-o-jU'-tīR	...	(Greek), Saw ; (all-) appearance of the capsule ;
Prin-sep'-f-a	...	(com.) Prinsep ; author of History of the Punjab;
pris-mat'-ic-us	...	(Greek), having several longitudinal angles, and intermediate flat faces ;
Pritch-ar'-di-a	...	(com.) W. P. Pritchard, author of "Polynesian reminiscences" (N. 3/224) ;
pro-ce'-ra	...	(Latin), tall;
Proo'-ris	...	(Glas.), Procris daughter of Erectheus, king of Athens,—married to Gephalus, who killed her in the forest, mistaking her for a wild animal (Cass. Lat. Die); (all-) plant dedicated to her ;
pro-cuni'-bens	...	(Latin), procumbent, lying for the whole, or greater part, of its length along, or close to, the ground (H.) ;
pro-lif'-er-a	...	(Latin), offspring bearing, denoting, in its widest sense, reproduction of plants by buds rather than by seeds, whether by offshoots, stolens, suckers, bulbil in leaf axils, budding from the margins of, or from broken leaves, or from fern fronds; also applied to the abnormal reduplication of flowers from a single flower, known as the "Hen and chickens" type ; it also applies to the production of young fern growth (on the fronds of ferns about, or near, their extremities (H.) (N. 3/226) ;
pro'-nns	...	(Latin), prostrate, lying flat along the ground;
Pros-o'-pis	...	(Greek), name given by Dioscorides to the Butter-burr (Pet-asites officinalis) to the inflorescence of which this plant is supposed to have some resemblance (N. 3/227) ;
prop-in'-quum	...	(Latin), allied to ;
pros-tra'-ta	...	(Latin), lying flat, along the ground (H.) ;

Pro'-tē-a	...	...	( <i>Clas.</i> ), <i>Proteus</i> , god of the sea, herdsman of the sea calves of Poseidon (Neptune), had the power of changing himself into different shapes, and, as a proph <sup>t</sup> , would only answer those bound in chains (Cass. Lat. Dic.); ( <i>all.</i> ) diversity of the species (N. 3/227);
Pro-te-a'-cō-ac	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Prutea</i> Family, or Order;
prō-trac-ta	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), drawn out, elongated;
pru-i-no'-sa	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), frosted or covered with hoar frost, or a glittering bloom, or powder (H.) (See <i>rorid</i> );
Pra'-nus	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ) [from <i>prounē</i> ( <i>Greek</i> )], name used by Ovid, Horace, and Pliny (Cass. Lat. Dic, N. 3/236);
pru-nif-or'-mis	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), like a Plum (Pranus);
pru-nif-ol'-f-a	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), with leaves like the Plum (Prunns);
pru'-ri-ens	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), producing itching, or an irritable sensation, when touched (H.);
Pseud-arth'-ri-a	...	...	<i>Psettdos</i> , <i>arthron</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), false, joint; ( <i>all.</i> ) its resemblance to <i>Desmodium</i> except that the pods are not properly jointed;
pseud-ō-ca'-jan	...	...	(quasi-Greefe), false <i>Cajunus</i> , or resembling <i>Cajanus</i> ;
pseud-o-cap'-sic-um.	...	...	(quasi-Greefc), false <i>Capsicum</i> ;
pseud-o-plat'-an-us	...	...	(quasi-Greeft), false <i>Platanns</i> ;
pseud-o-ten'-u-is	...	...	(hybrid <i>Latin</i> and <i>Greek</i> ), resembling the species denominated <i>tenuis</i> ;
Pseud-o-tsu'-ga	...	...	(quasi-Greeft), false <i>Tsuga</i> ;
Paid'-f-urn	...	...	<i>Psidiōn</i> [from <i>psizo</i> ( <i>Greefy</i> , to feed on pap) ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>pome'</i> granate j ( <i>all.</i> ) resembling fruit, with the multiplicity of seeds (N. 3/233);
Psi-lot'-rich-um	...	...	<i>Psilos</i> , <i>thrix</i> (g. <i>trichos</i> ) ( <i>Greek</i> ), bare, hair; ( <i>all.</i> ) absence of the woolliness of allied general, uor are there any deformed flowers in the clusters as in some allied genera, which give a <i>Bcaly</i> appearance.
Pao-ral'-ō-a	...	...	<i>Psōrlēos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), scabby, (all:) plants mostly roughened with glandular dots or warts (N. 3/239);
Psy-chof-rī-a	...	...	<i>Psuche</i> , <i>ōtrūno</i> [ <i>Greek</i> ], life, to encourage, (all:) powerful medicinal qualities of some species (N. 3/239);
Ptoe-rox'-yl-on	...	...	<i>Ptairo</i> , <i>Xilon</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), to sneeze, wood j ( <i>all.</i> ) sternutatory effects when cut;
Pter'-is	...	...	<i>Pteron</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), feather } ( <i>all.</i> ) fronds resemble feathers: old name used by <i>Dioscorides</i> (N. 3/240);
Pter-oo-ar-pnii	...	...	<i>Pteron</i> , <i>karpos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), feather, fruit, (all:) winged pod;
pter-o-i'-rles	...	...	( <i>Greek</i> ) resembling <i>Bracken</i> ( <i>Pteris</i> );
Pter-ol-ob'-i-um	...	...	<i>Pteron</i> , <i>lobion</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), feather, pod; ( <i>all.</i> ) fruit samaroid, winged down one suture;
Pter-OB-per'-mum.	...	...	<i>Pteron</i> , <i>sperma</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), feather seed j ( <i>all.</i> ) seeds are winged at upper serd;
Pter-yg-os-per'-ma	...	...	<i>Pterux</i> (% <i>pterugos</i> ) <i>sperma</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), wvng,δ*edi (aM:)%seeds 3-winged;
Pf,ych-ob-per'-mft	...	...	<i>Ptiix</i> (g. <i>ptūchos</i> ), <i>spērma</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), a fold, seed, (all:) ruminated albumen (N. 3/247);
pu-ber'-ul-a	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>puberutous</i> , with very short soft hair or down, minutely pubescent (H.);
pn-bW-cene.	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>pubescent</i> , or downy, with somewhat short, straight and not entangled, soft hair or (H.);
pu-bifl-o'-ra	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), with downy flower;
pud'-dum	...	...	<i>Pādām</i> , ( <i>Hindustani</i> ), name of the plant;
pud-ic-a	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), bashful;
pu-er-a'-ri-a	...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>AEM.N. Puerari</i> [(pr:) Poo-air-ar-ēc], botanical professor at Copenhagen, capital of Denmark j
pul-ohel'-la	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), small and very pretty j
pnl-ohar'-rim-a	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), very pretty j
pul-ohra	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), pretty;
pulMus.	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), raven black, bluish black with a strong lustre;
pul'-ver-ul-en'-ta	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), as if covered with dust.
pul-ney-en'-sis	...	...	( <i>he.</i> ) pertaining to the <i>PaVni</i> Hills in <i>Madura</i> district
pul-vin-a'-ta	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ) cushioned, with a flattened convex surface

- pu'-mil-a ... .. (Latin), low in stature, compared with other species of the same genus (H.) ;
- punc-ta'-tum ... .. (Latin), dotted with glands, sometimes translucent; or with minute impressions, or with very small round dots of colour other than the body colour j
- pun<sup>g</sup>-gens ... .. (Latin), pungent, with sharp hard points;
- pu'-nic-a ... .. punira (Latin), pertaining to Carthage; (all:) called by Pliny Carthaginian Apple (N. 3/252).
- pu-nic'-ē-us ... .. (Latin), crimson [same as phaeniceus] j sometimes incorrectly interpreted scarlet [same as coccoineus], or parminē [same as kermesinus] ;
- pu-nfo-if-ol'-f-a ... .. (Latin), with leaves like Pomegranate (Punica) ;
- pur'-ga ... .. (Latin), purgative ;
- pur-pur-as'-cena ... .. (Latin), purplish, or becoming purple ;
- pur-pur'-ē-um ... .. (Latin), purple, one-third way intermediate between crimson (See phaenicens) and Indigo blue (See caeruleus, and indigolious) ; with a touch of scarlet it forms magenta ;
- pus-il'-la ... .. (Latin), very small, weak and slender ;
- Put-ran-ji'-va ... .. putra, jiva (Sanskrit), son, life,\* (all:) supposed property of keeping children in health, wherefore necklaces are worn, made of the fruits (McL. 3/711) ;
- pyc<sup>an</sup>-tha ... .. (Greek), toith dense flowers;
- Pyc-nos'-por-a ... .. Puhnoi., spora (Greek), densley packed, seed; (all :) seeds more numerous and more closely packed than in allied genera ;
- Py-ge'-um ... .. Pūgē (Greek), buttocks ; (ail:) shape of the fruit (Gh.);
- pyg-mffl'-us ... .. (Greek), dwarf, small, short, dense, as compared with other species of the same genus ;
- pyr-am-id-a'-lis ... .. (Latin, from Greek), pyramidal, with the form of a cone, but, in some cases, with longitudinal angles instead of quite round;
- Py-re-nao-an'-tha ... .. pūr'en ākanthos (Greek), stone of a drupe, thorn ; (all:) thorn-like stone of the fruit;
- pyr-en-a'-io-a ... .. (loc.) of the Pyrenees mountains which separate France from Spain ;
- pyr-if-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), shaped like a pear (Pyrus) ;
- pyT'-in-a ... .. (Latin), resembling the pear
- Pyr'-us ... .. pyrus or pīrus (Latin), pear-tree ; name used by Virgil (Casa. Lat. Die. ; N. 3/259) from pūr (G. lūros) (Greek), flame; (all:) colour of the fruit] ; from the existence of numerous derivatives, it was probably also Greek ;
- quad-ran'-gul-a'-re ... .. (Latin), quadrangular, with four angles ;
- quad-ri ... .. (Latin), four (in composition, See quattuor);
- quad'-ri-au-ri'-ta ... .. (Latin), with four ears j lowest pair of pinnae bipartite j
- quad-rif-ol-i-a'-tus ... .. (Latin), quadrifoliate, a compound leaf with four leaflets ;
- quad'-rup-lex ... .. (Latin), fourfold ; (g. quadWuplicw) ;
- Qua'-moc-lit ... .. Kāma, lāta (Sanskrit), (god of love) creeper ; (all.) name of the plant;
- Quas'-si-a ... .. (com.) Quassi, a Negro of Srinam (Dutch Guiana) in the north of S. America, who used the bark as a remedy for fever (N. 3/262) ;
- quat -tu-or ... .. (Latin), four; in composition quadri, quaterni— ;
- quer-oif-ol'-f-a ... .. (Latin), with leaves like the Oak (Quercus) ;
- Quer'-cus ... .. (Latin), name of the tree, used by Horace, Cicero, Juvenal, Tacitus, etc. (Cass. Lat. Die, N. 3/263) ; the derivation of the English word " cork," which is obtained from one species ; possibly also the word " Oak" is of the same derivation ;
- Quil-la'-ja ... .. Quillai (Chilian), name of the tree;
- qui'-na ... .. (Latin), fivefold;
- qui-na'-ta ... .. (Latin), Jive;
- quin'-que ... .. (Latin), Jive;
- quin-que-cos-ta'-tuB ... .. (Latin), Jive rxbbed, when five leaves proceed from the base of a leaf;
- quin-quef-ol-i-a'-tus ... .. (Latin), a compound leaf with five leaflets ;

- quiu'-que<sup>TRIB.</sup>-loc-ul-a'-  
*[Latin], with five cells, in the fruit;*
- quin-que-ner'-vis ... *(Latin), five ribbed, same as quinquecostatus (q.v.) ;*  
 quin'-tup-lex ... *(Latin) (g. quintiplicis), fivefold;*  
 quin-tup-lin-er'-vis ... *(Latin), quintupleribbed, when, of five ribs, two or more emerge just a little above the base of the leaf;*
- Qais-qua'-lis ... *Quis, qualis (Latin), which of what kind; (all:) it was uncertain at first to what class, and of what order, the plant belonged (N. 3/2677) ;*
- rac-e-mo'-Ba ... *(Latin), racemose, having an inflorescence with a long undivided axis, the flowers \*being arranged on either side on approximately equal pedicels (H.);*
- rac-e'-mul-if'-er-a ... *(Latin), bearing small racemes;*  
 rao'h'-is ... *(Greek), back bone ;, the axis, or a peduncle proceeding in a nearly right line from the base to the apex, of an inflorescence, the axis% or prolongation of a petiole, of a compound leaf, from which the leaflets, or secondary rachides, branch off,\**
- rao-oph-loa'-a ... *(Greek), with bark torn in strips;*  
 Rad-d<sup>\*</sup>-a'-na ... *(com.) of Professor Baddi, Italian botaniBt;*  
 rad-y-a'-ta ... *(Latin), radiate, arranged like rays around a common centre*
- ra-di-ca'-lis ... *(Latin), radical arising from the root;*  
 ra\*di'-cans ... *(Latin), rooting [from radix (G. radlcis) (Latin), root ; often mispronounced (N. 11/354; or climbing by means of roota (H.)*
- ra-di-co'-sum ... *(Latin\*), with numerous roots j*  
 Ralph-i-i ... *{pom.) of Ralph [(pr : ) Kaif J.*
- Ra-ma-Var'-mac ... *(com.) of Rama Varma, II.H. the Maharaja of Travancore.*  
 ra-me-a'-lis-ru'-mo-us ... *(Latin), rameous, of, or belonging to, the branches ;*  
 ra-men-ta'-cē-a ... *(Latin), ramentaceous, having the epidermis covered with weak, shrivelled, brown, chaffy scales ;*
- ra-mif-lo'-ra ... *(Latin), -with Jioic&rs on the branches, instead of terminal or from leaf axils ;*  
 Ra-mont'-chi ... *(com.) of Ramontch ;*  
 ra-mo'-sa ... *(Latin), branched, divided into many branches ;*  
 ra-mo-sia'-sim-a ... *(Latin), with very many branches ;*  
 Rand-i-a ... *(com.) Isaac Rand, formerly proofotus of the Botanic Garden of the Society of Apothecaries at Chelsea, L ^ndon ;*
- Ra-nan'-cul-a'-cē-oo ... *(Latin), Crowfoot (Ranunculus [from diminutive of rana (Latin frog ; (all: ) habitat in swamps of most speciesj Family, or Order i*
- ra'-rus... ... *(Latin), distant, in contradistinction to close, imbricate, oto., same as remote (q.v) ;*
- Ran-wolf-f-a ... *(com.) Leonhard hauwolf [(pr: ) Lay-on-hart Ron-volf aj, physician at Augsburg in Bavaria, who travelled through Palestine and other Eastern countries in 1753-5 (Zl. 3/279) ;*
- Rav-en-a'-la ... *(Madagascar), native name of the plant (N. 3/279), also called Urānia (class.), one of the muses; (all:) affinity to genus Musa (Case. Lat. Die.),\**
- Rav-en'-Ia ... *(Com.) Raven j*  
 rec-li-na'-tuB ... *(Latin), reclinate, falling gradually back from the perpendicular ;*
- reo'-ta ... *(Latin), straight, not curved or wavy ;*  
 rec-tin-er'-via ... *(Latin), when the ribs of a leaf are straight, almost parallel, bat united at the summit, or whose lateral ribB are straight*
- reo-ur'-vum ... *(Latin), bent backward, or downward (H.) ;*  
 ref-lex'-a, ... *(Latin), bent abruptly backward: or downward (H.) ;*  
 re-gá-1'is ... *1 (Latin), royal, of noblo appearance j*  
 re-gía ... *1 (Latin), Queen, indicating splendour ;*  
 re-gi'-na ... *(Latin), of the Queen, indicating splendour : or dedicated to Queen Victoria ;*  
 re-gt'-nao ... *(Latin), of the Queen, indicating splendour : or dedicated to Queen Victoria ;*
- reg-ul-a'-ris ... *(Latin), regular, in which all the parts are symmetrical i*

- Bein-wardt'-ia ... (com.) *K. Q. K. Reinwardb* [(pr: ) Rine-varrt] 1773-1822, Director of the Botanic Garden as Leyden, South Holland, (N. 3/282);
- rel-ig'-ī-o'-sa... ... (Latin), *sacred*, consecrated to some deity, or used for religious purposes;
- rem«o'-tus ... ... (Latin), *remote*, in contradistinction to close, dense, imbricate!, etc.;
- re-nif-or'-mis .. ... (Latin), *Kidney shaped*, cordate (q.v.) with the apex flattened out into an arc with a long radius or into a nearly straight line;
- rep-an'-da ... ... (Latin), *repand*, having a margin waved so as to form indistinct lobes [not up and down, which is *undulate*];
- re-pens ... ... (Latin), *repent*, growing along, or somewhat under, the ground-rooting as it grows (H);
- rep-li'-a'-tus ... ... (Latin), *replicate*, when the upper part is curved back and applied to the lower;
- re-sin-if-er-a... ... (Latin), *producing resin*;
- re-sup'-in-a'-ta ... ... (Latin), *resupinate*, turned or twisted so that the parts, normally in one direction, arc eventually in the opposite direction (H.) j
- re-tic'-o'-sa ... ... (Latin), *forming a network*;
- re'-tio-ul-a'-ta ... ... (Latin), with *net ves forming a network* (H.) : projecting a little above the surface;
- re-tror'-sus ... ... (Latin), turned backwards or in opposite direction to that of the apex of the body to which the part turned appertains;
- ret-'u'-sa ... ... (Latin), *retuse*, with a small shallow notch in a rounded apex (H.) j
- ret-u-sel'-la ... ... (Latin), *slightly retuse*;
- rev-ol-u'-tns ... ... (Latin), *revoluts*, having the margins, or apex, rolled backward spirally upon the under surface (H.) >
- Rex'** ... ... (Latin), *King* > indicating splendid appearance;
- Rhab'-df-a ... ... *rhabdos* (Greek) *switch*; (all: ) *switohy habit* (Ch.);
- Rham-na'-cē-so ... ... (Latin), *Buckthorn* (Rhamnus) Family, or Order;
- rhaxn-nif-ol'-i-us ... ... (Latin), with leaves like the *Buckthorn*;
- rham-nō-i'dēs ... ... (Greek), resembling the *Buckthorn*;
- Rham'-nus ... ... *rhamnos* (Greek), *prickly shrub*, name used by Theophratus for the plant (N. 3/288);
- Rhaph-id-oph'-iā ... ... *rhaphtdos* (g. *rhaphtdos*), *phōreō* (Greek.) *needle, to bear*; (all: ) *needle-like hairs which abound in the intercellular spaces of the plant* (a. 3/288);
- Rhap'-is ... ... *rhapis* (Greek), *needle j* (all: ) *needle-like segments of the leaves* (N. 3/287);
- Rheed'-i-i ... ... (com.) of *Henricus van Rhee* *van Drakenstein* [(pr•) Fan Raid fan Drar-kon-shtine] Dutch author of "Hortus Malabaricus"; published 1678—1703; hiB transliteration of the Malabar names was weird, and as many botanical names are derived therefrom, it is not surprising that people vary in their idea of the pronunciation (e.g., SoheriJa, etc.);
- Bhet'-sa ... ... *raçca* (Telugn), name of the tree;
- Rhi-nac-an'-thus ... ... *Rhis* (g. *rhinos*), *akanthos* (Greek), *nose*, *Bear's-breech* (Acanthus); (all: ) *curious shape of Acanthus* lit<sub>g</sub> «~~jw «Orolia (N. 3/289);
- Rhi-zoph'-or-a ... ... *Rhiza*, *phōreo* (Greek), *root, to bear*; (all: ) *aerial roots which they produce*;
- Rhi-zoph'-or-a'-co-ao .. ... (Latin), *Mangrove* (Rhizophora) Family, or Order •
- Rhod-am'-nī'-a ... ... *rhamnos* (Greek), *small branch*; (all: ) *size of the plant* (N. 3/291);
- Rhod-od-en'-dron\* ... ... *rhōdon*, *dendron* (Greek), *rose, tree*; (all -.) <sup>108</sup> *red flowers*, name of the plant (N. 3/291); first o often wrongly pronounced long (N. 4/354);
- Rhod-om-yr'-tus ... ... *rhōdon*, *murtos* (Greek), *rose, myrtle* i <sub>s</sub> 'all' <sup>108</sup> *rose-coloured flowers*, and affinity (N. 3/298);



rhod'-os	JJ	**»	(Greek), rosy pink ;
rhom-bif-ol'-ĭ-a	...	...	(Latin), with rhombic leaves; with four more or less equal sides and lateral angles obtuse (H);
rhom-bō-i'-dē-a	...	...	(Greek), rhombic in outline ;
Rhop'-al-os-ty'-lis	...	...	rhopaton, stalos (Greek), club, pillar ; (all:) club shaped spadix (N. 3/299) ;
Rhūs'	...	...	rhoas (Greek), name of the plant used by Theophrastus (S. 3/300);
Rhyn-oho-sĭ-a	...	...	rhunchos (Greek), beak ; (all:) shape of the keel (See Papilionaeae) (N. 3/302) ;
Rhyn-chos-ty'-lis	...	...	rhunchos, stulos (Greek), beak, pillar; (all:) shape of the Btaminopistillary column (N. 3/302) ;
Ri'-bēs	...	...	ribes [?revand (McL. 3/363)] (Arabic), name of Rhubarb (Luceum) wrongly applied to this (N. 3/303) ;
Rich-ard'-S-á-na	...	...	(com.) of Achille Richard [(pr:) Ar-sheel Ree-sharr], author of "Flora of New Zealand" ; and his father L.C. RicTiard, two celebrated French botanists.
Rio'-in-us	...	...	(Latin), a tick ; (all:) roseblance of seeds thereto (N. 3/307) ;
ri-dio'-ul-a	...	...	{Latin}, droll, uncious ;
rig'-id-a	...	...	(Latin), stiff',
rin'-gens	...	...	(Latin), grinning a term applied to a monopetalous corolla having an unequally divided limb, the upper division, or Jip, being arched, the lower prominent and pressed against it, BO that, when compressed, the whole resembles the month of a gaping animal;
ri-pa'-ri'-a	...	...	(Latin), pertaining to stream banks;
Ritoh-ie-a'-na.	...	1	(com.) of Dr. Ritchie of Bombay, collected plants in Belgaum.
Ritch'-ie-i	...	J	(Latin), growing beside streams (H.) ;
ri-va'-lis	...	...	(com.) Auguste de la Rive L(pr:) O.goost der lar RocvJ physio-logical Professor of Geneva, Switzerland (N. 3/309);
ri-vē'-a	...	...	(com-) A. Q. Rivinus [(pr:) Reo-vee-noos] of Saxony, 1652—1722, Professor of Botany and Medicine at Leipzig (N. 3/309);
Riv-i'-na	...	...	(com.) of Robinson j it is not known who, this Robinson is ; a plant called Robinsonia, of Juan Fernandez Island, was dedica* ted by Moner. Dec^ndolle to Defoe's Robiussou Crusoe Treas. (Bot.)
Ro'-bur	...	...	(Latin), strength ; (all:) durability of the wood ; " hearts of Oak " is used metaphorically, indicative of strength ;
Ro-bus'-ta	...	...	(Latin), strong ;
Rod-ĭ-as'-i	...	...	(com.) Hugh Rodie, Surgeon resident in Demarara, ^ British Guiana, South America, who discovered the alkaloid Bibi-sina in Greenheart (Nectandra) as a substitute for quinine (£no« Brit.) ;
ro-hit'-ĭik-a	...	...	rohĭtaka (Sanskrit), red tree ;(all:) inner bark which-is used medicinally j name of the tree (McL. 762.) ;
Rondolet'-i-a	...	...	(com-) William Rondelet, 1507—1566, scientific physician, authority on fishes and Algas (N. 3/313) ;
wZ-rid-us	...	...	(Latin), dewy, covered with little transparent elevations of the parenchyma (cellular tissue), which have the appearance of fine drops of dew, less opaque than in ptuinose (q.v.) j
Ros'-a	...	...	(Latin), name used by Virgil, Horace, Evid, Cicero, Plautus and others (Cass. Lat. Die), although the o is long in English, it is short in the Latin [cf. Antigonon, liliiflorus", Oroton, etc.] ;
Roe-s'-ce-as	...	...	(Latin), Rose (Rosa) Family, or Order;
ros-a'-ce-us	...	...	(Latin), rot>e-like, or rosaceous, having the same arrangement of the petals as of a single rose ;
ros-a-si-nen'-Bis	...	...	(Latin), Chinese rose;
ros'-ē-a	...	...	(Latin), pink, rose-coloured, pale crimson (See phoenicaus)
ros'-ē-o-pic'-ta	...	...	(Latin), streaked with pink ;
ros-mar-i'-nif-ol'-ĭ-a.	...	...	(Latin), with leaves like Rosemary (Rosinarinus) ;
Ros-mar-i'-nus	...	...	Ros, mdrinus (Latin), dew, of the sea; (all:) habit of the plant (N. 3/328);

- ros-tra'-ta ... .. (Latin), beaked, having a narrow elongated process (H.) ;
- ros-ul-ql-ris ... .. (Latin), rosulate, of leaves, packed closely together, by short-
- ros-ul-a'-ris ... .. ) ness of their internodes, over one another like the petals of  
a double rose;
- Bot'-ang ... .. Botan (Malay), pared, or trimmed; name of the plant  
(McL. 3/751);
- ro-ta'-ta ... .. (Latin), rotate, wheel shaped,—of a corolla, with short tube  
• and flat spreading limb (H.) ;
- Roth-ř-a'-na ... .. (com.) Dr. A. W. Roth [(pr:) Roat], German botanist, author  
Roth'-i-i ... .. of "Nova plantarum species pruosptim Indira orientalis,"  
(Ch.) ;
- Rott-le'-ri ... .. "I (cow.) Revd. Br. Rottlor, co-author (with Heyne and Klein) of  
Rott-le'-ri-a'-na ... .. j "Herbarium Madraspatense"; long time resident in  
Tranquebar ;
- rottt-le'-rif-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), resembling *Rottlera* (Mallotus) ;
- rot-un'-da ... .. (Latin), round, nearly circular in outline (H.) ;
- rot-un'-da'-ta ... .. j
- rot-un'-dif-ol'-i-a ... .. j
- Ron-pel-li-a ... .. (Latin), round, with leaves ;
- Rou-re-a ... .. (cow.) Rowpell family, oncouragors of botany (N. 3/329) ;
- Rox-burgh'-i-a'-oe-sc ... .. (Guiana), name of one of the species, probably ^N. 3/329);  
(Latin), *Roxburghia* Family, or Order;
- Ros- burgh'-i-a'-na ... .. j  
Rox-burgh'-i-i ... .. {com.} of Dr. William Roxburgh, M.D., F.R.S.K., etc., author of  
"Flora Indica", published in J832 by Rev. Dr. Carey, of  
"Plants of the Coromandel Coast", 1795, and of "Hortus  
ibeughalenBis"; the father of Indian Botany ;  
(cow.) of Dr, J. Forbes SLoyle, M.D., V.P.B.S., Botanist to the  
Indian Government, author of several botanical works;
- rub-el'-la ... .. (Latin), becoming r%ad, reddish j  
rub-es'-ces ... .. (Latm), Madder (*Rubia* [from *rubue* (Latin), red ; (all:) dye] )  
Rub-i-a'-ci-aB... .. j  
Family, or Order;
- rub-ic-au'-lis... .. (Latin), with a red stem;
- rub-ic-un'-da... .. (Latin), rosy red (H.) j  
rab'-id-a f ... .. (Latin), rosy, reddish (H.) ;  
rn-bi-gin-o'-sum ... .. (Latin), rusty red, dull red with slight admixture of brown,  
[darker than ferrugineusj ;  
rub'-ra ... .. (Latin), red, general term for all shades of red ;  
rub'-rō-oee-rul'-e-a ... .. (Latin), red and blue, red and blue on the same organ, or red  
changing to blue, and vice versa ;
- rub-ron-er'-vř-a ... .. (Latin), with red nerves ;  
Rub'-us ... .. (Latin), name of the plant used by Virgil, Caesar, and other ;  
often wrongly pronounced with the first u long (N, 3/354) ;
- ru'-fa . . . . . (Latin), reddish broim (II.) ;
- ru-fes'-cens ... .. (Latin), becoming reddish brown (E.) ;  
ru-go'-sus ... .. (Latin), full of wrinkles (H.) ; the surface being covered with a  
net work of lines, and the interstices convex ;
- ru-gul-o-sa ... .. (Latin), full of small wrinkles, or somewhat wrinkled ;  
ru-nrin-a'-ttt ... .. (Latin), "ruminant, as if cheiered, when a body is pierced in  
various directions by narrow cavities filled with dry cellular  
matter ;
- Rumph'-i-a ... .. f (com.) (t. E. *Bumphius*, or van Rumph [(pr.) fan Rooms] M.D.  
Humph'-i-i ... .. (Hanaveiis), senior merchant, Consul, and Dutch botanist  
of Amboyna in the Southern Molucca Islands, and author  
of "Herbarium amboynense" 1750 j  
(cow.) of O. E. *Bumphius* ;  
(Latin) book-backed, curved in direction from the apex to the  
to the Sorratines of ia deeply scrrat
- run-cin-a'-tQS... .. j
- ru-pic'-o-a ... .. (Latin), inhabiting cliffs and rocks j
- rus-cif'ol'-i-a ... .. (Latin), with leaves like *Butcher's Broem* (*Ruscus*) •
- Rus'-cus ... .. (Latin), name used by Virgil and Pliny (N. 3/335^ .
- Rus-sel'-i-a ... .. (cow.) Alexander Bussel, M.D., F-R18 author of "Natural  
History of Aleppo," 1756 (N. 3/336)^
- Rus-Bell-t-a-num ... .. (com.) of Russell;

Ru-ta ...	...	...	<i>Ratē</i> [from ruomai ( <i>Greek</i> ) to preserve; ( <i>all:</i> ) medical effect] ( <i>Greek</i> ), name of the plant (N. 3/337) 5
Ru-ta'-ce-ae ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Rue</i> ( <i>Ruta</i> ) Family OP Order;
rut'-il-ans ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>auburn</i> , deep red with metallo lustre (H.);
Sa'-bal ...	...	...	( <i>South American</i> ), Dame of the plant;
Sa'-bia ...	...	...	<i>Saha</i> ( <i>loo.</i> ) a district in Arabia Felix, noted for its perfumeb; ( <i>all:</i> ) acent of the flowers;
Sab'-f'-a'-cc'ffi...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), • <i>Sabia</i> Family, or Order;
Sab-i'-ni-a'nus ...	...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Joseph Sabine</i> , K.R.S., F.D.S., Secretary of the Horticultural Society, London;
sac'-char-if'-er-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>sugar producing</i> ;
Sac'-ohar-um ...	...	...	( <i>Sachāron</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), from <i>Sharkard</i> ( <i>Sanskrit</i> ), <i>piece</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) I Sticks into which cut fur producing sugar (McL. 3/857.) (N. 3/339/3);
Sac-col-ab'-i-um ...	...	...	I Nicholson puts the accent on the second syllable, probably a I misprint;
Sao-ooop-et'-al-um ...	...	...	I <i>Saccus</i> , <i>labium</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>bag</i> , <i>lip</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) baggy lip of the corolla (N. 3/340);
Sa-g-er-e'-ti-a...	...	...	<i>Sakkos</i> , <i>pétalon</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>bag</i> , <i>petal</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) saccate base of the petals;
sag-it'-ta'-ta ...	...	...	<i>Sajeri</i> ( <i>Mahratt</i> , <i>Canareae</i> ) name of the plant (Ch.); ( <i>com.</i> ) <i>M. Sageret</i> [pr: Sar-zher-ay], distinguished French agriculturalist LN. 3/341);
Hag-it'-tif-ol'i-us ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>arrowhead shaped</i> , with pointed apex, cordate, but not rounded, at base with basal lobes directed downwards, into points (See <i>heatate</i> ) (H);
Sal-a'-ci-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), with arrow-head shaped leaves;
Sal-ic-a'-ce-io...	...	...	( <i>Clan.</i> ) <i>Salacia</i> , or Tethys, wife of Neptune (Okeanos) (goddess of the Sea); ( <i>all:</i> ) sea green flowers and leaves (-N. 3/343);
sal'-io-if-ol'-i-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Willow</i> ( <i>Salix</i> ) Family, or Order;
sal-io'-in-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), with leaves like the willow;
Sal-ic-or'-ni-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), resembling the willow,
sal-ig'-na ...	...	...	<i>sal</i> (g.) salts, <i>cornu</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ), salt, horn; ( <i>all:</i> ) economical products, and hornlike branches (N. 3/343);
Sal'-ix ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), resembling the willow, switchy;
sal-mo'-ne-us ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), name of the plant ured by Virgil and -*hers (N. 3/345) j
sat-sol-o-i'-dfis ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Salmon pink</i> , similar to cinnabar, (q.v.) nut clearef, intermediate between orange and rosy pink (See <i>phocmceus</i> )
Sal-va-do'-ra...	...	...	ihyorid <i>Latin</i> and <i>Greek</i> ), resembling <i>Saltwort</i> ( <i>Salsola</i> ) from diminutive of <i>salsus</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ), salted; ( <i>all:</i> ) habitat, salt awampa (N. 3/348) j
Sal-va'-do-ra'-ce-uo ...	...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>J. Salvador</i> [(pr.) <i>Sarl-var-doar</i> ], Spanish botanist (N. 3/348);
Sal-vi-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Salvadora</i> Family, <sup>1</sup> or Order;
sal-Yi-ao-fol'-i-a ...	...	...	<i>Salveo</i> ( <i>Latin</i> ) to heal; ( <i>all:</i> ) medicinal qualities; name ured by Pliny (N. 3/459) j
sal-vif-oi'-i-a ...	...	...	i ( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>ivith</i> leaves like the Sage (3alvia);
Sam'-ad-er-a...	...	...	i <i>Samadara</i> ( <i>Singhalese</i> ), name of the plant (MoL. 3/781);
sa'-man ...	...	...	<i>Zamang</i> ( <i>Venezuelan</i> ), name of the tree, (MoL. 3/1048);
Sam-bac ...	...	...	<i>Zambac</i> ( <i>Arabic</i> ) <i>white lily</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) whiteness and scent, (McL. 8/38) j
sam-bu'-cin-a ...	...	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), resembling the Elder (3ambucus);
Sam-bu'-cuB...	...	...	<i>Sambuke</i> ( <i>Grcek</i> ), pipes musical instrument; ( <i>all:</i> ) made of Elder wood; name used by Pliny (N. 3/353);
Sa-myd-a'-ce-aB ...	...	...	{ <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Samyda</i> [from <i>Samudos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), the birch tree; ( <i>all:</i> ) resemblance in habit; name used by <i>Jheophrastus</i> I Family, or Order;
San-ohé-zi-a ...	...	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Josef Sanchez</i> (pr.:) Ho.-zaif Sarn-kaive). Professor of Botany at Cadiz in Spain (N. 3/354.);
San-oo'-na ...	...	...	( <i>Brazilian</i> ), name of the plant;

sanc'-tum ...	...	(Latin), holy, used for religions purposes ;
San'-der-i-a'-na	...	(com.) of Sander ;
San-do'-rio-um	...	Santur [Malayan], name of the tree (McL.3/463 ; N 3/355) ;
san-guin'-e-um	...	(Latin), blood red, dull red passing into brownish black ;
San-tal-a'-ce-se	...	[Latin], Sandalwood (antelum) Family, or Order ;
san-talM'-nus	...	{Latin}, resembling sandalwood ;
san'-tal-o-i'-des	...	(quasi-yreft), resembling sandalwood ;
San'-tal-um	...	Santalum (Greek) (from Chandana), (sanskrit), gladdening ; S £ ^ and medicinal Parities names of the tree N. 3/350) ;
Bap'-id-a	...	(Latin), flavour some ;
sap-i-on'-tum	...	(Latin), of the wise men ;
Sa-piu-da'-ce-sB	...	(Latin), Soapnut (Sapindus) Family, or Order ;
Sa-pin'-dus	...	Sapo, in (L, I, 2, A) Indian 8a:P 11(aU o deter & enfc of the fruit ; Property
Sap'-i-um	...	{Latin}, name given by Pliny to a resinous pine: (all:) mnetuoue exudation from the wounded trunk (N, 3/358) ;
Sa-po-na'-ri-a	...	(Latin), used as soap ;
Sap-o'-ta	...	Zapota (West Indian), name of the tree (MoL. N. 3/358) ;
Sap-o-ta'-ce-ao	...	{Latin}, Sapodilla (sSapota) Family, or Order ;
Sap'-pan	...	Sapang {malay}, name of the tree (McL. 3/783) ;
Sap-ros'-ma	...	Sapros, osme {Greek}, putrid, smaU; {all :) feted smell of the plants ;
Sar-a'-ca	...	(Brazilian), name of the plant (N 3/359) ,
Sar-can'-thus	...	flower; (all :) subs-
Sax-coc-eph'-al-us	...	Sark (g. sarkos), Kephale (Greek), fish, head; (all :) fleshy heads of fruit (N, 3/336) ;
Sar-cooh-i'-lus	...	Sark (g. sarkos), gheilos, (Greek) flesh, (all :) fleshy lip of the corolla (N. 3/336) ;
Sar-coo-oo'-ca	...	Sark {Oreek}, flesh fruit ; (all :) fleshy
Bar-coph-yl'-lus	...	(Greek), withfleshy leaves ;
Sar-COB-tem'-ma	...	S3; SES RS ? U :) fleshy inner coron (N. 3/361) ;
Sar-cos-tig-ma	...	(Zap) Sargentose, bearing long slender branches, or runners
aar-men-to-ea	...	
Sas'-saf-ras'	...	(Spanish), Saxifrage [saxifraga (Ltin), rock, break- (all) onrative for stone in the bssdr (N. 3/37011 • Vsiif ' ( ' (all) similar properties (N. 3/367) ; * 31, (o 11:3) supposed
sat-i'-va	...	(Latin), cultivated (H.) ;
Snu-rau'-ja	...	fr i -- ^ ? deno; (N ^ r. ho), Portuguese botanist, a
Saur'-op-tis	...	Sauros, POUK (Qreei), lizard, foot; (all :) olmntt:as of axillary flower buds with slender p'edioels fd the buds at the tip ;
Sax'-if-rag-a'-cē'ao	...	(Latin), Saxifrage (see a b o - vasa fad F smily, or Order ;
Bca-ber'	...	touch, due to scattered hard, short, stiff hairs (H.) ;
Boa-bcr'-ul-ura	...	(Latin), somewhat scabrous ;
soa-bi'-o-sa	...	(Latin), rough, scaly ;
aca'-bra	...	(Latin), scabrous ;
soa'-brel'-la	...	(Latin), slightly scabrous ;
sca'-brid-a	...	(Latin), somewhat scabrous ;
soa-broph-yl'-la	...	(bad hybrid, Latin, Greek), rough leaved ; [the proper sclerophylla, a word sometimes used] ; proper Greek 19
Soae'-vol-a	...	skaios (Greek)]], usually 5-parted and oblique, and has its tubes split on the upper side (N. 3/377) ; is monopetalous,
oal'-pe	...	[from shala (Sanskrit) to skins] — e of the 5,1813).
scan'-dens	...	(Latin), climbing ;
oaph-ig'-er-a	...	scapha, giro (Latin), boat, to carry ; (all:) follicles ;

- car-i'-o'-sa ... .. {Latin from French}, scarious, thin dry somewhat stiff, somewhat transparent, not green (H.) ;
- Scheff'-lcr-a ... .. (com.) Scheffler, German botanist;
- Schim-per-f'-a'-na ... .. (com.) of Wilhelm PhiUpp Schimper [(pr:) Veel-helm Fee. leep sheem-pair], 1808—1880, botanist and palaeontologist of Alsace on the French border of Germany, author of "Indo-Mal. Strandflora";
- Schi'-nus ... .. *Sclanos* (Greek), *Mastic Tree* (*Pistacia*), name used by Theophrastus; (all:) affinity, and from mastic-like exudation from this plant (N. 3/381) ;
- Schiz-æ-æ'-cæ-æ ... .. (Latin), *Gomb fern* (*Schizaea* [from *Bchizo* (Greek), *to split*; (all :) fan-shaped or dichotomously multitud. fronds (N. 3/383)) Family, or Order ;
- sohiz-op-et'-al-us ... .. (Greek), *ivith lacinated petals* ;
- Schloich'-er-a ... .. (com.) August Schleicher [(pr:) O-goost Shli-hyair] 1821—1868, German philologist ;
- Schmidt'-'i ... .. (com.) of Schmidt [(pr :) Shmeet], German botanist ;
- sohol'-a'-ris ... .. (Latin), *pertaining to a school*, wood used for blackboards^ etc., in schools (Cat. 184 N. 1/56) ;
- Sohot'-t'i-i ... .. (com.) of Richard Vander Schott, German traveller in Brazil friend and companion of Jacquin (Treas Bot.) ;
- Schro'-ber-a .. ... .. (com.) J. G. Schreber [(pr:) Bhray-bair], German botanical author, " who has been held up to universal scorn for having presumed, without authority, or any Bort of pretension to a knowledge of the plants of Aublet, to alter the whole nomenclature of that author" (Lindl. 531) ;
- schist-a'-ce-us ... .. (Latin, from Greek), *Slate Grey*, Grey bordering on blue
- Schre'-ber-i ... .. (com.) of J. C. Schreber
- Scin-dap'-sus ... .. *SkMapos* (Greek), an ivy-like plant; (all:) habit (N. 3/391)
- Bci-pi'-o'-nmm ... .. (Latin) of, or used for, walking sticks ;
- Sci -ta'-miu-a'-cæ-æ ... .. *scđdmenta* (Latin), *dainties*; (all:) foodstuffs and condiments furnished : *Ginger* (*Zingiber*) Family, or Order ;
- Scle-rop'-yr-um ... .. *skJeros*, *pitos* (Greek), *hard*, *pear* ; (all:) drupe ;
- Scol-op'-i-a ... .. *skōlōpion*, diminutive of *skolops* (Greek), *a stake* ; (all:) mass of thornB on the stem and brandies ;
- scop-a'-ri-a ... .. (Latin), *used for brooms* ;
- scrob-ic-ul-a'-ta ... .. (Latin), *pitted*, having numerous small depressions, or excavations (See *lacunose*) ;
- Soroph-ul-a'-ri-a'-cæ-re. ... .. (Latin), *Fig ivort* (*Scrophularia* [from *Scrophula* (Latin), *scurfy*; (all:) supposed remedy (N. 3/397)) Family, or Order ;
- sour'-rul-a ... .. (Latin), *small parasite* ;
- Bcro-tif-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), *pouch shaped*, hollow and resembling a little bag ;
- sou-ta'-ta ... .. 1 (Latin), having figure of a small round bucklor j
- Bou-tif-or'-mis ... .. j
- scu-tel-lif-or'-mis ... .. (Latin), resembling *meniscoid* (q.v.), but oval instead of round ;
- Scu'-tī-a ... .. *scutum* (Latin) *shield*; (all:) form of the disk (ch.) ;
- Scyph-iph'-or-a ... .. *skūphos*, *phōreō* (Greek), *cup*, to bear j (all:) persistent calyx ;
- Sea-forth'-f'-a'-num ... .. (com.) of *Seaforth* Australian botanist;
- se-bes-te'-na ... .. *Sapistem* (Persian), *dog's nipple*; (all:) appearance of fruit (McL. 3/802);
- se-bif'-er-a ... .. (Latin), *producing tallow*;
- Seoam-o'-ne ... .. *Squamona* (Arabic) [? *sakmūniyā* (MoL. 3/801)], name of the plant (N. 3/402) ;
- se-chel-la'-rum ... .. (loc.) of the *Seychelles*, islands in the Indian Ocean, east of Zanzibar;
- sec-un'-da ... .. (Latin), *second*, one sided, having all the parts, by twists in their stalks, turned on one side of the axis only ;
- seg-ui'-Tie ... .. (West Indian), name of the plant (N. 1/474);
- sel-lae-for'-mis ... .. (Latin), *saddle shaped*, oblong, with the sides hanging down like the laps of a saddle ;
- Sel-lo'-um ... .. I (cow.) <f G. *Selle* (N. 3/07) or *Sellow* (N. 5/696) ; German botani-
- Sel-low'-l-a'-na ... .. f) oal traveller in Brazil (Treas. Bot.) ;
- se>me-car'-pif-ol '-i-i- ... .. (Latin), *with leaves like the Marking Nut* (*Semecarpue*) ;

Se-me-car'-pus	...	<i>Seme ion, Karpoa (Greek), a mark, nut; (all) : black juice of the nut used for marking, or tracing designs upon, cloth (N. 3/415); (often wrongly supposed to come from thft Latins emi, a half) ;</i>
se'-ml-a-la- <i>fca</i>	...	<i>(Latin), half winged, or winged for a portion only ;</i>
Be-mi-am-plex-ic-au' <i>f</i> lis.	...	<i>(Latiu), half stem-clasping, amplexical to a less degree ;</i>
se'-mio-or-da'-ta	...	<i>(Latin), half cordate, in oblique leaves the base is often oordate on one side and acute on the other;</i>
se'-mid-ec-an'-dra	...	<i>(Latin), half ten stamened; with ten filaments of which only five antheriferous;</i>
se-inf-e-rec'-tus	...	<i>(Latin), half erect, with a tendency partially to olimb, partially to be erect;</i>
se-mit'-er-es	...	<i>(Latin)<sup>h</sup> half cylindric, flat on one side and terete (q.v.) on the other;</i>
sem-per-fio'-rcns	...	<i>(Latin), always flowering ;</i>
sem-per'-ver-eos	...	<i>(Latin), evergreen;</i>
Bon-eu- <i>fo</i>	...	<i>Senex (Latin), an old man-, (all:) pappus [hyaline (q.v.) calyx] usually white and hair-like, name of the plant used by Pliny, (N. 3/419);</i>
sen-nö-i'-dēs	...	<i>(qafkBi-OreeQ, resembling Senna (Cassia, alias Senna) [from Sena (Arabic) (Kox. 2/346)];</i>
sen-tic-o'-sa	...	<i>(Latin), of the nature of a thorn bush ;</i>
sep-al-o'-sa	...	<i>(Latin), with conspicuous sepals ;</i>
se-pi'-a'-ri-a	...	<i>(Latin), usually found in hedges ;</i>
Bep-ta'-ta	...	<i>(Latin), partitioned, divided by partitions into cells ;</i>
sep'-tem	...	<i>{Latin}, seven;</i>
sep-tczn-cos-ta'-tus	...	<i>(Latin), seven ribbed, when seven ribs all proceed from the base of a leaf ]</i>
sep-tem-ner'-vis	...	
seq-uoi'a	...	(com.) <i>See quayah a celebrated Cherokee (North Amcrioan Indian) Chief (N. 3/421) of gigantic stature ; (all:) the enormous growth of these species ; the tallest tree of the " Mammoth Grove" of these trees, found by a hunting party in June 1850, in Upper California, was 327 feet high and 90 teet girth at the base ; another larger one, found later, was 112 feet girth and broken off at 300 feet, but, from its symmetry, was calculated to be 450 feet high, and its annual rings showed it to be 1,100 years old (Tr-eas. Bot.)</i>
ser-f-a'-lis	...	<i>(Latin), in rows ;</i>
se-ric'-ē-a	...	<i>(Latin), silky, covered with fine close shiny straight hairs</i>
ser-pen-ti'-na	...	<i>(Latin), pertaining to snakes, snake like, or antidote to snake poison ;</i>
ser-ra'-ta	...	<i>(Latin), serrate, toothed like a saw with the teeth directed forward (H.) ;</i>
sflr-ra'-tif-ol'-i-ns	...	<i>(Latin), with serrate leaves ;</i>
ser-rul-a'-ta	...	<i>{Latin}, serrulate, serrate with further small teeth in each main tooth;</i>
Ses-ban'- <i>ř</i> -a	...	<i>Saisbdn (Arabic), name of the plant (N 3/425; McL. 3/805) ;</i>
ses-sil-if-lo'-rum	...	<i>(Latin), with sessile powers;</i>
ses'-sil-is	...	<i>(Latin), sessile, attached directly without a &amp;talk (H.) ;</i>
aes-sil-ō-i'-dēs	...	<i>(qu&amp;si-Greek), resembling the species sessilis ;</i>
se-tig'-er-a	...	<i>(Latin) bearing bristles;</i>
ae-to'-sa	...	<i>(Latin) bristly, furnished with stiff hairs (H.) ;</i>
sex'	...	<i>(Latin), six;</i>
sex-en'-niB	...	<i>(Latin), six yearly, flowering, etc., once in six years ;</i>
sey-chel-la'-rum	...	<i>(loc.) of the Seychelles, islands in the Indian Ocean, east of Zanzibar ;</i>
Shor'-ē-a	...	<i>(cow.) Sir John Shore, afterwards Lord Teignmouth, Governor-General of India, 1793- 1798 [I. F. VIII-473 ; Rox. 2/615]</i>
Shu-te'-ii'-a	...	<i>(com.) Dr. Shuter, formerly a physician in Madias (ch.) ;</i>
Shut-tič-worth'-1-1	...	<i>(cow.) of Shuttle worth ;</i>
ii-am-ē-a	...	<i>(loc.) pertaining to Siam, East of Burma and South of the Shan States ;</i>

- Si'-da . . . . . ... *śīda* (Greek), the water-lily, name used by Theophrastus ; (all:) beautiful wide open flower (N. 3/430) ;
- sid-e'-roph-loi'-a ... *sideōph, phloios* (Greek), iron, inner bark ;
- sid-e-rox'-yl-on ... (Greek), uihh wood as strong as iron ;
- sik-kim-en'-sis ... (loc.) of Sikkim, Native State in Northern India, adjoining Thibet ;
- sil-het en'sis ... (loc.) of Silhet, district in Assam ;
- sil-iq-un ... {Latin}, a pod, usually applied to a long pod with two valves applied by their faces to a persistent placenta or septum (f. H.) ;
- Sih-ar-u-ba'-cl-oo .. (Latin), Bitter wood (Simaruba [from Simarouba (Caribbean), name of the tree (N. 3/436)]) ; Family, or Order ;
- sim-ī-a'-rum ... (Latin), of monkeys, or eaten by them ;
- sim'-plex ... (Latin) (y. *simplicis*), simple, single, of leaves, applied to one, with a singl<sup>1</sup> blade, in contradistinction to compound (q.v.), which have two or more leaflets ;
- sim-pl ic-if-ol'-ī-a ... (Latin), ivith simple leaves, as opposed to forms with compound leaves ;
- si-nen'-sis ... (loc.) of China; Nicholson makes the first syllable short, whilst in the analogous word *chinensis*, he makes it long ;
- Bin-gam.pat'-tf-a'-nn. (loc.) of the Singampatti valley and hills in the Tinnevely district ;
- sin-is\*tror'-sum ... (Latin), left handed, twisting from right to left, in the opposite direction to the .sun's course ;
- sin-ī-a'-fcn. ... (Latin), sinuate, with a strongly wavy margins forming rounded lobes and sinuses in the flattened organ (See *undulatum*) ;
- siph-o' ... siphon (Greek), a tube [sometimes wrongly pronounced with the i long] ;
- Siph-o-c-am-pj-1-os ... siphon, *Tcampulos* (QreeTc), tube, curved ; (all:) form of the corolla (N. 3/437) ;
- siph-o-n-an'-tha ... (Greek), with tube like Jloivers ;
- sis-sō-i'-des . . . . . (quasi-Greek), resembling the Sissoo ;
- BB-BOO ... *ti'isū* (Hindustani [from *shi* (Sanskrit), to attenuate ; (all') cuspidate leaves]), name of the plant (McL.3/821) ;
- mar-ag'-din-us ... (Greek), emerald green, graasreen, clear lively green without any admixture, same as *praainous* (q.v.) ;
- smi'-lac-if-ol'-ī-a ... (Latin), with leaves like American China Toot or True farsaparilla (Smilax) ;
- Smi-lax . . . . . *smilax* (Greek [from *Smīlē* (Greek), a graving chisel ; (all:) shape of the leaves (Sgk-Lex)]) (Greek), the yew tree, name used by Theophrastus ; (all:) derivation of name and the copious cutting prickles (N. 3/444) ;
- Smith-I-i . . . . . (com.) of Sir James E. Smith, F.B.S., P.L.S., 1769—1828, founder of the Linnwan Society [See *Linnei*], author of "English Botany,"<sup>#</sup> *Flora britannica*, and other works (N. 3/445) ;
- So-lan-a'-c-sc ... (Latin), Nightshade (Solanum) Family, or Order ;
- So-lan'-dra ... (com.) Daniel Charles Solander, LL.D., F.R.B., 1736—1782, Swedish botanist, disciple of Linnaeus fellow traveller with Sir Joseph Banks and Captain Gooke (N. 3/452) ;
- So-la'-nmm ... (Latin), name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 3/452 ; CaBS. Lafc. Die.) ;
- So-le'-noe-ar'-pus ... *Solēn* (g. *solēnos*) *karpos* (Greek), pipe, fruit ; (all:) oblong drupe with truncate end, like a pipe bowl ;
- Sol'-ly-a ... (com.) Richard Horsmann Solly, 1778—1858, vegetable physiologist and anatomist (N. 3/458) ;
- Sol-u'-tns ... (Latin), distinct (q.v.) ;
- eom-nif'-er-a ... (Latin), sleep producing ;
- So-ner-il'-a ... (Sontri-ila) [corrupted from *suṭidari.Ha*, (Malayalam), beautiful woman, leaf ; (all:) beauty of the crozier-like racemes or spikes of flowers] name of the plant (Rox. 1/177) ; Nicholson (3/458) has mixed up Roxburgh's AUalayaloro and Khasi names, and his accentuation is wrong ;

Son-ner-a'-tl-a	...	(cow.) <i>Pierre Sonnerat</i> [(pr:) Pee-yairr So-nair-ar], 1749—1814, French botanist who travelled into New Guinea, the East Indies and China, (N. 3/459) ;
son-o'-ra	... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>sounding</i> (N. 2/138) ; grows on the coast, and reverberates the sound of the surf ;
BOPh'-er-a	...	( <i>Arabic</i> ), name of a papilionaceous flowered tree (N. 3/459) ;
Soph'-or-a	...	
Bo'-ri . . . . .	...	
So'-yin-id-a	...	<i>Somida</i> (Telugu) [genitive of <i>soni</i> , from <i>svdmi</i> (Telugu), <i>deity</i> ; (all -) used for sacred pillars in temples and tanks], name of the tree (McL. 3/862) ;
Bpar*-Bum	... ..	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>sparse</i> , arranged at some distance from each other on the axis (H.) ;
Spath-o'-dē-a	...	( <i>spāthē</i> , <i>ῥῆδος</i> ) ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>broad blade, resemblance-</i> , (all:) calyx split on one side and resembles a broad blade or the spathe of palms (N. 3/467) ;
Spath-ol'-ob-ua	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), having a pod like a broad blade ;
spath-nl'-a'-ta	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Spathulate</i> , plane, oblong or linear, with a broad rounded apex and narrow base (H.) ; almost spoon shaped ;
spec-f-o'-sa	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>beautiful</i> ;
sp«c'-i-o-sis'-sim-a	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>very beautiful</i> ;
spec-ta'-bil-iB	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>remarkable, notable</i> ;
Bpe-lun'-cao	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>belonging to a cave or grotto</i> ;
sphaer-oc-ar'-pa	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), with globular fruit ;
sphaor-o-i'-de-a	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), with a spherical figure slightly depressed at each end ;
Sphsor-op'-ter-is	...	<i>Sphaira</i> , <i>pieʹ is</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>globe, fern</i> ; (all:) the globose involucre (N. 3/470) ;
«phe-noc-ar'-pa	...	<i>SphSn</i> (G, <i>Sphenos</i> ), <i>Karpas</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ) <i>wedge, fruit</i> ;
Sphe-nod-ea'-ma	...	<i>Sphēn</i> (G. <i>Sphēnoa</i> ), <i>desmē</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>wedge, fascicle</i> ; (all:) the form of the inflorescence (N. 3/470) ;
spi-ca'-ta	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>arranged in spikes</i> (H.) ;
Bpi-cig'-er-a	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>bearing spikeH</i> (H.) ;
spi-cul-a'-tus	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>speculate</i> , covered with fine, fleshy, erect, points ;
spi-na'-rum	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>of spines</i> ;
Spi-nif-ex	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>a marker of spines</i> ; (all:) <i>pungent rigid leaf</i> »Yes ;
spi-no'-sa	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>furnished with spines</i> , (H.) ;
spi-x-o-sis'-sim-a	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>furnished with very many spines</i> ;
spi-nul-o'-sa	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>furnished with little spines</i> ;
Spi-rae'-a	...	<i>speirao</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>to wind</i> ; (all:) <i>suitability of the plant for garlands</i> ; name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/473) ;
spi-ra'-lis	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>spiral</i> , as if wound round an axil (H.) ; twisted like a cork-screw ;
Spix-i-V-na	...	( <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Spix</i> , fellow traveller and co-author (with Dr. von Martins) of "Travels in Brazil," 1823 ;
Bplen'-dens	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>glittering</i> (H.) ; where, the lustre is more broken than in a polished surface ;
spod' OB	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>cinereous</i> (q.v.), ash-grey ;
Spon'-di-as	...	<i>spondias</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>a plum</i> , name used by Theophrastus ; (all:) <i>resemblance of the fruit</i> (N. 3/479) ;
spod-gi-o'-sus	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>spangy</i> , of the texture of a sponge, porous and elastic ;
spon-ta'-iie-um	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>growing wild</i> ;
spor-angoi'-a...	...	<i>sparos' angetā</i> , ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>spore cases of ferns</i> ;
Spre-ge'-ri	...	( <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Sprenger</i> ;
Spruce-a'-na	...	( <i>com.</i> ) of <i>Spruce</i> ; botanical collector on the Amawon and Rio Negro river of S. America, did a good deal [together with Markham] towards making known, and disseminating, the American cinchona ;
aqua-ma'-turn	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>be set with scales fixed at one end</i> (H.) ;
scjua-mo'-sa	...	
sqnar-ro'-Bii	...	
	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>rough with jagged projections</i> , or—of leaves and scales — imbricated with tips pointed and spreading more or less at right angles from a common centre OP recurved (H.) ;



squar-ro-so-lac-in-i-a'- tns.	(Latin), squarrose slashed with minor divisions at right angles to the main divisions;
Stach-yt-ar'-phet-a...	ttächhūs, tarphūs (Greek), spike, thick and dense; (all:) inflorescence (N. 3/483);
B tans'...	(Latin), standing upright, in contradistinction to 'climbing j
staph-yl-i'-na ...	{Greek}, resembling a bunch of grapes [from staphiCIS (Greek), a bunch of grapes; {all:) fruits and their mode of inflorescence.
Stat'-io-e . . . . .	stātiko*, (Greek) astringent; (all:) properties of the plant rN. 3/491);
stel-la'-tuin ...	} (Latin), star shaped, with members radiating from a common centre like the points of a star (H.);
stel-la-tif-or'-mis ...	
stel-lul-a'-tum ...	(Latin), small star shaped, somewhat star shaped;
Ste'-mon-a . . . . .	stēmōn (g. stfmōnōs) (Greek), stamen; (all:) foliaceous stamens (N. 3/49d);
aten-an'-thus ...	(Greek), ivith narrow flowers;
Sten-oc-ar'-pus ...	st&nōs, karpos (Greek), narrow, fruit; (all:) follicles usually nearly flat, in allied genera more or le <sup>2</sup> B inflated, (IT. 8/407)1
sten-oph-yl'-la	r, (Greek), with narrow leaves;
Sten'-os-iph-on'-T.um.	(Greek), icith narrow tube, of the corolla;
Steph-an'-i-a ...	(com.) Professor Frederick Stephan of Moscow, who died 1817, (N. 3/498);
Steph-an-o'-tis ...	etephāmos, ous (g. otos) (Greek), crown ear; (all:) auricles of the ştaminal corōna (N. 3/499);
Steph-eg'-yn-e ...	stephos, (<. stepheos) guine (Greek), crown, female; (all:) capitate stigma above the anthers, as it were a crown;
Ster-cul-ř-a ...	Sterculius, diminutive of sUrcus (Latin), ordure; {all:) flowers, sometimes other parts are fetid;
Ster-cul-ř-a'-ce'cc ...	(Latin), sterculia Family, or Order;
Ster'-ē-os-per'-mum ...	stēreos, eperma (Greek), stiff, seed j {all:) seeds uRually embedded in notches in the septum of capsule;
Ste-ven. so'-nř-a ...	(com.) Stevenson, Governor of Mauritius (N. 3/502); also wrongly written Stephensonia; sometimes called JPhamico-phorium (Greek), stolen palm, in allusion to the assertion that it was once stolen from the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew (Treas. Bot.);
St[g-maph-yl']-]on ...	stigma, phyllon (Greek), stigma, leaf; (all:) s'-gmaB foliaceous (N. 8/502);
sti-pit-a'-tum ...	(Latin), stipitate, elevated on a stalk, which is neither peduncle (flower-stalk) nor petiole (leaf-stalk), as in the case of some ovaries, glands, etc.;
stip-nl-a'-cē-um ...	(Latin), relating to stipules (H.), or with conspicuous stipules;
stip-ul-a'-ris ...	(Latin), taking the place of stipules (H.);
stip-ul-a'-ta ...	(Latin), provided with stipules, (H.);
Stock-si-i ...	(com.) of Dr. J. Ellerten Stocks, Indian Medical Service, did useful Botanical work in the Conkan and Sind;
sfkra-min'-e-us ...	(Latin), straw-yellow, dull yellow mixed with white;
Btram-o'-mū-m ...	strūchnos, mānikos (Greek), solanum, inclined to madness; (all:) deleterious effeote: term employed by Thebphrastus and Dioscorides (McL. 3/262; E.D. 3/29);
Btreb'-lns ...	strēblos (Greek), twisted; (all -) usual habit;
Strep-toc-au-lon ...	Striptos, kdulos (Greek), twisted, stem ;(all:) twining habit ;
Strep-tog'-yn-a ...	(Greek), twisted pistils;
stri-a'-tum ...	(Latin), striate, marked with thin thread-like lines or streaks longitudinally (H.)j
Btrīc'-turn ...	(Latin), very straight and close, or narrow (H.);
stri'-dul-a ...	(Latin), creaking;
strig-iMo-sus ...	(Latin), slightly strigose;
sfrig-o'-sus ...	(Zatin), strigose, covered with sharp pointed Btraight stiff hairs of unequal length, lying close along the surfaced (oppressed) and forming minute ridges (H.); -
stri-ol-a'-tum ...	(Latin), slightly or mintily, striate;

Strob-i-lan'-thes	...	<i>strobilos, anthoa</i> (Greek), <i>Jir-cone, jlower</i> ; ( <i>alii</i> ) form of inflorescence, especially when in a young stage (N. 3/516) j
strob-i-lif'-er-a	...	(Latin), producing a <i>strobile</i> , a multiple fruit largely consisting of imbricating sealer, which, if woody, corresponds to a fir cone (H.);
atrob'-ns	...	<i>strobos</i> (Greefe), <i>whirling round</i> ;
Strom-bo'-si'-a	...	<i>strombos</i> (Greek) <i>spinning top</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>turbinate fruit</i> ;
Stroph-an'-thus	...	<i>strophos anthos</i> (Greek) <i>twisted, flower</i>   ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>twisted elongated corolla segments</i> (N. 3/519);
Strych'-nos	...	<i>strichnos</i> (Greek) name used by Theophrastus for <i>Solanum</i> and allied plants; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>poisonous properties of both plants</i> (N. 3/320);
Stu-art'-ř-a'-na	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>John Stuart, Lord Bute, 1713—1792, zealous patron of Botany</i> (N <sup>o</sup> . 8/521);
sty-lo'-sa	...	(Latin), with a prominent style;
Sty-los-an'-thes	...	<i>stulos, anthos</i> (Greek), <i>style flower</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) its very large style, (N. 3/522);
Styr-a'-cē-ae	...	(Latin) <i>Storax</i> (Styrax), <i>Family, or Order</i> ;
Styr*-ax	...	<i>stārax</i> (Greek), name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/523)
Susa'-da	...	<i>auaed</i> {Arabic}, name of the plant (N. 3/523) j
sua'-vē-ol-ens	...	(Latin), <i>sweet scented</i> ;
sua'-vis-sim-a	...	(Latin), <i>very sweet</i> ;
aob-cor-da'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>almost cordate</i> ;
sn b'-cor-i-a'-cē-nm	...	(Latin), <i>almost coriaceous</i> ;
gub-e-rec'-f-cum	...	(Latin), <i>almost erect</i> ;
sn'-ber-if-or-i-um	...	(Latin), <i>corky leaved</i> ;
su-ber-o'-sa	...	(Latin), <i>corky</i> , [not to be confused with the next]; having the texture of cork;
sub-e-ro'-sa	...	(Latin), <i>someivhat; erose</i> [not to be confused with the one above];
sub-glab'-ra	...	(Latin), <i>almost glabrous</i>
sub-glob-o'-sa	...	(Latin), <i>almost globose</i> ;
eub-has-ta'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>somewhat hastate</i> ;
sub-int'-egr-ra	...	(Latin), <i>almost entire</i> ;
sub-lob-a'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>somewhat lobed</i> ;
sub-pel-ta'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>almost peltate</i> ;
sub-per-fol-ř-«/-ta	...	(Latin), <i>almost per/ohate</i> ;
sub-rot-un'-da	...	(Latin), <i>almost round in outters</i> ;
sub-se-ric'-ē-a	m	(Latin), <i>somewhat silky</i> ;
Yub-ser-ra'-turn	...	(Latin), <i>somewhat serrate</i> ;
sub-ses'-Ril-o	...	(Latin), <i>almost sessile</i> ;
eu-bul-a'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>awl-shaped, narrow, stiff and tapering</i> ; from a broad ease to a fine point (H.);
sno-ce-da'-nē-a	...	(Latin), <i>acting as substitute</i> ;
Buc-cir-ub'-ra	...	(Latin), <i>red when cut</i> ;
su-«-cot-ri'-na	...	(loc.) of <i>Socotra</i> , island in the Indian Ocean, east of Cape Guardafui, the north-eastern-most cape of Africa;
suc-cul-en'-tum	...	(Latin), <i>succulent, very cellular and juicy</i> ;
Buř'-frut-ic-o'-sa	...	(Latin), <i>almost shrubby</i> ;
sul-oa'-ta	...	(Latin), <i>furrowed, grooved with longitudinal, depressions more or less parallel</i> (H.);
sul-phnr-a'-tum	...	(Latin), <i>almost sulphur coloured</i> ;
sul-phur'-ē-a	...	(Latin), <i>sulphur coloured, a pale lively yellow, with a mixture of white</i> ;
aam'la	...	<i>sāmi</i> (Sanskrit), name of the tree (Box. 3/663);
Ba-ma-tra'-na	...	(loc.) pertaining to <i>Sumatra</i> , island in the Indian Arohinelaco [See Java].
sun'-dra	...	<i>chandra</i> (Telugu), name of the tree;
sup-er'-ba	...	(Latin), <i>magnificent</i> ;
sup-erv-ol-u-ti'-va	...	(Latin), <i>supervolute</i> , when one edge is rolled inwards and enveloped by the opposite edge rolled in opposite direction j
sup-ra-de-com-pos'-it-a	...	(Latin), <i>supradecot/pound</i> , having various B decompound divisions or ramifications;
Su-ri-a'-na	...	<i>surya</i> (Sanskrit) <i>sun</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>yellow flowers</i> : bnt d <riYation doubtful

Suth-er-land'-ī-a	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>James Sutherland</i> , Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Edinburgh, Scotland, and author of "Hortus Medicus Edinburgensis," 1683 (N. 1/527);
Bwer'-fī-ō-i'-dēs	...	(quasi-Greek), <i>resemblng Swertia</i> [from <i>chiratfj.</i> ( <i>Sanskrit</i> ) <i>mountaineer</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>habitat</i> ];
3wiet-en'-i-a	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>Gerard van Swieten</i> <sup>r</sup> ( <i>pr:</i> ) <i>Jay-rard van Svee-tain</i> , 1700—1772, Dutch botnnist and author (N. 3/529);
Bwiet-en'-ī-ō-i'-des	..	(quasi-Greefc), <i>resembling Mahagony</i> ( <i>Swietenia</i> );
Byl'-va'-tic-a	...	'...   ( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>belonging to the woods</i> ;
syl'-ves'-tre	...	'...
3ym-path-e'-tio-a	...	( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>causing to suffer with it</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>strong curved thorns</i> ;
9 y m-phor- e'-ma	...	<i>Sūmphōreo</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>to bring together</i> ; ( <i>alt:</i> ) <i>capitate oymeo within the involucre</i> ;
Bym'-ploc-os	...	<i>Sīmplōkē</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>connection</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>stamens nnited at the base</i> (N. 3/533);
3yn-ad-e'-ni-um	..	<i>Bun, aden</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>together, gland</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>glands of the involucre are united in a cup or disk</i> (N. 3/533);
3yn-car'-pi-a	...	<i>sun, karpos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>together, fruit</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>capsule included in, and adnate to, the calyx tube</i> ;
Syn-gon-i-um	..	<i>sun, gōne</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>together, womb</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>cohesion of the ovaries</i> (N. 3/533);
syr'-i-ac-ua	... ..v	( <i>loc.</i> ) <i>pertaining to Syria</i> , in Asiatic Turkey, extending from the Mediterranean sea eastward to the Euphrates and Arabian * desert;
Tab-eb-u'-i-a	...	( <i>Brazilian</i> ), <i>native name of the plant</i> (N. 4/1);
Tab-er'-nao-mon-ta'-na.	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>James Theodore Tabernemontanus</i> , German physician and botanist of Heidelberg, died 1590 (N. 4/1);
tab-ul-a'-ris	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>relating to boards</i> , used for planking, etc.;
Tac-so'-ni-a	...	<i>Tacso</i> ( <i>Peruvian</i> ), <i>name of one of the species</i> (N. 4/3 j);
Bten-i-a'-nus	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>tapeworm shaped, long, cylindrical, contracted at various places in the manner of a tapeworm</i> ;
Taon'-i-oph-yl'-lum	↗	<i>tainia, phullon</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>riband, leaf</i> ; ( <i>qll</i> :) <i>linear leaves of this orchid</i> (N. 4/4);
tag-e'-tif-lo'-ra	...	[ <i>Latin</i> ], <i>with flowers like the Marigold</i> ( <i>Tagetcs</i> );
Tal-au'-ma	... ..i	( <i>South American</i> ), <i>native name of one of the species</i> (N*. 4/5);
Tal'-bot-i	..	} ( <i>vom</i> ) of <i>W. A. Talbot</i> , P.L.S., Conservator of Forests in Bom-
Tal'-bot-i-a'-num	... }	
tal-li-e'-ra	...	<i>Tallier</i> ( <i>Bengali</i> ), <i>name of the tree</i> ( <i>Rox.</i> 2/174);
ta-lu'-ra	...	( <i>Tamil</i> ), <i>name nf the tree</i> ( <i>McL.</i> 799);
bam-ar-in'-dif-ol'-n-a.	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>irith leaves like the Tamarind</i> ( <i>Tamarindus</i> );
Tam-ar-in'-dus	...	<i>tamar-i-hindī</i> ( <i>Arabic</i> ), <i>ripe date of India</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>pulp of the fruit</i> (N. 4/7; <i>Mel*</i> . 873);
Tam'-ar-is-ca'-ce-aB	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>Tamarimk</i> ( <i>Tamarix</i> ) <i>Family, or Order</i> ;
Tam'-ar-ix	....	( <i>L-Tin</i> ), <i>name used by Pliny</i> (N. 4/7);
Tan-ac-e'-tum	...	<i>āthānāos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>immortal</i> ; ( <i>all:</i> ) <i>persistent flowrs</i> (N. 4/8);
tan-jo-ren'-se	...	( <i>loc.</i> ) <i>pertaining to Tanjore</i> District;
ta-tu'-la	...	<i>tatulah</i> ( <i>Iersian</i> [from <i>Dhatturu</i> ( <i>Sanskrit</i> ), <i>name of the plautj</i> ], <i>name of the plant</i> ( <i>E.D.</i> 3/29);
tar-tai'-e-ns	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>having a rough crumbling surface like some lichens</i> ;
Ta-ver'-ni-e'-ra	...	( <i>com.</i> ) <i>J. B. Tavernier</i> [( <i>pr</i> :) <i>Tar-vair-nee-yay</i> ], 1605—1689, French traveller in the Levant and India (N. 4/10);
Tax'-us	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>name used by Virgil and Pliny, akin to taxos</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ) used by <i>Dioscoridea</i> (N. 4/10);
Tec-o'-ma	...	<i>Tecomaxochitl</i> ( <i>Mexican</i> )— <i>abridged name of the plant</i> (N. 4/12); <i>Tecomal</i> , an earthenware vessel of peculiar shape, and <i>Xochitl</i> , a flower, usually applied to <i>Solandra guttata</i> ( <i>Tres*</i> , <i>Bpt.</i> j)
tec'-ta	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>covered, with short silky hair</i> ;
Tec'-ton-a	...	<i>Tekka, tanayan</i> ( <i>Malayalam</i> ), <i>Teak, progeny, name of the tree</i> , (N. 4/14);
Tei-nos-tach'-y-um	...	<i>teino, Btachus</i> ( <i>Greek</i> ), <i>to stretch, spike</i> ; ( <i>all</i> ) <i>inflorescence a spicate panicle often with whip-like branches</i> ;
ten-a-cis'-flim-a	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>very tenacious, or strong fibred</i> ;
te-n'-ax	...	( <i>Latin</i> ), <i>tenacious, or strong fibred</i> ;

- Te-lo'-pe-a ... *telSpas* (Greek), seen at a distance ; (all:) conspicuous crimson flowers (N. 4/16);
- ten'-er-a .. (Latin), tender;
- ten'-u-if-ol'-i-um ... (Latin), with thin leaves ;
- ten'-u-is .. (Latin), thin;
- Teph-ro'-si-a .. *tephros* (Greek), ash-grey, cinereous (q.v.); (all:) colour of
- ter'-es. . . . . ( i l ^ r ^ S ^ 7 ^ - ) . 1 o r 8 l i g h t l y \_ t a p e r i n g \_ u r o a l l y \_ n f l e d
- ter'-et-ic-or'-nis ... in contradistinction to angular;
- ter'-et-if-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), with a cylindrical horn, or projection ;
- terg-em'-in-a .. (Latin), with cylindrical leaves;
- terg-em'-in-a'-ta ... (Latin), tergemenate, where each of two secondary rachides
- Tor-min-a'-lf-a ... bars towards its summit one pair of leaflets, and the common rachis (central axis) a third pair at the origin of the secondary rachides;
- ter-min-a'-lis ... *terminalis* (Latin), at the end ; (all:) disposition of the leaves of some species towards the end of the branches (N. 4/17) ;
- ter'-na ... (Latin), at the end ; proceeding from the extremity ;
- ter-na'-ta ... (Latin), three in a whorl, or cluster (H.) ; ternate ;
- Ter-na'-tā-a ... (loc.) of the Island of Ternate, one of the Moluccas ;
- ter-nif-ol'-i-a ... (Latin), with ternate leaves, or, sometimes, 3 digitate leaflets ;
- ter-nif-lo'-ra ... (Latin), with ternate flowers ;
- Tern-strcem'-T-a ... (com.) Gristopher Ternstroera. [(pr:) Cree-sto-fair-Tairn-stroom], Swedish naturalist and traveller in China, died 1745 (N. 4/17) ;
- Tern-stroom'-i'-a'-ce-SD, (Latin), *Ternstroemia*, more commonly called the Tea (*Camellia*) Family, or Order;
- tes-sel-la'-tus ... (Latin), tessellated, where colours are arranged in small squares, so as to have the appearance of a tessellated pavement ;
- tes-ta'-ce-us .. (Latin), buff, dull brownish yellow like unglazed pottery ;
- tes-tio-ul-a'-ta ... (Latin), having the figure of two oblong or ovoid bodies ;
- tet'-ra ... (Greek), four ;
- tet-rac-an'-tha ... (Greek), having four thorns ;
- Tet-rao'-er-a ... *tetra*, *kēras* (Greek), four, horn ; (all:) curved shape of the four ovals (N.4/19) ;
- tet-rag-o'-na .. (Greek), four angled ;
- tet-rag'-yn-a ... (Greek) with four pistils ;
- Tet-ra-m'-el-6s .. *tetra*, *mZlos* (Greek), four, limb ; (all:) calyx teeth 4, styles 4, lines or ridges on the capsule 4 j
- tet-ran'-drum ... (Greek), with four stamens ;
- tet'-raph-is ... (Greek), with four projections ;
- tefi-ras-per'-mm ... (Greek), with four seeds ;
- tox'-til-is ... (Latin), useful for weaving purposes ;
- The'-a .. *te* (Malayan), native name of the plant (McL. 883) ;
- The-ob-ro'-ma .. *Theos broma* (Greek), god, food ; (all:) produce of the seeds, (N.4/26) ;
- The-Bi'-um ... *thesion* (Greek), name used by Theophrastus for a kind of flax, and converted with *thesion* (Latin) by Pliny -, but often mispronounced with the i short (N. 4/355) ;
- Thes-pes'-i-a .. *thespesios* (Greek), divine ; (all:) frequently planted about temples and churches (N. 4/2?) ;
- The-ve'-tā-a ... (cow.) *Andr. Thevet* [(prO, Tay-vay], 1502—1590, French monk who travelled in Brazil and Guiana (N. 4/27) ;
- Thomp'-Ron-ao ... (com.) of "Mrs. Thompson ;
- Thomp'-son-i ... (com.) of Thompson ;
- Thorn'-Bon-i .. [(com.) of Dr. Thomas Thomson, MD, F.L.B., co-author, with Sir J. D. Hooker, of "Flora Indica" and who assisted in the preparation of the «Flora of British India" ;
- Thri'-max ... } «\*r«(c), a fan. r (all:) form of the leaves (N. 4/29) ;
- Thuu-berg'-i-a ... } «\*r«(c), a fan. r (all:) form of the leaves (N. 4/29) ;
- (178) «Flora Japonica," etc. ;

- Thnn-berg'-f-i ... (cow.) of K. P. Thunberg ;  
 Thuy'-a ... *Thuia* (Greek), name used by Theophrastus (N. 4/33);  
 Thwaites'-f-i ... (coin.) of Dr. G. H. K. Thwaites, F.L.S., author of "Enumeratio  
 plantarum zeylanicarum," L836; \*
- Thym'-el-sa'-nē-a** ... (Latin), *Thymelae* [*thitmos*, *eldia* (QreeJe), *thy*»?e, olive; (all:)  
 Thyme like foliage and olive like fruit] Family, or Order;  
 thyр-sif-lo'-ra ... (Latin), with flowers in a thyrse, or a panicle whose principal  
 diameter is midway between the base and apex (N. 4/36);  
 thyр-so-i'-dē-a ... (Greek), resembling a thyrse ;  
 Thys'-an-ol-a-o-na ... *thiśanoi*, Tenos (Greek), fringe, wool; (all:) erect white hairs on  
 the innermost, glume of the spikelets, which are innum-  
 erable;
- Tib-ouoh-i'-na ... (com.) *Tibouchin* [(pr :) Tee-boo-shang], French botanist;  
 tig'-lf-um ... (Chinese), name of the plant;  
 Til'-f-a ... (Latin), name of the plant used by Virgil and Pliny (N. 4/39 ;  
 Cass. Lat. Die.) ;  
 Til-f'a'-ce-aB ... (Latin), Linden (Tilia) Family, or Order ;  
 til-f'a'-cē-us ... (Latin), resembling the Linden (Tilia) ;  
 Til-f'a'-cor-a ... (Tiliakoru) (Bengali), name of the plant (N. 4/41) ;  
 til-i-ro-fol'-i-a ... (Latin), with leaves like the Linden (Tilia) ;  
 ti-mor'-I-en-BiB ... (loe ) pertaining to Timor, an island of the Malay Archipelago ;  
 tinc-to'-rī-a ... (Latin), used for dyeing ;  
 ting'-ens ... (Latin), used for colouring ;  
 Ti-nos'-por-a ... *tSino*, spora (Greek), to stretch like a bow, seed ; fall :) seeds  
 curved round the intruded endocarp;  
 ti'-nus ... (Latin), name used by Ovid for the plant (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;  
 tir-uc-al'-l'i ... *tirukalli* (Malayaiaam), twisting, false tree; (all:) absence of  
 leaves ; name of the tree ;  
 Ti-tho'-nē-a ... (Clas.) *Tithonus*, husband of Aurora- (goddess of the morning),  
 who obtained the gift of immortality, but not of perpetual  
 youth, and was ultimately changed into a grasshopper ; (all:)  
 preference of the flowers for the morning sun ;  
 tith-ym-al'-ō-i'-d©\* ... (Greek), resembling the spurge (*Tithymalus* alias *Euphorbia*) ;  
 tjak'-el-a ... *chakka*, *ila* (Malayaiaam), death, leaf ; (all:) deciduous nature  
 of the foliage (McL. 73) ;
- Tod'-dal-i-a ... *toddali* (corrupted from *tiitdali*) (Malayaiaam), chain plant; (all:)  
 ohain of thorns (McL. 905) ; Nicholson makes the a in the  
 second syllable long, which is not justified from the word  
 whence the name is derived ;
- to-men-to'-sa ... (Latin), *tomentose*, or felted densely covered with short soft  
 tangled hairs like matted wool (H.) ;  
 too'-na ... *tūn* (Hindustani), name of the plant;  
 to-po'-st-a ... *Toposi* (Bengali), Dame of the plant ;  
 tor'-a ... *tor a* (Singhalese), name of the plant. ;  
 Tor-rey-a'-na ... (com.) of Dr John Torre?, 1796—1873, American botanist, author  
 of Synopsis of North American plants, 1836, \* Flora of  
 North America," etc. (N. 4/59) ; «
- tor'-ta ... (Latin), twisted ;  
 tor'-til-is ... (Latin), twisting ;  
 tor-tu-o'-suB ... (Latin), *tortuous*, bpnt irregularly in different directions (H.) ;  
 tor-ul-o'-sa ... (Latin), *tortulose*, or knotted, more or less cylindrical with POP-  
 traotions at intervals (H.) ;
- tor'vum ... (Latin), *Savage*, armed with severe prickles ;  
 Tour-nef-or'-tT-a ... (com.) *Joseph Pitton de Tournefort* [(pr :) Zho-zeff Pee-torng  
 der Toor-nŝr-for], 1656—1708, distinguished French author  
 of •• *Institutions rei herbaria*ff (N. 4/64) ;
- tox-io-a'-rī-a ... (Latin), *Poison* producing ;  
 Tox-oo-ar'-pus ... *toxon*, *Karpos* (Greek), bow, fruit ; (all:) the follicles when  
 ripening are spread out and curved, jnuch in the form of a  
 bow, between them ;
- Trach-e'-los-per'-nium. *trachēlos*, *sperma* (Greek), neck, seed ; (all:) apical elongation  
 of the seeds (N. 4/64) ;  
 Tra-cho-ar'-pus^ ... *trechis*, *Karpos* (Greek), rough, fruit; (all:) rough, hairy fruit'  
 (N. 4/64) ;

- Traer'-i-a .. .. (com.) *Jerome Bock, alias Tragus* [trāgos (Greek), lie-goat; (all:) Book is the German for a he-goat], 1498—1554, a German botanist (N. 4/65);
- trail\* queb'-a'-ri-en'-sis (loc.) *pertaining to Tranquebar*;
- trap-e-zit-or'-mis .. (Latin), *trapeziform, having four edges, two of which are opposite not being parallel*;
- trav-an-oo-ron'-sis ...''
- trav-an-co'-ric-a ... Y (loc.) *pertaining to Travancore* ;
- trav-an-co'-rī-en'-sis ... J
- treis' . . . . . (Greek), *three* ; in composition, *tri—*;
- Tre'-ma . . . . . *trēma* (Greek), *what is pierced* ; (all:) softness and porosity of the wood, perhaps, but uncertain ;
- trem'-ul-ura .. (Latin), *quivering*; in *Bulbophyllum*, the hairs on the lip of the corolla are jointed at the base, and in a *Btate* of constant tremulous motion (W.A.I.) j
- tre\*' ... .. (Latin), *three* ; in composition, *tri—*;
- Trew'-i-a ... .. (com.) *C. J. Trew, 1695—1769*, German botanical author of "Nuremberg in Bavaria" (N. 4/77) ;
- trf'an'-dra ... .. (Greek), *with three stamens*;
- trf'ang'-ul-a'-re ... (Latin), *triangular*; in outline ;
- Trf'-as ... .. *trios* (Greek), *the number three*; (all:) arrangement of the floral envelopes, the sepals of this orchid being subequal and spreading and the Petals small (N. 4/77) (See *Pentaa*) ;
- trib'-ul-ū-i'-dēs .. (Greek), *resembling the Caltrop* (*Tribulus*) ; having spiny fruits;
- trich-an'-dra ... .. (Greek), *itrich hairy stamens* ;
- trich-oc-au'-lon .. (Greek), *with hairy stem* ;
- trich-os-tach'-y-um ... (Greek), *with hairy spikes*;
- trioh-ot'-om-um ... (Greek), *with the divisions always in threes, branching in threes* (N. 1/87 ; H.) ;
- trio'-ol-or ... .. (Latin), *ivith three colours* ;
- tric-os-ta-tuB ... (Latin), *three ribbed, when three ribs proceed from the base of a leaf* ;
- trip-lic-os-ta'-tus .. (Latin), *tripleostate, where of three ribs two emerge from just above the base of a leaf* ;
- trio-us'-pis ... .. (Latin), *with three cusps, or sharp points* ;
- trid-en-ta'-tus ... (Latin), *trident pointed, when the point is truncated, and has three indentations* ;
- trif-as'-ot-a'-ta C> .. (Latin), *in three bundles* ;
- ttfMo'-ra ... .. (Latin), *with three flowers* \$
- trif-ol'-i-a ... .. (Latin), *with three leaves, or three leaflets digitately arranged ; not always kept strictly to its proper meaning ; trefoil*;
- trif-ol'l'a'-ta .. .. (Latin), *with three leaflets, pinnately arranged ; not always kept strictly to its proper meaning* ;
- trig-o'-na ... .. (Greek), *trigonus, with three plane faces, or three-angled in cross section*;
- Trig-o'-nos-te'-m 6n ... *trigbnSn, stemon* (Greek), *triangle, stamen*; (allC) filaments united into a trigonous column ;
- trig'-yn-a ... .. (Greek), *with three pistils*;
- trij'-ug-a ... .. (Latin), *with three pairs of leaflets* ;
- tril'-ob-a ... .. (Greek), *with three lobes, or rounded divisions not reaching more than half way to the base* ;
- tril-ob-ā'-ta ... .. (Latin), *with three lobes, or rounded divisions not reaching more than half way to the base* ;
- Trim'-en-i ... .. (cow.) of *Dr. Trimen*, for many years in charge of the *Peradeniya Gardens* in Ceylon, and co-author, with *Sir J. D. Hooker*, of "Flora of Ceylon" ;
- trin-er'-vtta ... .. (Latin), *with three main nerves (including the midrib) from the base of the leaf*;
- trif-ol-i-ol-a'-tus ...'' (Lafwi), *trifoliate, a compound leaf with three leaflets* ;
- trf-on-if-lo'-ra... .. (Latin), *withflowers like the Hibiscus* (*Trionum* section) ;
- Triph-aB'-t-a ... .. *triphZsños* (Greek), *three-fold*; (all') calyx 3-lobed, petals 3, stamens twice 3, ovary 3-celled, Btigma 3-lobed, ovulee 3 (one in each cell) (N. 4/91);

triph-yl'-la ...	...	(Greek), with three leaves, or leaflets ;
trip-in-na'-ta...	..	(Latin), tripinnate, when the leaflets of a bi-pinnate leaf themselves become pinnate;
trip'-lex ...	...	(Latin) (g. triplicis), triple ;
* trip-lin-er'-vis ...	...	(Latin), same as triplicostate (q.v.) ;
tri-quet'-rum ...	...	(Latin), three angled, with faces concave rendering the angles salient (H.);
tris-er-i-a'-lis ...	...	(Latin), in three rows;
Tris-tan'-i-a ...	...	(com.) Jules M. C. Tristan [(pr °) Zhyl Tree—starng] 1776—1861, French Botanist (N74/93);
tris'-tis ...	..	(Latin), sad, Sombre in aspect;
tri'-ta . . . . .	...	(Latin), common ;
Trit-ax'-is ...	...	tri', taxis (Greek), three-fold (prefix), arrangement; (alt:) stamens in three whorls, normally with the central, sometimes with all, filaments forming a column, ovary 3-celled ;
trit-er-na'-ta ...	...	(Latin), triternate, when a common rachis (q.v.) is divided into three secondary rachides, which are each enb-divided into tertiary rachides, each of which bears three leaflets;
Tri-om-fet'-ta ...	..	(com.) Qiov. Batt. Trionfetti, 1658—1708, Italian botanist and author (N. 4/95) ;
trooh-le-a'-rig ...	..	(Latin), pulley shaped, circular, compressed, contracted in the middle pf its circumference, so as to resemble a pulley ;
tro'-glod-yt-a'-rum ...	...	trogodudi (Greek), cave-dwellers; name of the old inhabitants of the west coast of the Arabian Gulf, in /Ethiopia (Case. Lat. Die.) ;
trul-lif-or'-mis ...	..	(Latin), ladle shaped, roundish and concave with a projecting* handle;
trun-ca'-tum ...	..	(Latin), truncate, ending abruptly as if with the end (or top) cutoff (H.)i
Tsi'e'-la ...	..	chela (Malayalam), cloth ; (all °) bark of the tree fibrous, and occasionally made into a kind of cloth (McL. 932) ;
tub-a'-ta ...	..	(Latin), trumpet shaped, hollow and dilated at one extremity
tub-SB-for'-mis ...	..	J like the end of a trumpet;
tn-ber'-oul-a'-tus ...	..	(Latin), fwmi&hed with tubercles, or wart-like excrescences (H) ;
tu-ber-o'-sa ...	..	(Latin), furnishedwith tubers, or swollen parts otyoots or underground stem (H.) j
tub-if-lo'-ra ...	...	(Latin), with tubular powers;
tub-ul-o'-ea ...	...	(Latin), tubular;
tnl'-da . . . . .	..	(Bengali), native name of the bamboo ;
tu-lip-if'-er-a...	...	(Latin), producing jloivers like the Tulip (a kind of cup-Bhaped lily);
tum-bug-gai'-a ...	...	tchinbagai (Tamil), name of the tree ;
tup'-ru ...	..	taparu (Canarese) austere ; (all -.) pulp of the fruit 5
tnr-bin-a'-ta...	..	(Latin), spinning-top shaped, inversely conical, with a contraction towards the point;
tur'-gid-a ...	...	(Latin), Swollen;
Tnr'-ner-a ...	...	(com.) William Turner, Prebendary of York, Canon of Windsor, author of " New Herbal", died J568 (Br. 87);
Tur-ner-a'-ce-ae ...	...	(Latin), Turnera Family, or Order ;
Tur'-ner-8B ...	...	(com.) of Mrs. Charles lurner, wife of the celebrated floriculturalist of Slough, Bucks, England ;
tur'-peth-um...	...	trivrit (Sanskrit [through turbud (Arabic)J three, existing ; (all:) three-fold medical property, antiphlegmatic, antibilious and cathartic (McL. 923) ;
Tur-pin'-ra ...	...	(com.) P. Turpin [(pr :) Toor-pang], French botanical artist and naturalist, died 1840 (N. 4/116) ;
Tnr-ree'-a ...	..	(com.) George Turra, Professor of Botany at Padua in Italy, author of many botanical works, 1607_1638 (N. 4/116) ;
Tweed-i'-a-na ...	..	(com.) of Tweed, a traveller in Chili and botanist
Tyl-oph'-or-a ...	...	(Gk), 10 bear; (all :) 1 mal lobes (N. 4/118) ;

Ty'-pha	...	...	<i>Tūphē</i> (Greek [possibly from <i>tūphos</i> {Greek}, <i>mist</i> ; (all:) the cloud of florets that blow away as the plant dies off], <i>bulrush</i> , the old name used by Theophrastus (N. 4/118) ;
Ty'-pha'-cē-se	...	...	(Latin), <i>Bulrush</i> (Typha) Family, or Order ;
typ'-io-a	...	...	(Latin), typical variety ;
fcyr-l-an'-thin-a	...	...	(Greek), <i>purple flower</i> , literally, " with flowers of Tyro," in Phoenicia which was famous for its manufacture of purple colour ;
UMex	...	...	(Latin), name used by Pliny for a similar shrub (N. 4/119) ; a shrub like Rosemary (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
u-li'-gin-o'-sa	...	...	(Latin), <i>inhabiting swampy places</i> ;
Ul-ma'-cē-ao	...	...	(Latin), Elm (UIIUB) Family, or Order ;
ul-mif-ol'-i'-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>with leaves like the Elm</i> (ulmus) ;
um-bel-la'-tum	...	...	(Latin), <i>umbelled</i> , producing several nearly equal branches (rays) from the same point, like the ribs of an umbrella (but not necessarily curved) (H.) ;
um-bel-lif'-er-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>producing an umbel</i> ;
U ni-bel-lif'-er-uo	...	...	{Latin}, <i>Umbellifer Family, or Order</i> ;
um-bil-ic-a'-tus	...	...	(Latin), <i>peltate</i> (q.v.) ;
um-bo-na'-ta	...	...	(Latin), <i>umbonate</i> , round with a projecting point in the centre like the boss of an ancient shield ;
nm-bra'-Qul-if'-er-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>having an umbrella-Mke crown, branches, or foliage</i> 5
um-bra-cul-if'-or'-mis.	...	...	(Latin), <i>umbrella shaped, hemispherical and convex, with rays or plaits from a common centre</i> ;
um-bri'-nns	...	...	(Latin), <i>umber brown, pure deep dull brown</i> ;
un-oi-ra'-ta	...	...	{Latin}, <i>hook shaped, curved at the tip ; into a hook</i> ;
unc-tu-o'-sa.	...	...	(Latin), <i>greasy, having a surface which, though not actually greasy, feels so,</i>
un'-deo-im	...	...	(Latin), <i>eleven</i> ;
un'-dul-aa-fo-l'-i'-a	...	...	{Latin}, <i>with undulate leaves</i> ;
un-dul-a'-tum	...	...	(Latin), <i>undulate, wavy, undulations up and down in comparison with the axis, whilst in a sinuate leaf the undulations are in and out compared with that axis</i> ;
Un'-ed-o	...	...	(Latin) f name used by Piny for the Arbutus tree (Cass. Lat. Die.) ;
un-gnic-ul-a'-fcus	...	...	(Latin), <i>clawed</i> ; of a petal, having a footstalk ;
t^a-guif-or'-mis	...	...	(Latin), <i>clawlike, shaped like a claw, somewhat like a rose prickle</i> ;
n-nic-os-ta'-tua	...	...	(Latin), <i>unicostate</i> , when a leaf has only one prominent rib (midrib) ;
u-nif-lo'«ra	...	...	{Latin}, <i>with one flower</i> ;
u-nij'-ug-a	...	...	(Latin), <i>n-ith one pair of leaflets ; bifoliate</i> (q.v.) ;
u-uil-at-er-a'-lis	...	...	(Latin), <i>secund</i> (q.v.) j
u-nin-er'-vis	...	...	(Latin), <i>one ribbed, same as unicostate</i> (q.v.) ;
u-m'-tum	...	...	(Latin), <i>united, physioally, by adherence or coherence ; or metaphorically, by affinity ; or in any similar way</i> ;
U-no'na	...	...	<i>Anona</i> (Malayan), of which it is supposed to be a variation, the genera being allied (N. 4/123) ; but this seems very doubtful, possibly connected with <i>unā unā</i> , (Latin), <i>one by one</i> ; (all:) the constructed seed vessels ;
u'-na	...	...	(Latin), <i>one</i> ; in composition <i>uni</i> — ;
LW-ri-a	...	...	<i>oura</i> (Greek), <i>a tail</i> ; (all :) the bracts, and inflorescence, (N. 4/123) ;
Ur'-ce-ol-a	...	...	<i>arceolus</i> {Latin}, <i>a pitcher</i> j (alt:) <i>urceolate</i> or <i>chatty-shaped</i> [similar to <i>campanulate</i> (q.v.) but with erect limb contracted at the orifice] <i>corolla</i> ;
U'-ren-a	...	...	<i>uren</i> (corrupted from <i>urari</i> ) (Malayalam), name of the plant ; Nicholson places the accent on the o which he makes long ; this is incompatible with the native name ; in which no e exists ;
u'-rens	...	...	(Latin), <i>burning, stinging</i> ; covered with rigid, sharp pointed, bristly hairs, which emit an irritating fluid when touched ;



tJr-feic-a-oē-sa	...	(Latin), Nettle ( <i>Urtica</i> [from <i>urtico</i> (Latin) <i>tasting</i> ; (all:) property of the hairs of the plant]) Family, or Order ;
u'-til-is	...	(Latin), useful ;
u'-til-is'-sim-a	...	(Latin), very useful ;
Ut-ler'-i-a	...	ättäläri (Tamil), jungle beauty (or oleander) ; name of the plant ;
U-va'-ri-a	...	uva (Latin), cluster of grapes-, (all:) fruits of some species, (S. 4/128) ;
u-vif'-er-a	...	(Latin), grape bearing, or fruit resembling grapes ;
i Vac-ci'-ni-a-aē-se	...	(Latin), Bilberry ( <i>Vaccinium</i> ) Family, or Order ;
Vac-ci'-ni-um	...	(Latin), name used by Pliny and Virgil (N. 4/128) ; one of the lines of the latter quoting, "vaccinia nigra ceguntur," showing the in the second syllable long, not short as sometimes made (N. 4/335) ;
yag-i'-nans	...	(Latin), sheathing, surrounding the stem, or other body, by the convolute base ;
vag-i'-na'-ta	...	(Latin), sheathed ;
vag'-um	...	(Latin), wandering, diffuse ; having no particular direction ;
Vahl-i-a'-na	...	} [com. of M. Vahl [(pr : Varl] author of " Sym bo læo botanico-so," " Enumeratio Plantarum," 1865, and co-author, with Mueller and Hornemann of " Flora danica," 1761—1829 ;
Vahl' i-i	...	
Val-la'-ris	...	Vallo (Latin), to enclose ; (all:) use in Japan for fencing ; doubtful (N. 4/132) ;
val-va'-ris	...	} (Latin), valvate, applied to each other by the margins only ;
val-va'-ta	...	
Van-da	...	Vanda {Sanskrit), adoring (whence parasitic) ; (all:) nature of the plant (MoL. 323) ;
Van-del'li-a'-na	...	(com.) of Dominico Vandelli [(pr:) Doe-mee-nee-coe Varn-dail-leej. Professor of botany at Lisbon, Portugal, and wrote, in 1623 a work on Portuguese plants (N. 4/136) ;
Van-den-heck'-e-i	...	(com.) of Vandenneck, Dutch traveller in Brazil (N. 1/238) ;
Van-gue'-ri'-a	...	Voa-vanguer (Madagascar), name of the plant (N. 4/136) ;
Van-ill-la	...	Vanilla (Spanish), little sheath ; (all:) shape of the fruit (N. 4/137) ;
Van-volx-em'-i-i	...	(com.) of Van Volxem, Dutch traveller in New Grenada ;
var-i-a'-bil-is	...	(Latin), variable ;
var'-i-eg-a'-ta	...	(Latin), variegated, with patches of a different colour, usually in various irregular sinuous spaces, but sometimes adopted for any variation of different colouring (H.) ;
vas-cul-a'-ris	...	(Latin), vascular, consisting of vessels, or membranous tubes tapering to each end either having a fibre generated spirally in side, or having their walls marked by transverse bars, arranged more or less in a spiral direction ;
va'-sic-a	...	vdsaku (Sanskrit), perfumed ; (all:) uremia tic scent, name of the plant, (McL. ft) ;
va-sul-a'-ris	...	(Latin), vase shaped, like a flower-pot, or invested truncate cone ;
Va-te'-ri'-a	...	(com.) Abraham Vater [ (pr : Far-tair], German botanist of the 18th century j
Va'-t-io-a	...	vaticus (Latin), pertaining to the prophet ; (all:) originally applied to white daramer (Vateria), which is used as incense for religious rites ;
Veitch-i-ana...	...1	(com.) of James Veitch and Sons, celebrated floriculturists,
Veitch'-i-i	...J	Chelsea, near London (N. 5/139) ;
vel-u-ti'-n-a	...	(Latin), velvety, densely covered with soft short silky straight hairs (H.) ;
ven-e-na'-ta	...	(Latin), poisonous.
Ven-til-a'-go	...	ventilo (Latin), to be exposed to the wind ; (all:) linear wings at the upper part of the fruit (N. 4/141) ;
ven-tric-o'-sus	...	(Latin), belying, swelling unequally on one side ;
ven-ul-o'-suni	...	(Latin), full of veinlets (H.) ;
ven-ul-o-so-hi-no-i'- , de-uB.	...	(Latin), when the reins of a leaf all proceed from the midrib, are parallel, undivided, and connected by little cross-veins.

- ven-us'-tNB ... (*Latin*), beautiful ;  
 ve'-ra ... (*Latin*) true ;  
 ver-baa'-cif-ol'-i'-a ... (*Latin*), with leaves like the Mullein (*Verbascum*) ;  
 Ver-ber-na'-ce-ae ... (*LaWn*), *Vervein* (*Verbena*) Family, or *Order* ;  
 ver-mic-ul-a'-rw ... 'I (*Latin*), worm shaped, thick and almost cylindrical, but bent ill  
 ver-mif-or'-mia ... } different' places ;  
 ver-nic-if'-er-a ... (*Latin*), producing varnish ;  
 Ver-non'-i-a ... (cow.) William Vernon, a botanical traveller in North America  
 (N. 2/147) ;  
 Ver-on-i'-ca ... (1) *hXē'ra*, *eikwi* (*Greek*), Sacred image; (*all*): sacred handker-  
 chief of St. Veronica (N. 4/14) ;  
 (2) *Bērōnike* (*Greek*), the medical work being probably a *Latin*  
 form ; many other derivations have been ascribed, such as  
 (3) *Viroo nikoo* (*Arabic*) : beautiful remembrance. Withering says  
 quaintly, "In Veronica, the ni ia to be the accented syllable  
 and not the ro, which is a common error; Lindley, Hooker,  
 etc., persist in the common error" (N. 4/355) j  
 ver-ru-ce'-sa ... (*Latin*), waretd, covered with wart-like excrescences (*Il.*) ;  
 ver-aa-ti'-lia ... (*Latin*), versatile, adhering slightly by the middle, so that the  
 two halves are nearly equally balanced, and awing backwards  
 and forwards ;  
 Versch-aff-elt'-i ... (com.) of *Ambrosias Verchaffelt* [(pr: Fair-sbarf-felt] who  
 wrote a work on "Camellias" (N. 4/140).  
 ?er-sic'-ol-or ... (*Latin*), of many tints or colours (H.) ;  
 ver\*-tic-cil-la'-ta ... (*Latin*), whorled, arranged in a circle in the transverse plane  
 around an axis (H.) ;  
 ver-tio-a'-lis ... (*Latin*), vertical^ at right angles to some other body ;  
 vo-ei-oa'-ri-a ... (*Latin*), causing blisters ; the two first syllables are long, but  
 often wrongly pronounced short (N. 1/335) ;  
 vex-il-la'-ria ... (*Latin*), vexillary, when one piece is much larger than the  
 others, and is folded over them, they being arranged face to  
 face, as the standard petal over the wings in papilionaceous  
 flowers ;  
 vi-bur'-nō-i'-dea ... (quasi -*Greek*), resembling *Viburnum* ;  
 Vi-bur'-num ... (*Latin*), name used by *Tirgil* and others (N. 1/155) ;  
 Vio-to'-ri-n ... (com.) of *Queen Victoria*, late of Great Britain ;  
 Vi'-gna ... (com.) *Dominic Vigni* [(pr: Veen-yeel, Professor at Padua in  
 Italy, who wrote a commentary on *Theophrastus* in 1625  
 tN 1/157) ;  
 Vil'-leb-ru'-ni-a ... (com.) *Villebrun* [(pr: Vee-yay brungj, French botanist ;  
 vil'-lo'-sa ... (*Latin*), villous, clothed with long soft hairs (not short as when  
 pubescent, nor interwoven as when tomentose) (H.) *shaggy* i  
 vi-min-a'-liB ... (*Latin*), pertaining to *ostiers* (Sali^), or (like them) twiggy ;  
 Vin'-oa ... (*Latin*), name used by *Pliny* (N. 1/160) ; connected with *vinc\**  
 (*Latin*), to bind ;  
 v In-cac-f oV-i-a ... (*Latin*), with leaves like the *Periwinkle* (*Vinca*) ;  
 vi-uif'-er-a ... (*Latin*), wine producing |  
 vi-crfa'-cē-a ... (*Latin*), violet, pure indigo blue stained with pure red (crimson)  
 so as to be two-thirds way (i.e., nearer the blue) intermediate  
 between the two colours ; with a tinge of white it formB  
*Heliotrope* colour ;  
 Vi-ol-a'-ce-ae ... (*Latin*), *Violet* (*Viola*) Family, or Order '  
 vir'-ens ... ' i (*Latin*), pea-green, a clear green with just a touch of yellow ;  
 vir-es'-oeiia ... }  
 vir-ga'-ta ... (*Latin*), *virgate*, long, slender, erect, and scarcely branched ;  
 Vir-giV'-a ... (cow.) *L. Publius Virgilius T&aro* [commonly known as \*The  
 poet *Virgil*'<sup>1</sup>], 70-19 Bc. author of "The ^*Eneid*", "Ueogrgics",  
<sup>14</sup> *Bucolics* " and " *EclougeB*," one of the most celebrated  
 " *Latin* " poets ;  
 vir-gn-f-a'-na ... (coc.) pertaining to *Virginia*, one of the South Atlantic states of  
 the United States of America ;  
 vir-id-if-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), with green flowers ;  
 vir-id-if-ol'-ia ... (*Latin*), with green leaves ;

- vir'-id-is ... .. (Latin), *green*, a clear intermediate between pure bltio and pure 3 yellow, but not quite so bright as grass green (fee *prasincus*); it passes into *apple green* with as hading of yellow and red j
- Vir-o'-sa ... .. (Latin), *poisonous*;
- vis'-cid-a ... .. (Lain), *sticky*, coated with a sticky secretion {H.};
- vis-oo'-sa ... .. (Latin), *somewhat sticky*;
- Vis'-cum ... .. (Latin), the name used by Virgil and Pliny fakin to *ixos (Greek)*] (N. 4/184);
- Wt-el-li'nus ... .. (Latin), *Egg-Yolk yellow*, dull yellow just turning red;
- Vi'-tex ... .. (Latin), name used by Ptfny for this, or a similar, shrub (N. 4/184);
- vi-tif-ol'-i-um ... .. (Latin), *with leaves like the Vine* (vitis);
- Vi'-tis ... .. (Latin), name used by Virgil, Ovid, Juvenal, Cicero, Tacitus, ani other authors (N. 4/184);
- vit-ta'-ta ... .. (Latin), *striped*, with bands lengthwise (H.);
- vi-vip'-ar-a' ... .. (Latin), *viviparous*, reproducing by buds which root and form young plants while it is attached to the parent tree (H.);
- Vo-gel'-i-a ... .. (com.) *Dr. Edward Vogel*, who crossed the Sahara Desc-rt in Africa, and supplied specimens for Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa";
- vol-u'-bil-is ... .. (Latin), *twisting spirally round a snpport* (H.);
- vom'-ic-a ... .. (Latin), *causing to vomit*;
- vul-ga-ris ... .. (Latin), *common, ordinary*;
- Wa'gat-e-a ... .. *Vagati (Mnhratti)* [from *vāg'hanti (Sanskrit), tigrs.like*; (all:) thorns] name of the plant (McL. 1015,1018) j
- Walk'-er-i ... .. (com.) of *Colonel Walker*, who, helped by his wifu, did a great deal towards making known the flora of Ceylon, by collecting specimens, colouring figures, etc., and corresponding with Sir J. D. Hooker;
- Walk-er-i'āo ... .. (com.) of *Mrs. Walker*, wife, and helper, of the above;
- Walk'-er-i-ā-na ... .. (com.) of *Colonel Walker*;
- Wal-lich'-f-a ... .. (com.) *Dr. N. Wallich*, one of the principal botanists in India, author of "Plantae asiaticre rarioreB," "Tentamen florae nupalensis," and the abandoned Wallich's edition of Roxburgh's *Flora indica* published in 1824.
- Wal-lich'-f-a'-na ... .. J {com.) of *Dr. N. Wallich*;
- Wal-lich'-i-i ... ..
- Wal-su'-ra ... .. *rdlasura (Tamil), vdlarasi (Telugu)*, na~e of the plant' (N. 4/195; McL. 1020);
- Wafthe'-rī-a ... .. (com.) *Aug. Fried. Walther* [(pr:) Varl-tairi, 1688—1746, German professor at, Leipzig in Saxony (N. 4/195);
- wam'-p ... .. *hwang, pi (chinese), yellow skin*: name of tho plant;
- War-burg'-i-i ... .. (com.) *Warburg*, German botanist and collaborator with Engler and Prantl;
- war-re-en'-Bis ... .. (toe.) *Waree*, a kingdom on the west coast of Africa; >
- War-aew-ic'-zī-i ... .. (com.) *Warszewicz*, of Poland;
- Wash-ing-to'-ni-a ... .. (com.) *George Washington*, the great American patriot (N. 4/19G);
- Wat-so'-ni-a'-na ... .. (com.) of *William Watson*, 1715—1787, Professor of Botany at Chef sea, near London (N. 4/201);
- Weath-er-il'-li ... .. (com.) of *Weatherill* celebrated nursery-man;'
- Web-bīa'-na ... .. (corn.) of *P. Barker Webb*; naturalist and traveller;
- We'-ber-a ... .. (com.) *George Henry Weber* [(pr: Vai-bair], 1752\_1828-German Professor at Kiel, seaport in ScliJeswig-HoIstein Province of Prussia (N. 4/1203);
- Wed-del'-ī-na'-a ... .. (com.) of *Weddell*; |(pr:) Vai dell], French botanist and traveller in Brazil, Treas. Bot.;
- Weī'-hē-a ... .. (African), name of the plant; doubtful;
- Wend-land'-i-a ... .. (com.) *Henry Ludovio Wendland*, 1755--1828, curator of the Botanic garden at Hannover (N. 4/206) j
- Wend-land'-i-a'-na ... .. (com.) also of *H. Wendland*, who, with Drude as companion, did much in collecting and making known, the flora of 'Australia;
- Why'-tā-i ... .. (com.) of *Whyte*, traveller in Africa, discoverer of the *Callitris (Widdringtonia)* of his name in tfyasealand in 1892. (N-5/741);

- wig-and'-i-o-i'-defi ... (quasi-Greek), resembling *Wiffandia* [(com.) *John Wigand*, 1523—1587, Bishop of Pommerania (N. 4/20g)];
- Wight-i-a'-na .. (com.) of *Robert Wight*, M.D., F.L.S., celebrated botanist of Southern India, author of "Iooncs", and Joint author, "with Arnott, of "Prodromus floras Peninsulas orientalis"; 1834;
- Wight'-i-i ... (com.) J.-E. *Wikstraemia* (: *Veek. strurm*], 1780—1856, Swedish \* botanist (N. 5/741);
- WiK-stroBm'-I-a ... (com.) O. I. *Willdenow*, German botanist, author of \*\* *LinnsBi species plantarum*," published at Berlin 1797;
- Wil-lugh-boi'-a ... (com.) *Francis Wulughby*, 1635—1072, English naturalist and pupil of Ray (N. 4/210);
- Wie-ta'-ri-a ... (com.) *Caspar Wistar* [(pr : ) *VecStarr*] 1761—1818, Professor of anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, United States of America (N. 4/213);
- With-a'ni-a . . . . . (com.) *Withan* ;  
odiya (Tamil), name of the tree; this is the genitive case, used
- wod'-i-er . . . . . with *mar am*, a tree, the nonfinitive being *odi* (See *Odin*.i);
- Wood-ford'-I-a ... (com.) *J. Woodford*, wrote an account of the plants round *Kdinbnrgh*, Scotland, in 1824 (N. 4/215);
- Wright'-I-a ... (com.) *William Wright*, 1740-1827, Scotch physioian and botanist (N. 4/219);
- wy-naad-ea'-sis }  
wy-ua-den'-sis } (loc.) of the Wynâdeparts of the Malabar and Nilgiri districts;
- xanth-pc-ar'-pum' }  
xanth-och-y'-mus } (Greek), with yellow fruit;  
xanth-oph-yl'-lum } (Grtelc), with yellow juice-  
(*xanthoa*), *phyllon* (Greek), yellow, leaf-, (all:) large yellow green leaves;
- xan' thos ... (Greek), *gamboge yellow*, pure and clear, Same as *luteous* (q.v.);
- xe-ram-pel'-in-us . . . . . (fireek), dull red with a strong admixture of brown;
- Xim-en'-f-a ... (com.) *Francis Ximenea* [(pr : ) *Hee-may-nayze*], Spanish monk who wrote a work on Mexican plants in 1615 (N. 4/225);
- Xyl'-i-a ... (Dillon) (Greek), wood j (all:) hardness of the wood; one of the iron-woods;
- xyl-oc-ar'-pum ... (Greek), with woody frnt ;
- Xyl-o'-pi-a ... xylon, *pikron* (Greek), wood, bitter : (all:) intenEe bitterness of the wood in some species (N. 4/225);
- xyl-op'-yr-us ... (Greek), having a wooden pear-like fruit;
- XyUps'-nia. ... xylon, *osw* (Greek), wood, #m,ell; (all:) wood somewhat letid ;—
- Xym'-al-os ... xylon, *osm* (Greek), wood, smell; anagram of the above, to which it is closely related;
- Yuo'-ca ... (West Indian), name of the plant (N. 4/227);
- /al-ac'-ca ... (Molucca), name of the plant (N. 4/235);
- Z&nth'ox'-yl-um ... *xantos*, *xylon* (Greek), yellow, wood; (all :) colour of the roots (N. 4/237);
- ze-bri'-na ... (Latin), striped in a zebraUike manner, in different colours transversely (N. 4/238);
- /jen-ke'-n-a ... (com.) *Zenker* [(pr:) *Taain-kair*], German botanist;
- Zen-ke'-ri'-a'-nus ... (com.) of *Zenker*;
- ze-ruin'-bet ... *zurumbd* (Arabic), long *Zedoary* (*Curcuma l.edoria*); (all:—) similarity of the produoe, there being much confusion between the two (E.D. 6/3/366; McL. 1044);
- /ey-lan'-ic-a ... (Ice.) pertaining to Ceylon;
- zib eth i'-nus ... (latin), pertaining to a civet cat, smelling like one;
- Zing'-ib-er ... *ziggibens* (Greek) [from *ghringabera* (Sanskrit), horn, body j (ail:) consistence of the rhizomeJ<sub>4</sub> name of the plant (McL. 310);
- Zi'-zyph-us ... *zizuphos* (Greek from *zaizuffin* (Arabic), *Lotus plant*), name of the plant (N. 4/244; McL. 6(5,1044) j
- na'-h ... (Latin), nined, same as *occulated*, but with several concentric *h* lines
- Zyg-oni-or'>h'-a ... (Greek), what can be bisected in only one plane into two similar halves;
- Zyg'-oph-yl'-la-cē-K.. (Latin), *Baan-caper* (*zygophyllum*) [*zuyon*, *phullon* (Greek), yoke, leaf; (all:) [numerous pairs of leaflets], Family, or Order j

## SYNOPSIS OF NATURAL ORDERfc.

THE distinguishing characters are selected with special reference to the trees and shrubs herein referred to and WO taken mostly from Sir D. Brand<sup>TM</sup> \* Indian Trees.'

### First Class. (Angiosperms.)

Flowers bisexual or unisexual, as a rule with perianth, consisting of one or several whorls on leaves, free or connate (calyx and corolla). Ovules enclosed in an ovary, fertilised by the pollen-tube growing towards them through the tissue of stigma and style. Seeds enclosed in the fruit, embryo straight or curved, with or without endosperm.

### First Sub-Class. (Dicotyledons)

The stem consists of pith, wood, bast, and bark, which form concentric cylinders, wood and bast being separated in the growing stem by a continuous layer of long soft cells (cambium), which are transformed into new wood on the outside of the wood cylinder, and into new bast on the inside of the hollow bast cylinder. The wood consists of wood-fibres, vessels, wood-parenchyma and medullary rays. Many climbers have anomalous structure, also the erect woody species of *Plumbaginaceae*, *Nyctaginaceae*, *Amarantaceae*, and *Chenopodiaceae* and a few trees of other orders; *Gocculug laurifolius*, *Dalbergia paniculata*, most *Compositaceae* *Strychnos*, and non-Indian *DHmys*. Leaves netveined. Parts of perianth, calyx or corolla usually in fours or fives. Embryo with two cotyledons which, when the seed germinates, are as a rule raised above ground (in *Oardnia*, *Chrocarpus* and *Mesua* the embryo consists of a homogeneous, fleshy mass).

#### I. POLYPETALIE.

Flowers in the majority of species bisexual, as a rule with both calyx and corolla, the corolla consisting of distinct petals.

#### A.—THALAMIFLOR.\*: (INCLUDING DIBCIFLOLE).

Sepals in the majority of cases distinct, petals and stamens hypogynous, ovary free. A well-developed disk in Orders XIII *Tamarisaceae*; XXVI *Rutaceae*, XXVII *Simarubaceae*, XLI *Moringaceae*, in Orders XXIX to XXXIII, XXXV to XL and in a few genera of VII *Capparidaceae*; X *Bixaceae* and XXI *Tiliaceae*.

J. RANUNCULACEAE.—Climbers only. L. opposite, mostly compound, often with tendril-like petiole or rachis. Sepals deciduous, often petaloid. Stamen anthers adnate, longitudinally dehiscent. Carpels numerous, free, 1-celled.

II. DILLENIACEAE.—L. alternate, simple, penninerved, petiole sheath. Fl. large, white or yellow. Sepals 5 imbricate persistent, petals 5 caducous. Carpels one or many, more or less cohering, styles free.

III. MAGNOLIACEAE.—L. alternate, simple, most genera with convolute deciduous stipules. Sepals and petals alike, in whorls of three, imbricate, deciduous. Stamen 8, anthers basifixed. Carpels numerous, usually distinct generally on an elongated torus. Embryo minute, endosperm uniform.

IV. AHONAO/H.—L. usually slightly but unpleasantly aromatic, simple, stipules none. Sepals 3, petals in one or two trimerous whorls. Stamen filaments usually short or none, anther cells adnate to a broad connective. Carpels distinct in fruit (confluent in *Anona*). Seeds large, embryo small, endosperm ruminated.

V. MENISPERMACEAE.—Usually climbers with broad medullary rays and otherwise anomalous wood structure. L. alternate, simple, mostly palmnerved often peltate, stipules 0. Fl. small, unisexual, trimerous, sepals usually free. Stamens opposite to petals, usually 6, carpels free, as a rule 3. Embryo curved, with OJ without endosperm.

VI. BEBBERIDAOK.K.—L. alternate, glabrous, pinnate with spine-toothed leaflets, or simple fasciated in the axils of spines. Sepals and petals alike, usually trimerous, caducous. Stamens opposite to petals, anthers adnate, as a rule opening by valves. Carpels distinct, often one only. Endosperm fleshy.

VII. CAPPABIDAOK.\*.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules often present and spinescent, Fl. usually bisexual, often zygomorphic. As a rule sepals 4, petals 4. Stamens generally numerous, filaments, filiform. Carpels connate into a one-celled ovary with 2—4 parietal placentas, often, on an elongated gynophore, embryo curved, endosperm O. or scanty.

VIII. YIOLICEE.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules small and leafy. Fl. regular or zygomorphic, sepals 5, imbricate, persistent, petals 5. Stamens 5 filaments short or O, connective broad and often produced above, anthers oonivent or connate round the ovary. Carpels connate into a one-celled ovary with usually 3 parietal placentas. Seeds small, embryo straight in a fleshy endosperm.

IX. CISTACEEfl.—Introduced shrubs. L. simple entire opposite, exstipulate. Fl. in unilateral racemes, sepals 5, persistent, unequal, petals 5 caducous, stamens numerous distinct, carpels connate usually into one-celled ovary with parietal placentas. Capsule 3—5-valved, seeds numerous, embryo inverted, either spirál or curved, in a mealy albuman.

X. BXCABIK.—L. alternate, simple, mostly dentate, stipules small or 0. Fl. regular, 4- or 5-merous, perianth sometimes wanting, stamens usually numerous. Ovary one-celled, seeds few, ar ill ate or with pulpy tests.

XI. PTTORACEE.—Often with fennel-like aroma, L. often subverticillate, alternate, simple, entire, stipules O. Fl. regular, pentamerous, and pentandrous, sepals free, as well as petals imbricate, anthers versatile. Embryo small, in copious endosperm.

XII. POLYGALACEJE.—L. alternate, simple, quite entire, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual, zygomorphic, sepals 5 the 2 inner larger, petaloid, petals 5 or 3. Stamens as a rule 8, filaments usually connate in a cleft sheath, anthers mostly opening by terminal pores.

XIII. TAMARISCUS A.;—L. alternate, small generally scale-like. Fl. regular, in spikes, racemes or panicles, sepals and petals usually free, pentamerous. Sometimes tetramerous. Stamens as many as petals or twice their number. Capsule 3—5-valved, seeds tufted or winged.

XIV. HYPERICACEA'.—L. opposite, often gland-dotted, stipules 0. Fl. regular bisexual, sepals 5, imbricate, petals 5, contorted in bud. Stamens numerous, filaments usually connate into 3 or 5 handles, anthers versatile. Endosperm O.

XV. GUTTIFERRE.—Juice resinous, yellow or greenish. L. opposite, simple entire, usually coriaceous, stipules 0. Fl. regular unisexual or polygamous sepals 2—6, mostly in decussate pairs, petals as a rule 2—6, imbricate or contorted Fr. usually indehiscent, seeds large, endosperm 0.

XVI. TERNSTROMIACEA.—L. alternate, simple, generally coriaceous, stipules 0. Fl. regular, as a rule bisexual, sepals and petals usually pentamerous and imbricate. Stamens generally numerous, ovary 3—5-celled.

XVII. ANCIROCLADACEA.—Glabrous, woody climbers, not resinous. L. entire stipules minute, caducous. Fl. bisexual, regular, pentamerous, calyx adnate to the 1-celled ovary, segments much enlarged in fr.

XVIII. IPTEROCARPACEJE.—Resinous trees. L. alternate, usually coriaceous, simple, penninerved, stipules large, enclosing the bud. Fl. bisexual, regular, polysepalous, sepals 5, some or all as a rule much enlarged in fr. Petals 5, contorted, stamens 5, 10 or more, anthers adnate to filaments. Fruit indehiscent, 1-seeded.

XIX. MALVACEA.—Wood soft and light. L. alternate, mostly stipulate, generally palm-nerved, hairs usually stellate. Fl. as a rule bisexual, regular, supported by 3 or more bracteoles. Sepals 5, valvate, more or less connate, petals 5, base adnate to staminal column, contorted in bud. Stamens numerous, filaments variously connate anthers 1-celled.

XX. STERULIACEA.—L. alternate, mostly stipulate, hairs often stellate. Sepals 5, valvate, more or less connate, petals 5 or none. Stamens commonly monadelphous, anthers 2-celled. Fr. a dehiscent capsule or a whorl of distinct uarplfs.

XXI. TUACEE.—L. alternate, simple, stipules deoidous. Fl. regular, almost always bisexual. Sepals 5, usually connate, valvate in bud. Stamens numerous, anthers 2-celled. Ovary 2—10-celled.

XXII. LINACEE.—L. alternate, simple, entire. Fl. bisexual, regular, sepals and petals pentamerous, sometimes tetramerous. Stamens 8 or 10, half the number often sterile, filaments united at base, anthers versatile. Ovary 3—5-celled. Capsule dehiscing septically or drupe.

XXIII. MALPIGHIACE\*.—L. usually opposite, simple, entire, stipules small or 0. Fl. often zygomorphic, calyx 5-lobed, petals 5, often fimbriate. Stamens 10, sometime\* unequal. Fr. usually of one or more winged samaras.

XXIV. ZIGOPHYLLACEÆ.—L. usually compound and opposite, stipules in pairs, persistent, sometimes spinous. Fl. 1-2 in axils of 6stipules, hermaphrodite, Sepals and petals usually 5, and stamens double the number often with a seale on the filament, disk fleshy. Ovary angled or lobed, with 2 or more ovules. Fr. usually of angled, sometimes spinous, 2-10 cooos.

XXV. GKRAZIACE\*:.—L. alternate, imparipinnate, or simple and toothed, stipules 0 or biglandular on petiole. Fl. bisexual, regular or irregular and often spurred sepals and petals 3—5, stamens 5 or 10. Fr. oblong, fleshy, 5-ribbed, or capsular and looffliddaily 5-valved.

XXVI. RUTACE\*:.—L. aromatic, dotted with translucent glands, stipules 0. Fl. regular, sepals and petals 4 or 6, stamenB 4—5 or 8—10, filaments inserted on the outside of the disk.

XXVII. SIMARUBACEfi.—Bark bitter. L. usually compound, alternate, stipules deciduous or 0. Fl. regular, small, often unisexual, sepals 3—5 usually connate, petals 3—5. StamenB as many as petals or double their number, inserted outside the disk.

XXVIII. OCHNACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, glabrous, stipulate. Fl. regular, bisexual. Sepals 4 or 5, free, imbricate, persisting, /petals 5 or more, deciduous, stamens 10 or many, anthers basifixed. Fr. of 3—10 one or few seeded drupes.

v XXIX. BUBBEBACEJE.—Besinous. L. alternate, imparipinnate, sometimes 1-foliolate. Fl. small, regular, calyx 3—5-lobed, petals 3—6. Stamens an many as petals or twice their number, inserted on the disk or outside at its base. Ovary 2—5 celled, ovules 2 in each cell.

XXX. MTCLIAKJE.—L. usually bitter, alternate, generally pinnate, stipules 0, Fl. regular, in cymose panicles, calyx small, 4—5 cleft, petals 4—5, stamens twice the number of petals, filaments generally nnited into a tube, disk between stamens' and ovary, often tabular.

XXXI. CHAILLETIACECE. -L. alternate, entire, simple, stipules deciduous. Fl. 1-sexual or polygamaa's, petals 5, notohed or bifid, stamens 5, disk of 5 glands, alternating with stamens. Ovary pubesent 2—3-celled, ovules 2, collateral in each cell. Endosperm 0, cotyledons thick.

XXXII. OLACACEA:.—L. alternate, stipules 0. Fl. small, as a rule bisexual, calyx small or wanting, stamens opposite to petals or 0. Overy at base often 2-5-celled, ovules pendulous from a free axile placenta. Drupe 1-seeded. [In Engler u. Prantl, N'itnr?, Pflanzenfam. III. 1\*231 placed near *Loranthacece* and *Santalaceae*].

XXXIII. ICACINACEJE.—L. generally alternate, stipules 0. Fl. small, 1-sexual or polygamons, calyx small or wanting, stamens alternating with petals. Ovary 1-celled. Drupe 1-seeded.

XXXIV. AQUIFOLIACE/K.—L. alternate, or (*curtisia*) opposite, "imple, usually coriaceous and ever-green, stipules minute. Fl. regular, usually 1-sexual, oalix 4-5-lobed, petal 4-5, connate at base. Stamens 4—5, alternating with petals, disk 0. Fr. a drupe, supported by the persistent calyx, stones 1-seeded, 2 or more.

XXXV. CELABTRACE.I:.—L. simple, as a rule opposite, stipules minute or none Fl. regular, small, bixexual or polygamous, calyx small, 4 or 5-lobed, persistent. Disk large, surrounding the base of the 3—S-celled ovary or partially enclosing it, stamens 3—5, rarely 10, inserted on the disk.

XXXVI. RHAMNACEJE.—Branchlets or stipules often spinesoent, L. simple. Fl., small, regular, calyx 4—5 cleft, lobes triangular, valvate in bud, disk lining or filling the calyx tube, petals inserted at the mouth if calyx-tube. Stamens opposite to petals, often enclosed by them.

XXX.VII. AMPELIDACE\*:.—Climbers mostly, or erect, usually teadrilled. L. alternate, stipulate, often compound. Fl. regular, calyx small, entire or 4—5 dentate, petals 4—5, valvate in bud. Stamens opposite to petals, inserted outside or between the lobes of the disk. Fr. a berry.

XXXVIII. SAPINDACE\*E.—L. usually alternate, compound, and\*exstipulate (opposite in *Mscuhis*, *Acer*, and *Turpinii*, simple in *Acer*, *Do lonasa*, and occasionally others, stipulate in *Melianthus* and *Turpinia*). Fl. usually irregular and unsymmetrical, small, polygania-dioBoious, calyx 4—5-lobed, petals 4—5, filth often wanting; stamenB 5 to 10, often 8 inside a usually unilateral disk, ovary usually 3 (2 in *Acer*) oelled, often lobed or winged; fruit capsular or indehiooent of 1—3 nuts or samaras.

XXXIX. SABIACEfi.—L. alternate stipules 0. Fl. email, calyx 4—5 partite, stamens 4—5, opposite to petals, anther-cells distinct, usually adnate to a large connective.

XL. ANACARDIACEJE.—Often with caustie grey juioe turning black on drying. L. in most genera alternate, stipules 0. Fl. regular calyx 3-5 cleft (spathaceous in *Qulta*)

petals 3—4, rarely 0. Stamens alternating with petals, inserted under, rarely on, the disk. Ovary in 2 genera inferior, drupe 2—5 seeded.

XXI.—MOEINGIACEÆ.—Wood soft, L. deciduous, alternate, bi- or tri-pinnate, pinnæ and leaflets opposite, glands at base of petioles and pinnæ. Fl. large, "bisexual, pentamerous, petals, unequal. Fertile stamens 5, opposite to petals alternating with sterile stamens. Fr. a long 1-celled 3-valved pod, seeds, winged.

### B.—CALYCIFLORE.

Calyx gamobalous, often adnate to ovary. Petals inserted on calyx, or on disk lining calyx-tube.

XLII.—CONNARACEÆ.—L. alternate, imparipinnate or 1-foliolate, leaflets entire, coriaceous, stipules 0. Fl. usually bisexual and regular, pentamerous, petals linear-oblong, stamens 10, the epipetalous stamens generally shorter and often sterile. Carpels 5, free, mostly hairy, ovule 2, collateral. Fruiting carpel one, 2-valved.

XLIII.—LEGUMINOSIÆ.—L. stipulate, as a rule alternate and compound. Fl. bisexual petals 5, in the majority of genera zygomorphic, stamens 10 or many. Carpel one, free, ovules usually numerous, attached to the inner suture. Fr. a 1-celled pod, or nut, sometimes winged, endosperm generally 0.

A. PAPILIONEÆ.—Corolla papilionaceous, petals 5 irregular imbricated, the uppermost (standard or vexillum) outermost, the four others in two opposite pairs, the lateral forming the wings or alæ, the lower forming the keel or oarina. Stamens definite.

B. CAALPINIÆ/K.—Petals imbricate slightly unequal, upper innermost in bud usually 5 but sometimes wanting, reduced to 1, 3 or 4; stamens definite.

C. MIMIBEJÆ.—Petals regular valvate, usually united above the base, sometimes into a tube. Stamens often indefinite, sometimes 10 or 5.

XLIV.—ROSACEÆ.—L. stipulate, usually alternate. Fl. pentamerous, as a rule regular and bisexual, stamens usually numerous. Carpels mostly distinct, often adnate to and enclosed in the calyx-tube. Albumen 0 or scanty.

XLV\*.—SAXIFRAGACEÆ.—L. simple, mostly opposite. Fl. regular, 4 or 5-merous, calyx free or adnate to ovary, stamens free, as many as petals, twice the number or numerous. Carpels 2 or numerous, usually connate, ovules numerous. Seeds small, embryo minute, in copious albumen.

XLVI.—HAMAMELIDACEÆ.—L. alternate, stipules usually deciduous. Fl. in compact heads of spikes, usually bracteate, calyx-tube more or less adnate to ovary, ovary 2-celled, styles 2, usually persistent, testa shining.

XLVII.—BHITOPHORACEÆ.—L. opposite usually coriaceous and entire, scars of petioles mostly prominent, stipules interpetiolar, deciduous. Fl. regular, generally bisexual, calyx more or less adnate to ovary, limb 4-14-lobed, lobes as a rule persistent, petals as many as sepals, stamens usually twice the number of petals. Fr. coriaceous, usually 1-seeded.

XLVIII.—COMBIETACEÆ.—L. simple, entire, stipule 0. Fl. usually bisexual and regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary and produced beyond it, segments 4-5, valvate, petals often wanting. Stamens as many as calyx-segments or twice their number, perispermous. Fr. generally angled or winged.

XLIX.—MYRTACIÆ.—Usually aromatic L. simple, generally quite entire, either opposite with translucent glands or alternate without glands. Stipules 0. Fl. regular, generally bisexual. Ovary enclosed in and generally adnate to calyx-tube. Stamens many, inserted with the petals in the mouth of calyx-tube.

L.—MELASTOMACEÆ.—L. opposite, entire or nearly so, usually with 3—7 based nerves, no translucent glands, stipules 0. Fl. regular, bisexual, calyx-tube entirely or partially adnate to ovary, segments 4 or 5, deciduous. Stamens twice the number of calyx-segments, inserted with petals on the edge of calyx-tube, connective often large.

LI.—LYTHRACEÆ\*.—L. generally opposite, simple, entire. Calyx cup-shaped, persistent, segments valvate, often with intermediate teeth, petals when present imbricate and crumpled in bud. Ovary as a rule superior.

LII.—ONAGRACEÆ.—L. opposite or alternate, exstipulate, Fl. regular or nearly so, usually 4-merous, calyx lobes valvate, petals imbricate, stamens definite, ovary inferior usually 2 or more celled, style undivided. Fr. various, dehiscent or indehiscent, 1-many celled, 1-many seeded, seed exalbuminous.

LIII.—SAMYDACEÆ.—L. often gland-dotted, alternate, distichous, stipules small. Fl. regular, inconspicuous, generally bisexual. Calyx persistent, tube short. Capsule 2—4-valved, seeds numerous.



LIV. TURNERACE/E.—L. alternate simple usually 2-glandular at base, stipule, small or 0. PL usually solitary axillary, often with peduncle adnata to petiole, calyx 5-lobed, petals 5 inserted in the calyx throat, stamens 5 inserted below the petals, carpels 3 connate in a 1-celled ovary, Fr. a 3-valved capsule, usually with many seeds confined to the centre of the placentas, seeds arillate with fleshy albumen and Oylindric embryo.

LV. PASSILORACEA'.—L. alternate, usually lobed. PL regular unisexual in *Papaya*, bisexual in *Passiflora*, dioecious in *Modecca*.

LVI. DATXBCACEJB.—(*I'trameles*) L. deciduous, petiolato, broadly ovate. Fl. dioecious, calyx deeply 4-lobed, petals O, stamens 4. Capsule crowned by the persistent calyx-segments, the valves terminating in the perustetit styles.

LVII. CACTACEJE.—Steins and branches succulent, prickly. Fl. regular, bisexual, solitary, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, petals numerous, imbricate, tamens many. Fr. fleshy, seeds numerous.

LVIII. UMBEL LIFEBJE.—L. entire, alternate exstipulate. PL in compound umbels, calyx-tube adnate to ovary without a limb, petals 5, stamens 5, both epigynous. Ovary 2-celled with 1 ovule in each cell. Fr. of 2 laterally compressed carpels separated by a commissure, with 5 ridges, seed 1 in each carpel with cartilaginous albumen and small embryo.

LIX. AHALIACEA:—Balsamic, branchlets speckled: L. alternate, simple or compound. FL regular, usually pentamerous and umbellate. Calyx adnate to ovary, usually entire, petals caducous. Stamens inserted outside the epigynous disk, anthers didymous.

LX. CORNACH/E.—L. entire, stipules O. FL regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary limb persistent, segments small, petals 4 or 5, inserted with stamens round an epigynous disk. Pr. drupaceous.

## II.—G AMOPETAL^E.

Flowers in the majority of species bisexual, as a rule with both calyx and corolla, corolla gamopetalous.

LXI. CAPRIFOLIACKIE.—L. opposite, stipules usually O. PL bisexual, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, limb 3-5 toothed, corolla often zygomorphic, lobes 5. stamens inserted on the corolla-tube.

LXII. RUBIACE/E.—L. opposite, sometimes whorled, stipules as a rule interpetiolar. Fl. as a rule bisexual and regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, corolla inserted round the epigynous disk, stamens inserted on the corolla-tube, alternating with its lobes. Ovary as a rule 2-celled.

LXIII. COMPOSITE.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules O. Inflorescence a dense head of many small fl., sessile on a broad receptacle and enclosed in an involucre of whorled or imbricate bracts. Calyx usually a pappus of hairs on the top of the ovary, stamens on the corolla-tube, anthers usually connate, connective produced upwards.

LXIV. GOODENIACE/E.—(*Scaevola*). L. alternate, simple, stipulee O. FL bisexual, in short axillary cymes, calyx adnate to ovary, lobes 5. Corolla oblique split on the back, stamens 5, inserted at the base of the corolla. Fr. a drupe, crowned by the enlarged calyx-segments.

LXV. CAMPANULACEJE.—Juice after milky. L. alternate, simple, exstipulate. Fl. axillary, calyx 5-lobed, lobes slightly unequal, corolla usually oblique 2-lipped, stamens 5, connate in a tube, carpels connate in a 2-celled ovary with many ovules. Fr. a capsule leucidically 2-valved, seeds many minute.

LXVI. ERIC ACE A:—L. alternate, simple, stipules O. Fl. bisexual 4-or 5-merous, stamens as a rule twice the number of corolla-lobes, anther-cells opening at the top by pores or short slits. Ovary inferior or superior, 4-5 or many-celled, ovules numerous on an axile placenta.

LXVII. PLUMBAGI\*ACE.M.—L. alternate, entire. Fl. regular, bisexual, pentamerous, sheathed by bracts, calyx 6-ribbed, ovary 1-celled, ovule 1/

LXVIII. MYRSINACE^.—L. alternate, simple, generally gland-dotted, stipules O. Calyx persistent, often enlarged in fr. Corolla-tube short or none, stamens opposite the corolla-segments. Ovary 1-celled, ovules on a free central placenta.

LXIX. SAPOTACE\*.—Juice milky. L. entire, usually alternate and coriaceous PL bisexual, calyx persistent, segments 4-8, almost distinct, corolla-tube short lobes 4-^24. Fr. a 1-8-seeded berry, seeds oily, with\* crustaceous shining testa.

LXX. EBENACEIK.—L. entire, as a rule alternate, stipules O. Fl. regular, usually dioecious, calyx gamosepalous, persistent and generally enlarged in fr. segments 3-6, corolla-segments 3-6, stamens usually twice the number of corolla-lobes, filaments

variously connate at base, often in pairs, anthers basifixed. Rind of fr. coriaceous, seeds embedded in soft or viscid pulp.

LXXI. STYBACK\*. L. alternate, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual, regular, 4—5-merous oalyx superior or inferior, limb persistent, petals free or connate, stamens 10 or numerous. Ovary 2—5-celled, ovules 1 or few on the inner angle.

LXXE. OLKACE, E.-L. as a rule opposite, stipules 0. Fl. regular, as a rule bisexual, m trichotomous panicles, calyx small, often truncate. Stamens 2, filaments usually short, ovary free, 2-celled, ovules 1 or 2 in each cell.

LXXIII. SALVADORACE\*. Glabrous, L. opposite, entire, stipules minute, or spinous. Fl. small, tetramerous, calyx small, corolla membranous. Ovary free, 1-2-celled.

LXXIV. APOCYNACE\* Juice milky. L. entire, as a rule opposite or whorled, stipules 0 or small sometimes intrapetiolar. Fl. regular, bisexual, usually pentamerous, corolla tube corolla, spreading, mostly contorted in bud, stamens 5, inserted at the scanty.

LXXXV. ASCLEPIADACE\*. Fossil, climbers. Juice milky, grey or green, L. entire as a rule opposite, stipules 0. Fl. regular, bisexual, pentamerous, dry inferior, sepals imbricate in bud. Stamens 5, inserted on the base of the corolla anthers cohering or connate, enclosing the stigma, pollen grains as a rule united into waxy masses. Corona corolline or staminal. Carpels 2, distinct. Seeds usually winged and surmounted by a dense brush of hairs. Embryo large, in copious endosperm.

LXXXVI. LOGANIACE\*. L. often bitter, opposite, simple, generally connected by interpetiolar stipules or by a raised line. Fl. regular, usually bisexual, ovary free, 2-celled. Embryo straight, in copious endosperm.

LXXXVII. POLEMONIACE\*. L. usually opposite, simple or compound, exstipulate, calyx and corolla 5-lobed, stamens 5 on corolla-tube alternate with its segments, ovary homyl.

LXXXVIII. BORAGINACE\*. L. a rule alternate and simple, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual, as a rule regular and pentamerous, in unilateral spikes or racemes, calyx free, persistent, lobes valvate in bud. Ovary superior, cells 2, each with 2 ovules or 4, each with one ovule. Fr. a drupe or consisting of 4 nutlets, ovules, or

stipules 0. CONVOLVULACE\*. Juice often milky, h.; mostly climbers alternate, calyx and corolla 5-lobed, bisexual, A. corolla, persistent, persistent. Fr. a berry or capsula, seeds 2-4.

LXXX. SOLANACE\*. L. as a rule alternate, stipules 0. Fl. regular, pentamerous, calyx 5-lobed, persistent, lobes valvate in bud. Ovary superior, cells 2, each with 2 ovules or 4, each with one ovule. Fr. a drupe or consisting of 4 nutlets, ovules, or

LXXXI. SCROULARIACE\*. L. usually opposite, stipules 0. Fl. usually bisexual, rarely asexual, stamens 4, didynamous. Fr. a capsule, seeds numerous.

LXXXII. VERBENACE\*. L. usually opposite, compound, leaflets opposite, toothed. Fl. bisexual, generally zygomorphic, calyx gamosepalous, truncate split or studded. Ovary free, supported by an annular disk. Fr. often elongated, generally 4-angled, two valves separating from the dissepiment, to which numerous seeds are attached.

LXXXIII. ACANTHACE\*. L. opposite, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual, mostly irregular. Ovary free, 2-celled, style filiform, bifid, one branch often obsolete. Capsule 1 or 2 seeds seated on hard curved acute supports.

LXXXIV. MYOPORACE\*.—Introduced strubs. L. alternate, grand-lotted, exstipulate, Fl. small in axillary clusters, calyx 5-lobed, persistent, corolla 5-lobed, nearly regular, stamens usually 4 in pairs, subequal, ovary 2-4, celled with one ovule in each cell. Fr. a small drupe.

LXXXV. VERBENACE\*.—L. usually opposite or whorled, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual or by abortion polygamous, usually zygomorphic. Calyx as a rule gamosepalous and persistent, lobes imbricate, stamens usually 4, ovary 2- or 4-celled, 1 ovule in each cell.

LXXXVI. LABIATJE.—Mostly aromatic, branches usually 4-sided, L. opposite or whorled, stipules 0. Fl. zygomorphic, calyx persistent, corolla usually 2-lipped, lobes imbricate in bud. Stamens didynamous, the 2 upper sometimes imperfect or wanting. Ovary free, usually 4-lobed, supported by the annular disk. Fr. of 4 one-seeded nutlets!

### III.—MONOCHLAMFDEAE.

Fl. frequently unisexual, perianth as a rule simple, rarely a distinct calyx and corolla.

LXXXVII. NYCTAGINACEJK.—L. as a rule entire and opposite, stipules 0. Fl. bisexual, often involucre, with petaloid bracts. Ovary free, 1-celled, ovule 1. Fr. indehiscent, enclosed in the persistent perianth-tube.

LXXXVIII. AMARANTACEJE.—Stipules O. Fl. usually bisexual, perianth of 5 persistent sepals, imbricate in bud. Stamens opposite the sepals, ovary free, 1-celled. Seed one, embryo horseshoe-shaped or annular, surrounding a mealy endosperm.

LXXXIX. CHENOPODIACEJE.—Mostly plants of Salt lands L. wanting, pr often small and fleshy, alternate, rarely opposite, simple, stipules O. Fl. small, perianth of 3–5 sepals, stamens opposite the sepals, Fr. generally enclosed in the perianth, seed one, embryo curved, annular or spiral.

XO. PHYTOLACCACE^.—Introduced shrubs. L. alternate, entire, exstipulato. Fl. in racemes sepals 4-5 often petaloid, imbricate in bud, petals O, stamens 4 alternating with petal spaces, or more and irregularly inserted, carpelB 1 or more, 1 ovuled. Fr. dry or fleshy (red and pisiform in the present case).

XCI. POLYGONACEE.—L. alternate, simple, stipules scarious or membranous usually sheathing. Fl. small usually bisexual, perianth of 4–6 persistent segments, imbricate in bud, stamens opposite the segments. Ovary free, 1-celled compressed or trigonous. Fr. a small hard nut, seed one.

XGII. AmsToLocHiACEE.—Climbers. L. alternate, stipules O. Flowers bisexual, perianth oompanulate or tubular, 3-lobed or 2-lipped, ovary inferior, placentas parietal ovules numerous.

XCIII. PIPERACEJE.—Climbers. Usually aromatic and pepper scented. L. usually alternate, entire, basal nörves 3 or more, stipules membranous, enclosing the buds. Fl. usually dioecious or polygamous, in catkin-like spikes, perianth O, stamenB 1–4, hypogynous. Berry 1-seeded, seed globose.

XCV. MYBISTICACEJS.—Aromatic. L. opposite, petioles often connate forming a sheath, stipules small subulate. Fl. in terminal spikes 1-sexual, connate male and female in pairs, perianth none, stamen 1 (or 3 confluent), ovary 1-celled with 1-ovule. Fr. a small drape 1-seeded, with copious fleshy albumen.

XCV. MYBISTICACEJS.—Aromatic. L. entire, penuinerved, stipules O. Fl. 1-sexual, perianth as a rule 3-lobed, valvate in bud, anthers 6–30, usually sessile, ovary free, ovule 1, erect. Seed arillate endosperm oily, ruminata. [In Engler u. Prantl, Naturl. Pflanzen fam. III. 2-40 justly placed near *AnonacetsJ*]

XCVI. LAURACEE.—Aromatic. L. as a rule entire and evergreen, stipules 0. Perianth regular, deeply 6-cleft, segments biseriata, tube often enlarged in fr., stamens perigynous, normally 12 in 4 circles, those of the innermost circle often wanting, those of the two outermost circles opposite to perianth-segments, anther cells 2 or 4, opening by -valves. Ovary free, 1-celled. Fr. a berry or drupe, seed one, cotyledons thick, oily. [In Engler u. Prantl, Naturl. Pflanzen fam. III. 2,106 placed in the vicinity of *Berberidaceae* and *Menispermacee.*]

XCVII. PBOTEACEJS.—L. hard, mostly alternate, stipules O. Fl. bisex }, perianth of 4 segments, in bud valvately cohering into a cylindrical tube, tips free, recurved. Stamens 4, ilaments inserted on perianth-segments. Ovary free, 1-celled. Seeds few.

XCVIII. THYMEL/EACKVE.—L. simple, quite, entire. Fl. usually bisexual, perianth tubular or companulate, lobes 4 or 5, imbricate in bud. Stamens inserted on the perianth, usually twice the number of lobes. Ovary free, usually 1-celled.

XCIX. ELVEAGNACE^E.—Often spinescnt, with silvery or brown stellate scales or hairs. L. alternate, quite, entire, stipules O. Fr. indehiscent, entirely enclosed within the lower fleshy part of perianth, seed 1, radicle inferior.

C. LOEAI/THACE/E.—Parasitio on stems and branches, L. entire usually oppesite, sometimes wanting Fl. regular, perianth simple or double, stamens equal to and opposite the petals or perianth-lobes. Ovary inferior, 1-celled, ovuled, adnate all round to the ovary walls. Fr. usually viscid. [See OlacacercJ.

CI. SANTALACE^.—Mostly root-parasites. L. entire, stipules O. Perianth usually adnate to ovary, 5–8 lobed, stamens opposite to lobes, ovary 1-celled, ovules several. Drupe or nut one-seeded. [See Olacaceac].

GIL EupHoRBIACEE.—L. in most genera alternate and undivided, stipulate. Fl. as a rule unisexual. Perianth calycine, several genera with petals. Ovary superior, as a rule of 3 carpels, more or less united, styles 3, ovules 1 or 2 in each cell, pendulous from the inner angle.

C m. ULMACEJS.—L. distichous, undivided stipulate. Perianth 4–9 lobed or of 4–5 sepals, stamens opposite to perianth-segments, rarely twice their number. Ovary of 2 carpels, usually 1-celled, ovule 1, pendulous.

CIV. MORACEJK.—Juice usually milky. L. usually alternate; stipules large, often amplexioaul. Fl. unisexual, crowded on roeoptaoLes, which are globose, oylindrio or hollow. Perianth of 4 sepals or segments, of ten fleshy in fr. Ovary 1-celled, ovule 1, usually pendulous.

CV. URTICACEAE.—L. alternate, stipulate, as a rule dentate, basal n. 3. Fl. unisexual, sessile usually in compact heads or clusters, stamens 4 or 5 opposite to perianth-segments, filaments inflexed in bud. Ovule-erect, orthotropous.

OVI. PLATANACEAE.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, palmnerved, lobed, stipules large. Fl. monoecious in unisexual globose heads on long axillary peduncles, sepals and petals minute, anthers linear, almost sessile, ovaries hairy at base, as many as sepals. [In Engler u. Prantl, *Naturl. Pflanzenfam.* III. 2a. 137, placed near *Hamamelidaceae* and *Roridaceae*.]

CVII. CASUARINACEAE.—Introduced Trees. Branchlets slender, deciduous, ribbed, joined; L. none, replaced by membranous, dentate sheaths at the Joints, the teeth alternating with the ribs of the next joint above. Fl. unisexual, monandrous, in small ovoid spikes at the ends of lateral branchlets. Fr. a woody globose cone.

OVIII. BETULACEAE.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, undivided, as a rule serrate, stipules deciduous. Fl. early in spring, male in drooping catkins, anther-cells as a rule distinct, female in spikes, ovary 2-celled, 1 pendulous ovule in each cell, styles 2, filiform perianth, O or adnate to ovary.

GIX. FAGACEAE.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, simple, penninerved, stipules deciduous, Fl. monoecious, male in drooping catkins or in erect spikes, anther-cells not distinct; female in spikes, each fl. or group of fl. enclosed in an involucre of numerous bracts, coalescing in fr., perianth adnate to ovary. Ovary 2—6-celled, 2 pendulous ovules in each cell.

CX. SALICACEAE.—L. deciduous, alternate, simple, stipulate. Fl. dioecious, in catkins, similar in both sexes, 1 fl. in the axil of each, disk at the base of stamens and ovary, perianth O. Ovary 1-celled, ovules on 2-4 parietal placentas. Seeds minute, enclosed by long silky, deciduous hairs.

*Note.*—Following the arrangement in Hooker's *Flora* the Gymnosperm orders have next been taken in sequence, though the arrangement of Brandis really appears the better; it was not considered worth while altering the whole of the original numbering to adopt the sequence of Brandis.

## Second Class. (Gymnosperms).

Fl. unisexual, perianth none or incomplete. Ovules free, not enclosed in an ovary, fertilized by the pollen-tube entering the micropyle or a tube formed by the integument. Seeds naked, embryo straight with copious endosperm.

CXI. GNETACEAE.—Stem and branches jointed at the nodes. L. opposite, and broad. Fl. bisexual, one erect ovule, integument single, prolonged into a tube. OVULE enclosed in a perianth, which usually becomes fleshy in fr.

CXII. CONIFERS.—Mostly introduced Trees. Branches often whorled. L. alternate, sometimes reduced to scales, usually small and narrow, sometimes aciculate often tufted. Fl. unisexual, without perianth, deciduous with antheriferous scales. Seeds at the base of carpellary scales, often forming a cone. Endosperm mostly oily, cotyledons 2 or more.

CXIII. CYCADACEAE.—Trunk cylindrical, sometimes branched, with terminal tufts of rigid, innately compound leaves, pith and bark large. Fl. dioecious, at the apex of trunk among the leaves, in erect cones with numerous thick scales, bearing on the undersurface globose strobili. Female carpophylls densely woolly in crowded whorls around the top of trunk, each with 1—5 pairs of ovules on its edge.

## Second Sub-Class. (Monocotyledons).

Fibro-vascular bundles scattered in the cellular tissue of the stem, closely packed near the circumference and more sparse near the centre. Pith, wood and bark not distinct, no continuous cambium layer and no regular increase in thickness by the formation of concentric layers of new wood and bark. (*Dracyna* and *Cordyline* abnormal.) Leaves on sheathful or broad-based petioles, the blade usually with longitudinal nerves and undivided transverse veins. Perianth, when present, stamens and usually carpels, in threes or multiples of 3. Embryo small, usually in copious endosperm, cotyledons one, remaining enclosed in the germinating seed.

CXIV. ORCHIDACEAE.—Parasites, epiphytes or climbers, often with stems or branches thickened to form pseudo-bulbs. L. often bifarious, usually thick, strap shaped sometimes ovate. Perianth irregular of 3 sepals, free or variously joined; sepal

more or less alike, the two lateral sometimes united to form a men turn, or sac- or spur-like base; petals dissimilar, two lateral alike, the third called the lip, usually very differently shaped. Stamen usually 1, united with the style to form a column, which is sometimes produced into a rostellum, or beak, in front towards the lip; ovary inferior 1-celled, usually twisted. Fr. a capsule with minute seeds.

CXV. SCIAMINACEÆ.—Caudex often woody with reed like stems. L. usually membranous, with sheathing petioles. Fl. irregular usually spicate, calyx of 3 free sepals or connate into a toothed or spathe-like tube, corolla tubular with a 3-partite limb, of which the segments are free or connate; stamens 6, of which 5 form petaloid staminodes, or 5 perfect and 1 imperfect; ovary usually 3-celled with many ovules. Fr. usually 3-valved capsule, OT fleshy or membranous and indehiscent.

GXVI. AMARYLLIDACEÆ.—Introduced Plants. Leaves thick fleshy toothed and spiny crowded on the apex of a short erect succulent stem; scape rising from the centre of the leaves, erect, often tall branching at the top into a thyriform panicle, flowers fasciated on the branches of the panicle, perianth tube short split into 6 equal lobes, stamens 6 longer than the perianth, ovary 3-celled, ovules 2-seriate and numerous on the central angle of each cell; Fr. 3 valved capsule.

OXVII. DioscoreACEÆ.—Climbers, L. entire, lobed or digitately 3—5 foliolate, costate and reticulate, petiole often angular and twisted at the base. Fl. small in spikes racemes or panicles, 1 sexual, perianth 6 cleft, stamens 3, or 6 of which 3 sometimes imperfect, and in a female flowers 0. 3, or 6 staminodes; ovary 3-celled triquetrous, ovules 2 in each cell; fruit a berry or 3-valved capsule.

CXVIII. ROXBURGHACEÆ.—Climbers. L. 3-9 costate, with parallel cross nervules, alternate opposite or whorled. Fl. few or solitary axillary bisexual, perianth 2-seriate 4-lobed, stamens 4, ovary 1-celled, ovules 2 or more in each cell, Fr. 2 valved capsule.

CXIX. LILIACEÆ\*].—Perianth in 2 series, imbricate in bud, stamens mostly 6. Ovary 3-celled, style 1, ovules attached to the inner angle of cells.

CXX. FLAGELLARIACEÆ.—Climbers. L. many nerved or plaited with sheathing petiole and tendrilled dp. Fl. small in terminal panicles, 2-sexual, sepals 6 subpetaloid persistent imbricate, stamens 0, ovary 3-celled with 1 ovule in each cell, Fr. a drupe with succulent exocarp and bony 1—2-seeded endo-carp.

CXXI. PALMAS.—Stem solid, usually unbranched, in most genera with a terminal crown of pinnately or palmately divided L., petiole broad-based, pinnae or segments usually folded longitudinally. Inflorescence with large sheathing bracts, fl. unisexual or polygamous, calyx and corolla of 3 segments each. Carpels 8, usually united in a 3-celled ovary. Endosperm horny or oily.

CXXII. CYCLANTHACEÆ.—Introduced shrubs. L. distichous or spirally arranged, flabellate, petiolate. Fl. monoecious in superposed cycles or spiral, alternately male and female, males consisting of distinct stamens, female of ovaries surrounded with scales, often grown together, with parietal placenta. Fr. berries often clustered and growing together along with the scales that surround them.

OXXIII. PANDANACEÆ.—Stem solid, dividing into dichotomous branches, each branch with tuft of linear sheathing L. in tristicuous spirals, edge and midrib usually spinous. Inflorescence clothed with leafy spathes, FL dioecious, small, crowded, perianth 0. Fr. a syncarpium of numerous more or less obconical fruits, endosperm oily.

CXXIV. TYPHACEÆ.—Reeds. L. linear erect spongy. Fl. small in very dense superposed cylindrical spikes, unisexual with the males at the top, often intermixed with capillary bracteoles. Perianth of capillary hairs female 1—2-celled with one ovule in each cell. Fr. very minute with membranous epicarp.

CXXV. ARACEÆ.—Mostly climbers. L. alternate. Fl. 1—2 sexual sessile on a spadix more or less enclosed in a spathe, perianth 0. or of scales, ovary sessile 1-? - celled, ovules 1 or more in each cell, Fr. a berry.

CXXVI. GRAMINEÆ.—(Mostly bamboos). Stems above ground hollow jointed, branches usually fasciated at the nodes. L. linear or oblong, on long split sheaths. Fl. usually bisexual, in distichous spikelets, each fl. in the axil of a bract (glume) with an inner usually 2-nerved bract (palea). Stamens 3 or 6, in a few species many, usually supported by thin scales (lodicules). Seed 1, embryo with a large fleshy scutellum, and in most genera with a farinaceous endosperm.

### Third Class. (Pteridophta).

Plants without flowers, bearing antheridia or arcliegonia or boiji on minute prothall in one stage of existence, and bearing<sup>1</sup> small sporangia containing minute spores in an alternating stage.

### First Sub-Class. (Filices).

Stock short or long, erect or creeping, often scaly; *fronds* simple or variously, and often much, lobed, or cut, in bud. usually circinate. *Sporangia* one-celled, usually membranous and dorsal, surrounded by a complete or incomplete jointed elastic ring, the sporangia clustered in *So\*i* of defined but varied form, with or without a covering (*indusium*); *spores* minute, variable in form but all of one kind.

CXXVII. GLEICHENIACEJK.—Climbing Ferns; stem often dichotomously divided; sori dorsal with usually 2—4 sporangia that are surrounded by a broad transverse complete ring, and open vertically; indusium absent.

CXXVIII. POLYPODIACEA:—Caudex erect or creeping; fronds herbaceous or coriaceous; sori dorsal or marginal, with many sporangia, included or not in a covering indusium, usually pedicelled, more or less completely surrounded by a jointed vertical elastic ring, and usually bursting transversely.

GXXIX. SCHIZJECKM.—Climbing Ferns; fronds palmate or pinnate, veins free; sori lateral with 2-valved sporangia that are crowned by a complete opercular ring, and open down the sides.

CXXX. AIARATTIACE\*:—Fronds very large bipinnate with basal fleshy stipulelike auricles, and thick texture, veins free or anastomosing; sori marginal or dorsal; sporangia without any ring, opening by a slit down one side or by a pore at the apex, usually joined together in concrete syngonia, sometimes only contiguous but discrete.

### Second Sub-Class. (Lycopodiinae).

Leaves small in proportion to the stem, not whorled, often spirally alternate, circinate, with sporangia in their axils; spores sometimes all of one kind producing prothalli which are 2-sexual, at others of two different kinds; macrosporangia and microsporangia both developing rudimentary prothalli, which remains attached to the spore; those of the macrospores bearing arogonia, those of the microspores bearing antheridia with antherozoids.

CXXXI. LYCOPODIACK\*::—Epiphytes; rootstock none or trailing, stems produced, erect or creeping, alternately dichotomously forked with a central bundle of vascular tissue; leaves small simple 1-nerved, usually uniform and multicarious; vernation circinate. *Sporangia* axillary along the stem, or aggregated in terminal spikes in the axils of specialized bracts, uniform, compressed or turbinate, 1—3 valved, 1—3 celled *spores* uniform, globose, granulate, without elaters, usually with 3 radiating lines from the apex.

## KEY

TO THE

## CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS, ORDERS AND GENERA

ADAPTED CHIEFLY FROM

SIR D. BRANDIS' INDIAN TREES AND SIR D. PRINCEP'S  
BENGAL PLANTS.

## KEY TO THE CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS.

I. Plants bearing flowers with stamens or pistils or both ; pistils bearing ovules that, may ultimately change into embryonate seeds:— ... PHANEROGAMIA.

(i) Pistils with a stigma ; ovules contained in an ovary composed of a carpel with cohering edges or of two or more cohering carpels:— ... ANGIOSPERMATA.

(1) First leaves of embryo two and opposite; framework of leaves usually of netted veins; perianth usually 4-merous or, more often, 5-merous ; woody substance of stems usually in rings of bundles round a central pith :—

DICOTYLEDONEAE.

(A) Corolla usually and calyx almost always present; flowers generally hermaphrodite:—

(a) Segments of corolla almost always free, frequently some or all of them absent; stamens often indefinite :—

(a) Stamens hypogynous arising apart from calyx direct from the receptacle or from a disk that crowns the pedicel; segments of calyx usually free:— ... THALIA.

(b) Stamens epigynous or perigynous arising from calyx or from a disk lining its tube; segments of calyx usually united :—

CALYCIFLORAE.

(b) Segments of corolla almost always, and of calyx very often, coherent, corolla rarely absent; stamens almost always definite, usually adherent to corolla, sometimes hypogynous, rarely epigynous; ovary inferior, or if superior the carpels not more than 3 :— ... COROLLIFLORAE.

(B) Corolla almost always and calyx often absent; flowers generally 1-sexual:— ... INCOMPLETA.

(2) First leaves of embryo solitary or alternate ; framework of leaves of parallel-longitudinal, or less often parallel-divergent, rarely netted, veins; perianth usually 3-merous; woody substance of the stem in isolated bundles:— ... MONOCOTYLEDONEAE.

(ii) Pistils without a stigma; ovules borne on an ovary composed of an open carpel; perianth almost always absent; first leaves of embryo two and opposite or more than two and whorled; woody substance of stem in rings of bundles round a central pith:— ... GYMNOSPERMATA.

II. Plants without flowers, bearing antleridia or arogonidia or both on minute prothalli in one stage of existence, and bearing small sporangia containing minute spores in an alternating stage:— ... PTERIDOPHYTES.

(i) Leaves large in proportion to stem, the fertile ones not confined to a particular region:—

(1) Leaves bearing sporangia on their lower surfaces:— ... FILICES.

(2) Leaves bearing sporangia on their upper surfaces:— ... RHIZOCARPEAE.

## KEY TO THE CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS-con\*

(ii) Leaves small in proportion to stem, the fertile ones almost always confined to a particular region:—

- (1) Leaves not in whorls, the fertile ones flat with sporangia in their axils:— . . . . . LYCOPODINB^.  
 (2) Leaves in whorls, the fertile ones peltate forming a spike at the apex of the stem bearing sporangia on their inner faces \*— ... EQUISETINB.,

## EXCEPTIONS.

PHANEROGAMIA.—Exceptions mainly teratological; certain flowers may accidentally (*Sterculia*, *Triumfetta*, etc.) have pistil, less often stamens, or constantly (*Green hose* of gardens) both these whorls replaced by leafy organs; garden *double* flowers may have no proper stamens, these being replaced by petals; certain fruits (*Musa*, etc.) may have no pips owing to ovules not developing into seeds.

ANGIOSPERM^ J.—Carpels open and young seeds naked from an early stage in some species (*Sterculia colorata*, etc.)\* but stigma present and carpels closed prior to fertilization. Partial or complete absence of perianth is noted under the various divisions.

DICOTYLEDONES.—Parallel divergent veins in the leaves of some GUTTIFERE» MYRACEK, and URTICACE^S, but without 3-merous perianth. The 3-merous DicotyledonB are met with in MAGNOLIACEJS, ANONACE\*, ME NI SPERM AGE^E, distinguished from Monocotyledons with reticulate, leaves by having 9 perianth lobes instead of 6, or if only 6 ( ANONACE/E sometimes) by having calpelH free; also in some EUPHORBIACE\* which have only 3 perianth lobes instead of 6; in *Amoora* (MELIACE/K), *Sonerila* (MELASTOMACK/K), *Maba* (EBENACE^), and a few other genera which have all characteristics which distinguish them from the rectionlated leaved monocotyledons (*Dioscorea* and *Smilax*).

•THALAMIFLORIE.—Petals more or less united at the base in TEBNSTRCEMIAOV^ TAMARISACR/E, OLACACEJE, AQUIFOLIACE;E, etc., absent at times in RANUNCULACEJE, BIX^ ACEM, TERcnLIACEJE, SAPINDACEJE, O^CACE^tc, RHAMNACEJK, etc :—

CALY CIFLOR^.—Calyx tube very short or sepals free in some LEGUMINOSJE, ROSACES, SAMIDACEE; Petals absent sometimes in those orders and in COMBRETACE#» LYTHRACE;E, DATISCAEVK.

GOROLLIFLOR^E.—Corolla may be absent in *Oka* (OLEACEJJ) ; petals may be free in *Olea* (OLEACE;E).

*Azima* (SALVADORACEJE), STTBACEA;; stamens are indefinite in STYRACE-E, and sometimes EBF^ACE.E.

INCOMPLETE.—Petals occasionally present in EUPHORBIACE;E, perianth similarly 2-seriate in some LAURACE^; calyx and corolla distinct in *Loranthus*, [Note.— This sub-divisions seems to be a relic of the artificial system still retained in the natural system. MYRISTICACE;E is undoubtedly much nearer to ANONACE/K, and SAP^TALACEar and LoRANIHACEE^ to OLACack\* than to some of their companions i» INCOMPLKTJE ; PLATANACB^E approaches HAMAMELIDACE-«; ULMACKSS is probably nesX TILIACE.«; and doubtless most other orders could be placed in the other sub-divisions in a similar fashion.]

GYMNOSPERM^.—Imperfect perianth occurs in the flowers of *Onetum*.

PTERIDOPHYTA.—In *Lycopodium* the fertile organs are aggregated in a conical mass simulating an inflorescence. In certain FILICES also (e.g., *Acrostichum*), the limitation of sporangia to definite fronds gives rise to a similar appearance.

## Key to orders.

(Note.—The Synopsis shows the connections, the Key the differences.)

## THALAMIPLORIB.

(1) Sepals usually imbricated in bud; if valvate (RANUNCULACE\*;) then with sepals free, leaves opposite, stamens many, and fruitlets separate; or (SAPINDACKi, *Nephelium*) with leaves compound paripinnate, and seeds arillate :—

(i) Sepals usually free; if united below (SAPINDACEAS, *Schleichera*, *Nephelium*) with compound alternate paripinnate leaves, or (SAPINDACEJS, *Turpinia*) with compound opposite imparipinnate ones :—

(1) Stamens indefinite (more than 12); if definite (CAPPARIDACEA, one *Capparis* 3) then with 4 sepals, 4 petals and a berried fruit on a long gynophore ;



THALAMIFLORJE — *cont.*

or (TKHNSTRCEMIAOETE, *Eurya* sometimes) attached to base of petals; (BIXACE;E, *Hydnocarpus*), then trees with dioecious flowers and broad serrate leaves :—

(A) Sepals 3 or fewer, deciduous; Petals more or loss resembling sepals in 2-many more or less distinctly ternate whorls; carpels many in 1 or more whorls; trees and shrubs with alternate loaves:— \*HI—MAGNOLIACE

(B) Sepals 4 or more; if 2—3 (GUTTIFERJB, *Ochrocarpus*) then trees with opposite\* or ternate leathery leaves and resinous juice :—

U) Petals few, usually 4 or 5, rarely 6—12 or 10, or 12—16 (BIXACE/E, *Asteriastigma*) in one (rarely two) whorls; if many (RANUNCULACE^; *Naiavelia*) then like staminodes in terrestrial climbers with opposite cirrhiferous leaves; if in a continuous spiral with sepals and bracts (TERNBTR(EMIACE,^, *Camellia*) then in terrestrial shrubs:—

(a) Sepals deciduous :— (\* ) Carpels when ripe usually quite free:— ... I—RANUNCULACE\*.

(##) Carpels coherent into a 1-locular ovary with parietal or (BIXACE-B, sometimes) intruded placentas :—

(+) Fruit either a 2-valved sessile, or stipitate capsule with marginal placentas or a berry separated from the torus by a long gynophore ; floral organs 4-merous ; embryo small at the base of the albumen :— ... VII—CAPPARINACEIE.

(++) Fruit either fleshy and sessile, or a capsule with median placenta?; sepals 4—6, petals often 0, or 4—6, rarely (*Astviastigma*) 12—16, embryo considerable near the middle of the albumen .— . . . . . X—BIXACM

08) Soras persistent :—

(\*) Leaves alternate :—

(f) Stamens quite free from petals:—

(§) Pistil of 1-many carpels more than one ovulod, distinct or cohering in the axis of the flowers ; styles quite free throughout, terminal or subdorsal; disk none: fruit of 1 or more distinct follicles or baccate by the accrescence of the enclosing calyx :— . . II—DILLENIACEE.

(§§) pistil deeply lobed, lobes oblique, embedded in an accrescent disk, loculi 1-ovuled; styles connate central ; fruit of 3—10 drupes seated on tread disk, each one seeded :— . . . . . XXini—OCHNACEIE.

(§§§) Pistil of 3, 5, or 10 carpels forming a 1-locular ovary, crowned by a single style; fruit capsular 5- or 10-celled, or imperfectly 3-celled:— . . . . . IX—CMTACM.

(++) Stamens attached to the petals:— . . . . . VI—LIZACE.

(\*\*) Leaves 1-sexual or polygamous and 4-merous. if 5-merous then with resinous juice; leaves

Coriaceous not gland-dotted:— . . . . . XV—GUTTIFER\*.

(++) Flowers hermaphrodite, 6-merous; leaves herbaceous gland-dotted :— . . . . . XIV—HYPERICACE.

(2) Stamens definite, 10

(A) Flowers usually 2-merous (some MEX.PKKMACE,) then 1-sexual; carpels free or solitary; stamens 6 free equal opposite the petals

(a) Flowers minute, 1-merous, & V - i I - E N. I S - R E K M A C E \* . *Coccolus*, 1 erect) shrubs; *Hi VZITSLTS^O^ erect shrub*; carpel solitary; anthers

(b) Flowers minute, 1-merous:— . . . . . VI—BKBBBBIDACB\*.

(B) Stamens 4, 5, or 6, (sometimes 4) petals, or 4 except dehiscing by two valves usually (sometimes 4) petals, or 4 except

(a) Ovary 3-celled, Heranaceous ^ ^ ^ y perianth . . . . .

(s) ^centos 3 parietal, often irregular, leaf, alternate many as petals, V\* . . . . . VII—VIOLACK\* (rarely opposite):— . . . . .

## THALAMIFLORJE—con\*.

- (jS) Placentas 2—5 parietal, or intruded to the axis ; stamen's as many as petals; petals regular; leaves alternate or subverticillate :— XI—PITTOSPORACEJE.
- (7) Placentas free central; stamenB usually twice as many as petals ; petals regular, slightly connate below, or O ; leaves ecale-Hke, minute, alternate :— XIII—TAMABISCACEJS.
- (8) Placenta basal with 1 erect, or laterally fixed, ovule ; styles 3 ; stamens usually twice as many as petals ; petals contorted, slightly connate below ; leaves terminally tufted, alternate ; branches hooked, cirrhose .— ... XXII—ANCIBTBOCLADAGES.
- (b) Ovary 2-or more-celled; or, if 1-celled (POLYGALACEJ3, *Xanthophyllum*), then the flower not isomerous ; seed 1 (less often 2) to each cell of fruit, and either erect or pendulous ; if more than 2 and attached to inner angle of cells (GEBANIACEJE, *Avevrhoa*, *Impatient*), then either with regular flowers and alternate pinnate leaves, or with opposite or alternate Bimple leaves and irregular flowers :—
- (a) Seeds pendulous :—
- (\*) Flowers usually anisomerous (sepals 5, stamens 8) ; filaments connate in a sheath usually adnate to petals ; sepals and petals generally irregular ; ovary 1—2-locular ; leaves simple alternate ; Disk O :— XII—POLTGALACE^:.
- (\*\*) Flowers isomerous ; disk usually present:—
- (f) Leaves compound opposite ; stamens quite free, 10, or (*Peganum*) 12—15 :— ... XXIV—ZTGOPHYLLACE^S.
- (ft) Leaves simple, or, if compound, alternate ; stamens more or less united :—
- (§) Ovules in each carpel 2, collateral; cells of frnit, if capsular, 2 chambered, each chamber 1-aecded; leaves always alternate simple; stamens always 5; petals and sepals always regular :— XXII—LINACE\*.
- (§§) Ovules in each carpel more than 2 ; stamens either 10 with regular perianth and compound alternate leaves, or 5 with irregular perianth, connate anthers, and Bimple alternate or opposite leaves :— XXV--GEBANIACE/K.
- (j8) Seeds erect; flowers isomerous or anisomerous ; leaves usually alternate paripinnate, rarely simple or digitately compound, more rarely opposite and odd pinnate ; seed often arillate :-- XXXVIII—SAPINDACE X,\*

[Note.—Sir D. Brandis separates this into three distinct orders, as below :]

- (\*) Leaves opposite, stipulate, 3-foliolate or imparipinnate, leaflets stipellate ; flowers regular, 2-sexual 5-merous ; stamens 5, inserted outside the disk ; ovary 3-celled, ovules 2-or more in each cell, embryo straight in fleshy albumen :— XXXVIII-A—STAPHTLEACK\*.
- (+\*) Leaves opposite, exstipulate ; flowers regular polygamous ; disk generally annular ; stamens inserted or upon (rarely in side) the disk j filaments free, as a rule glabrous ; ovary of 2 carpels 2-celled, 2-lobed 5 fruiting carpels winged albumen O ^ . XXXVIII-B—ACERACK^.
- (\* \*\*) Leaves alternate, simple or pinnate (except *JEsculus*, opposite digitate) ; flowers regular or zygomorphic, generally polygamous ; sepals (or calyx) small, cupshaped, campanulate or tubular in *JSculus* j petals usually 4, georally with scales or tufts of hair: stamens inserted between disk and ovary; filaments generally hairy; disk frequently unilateral (inconspicuous in *Dodonaia*) ; ovary usually of 3 carpels, 3-celled, often 3-lobed, albumen O, embryo as a rule curved :— XXXVIII-C—SAPINDACU/E.

(ii) Sepals more or less united at the base :—

- (1) Stamens indefinite, (rarely 10"; calyx-lobes 5, often enlarged in fruit ; petals 5, contorted; leaves alternate, stipulate, simple, not gland-dotted ; trees with resinous sap :— XVIII—DIPTBOCARPACE>E.

## THALAMIFLORiE—cont.

(2) Stamens definite, 12 or fewer, OP if indefinite (RuTACEiE, *Citrus*, *JEgIe*) then the leaves gland-dotted :—

(A) Leaves pellucidly gland-dotted and aromatic, simple or compound, opposite or alternate; calyx lobes and petals 4—5, latter often valvate ; stamens inserted outside prominent disk :—

XXVI—RuTACEiE.

(B) Leaves not gland-dotted :—

(a) Leaves opposite, simple ; calyx-lobes and petals. 5 ; stamens 10 ; disk obscure ; ovary 3-celled, cells 1-ovuled :—

XXIII—M ALPIGH IACEyE.

(b) Leaves alternate', if opposite (CELASTRACE,E, several species), the disk large, or (AQUIFOLIACE;E, *Curtisia*), the flowers 4-merous:—

(a) Carpels syncarpous septate, or apocarpous ; ovules few, pendulous, erect, or ascending :—

(\*) Stamens alternate with the petals:—

(t) Ovules and seeds pendulous:—

(§) Leaves compound, often bitter; or if simple (€MARUBACE/E, *Samadera*, *Swriana*), then fruit of 1—5 apocarpous drupes, or (MELIACE^E, *Twrrcea*, *Bed&omea*), then filaments united in" a tube :—

(I) Filaments free; fruit of 1—5 apocarpous samaras or drupes ; leaflets opposite:— ..., XXVII—SIM A RUB AC K\*:

(HID) Filaments united in a tube, if free (*Walsura Cedrela*, *Chloroxylon*), then fruit a tomentose berry or capsule:— . . . . . XXX—MELIACE^:

(§§) Leaves simple:—

(II) Petals 2-lobed, imbricate; raphe of seed ventral:—

XXXI—CHAILL3TIACEJK.

(HID) Petals entire; raphe of seed dorsal: fruit, a drupe :—

(J) Petals usually valvate ; fruit 1-celled, 1-seeded :—

XXXIII—ICACINAOE^.

(JJ) Petals imbricate ; fruit of 3—5 one seeded pyrenes:—

XXXIV—AQUIFOLIACE/E.

(ft) Ovules and seeds erect or ascending :—

l§) Ovary 3—5-locular; leaves simple :— XXXV—CELASTRACE/E .

(§ §) Ovary 1-locular with leaves simple or compound^ or 2—5 locular with leaves compound:— ... XL—ANACARDJACEVE.

(\*\*) Stamens opposite the petals :—

(f) Leaves simple, exatipulate j ovary 1-celled, or-3—5-oelled at base only j calyx small or O; petals valvate:—XXXII—OLACACEJE.

(tf) Leaves simple or compound, stipules large caducous; ovary 2— 6-celled; calyx Bsmall, entire or 4—5-lobed ; petals valvate:— . . . . . XXXVII—AMPELIDACE/K.

(fff) Leaves simple or compound, exstipulate; ovary 2—3-celled j oalyx 4—5 partite, imbricate j petals imbricate :— . . . . . XXXIX—SABIACEA:.

(§) Carpels syncarpous, 1-locular, placenta 3-parietal with numerous ovules ; disk large lining the calyx tube; flowers irregular; calyx segments, petals, stamens, staminodes, each 5 latter 5—7 ; leaves bi- or tri-pinnate with jointed pinnae and folioles :—

XII—MORINGAOEiE.

(II) Sepals valvate in bud ; if imbricate, or subimbricate, then always with valvate petals, and either (ANONACE-\*, *Polyalthia* sometimes) with 3-merous 2-sexual flowers, or (TILIACEiE, *Elwocarpus*^ sometimes) with anthers dehiscing transversely, or (BUBSJCRACEJE, *Bursera*) with balsaminous sap:—

(i) Sepals free ; flowers 3-merous; stamens free, indefinite; ripe carpels free, rarely (*Anona*) conjoined:— ... IV—AURONACEiE.

(ii) Sepals united below,\* if free (TILIACKJS, *Orewia*, *Triumfetta*), then flowers Dot 3-merous flowers 4—5-merous :—

(1) Stamens monadelphous :—

(A) Stamens indefinite (*Erioden&ron* 5—7 only) in a column around the style with only short free filaments towards the apex, or dividing upwards into phalanges opposite the petals; ultimate filaments

## THALAMIFLOILE—cow\*.

with anthero 1-locular (2-locular in *Eriodendron*) and in inner series of filaments in *Bombax*, then with compound digitate leaves and with, petals; staminal column adnate at base to contorted corolla lobes; often an epicalyx of bracts below the calyx; leaves simple (except *Adansonia*, *Eriodendron*, *Bombax*, all digitate):— XIX—MALVACEAE.

- (B) Stamens definite, or sub-definite, in a column or cup around the style, with mouth of tube usually with 5-sterile projections opposite the petals, the intervening sinuses bearing 1—5 bilocular anthers, sometimes (*Eriolobos*) in a column around the stylo with short free filaments from the middle upwards, then with anthers bilocular; leaves simple, sometimes compound-digitate, and then with no petals:— XX—STERCULIACEAE.
- (2) Stamens free, or (TILIACEAE rarely) filaments slightly connate in a ring or shortly 3—5adelphous at the base; anthers 2-locular:—
- (A) Stamens indefinite, or if subdefinite (*Triumfetta*, *Corchorus*) then twice as many as petals; leaves always simple; entire or lobed:— XXI—TILIACEAE.
- (B) Stamens always definite:—
- (a) Stamens twice as many, rarely only as many, as petals\* if isomerous, then alternate with petals and quite free; leaves compound imparipinnate or 3-foliate; trees with balsamiferous:— XXIX—BUTYRACEAE.
- (b) Stamens as many as, and always opposite, the petals, which are usually hooded over the anthers, and are adnate to the filaments at their insertion; leaves always simple:— XXXVI—RHAMNACEAE.

## CALYCIPLORIB.

- (I) Stems woody; leaves distinct:—
- (i) Ovary apocarpous with 1 or more carpel, or synoarpous with several completely closed loculi:—
- (I) Ovules arising from the inner angles or from bases of carpels or loculi:—
- (A) Carpels solitary, excentric, style terminal; ovules many or few arising from inner angle of carpel; flowers irregular with definite, often diadelphous, stamens, or regular with generally indefinite stamens; calyx with odd sepal nearest the axis; leaves almost always stipulate:— XLIII—LEGUMINOSAE.
- (a) Corolla papilionaceous; petals irregular, imbricated, the uppermost (vexillum or standard) outermost, the four others in opposite pair (lateral, alas or wings; lowest carina or keel); stamens definite; leaves simple, trifoliate, pari- or imparipinnate:— XLIII-A—PAPILIONEAE.
- (b) Corolla slightly irregular; petals slightly unequal, imbricate, upper innermost in bud; stamens definite; leaves bipinnate or pinnate, if simple (*Bauhinia*) then deeply bilobed at apex:— XLIII-B—C. EBALPINIAE.\*
- (c) Corolla regular; petals valvate generally united above the base; stamens definite or indefinite:— XLIII-C—MIMOSACEAE.
- (B) Carpels several; or if solitary either (ROSACEAE, sometimes) with style not terminal and with odd sepal remote from axis, or (CONNARACEAE, sometimes) with ovules basilar and with exstipulate leaves, flowers hermaphrodite:—
- (a) Carpels free, or if ultimately united, with styles distinct:—
- (a) Stamens indefinite; leaves stipulate; carpels many free or often ultimately united, not seldom carpel 1; ovules usually 2 from inner angle of cell; style not terminal; odd sepal remote from axis:— XLIV—ROSACEAE.
- (β) Stamens definite; leaves not stipulate:—
- (\*) Carpels quite free; ovules 2 arising from base of the carpels which are often fewer in number than lobes of calyx; fruits follicular:— XLII—CONNARACEAE.
- (\*\*) Carpels with free styles, but elsewhere united; fruit capsular, rarely (RIBKSA) a berry:—

CALYCIFLOR<sup>^</sup>E—*eont.*

- (f) Leaves opposite or if alternate, flowers not in heads; seeds many fertile:— XLV—SAXIFRAGACEAE.
- (ft) Leaves alternate; flowers in heads of 8—90 connate by their calyces; seeds 6 in each cell, lowest only fertile and winged (*BucTclandia*):—XLVI—HAMAMELIDACEJE
- (b) Carpels and styles united throughout; leaves exstipulate:—
- (a) Calyx lobes imbricate:—
- (\*) Stamens indefinite; petals imbricate; anthers opening<sup>!</sup> by slits; leaves usually opposite and gland-dotted, but not always:— XLIX—MYRTACEAE.
- (\*\*) Stamens definite; petals valvate; anthers opening usually by pores; leaves opposite, not dotted, usually 3—5 nerved at base:—  
L—HELASTOMACEJE.
- (3) Calyx lobes valvate; stamens definite, rarely indefinite:—
- (\*) Ovary free from calyx-tube, if adnate thereto (*Punica*) then stamens indefinite; petals usually corrugated:— ... LI—LYTHRACBAAS.
- (\*\*) Ovary adnate, or semi-adnate, to calyx-tube with stamens definite:— ... LIH—ONAGHAGFJE.
- (2) Ovaries suspended from apices of carpels or loculi, and always few; ovaries almost always inferior, usually more than 1-locular:—
- (A) Ovules more than one in each loculus, the flowers hermaphrodite; or if ovules in each cell solitary, the flowers 1-sexual \* (COMBRETACEAE [HERNANDIACEJE, Brandis] *Gyrocarpus*); styles united:—
- (a) Ovary 2—6 locular; leaves opposite; maritime species (except *Carallia*, *Weihea* and *Blepharistemma*):— XLVII—KHIZOPHORACE<sup>^</sup>.
- (b) Ovary 1-locular; leaves opposite or alternate; inland species (except *Lwnnitsera*):— ... XLVIII—COMBETACEAE;E.
- (B) Ovules 1 in each loculus; flowers hermaphrodite:—
- (f) Flowers in axillary cymes or fascicles; fruit, drupaceous with 1—2 celled stone; leaves exstipulate, nearly entire:—LX—CORNACRJE.
- (b) Flowers in umbels; leaves stipulate, almost always alternate:—
- (a) Fruit somewhat fleshy; carpels generally more than 2, never separating spontaneously, and without glandular vittae; leaves almost always compound, or, if doubly usually deeply lobed:— ... LIX—ABALICEJE.
- (f) Fruit dry; carpels 2 separating spontaneously, usually with glandular vittae containing an essential oil:—  
LVIII—UMBELLIFER-ffi.
- (ii) Ovary syncarpous 1-locular with 8—5 parietal placentas with many ovules, usually free from calyx-tube, occasionally half-inferior (SAMYDACEJS, *Homalium*) or inferior (DATISCACE<sup>^</sup>E); styles usually distinct, sometimes more or less united (SAMYPACEE, Casaria, and PASSIFLORACE/E; lobes of calyx, petals, and stamens definite; flowers regular:—
- (1) Flowers hermaphrodite, or if 1-sexual (PASSIFLOBACE\*, *Carica*) with ovary superior:—
- (A) Flowers with a distinct corona between petals and stamens; tendrilled climbers or (*Carica*) trees with 1-sexual flowers and superior ovary; styles united at least below:— LV—PASSIFLORACE<sup>^</sup>.
- (B) Flowers without distinct corona between petals and stamens:—
- (a) Sepals and petals dissimilar; styles altogether free; shrubs:—  
LIV—TUBNEBACESS
- (b) Sepals and petals subsimilar; styles united at base or free; trees:— ... LIH—SAMYDACEJE.
- (2) Flowers 1-sexual or polygamous, with ovary inferior; segments of perianth minute; styles distinct, often 2 partite; leaves alternate, exstipulate:—  
LV 1—DATIBACEJE.
- (II) Stems fleshy, often flat and leaf-like, articulate, and leaves minute or reduced to spines, or if with woody stems and fleshy leaves (P<sup>^</sup>erf<sup>^</sup>ec<sup>^</sup>), then with spines on the stem; flowers hermaphrodite, usually large; calyx adnate to the ovary; lobes of calyx, petals, and stamens numerous; styles radiating ah tip. united below; ovary syncarpous, 1-locular with parietal placentas:—  
LVII—CACTACEJE.

COROLLIPLOE<sup>^</sup>E.

I. Ovary inferior; stamens equal in number to (rarely fewer than), and always alternate with, the lobes of the corolla; flowers regular, or less often irregular; fruit never 2 elongated follicles:—

(i) Stamens attached to corolla, equal in number with its lobes:—

(1) Anthers free; ovary 2 many-locular, chambers 1 many-ovuled; leaves opposite; seeds usually with copious albumen; calyx-limb toothed, lobed or partite:—

(A) Leaves without stipules, or if present lateral:— LXI—CAPRIFOLIACE<sup>^</sup>, &

(B) Leaves with stipules, inter- or intra-petiolar, or leaf-like and whorled with the leaves; flowers sometimes in heads without involucre:— LXII—RUBIACEA<sup>^</sup>.

(2) Anthers connate, syngenesious; ovary 1 1 ocular, 1 ovulod; seeds without albumen; calyx-limb reduced to a pappus or obsolete; flowers usually in heads surrounded by an involucre; leaves usually alternate:— LXIII—COMPOSITE.

(ii) Stamens free from the corolla which is often split dorsally to the base; ovary 2—10-locular, chambers usually many-ovuled; stamens 5, as many as the equal or unequal corolla lobes, the filaments free from the stylo:—

(1) Ovary with 2—5 (rarely 6—10) placentas or loculi, ovules many; juice usually milky:— LXV—CAMPANULACE<sup>^</sup>\*;

(2) Ovary 1—2 celled, Btyle simple with a cupshaped indusium including the stigmas ovules 2 (*Scxvola*) erect:— LXIV—GOODENIACEJE.

(II) Ovary superior, or if inferior (ERICACE<sup>^</sup> STYRACE<sup>^</sup>\*, sometimes), then with stamens more numerous than the corolla lobes, or if inferior and with stamens only as many as corolla lobes, then either (MYRSINACEJE, *Mtega*) with stamens opposite corolla lobes, jr (APOCYNACE/E, sometimes) with stamens alternate with corolla lobes and with 2 carpels and a fruit of 2 elongated follicles:—

(i) Ovary 1 locular with free central placenta; stamens (except *Plumbago*) cripetalous, equal in number and opposite, to the corolla lobes:—

(1) Ovary 1-ovuled, styles or style branches 5:— LXVII—PLUMB AGIN ACE\*.

(2) Ovary 2 many-ovuled, style undivided; fruit indehiscent:—

LXVIII—MYRSINAOE<sup>^</sup>.\*

(ii) Ovary 2-many-(rarely 1-) locular, placentas axial, or less often parietal, never free central:—

(1) Stamens free from the corolla, and usually more numerous than the lobes:—

(A) Flov-vs hermaphrodite; ovary superior, half inferior or inferior; stamens twice as many as corolla lobes; styles simple; ovules many in each chamber:— LXVI—ERICACEAE

(B) Flowers dioecious; ovary superior; stamens equal to and opposite, or twice as many as corolla lobes, or many; styleH 2—3; ovules always twice as many as styles, either 2 in each undivided localus, or 1 in each compartment of the sub-divided loculi:—

LXX—EBKNACUJE.

(2) Stamens attached to corolla:—

(A) Ovary 3 or more carpelled, or if 2-carpelled (SAPOTACE;K, sometimes), then with stamens either equal to and opposite, or more numerous than, corolla lobes; flower hermaphrodite; style simple:—

(a) Ovary superior, ovary 1 in each chamber; juice milky:—

LXIX—SAPOTACES<sup>^</sup>.

(b) Ovary inferior, or \ inferior, or at least partially attached to the calyx tube, ovules 2 or more in each chamber:—

LXXI—STYRACK<sup>^</sup>\*.

(B) Ovary 2-carpelled, or if 3—5 carpelled (POLEMONIACK<sup>^</sup>\*, and both CONVULVULACE;E and VERBENACE<sup>^</sup>B sometimes) then with stamens either equal to and alternate with, or fewer than, the corolla lobes:—

(a) Corolla regular, (rarely slightly oblique); stamens as many as and alternate with, corolla lobes, or if stamens fewer than corolla lobes and corolla regular (OLKACEJE), then stamens alternate with carpels:—

(o) Leaves opposite, or if alternate (APOCYNACEJEI *TheveHa*, *Cerbera*, *Plwmeria*, and ASCLEPIADACEJE, *Valeria*), then plants

COROLLIFLORE—*cont.*

with milky or coloured juice, and either with a hairy ring of scales hiding the stamens (*Thevetia*, *Cerbera*, *riumeria*), or a Bmall riug of scales opposite and close to, the stamens (*Utleria*):—

- (\*) Stamens 2, alternate with the carpels ; corolla lobes 4—5 or more, imbricate or valvate ; ovary 2-locular, each chamber 2-(rarely L-, or 4-) ov tiled j leaves ezstipulate:—  
LXXII—OLEACEJE.
- (\*\*) Stamens 4 or more, alternate with the corolla lobes:—
- (+) Corolla lobes or free petals, and stamens, 4, segments of corolla imbricate; ovary 1-locular and 1-ovuled, or 2-locular with each chamber 2-ovuled ; rudimentary stipules (sometimes as thorns) usually present:—  
LXXIII—SALVADOBACEIE.
- (ft) Corolla lobos or free petals 5 (rarely many), or if 4 (LOGANIACEJE, sometimes), then the chambers of the 2-(rarely 1-) locular ovary many-ovuled:—
- (§) Carpels free with only the styles united, or if carpels united (APOCYNACE\*!, sometimes), then the corolla with lobes contorted and twisted to the left ; style more or less enlarged towards the top with the stigmatic surface below the tip ; stamens and corolla lobes. always 5 ; juice milky or coloured:—
- (! ) Pollengranular ; stigma annular, or interrupted below the smooth non-stigmatic, eniire or 2-fid, tip of style ; fruit baccate or drupaceous, or of 2 free (rarely united) follicles ; ovules usually many (sometimes 1—6) in each chamber ; stipules O (rarely interpetiolar glands or horizontal lines) :— ... — ... LXXIV—APOCYNACEJE.
- (|| i) Pollen aggregated in solitary or paired masses (*pollinia*) in each another cell ; apex of style flattened into a plane or beaked disk with stigmatic border bearing 5 glands (*corpuscles*) to which the pollinia are attached in pairs or in fours ; stipules always O ; fruit usually of 2 free follicles:— . . . . . LXXV—ASCLJSPIADACEJE.
- (§§) Carpels as well as the style always united, stigma terminal ; corolla lobes imbricate or valvate, or if contorts (*Fagraceo*) then twisted to the right and corolla long tubular ; corolla-lobes and stamens 4—5 j leaves joined at their bases by interpetiolar stipules or raisedghorizontal stipulary lines:—  
LXXVI—LOGANIACEJK.
- (♯) Leaves alternate or if opposite (POLBMONIACE-K, sometimes), then the pistil 3-merous j carpels never free ; stamens never hidden by a ring of scales:—
- (\*) Carpels 5, and ovary 3-locular ; styles simple, shortly 3-fid ; corolla lobes contorted ; ovules in each loculus few, attached to inner angle of each looulus ; capsule loculioiddally dehiscent:-- ... — ... LXXVII—POLEMONIACKJS.
- (\*\*) Carpels 2, or if 3—5 (CONVOLVULACEJS, sometimes) then with corolla plicate and ovules in each looulus 1—4 erect from the base of the loculus :—
- (f) Ovules in each carpel numerous, and ovary 2-locular ; corolla lobes plicate, or if (rarely) imbricate, then the style entire, ... LXXX—SOLANACEE.
- (+f) Ovules in each carpel 2 (less often 1, rarely 4) :—
- (§) Corolla lobes imbricate or contorted ; ovary 2"-locular loculi 2-ovuled (or spuriously 4-locular with 1 ovule in each looulus) ; froit of two 1—2 seeded pyrenes or four 1-seeded nutlets indehiscent) ; embryo with radicle superior :—  
LXXXVIII—BOBAGINACEJE.
- v „ i. I u „ i. i fr>
- (§§) Corolla lobes plicate, rarely (*Cressa*, *Cuscuta*) imbricate, and then fruit a valvular or ciroumseisile capsule ; ovary 2-(rarely 3—5-) locular ; fruit usually dehiscent, (except

OOROLLIPLOB^--cont.

- Erycibe, Rivea, Arggreia, Lettsonia,* and then with radicle inferior; Heeds erect; jnice often, but not copiously, milky; rarely (*Guscuta*) parasitic:— ... LXXIX—CONVOLVULACEF.JR.
- (b) Corolla irregular or at least somewhat oblique, its lobes overlapping; uppermost stamen, if present smaller than the others, often reduced to an ant her leas staminode or altogether absent; if corolla regular with 1—2 ovules in each ovary and fruit in dehiscent (VERBENACE^;, sometimes^, then with radicle inferior:—
- («) Carpels 2-or more-, usually many-, ovuled, but if only 2 then the ovules superposed, or if ovules 2 and collateral (ACANTHACEJE, *Thunbergia* only), then the froit a 2-valved capsule opening elastically from the tip:—
- (\*) < vary 2-locular, or if 1-locular (BIONONIACE JE, sometimes), then the seeds large and closely packed in the substance of the much accrescent parietal placentas:—
- (f) Fruit opening elastically from the apex by 2 looulioidal valves; seeds supported on a retinaculuin (upcurved subaoute support): leaves opposite:— . . . . . LXXXIII—ACANTHACE\*.
- (ft) Fruit dehiscent but not opening elastically (rarely indehiscent) i—:
- (§) Seeds large transverse, usually with a broad membranous wing, with horizontal embryo and no albumen, radicle centrifugal; fruit capsular, or indehiscent and filled with fleshy or spongy pulp; leaves opposite or fascicled; mostly compound:— . . . . . LXXXII—BIGNONIACE\*..
- (§§) Seeds small or minute, almost always albuminous; ovary 2-locular, placentas attached to middle of septum; leaves simple mostly alternate:— . . . . . LXXXI—SCROPHULARIACR\*.
- (j3) Carpels 1-(rarely 2-) ovaled, if 2-ovuled the ovules collateral and not superposed, and chambers of fruit always 1-seeded and indehiscent:—
- (\*) Leaves opposite; radiole inferior:—
- (t) Fruit not 4-lobed, or, if 4-lobed, drupaceous; if separating into nutlets the ovary entire:— . . . . . LXXXV—VEBBENACBJK.
- (ft) Fruit separating into 4 distinct nutlets or (less often) drupes, rarely 4-lobed and not separating, then not drupaceous; ovary always 4-lobed:— . . . . . LXXXVI—LABIATE.
- (\*\*) Leaves alternate; fruit drupaceous succulent; radicle superior:— . . . . . LXXXIV—MIFORACEE.

INCOMPLETE.

(I) Flowers hermaphrodite, less often (sometimes in the 3 following orders) 1-sexual, then (LAURACE.\*) the perianth-lobes 2-seriate and anthers opening by valves upwards, or (EL/KAGNACK/E) the perianth fleshy and partly adherent to the ovary and the stamens either alternate with, or twice as many as, its lobes, or (LORANTHACEAS, *Viscum*) the ovule not dearly distinguishable from the carpellary tissue and the seed without a testa; perianth almost always present and usually single, if double (LORANTUACE/K, sometimes) the outer whorl very small, the seed with no test i, and the stamens opposite the lobos of the inner perianth:—

(i) Ovary inferior; seeds with copious albumen:—

(1) Ovary syncarpous, completely or partially 6-(rnrley 4-5-) locular, ovnlens many superposed either 2-seriately in each loculus, or 1-seriately on opposite sides of the placenta; seeds with a distinct testa; perianth 3-lobed often irregular j Btamens 6; soadent:— . . . . . XuII—ARISTOLOCIUACEJE.

(2) Ovary 1-locular, ovules 1—3; seeds with no proper testa; Btamena as many as, and opposite, the inner or only perianth lobes; parasitic whether by root or epiphytic:—

(A) Ovules 3, 2, or 1, pendulous from, or below, the tip of a free fuuioular axis; perianth always simple, oalcino or corolline; mostly root parasites:— . . . . . CI—SANTALACE/E.



INCOMPLETE—*cmt.*

- (B) Ovule 1, creot from base of ovary, but at first not clearly distinguishable from the tissues of the inner carpillary wall; perianth simple or double, the inner coloured and large, the outer minute; epiphytio:— C—LORANTHACK^.

(ii) Ovary superior, quite free from the perianth or (NYCTAGINACEJS, EL.SAGNACEJE) with its base adherent to the persistent perianth base, 1-locular, 1-ovuled, or occasionally of several free (PHYTOLACCACEB), or of 2 syncarpous 1-ovuled (THYMEL/EACEJE, sometimes), carpels, rarely 1-locular with 2-many ovules on a free central (AMARANTACBJS, *Deeringia*), or 2 collateral (or more than 2 biserially superposed) ovules on a lateral (PROTEACEA:, sometime), placenta:—

(1) Seeds without albumen, or if albuminous (THYMEE^ACE:\*, Romeiimes), then the embryo straight:—

- (A) Perianth tube constricted above the ovary, suboolline, base persistent with upper part deciduous, lobes 2 or 4 short valvate or subimbricate j stamens as many as, and alternate with or twice as many as, the perianth lobes, anthers normal; ovary 1-locular, ovule 1 eraot; trees and shrubs with scaly or stellate tomentum:— XCIX—ELLAGNACEE.

(B) Perianth tube not constricted above the ovary, lobes rather long:\*

- (a) Stamens as many as and opposite, or twice (rarely thrice) as many as, the perianth lobes:—

(a) Perianth lobes 4 valvate, tube short or long; stamens always 4 in one series, anthers normal; ovary 1-locular, ovules solitary or 2 collateral, or several 2-seriately superposed; perianth calycine or oolline; leaves exceedingly variable:—

XCVII—PBOTEACEE.

(& } Perianth lobes imbricate; stamens often in 2—3 series; ovules pendulous:—

- (•) Perianth tube rather long, lobes 4—5 uniseriate; stamens 1—2 (rarely 3-) times as many as, sometimes fewer than, lobes, anthers normal; ovary 1—2 celled, each cell 1-ovuled j non-aromatic:— XCVIII—THYMELIACE-AE.

(\*\*) Perianth tube very short, lobed either 6 or 4 biseriately; stamens 1—2-times as many as, and opposite, \*<sup>st</sup> -Jobes. anthers almotit always opening by valves; ovary always 1-locular; aromatic, except (*Cassytha*) which is parasitic:—

XCVI—L AURACE <.

*Note.*—Brandis separates off HERNANDIACEJS, and includes Gryrooarpu therein:— Perianth tube very short, lobes or segments 4—10, 1—2 seriate; flowers monociouH or polygamous; stamens 3—7 with 1—2 glandular staminodes at the base, anthers opening by valves laterally (not upwards as in LAURACEA: except \* *Gassytha*); ovary inferior 1-locular non-aromatic:— ... XCVT-B—HEBNANDIACFMC, This should then come under (II)-(i)-(1)-(A).

(2) Seeds usually with copious albumen, if albumen scanty (NYCTAGIN-ACB\*:\*, sometimes) or none (CIGNOPODIACE/E, sometimes) than the embryo curved and either excentric or peripherio:—

- (A) Leaves exstipulate, or (PHYTOLAOCOAEOA:, sometimes) stipules minute or reduced to tub^roles:—

(a) Perianth tubular, base adherent to ovary, tube short or long persistent and often accrescent in fruit, or deciduous, truncate or 3—5-toothed or-lobed, the segments plicately or simply valvate, sometimes (*Bougainvilla*) conspicuous by braoteata; carpels solitary 1-ovuled, style simple:— ... LXXXVII--NYCTAGINACKJ5,

(b) Perianth lobes united only at the base, always imbricate:—

(a) Perianth scarious and dry; flowers always braoteate and 2-bractoolate filaments always connate at the base, hypogynous or porigynous; ovary locular, style simple or 2—3-fid,° ovules 1—2-3; leaves opposite alternate:— LXXXVIII—AMARANTACEJE.

(fi) Perianth membranous, iherbaceouB or coriaceous, never scarious, stamens always hypogynous; leaves alternate:—

INCOMPLETE—*eont.*

- (\*) Flowers glomerulate, axillary or in spikes paniced or oymose (very rarely simply spicate, rarely strobilate or sunk in the nodes of a jointed rachis), usually ebracteate (very rarely both bracteate and bibracteolate); perianth membranous or herbaceous, occasionally 3n 1-sexual female flowers absent; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style simple or 2—3-lobed or 2—5 styles;— . . . . . LXXXIX—CHENOPODIACEIB.

- (\* \*) Flowers racemose, terminal or axillary, usually bracteate and bibracteolate; perianth herbaceous or coriaceous \* ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style simple, or carpels several apocarpous each with 1 ovule and 1 style :—  
XC—PHYTOAOACEIE.

- (B) Leaves stipulate, stipules connate as an *ochrea* (sheath) embracing the nodes, persistent or (rarely) deciduous and leaving a circular scar of attachment of alternate or horizontal lines between the attachment of occasionally opposite leaves; perianth membranous or herbaceous, often coloured j stamens perigynous; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style arms, or styles, 2—3 :—

XOI—POLYGONANCEIV.

(II) Flowers 1-sexual, rarely (PIPEBACXJS, sometimes) hermaphrodite and then with no perianthj perianth often absent or minute, if present simple, rarely double (EUPHOBTACEVE sometimes) and then the outer whorl conspicuous with the stamens either all central or those of the outer series alternate with the inner perianth segments, or, if the stamens of the outer series be opposite the inner perianth segments, then the seed provided with a testa and the plant not parasitic; ovary superior, very rarely (*XJHIICACEM*, Bometimes) inferior and then the stamens opposite to, and not more numerous than, the perianth segments; anthers never opening by valves :—

(i) Leafy plants:—

(1) Leaves simple, or (EUPHOBBIAICEJK, sometimes) digitately (never pinnately) compound:—

- (A) Ovary monocarpellary 1-locular, or if syncarpous then 2-more-locular; ovules in each carpel or IOCUUB .1, or 2-collateral, rarely (PIPERAOE^C, sometimes) ovary icore or less 3—4-locular with 6—8 ovules in each loculus 2-seriatejly superposed on intruded placentas and then with 2-sexual flowers :—

(S ^ Leaves exatipulate alternate; aromatic trees; flowers 1-sexual:—

- (a) Flowers fascicled or umbellate; perianth gamophyllous, calyonic, 3-(rarely 2—4-) lobed; stamens monadelphous<sup>1</sup>, ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled in the base of the respective perianths; ovule erect, albumen copious fleshy, embryo very minute:— . . . . . XCV—MY&IBITICAGE<sup>16</sup> \*

- (fi) Flowers in cylindric braoteate oatkinlike spikes, male spikes solitary, fascicled, or panioled, with sometimes a female flower on top, female spikes axillary, braots 1—4 flowered ; stamens 3—6 cm a torus udnate to the bract, filaments short free or connate, anthers erect 2-celled j ovary 1-celled 2—4 bracteate, style 2-fid stigmatose inwardly, ovule 1 erect; albumen o, embryo straight:— ... CVI— (*bis*). MYRIOAC<A)

(b) Leaves stipulate :—

- (a) Ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, or if syncarpous (PIPEEACE^J, sometimes) then either the carpels only partly united, or if completely united the loculi incomplete, and then m either case the ovules in each loculus more than 2; flowers usually minute; perianth either simple or O:—

- (\*) Seeds with copious floury albumen and minute embryo; flowers in spikes (very rarely in racemes), and rarely 1-sexual; perianth almost always 0 ; leaves usually alternate, smelling more or less of pepper when crushed:—

XCIH—PIPERACEIEg

- (\*\*) Seeds with little or no albumen, embryo large filling the seed coat, or if albumen copious, then fleshy and the embryo nearly or quite as long as the albumen:—

**INCOMPLETE—cont.**

- (t) Leaves alternate, palmately many-lobed and-nerved, stipules large; inflorescence of long peduncled globose 1-sexual axillary heads; sepals on a chaffy or silky receptacle; male flowers bracteolate, anthers many sessile with a small back scale; female of many (as many as sepals) naked 1-celled ovaries mixed with slender bracteoles narrowed into a long style stigmatose on one side:— ... C VI—PLATANACE&E.
- (ft) Leaves distichous, undivided, stipulate ; flowers 1-or 2-sexual, solitary, fascicled, cyiuose or racemose; perianth 4—9-lobed or of 4--5 sepals ; stamens opposite the perianth segments, (rarely twice the number) ; ovary of 2 carpels usually 1-celled, ovule 1 pendulous:— . . . . . CIII—TILMACE&.
- (ttt) Leaves usually alternate, often with milky juice, stipules large often amplexicaul; flowers 1-sexual, crowded on receptacles which are globose, cylindrical or hollow; female perianth of 4 Bepals or segments, which are often fleshy in fruit; ovary 1-celled, ovule usually 1 pendulous:— . . . . . CIV—ARTOCARPACEJE.
- (ftf 0) Leaves alternate, (more rarely opposite), stipulate, as a rule toothed and basally 3-nerved, sometimes with stinging hairs; flowers 1-sexual, sesBile, usually in compact heads or clusters, sometimes spicately arranged; stamens 4 or 5 opposite the perianth segments, filaments inflexej in bud; ovule erect:—  
CV—URTICAOE;E.

(B) Ovary 2-or more-locular with the loculi perfect and never more than 2-ovuled, rarely (EUPHORBUCE/E, sometimes) ]-locular and then the ovules 2, or if the ovary is 1-locular and 1-ovulod then the stamens usually much more numerous than the perianth lobes, and those of the outer (or only) scries alternate with the outer (or only) lobes of the perianth:—

- (\*) Seeds with copious albumen, or if albumen scanty or O the fruit either a capsule or, if inrlehiscont, drupol: : r -- berry-like with fleshy or leathery pericarp; inflorescence variable, but male floweis never in catkins; leaves various, usually simple, (rarely digitately compound), generally penninerved but sometimes palmately nerved:—  
Oil—KUPHORBIACE/E.

(\*\*) Seeds without albumen; fruit always an in dehiscient nut with a hard or tough pericarp; male flowers in spikes or often in catkins j female in spikes or at times at the base of the male spikes; leaves always simple pennineived:—

- (t) Male flowers in drooping catkins ; anther colls as a rule distinct ; female flowers in spikes ; perianth S or adnate to ovary; ovary 2-celled, ovule 1 pendulous in each cell, stylos 2 long filiform: ... . CVIII—BETULACE\*:. . . . .
- (tt) Male flowers in drooping catkins or erect spikes; anther cells, not distinct; female flowers in spikes, each flower or group of flowers enclosed in an involucre of numerous bracts coalescing in fruit; perianth adnate to ovary; Ovary 2-celled, ovules 2 pendulous in each cell:—

CIX—FAGACFJE.

(B) Ovary synoarpous, 1-locular, placentas 2 or 4 not intruded, ovules on each placentas 4 or more biseriately superposed; flowers 1-sexual, in catkins ; seeds minute with a coma of long hairs, albumen O, leaves simple, stipulate:— ... CX--SALICACE-«.

(ii) Leafless trees with slender green jointed branchlets (often mistaken for leaves), usually deciduous, and with whorls of small adpressed slightly connate scales at the nodes, the scales of adjacent nodes alternate; flowers in spikes; perianth segments 1—2 small; stamen 1; ovary 1-ccular 2-ovnlnd; seed 1, albumen 0:— ... M, . . . . . OVJI—CASUARINACEJE.

**GYMNOSPERMÆ.**

(I) Leaves or ficles undivided, opposite, alternate, or in clusters on the branches:—%

(i) Perianth present in flowers of both sexes, of male membranous lobed, of female utricular; leaves large opposite on swollen-jointed branches; seed drupaceous:— . . . . . CXI—GNK **TACEÆ.**

(ii) Perianth absent from flowers of both Hexes; leaves usually alternate or foscified, aqd linear or subulate and rigid, sometimes scale-like, rarely (*Ginkgo, Podocarpus, Agathis, AraueaHa*) broad; fruc usually a cone, rarely (*Oit' go, Taxus, Podocarpus*) aubdrupaceous :- ... .. CXE—CQI **ITREÆ.**

(II) Leaves very large, pinnatiseot or bipinnate, clnstered (palm-like) at the apex of the stem; perianth absent from the flowers of both sexes ; male flowers in terminal cones formed of numerous fleshy peltate scales with crowded anthers bolow, females of flat, oarpehiary leaves (*carpophylls*) crowded round the apex of the stem, or cones of peltate scales ; seed kare drupnooiiH:—

**CXIII—CYCADACEÆ.**

**MONOCOTYLEDONES.**

(I) Perianth 2-seriate, segments of both series corolline, or if only the inner series corolline then its segments much larger than those of the outer calycine series :—

(i) Seeds very small, often minute, without albumen; Ovary inferior 1-ocular with 3 parietal placentas:—

(1) Outer segments corolline like the inner :—

(A) Flowers irregular, usually markedly so, from the modification of a segment of the inner aeries as a lip (*labellum*) ; stamens and pistils confluent as a column bearing a single sessile or subseasile anther: epiphytes or climbers :- ... .. CXIV—ORCHIDACEÆ.

(ii) Seeds conspicuous with copious albumen :—

(1) Ovary inferior:—

(A) Flowers very irregular, outer series of perianth calyoine; perfect stamens either 1 with 5 reduced to staminodes, or 5 with one staminode ; seeds often with an aril:—

**OXV—SCITAMINACE\*1.**

**OXVI—AMARYLLIDACEÆ.** Flowers regular or only slightly irregular, both series of perianth segments corolline; stamens 6, very rarely (AMABTLLIDACE^E, sometimes) more numerous, or if 3 only then (AMARYLLIDACEJE, sometimes) opposite the inner perianth segments, or if only the stamens opposite the outer perianth segments perfect (DIOSCORRACE/B, some times) then the locules of the ovary only 2-ovuled:—

(2) Ovary 3-locular, or if 1-locular (AMARYLLIDACE/E, rarely), then the sbamens »ot hooded:—

(n) Flowers 1-sexual very small; stamens 6, or if 3 these opposite the outer perianth segments; Stems scandent :—

**CXVT—DIOSCOBEACEÆ.**

(8) Flowers hermaphrodite, conspicuous or very large ; Stamens 6, rarely more, or if 3 these opposite the inner perianth segments; ovary locnli many-(rarely 1—2) ovnled, embryo very small embedded in albumen; stems not scandent:—

**CXVI—AMARYLLIDACEJE**

(3) Ovary superior with embryo completely enclosed within the albumen, or if ovary £ inferior (ROXBURGHACEE, sometimes) then the perianth 2-merous and the ovary 1-locular ; flowers regular or only slightly irregular ; but riesof perianth present, corolline, isomerous:—

(A) Perianth segments 2-merous; stamens 4; ovary 1-locular:—

**OXVIII—ROXBURGHACEE.**

(B) Perianth segments 3-merous; stamens 6 or 3; inflorescence various, axillary or terminal, but never a 1-leafed scape:—

**OXIX—LIMACEÆ.**

(II) Perianth if 2-seriate with the segments of both series calycine, or if those of the inner corolline then not larger than those of the outer series, or perianth

## MONOCOTYLEDONES—cont.

1-seriate and calycine, or reduced to bristles or wanting; ovary always superior:—

(i) Perianth regularly 2-seriate, segments of each series 3-merous, calycine, rigid or herbaceous; ovary synoarpous with albuminous seeds; fruit indehiscent, embryo not enclosed within the albumen:—

(1) Leaves long, simple, with numerous parallel veins; embryo lenticular applied outside the albumen near the hilum; climbing shrubs:—

CXX—FLAGELLABIACEJ2.

(2) Leaves broadly-flabellate plicate or pinnatisect, rarely (*Caryota*) bipinnate; embryo situated in a small pit near the periphery of the albumen; flowers in panicled or spiked spadices enclosed in 1 or more spathes; trees, or erect or climbing shrubs:—

CXXI—PALMJK.

(3) Leaves flabellate-plicate, deeply cut into 2–5 divisions; flowers disposed in squares arranged very close together in a spiral manner forming cylindrical spikes which when young are enclosed within 4 spathes, each square consisting of 4 males surrounding 1 female; male flowers with a many lobed calyx and many stamens; female with 4 sepals, 4 staminodes, a square ovary surmounted by a cross-like stigma, producing a square sided berry with many seeds:—

CXXII—CYCLANTHACK;E.

(ii) Perianth reduced to bristles or scales, or 0:—

(1) Inflorescence of many- or few-flowered spadices or spikes, flowers never being solitary and placed in the axils of modified glumaceous bracts:—

(A) Aquatic or marsh plants; flowers in spadices which are not covered by a spathe or spathaceous bracts, but are cylindrical or globose, 1-sexual, superposed, and naked or 1-bracteate at base; perianth of filiform bristles or membranous scales; leaves elongated, linear, parallel-veined, unarmed:—

CXXIV—TYPHACE/K.

(B) Terrestrial or epiphytic plants; flowers in spadices usually subtended by a much modified spathe:—

(a) Trees or erect or scandent shrubs; flowers dioecious; perianth 0; leaves ensiform, parallel-veined, usually spinulose along the edges and midrib beneath; spadices with spathaceous little modified bracts, fascicled or panicled; seeds albuminous:—

OXXIII—PANDANACE\*.

(b) Epiphytic scandent plants; flowers monoecious in the same spadix, rarely hermaphrodite, very rarely dioecious; perianth 0, or of imbricating scales; leaves various, reticulately veined; upaxix simple, with or without an appendage (usually fusiform) projecting beyond the flowering portion, with usually a much modified and generally enveloping subtending spathe; albumen present or 0:—

CXXV—AKACKA.

(2) Inflorescence of hermaphrodite or 1-sexual flowers in spikelets with imbricating glumes; perianth segments small, scale-like, represented by a 2-nerved pulea and 2 lodicule, or 0; ovary 1-locular, ovule 1 erect or ascending; fruit a caryopsis with the seed-coat adhering to the pericarp, very rarely free within, embryo at the base of the albumen; steins usually hollow except at the nodes; leaves distichous (very rarely spiral), sheaths almost always ligulate behind, and split in front:—

OXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ.

## PTERIDOPHYTA.

(I) Leaves large in proportion to the stem, the fertile ones, not confined to a particular region, bearing sporangia (spore vessels) on their lower surfaces:—

(i) Sporangia with a ring:—

(1) Ring equatorial, encircling the sporangium transversely:—

CXXVII—GLEICHKNJACEJE.

(2) Ring equatorial, encircling the sporangium vertically:—

CXXVIII—POLYPODIACir^.

(3) Ring opercular, crowning the sporangium:—

CXXIX—SOHIZ, 15ACK;^E.

(ii) Sporangia without a ring, opening down one side, marginal or dorsal:—

OXXX—MARATTIACEJE.

(II) Leaves small in proportion to the stem, not whorled, the fertile ones with sporangia axillary; sporangia uniform:—

OXXXI—LYCOPODIAOE^.

KEY TO GENERA.

I—RANUNCULACEAE—

I. Climbers ; leaves opposite ; sepals petaloid ; carpels 1-ovuled, pendulous ; fruit head of apocarpous achenes, often feathery long styled:—

- (i) Petals 0:— . . . . . i—Clematis.
- (ii) Petals many linear:— . . . . . ii—Naravelia.

II—DILLENIACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—Hairs never glandular, always one celled, sometimes stellate, and surface of leaves often rough due frequently to short thick walled hairs, or to siliceous concretions in the epidermis, or to sacs filled with raphides protruding above the surface. Medullary rays in the wood are very broad, hence on radial section the remarkably mottled appearance of the wood. Wood fibres have always ordered pits.]

[Botanical note.—Genus LXXVI—Saurauja is sometimes, perhaps more correctly, eluded in this order ; the leaves have the general appearance thereof, j

I. Stamen filaments thickened upwards, anthers short, cells remote oblique ; climbers:—

- (i) Carpel solitary:— . . . . . iii—Delima.
- (ii) Carpels 2—5:— . . . . . iv—Tetracera.

II. Stamen filaments not thickened upwards, anthers with parallel cells;

Trees:— . . . . . v—Dillenia.

III—MAGNOLIACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—Sacs containing resin in the parenchyma of the leaves, often visible as transparent dots ; wood fibres with bordered pits (one foreign species consisting entirely of such pits) without vessels, resembling the wood of CONIFER\*:]

I. Stipitiln conspicuou8, convolute and sheathing the young foliage, deciduous ; carpels in many whorls on elongate axis :—

- (i) Oynophoro sessile, carpels of fruit indehiscent and dectfnous:—
  - (1) Sepals deflexed; leaves truncate at apex:— . . . . . vi—Liriodendron.
  - (2) Sepals erect; leaves not truncate at apex:— . . . . . viii—Talauma.
- (ii) Gynophoro sessile, carpels of fruit dehiscent:— . . . . . ix—Magnolla.
- (iii) Gynophoro stalked, carpels of fruit, dehiscent.— . . . . . x—Michelia.

IL Stipules 0:—

- (i) Carpels in one whorl ; aromatic evergreen tree:— . . . . . vii—Illicium>
- (ii) Carpels capitate; climbers:— . . . . . xi—Kadsura.

IV—ANONACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—Spherical or lenticular cells containing resin in the parenchyma of the leaves, often visible as pellucid dots. On the transverse section the timber of all species shows numerous fine transverse bars at right angles to the medullary rays, consisting of wood parenchyma; hairs, when present 1-celled or few-celled, stellate in some genera.]

[Botanical note.—This order is very closely allied to MYRIBTICACEJK, which are properly speaking merely apetaloue ANONACEJE.]

I. Ripe carpels distinct, indflhiaoent, mostly stalked :—

(i) Outer 3 petals small, similar to sepals :—

(1) Ovules 6 or more ; inner petals always saccate at the base :—

~~xxv—Saccopetalum.~~

(2) Ovules 1—2 ; inner petals mostly thin, flat :—

(A) Stamons few or many, connective acute:— . . . . . xxiv—Miliusa.

(B) Stamens always many, connective broad:— . . . . . xix—Pseanthus!

(ii) rotate uniform in shape and texture; flowers globose or camnauate :—

(1) Petals imbricate in bud ; ovules 6-12 . . . . . xxviii—Puffereos.

(2) Petals valvate in bud ; . . . . . xviii—Popowia.

(iii) Petals uniform erect or spreading ; rip© carpels numerous . . . . .

(1) Petals valvatein bud:—

IV—ANONACEÆ—*cont.*

- (A) Ovules 1—2; ripe carpels 1-seeded:— . . . . . xvii—Polyalthia.  
 (B) Ovules 2-8; 1-seriate; ripe carpels constricted between the seeds:— . . . . . \* xvi—Unona.  
 (0) Ovules many, 2-seriate; connective lanceolate:— . . . . . xv—Canangium.  
 (2) Petals imbricate in bud; ovules many, 2-seriate; connective obtuse:— . . . . . xii—Uvaria.  
 (iv) Petals uniform, erect or spreading; ripe carpels 1—6, few seeded:— . . . . . xxvi—Alphonsea.  
 (v) Petals all, or inner only, connivent, closing over stamens and ovaries:—  
 (1) Inner petals dissimilar, generally smaller, conniving over stamens and ovaries, the blades cohering by their edges:—  
 (A) Inner petals narrowed into a linear claw; stamens 6—12, anther cells contiguous:— . . . . . xxviii—Orophea.  
 (B) Inner petals not narrowed into a linear claw; stamens many, connective broad:— . . . . . xxi—Mitrephora.  
 (C) Inner petals not narrowed into a linear claw:— . . . . . xx—Goniothalamus.  
 (2) Petals subequal, similar in shape, all, or inner only, with concave base:—  
 (A) Ovary 1, ovules many; calyx truncate, cup shaped:— . . . . . xiii—Gyathocalyx.  
 (B) Ovaries 2 or more, ovules 2 to many; sepals free; petals narrow linear from concave base:— . . . . . xxiii—Xylopia.  
 (0) Ovaries 2 or more, ovules 2; sepals free; petals flat from concave base; flowers on hooked woody peduncles:— . . . . . xiv—Artabotrys.  
 II. Carpels united into a large fleshy fruit:— . . . . . xxiv—Anona.

## V—MENISPERMACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—*Th?* wood of all species has broad medullary rays alternating with broad wedges of wood, and as a rule very large vessels. Many species have concentric bands of bast (phloëm) in the wood. These bands of bast have been called concentric; frequently, however, they are partial, alternating masses of wood and bast occupying portions only of the circumference.]

- (I) Ovaries 3, style scar terminal; sepals 6:—  
 (i) Stamens united into a column with anthers on top; flowers in dichotomous cymes:— . . . . . xxix—raiauu. \  
 (ii) Stamens with distinct filaments; flowers in racemes or panicles:— . . . . . xxx—Tinospora.  
 (II) Ovaries 3 or more, style scar basal or ventral; staminal filaments distinct; sepals 6; leaves usually not peltate:—  
 (i) Seed globose, albuminous; petals 0; flowers panioled:— . . . . . xxxi—Anamirta,  
 (ii) Seed horse-shoe shaped, albuminous:—  
 (1) Petals 3; ovaries 3—6; flowers in globose heads:— . . . . . xxxii—Cosciniun.  
 (2) Petals 6, minute, cuneate; ovaries 3—12, style subulate; flowers panioled:— . . . . . xxxiii—Tiliaoora.  
 (H) Petals 6, usually auricled; ovaries 3—6, style subulate; flowers panioled:— . . . . . xxxv—Cocculus.  
 (4) Petals 6; ovaries 3, style 3-partite with reflexed segments; flowers panioled:— . . . . . xxxviii—Jateorhiza.  
 (5) Petals 5-8; ovaries 3, style compressed; flowers in panicles:— . . . . . xxxiv—Limaoia.  
 (iii) Seed horse-shoe shaped, exalbuminous; petals 6; styles stout horizontal; flowers racemed:— . . . . . xl—Pachygone.  
 (III) Ovary 1, style scar basal; leaves generally peltate:—  
 (i) Sepals, male 6—10, female 3—5; petals 3—5 free; flowers in axillary cymose umbels:— . . . . . xxxvi—Stephania.  
 (ii) Sepals, male 4 free, female 1; petals, male 4 connate, female 1; flowers, female in leafy bracteate racemes, male in cymes:— . . . . . xxxvii—Ciasampelos.  
 (iii) Sepals, male 4 connate, female 1; petals, male 4 connate, female 1, flowers in axillary panicles:— . . . . . xxxix—Cyclca.

VI—BEBBEEIDACEAE—

- (I) Sepals 6 with several rows of scales outside ; petals 6, white, eglandular:— . . . . . xli—Nandina.
- (II) Sepals 3 with 2—3 bracts in 2 rows outside; petals 6, yellow, with 2 basal glands :— . . . . . xlii—Berberis.

VII—CAPPARIDACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—In species of *Merceria* and *Cadaba*, the wood is interrupted by concentric bands of bast (phloem).]

- (I) Calyx tube lined by disk, lobes valvate: -
  - (i) Leaves 3—5-foliolate (digitate; with setaceous stipules ; petals 0 ; berry ovoid:— . . . . . xliii—Niobuhria.
  - (ii) Leaves simple; petals 4; berry xnonilif orin:— . . . . . xliiv—Rlaoru\*.
- (II) Sepals 4, open in bud; stamens many; berry globose or ovoid, stalked; leaves 3-foliolate:— . . . . . xlv—Cratabva.
- (III) Sepals 4, imbricate (or outer only valvate) :~
  - (i) Stamens 4—6, inserted high on gynophore-, berry cylindrical leaves simple or 3-foliolate:— . . . . . xlvi—Cadaba.
  - (ii) Stamens many, inserted at base of gynophore; berry globose or ovoid; leaves simple, usually with stipulary thorns :— . . . . . xlvii—Capparis.

VIII—VIOLACEAE -

- (I) Petals, sepals, stamens 5 ; capsule 3-valved ; leaves simple with distinct parallel tertiary nerves and rigid stipules :— . . . . . xlviii—Alsodeia.

IX—CISTACEAE-

- (I) Sepals 5; petals 5 j stamens many ; capsule imperfectly 5—10-celled :— . . . . . xlix—Cistus.
- (II) Sepals 3—4; petals 5 ; stamens many ; capsule imperfectly 3-celled :— . . . . . 1—Helianthemum.

X-BIXACEAE—

- (I) Flowers bisexual; petals 4—6 : —
  - (i) Leaves palmately lobed and costate; flowers very large, golden :— . . . . . li—Cochlospermum.
  - (ii) Leaves entire ; flowers large, pink; petals 5, contorted in bud :— . . . . . lii—fiixa.
  - (iii) Leaves subrenate; flowers small, greenish ; petals 4—6, sepaloid, imbricat<sub>p</sub>isiv<sup>d</sup> . . . . . lii—Scolopia\*
- (ii) Ovary 2—6-celled:— . . . . . Hv—Elacourtia.
- (ii) Ovary 1-ovelled, 2—4-ovuled:— . . . . . Iv—Xylosma.
- (iii) Ovary 1-celled, 1-ovuled:— . . . . . lvi—Xymalos.
- (II) Flowers dioecious; petals with a scale, or flat downy gland, at base: -
  - (i) Sepals connate; staminal filaments free, many:— . . . . . lyii—Gynocardia.
  - (ii) Sepals free, 5; petals 5; stamens 35:— . . . . . lviii—Hydnocarpus.
  - (iii) Sepals imbricate, 4; petals 12—16 ; stamens 60—70:— % lix—Asteriastigina.

XI—PITTOSPORACEAE—

- (I) Fruit a berry, oblong, with seeds embedded in pulp ; petals spreading from the base; anthers linear or longer than the filaments; leaves narrow ; twining shrubs: — . . . . . lxi—Sollya.
- (II) Fruit a dehiscent capsule; anthers ovate or oblong:—
  - (i) Shrubs, often piickly; petals small, spreading from base; capsule thin, small, flat, seeds 1—2 in each cell, flat, vertical:— . . . . . lx—Bursaria.
  - (ii) Trees or erect shrubs, aromatic; petals erect at base j capsule thick or coriaceous, seedn many :—
    - (1) Seeds thick, not winged, imbedded in red pulp; flowers ofually small:— . . . . . lxiii—Pittosporum.
    - (2) Seeds flat, horizontal, winged; flowers large, yellow :— . . . . . lxii—Hymouosporum.

XII—POLYGALACEAE—

- (I) Sepals 5, two interior larger and wingliko; petals 3, keel crested j stamens 8; capsule loculicidal, 2-valved, 2-secdod . . . . . lxiv—Polygala.
- (II) Sei-alb 5, eubequalj petals 4—5, keel not crested; stamens 8; fruit indehiscent, 1-eeded;— . . . . . lxv—Xanthophyllum.



## XIII—TAMAEISOACB^I—

(I) Leaves scale-like ; flowers pink or white ; petals and sepals 5 ; stamens 5 or 10 ; styles 3 ; capsole 3-valved, seeds plumed:— . . . . . lxxvi—Tamarix.

## XIV—HYPERICACE^A—

(I) Leaves opposite, gland dotted ; flowers yellow ; petals and sepals 5 ; stamens many, 3- or 5-adalphous ; capsule septicial:— ... lxxvii—Hyper icnm.

## XV—GUTTIFER^E—

[Anatomical features.—Resin canals and cavities in the leaves, pith,[and bark. Transverse bars of wood parenchyma between the medullary rays.]

(I) Ovary 2—12-celled, stigma peltate, sessile or subsessile ; embryo a homogenous fleshy mass:—

(i) Calyx of 4—5 sepals ; ovary colls 1-ovuled :— . . . . . lxxviii—Garoinia.

(ii) Calyx closed in bud, bursting into 2 valves ; ovary cells 2-ovuled:—

lxxix—Ochrocarpus.

(II) Ovary 1—2 celled, cells 1—4 ovuled, styles 1—2 slender ; embryo of 2 fleshy cotyledons, sometimes consolidated:—

(i) Secondary nerves many, close, conspicuous ; style I, stigma peltate:—

lxxx—Calophyllum.

(ii) Secondary nerves many, joined by transverse veins ; styles 2, stigma minute:— . . . . . lxxxiii—Pcecionouron.

(iii) Secondary nerves many, close, but indistinct ; stigma peltate :—xxii—Mesua.

(iv) Secondary nerves distant, inconspicuous ; stigma 4-tid.:— lxxxi—Kayaë.

## XVI—TETNSTKCEMIACEiE—

[Botanical note—SAUBAUJA is sometimes placed in DILLENIACEAE (q.v.)]

(I) Peduncles 1-flowered ; anthers basifixed ; fruit a berry, embryo curved :—

(i) Flowers bisexual ; stamens many:— . . . . . lxxiv—TernstroBmia.

(ii) Flowers dioecioas ; stamens 15 or leas:— . . . . . lxxv—Eurya.

(II) Peduncles 1-flowered j anthers versatile ; fruit a dehiscent capsule, embryo straight:—

(i) Seeds winged:— . . . . . lxxvii—Gordonia.

(ii) Seeds wingless :— . . . . . lxxviii—Camellia.

(III) Flowers in panicles or fascicled cymes ; anthers v<sup>r</sup>cisatile ; fruit baccate, embryo straight in copious albumen:— . . . . . lxxvi—Saurauja.

## XVII -ANCISTROCLADACE^E—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis) :— ... lxxix—Ancistroclados.

## XVIII-DIPTEROCARPACE^A—

[Anatomical features.—Resin ducts are found in the pith of the young stem and branches, in the pith of all vascular bundles, in the petiole, midrib, nerves and veins of leaves, as well as of those bundles which run through the bark\* The walls of these ducts are lined by a stratum of thin-walled secreting cells. In many species similar ducts are also found in the wood. They contain an essential oil, known as Wood Oil in the case of *Dipterocarpus*. Exposed to the air, outside or in cavities of the trunk, these essential oils are transformed into resin. *Cortical leaf traces*—Some distance below the node the leaf traces separate from the central cylinder and run through the bark before they enter the petiole. There are generally three leaf traces, one apical, two lateral, all consisting of a vascular bundle with one or several resin ducts in the pith. In some cases these traces run in the bark through an entire internode. *Structure of petiole*—The three vascular bundles, which enter the petiole, forming its central cylinder, remain distinct in rare caseB. As a rule they ramify and coalesce forming at the base of the petiole an intricate mass of xylem and phloem with a number of resin ducts, and in most species the internal structure of the petiole changes in its progress from the base to the blade. For systematic purposes it is convenient to examine the petiole immediately below the base \*of the blade. At this point we frequently find a semi-circle of vascular bundles, more or less united, each with its resin duct, and inside this semicircle one or several vascular bundles with or without resin ducts. *Structure of wood*—Vessels moderate sized, often in groups, enclosed in a narrow white ring consisting of wood parenchyma. Medullary rays fine and moderately

XVIII—DIPTEROCARPACEAE *As—cont.*

broad, generally equidistant, the horizontal cells of these in many cases very long 3 mm. in *Dipterocarpus alatus*. The longitudinal cells, as well as the resin ducts in the younger wood, are filled with essential oil. Many species have a distinct dark-coloured heartwood. Resin ducts, vessels, fissures and other cavities in the old wood are filled with resin. *Biological features*—As a rule large trees, with tall regularly shaped trunks. With few exceptions they do not bear flowers and seed until they have attained a considerable age. As a rule they seed annually, though the quantity of seed produced varies from year to year. The seed germinates soon after ripening, in some cases before it falls to the ground. Several species are gregarious and form forests of considerable extent, in which they prevail over their companions.] [*Botanical nomenclature*—*Ancistrocladus*, shown by Hooker in this order, is now classed in a distinct order. *Balanocarpus* is not entered in Hooker's but, under *Hopea*, is entered *Bopea longifolia*, which is really *Balanocarpus utilis*.]

(I) Calyx tube free, enclosing fruit, 2 lobes expanding into long wings; stipules large, amplexicaul; stamens many; style filiform:—

Ixxx—*Dipterocarpus*<sup>ub</sup> «

(II) Calyx valvate in bud, with equal spreading segments accrescent, but not expanding into wings, in fruit; stipules small, fugacious; stamens 15, anthers short, oval, appendix of connective short obtuse; no stylopodium (fleshy prolongation of the ovary):— . . . . . Ixxxii—*Vatica*.

(III) Calyx imbricate in bud, 2—3 outer segments accrescent, and forming in fruit long wings; connective usually awned:—

(i) Wings of calyx 2; stamens 15 (rarely 10), appendix of connective long, pointed; stylopodium as a rule large:— . . . . . Ixxxiii—*Hopea*.

(ii) Wings of calyx 3; stamens 15 or many, appendix as a rule long, pointed:— . . . . . Ixxxii—*Shorea*.

(IV) Calyx imbricate in bud, accrescent but not into long wings:—

(i) Lobes of fruiting calyx equal, reflexed, and shorter than fruit; stamens many, anthers linear-oblong with 1—2 appendages:— . . . . . Ixxxiv—*Vateria*.

(ii) Lobes of fruiting calyx slightly and evenly enlarged, thick, sometimes woody; stamens 10—15, appendage of connective long, pointed; stylopodium generally distinct:— . . . . . Ixxxv—*Balanocarpus*.

## XIX—MALVACEAE—

[*Botanical nomenclature*—Brandis placed *Kydia* in section (III) below with *Cullenia*, Hooker and Pruin place it in section (1) as shown here.]

(I), *Stonij*<sup>TM1 tube</sup> truncate, or only slightly divided at the apex; sepals leafy in length; tube entire or lobed:—

(i) Ripe carpels separating from the axis as dehiscent or indehiscent cocci:—

(1) Styles as many as carpels:—

(A) Bracteoles 3—6; flowers racemose, pale purple red:— . . . . . Ixxxvi—*Lavatera*.

(B) Bracteoles 0; carpels 1-seeded; ovules solitary pendulous; forenoon-to-noon flowering plants with small leaves and flowers:—

Ixxxviii—*Sida*.

(C) Bracteoles 0; carpels 1 or more-seeded; ovules 2 or more; afternoon or evening flowering plants with rather large leaves and medium flowers:—

Ixxxix—*Abutilon*.

(2) Styles twice as many as carpels, which are 1-seeded:—

(A) Carpels opposite the sepals, dehiscent after separating; bracteoles

1 or 2, . . . . . Ix—*Pavonia*.

(B) Carpels opposite the petals, indehiscent after separating; bracteoles

1 or 2, . . . . . xc—*Urena*.

(3) Carpels forming a normal capsule:—

(1) Stigmas spreading; seeds reniform:—

(A) Ovary 2-celled, 2 ovules in each cell:— . . . . . xxi—*Decaschistia*.

(B) Ovary 5- (or spuriously 10-) celled, 3 or more ovules in each cell;

flowers axillary:— . . . . . xciii—*Hibiscus*.

(W) Ovary 3-celled, 2 ovules in each cell; flowers panioled:— . . . . . K—*dia*.

(2) Style club-shaped with radiating stigma; ovary 5-celled:— . . . . . \*ov1—?

Ixxxvii—*Laguaoaria*.

XIX—MALVACEZE—cont.

- (3) Stigmas coherent in a club-shaped mass :—
  - (A) Bracteoles 3—5, small; seeds not cottony :— . . . . .xciv—Thespesia.
  - (B) Bracteoles 3, larjjo ; seeds cottony:— . . . . .xcv~Gossypium.

(II) Staminal tube short, divided into filaments; calyx leatherj; leaves digitately compoand:—

- (i) Stamens many; fruit woody, indehisoent, filled with mealy pulp.—  
xovi i—Adansonia.
- (ii) Stamens many; fruit a 5-valyed capsule, filled with silky wool:—  
xcviii—Bombax.
- (iii) Stamens 5 ; fruit a 5-valved capsule, filled with silky wool:—  
xcix—Eriodendron.

(III) Staminal tube divided into 5 antheriferous segments; leaves simple, pnninerved, scaly backed:— . . . . .c—Cullenia.

(IV) Staminal tube divided into numerous antheriferous segments; leaves sjpiple, ponninerved, scaly backed :— . . . . .oi—Durio.

XX—STERCULIAC J3:33—

(I) Flowers 1-sexual or polygamous :—

(i) Anthers 5—25; fruit carpels dehiscent, forming 1—5 apocarpous fol-licles:—

- (1) Flowers in axillary or terminal panicles ; anthers capitate:—  
oii—Sterculia.
- (2) Flowers in axillary clusters; anthers verticillate in a singlo row :—  
ciii—Cola,

(ii) Anthers 5; fruit carpels woody and indehiscent:— . . . . .civ—Heritiera.

(II) Flowers bisexual; fruit oapsular, seeds winged; flowers axillary solit-ary:— . . . . .ovii—Pterospermuin.

(III) Flowers bisexual; seeds not winged, or if (*Melochia*, 1 species) winged, these flowers in umbellate corymbs; leaves palmately lobed or angled:—

- (i) Capsule very small, hairy:— . . . . .cix—Dombeya.
- (ii) Capsule ovoid, woody or coriaceous:— . . . . .cvii—Eriol&na.
- (iii) Capsule cylindric, coriaceous, hairy, with twisted carpels :—  
cvi—Helicteres.
- (iv) Capsule turbinate, membranous:— . . . . .xciv—Abroma.

(IV) Flowers bisexual; seedB not winged; leaves not lobed nor angled:—

(i) Fruit baccate, indehiscent, subp«ntagonally ovoid, with subligneous rind filled wtlh pulp, 5-celled, 10—20 seeds in each cell; loaves oblong - ''\*:\*«« in clusters on old branches and stems ; sepals 5, rosy ; petals 5, creamy, hooded with a spatuloid appendage ; stamens 5 with 5 staminodoB:— . . . . .cxiii—Theobroma.

(ii) Fruit a capsule; trees:—

(1) Capsule membranous, inflated; leaves broad ovate-cordate; flowers pink in lax axillary cymes :— . . . . .cv—Kleinhowia.

(2) Capsule oblong, woody, tubercled; leaves obliquely ovate-oblong ; flowers yellow in axillary oymes:— . . . . .cxv—Guazu<ha.

(3) Capsule obovoid, verruoose; leaves elliptic-oblong; flowers in axillary foscicles:— . . . . .cxvi—JJeptonychia.

(iii) Fruit a capsule; mostly shrubs:—

(1) Capsule 5-valved ; flowers solitary axillary:— . . . . .ex—Melhania.

(2) Capsule 5-valved (seeds in 1 species winged) ; flowers Bmall clus-tered or in umbellate corymbs:— . . . . .oxi—Melochia.

(3) Capsule 2-valved ; flowers small, clustered:— . . . . .oxii—Waltheria.

XXI—TILIACEJE—

[Anatomical features.—Sacs containing mucilage—wanting in *Elxocarpua* \_\_ in pith, bark and leaf parenchyma.]

(I) Flower pedicels with a foliaceous, partly adnate, bract:—• . . . . .cxvii—Tilia.

(II) Flower pedicels without foliaeoous adnate bract:—

(i) Sepals connate into a campanulas calyx, irregularly 3—5-lobed :—  
cxviii—Berrya;

(ii) Sepals free ; petals as a rule with a thickened or glandular claw :—

(1) Fruit a drupe with several pyreneB:— . . . . .cxix—Grewia.

XXI—TILIACEÆ—con\*.

- (2)\*Fruit prickly, woody, triquetrous and slightly winged. L-seedei ;  
tree:— . . . . . cxx—Erinocarpus.
- (3) Fruit prickly, small, globose, indehiscent or 3—5-coccos; shrubs :—  
cxi—Triumfetta.
- (iii)—Sepals free; petals not clawed:—  
(1) Fruit a cylindrical capsule; shrub:— . . . . . cxxii—Corchorus.  
(2) Fruit a fleshy drupe with 1 stone, 1 or more seeded ; trees :—  
cxi—Elaeagnus.

XXII—LINACEÆ—

- (I) Stamens 5, staminal tube 5; fruit a capsule:— . . . . . cxxiv—Beinwardtia.
- (II) Stamens 10 ; fruit a drupe:—  
(1) Drupe globose, yellow, many seeded ; branches with circinate ten-  
drils:— . . . . . cxxv—Hugonia.
- (ii) Drupe elongated, red, 1-seeded ; branches not tendrilled : —  
cxxvi—Erythroxylon.

XXIII—MALPIGVIACEÆ—

- (1) Petals clawed, unequal:—  
(i) Fruit fleshy, drupaceous, with 3-crosted stones ; calyx with some  
segments 2-glandular at base; stamens 10 fertile ; styles 3 :— . . . . . cxxvii—Malpighia.
- (ii) Fruit of 1—3 samaras:—  
(1) Stamens 10 fertile, calyx with glands adnate to pedicel below it:—  
(A) Samaras each terminated by 3 long wings; petals 4 white  
and 1 longer coloured ; style 1:— . . . . . cxxviii—Hiptage.  
(B) Samaras each simply winged terminally ; petals 5, yellow;  
styles 3, stigma often foliaceous :— . . . . . cxxix—Heteropteris.
- (2) Stamens 6 fertile, 4 stamens opposite the calyx glands, calyx  
with 4 outer segments 2-glandular at base ; styles 3, stigmas foliaceous:—  
cxxx—Stigmaphyllon.
- (11) Petals sessile, equal; fruit of 3 nuts, each surrounded by an orbicular  
or oblong membranous wing ; stamens 10 ; styles 3 with capitate stigmas:—  
cxxxi—Aspidopterys.

XXIV—ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ—

[Botanical Note.—Peganum is sometimes placed in Order XXV—RUTACEÆ; as in Hooker, who however recommends its transference to this Order.]

- (I) Leaves bipinnate; flowers bright blue capsule 5-angled ; tree :—  
cxxxii—Guaiacum\*.
- (II) Leaves 1—3 foliate ; flowers mauve or pale rose ; capsule 5-angled;  
thorny shrub:— . . . . . cxxxiii—Fagonia.
- (III) Leaves pinnatifid with narrow linear lobes ; flowers white , capsule  
globose ; unarmed shrub :— . . . . . cxxxiv—Peganum.

XXV—GERANIACEÆ—

- (I) Leaves compound, pinnate, flowers regular, sepals imbricate fruit  
a berry:— . . . . . cxxxv—Averrhoa.
- (II) Leaves simple, flowers irregular, sepals usually coloured and the post-  
cous spurred ; fruit a capsule :— . . . . . cxxxvi—Impatiens

XXVI—KUTACEÆ—

f Aromatic features.—Cavities containing essential oil in the tissue of leaves, flowers and fruit, as well as in the bark, are an important characteristic of this order separating it from MLLIACEÆ and other allied orders. The ethereal oils, present in these cavities from the surrounding tissue, cause the aromatic scent of the BUTACEÆ ; in most cases they can readily be seen as translucent glands.]

[Botanical Note.—Genus cxxxv—Chloroxylon is sometimes placed in this Order.]

- m Leaves opposite, simple or 1-foliate, unarmed :—  
n Stamens 5 alternating with 5 petaloid stamens ; calyx 5-parted,  
)m> Bureadine; capsule winged, of 5 follicles each with 2 seeds :—  
petals narrow, spreading, v & cxxxviii—Calodendron.

XXVI—EUTACE<sup>^</sup>J—con\*.

- (ii) Stamens 8; capsule of 4 follicles, each (by abortion) 1 seeded :—  
<sup>^</sup>1) Leaves downy; calyx oop-shapod, subtentire; corolla of 4 petals united in a tube:— . . . . . % cxli—Correa.
- (2) Leaves glabrous; calyx 4-lobed or parted; petals 4, sessile, spreading:— . . . . . oxliiv—MELICOPE.
- (II) Leaves opposite. 3-foliolate or pinnate; unarmed :—  
 (i) Leaves with 3—5 rigid leaflets; calyx 4-cleft, persistent; petals 4, persistent; stamens 4 with 4 staminodes; capsule 4-celled, seeds few in each cell, flattened:— . . . . . cxxix—Boionia.
- (ii) Leaves 3-foliolate; sepals 5, two outer much larger; corolla salver-shaped with oblique 5-parted limb; stamens 2 fertile with 3 staminodes projecting from the tube; capsule of 5-carpels, each 1-seeded :— . . . . . cxl—Kavonia.
- (iii) Leaves with 3—11 leaflets; sepals 4—5<sub>s</sub> petals 4—5, sessile<sub>s</sub> stamens 4 K 5; capsule of 4 coriaceous 1-seeded cocei:— . . . . . cxliiii—Evodia.
- (III) Leaves alternate; unarmed:—  
 (i) Leaves 1—foliate:—  
 (1) Stamens 10, hairy; capsule of 5 olliclos, each 1-seeded; petals 5, marcescent:— . . . . . cxlii—Eriostemon.
- (2) Stamens 8; fruit a dupe; flowers 4-meroas, polygamous:—  
 oxlvii—Acronychia,
- (ii) Leaves imparipinnate; fruit a berry :—  
 (1) Style short, persistent; berry white globose :— . . . . . cxlviii—Jlycosmis.
- (2) Style deciduous; ovary 2-celled; berry oblong or ovoid:— ol—Murraya.
- (3) Style deciduous; ovary 4—5 celled<sub>s</sub> berry oblong or ovoid; stamens 10, filaments subulate :— . . . . . cxlix—Micromelum,
- (4) Style deciduous; ovary 4—5 celled; berry oblong, ovoid, or globose; stamens 8—10, filaments tapering upwards from broadened base :— . . . . . oli—Clausena,
- (IV) Leaves altercate j usually armed :—  
 (i) Fruit capsular of 4—5 coriaceous follicles; leaves 3-foliolate or imparipinnate, petiole often winged; flowers often 1 sexual; stamens 3—8:—  
 (ii) Fruit a berry; leaves 3-foliolate or imparipinnate:—  
 (1) Ovules 1—2 in each cell:—  
 (A) Leaves digitately trifoliolate 3 flowers 1-sexual; sarmentO3O shrub:—  
 cxlvi—Toddalia.
- (B) Leaves 3-foliolate, leaflets orenate, petiole not wingod; flowers 2-sexual, 3-merous, stamens 6; shrub:— . . . . . pJii-^cJjj,iasia,
- (G) Leaves 3-foliolate, petioli not winged; flowers 2-sexual 4—5 merous; stamens 8; climbers:— . . . . . cliv—Luvunga.
- (D) Leaves 3—7 foliate, petiole winged; flowers 2-sexual; trees.—  
 cliii—Limonia.
- (2) Ovules numerous in each cell:—  
 (A) Leave3 imparipinnate; petiole winged :— . . . . . clviii—Feronia.
- (B) Leaves 3-foliolate, petiole not winged:— . . . . . cli\*—<d2\*le.
- (iii) Frait a berry; leaves 1-foliolate:—  
 (1) Ovules 1—2 in each cell:—  
 (A) Erect; flowers in racemes or corymbs:— . . . . . clvi—Atalantia.
- (B) Bcandent; flowers solitary or fasoicled:— . . . . . civ—Parainignya.
- (2) Ovules many in each cell:— . . . . . clvii—Citrus.

XXVII—SIMARUBEACE-aS—

[Botanical Note.—*Balanites* is sometimes placed in Order XXIV—ZYGOPHYLLAOBJS.1

- (I) Leaves imparipinnate :—  
 (i) Petiole wiuged and jointed; fruit 5 fleBhy drupes; flowers 2 sexual, 5-merous, red, in terminal clusters:— . . . . . e j x\_\_QuaB8i<sub>a</sub>,
- (ii) Petiole not winged; fruit of 4 fleshy drupes; flowers polygamous, minute, purple, in racemiform clustars:— . . . . . clxiii—Brucea.
- (iii) Petiole not winged; fruit of 1 -5 samaras, each 1-seeded; flowers polygamous, small, greenish yellow, panicld:— . . . . . e j x i\_\_Ailanthus-
- (II) Leaves 2-foliolate; epinoos; fruit a large berry with bony endocarp j flowers 2-sexual, greenish, in lateral racemes or fasoicles:— . . . . . clxvi—Balanites.
- (III) Leaves simple, entire; littoral species:—

XXVII—SIMAIBJBAOE2E-efnt.

(i) Leaves long, elliptio-oblong, coriaceous, shining; fruit of 1—5 large, compressed, dry, coriaceous, keeled, 1-seeded drupes ; flowers 2-sexual, orange, umbelled:— . . . . . clxii—Samadora.

(ii) Leaves Very short, liuear-sp ithulate, velvetty j f rub of 1—5 indehiscent carpels covered by tho persistent calyx; flowers 2-sexual, yrllow, racemed:— . . . . . clxv—Suriana.

XXVIII—OCHINACEiE—

(I) Leaves simple serrate ; flowers yellow or orange in umbels or panicles; f rmit 3—10 drmpes sessile upon a large disk :—

- (i) Stamens many :— . . . . . clxvii—Ocna.
- (ii) Stamens 10:— . . . . . clxviii—Gomphia.

XXIX -HUKSERACE^1—

[Anatomical features.—Resin ouals in tho bast (phloem), in some speoies also in th<sup>z</sup> w pith.]

i Botanical Note.—BoUamoden&ron includes Protowi in accordance with Thwaites; Engler unites the two genera under the name Oommiphora. Filicium is transferred by Brandis, following Radlkofer, to Order XXXVIII—SAPINDACK\* ; its position there has been shown in the key.]

- (I) Balsamic; rachis of leaves not winged:— . . . . . clxix—BoswelHa.
- (i) Fruit a dehiscent capsule, 3-valved:—•
- (ii) Fruit an indehisceBt drupe :—
- (1) Calyx 4—6-toothed or lobedj drape jrlobose:—
- (A) Calyx campanulate 10-nbbed, 5-oleft, lined by thin crenate disk :— . . . . . clxxi—Garuga.
- (B) Calyx 4—6-toothed, disk lining its base:— ... clxxi—Balsamodendron.
- (C) Calyx 4—6-lobed, disk annular:— . . . . . clxii—Bursera.
- (2) Calyx 3-fid, valvate ; drupe usually trigonous:— ... clxxiii—Canariom.
- (II) Non-balsamic ; rachis of leaves winged between th9 leaflets :— . . . . . olxxiv—Filicium.

XXX—MELIACE^S—

[Botanical Note.—Engler and others place Chloroxylon in Order XXVI—RUTACK\* chiefly on account of the translucent essential oil glands in tho leaves.]

- (I) Ovules 1—2 in each cell; seeds not winged i —
- (i) Staminal tube half she length of the stamens or less, or stamens free :—
- (ii) Jll. Lw>#B always entire:—
- (A) Leaves imparipinnate with usually 9 (5—11) leaflets; panicles axillary, corymbose, long-pednaculate; staminal tube half the length of stamens ; fruit a 2-valved capsulo :— clxxxvii—Heynca.
- (B) Leaves imparipinnate, 3-or 1-foliate; panicles terminal or axillary; stamens free or onnate j fruit a tomentose berry:— . . . . . clxxxvi—Waleura,
- (2) Leaflets mostly serrate; stamens connate only at bate; fruit a email, red, drupe:— . . . . . clxxx—CipadeBsa.
- (ii) Staminal tube complete, inflated above j leaves digitately 3-foliate, leaflets entire or lobed j ; flowers large, solitary, axillary; small shrub:— . . . . . clxxvi—Naregamia.
- (iii) Staminal tube complete, oblong or linear :—
- (1) Leaves simple:— . . . . . clxxv—Turraea.
- (2) Leaves 3-foliate. . . . . olxxxii—Sandoricum.
- (3) Leaves pinnate, leaflets entire:— . . . . . olxxxi—Dyuoxyllum.
- (4) Leaves pinnate, leaflets mostly serrate :—
- (A) Flowers 1—1| inch, petals cohering half way ; disk tubular :— . . . . . clxxvii—Muuronia.
- (B) Flowers i inch, petals free 5 disk inconspicuous :— . . . . . clxxviii—Azadirachta.
- (5) Leaves bi- (or tri-) pinnate:— . . . . . clxxix—Melia.
- (iv) Staminal tube complete, globose :—
- (1) Flqwers polygamous:—
- (A) r'' etals 5 ; anthers 5; fruit a dry indehiscent borry :— olxxxi ii—Aglaia.
- (B) Petals 5; anthers 10 i fruit a fleshy berry:— ... clxxxii—Lansium.

XXX—MELIACEAE—cont.

(C) Petals 3—4; anthers 3—10; ovary 3-celled; fruit a capsule —  
clxxxv—Amoora.

(2) Flowers bisexual :—

(A) Littoral trees; leaves paripinnate, leaflets 2—6; anthers 8 :—  
olxxsxi—Carapa.

(B) Small trees of the hills; leaves 1 or 3-foliolate; anthers 5—6 :—  
cixxxviii—Beddomea.

(II) Ovules numerous; seeds winged; staminal tube complete :—

(i) Seeds winged at both ends :— . . . . . cxc—Soymida.

(ii) Seeds winged at one end only :—

(1) Petals &—± inch; capsule 3—6 inches :— . . . . . cxcxi—Swietenia.

(2) Petals ½ inch; capsule 1½ inches :— . . . . . cxoii—Chukrassia.

(III) Ovules 8—12 in each cell; seeds winged; stamens quite distinct.—

(i) Stamens 4—6; ovary 5-celled :— . . . . . cxoiii—Cedrela.

(ii) Stamens 10; ovary 3-celled; leaves with translucent aromatic oil glands :— . . . . . cxciv—Chloroxylon.

XXXI—CHAILLETIAEAE—

(I) Flowers pale green in axillary and extra-axillary cymes; otherwise characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— . . . . . cxcv—Chailletia.

XXXII—OLACACEAE—

[Botanical Note.—Very closely allied to orders C-LORANTHACE<sup>^</sup> and CI-SANTALACE<sup>E</sup> which might very appropriately be entered immediately after this order.]

(I) Stamens and staminodes together more numerous than petals :—

(i) Petals 4—5, bearded; stamens 8—10, staminodes 0 :— . . . . . exevi—Ximenea.

(ii) Petals 8, net bearded; stamens 5, staminodes 5; calyx enlarged in fruit and partially covering its base :— . . . . . cxcvii-4plax.

(II) Stamens as many as petals; calyx and corolla both present :—

(ij) Calyx tube adnate to ovary and enlarged in fruit . . . . . exeviii—Erythralum,

(ii) Calyx-cup shaped; petals free and hairy within :— . . . . . excix—Strombosia.

(iii) Calyx-cup shaped, 5—7-toothed, petals free, 5—7, thick and concave at base :— . . . . . co—Anacolosia.

(III) Stamens as many as segments of perianth (petals); calyx 0; bracts below petals :—

(i) Flowers 4—5-merous; bracts small; perianth campanulate; hairy :—

cci—Cansjera.

(ii) Flowers 5-merous; bracts large and covering the flowers\* in<sup>1</sup> luu<sup>1</sup> segments of perianth free :— . . . . . ccii—Opilia\*.

XXXIII—ICAOINAOE<sup>^</sup>R—

(I) Flowers 2-sexual (rarely polygamous); trees and shrubs :—

(i) Petals combined into a campanulate corolla, lobes prominently ribbed :—

cciii—Gomphandra.

(ii) Petals free, glabrous; style lateral :— . . . . . cciv—Apodysee.

(iii) Petals free, hairy above; style terminal; fetid :— . . . . . cev—Mappia.

(II) Flowers dioecious; climbers <—

(i) Flowers of male in long, of female in short, peduncled heads; calyx 0, replaced by an involucre of 4—5 bracts (some distance from perianth in male flowers); perianth 4—5 lobed; leaves glabrous toothed :— . . . . . ccvi—Miquelia.

(ii) Flowers of male in spikes, of female in small heads, on filiform axillary peduncles; calyx 0, perianth 4—5-lobed, ebraoteate; leaves harsh beneath<sup>^</sup> :— . . . . . ccvii—Pyrenacantha.

(iii) Flowers, male and female, in clusters on a long pendulous rachis; calyx 4—5-lobed; petals 5, free; leaves glabrous entire :— . . . . . ccviii—Sarcostigma.

(iv) Flowers, male and female, in supra-axillary racemes; calyx of 5 free sepals; petals 5; leaves, and young parts, rough with stiff hairs :—

XXXIV—AQUIPOLIAOE<sup>^</sup>!

coix—Nateiatno.,

[Botanical Note.—The treasury of botany places *Curtisia* in Order LX<sup>—</sup> COBN<sup>^</sup>ACE/i.]

(I) Leaves opposite :— . . . . . ccx—Curtisia.

(II) Leaves alternate :— . . . . . ccxi—n<sup>—</sup>exf

XXXV—CELASTRACEJE.

[Anatomical features.—In Hippocratea and Salacia, the repeated concentric bands of bast (phloem) are frequently interrupted and are often joined by radial bands, so that on the transverse section numerous masses of xylem appear separated by tangential and radial bands of bast. With these exceptions, as far as known the wood, even of climbing species, has a normal structure; the medullary rays are broad and the vessels large.]

(I) Fruit a dehiscent capsule or dehiscent distinct carpels:—

(i) Leaves opposite; seeds not winged:—

(1) Petals free; disk; fleshy capsule 3—5-celled:—

(A) Cymes axillary; ovules 2 in each cell:—

(B) Cymes mostly supra-axillary; ovule 1 in each <sup>^</sup>— ccxxii—Eaonymus.

(2) Petals free; disk fleshy; capsule 2-celled, 2-lobed, T ^ S ^ T talum.

(3) Petals connate at the base; capsule 1-celled, 1-seeded:— 0 C X X ~ K n m 1 R i a .

(ii) Leaves mostly opposite; seeds winged:—

ooxv—Microtropis.

(1) Capsule 3-valved:—

nearly all round; petals crested:— ccxv—Lophopetalum.  
at upper end; petals coriaceous, gland dotted:—

(2) " • E S S . d i \* \* " " \_ \* \* » « \* — pods; seeds ^ ^ oona.

(iii) Leaves alternate:— ooxli—Hippocratea.

(1) Leaves alternate; Cymes PaDiCs s StamenB on edge of disk; ccxviii—Celastrus.  
stamens under the disk erect; mostly spinose; those dichotomous corymbs; ccxix—Gymnosporia.

(II) Fruit indehiscent, leavee opposite or sub-opposite:—

(i) Stamens 5, inserted under edge of disk —

(1) Fruit a small white drupe; flowers' in small subsessile cymes —

(2) black or brown drupe like a small olive; flowers in pedunculate dichotomous cymes; ccxx—Pleurostylia.  
ccxxi—Elanodendron.

(ii) Stamens 3, inserted on the disk or apparently on the ovary; fruit a berry:— ccxxiii—Salacia.

XXXVI—RHAMNACEÆ.

[Anatomical features.—The wood, even in climbers, normal as far as is

(I) Fruit superior, usually with persistent calyx beneath it —

minute; spines in alternate flower & fascicled, axillary or below:— t t o t \* \* ^ •

(ii) Leaves not minute; bifanous, penninerved:— ba B 9 of th 8 ^ ln GB ^ - ccxxv—Colletia.

(1) Fruit a samara, girt at base or middle by calyx tube; leaves sub-bifanous, penninerved:— ccxxvii—Ventilago.

(2) Fruit a drupe:— (A) phus.

(B) peni:

(a) Leaves mostly alternate, branches often arrested and spines; the calyx tube 17 fa8oiCleS or oymeB} di k «M»Sh us

(b) Leaves alternate, pieces of the calyx lobes, ending just below the middle tip:— annus.

(c) Leaves mostly opposite; branches often arrested and sub-opposite; cent: flowers sessile on terminal leafless paniculate branches; disk fleshy lining the calyx tube:— ccxxviii—Elaeagnus.



XXXVI—RHAMNACEÆ—co«\*.

(4) Fruit a berry, often nearly dry, 2-4-celled and seeded; loaves sub-bifarious:—

(A) Leaves palmately 3-costate, membranous, alternate; unarmed; berry on a thickened, fleshy, arching peduncle :—

ccxxx—Hovenia.

(B) Leaves pennineveid, coriaceous, sub-oppositè; prickles recurved; berry with persistent, calyx tube at base, peduncle not thickened:—

ccxxxi—Scentia.

(5) Fruit a capsule, supported by the persistent calyx tube; leaves penninerved, alternate:—

ccxxxii—Colubrina.

(II) Fruit inferior, crowned by persistent calyx limb; tendrils usually present; leaves alternate, penninerved:—

(0) Frnitsamaroid, 3-angled, keeled or-winged; flowers racemose:—

ccxxxiv—Gouania.

\* (ii) Fruit a berry, globose, 3-celled and -seeded, finally capsular, not winged; flowers umbellate:—

ccxxxv—Helm us.

XXXVII I- AMPELID AOB ^1-

(I) Climbers, (rarely erect); leaves simple and palmately costate, or 3-foliolate, or digitately or pedately 5—9-foliolate; filaments free; ovary 2-celled:—

ccxxxvi—Vitis.

(II) Erect j leaves (rarely simple) pinnate or bi- or tri-pinnate j filaments united in a tube; ovary 3—6-celled.—

ccxxxvii—Leea.

XXXVIII — SAPINDACEÆ —

[Botanical Note.—As explained under the Key to the Orders, Sir D. Brandis following Engler u. Piantl., sub-divides this into 3 orders, and the genus *Acer* then comes into ACERACEÆ, and *Turpinia* into STAPUYLEACEÆ. *Filicium* is transferred from Cirdr XXIX—BURSERACEÆ; whilst according to Erandis, *Eemigyrosa* is included under *Lepisanthes*. On the other hand, he divides *Sapindus* into *Sypindus* and *Aphania*.]

(I) Leaves alternate, exstipulate:—

(i) Leaves biternate or trifoliolate, leaflets serrate:—

(1) Slender climbers; leaves biternate; capsule inflated, membranous, 3-celled and -valved:—

ccxxxviii—Cardiospermum.

(2) Erect; leaves 3-foliolate; fruit a berry:—

ccxli—RAllophyJus.

(ii) Leaf? (usually, but not always, par!)— pinnate, leaflets entire; firm indelliiscont. UBUally a leathery, less commonly a woody or fleshy, berry:—

(1) Fruit not deeply lobed:—

(A) Common petiole (rachis) deeply winged:—

ccxlii—Filicium.

(B) Common petiole not winged:—

(a) Sepals 5, erect, concave, 2 outer smaller, petals 4—5; filaments hairy:—

ccxxxix—Hemigyrosa.

(b) Sepals 5, concave, widely imbricated; petals 5; filaments very short:—

ccxliv—Otophora.

(c) Calyx 4—6-fid, very, small, lobes valvate; petals 0; filaments downy or not:—

ccxlv—Schleichera

(2) Fruit deeply 1—3-lobed:—

(A) Fruit not muric&te, ripe carpels quite distinct:—

ccxlvii—Sapindue.

(B) Fruit not muricate, ripe carpels united at the base:—

(a) Flowers regular; disk complete; petals not clawed, pericarp-succulent:—

ccxlvii—B.—Auhania

(b) Flowers zygomorphic; disk unilateral:—

ccxi—Ericgfoesum'

(C) Fruit echinate or tubercled, ripe carpels connate; ooxlviii—Nepelium'

(iii) Leaves (usually, but not always, pari-) pinnate, leaflets entire; fruit a dehiscent capsule:—

(1) Capsule trigonous, 3-celled, seed 1, arillate, in each cell:—^

(2) Capsule flattened, 2-celled, seed 1, winged, in each cell:—<sup>0 Cxliii</sup> Bli Shia

(3) Capsule inflated, 2-lobed and -celled, seeds 1-2, usually arillate, in each cell:—

ccxlii—Pteroxylon.

ccxlix—Harpullia.

XXXVIII—SAPINDACEAE—cont.

- (iv). Leaves simple j capsule usually 3-(2-6-) sided, winged, <sup>and valved</sup> ~~and valved~~ **colli—Dodonoea.**
- (II) Leases alternate, stipulate, imparipinnate, leaflets toothed and <sup>recur-</sup> ~~and~~ **Melianthus.**
- (III) Leaves opposite:—
  - (i) Leaves digitately 7-foliolate, exstipulate, leaflets serrate; fruit a globose capsule, oftonechinat8,1-3-celledand-valved:— **ccxlu—awcniu .**
  - (ii) Leaves simple, palmately 3—7-costate, often-lobed, exstipulate; fruit <sup>cor.</sup> ~~adoublesamaia~~—:— **col—A**
  - (iii) Leaves imparipinnate, stipulate, leaflets serrulate^ stipellate; fruit a subglobose bf rry, 3-celled with 1—3 angular seeds in each cell:— **cclliii—Turpinia.**

XXXIX—SABIACE^—

- (I) Climbing; petals equal; stamens 4—5, all fertile ; fruit of 2 drupes with 1—2 reniform seeds in each:— **ecliv—SaDiff.**
- (II) Erect; petalB unequal; stamens 2, and staminodes 3 ; fruit of 2 drupes with 1—2 globose seeds in each:— **eclv—Meliostna.**

XL— ANACABDIACE-fi—

[Anatomical features.—"Resin, canals in the bark, as a rule in the bast (phloem)].

- (I) Leakes imparipinnate or 3-foliolate: —
  - (1) Ovary 1-celled:—
    - (1) Styles 3—4j calyx 4—6-parted or-lobed, preaistant; flowers polygamous or dioecious ~~+~~—
      - (A) Branches slender; flowers small in terminal or axillary panicles:—
        - (a) Leaflets glaucous and balsamic ; stamens 10 inserted beneath a wavy fleshy disk; drupe succulent, Btone traversed on its outer surface by 6 longitudinal channels filled with oil :— **eclvi—Schinus.**
        - (b) Leaflets not glaucous nor balsamic; stamens 4, 5, 0, or 10, inserted at the basH of disk j drupe small, dry, compressed, Btone coriaceous, crustaceous, or bony :— ... **eclviii—Bhns.**
      - (B) Branches thick; flowers in terminal, simple or paniofrd, racemes, fascicled; stamens 8—10 inserted within the disk; drupe compressed reniform, stone hard:— **eclxiv—Oдина.**
    - (2) Style 1; flowers hermaphrodite; stamens 10 inserted at base of disk; drupe obliquely oblong, truncate, compressed, pericarp full of oil, stone hard:— **eclxiii—Solenocarpus.**
  - (ii) Ovary 4— 5-celled ; styleB 4—5 ; drape large, fleshy, 1—5-celled, the cells opening by canals through the top of the hard thick stone:— **colxviii—Spondias.**
- (II) Leaves simple, penninerved :—
  - (1) Petioles not spurred j ovary superior:—
    - (1) Stamens as many as petals, but only 1 fertile ; drupe large oblique :— **oclix—Mangifera,**
    - (2) Stamens as many as petals, all fertile:—
      - (A) Bisexual; stamemt 4—0; torus and drupe stipitate, latter dry, deformed, tubercled and ridged :-, **eclxi—Gluta.**
      - (B) Polygamous; stamens; drupe sessile, depressed turbinate, btriate, tipped with the style; leaves sometimes opposite :— **eclxvii—Nothopegia.**
      - (C) Polygamous: stamens 5—6; clrupe on fleshy hypecarp (acrescent disk):— **cclxv—Bemocarpns.**
    - (3) Stamens twice as many as petals:- -
      - (A) Stames 10. but only 5 fertile; drape club Bhaped:— **eclvii—CorynccHrpr s.**
      - (B) Stamens 8—10, all or some fertile; drupe on fleshy hyj-ocui] <sup>(acci oscont diBk):—</sup> **celz—Anacardium.**
      - (C) Stamens 8—10, all fertile; drupe on persistent, not enlarged, calyx:— **eclxii—Buchnmania.**

XL—ANACARDIACEÆ—*cow\**.(ii) Petioles spurred; ovary inferior; petals persistent: — ... cclxvi—*Holigarna*.(III) Leaves simpl<sup>«</sup>, palinately 5-oostrate, aromatic; calyx 3-fid; petals 3;<sup>'''</sup> stamens 3, exserted; drupe coriaceous, turbinate, 3-grooved; stone triquetrous, 3-celled and-seeded:— . . . . . cclxx—*Bumphia*.(IV) Details not to hand:— . . . . . cclxix—*HarpephyHum*.

## XLI—M&lt; )RING AOB2K—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis): . . . . . cclxxi—*Moringa*XLII—CONNARAC *KM*--

(I) Leaves imparipinnate:—

(i) Follicle solitary, sessile; calyx persistent, accrescent, clasping base of follicle:— . . . . . cclxxii—*Rourea*.(ii) Follicle solitary, stipitate; calyx persistent, not accrescent, clasping the pedicel of the stipitate follicle:— . . . . . cclxxiii—*Conuarius*.(II) Leaves 1-f oliate; follicle solitary, stalked, velvety, curved; sepals valvate, *Bn*berect, not accrescent:— . . . . . cclxxiv—*Ellipanthus*.

## ^LIII—LEGUMINOS^E—

## A—PAPILIONKAE.

[Anatomical features.—As far as is known, throughout the whole order the wood fibres have always simple, not bordered, pits; bands of wood parenchyma, more or IOBS concentric, of c n interrupted, are a common feature in this order. Papilionaceous trees show a great variety in the structure of their woods. Distinct heart wood, generally hard and dark-coloured, occur among others in *Oageinia*, *JPterocarpus*, *Jixost Valbergias*. There is no heart wood in *Sesbanid*, *ErythHna*, *Butea*, *Dalbergia lanceolaria*, and *Pongamia*. Extremely soft and light is the pith-like wood of *JESchynomene*, which mainly consists of thin walled parenchyma. Of climbers, *MUlettia auriculata*, *Derri scandens*, and *Spatholobus Roxburghii* have the usm anomalous structure, concentric strata of bast (phloem) alternating with broader strata of wood, which is light, soft, and porous because it mainly consists of very wide vessels. The stems of other climbers being often flat, fluted, or otherwise irregular, the alternating strata of bast and wood frequently do not form complete rings. *Dalbergia paniculata*, though a tree, has a structure resembling that of climbing stems, namely, band\* of bast (phloem) alternating with broader strata of wood. On the other hand some climbing Papilionaceous plants, especially *Dalbergias*, have stems of a normal structure.]

(I) Stamens free.—

(i) Leaves simple; pod more or less turgid, dehiscent:—

(1) Leaves subverbicillate or opposite:— . . . . . cccxxvi—*Oxylobium*.(2) Leaves alter<sup>nate</sup> :—

(A) Calyx remarkably indented on its insertion on the pedicel:—

. . . . . cccxxviii—*Podalyrii*'.

(B) Calyx not remarkably indented on its insertion on the pedicel:— ^

. . . . . cccxxv -- *Chorizema*.

(ii) Leaves digitately 3-foliolate, exstipellate; poi compressed, dehiscent:—

. . . . . coxxxi v—*Cy clopia*,

(iii) Leaves pinnate, leaflets exstipellate:—

(1) Pod turgid, dehiscent:— "

(A) Pod fleshy, coriaceous, continuous within, seeds 1—2, red, arillate:—

. . . . . cccxxxi—*Ormosia*.(B) Pod woody, spongy within, divided into 3—5 cells, each with a large sabgloboae seed:— . . . . . cccxxvii—*Castanospcrmuii*[?] Pod indehiscent, or (*Sophora*) very tardily dehiscent:—(A) Pod moniliform, in one species winged:— . . . . . cccxxix—*Sophora*.

(B) Pod flat, equal:—

(a) Keel obtuse, slightly incurved; pod membranous; flowers yellow:— . . . . . cccxxx—*Calpurnia*.

(b) Keel incurved into a beak; pod leathery; flowers pink:—

. . . . . cccxxxii—*Viriñilia*.

XLIX—LEGUMINOSJS-cowt.

A—PAPILONEJE—cont.

(II) Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous :—

(i) Planta with hairs fixed by their centres on calyx, leaves and shoots; connective of anthers mucronate or gland-tipped ; stamens diadelphous (9 + 1) ; pod slender; leaves simple, 3-foliolate, digitate or pinnate:—

colxxxiv—Indigofera.

(ii) Plants either with basifixed (not centrally fixed) hairs, or jrlabrous; anthers neither mucronate nor gland-tipped :—

(1) Pod dehiscent by both sutures :—

(A) Leaves reduced to spinous cladodes:— . . . . . colxxx—Ulex-

(B) Leaves paripinnate with rachis ending in a tendril or bristle :—

cccv-Abrus.

(C) Leaves neither reduced to spinous cladodes, nor paripinnate with rachis ending in tendril or bristle :—

(a) Leaves simple or digitately (not pinnately) compound :—

(ec) Stamens 10 monadelphous, sheath split along the back :—

(\*) Flowers axillary or clustered; leaves all simple :—

(t1) Anthers uniform, pod very flat:— . . . . . colxxvii -Platylobium.

(tt) Anthers dimorphous, alternating 5 short and 5 long; pod turgid, scarcely longer than broad :— . . . . . colxxvi—Hovea.

(\*) Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes; leaves simple or digitately 3-7-foliolate, not glandular beneath ;

(f) Anthers dimorphous, alternating 5 short and 5 long :—

(J) rod inflated, seeds rattling within when mature :—

ccclxxix—Crotalaria.

(III) Pod compressed, subterminal :—

(\*) Calyx sub-equally 5-toothed :— . . . . . colxxxv—Argyrolobium.

(\*) a/ R^ e mes drooping; trees:— . . . . . cclxxxi—Cytisus.

(\*) Stamens diadelphous (9 + 1) ; seeds 2; leaves digitately 3-foliolate or petioled 1-foliolate with large bracts, glandular beneath :—

(\*) Leaves compound, 3-or more-foliolate:—

(\*) S T \* 6 J y Wolitte, or if 5-7-foliolate (Centrosema, some near the base -

(\*) Pods dehiscent from apex to base :—

(\*) Leaves glandular; Pod compress^ ; stamens 9 + 1 s

(§) Ovules 1 ~ 2 lobes

(||) Calyx lobes accrescent, scarious-membranous lowest

(11) Calyx lobes not accrescent, or, if accrescent, sub-

(§§) Ovules 1 and n more? . . . . . eccxxiii-Rhynchosk^

(||) Climbers mostly; stigma subterminal:

(tt) Pod linear, seeds . . . . . cccxxviii-Atylosia

(tt) Leaves not glandular beneath, leaflets stipellate :—

(\*) Stipitate, flat, . . . . . exstipelTerp^

(\*) Stamens monadelphous, anthers dimorphous :—

(\*) Leaves not glandular beneath, leaflets stipellate :—

(§) Style bearded below the stigma ; stamens 9 + 1 :—

(\*) Stigma oblique; keel spirally twisted :— cccxxiii—Phaseolus-

(||) Stigma oblique; keel not spirally twisted :—

(\*) Stigma terminal :— . . . . . cccxiv—Vigna.

(\*) Style not bearded below the stigma ; nodes of raceme not swollen :— . . . . . cccxvii—Dolichos.

XLIII -LEGUMINOS *M—tonl.*

A—PAPIL HONK.K—COIU.

- (II) Pod turgid continuous within, transversely veined :—  
ccc—Pycnospora.
- (III) F<sup>o</sup>d flat, subseptate between seeds; flowers showy:—  
cocxv—Oenrosema.
- (IIII) Pod flat, subseptate between seeds; flowers minute  
with scanarioso persistent bracts :—  
occvii—Shnteria.
- (§§§) Style not bearded below the stigma; nodes of raceme  
swollen:—
- (!) Stamens monadelphous \* (sometimes *Pueraria* sub-  
diadelphous):—
- (t) Upper lip of calyx projecting ; flowers purple:—  
occxii—Canavalia.
- (XX) Upper lip of calyx not projecting; flowers blue :—  
cccxii—Pueraria.
- (HID) Stamens diadelphous; petals very unequal:—\*
- (X) Anthers uniform ; keel and wings both shorter than  
standard ; armed trees:— ... ccoviii—Erythrina.
- (XX) Anthers dimorphous ; standard shorter than keel  
and wings j pods with stinging hairs:  
climbers:— ... .occvii—Mucuna.
- (\*\*) Pods dehiscing at seed-bearing apex only, elsewhere seed-  
less and indehiscent:—
- (t) Petals unequal; flowers large:— . . . . . ccx—Butea,
- (•H) Petals subequal; flowers small:— ... ccxix—Spat.holobus.
- (§) Leaves pinnately 5—to many-foliolate ; pods dehiscing from apex  
to base :—
- (\*) Style bearded below the stigma :—
- (t) Pod flat; flowers with very unequal obtuse petals ; stand-  
ard large:— .. . . . cocxv—Clitoria.
- (ft) Pod turgid; flowers with acuminate petals; wings  
shorter than keel and standard:— ... oclxxxvi—Oliathus.
- (\*\*) Style not bearded below the stigma:—
- (t) Standard alone present, wings and keel absent; leaves  
pellucid dotted :— . . . . . ccxii—Amorpha.
- (tt) Standard not longer than other petals :—
- (§) Pod inflated, bladderly:— ... cclxxxvii—Sutherlandia.
- (§§) <sup>Pod</sup> transversely septate between seeds; stamens  
diadelphous (9-f-1):— . . . . . ccxciii—Sesbania.
- (§§§) Pod nob inflated, nor septate; stamens sub-monadel-  
phous, the vexillary stamen usually united in the  
middle to the edges of the sheath :—
- (II) Leaflets closely parallel-veined; pod thin, early  
dehiscent:— . . . . . ccxci—Tephrosia.
- (HID) Leaflets reticulately veined; pod thick, tardily  
dehiscent:—
- (t) Standard with 2 calli at the base :— eclxxxviii - Wistaria.
- (XX) Standard without calli, sometimes 2-auricled, at  
base; filaments filiform:— .. eclxxxix—MilleUia.
- (XXt) Standard without calli or auricles j filaments  
dilated.— ... . . . . . coxc—Mandulea.
- (2) Pod indehiscent, rarely (*Desmodium*, sometimes) opening along the  
ventral suture:—
- (A) Leaves alternate, pellucidly gland-dotted, pinnate ; pod seeded j  
ovule 1:— . . . . . eclxxxv—Psoralea.
- (B) Leaves alternate, not pellucid dotted:—
- (a) Pod of 1 or several indehiscent 1-seeded segments (rarely  
*Desmodium* dehiscing along ventral suture only :—
- (a) Leaflets extipellate :—
- (\*) Stamens monadelphous:—
- (+) Anthers uniform j loaves 1—3-foliolate, leaflets roundish:—  
ccxoiv—Taverniera.

XLIII—LEGUMINOS-&—co>t.

A—PAPILLONEJE—cont

- (tt) Anthers dimorphous; leaves 3-f oliate, leaflets lanceolate:— . . . . . ccxcvi—Stylosantbes.
- (\*\*) Stamens diadelphous, 9 + 1:— . . . . . ccxcvii—Alhagi.
- (t) Leaves simple, stipules spmescent; pod 9-jointed, hardly separating:— . . . . . ccxcviii—JEschynomene.
- (tt) Leaves in parpinnate, stipules n<sup>o</sup>\*; spinescent, pod 1—3-jointed:— . . . . . ccxcix—Ormocarpunu
- (\*\*) Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each; leaves pinnate; joints, of pod papillose or weakly muricate :—
- (t) Leaves paripinnate, end leaflet replaoed by a bristle ;. pod folded up within the calyx:— . . . . . ccxcviii—JEschynomene.
- (tt) Leaves imparipinnate; pod straight exerted:—
- (§) Leaflets linear, numerous, 20—50 pairs, stipples and bracts deciduous j marsh plants :— . . . . . ccxcviii—JEschynomene.
- (§§) Leaflets roundiah-oblong, few, 4—8 pairs, stipules and bracts persistent and striated; dry land and hillock plants:— . . . . . ccxcix—Ormocarpunu
- (3) Leaflets stipellate; stamens diadelphous (9 + 1) j ovary 2-or more-ovuled j joints of pod usually about as long as broad:—
- {\*} Pod folded up within calyx:— . . . . . ccxii—Uraria.
- {\*\*} Pod straight, exerted:—
- (t) Joints of pod wing-like, thin and large; flowera in fascicles from the old wood; anthers dimorphous \$ large trees:— . . . . . ccxciii—Ougeinia.
- (tt) Joints of pod not wing-like; flowers fTom the year's shoots; anthers uniform; mostly shrubs:— ccxiv—Desmodi urn.
- (b) Pod not segmented :—
- (a) Shrubs; leaves always 3-foliolate j pod flattened, much longer than calyx j stamens diadelphous, anthers uniform :—
- (\* ) Leaflets toothed; pod spirally twisted :— . . . . . ccxcviii—Medicago.
- (\*\*) Leaflets entire; pod straight:— . . . . . ccxi—Pseudarthria.
- f§) Trees or strong woody climbers; leaves imparipinnate (rarely 3-foliolate); stamens usually submonadelphous, the vexillary stamen united in the middle of the sheath, sometimes diadelphous (9+1) (rarely in *Dalbergia* in 2 bundles of 5+5) :—
- (\* ) Leaflets opposite :—
- (t) Pod wingless, woody, flattened, oblong with discurved point:— . . . . . ccxcvii—Pongainia.
- (tt) Pod winged on upper, or both, sutures; usually strap-shaped:— . . . . . ccxcviii—Derris.
- (\*\*) Leaflets alternate:—
- (t) blowers Bmall, pinkish; pods narrow, not winged :— ccxcviii—Dalbergia.
- (tt) blowers small, pinkish; pods suborbicular oblique, winged all round:— . . . . . ccxcviii—Pterooarpus.
- (G) Leaves opposite, pinnate; pod strife-shaped, not winged :— ccxcviii—Platymiechium,

B—CESALPINIE.

[Anatomical feature\*.—Most trees of this suborder have distinct dark-coloured heart-wood, the chief exceptions being the arborescent *Banhinias* (climbing *Bauhinia*\$ have an anomalous structure). Some genera (*Hardwickia*, *Eymeruea*) have cavities in the wood filled with gum-reBin> the walls lined by a stratum of thin walled cells.]

[Botanical tfbte.—Hooker places genus *cccUvi*—*Acrocarpus* in the suborder MIMOSEA, Brandis and Prain show it to belong to this suborder.J

- (I) Leaves bipinnate, often with hooked prickleB:—
- (i) Calyx 6-c?eft to base or nearly so, segments imbricate; stamens 10 :—
- (1) Pod not winged, sometimes echinate; trees, shrubs and climbers :— ccxxxviii—CsBsalpinia.
- (2) Pod winged on both sutures; tree :— . . . . . ccxxxix—Peltophorum,

## XLIII—LEGUMINOS-ffi—cont.

## B—CA.ESALPINEVE—cont.

- (3) Pod winged on one suture only ; climber :— ... cccxl—Mezoneurum.
- (4) Pod indeliacent, samaroid, 1-seeded with large terminal oblique wing; climber:— ... cccxli—Pterolobium.
- (ii) Calyx 6 cleft to base, segments narrow valvate or slightly overlapping:—
- (1) Main rachis dwarfed spinescent, pinnae (4—8) simulating a fascicle of simply pinnate leaves, each with a broad flat rachis and minute leaflets ; pod moniliform:— ... cccxlii—Parkinsonia.
- (2) Main rachis distinct and long :—
- (A) Petals orbicular subequal, pod flat:— ... cccxlii—Poinciana.
- (B) Petals very unequal; pod turgid :— ... cccxliii—Coccoloba.
- (iii) Calyx campanulate, flowers in dense spikes :—
- (1) Stamens 10, prickly climber:— ... cccxlii—Wagatana.
- (2) Stamens 5; large tree :— ... cccxliii—Acrocarpus.
- (II) Leaves simply (usually paripinnate) sometimes 2-foliolate, but leaflets distinct; and usually pinninerved:—
- (i) Petals 0, calyx often coloured :—
- (1) Perfect stamens 10 ; leaves 2-foliolate or with 2-3 pairs of leaflets ; pod dehiscent at seed bearing apex :— ... ccccl—Herdtwickia.
- (2) Perfect stamens 5, leaflets opposite 2—3 pairs; pod indehiscent, pulpy within:— ... ccccliii—Ceratonia.
- (3) Perfect stamens 2—8, long exserted; leaflets opposite 3—6 pairs, pod flat, dehiscent, without pulp :— ... ccccliii—Saraca.
- (4) Perfect stamens 2; leaflets alternate, 1—5 pairs with a terminal one; pod indehiscent, pulpy within :— ... cccclix—Dialium.
- (iii) Petals 3—5, or 5 with 2 more or less abortive j stamens 10. of which 1—8 often reduced to staminodes:—
- (1) Pod indehiscent :—
- (A) Pod thin, flat, narrow elliptic; leaflets 3—4 pairs obcordate flowers racemed:— ... ccccliii—Haunatoxylon.
- (B) Pod oblong, with woody epicarp, and pulpy or (later) mealy mesocarp; leaves bifoliolate; flowers racemed or paniced:— ccccliii—Acrocarpus.
- (C) Pod thick, oblong, with brittle epicarp, and pulpy mesocarp, septate within ; leaflets 10—20 pairs ; flowers racemed :— cccclv — Tamarindus.
- (D) Pod turgid, subovoid or subtrifoliate ; leaflets 1—3 pairs ; flowers corymbose or racemed :— ... cccclviii—Cynometra.
- (2) Pod dehiscent, or if indehiscent (*Cassia*, sometimes) thin long cylindrical and septate within t—
- (A) Pod flat, oblong; leaflets large, 6—8 pairs; flowers racemed :— cccclvi (*bis.*)—Amherstia.
- (B) Pod somewhat shaped, flat; leaflets 4—12 pairs; flowers capitate:— cccclvi—Brownia.
- (C) Pod lignite—oblong; leaflets 2-foliolate or 2—5 pairs usually with spur-like stipules; flowers racemed ; stamens long exserted:— cccclvi—Humboldtia.
- (D) Pod ligulate, or indehiscent and long cylindrical and septate within; leaflets 3—20 (1 species 30—50) pairs, often with glands on the rachis, flowers racemed or paniced, stamens not exserted:— cccclvii—Cassia.
- (III) Leaves 2-foliolate with usually connate leaflets giving the appearance of a simple leaf more or less lobed at apex, palmately costate from the base; petals and calyx-lobes 5 ; stamens free, 10 (but 1, 3, or more only fertile); pod ligulate as a rule, dehiscent:— ... cccclvii—Bauhinia.

## 0—MIMOSEID.

[Anatomical features.—Most trees of this suborder have a distinct dark-coloured heartwood of the climbing species, *Entada acandena* has an anomalous structure, while the climbing *Acacias* have a hard-normally built wood.]

[Botanical note.—The transference of *Acrocarpus* to the last suborder has already been explained ; Praxinosela *ParTicia* in the section with apical glands.]

(t) Stamens 10, anthers with deciduous apical glands:—

(i) Unarmed ; leaves bipinnate:—

(1) Leaflets opposite:—

XLIII—LE/GTJMINOS,E—COW/.

- (A) Flowers in globose heads; pod falcate, thick, woody, septate within, tardily dehiscing; tall tree:— ... ccllyiii—Xylia.
- (B) Flowers in cylindrical spikes; pod very long lignate, breaking into 1-seeded joints, seeds very large; ten drilled climber :— ccllx—Entada.
- (2) Leaflets alternate; flowers in racemes; pod torulose, septate within, seeds usually red; tree:— ... ccolx—Adenanthera.
- (ii) Thorny trees; leaves bipinnate; flowers in cylindrical spikes:—
  - (1) Pinnae 2 pairs; leaflets small, 7—10 pairs; spikes 1-coloured:— oclxi—Prosopis.
  - (2) Pinnae 6—10 pairB; leaflets very small, 12—15 pairs; spikes 2-coloured :— ... ccolxii—Dichrostachys.
- (II) Stamens 8, 10, or many, anthers without glands:—
  - (i) Stamens 10, monadelphous; flowers in large heads; pod large, flat, iigulate; leaveH bipinnate, pinnae and leaflets very numerous :— ccolxiii—Parkia.
  - (ii) Stamens 8 or 10, free; flowers capitate; pods thin, coriaceous; leaves bipinnate:—
    - (1) Pod continuous; flowers white; unarmed:— ... ocllxiv—Leuossna.
    - (2) Pod disarticulating into 1-seeded joints; flowers pink; thorny :— ccllxv—Mimosa
  - (iii) Stamens many, free; flowers in cylindrical spikes or globose heads. I- fives bipinnate; thorny trees and climbers:- ... ccllxvii—Acacia.
  - (iv) Stamens many, monadelphous :—
    - (1) Pod not septate between the seeds:—
      - (A) Pod thin, straight, indehiscent, or if dehiscent the valves not opening elastically, sutures thin : leaves bipinnate; unarmed trees :— ccllxviii—Albizaia.
      - (3) Pod falcate, revolutely dehiscent, the valves opening elastically from apex to base, sutures, much thickened; unarmed :—
        - (a) Leaves bipinnate:— ... ccllxix—CallUndra.
        - (b) Leaves simple pinnate:— ... ccllxxii—Inga.
      - (G) Pod circinate or twisted; leaves bipinnate; armed or unarmed:— ccllxx—Pithecolobium
    - (2) Pod septate between the seeds, indehiscent, valves spongy or fleshy, sutures thickened; leaves bipinnate; unarmed:— ... ccllxxi—Enterolobimn.

**XLIV.—ROSACEAE—**

[Anatomical features.— Apart from medullary rays, parenchyma does not form an important part in the wood of this order. The tribe CHRYSOBALAXE\*:—*Chrysoalanus Parinarium*,--™ exceptional, tkwy have narrow tangential bands of parenchyma in thñ wood. In this respect, as well as in the more or less zygomorphic flowers of the majority, this tiibe approaches LEGUMINOS\*: . In this order the wood fibres have not as a rule bordered pits. As far as known, the wood of climbing species has a normal structure.]

- (I) Ripe carpels not enclosed within the calyx-tube :—
  - (i) Leaves simple, quite entire; carpel 1 :—
    - (1) Flowers usually zygomorphic, calyx tube elongate; stamens 6—30, usually 1-lateral; carpel 2-celled :— ... ccllxxiii—Parinarium.
    - (2) Flowers regular; calyx campanulate; stamens about 20 in a regular whorl; nut 1-celled :— ... ccllxxi v—Chrysoalanus.
  - (ii) Leaves simple, serrate; fruit a drupe:—
    - (1) Carpel 1 (rarely 2) :—
      - (A) Calyx 5-lobed; petals large :—
        - (a) Style terminal; stone of drupe hard, bony :— ... ccllxxv Prunus
        - (b) Style basal; endocarp of drupe coriaceous:— ccolxxvii PrinseDia'
      - (B) Calyx 5—10-toothed; petals minute or 0; endocarp of drupe coriaceous:— ... ccllxxvi Jpygoum.
    - (2) Carpels usually 5, free or connate below; fruit a capsule :—
      - (A) Seeds linear, staruous 20—GO :—
        - (a) Flowers corymbose, small, white or pink:— ... coclxxviii Hpirma.
        - (b) Flowers solitary or few, large (usually double), yeUowiL
- (B) Seeds winged; stamens 10 in 2 rows; flowers white, 1 + 3 ^ ^ K e r n a . pedicel:— ... oooUxxii—QuiUftja.



XLIV—ROSACES—*cont.*

(iii) Leaves simple and lobed, or compound; carpels many, forming an etaorio in fruit (fleshy compound drupe) j ovules 2; thorny climbers:—

cclxxxix—Rubns.

(II) Ripe carpels enclosed within the calyx-tube:—

, (1) Carpels many free, but when ripe enclosed in accrescent calyx-tube:—

cclxxx—Rosa.

(ii) Carpels connate, forming a 1—5-celled ovary, more or less adnate to the calyx-tube which is fleshy in fruit and encloses them:—

(1) Ovary 5-celled, ovules many in each cell:— . . . . . cclxxxiii—Cydonia.

(2) Ovary 2—5-celled, ovules 2 in each cell:—

(A) Flowers panicled:— . . . . . cdblxxxiv—Eriobotrya.

(B) Flowers corymbose or fascicled:—

(a) Fruit a pome or berry:— . . . . . cclxxxv—Pyrus.

(b) Fruit 2—3-celled with thin endocarp:— . . . . . cclxxxvi—Photinia.

(c) Fruit a drupe with 1—h bony stones; leaves 3-nt, toothed or serrate:— . . . . . cclxxxvii—Cratsgus.

(d) Fruit a drupe, with 2—5 bony stones; leaves entire:—

cclxxxviii—Cotoneaster.

## XLV—SAXIFUAGACEJE—

(I) Leaves opposite:—

(i) Flowers corymbose:—

(1) Flowers 5-merous j stamens 30, filaments winged:— . . . . . cocxo—Deutzia.

(2) Flower\* 4—5-merous; petals sometimes falling as in a calyx; calyx of sterile flowers enlarged and foliaceous in fruit; stamens 8—10, filaments linear or subulate:— . . . . . cclxxxix—Hydrangea.

(ii) Flowers axillary or in small terminal cymes, 4-merous, large, fragrant j stamens 20—40, filaments linear or subulate:— . . . . . ccxcxi—PhjQadelphus.

(II) Leaves alternate:—

(i) Petals and stamens attached to cup-like disk, which surmounts the ovary j fruit a capsule; leaves with resinous dots, not lobed:— . . . . . ccxcxii—JBscallonia.

(ii) Calyx superior, tube often produced beyond the ovary j fruit a berry j leaves palmately lobed:— . . . . . ccxcxiii—Ribes.

## XLVI—HAMAMELIDACEJE.—

[*Anatomical feature.*— Wood fibres have bordered pits on their walls resembling CONFERS, and thick walls. Medullary rays are narrow, vessels small, and wood parenchyma of no importance.]

(I) Leaves palmately 5--7-costate, sometimes 3-cuspidate, stipules large enveloping the buds; flowers polygamous j calyx 5-lobed j petals variable in number, linear-spathulate in bisexual, rudimentary in female, flowers j stamens 10—14, filaments long:— . . . . . ccxcxiv—Bucklandia.

## XLVII—RHIZOPHORACEJE.—

[*Anatomical features.*—The littoral species of this, together with trees and shrubs of other orders, form the mangrove forests, which have a strikingly peculiar character. In the soft mud in which they grow, these species are firmly anchored by means of widely-spreading and much branching roots, and in many cases by aerial roots descending from the branches. Thus they are protected against being uprooted by storms and by the waves during high water. The leaves have a very thick cuticle, and other arrangements for diminishing transpiration, and they are full of water storing tissue. Their structure resembles that of plants growing in deserts and very dry localities j and the probable explanation is that transpiration is checked in order to prevent an injurious excess of sea water salts in the sap which fills their tissue. Mangrove trees and shrubs have other peculiar features, such as knees and other excrescences projecting upwards from the roots, believed to facilitate the access of air to the roots, which are immersed in mud and water; as well as the fact that their seeds often germinate on the tree making considerable growth before they fall into the mud of the tidal swamp.]

(I) Ovary inferior or inferior j leaves coriaceous:—

(i) Littoral species\* seed germinates on the tree, Bonding down % long radicle, albumen. 0 s—

XLVII—RHIZOPHORACEAE—cont.

- (1) Petals 4, entire, ovary 2-celled, inferior:— ... cccxcv—Rhiaophora.
- (2) Petals 5—6, emarginate, ovary 3-celled, inferior:— ... cccxcvi—Ceriopis.
- (3) Petals 5—5, bifid, lobes lacinate,\* ovary 1-celled, inferior:—  
cccxcvii—Kandelia.

- (4) Petals 8—14, bifid, or emarginate, ovary 2—4-celled, interior:—  
cccxcviii—Bruguiera.

(ii) Inland species, seeds albuminous, do not germinate on the tree:—  
ccxcix'-Carallia.

(I) Ovary free,\* inland species:—

(i) Leaves submembranous | plants quite glabrous | flowers | inch long:—  
cd—Weiheo.

(ii) Leaves membranous; shoots and inflorescence pubescent | flowers | inch long:—  
cdi—Blepharistemma.

XLVIII—COMBRETACEAE—

*Anatomical features.*—The plants of this order have phloem on the inner side of the wood cylinder at the circumference of the pith, either forming a continuous ring (*Terminalia*, *Combretum*, often), or in distinct masses. This interior phloem either consists of thin walled elements only (*Terminalia*, *Anogeissus*), or is accompanied by thick walled bast fibres (*Combretum*, sometimes). The medullary rays as a rule are narrow,\* *Combretum decandrum*, however, has two classes of rays, broad rays consisting of many layers of cells, and narrow rays consisting of one layer only. Apart from vessels and rays, the wood mainly consists of wood-fibres, but a few species (e.g. *Terminalia bellerica*) have broad tangential bands of wood parenchyma. Several species\*, climbers as well as trees, have strands of phloem in the wood. As far as known, the structure of climbing species is normal, but they demand further study.]

*Botanical note.*—In this, as well as in the allied orders, ROSACEAE, RHIZOPHORACEAE, MYRTACEAE, the practice of most English text books is followed in describing the calyx as adnate to the ovary. In reality, however, what is here called calyx—seeing that it, in some cases, bears bracteoles, and consequently—should be regarded as an axial organ, or the continuation of the axis (pedicel), which is hollow, enclosing the ovary, bearing sepals at the apex, here called calyx segments. The Genera of Sub-order II, with winged fruit, but entirely different in other respects to the other genera of the order, should be included (with *Uernandia*, usually classed in LAUBACEAE, f., q.v.) under a separate order, HERNANDIACEAE.]

(I) Calyx-lobes valvate | stamens without glands or staminodes at their base, anthers dehiscent by a longitudinal slit; ovules 2—7, suspended by long funicles:—

(i) Flowers in spikes or racemes | fruit drupaceous, with leathery or woody epicarp, angled or winged:—

(1) Calyx limb deciduous:—

(A) Petals alternate; leaves alternate or sub-opposite | large trees:—  
odii—Terminalia.

(B) Petals 4—5; leaves opposite, sometimes whorled | climbers:—

(a) Calyx tube less than 1/2 inch above the ovary:— ... cdvi—Combretum.

(b) Calyx tube elongated, more than 1/2 inch above the ovary:—  
cdvii—Anogeissus.

(2) Calyx limb persistent:—  
cdviii—Quisqualis.

(A) Inland species; leaves opposite | rusty downy sarmentose shrub:—  
cdix—Calyptopteris.

(B) Littoral species of Mangrove swamps; leaves alternate, thick,

shiny | glabrous tree:—  
cdx—Lumnitzera.

(11) Calyx lobes valvate or imbricate | stamens with glands or staminodes at their base, anthers opening by recurved lateral valves; ovule 1 suspended by a short funicle | fruit a nut crowned by the elongate spatulate calyx lobes; leaves alternate, entire or lobed | trees:—  
cdxi—Gyrocarpus.

XLIX—MYRTACEAE—

*Anatomical features.*—This order comprises two distinct groups, treated in Engler's *Prantl's System der Pflanzenwelt* as MYRTACEAE proper have cavities, containing ethereal oil lined with small tubercles, in leaves, branchlets, and, generally, all the green parts, as

XLIX—MYRTACEÆ—*conk*

a rule immediately under the epidermis. In leaves these oil cavities may often be seen as translucent points. Further, there are strands of phloem in the circumference\* of the pith, usually without thick walled bast fibres. Apart from the medullary rays, which are always narrow, parenchyma does not form an important element in the wood. LECYTHIDACEÆ, have no oil cavities and there is no phloem in the pith, transverse bars of parenchyma are not uncommon between the rays. The chief character, however, of the last named order is that the leaf traces (vascular bundles), which enter the petiole, separate from the central cylinder some distance below the insertion of the leaf. Hence the transverse section of a branchlet shows, as is the case in *Dypterocar*<sup>^</sup> a number of vascular bundles in the bark. In the petiole and midrib these vascular bundles do not coalesce, but remain distinct,]

(I) (MYRTACEÆ proper)—Leaves opposite, rarely alternate, gland-dotted:—

(i) Ovary 2—5-celled; fruit caps alar, opening by as many valves; leaves

numerous, in a continuous series in a single row, shorter than the petals; leaves small or narrow, alternate; flowers solitary, or crowded in heads. (2) Stamens numerous, free (or obscurely united at base), shorter than the petals, which are attached by a broad base and consolidated into an operculum, and full off in one piece as the flower opens; calyx truncate, entire or with 4 minute teeth; flowers in heads, cymes, or umbels, rarely sessile on the stem; leaves alternate (opposite in 1 species and occasionally on young shoots of other species), usually large:— . . . . . cdxiv—*Heptospermum*.  
 (3) Stamens exceeding the petals:— . . . . . cdx—*Eucalyptus*.

(3) Stamens exceeding the petals:—

(A) Leaves small or narrow (rarely large and many nerved), alternate; flowers closely sessile:—

(a) Stamens free; calyx-lobe deciduous; ovary 3—4-celled; seeds ascending; flowers in spikes, either terminal or crowned by the leaves of the year's shoot:— . . . . . cxixii—*Callistemon*.

(b) Stamens in 5 bundles opposite the petals; flowers in heads or spikes, the axis of the spike growing during or after flowering, the fruiting spike forming the base of a new branch:—  
 cdxv—*Melaleuca*.

(B) Leaves large or myrtle-like, penninerved; flowers in pedunculate heads or cymes:—

(a) Leaves alternate (in *T. nerilifolia*, opposite); stamens united in 5 bundles; flowers in axillary cymes:— . . . . . odxvi—*Tribtania*.

(b) Leaves opposite; stamens free; flowers in globular involucre heads at the base of new shoots:— . . . . . cdxiii—*Syncarpia*.

(ii) Ovary 2 or more-celled (*Rhodamjbia* 1-celled with 2 parietal placentas); fruit a berry or drupe; leaves mostly opposite (sometimes *Eugenia* 3-whorled, and 1 *Becya* alternate):—

(1) Leaves 3-costate from base; peduncles 1—3-flowered:—

(A) Ovary 1-celled, ovules numerous on 2 parietal placentas; flowers small:— . . . . . cdxviii—*Rhodamnia*.

(B) Ovary 1—3-celled, with double rows of ovules in each cell separated again by spurious septa; flowers medium, pink; leaves hoary-tomentose backed:— . . . . . odxix.—*Khodomymrtus*.

(2) Leaves penninerved:—

(A) Limb of calyx closed in bud, lobes subimbricate, rather deeply valvately separated when in flowers; seeds numerous:—  
 cdxvii—*Psidium*.

(B) Limb of calyx 4—5-lobed or-partite in bud, not further divided in flower; seeds not numerous:—

(a) Ovules pendulous from top of the locules; flowers small in trichotomous cyme from the upper axil:— . . . . . cdx—*Pimenta*.

(b) Ovules from whole inner angle, or from a somewhat prominent septal placenta:—

(o) Ovary 4—5-celled; seeds several though not numerous:—

(\*) Peduncles 1-flowered:— . . . . . jpu—*Myrtus*.

XLIX—MYETACEJE—covi.

(\*\*) Flowers paniculate:— . . . . . cdxx—Decasperium.

- (0) Ovary 2-celled ; seeds 1 or few, embryo with large leaves :— . . . . . cdxxi—Eugenia.

(II) (LECTHIDACKYE)—Leaves alternate, not gland-dotted, but UBnally clustered towards the ends of branchlets; ovary 2-or more-celled ; fruit hard and fibrous or fleshy :—

(i) Stamens till fertile; flowers in spikes or racemes; fruit angular, fibrous, 1-seeded:— . . . . . cdxxii—Barringtonia.

(ii) Stamens of exterior and interior circle without anthers; fruit globular or ovoid, fleshy many-seeded ; flowers few (about 3) in spikes terminating leafy shoots:— . . . . . cdxxiii—Careya.

(iii) Stamens forming a cup, one side of which is very short, the other prolonged into a petallike hood over lapping the style bearing anthers at the top, the stamen at the base of the cup being minute and barren ? flowers in clusters from trunk and branches ; fruit very large, globular, woody, seeds numerous imbedded in pulp :— . . . . . cdxxiv—Couroupiia.

L—MELASTOMACFIK—

[Anatomical features.—Except Memecylon, the genera here described have vascular bundles, sometimes consisting of phloem only, in the pith, and several (Osbeckia, Melastoma) have such bundles (leaf traces) in the bark also. Memecylon has strands of phloem in the wood.]

(I) Seeds numerous ; leaves basally 3—7-costate:—

(i) Stamens twice as many as petals, and equal:—

(1) Calyx tube clothed with stellate hairs or pectinate scates ; flowers in al, solitary, capitate or panicled :— . . . . . cdxxv—Osbeckia\*

(2) Calyx-tube glabrous ; usually epiphytic :—

(A) Capsule 4—6-valved ; flowers umbel led ; lofty climber radican like ivy :— . . . . . cdxxvii—Kendrickia.

(B) Fruit a berry ; flowers terminally panicled or laterally cyrued,\* shrubby:— . . . . . cdxxix—Medinilla

(ii) Stamens the number of the petals, and unequal :—

(1) Flowers 1—5-clustered terminally, mauko purple; fruit a berry:— . . . . . cdxxvi—Melastoma.

(2) Flowers folitaiy, or trichotomously panicled terminally, violet or purple ; fruit a capsule:— . . . . . cdxxxi—iboucбина.

(hi) Stamens as many as petals, 3 ; flowers racemed or in scorpiod spikes :— . . . . . cdxxviii—Sonerila.

(II) Seed 1 (ranly 2) ; leaves penninerved:— . . . . . cdxxx—Memecylon\*

LI—LYTHKAC?zK—

(I) Ovary superior ; calyx zygoniorphioj calyx 6-toothed with 6 minute accessory t?eth:— . . . . .

(i) Fl >wers secund in short panicled cymes (rarely solitary) sonrlet ; calyx curved ; stamens declinate ; leaves dotted beneath,\* capsule membranous, ellipsoid, included in marcescent calyx:— . . . . . clsxixii—Woodfordia.

(ii) Flowers Holitary or racemed, purple, red, or white ; calyx spurred or gibbous at base, on upper side, coloured, limb plicate ; capsule oblong, usually ruptured before the seeds are ripe, leaving placentas with seeds attached exposed:— . . . . . odxxxvi—Cuphea\*

(II) Ovary buperior ; flowers symmetrical:—

(i) Inland trees or shrubs:—

(1) Cdlyx segments 4 ; capsule bursting irregularly:— . . . . . cdxxxvii—Lawsonia.

(2) Calyx segments 8—10 ; capsule incompletely 2-valved :—cdxxxv—Lafoenisia.

(3) Calyx segments 4—7, erect, with as many longer and spreading horn-like processes between them ; capsule 3—5-valved:— . . . . . cdxxxv—Nesaa.

(4) ('alyx segments 6 ; capsule ff— G-valved ^ . . . . . cdxxxv iii—LagorstroBuua.

(ii) Littoral trees:—

(1) Calyx segments 4—6 ; fruit baccate ; stamens many:—cdxxxix—^'onneratia.

(2) Calyx segments 6 with 6 intermediate email oneB ; fruit a circurn-scisfl capsule ; stamens 12:— . . . . . odxxxiii—Pemphis.

(III) Ovary inferior, adnate to calyx tube ; Btamons in several rows ; fruit baccate {balmatitum) with a coriaceous pericarp and pulpy iseqds:— . . . . . cdxl—Funica.

## Lit—ONAGSACE.E—

(0) Calyx tube linear, scarcely produced above the ovary ; teeth 4—6 acute persistent; petals 4—6, epigynous: capsule 4-celled, 8-ribbed, breaking up between the ribs:— . . . . . cdxlii—Jussiaea.

(II) Calyx funnel-shaped, sometimes very long tubed, 4-parted, deciduous ; petals 4, on the mouth of the calyx tube ; fruit an oblong, bluntly 4-cornered, berry:— . . . . . odxli—Fuchsia.

## LIU—SAMYDACBiE—

[*Botanical note.*—The two genera here described are included by Warburg in Engler u. Prantl. under FLACOURTIACE.B (now included in BIXACEf.);]

(I) Petals 0 ; flowers in axillary fascicles :— . . . . . odxliii—Casearia.

(II) Petals present; flowers in spikes, racemes, or panicles :— cdxliv—Homalium.

## JJV—TURNERACEiE.--

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— . . . . . cdxlv—Turnera.

## LV—PASSIFLORACEiE-

(I) Flowers 1-sexual J :—

(i) Male and female corollas dissimilar; leaves large, pair-attitud with hollow petioles, tufted at the top of the stem, oxi-tipitate; trees with milky juice— . . . . . cdxlvi—Carica.

(ii) Male and female corollas similar ; leaves small, scattered, palmately lobed, or diverse with some only palmately lobed, usually with large circular glands underneath and also at the top of the petiole, stipulate ; tendrilled climbers:— . . . . . cdxlvi—Modecca.

(II) Flowers bisexual j tendrilled climbers j stipules leafy or filiform:—

(i) Calyx tube somewhat short, furnished with a single corona of 1 or more rows of till form threads from the throat:— . . . . . cdxlix—Passiflora.

(ii) Calyx tube elongated (somewhat short in *T. manicata*), furnished with a double corona, one at the throat, the other near the base :— cdxlviii—Tacsonia.

## LVI—DATISO AOEiB—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . . . cdl—Tetrameles.

## LVII—CACTACE^E—

(I) Stems fleshy, various in form, usually much jointed, joints spheroid, prisinatoid, flat and leaf-like, and other shapes; leaves reduced to spines often in fascicles, or leafless :—

(i) Armed with spines :—

(1) Stems, or joints, subglobose or conic, with numerous prominent ribs armed at regular distances with fascioles of stiff spines ; flowers in hemispheric or cylindrical heads emerging from a mass of bristly wool and slender spinos ; perianth segments mostly petaloid ; style with 5-rayed stigma :—

cdli—MelocactuB.

(2) Stems, or joints, mostly angular, or cylindrical and ribbed or fluted, armed with cushion-like tufts of spines at regular intervals along the ridges or angles of the stem ; flowers large, arising from spinous fascicles or indentures on angles-; calyx-tube funnel-shaped, usually spinous; stamens numerous, united only at base, nearly as long as petal ; style slender thread-like, exceeding stamens:— . . . . . cdlii—CoreuB.

(3) Stems, or joints, short, round, woody, with flat leaf-like branches armed with tufts of bristles and spines at more or less regular intervals, from which the flowers arise ; perianth mostly petaloid:—

(A) Tubercles on branches mostly armed with spines (except *0. vuUjaria*); perianth widely expanded, rose-like; flowers mostly yellow or orange; stamens numerous free, shorter than the corolla ; and almost as long as the cylindrical style :—

cdlvi—Opuntia.

**LVII—OACTACEAE—cont.**

- (B) Tubaroles on branches mostly unarmed with spines ; perianth . . . . . orejt and drawn together at the top; flowers crimson; stamens longer than the corolla, shorter than the style :—  
cdlv—Nopalea.

(iO) Uiiavmacl, or armed only at the base of the flowers ; sterna thin cylindrical; branches shortly jointed, leaf-like:—

- (L) Fiwera solitary arising from extremities of branches; perianth segments almost all petaloid ; stamens numerous, biseriata :—  
cdliii—Epiphyllum.

(2) Flowers solitary, arising from the rounded sinuses of flattened leaf-like branches ; calyx tube with small sopaloid segments scattered on it; petals arranged in a rose-like, funnel, of salver-shaped corolla; stamens attached to the orifice of the tube, outer ones larger than the inner i—  
cdliv—PhyllocactusP.

(ii) Stem usually with axillary fascicles of spines ; leaves elliptic, fleshy ; flowers 2—4 at the tops of branches, single, rose-like ; calyx divided into leafy segments; petals rosy-coloured; stamens many, free ; style with a many-rayed stigma:—  
cdlvii—Pereskia.

**LVIII—UMBELLIFERAE—**

- (I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):—  
cdlviii—Bupleurum.

**LIX—ABALIACEAE—**

[Anatomical features.—Canals in bark and pith filled with resin or gum. In many species vascular bundles are found in the pith. The wood is light and soft, and many species have a large pith, among others *Funtia papyrifera* Young branchlets\* are almost always dotted with white or light coloured punctures, as are the leaf sheaths and petioles.]

- (I) Petals imbricated (lightly) ; pedicels jointed :—  
(i) Styles 2 — 5, free; leaves pinnately compound :—cdlix--Aralia.  
(ii) Styles 5, connate; leaves digitate:—cdlxiii—Peutapanax.  
(iii) Styles 2—5, free; leaves digitate:—cdlxii—Schefflera.

(II) Petals valvate; albumen uniform:—

- (i) Ovary 2-celled; pedicels jointed; leaves variously pinnately compound:—  
cdlxiv — Panax.

(ii) Ovary 1-10-celled; pedicels continuous ; leaves not pinnate :—

(L) Leaves large palmatifid ; styles filiform distinct from the base with small terminal stigma; fruit largish, subglobose with fleshy exocarp:—  
cdlx—Fatsia.

(2) Leaves digitate :—

- (A) Flowers in umbels, panicles or in compound racemes :—  
cdlxvi—\*Heptapleurum.

(B) Flowers capitate:—  
cdlxvii—Braasenia.

- (hi) Ovary 4—10-celled ; pedicels jointed ; leaves simply pinnate :—  
cdlxv—Polyscias.

(III) Petals valvate ; albumen ruminated :—

- (i) Ovary 2-celled; styles distinct; pedicels continuous ; leaves pinnately decomposed :—  
cdlxviii—Heteropanax.

(ii) Ovary 6-7-celled ; styles distinct; leaves simple strap-shaped:—  
cdlxi—Oreopanax

(iii) Ovary 4—5-celled; styles combined; pedicels continuous; leaves simple, lobed ;—  
cdlxix—Hedera.

**LX—CORNACEAE—**

- (I) Petals long, linear; stamens more numerous than petals:—  
cdlxx—Alangium.

(II) Petals short; stamens isomerous with petals :—

- (i) Ovary 2-celled:—  
cdlxxi—Cornus.
- (ii) Ovary 1-celled:—  
cdlxxii—MaBtixia.

**LXI—OAPRIPOLIAOEAE—**

[Anatomical features.—In most genera the wood fibres have bordered pits. As it is known, the wood of the climbing species (*Lonicera*) has normal structure with bordered pits, and, in some species, large vessels.]

LXI—CAPRIFOLIACE<sup>^</sup>—cow\*.

(I) Corolla rotate or broadly campanulate ; ovary cells 1-ovuled, style short or stigma sessile:—

(i) Leaves pinnate:— .. . . . cdlxxiii—Sambucus.

(ii) Leaves simple:—, . . . . . cdlxxiv—Viburnum.

(II) Corolla tubular or narrowly campanulate; ovary cells 1- to many-ovuled ; style filiform :—

(i) Stamens 5; calyx 5-lobed j ovary 1- (spuriously 4-) celled; corolla tubular 3 cleft:— ... . . . . cdlxxv—Diervilla,

(ii) Stamens 5 ; calyx 5-dentate; ovary 2—3-celled corolla ; bilabiate or 5-lobed:—, . . . . . cdlxxvii—Lonicera.

(iii) Stamens 4; calyx-lobes 5 linear j ovary 3-celled:— ... cdlxxvi—Abelia.

## LXII—RUBIACEJE—

[Anatomical features.—In most genera the wood fibres have bordered pits, exceptions are — *Quettarda*, *Hamiltonia*, *Paederia*, *Moringa*, *Damnacanthua*, *Pay choir ia*, *Chatalia*.]

(I) Ovules numerous, or if few at least more than 1 in each cell; or if only one (*Pseudixora* sub-genus of *Webera*), then with 5-merous flowers, short pubescent styles, and stout fusiform grooved stigma:—

(i) Fruit dry, dehiscent, or, if indehiscent, separating into 2—4 several seeded cocci (rarely nutlike) ; of if succulent (*Sarcocephalus*) by the confluence of many ovaries in a fleshy receptacle, then the flowers in a dense globular heads—

(1) Flowers in dense globular heads corolla funnel-shaped; stigma simple, far exerted; fruit 2-celled, pericarp thin, more or less fleshy, endocar cartilaginous:—[Bee also infra (II)—(ii)—*Morinda*] :—

(A) Ovaries confluent; fruit forming thereby a globo&e fleshy mass:—

cdlzzviii—*Sarcocephaltis*.

(B) Ovaries free, but common receptacle fleshy in fruit; ovary 4-celled in the upper part, ovules numerous:— odlaxix— *Anthocephalus*.

(0) Ovaries free j common receptacle dry in fruit :—

(a) Stigma clavate; flowers mixed with numerous filiform bracteoles, heads ebracteate:—, . . . . . cdlxxx- *Adina*.

(b) Stigma mitreform; heads 2-bracteate; corolla lobe? vaivate:— cdlxxxi- *Stephec. ne*.

(c) Stigma globose or ovoid; heads bracteate; corolla lobes imbricate :— ... . . . . cdlxxxii—*Nancla*.

(2) Flowers never in globose heads, but axillary and solitary or fascicled, or in axillary or terminal cymes, racemes or panicles:—

(A) Ovules numerous ; capsule 2-celled :—

(a) Corolla lobes vaivate; seeds/winged :—

(a) Flowers panic-led without conspicuous bract; corolla lobes fringed:—, . . . . . cdlxxxiii—*Cinchona*'.

(£) Flowers in paniced spikes, subtended by 1—2 conspicuous foliaceous persistent bracts:— ... odlxxxiv—*Hymenodictyon*.

(Y) Flowers in terminal corymbs; stigma bilamelate, exerted:— cdlxxxv (6s).—*Bonvarria*.

(b) Corolla lobes imbricate or twisted; seeds not winded, but angular:—

(a) Climbers; flowers solitary, axillary, scarlet, 4— 5-merous; corolla hairy at throat j capsules somewhat cucumber-like:—

cdlxxxv— *Anettia*.

08) Erect:—

(\*) Flowers white or rosy, 4—5-merous, in terminal 3-chotomous

*landia*.

corymbose cymes:— ... .. cdlxxxix—*Pe-taa*,

\*\*\*) Flowers vermilion, 4r-5-merous, in terminal 3<sup>^</sup>hotomous compound corymbs:— ... cdlxxxvii—*Eondeletia*

\*\*\*\*) Flowers yellow, small, in axillary peduncled cymes:— cdxcviii—*Hoffmannia*.

LXII - RUTIACBiE— cont.

(B) Ovules numerous ; capsule obcordate, girt in the middle by calyx tube, the crown dehiscing by broad gaping valves :—  
cdxc—*Opliorrhiza*.

(0) Capsule splitting septically into two 1-4-seeded cocci, which dehisce ventrally (rarely loculicidal on the crown only):—  
edlxxxvni—*Hedyotis*.

(ii) Fruit fleshy or leathery, either a berry, or drupe-like with 2 or more many-beeded pyrenes:—

(1) Corolla valvato ; soeds many, small, angled:—

(A) Inflorescence terminal; calyx with one of the lobes foliaceous and white or light-coloured, very conspicuous :— ... cdxci—*Mussamda*.

(B) Inflorescence axillary ; calyx equally 4-5-lobed : -  
cdxoi—*Adenosacme*.

(2) Corolla imbricate or contorted :—

(A) Stamens inserted at the base of the corolla tube; corolla lobes imbricate; flowers orange-coloured, tubular, oymose, terminal; soeds small, cotyletous minute:— ... cdxci—*Hamelia*.

(B) Stamens inserted at, or near, the month of the corolla tube; corolla lobes contorted ; seeds large, cotyledonB often leafy :—

(a) Inflorescence terminal :—

(v) Flowers 5-merous in oryctoifom compound cymea; anthers exserted:— ... cdxci—*Webera*.

(3) Flowers 4-merous, fertile, flowers solitary, males in few-flowered corymbs; anthers included:— cdxci—*Byrsophyllani*.

(b) Inflorescence axillary, supra axillary, or leaf-opposed:—

(A) Stigma fusiform.; ovules numerous in each cell:—

(\*) Corolla lobes 5 or more ; ovary 1-celled; buds resinous :—  
cdxcvii—*Gardenia*.

(\*\*) Corolla lobes 5 ; ovary 2-celled:—  
cdxcvi—*Randia*.

(j8) Style bifid ; ovules 2—3 in each cell :—

(\*) Berry 2—3-celled ; inland plants:— ... d—*Diplospora*.

(\*\*) Drupe cylindric, ribbed ; buds resinous ; littoral plants :—  
di—*Scyphiphora*.

(II) Ovules solitary in each cell :—

(i) Fruit rly, dehiscent, or if indehiscent, separating into two 1-seeded winged cocci or pyrenes; plants fetid when crushed:—

(1) Ovary 5-celled ; capsule 5-valved and -seeded; flowers 4—5-merous, white or mauve, in terminal 3-chotomous panicles, fragrant; erect shrubs :—  
dxvii—*Ilamiltonia*.

(2) Ovary 2-celled; fruit of 2 flattened, winged, 1-seeded pyrenes separating from the filiform gynophore; flowers white or flesh-coloured, with a pink-starred limb, in axillary and terminal panicles ; climbers :—  
dxvi (bis)—*Pscderia*.

(ii) Fruit baccate, pyncarpous, formed by the confluence of succulent accrescent calyces; flowers in dense sub-globose heads:— ... dx—*Morinda*.

(iii) Fruit a drupe or berry ; flowers quite free, not in dense heads:—

(1) Corolla lobes imbricate; ovary 4—9-celled; flowers secund^ on the branches of axillary forked cymes:— ... dii—*Guettarda*.

(2) Corolla lobes twisted :—

(A) Inflorescence axillary or supra-axillary :—

(a) Flowers in peduncled corymbose cymes ; fruit ovoid, smooth, coriaceous, 1-seeded:— ... diii—*Octotropis*.

(b) Flowers solitary or fascicled; drupe with 2 plano-convex, or ventrally concave pyrenes:— ... dix—*Coffea*.

(B) Inflorescence terminal :—

(a) Leaves membranous or chartaceous ; bracts at the lower cyme branches membranous and more or less sheathing : style twice the length of the corolla tube:— ... dviii—*Pavetta*.

(b) Leaves and braces coriaceous (except *I. elongate*); Style less than twice the length of the corolla tube :— ... dvii—*Ixora*.

(3) Corolla lobes valvate :—

(A) Inflorescence axillary:—



## LXII—RUBIACE.35—cont.

- (a) Flowers mostly solitary :—  
 (\*) Flowers large, pale yellow, pendulous, funnel-shaped, 4-parted; berry large yellow; leaves usually fascicled, with supra-axillary spines :— . . . . . dxcix—Catesbaea.  
 (\*\*) Flowers small white, bell-shaped, fetid; drupe red, berry-like, with two 1-seeded pyrenes, usually grooved on the inner surface; leaves small :— . . . . . dvi—Coprosmia.  
 (\*\*\*) Flowers small white with villous throat; drupe minute with 1—\* plano-convex pyrenes; leaves small; spines acicular:— . . . . . dxi—Damnacanthus.
- (b) Flowers fascicled or in corymbose cymes :—  
 (\*) Ovary 2-celled; stigma large, usually ribbed; drupe with 1—2 pyrenes or a 2-celled putamen :— . . . . . div—Canthium.  
 (\*#) Ovary 5-celled; stigma 4—5-lobed; drupe larger, with 4—5 pyrenes :— . . . . . dv—Vaugueria.  
 (###) Ovary 3—9-celled; drupe with 3—9 triquetrous 1-seeded pyrenes; leaves distichous, often fetid when crushed, with arching nerves and close-set veins:— . . . . . dxv—Lasianthus.
- (B) Inflorescence terminal in 3-chotomous cymes; ovary 2-celled :—  
 (a) Corolla tube short straight; seeds plano-convex :— . . . . . dxii—Psychotria.  
 (b) Corolla tube slender, curved; seeds concave, cup-shaped :— . . . . . dxiv—Chasalia.  
 (c) Corolla bell- or funnel-shaped; cymes often few-flowered, ramifications and peduncles slender; drupe small, pyrenes 1—2 crustaceous, seeds solitary and ellipsoid or two and plano-convex; shrubs fetid when bruised :— . . . . . dxvi—Saprosma.

## LXIII—COMPOSITE—

- (I) Invulvral bracts many-seriate, imbricate :—  
 (i) Florets all tubular purple; leaves usually dentate; anther base obtuse or minutely sagittate:— . . . . . dxviii—Vernonia.  
 (ii) Florets of the margin ligulate, forming rays; florets usually white or yellow :—  
 (1) Flowers orange-yellow; head\* very large, solitary, terminal; leaves cordate or usually 3-lobed:— . . . . . dxxiv—Tithonia.  
 (2) Flowers yellow with a white ray; heads large:—  
 (A) Heads in corymbose panicles; leaves bipinnatifid; arborescent:— . . . . . dxxv—Montanoa.  
 (B) Heads solitary; leaves pinnatifid; frutescent:— . . . . . dxxvi—Chrysanthemum.  
 (3) Flowers white; heads very small, corymbose; leaves ovate-lanceolate; scabrous:— . . . . . dxix—Microglossa.
- (iii) Florets of the margin filiform; flowers yellow or white :—  
 (1) Pappus present; anthers cleft at base and appendaged at apex :—  
 (A) Bracts not scarious, but herbaceous or dry, flower heads medium corymbose; downy glandular bracts:— . . . . . dxx—Pluchea.  
 (B) Bracts scarious, usually hyaline, or inner radiating :—  
 (a) Heads small, compressed in solitary or crowded globose clusters which are sessile on an oblong or cylindrical terminal receptacle; achenes large, 2—4-angled or many-ribbed, ciliated; pappus hairs many, short and unequal; glabrous shrubs:— . . . . . dxxi—Blepharistemon.  
 (b) Heads small, corymbose; achenes very small, oblong; pappus hairs slender, scabrid, often thickened at the tips, styles undivided or merely notched; cottony or woolly shrubs:— . . . . . dxxii—Anaphalis.  
 (c) Heads snail, corymbose; achenes small, terete, 5-angled, or compressed; pappus hairs dilated and feathery or bearded above; styles divided; cottony or woolly shrubs:— . . . . . dxxiii—Heliohrysum.

LXIII—COMPOSITE-con\*.

(2) Pappus absent; anthers not appendaged at apex; glandular-aromatic shrubs:—

(A) Flowers corymbose:— . . . . . dxvii—Tanacetum.

(B) Flowers not corymbose, but racemed or panicled:—

(a) Leaves largish, flaccid, usually (sometimes bi-) pinnatisect, green or clothed with white or buff:— . . . . . dxviii—Artemisia.

(b) Leaves small, stiff, lobed (scarcely pinnatifid), grey—green:— . . . . . dxix—Cossostephiumi.

(iv) Florets bilabiate, one lip oblong emarginate villous, the other filiform; flowers rose coloured, solitary; involucre cylindrical; pappus stiff, plumose; spinous shrubs:— . . . . . dxiii—Barnadesia.

(II) Involucral bracts 1-seriate, with sometimes an extra but minute row outside; disk, and usually ray, florets yellowish:—

(i) Heads homogamous; style tips ovate; fleshy shrubs:— . . . . . dxix—Notonia.

(ii) Heads rayed or disciform, homogamous; style tip truncate, short or O j usually scandent shrubs:— . . . . . dxxi—Senecio.

LXIV—GOODENIACEAE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis):— . . . . . dxiii—Scevola.

LXV—CAMPANULACEAE—

(I) Corolla 2-lipped, cleft dorsally to the base; flowers in racemes, white, rose, or mauve; anthers connate; capsule 2-valved at the crown:—

. . . . . dxv—Lobelia.

(II) Corolla 2-lipped, tube undivided; flowers solitary or racemed, scarlet or yellowish; anthers not, or but imperfectly, connate; capsule 2-valved:—

. . . . . dxv—Siphocampylus

LXVI—ERICACEAE—

[Botanical note.—This includes VACCINIAE?, as indicated by Brandis; *Rhododendron* includes *Azalea*.~]

(I) (VACCINIACEAE)—Ovary inferior:—

(i) Corolla campanulate or ovoid, teeth short; flowers in axillary racemes:—

(II) (ERICACEAE\* proper)—Ovary superior, free:—

(i) Fruit a berry, rough with tubercles, 5-ribbed, many seeded; flowers in panicled racemes, white or reddish; sepals 5-small; corolla subglobose campanulate (urceolate) with a small 6-cleft reflexed border; stamens 10, filaments flattened; buds naked:— . . . . . dxl (bis)—Arbutus.

(ii) Fruit a capsule 4- or 8-celled, loculicidally 4-(or 8-) valved; flowers 4-merous; stamens 8; buds naked:—

(1) Corolla globular or tubular and dilated; flowers nodding, axillary or terminal, fasciated or racemose; leaves opposite:— . . . . . dxvii—Erica.

(2) Corolla campanulate; flowers drooping in terminal racemes; leaves alternate, white backed:— . . . . . dxl—Daboecia.

(iii) Fruit a capsule, loculicidally 5-valved; flowers 5-merous; stamens 10; buds naked:—

(1) Calyx succulent in fruit, enclosing the capsule; anthers with 2 horns at the back; flowers small, racemose or solitary, axillary; seeds subglobose:— . . . . . dxviii—Gaultheria.

(2) Calyx not altered in fruit; filaments with 2 horns divaricate from the apex; flowers small, white, in axillary racemes or terminal panicles; seeds linear, oblong:— . . . . . dxix—Pieris.

(iv) Fruit a capsule, septically 5-20-valved; buds scaly, cone-like:—

(1) Capsule 5-celled, seeds with a wing-like border at each end; flowers white, in terminal umbels:— . . . . . dxliii—Ledum.

(2) Capsule 5—20-celled, seeds not winged but often crested or tailed; flowers (rarely solitary) fasciated or corymbose, variously coloured:—

(A) Corolla saucer-shaped; stamens partly concealed in cavities in the upper surface of the corolla:— . . . . . dxlii—Kalnia.

(B) Corolla campanulate, wide funnel-shaped, or cylindrical; stamens not concealed in pits of the corolla:— . . . . . dxli—Rhododendron.

LXVII—PLUMBAGINACE^J -

(I) Styles 5, distinct, j stigmas subcapitate ; stamens very shortly united at their base into a tube with the corolla ; small shrubs with obovate leaves:—

dxliv—Statice.

(II) Style 1 filiform divided into 5 stigmatose branches ; stamens tree ; calyx glandular ; flowers spioate :—

dxiv—Plumbago.

LXVIII—MYRSINACB^S—

[Anatomical features.—Resin cavities and resin duets are found in the leaves (whence leaves pellucid-punctate), pith, wood, and bark; probably some species have lesin cavities or special cells filled with resin in the medullary rays analogous to the Wood Oil in the rays of *Dipterocarptbs alatus*J]

(I) Ovary inferior or £ superior; berry many seeded, nearly enclosed by the calyx:—

(II) Ovary inferior ; calyx free:—

(i) Stamens without alternating scales (staminodes) ; fruit 1-seeded:—

(1) Filaments none, or shorter than the anthers ; fruit a globose dry or fleshy berry ; inland species :—

(A) Flowers in dense axillary clusters ; corolla segments imbricate or vajvate in bud:— dxlviii—Myrsine.

(B) Flowers in racemes, often paniced; corolla segments imbricate or contorted in bud :— ... dxlix—Embelia.

(C) Flowers usually umbellate; corolla segments twisted, the right hand edge overlapping; anthers free ; calyx glabrous:— dl—Ardisia.

(D) Flowers in bessile umbels ; corolla segments twisted, the loft hand edge overlapping j anthers tree , calyx persistent, hairy :— dli—Antistrophe.

(2) Filaments long, ezserted; fruit cylindric, curved, dry; shrub of the mangrove swamps:— dlii—^Egiceras.

(ii) Stamens alternating with 6 Scales (staminodes),- fruit yellow 1-3-seeded, seeds imbedded in a mucilaginous placenta; flowers vermilion in terminal racemes or umbels:— dlili—Jacquinia.

LXIX—SAPO^ACE-ffi—

[Anatomical features.—Shoots and young leaves of most gonora are clothed with fine, often minute, unicellular hairs, which as a rule, arc attached in the middle and are hence two-armed. Another feature is that of strings of cells filled with milky substance, which in some species yield the " gutta-percha " of commerce, accompanying the vascular bundles in the bark and leaves. The wood is recognized by numerous narrow, often fine, more cr less concentric bands of wood parenchyma, and frequently by radial irregular belts of parenchyma surrounding the vessels. The heart-wood ff generally red.J

[Botanical note.—*Dichopsis* is called by Brandis and Bourdillon *Palaquium* (Blanco),j

(I) Ovary 4—12-celled :—

(i) Corolla lobes isomerous with calyx segments:—

(1) Stamens isomerous with corolla lobes and calyx-segments :—

(A) Calyx segments 5, similar:—

(a) Stamines alternating with stamens :— . . . . . dlvi—Sideroxyton.

B (b) Stamines none :— . . . . . dliv—Chrysophyllnm.

(B) Calyx segments 6, of which 3 larger form an outer whorl.— dlv—"Achras.

(2) Stamens twice (sometimes thrice) the number of corolla lobes and calyx segments.

(A) Calyx segments 4:— . . . . . dlvii—Isonandra.

(B) Calyx segments 6 : - . . . . . dlviii—Dihopsis.

(ii) Corolla lobes twice, or thrice, the number of calyx segments :—

(1) Calyx segments imbricate, 1-seriate; staminodes none :— . . . . . dliz\_Bassia.

(2) Calyx segments 2-seriate; staminodes alternating with stamens :— # dlx—Mimusops,

LXX—EBENACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—Like SAPOTACEE, the Ebonies have concentric bonds of wood parenchyma, appearing like transverse bars across the medullary rays ; but they are often extremely fine and difficult to see. The wood fibres have minute bordered pits. The wood of many species is dark grey, and in the stems of some species, when old, irregular masses of jet-black wood are formed, sometimes alternating with strata of lighter coloured wood. In this jet-black wood (Ebony) the vessels and wood-fibres are filled with a black substance, the nature and origin of which are not known.]

- (I) Flowers mostly 3-merous, ovary 3-or 6-celled. . . . . dlxi—Maba.
- (II) Flowers mostly 4—5-merous ; ovary 4—5-, or 8—10-celled :—  
dlxii—Diospyros.

LXXI--STYRACEJE—

[Anatomical features.—Stellate hairs and flat round peltate scales are frequent. The wood-fibres have bordered pits.]

- (I) Stamens numerous in several series; ovary inferior, 3-celled:—  
dlxiii—Symplousos.
- (II) Stamens 10, in one series; ovary free, dissepiments reaching only to the middle:— . . . . . dlxiv—Styrax.

LXXII—OLEACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—The climbing species of *Jasminum* have, as far as known, wood of a normal structure ; but the stems are often spirally twisted, and in some cases wedge of bast in trade into the wood.]

- (I).Leaves or leaflets penninerved (rarely *Jasminum*—3-costate); mostly trees and shrubs, ♂ (*Jasminum*) climbers :—
  - (i) Fruit a 2-lobed (1 lobe sometimes wanting) berry; albumen 0 ; corolla tube cylindrical; leaves simple, 3-foliolate or pinnate, opposite (rarely alternate) ; mostly climberB :— . . . . . dlxv—*Jasminum*.
  - (ii) Fruit a bipartite, orbicular, compressed capsule, separating when ripe into two sub-discoid carpels; leaves simple; corolla salver-shaped, white with a yellow cylindrical tube ; shrub or small tree:— . . . . . dlxvi—*Nyctanthes*.
  - (iii) Fruit a woody capsule, dehiscing loculoidally with septiferous valves; albumen 0; leaves imparipinnate; corolla salver-shaped, white with brown blotchea, tube cylindrical; trees:— . . . . . dlxvii—*Schrebera*\*
  - (iv) Fruit a samara winged at one end; leaves imparipinnate; petals 0, 2, or 4, trees:— . . . . . dlxviii—*Fraxinus*.
  - (v) Fruit a drupe, endocarp bony or crustaceous:—
    - (1) Corolla with distinct, or connate in pairs, petals; trees:—dlxx—*Linoeiera*.
    - (2) Corolla tubular or 0 ; inflorescence usually axillary ; trees:— dlxxi—01 ea.
    - (3) Corolla funnel-shaped j inflorescence of terminal racemes or panicles, -shrubs:— . . . . . dlxxii—*Ligustrum*.
    - (4) Corolla thick globular 4-cleft, yellowish; flowers in axillary clusters ; trees:— . . . . . dlxxiii—*KToronhia*.
- (II) Leaves prominently 3-costate ; large climber with 4-angular branches,\* fruit globose, 1-seeded, with crustaceous pericarp j flowers small, yellowish, in axillary and terminal trichotomous panicles:— . . . . . dlxxiv—*MYCOPYRUM*.

LXXIII—SALVADORACEAE—

[Botanical note.—In HK. 3-619, C. B. Clarke supposes Roxburgh's *Blackburnia monadelphica* to be the same as his *Dobera Roxburghi*™ j the following is Roxburgh's description, and the two hardly seem to tally:—" Calyx 4-toothed j corol 4-petalled, nectary a stamiferous ring surrounded by the base of the germ j Berry superior 1-seeded; seed arilled, • arboreous ; leaves alternate, lanceolate, \* filaments united at base. A large erect timber tree, a native of the mountainous parts of the Circars; flowering time, the beginning of the hot season. Trunk erect j bark thin, firm, yellow ish-jrreen on the outside, in the inside deep red, tinging the spittle with that colour; it is a strong agjringbnt, • branches numerous, forming a large shady head, leaveB alternate, short yetioled, lmear-oblong, smooth, below a little whitish, entire, waved, pointed five or six

LXXIII-SALVADORACEAE<sup>iE</sup>-coTO\*.

inches long, and 1½ to 2 inches broad; stipules none. Racemes axillary, small, erect, frequently compound; bracts small, subulate; flowers small, yellow, calyx 4-toothed, petals 4, oblong, expanding, apices revolute, nectary a ring surrounding the base of the germ, seminiferous filaments 4, shorter than the petals, hairy, inserted on the margin of the nectary, anthers oval; germ superior globular, style short, stigma headed. Berry vertically compressed, succulent, the size of a large cherry, when ripe it has a deep purple bloom which makes it very inviting to the eye, seed 1, seemingly 2-lobed, of a lively purple throughout.]

Observation:—The wood of the tree is white, close-grained and durable; the natives employ it for a variety of purposes."

- (I) Unarmed; Ovary 1-celled, trees:— . . . . . dlxxvi—Salvadora.  
 (i) Corolla gamopetalous:— . . . . . dlxxv—Dobera.  
 (ii) Petals free:— . . . . . dlxxvii—Azima.  
 (II) Armed ovary 2-celled: petals free sarmentose shrub:— dlxxvii—Azima.

## LXXIV-APOCYNACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—The vascular bundles are bicollateral, consequently phloem is found on the outer edge of the pith. Most species have milky juice, which is contained in non-articulated laticiferous tubes in the pith and bark, and accompanying the nerves in the leaves. The milk of several species yield "Cautouhou". The vessels in the wood are usually arranged in longer and shorter radial lines. Many of the climbing species have wood of normal structure with large vessels; some, however, are abnormal, the wood having furrows filled up with phloem; while in other species the stem consists of numerous more or less radial wedges of wood, separated by phloem.]

- (I) Anther, cells rounded at base, not conniving in a cone around, and adhering to, the stigma:—  
 (i) Carpels connate, forming a 1-or 2-celled ovary, seeds without wing or hairs:—  
 (1) Armed with spines; flowers Jasmine-like; fruit a black berry, 1-4-seeded:— . . . . . dlxxx—Carisea.  
 (2) Unarmed; climbers or sarmentose shrubs:—  
 (A) Flowers large, yellow or orange, bell- to funnel-shaped, many on terminal peduncles; leaves 3-4-whorled:— . . . . . dciii—Allamanda.  
 (B) Flowers medium, white or yellowish, salver-shaped in terminal cymes; leaves opposite:— . . . . . dxovii—Landolphia.  
 (C) Flowers small, yellow, salver-shaped, in axillary trichotomous cymes, leaves opposite: . . . . . dlxxxviii—Chilocarpus  
 (ii) Carpels more or less distinct:—  
 (1) Calyx eglandular within} flowers salver-shaped:—  
 (A) Leaves usually whorled disk cup-shaped; flowers white or pink, corymbose, lateral:— . . . . . dlxxxi—Ravwolfla.  
 (B) Leaves opposite; flowers white, small, in terminal, subterminal or axillary cymes; fruit of 2 oblique or recurved 1-2-seeded fleshy berries:— . . . . . dlxxxii—Hunteria.  
 (C) Leaves alternate; branches thick:—  
 (a) Venation of leaves in conspicuous; flowers white with red tube-mouth, large, in terminal cymes; seeds 1-2 compressed, peltately attached to placentas:— . . . . . dlxxliii—Cerbera.  
 (b) Venation of leaves prominent; flowers, white, yellowish, rose-purple, or variegated, in terminal cymes; fragrant; seeds many, winged:— . . . . . dlxxxviii—Plumeria.  
 (2) Calyx glandular within, or if (*Tabernaemontana*) eglandular, then the fruit follicular:—  
 (A) Leaves alternate; flowers yellow, funnel-shaped, large, in terminal cymes fruit turbinate, seeds 2-4: . . . . . dlxxxv—Thevefcia.  
 (B) Leaves whorled (rarely in *Ochrosia* alternates flowers salver shaped, usually white (rarely pink):—  
 (a) Flowers in terminal cymes; corolla lobes overlapping to the right fruit of, usually 2, bright yellow drupes; trees of salt marshes:— . . . . . dlxxxiv—Ochrosia.

j,XXIV—APOC YNAOE<sup>AE</sup>—*eonU*

- (b) Flowers in lateral *cymes* towards the end of branches; corolla lobes overlapping to the left j fruit of 2 slender follicles; inland trees and shrubs:— . . . . . dxc—*Alstoma*.
- (C) Leaves opposite, or if (*Ellertonia*) 2—4-whorled, then climbing :—
- (a) Climbing or twining shrubs :—
- (i) Flowers white, salver-shaped, in subterminal cymes; fruit follicular with many-seriate winged seeds:— dlxxxix *Ellertonia*;
- (fi) Flowers blue or white, rather largo, salver-shaped, axillary, solitary; fruit follicular with 2-seriate seeds, truncate at both ends:— . . . . . dlxxxvii—*Vmca*.
- (6) Erect trees and shrubs:—
- (oc) Corolla lobes overlapping to the right; flowers pink, salver-shaped, in terminal cymes; fruit of 1—2 obovoid fleshy or coriaceous carpels, 1- -2-seeded:— . . . . . dlxxxvi—*Kopsia*.
- (j9) Corolla-lobes overlapping to the left; flowers white, salver-shaped, in axillary or terminal cymes; fruit of 2 follicles:—
- (\*) Stamens near base of tube; follicles elongate, incurved; seeds with a coma of hairs: . . . . . dxcii—*Holarrhena*.
- (\*\*) Stamens at or above the middle of the tube; follicles ovoid, oblong, or reniform, fleshy or coriaceous; seeds in an orange coloured aril:— . . . . . dxciii—*Tabernremontana*.
- (II) Anthers conniving in a cone around the stigma and adhering to it, each cell produced downwards into a subulate empty spur; ovary of 2 distinct carpels, united by the style; fruit of 2 follicles; seeds hairy at one or both ends:—
- (i) Corolla tube with 5—10 soalea or processes in the throat:—
- (1) Leaves 3—4-whorled follicles; erect j flowers white, pink, or red, (often double), salver-shaped, in racemose cymes; corolla lobes short, overlapping to the right; shrubs:— . . . . . dxcvii—*Nerium*.
- (2) Leaves opposite:—
- (A) Follicles erect; flowers salver-shaped, white, yellow, or red, in terminal or subaxillary cymes; % corolla lobes short, overlapping to the left; trees:— . . . . . dxcvi—*Wrightia*.
- (B) Follicles divaricating; climbers or sarmentose shrubs: -
- (a) Flowers funnel-shaped with campanulate throat, white or pink, in terminal 2-ohotomous cymes; corolla lobes broad twisted:— dcoix—*RouPELLIA*.
- (b) Flowers funnel-shaped with campanulate throat, white, pink, or yellow, often variegated, interterminal cymes; corolla lobes produced in twisted tails:— . . . . . dxcviii—*Strophanthus*.
- (ii) Corolla tube naked, without scales or processes j climbers (except *KicTokia*):—
- (1) Corolla areolate or subglobose with short valvate lobes; flowers small, greenish, in dense corymbosely panicked cymes:— . . . . . dc—*Urceola*.
- (2) Corolla large funnel-shaped with campanulate throat :—
- (A) Flowers white in terminal cymes:— . . . . . dci—*Baumontia*.
- (B) Flower white, fragrant, in simple racemes:— . . . . . dcii—*Mandevilla*.
- (C) Flowers yellow or greenish, in subumbellate' or corymbosely racemes:— . . . . . doiv—*HsBmadictyon*.
- (3) Corolla saucer-shaped or rotate, with very short tube; flowers white in subaxillary 2-chotomoua cymes j leaves minutely dotted :— . . . . . dxcv—*Vallis*.
- (4) Corolla salver-shaped, tube or throat long, sometimes ventriose or suboampanulate :—
- (A) Flowers very large, white in lax terminal or pseudaxillary cymes; corolla throat subcampanulate'and long, tube very short, lobes overlapping to the right and sharply twisted to the left:—
- (B) Flowers medium :— . . . . . dcv—*Chonemorpha*
- (a) Tree; flowers yellowish in congested cymes; corolla lobes linear:— . . . . . dxc—*Kiokxia*,
- (b) Climbers:—
- (a)'Corolla lobe\* Bpirally twisted, small, shorter than the tube:—
- (\*) Disk fleshy, 5-lobed, lining the calyx tube, its connivent lobes adnate to, and surmounting the ovary; flowers yellowish in axillary and terminal cymes:— dcvii—*Epigynum*.

LXXXIV—APOCYNACEJE—*cont.*

- (\*\*) Disk cupular hiding the ovary; seeds beaked; flowers yellowish-white in slender, wide-spreading cymes:—  
 dcix—Anodendron.
- (##\*) Disk annular, not hiding the ovary; seeds not beaked; flowers white, fragrant, in loose terminal and pseud-axillary cymes:— . . . . . dcviii—Trachelospermns.
- (£) Corolla lobes straight, overlapping to the right, twisted to the left in bud:—
- (\*) Filaments spirally twisted, flowers white, in axillary and terminal dichotomous cymes OP thyrses:— . . . dcv—Parsonia.
- (\*\*) Filaments not twisted; flowers white, in terminal tomentose cymes:— . . . . . dcv—Aganosma.
- (C) Flowers small, purplish white in panionlate cymes; follicles very slender, almost filiform; corolla lobes straight, overlapping to the right, twisted to the left but with the tip deflected in bud:— . . . . . dcv—Ichnocarpus.

## LXXXV—A SCLEPIADACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—These are precisely the same as in APOCYNACE\*, q.v.]

(I) Filaments usually free; pollen masses granular:—

(i) Corolla lobes contorted, overlapping to the right:—

(1) Leaves alternate, crowded at the ends of branches; flowers minute in terminal dichotomous cymes; tree:— . . . . . dcv—Utleria.

(2) Leaves opposite: climbers:—

(A) Flowers large, mauve, in terminal 3-chotomous cymes; corolla funnel shaped with campanulate throat:— . . . dcviii—Cryptostegia.

(B) Flowers yellow, medium sized, rotate, in slender 2-chotomous cymes; corolla lobes linear twisted:— . . . dcvii—Cryptolepis.

(C) Flowers small or minute, hairy, rotate:—

(a) Coronal scales long filiform; flowers in 3-chotomous panicked cymes:— . . . . . dcviii—Streptocauloo.

(b) Coronal scales, short, broad; flowers in 2-chotomous cymes, purple within, green without:— . . . . . dcviii—Brachylepis.

(ii) Corolla lobes valvate; leaves opposite: climbers:—

(1) Corolla lobes glabrous, purple within; flowers small in subsessile opposite crowded cymes:— . . . . . dcvii—Hemidesmus.

(2) Corolla lobes densely white bearded; flowers small in axillary punctioned cymes:— . . . . . dcvii—Decalepis.

(II) Filaments connate into a staminal tube; pollen masses waxy, solitary in each cell (in pairs on the pollen carriers), or in a few genera (*Secamone*, *Toxicarpus*, *Qenianthus*) in pairs in each cell (i.e., fours on the pollen carriers):—

(i) Corolla lobes contorted, overlapping usually on the right:—

(1) Corolla rotate:—

(A) Flowers large (line diameter or more), reddish purple and white, in axillary few flowered cymes; corona low, annular, 10-lobed, fleshy:— . . . . . dcvviii—Holostemma.

(B) Flowers medium-sized:—

(a) Leafless climber (somewhat resembling *Euphorbia Tirucalli*); flowers white or yellow, in terminal (or at the nodes) umbelliform cymes; corona cupshaped, membranous, 10-lobed or crenate, adnate to the base of the column:—  
 dcvviii—Sarcostemma.

(b) Climbers with ovate-ovate leaves:—

(oc) Flowers green in umbelliform cymes; coronal scales fleshy, hemispheric, cuspidate, adnate to the column:— dcvviii—*Logania*.

(j8) Flowers greenish speckled with brown in corymbose racemes; coronal scales membranous, erect, bifid:—  
 dcvviii—*Cosmostigma*\*

(0) Flowers small or minute (1/4 inch diameter or less); climber with opposite leaves:—

(a) Flowers in axillary 2- or 3-chotomous cymes; coronal scales 5, laterally compressed, adnate to the staminal tube, tips free:—  
 dcvviii—*Secamone*.

LXXV-ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*

- (b) Flowers in umbelliform or racemose cymes ; coronal processes fleshy, adnate to the very short column :— ... dcxiii—Tylophora.  
 (c) Flowers in axillary umbelliform cymes ; corona of 5 laterally compressed scales, adnate vertically to the backs of the anthers, with free tip and spurred bases :— dcxiii—Fentatropis.

(2) Corolla oampannlate, funnel-Bhaped, or salver-shaped ; climbers with opposite leaves :—

(A) Flowers large (1 inch or more in length or diameter) :—

- (a) Flowers white, fragrant, salver-shaped with cylindric tube dilated both at the mouth and at the base, in umbelliform cymes ; coronal scales 5, erect, often free at tips :—  
 dcxiii—Stephanotis.

- (b) Flowers white or rosy, with purple veins, campanulate or urceolate (rarely rotate), solitary or in racemose or umbelliform cymes ; corolla ciliate ; corona double, corolline annular at base of corolla, staminal of 5 scales, adnate to bases of stamens, base cordate and 2-keeled within :— ... dooxi—Oxystelma.

(B) Flowers medium sized :—

- (a) Flowers pale blue, changing through purple to lilac, campanulate or sub-globular, with oblong spreading lobes and short tube, in few flowered umbelliform cymes :- doxxv—Oxypetaluni.

- (b) Flowers greenish white, ciliated, funnel-shaped, with ovate spreading lobes and short tube, in racemiform or corymbiform axillary cymes : corona double, an outer annular 5-lobed membrane, and 5-compressed scales, adhering to the anthers, free tipped and spurred behind ; follicle echinate ; fetid :—  
 doxxiv—Duemia.

- (c) Flowers yellow (whitish or greenish) or orange, salver-shaped, sometimes fragrant, with oblong or linear lobes, tube swollen below, in subumbelliform cymes ; coronal scales membranous, largish, notched, at the back of the anthers :—

dccxxi—Pergularia.

(C) Flowers small (under 5 inch diameter) :—

- (a) Flowers in axillary dichotomous cymes ; corolla glabrous with narrow spreading recurved lobes and short tube ; coronal scales minute, adnate to column :— . . . . dccix—Toxoocarpus.

- (b) Flowers in crowded umbelliform cymes ; corolla with thick twisted lobes and usually a short tube ; corona of 5 fleshy processes in the throat, or reduced to a double villous ridge below the sinuses :— ... .. doxxix—Gymnemu.

- (c) Flowers in umbelliform cymes ; corolla either minute cylindric shortly 5-cleft and mouth closed by a brush of hairs, or small subcampanulate with fleshy spreading lobes ; coronal scales 5 erect subulate, adnate dorsally to anthers :— dccc—Marsdenia.

(ii) Corolla lobes valvate in bud :—

(1) Shrubs ; leaves opposite :—

- (A) Flowers medium to large, purple, mauve or white, broadly campanulate, in umbelliform or subracemose cymes ; coronal scales 5-fleshy, laterally compressed, do)ally spurred, radiating from the large staminal column ; leaves ovate-cordate :—  
 dcccii—Calotropi'0.

- (B) Flowers medium, white, rotate, on many flowered interpetiolar peduncles ; corona of 5 oonduplicate scales radiating from the top of the column ; leaves linear-lanceolate : -

dcccii—Gomphocarpus,

(2) Climbers ; leaves opposite :—

- (A) Flowers funnel- or flask-shaped with tube dilated, or not, at base and mouth, and curved or straight, medium to large sized, white, yellow, greenish, purple, or spotted ; corolla lobes broad or narrow, erect, or incurved and cohering at the tips, often ultimately recurved or reflexed ; inflorescence of umbelliform



LXXV—ASCLEPIDACEAE—*co*\**t*.

oyraea (rarely solitary); corona annular or<sup>1</sup> cupular, adnate to column, 5—10-lobed with 5 ligulate processes within:—

- dcxli—Ceropegia.
- (B) Flowers urceolate or disoiform (much depressed urceolate) with contracted mouth, medium sized, purple, in small subsessile few flowered cymes; corona cupular, fleshy, adnate to column, spreading, lobulate or toothed :— . . . . . dcccxxvii.—Oianthus.
- (C) Flowers rotate :—
- (a) Flowers large, purple, with long, flat, very narrow seaments, few- (about 3-) flowered in sessile umbels; corona annular, adnate to column, with 5-rounded lobes:— . . . . . dcxli—Brachystelma.
- (b) Flowers medium, white or pink, fleshy or waxy, in umbels; corolla lobes often convex, spreading or reflexed; corona large stellate:— . . . . . dcccxxviii—floya.
- (c) Flowers small or minute (½ inch diameter or less) :—
- (a) Flowers minute in axillary cymes; corona of 5 erect scales adnate to the column:— . . . . . dccc—Genianthus.
- (3) Flowers small, greenish or purplish, in umbelliform cymes; corona white, cupular, toothed or crenate:— . . . . . dcccxxvii—Cynanohum.
- (7) Flowers small, purple, in subsessile umbelliform cymes; corona large, stellate:— . . . . . dcccxxvii—Heterostemma.
- (8) Flowers yellowish, downy, in crowded axillary umbelliform cymes; corona double, corolline of 5 scales between the corolla lobes, staminal of a raised undulate wing at the base of the anthers:— . . . . . dcccxxxix—Leptadenia.

## LXXVI—LOGANIACEA . . .

[*Anatomical features.*—Two groups may be distinguished in this order: *Buddleia* and allied (non-Indian) genera have collateral vascular bundles, and the structure of the wood is normal. The other genera have bicollateral bundles, and consequently phloem is found on the outside of the pith and (in most species of *Strychnos*) in the wood, on a transverse section as islands of softer texture.]

(I) Ovules in each cell numerous :—

- (i) Gynostemium imbricate; flowers in spikes, mostly panicled : fruit a 2-valved capsule— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Buddleia.
- (ii) Corolla contorted; flowers in cymes or corymbs; fruit a berry, 1—2-celled with many seeds in a fleshy pulp :— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Fagraea.
- (u) Corolla valvate; flowers in lateral or terminal cymes; fruit a berry 1—2-celled with many seeds in a fleshy pulp:— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Strychnos.
- (II) Ovule 1 (rarely 2) in each cell; corolla tube short; anthers large, exserted; gynostemium axillary:— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Gyneria.

## LXXVII—POLEMONIACEAE—

(I) Capsule 3-valved ; seeds winged :—

- (i) Flowers large in terminal corymbs; calyx tubular 6-cleft; corolla funnel-shaped, lobes obovate spreading; stamens 5, at base of tube, more or less exserted ; leaves simple |— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Cantua.
- (ii) Flowers bell-shaped, solitary ; calyx foliaceous, 5-parted, persistent ; stamens decimate; leaves compound, terminating in a tendril at apex of rachis:— . . . . . dcccxlvi—Cobaea.

## LXXVIII—BORAGINACEAE.

[*Anatomical features.*—Stiff 1-celled hairs, erector slanting, walls often thick and granular, base often large and rounded, are common in plants of this order. *Cordia* and allied genera have also stellate and branched, sometimes glandular, hairs. In many cases the rough surface of the leaves is caused by cells of the epidermis containing cystoliths, concretions mostly consisting of calcium carbonate. Cystoliths are often found in the enlarged base of hairs, and not rarely (species of *Cordia*) in groups of epidermal cells, which appear as white disks, mostly on the upper surface of the leaves.]



LXXIX—CONVOLVULACEAE<sup>J</sup>-cow\*.

- (f f) Capsule with circumscissile dehiscence; ovary 2-locular ;  
 fruiting sepals considerably enlarged ; bands of corolla  
 without lines, - stems winged :— ... dclviii—Operculina  
 (Ipomsea 2046).

(II) Corolla tube not uniformly enlarged from base to apex, the 5 bands on  
 the lobes clearly defined by 2 prominent lines; pollen spinescent : —

- (i) Fruit dehiscent, or, if indehiscent, then with thin fragile walls :—  
 (1) Stamens arising directly from the corolla tube :—  
 (A) Corolla more or less campanulate; calyx lobes never aristate;  
 inflorescence never scorpioid; stamens not exerted:—  
 dclviii—Iponiaea-(Ipomaia 2017,2019, 2033, 2041, 2043, 2047, 2052).  
 (B) Corolla more or less hypocrateriform ; calyx lobes aristate, or, if  
 obtuse, the inflorescence scorpioid ; stamens exerted:—  
 (a) Flowers rather small, pink [more commonly scarlet and crimson,  
 often orange, yellow, white or variegated], slightly irregular:—  
 dclviii—Quamoclit (Ipomsea 2018, 2019).  
 (b) Flowers large, white or purple, never pink, quite regular:—  
 dolviii—Calonyction (Ipomsea 2015, 2016).  
 (ii) Fruit indehiscent, woody, or mealy, or fleshy .—  
 (1) Fruit woody \$ stigmas elliptic-oblong, - corolla hypocrateriform :—  
 dclv—Rivea.  
 (2) Fruit mealy or fleshy ; stigmas globose, • corolla not (or very rarely)  
 hypocrateriform:—  
 (A) Sepals large, orbicular, accrescent, mucilaginous, ultimately com-  
 pletely enveloping the fruit:— .. dclvi—Stictocardia (Argyreia  
 1992).  
 (B) Sepals small, ovate or narrow\*oblong, leathery, ultimately dry, not  
 enlarging so as to envelope fruit:—  
 (a) Ovary 4-celled:— ... dclvi...Argyreia (Argyreia other than 1092.)  
 (b) Ovary 2-celled — . . . . . dclvi—Lettsomia.

LXXX—SOLANACEAE<sup>J</sup>.—

[Anatomical features.—In this order, in the circumference of the pith there is a  
 continuous or interrupted ring of phloem, often with bast fibres.]

- (I) Fruit indehiscent, a berry with many compressed sutidiscoid seeds ;  
 embryo curved or subspirally ; corolla lobes valvate or plaited:—  
 (i) Corolla rotate or wide campanulate:—  
 (1) Anthers connivent in a cone longer than the filaments, not dehiscent  
 throughout their length, but by apical pores or short slits ; flowers in racemose  
 or dichotomous cymes, lateral or terminal: —  
 (A) Leaves alternate or subopposite in equal pairs ; flowers mostly  
 rotate:— . . . . . dclxvi—Solanum.  
 (B) Leaves in unequal pairs ; flowers small campanulate, secund :—  
 dclxvii—Cyphomandra.  
 (2) Anthers not connivent in a cone, nor longer than filaments, dehiscent  
 throughout their length by lateral Blits ; flowers solitary or in pairs ; calyx in  
 fruit small:— . . . . . dclxviii—Capsicum.  
 (ii) Corolla urocoelate ; anthers not connivent in a cone ; calyx in fruit en-  
 larged overtopping the berry ; flowers clustered, sessile :— ... dolxix—Withania.  
 (iii) Corolla funnel shaped ; anthers not connivent in a cone, but versatile  
 opening length wise :—  
 (1) Calyx surrounding the fleshy 4-celled fruit ; leaves somewhat fleshy,  
 clustered near the ends of branches ; flowers large, yellow, solitary, terminal :—  
 dolxx Sol und ja.  
 (2) Calyx enclosing the dark coloured 1—2-celled berry ; leaves alter-  
 nate ; flowers medium, white, yellow, orange, red, or purple, usually fragrant  
 in corymbose or panicled cymes or fascicles, axillary and terminal:—

dclxxiii—Cestrum.  
 [Botanical note.—Apart from the *Brugmansia* section, Hooker, iLoxburgh and others  
 call the Indian *Daturas*, \*coarse rank-scented annual herbs ; they are commonly  
 found as medium sized woody shrubs, and have been found 20 feet high with a stem  
 of 5 inches diameter, a distinct tree.]

## LXXXI-SOROPHULAEIACE^1--

(I) Leaves all alternate; corolla salver-shaped with long-tube slightly dilated at top, limb flat, 5-cleft with rounded lobes; flowers white or blue; stamens 4, anthers confluent at tips; style bent inward\* at top where divided into 2 stigmatic lobes; capsule leathery or fleshy; seeds many, rather large, imbedded in pulp:— . . . . . dclxxiv—Brunfelsia.

(II) Leaves, at least the lower, opposite or whorled; fruit a capsule:—

(i) Corolla distinctly bilabiate:—

(1) Corolla with very short tube, upper lip Rhortand trunoately rounded, entire, lower lip large, concave, slipper-shaped; flowers yellow, white, or purple, solitary or corymbose; stamens 2:— . . . . . dclxxvi—Calceolaria.

(2) Corolla ringent, upper lip erect or reflexed, lower 3-lobed; flowers yellow, buff or salmon-coloured, often with darker markings, usually solitary axillary, upper sometimes racemcd; stamens 4, didynamous:— dclxxviii—Mimulus.

(ii) Corolla tubular and indistinctly bilabiate, lobes subequal; flowers crimson or scarlet, solitary or in lax diuhotomous cymes; stamens 4, didyna-mous:— . . . . . dolxxvii—Russelia.

(iii) Corolla rotate:—

(1) Flowers vermilion, axillary, snbracemose; corolla limb 5-cleft; stamens 4, didynamous:— . . . . . dclxxv—Alonsoa.

(2) Flowers white or bluish, in axillary spikes or racemes; corolla limb 4—5-cleft; stamens 2:— . . . . . dclxxix—Veronica.

## LXXXII—BIGNONIACE^1--

[Anatomical features —As far as known, the wood of the Indian arborescent genera has a normal structure. Numerous climbers of this family are found in America with a varied and anomalous structure.]

[Botanical note.—The details distinguishing the genera *Amphilophium*, *Bignonia*, *Tabebuia*, and *Tecoma*, have not been available for me; the species have been placed sometimes in one genuB, sometimes in another.]

(I) Fruit a 2-valved capsule, septum in fruit enlarged and deciduous with the placentas:—

(i) Capsule without wings along the margin:—

(1) Stamens 5 perfect; capsule very large, flat, septifragal, seedB winged all round except at base; calyx large, coriaceous; corolla wide uampanulate; flowers large, white or purple, in terminal racemes; leaves bi-(or tri-) pinnate; Trees:— . . . . . dclxxi—Oroxylum.

(2) Stamens 4 perfect, with or without 1 staminode; rarely (*Gatalpa* sometimes) 2 stamens and 3 staminodes:—

(A) Corolla salver-shaped, tube very long linear; calyx small cup-Bhaped; flowers white, fragrant, in terminal panicles; capsule flat, septifragal; seeds many, winged; leaves bi-or tri-pinnate j Trees— . . . . . dclxxx—Millingtonia.

(B) Corolla campanulate or funnel-shaped:—

(a) Calyx spathaceous:—

(a) Trees; flowers white, in terminal panicles or racemes; corolla tube long or short, cylindric below, campanulate above, lobes crisped, CJ enate, or incised; capsule usually flattened, sometimes subcylindric; seeds many winged; leaves simply pinnate:— . . . . . dclxxxiv—Dolichandrone.

(£) Trees; flowers orange to scarlet, in terminal racemes; corolla campanulate, limb sub-bilabiate with 5 broad lobes; capsule flattened, septum at right angles to the valves; leaves simply pinnate:— . . . . . dclxxxvi—Spathodea.

(7) Climbers; flowers usually purple, axillary or in terminal corymbs; capsule flat, smooth, septum parallel to the valves; seeds many winged. 1-seriate; leaves 3-foliolate, or conjugate with tendrils at end of raohis:— . . . . . dclxxxv—Maofadyena.

(b) Calyx not spathaceous, but more or less campanulate and tooth-ed or truncate:—

## LXXXII—BIGONIALES—cont.

- (a) Capsule elongate and flattened; mostly climbers, sometimes shrubs or small trees; flowers usually large, in axillary or terminal panicles, white, yellow, orange, scarlet, pink or purple; corolla irregularly campanulate or funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, more or less bilabiate; leaves various, simple (especially young) conjugate with tendrils, 3-foliolate, digitate, or pinnate:—
- (\*) Corolla lobes crisped:— . . . . . dxcxiii—Amphilophium.  
 (\*\*\*) Corolla lobes not crisped; seeds 2-seriate:—  
 dclxxviii—Bignonia.  
 (\*\*\*) Corolla lobes not crisped; seeds 1-seriate:—  
 dclxxxii—Tecoma.  
 (\*\*\*\*) . . . . . dclxxxiii—Tabebuia.
- (£) Capsule ovoid, not elongated, seeds surrounded by a membranous wing; climbers; flowers yellow, orange, or red in secund leaf-opposed racemes; corolla funnel-shaped with 5 equal lobes; leaves bipinnatisect terminating in branched tendrils:— . . . . . cdxxxix—Ecoremocarpos.
- (7) Capsule elongated, aubcylindrio or snbquadrangular, little flattened; trees:—
- (\*) Calyx 3—5-toothed, lobed, or-parted in flower:—
- (f) Leaves abruptly bipinnate with imparipinnate pinnae; flowers bluish in terminal panicles; corolla tubular at base, dilated at throat, limb unequally 5-lobed; capsule compressed roundish; seeds many, winged:—  
 cdx—Jacaranda.
- (+t) Leaves simply pinnate; flowers white, pale mauve or yellowish, large in terminal panicles; corolla campanulate with 5-rounded crisped lobes; capsule compressed roundish, septum flat or 4-oornered; seeds many winged:— . . . . . cdxxxvii—Heterophragma.
- (\*\*) Calyx deeply bilabiate; leaves simple, opposite or 3-whorled; flowers medium, white, in terminal panicles; corolla campanulate, tube inflated, limb 5-lobed, spreading, undulate, subbilabiate; capsule long, slender, cylindrical, septum contrary to valves; seeds numerous, winged and fringed at extremities:— . . . . . cdxci—Oatalpa.
- (\*\*\*) Calyx truncate, or subtruncate; leaves pinnate or bipinnate; flowers medium, yellow, mauve, rose, white, or purple in terminal panicles; corolla funnel or bell shaped, lobes 5, rounded, crisped, toothed or laciniate; capsule roundish (1 species very long and tubercled); seeds many, winged, 1—2-seriate:— . . . . . cdxci—Stereospermum.
- (ii) Cap sale with double wings along margin at right angles to septum, oblong, flat; calyx large, swollen campanulate, 5-fid; flowers purple, large, in terminal panicles; corolla lobes 5, crisped; leaves simply pinnate; trees:—  
 cdxcvii—Pajanelia.
- (II) Fruit indehiscent, aubaccate, pulp; or spongy within, very large:—
- (i) Leaves simply pinnate; fruit long-sausage-shaped with very long stalk, pericarp whitish corky, filled with pulp containing numerous roundish seeds, flowers large, dull yellow or purple with darker markings, in panicles from trunk or branches; corolla bell shaped subequally 5 lobed; calyx irregularly lobed:— . . . . . dxexi—Kigelia.
- (ii) Leaves simple, 5 in a fascicle; fruit subglobose with hard woody shell, pulpy within with numerous seeds; flowers large, variegated with green, yellow and purple, solitary on trunk or branches; calyx bilabiate; corolla campanulate, lobes 5 unequal, spreading, toothed or crisped:— . . . . . dxexv—Crecentia.
- (iii) Leaves simple or 3-foliolate with winged petioles, fascicled; fruit elongated and cucumber- or oandle-like, or globose, pulpy within, with numerous seeds; calyx spathaceous; flowers white or greenish, solitary; corolla oamDanulate with subbilabiate limb. . . . . dxcxvi—Parfuentiera.

## LXXXIII—ACANTHACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—The leaves of most genera have in the epidermis of the upper surface numerous conspicuous cystolith cells, usually single and elongated, readily visible as raised lines (in *Barleria* in pairs). Exceptions are in *Thunbergia* and *Acanthus*. *Adhatoda vasica* has cystolith cells in the tissue of the leaf, but not in the epidermis.]

I. Climbers; calyx minute, annular or 10—15-toothed; bracteoles large, subcennate as a spathaceous epicalyx, flowers of all colours; corolla salver-shaped, tube ventricose curved, lobes 5 rounded, twisted in bud; ovules 2, collateral in each cell; capsule beaked, seeds not supported on retinacula (upcurved subacnte supports) :— . . . . . dexviii—*Thunbergia*.

II. Erect shrubs (rarely, *Blepharis*, twiners); calyx distinct; bracteoles not subconnate; seeds supported on hard retinacula; ovules 2, not collateral, or if more than 2 (rarely exceeding 8) hyperposed in 1 row, or else arranged alternately in each cell:—

(i) Corolla without upper lip, lower lip large expanded 3-lobed; ovules 2 in each cell:—

(1) Anterior filaments with an excurrent process; twining shrubs; flowers small:— . . . . . deev—*Blepharis*.

(2) Anterior filaments without excurrent process; erect shrubs; flowers large :— . . . . . deevi—*Acanthus*.

(ii) Corolla either with 2 lips or 5 subequal lobes :—

(1) Ovules 3—10 in each cell; capsule normally 6-or more-seeded :—

(A) Corolla subequally 5-lobed, funnel-shaped; flowers blue, spicate, spikes forming terminal panicle; stamens 4 didynamous, or 2 :—  
docii—*Stenosiphonium*\*

(B) Corolla 2-lipped, large, funnel-shaped; flowers crimson or white in terminal panicles or thyrses; stamens 2, sometimes with 2 staminodes :— . . . . . decxi—*Diotacanthus*.

(C) Corolla subequally 5-lobed, cylindrical with a small oblique revolute limb; flowers yellow, in fascicled or panicled cymes emerging from large coloured bracts at the ends of the branches; stamens 2 exserted with 2 staminodes; style exserted, curved and bifid at apex:— . . . . . deexviii—*Sanchezia*.

(2) Ovules 2 (rarely 1) in each cell; capsule normally 4-or fewer-seeded :—

(A) Corolla subequally 5-lobed (obscurely 2-lipped in *Calophanes*) :—

(a) Sepals 4, two opposite outer larger than the inner two; stamens 2, with 2—3 staminodes; often, but not always, prickly shrubs :— . . . . . decvii—*Barleria*.

(b) Sepals 5 :—

(oc) Stamens 4 didynamous; or if only 2 (*Strobilanthes*), then limb of corolla widely funnel-shaped :—

(\*) Anthers 1-celled; outer calyx lobes larger than the others; flowers yellow, orange, or salmon-coloured in 4-sided spikes:— . . . . . docviii—*Cossandra*.

(\*\*) Anthers 2-celled; calyx-lobes subequal; corolla tubular\* ventricose (funnel-shaped).

(f) Flowers solitary, often crowded on short lateral branches, white or pale mauve with yellow and brown markings; bracteoles very large, becoming scarious, with reticulated nerves; placentas separating elastically from valves from base upwards :— . . . . . dec—*Petalidinm*.

(ft) Flowers in axillary clusters or short cymes, blue with violet markings; bracts and bracteoles linear; placentas not separating elastically from valve :—  
dexcix—*Calophanes*.

(ft+) Flowers capitate, in strobiliform or interrupted spikes, or panicled, blue, purple, yellow or white; bracts and bracteoles large or small, persistent or deciduous :—  
riciii—*Strobilanthes*,

## LXXXIII—ACANTHACEAE-con\*.

- (£) Stamens 2; corolla with long slender tube, almost salver-shaped:—
- (\*) Bracts usually large (rarely small) and much exceeding the calyx; corolla lobes obovate, and twisted to the left in bud -, flowers blue or rosy, in linear spikes, more rarely dense and capitate :— . . . . . dcci—Dajdalacantlms.
  - (\*\*) Bracts and bractcoles linear, small ; corolla lobes imbricate in bud; flowers white, pink, rod, lilac, purple, or plue, often spotted with purple or brown, in spikes or racemes, lax or dense, simple or compound; leaves often diversely variegated in the cultivated species:— ... decx—Eranthemuin.
- (B) Corolla distinctly 2-lipped:—
- (a) Stamens 4 didynamous, anthers 1-celled; flowers red or scarlet in 4-sided spikes; corolla lower lip with central lobe much larger than lateral; bracts somewhat membranous :—  
decix—Apheland ra.
  - (b) Stamens 4 didynamous, anthers 2-celled; flowers large purple, in hairy terminal spikes; corolla posterior lip shortly bifid, anterior of 3 short emarginate lobes; bracts prominent, elliptic:— . . . . . deciv—Calacanthus.
  - (c) Stamens 2:—
    - (a) Anther cells placed 1 higher than the other :—
    - (\*) Anther cells, at least the lower, with a white basal spur-like appendage:—
      - (t) Style shortly bifid; corolla tube short, hardly longer (or shorter) than the limb ; flowers usually white or pink with purple spots, in spikes or panicle:— dcxii—Justicia,
      - (tt) Style simple, but stigma sometimes bilobed or bilamellate; corolla tube long ; flowers mostly scarlet, sometimes flesh-pink, in terminal thyrses or spikes :—  
decxiii—Jacobinia.
    - (\*\*) Anther cells not spurred :—
      - (f) Corolla tube short, upper lip not acuminate; flowers white spotted with rose, or creamy, in terminal spikes, often several together, or capitate :~ ... decxiv—Adhatoda.
      - (ft) Corolla tube long, upper lip acuminate but sometimes also bifid at tip; flowers white, in terminal panicles :—  
deexv—Rhinacanthus
  - (j3) Anther cells parallel on the same level:—
    - (•) Corolla salver-shaped, tube long filiform, upper lip narrow and shortly bifid, lower 3-lobes pendent j flowers blue in dense somewhat 4-sided terminal spikes ; bracts large, imbricate, Bomewhat 4-ranked :— ... dccxvi—Ecbolium.
    - (••) Corolla cylindric and curved, tube long but not filiform, limb small in comparison, upper lip arched, lower 3-fid ; flowers crimson or purple, in terminal racemes; bracts and bracteoles very small; leaves variegated :—  
deexvii—Graptophyllum.

## LXXXIV—MYOPORACEAE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis); shrubs; flowers small, white, in axillary clusters j corolla bearded:— . . . . . docxix—Myoporum.

## LXXXV—VERBENACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—As far as known, the Indian climbing species, except *Congee*, have normally built wood with large vessels. The stem of *Avieennia* has an entirely abnormal structure.]

[Botanical note.—According to Hooker and others *Stachytarpheta indica* is a " herb about 1—2 feet high"; it is a commdh woody shrub 3—8 feet high usually densely branched low down, but sometimes with more of a bole 3—4 inches in diameter. There seem to be four distinct varieties of *Avieennia officvnalis* : (I) (typica) ; leaves oblong obtuse 1" — 2J" x \$" — J", nerves 6 pairs, not very regular, spreading, then arching and

## LXXXV—YERBENACEAE—cont.

finally looping<sup>1</sup>; branchlets Bquare; bark grey, exfoliating in thin papery flakes leaving a bright green inner bark exposed; (2) (melanophleca P); leaves orbicular-ovate obtuse 2" — 2½" x 1" — 2", nerves as in (1), branchlets compressed, bark black smooth; (3) (alba ?) leaves lanceolate acute, 2½" — 4" x ½" — 1½"; nerves 10 pairs regular sub-opposite, obliquely arching and not looping; branchlets compressed, bark brown smooth; and (4) (acuminata ?), differing from the last merely in having finely acuminate (sub-caudate) leaves 1½" — 3½" x ½" — 1½". The flowers of the two last are much smaller than the other two.]

(I) Inflorescence centripetal, the lowest flowers opening first; leaves simple, opposite or whorled :—

(i) Inflorescence of dense spikes of oblique salver-shaped flowers, rarely (*Lippia*, the species here included) in terminal panicles :—

(1) Spikes capitate, cvoid or cylindric; flowers purple, pink, white, yellow, orange, or of these colours mixed; calyx small; stamens 4; fruit succulent or leathery; leaves aromatic with characteristic odour :— . . . . . docxx—*Lantana*.

(2) Spikes (normally as above, but in the species here included) extended into terminal panicles; flowers very small, whitish, mauve, or lilac; calyx small; fruit dry, partially dehiscent; leaves (in this species) 3- whorled, scented of lemon :— . . . . . doexxi—*Lippia*.

(3) Spikes long slender, terminal; calyx narrowly cylindric, 5-ribbed :—

(A) Stamens 4 diadelphous; bracts much shorter than calyx; floweret pink-purple :— . . . . . dcoxxii—*Bouchea*.

(B) Stamens 2 with 2 staminodes; bracts usually as long as calyx; flowers blue, indigo or rosy-pink :— . . . . . dccxxiii—*Stachytarpheta*.

(ii) Inflorescence racemose :—

(1) Fruit fleshy, a drupe with two 2-seeded pyrenes :—

(A) Tall trees; flowers mostly white, small, bracteolate; corolla sub-equally 5-parted; calyx cup-shaped or tubular, persistent and surrounding the drupe; stamens 5, sub-equal, or 1 shorter, or reduced to a staminode :— . . . . . doexxviii—*Citharexylum*.

(B) Tall shrubs or small trees; flowers blue or white; corolla unequally 5-parted, tube much larger than calyx; stamens 4 didynamous; drupe golden-coloured :— . . . . . deexxxvii—*Duranta*.

(2) Fruit a capsule, enveloped in the calyx and covered by its bent-down teeth, 2-celled, each cell with 1 large seed; climbers; flowers violet, subtended by a 3-leaved blue persistent epicalyx; corolla tube short, cylindric, limb spreading with 5 roundish lobes; stamens 4; ovary on a sub-cylindric gynophore :— . . . . . deexxxiii—*Petrma*.

(ii) Inflorescence centrifugal, cymose :—

(i) Cymes lax, paniculate; mostly trees and shrubs :—

(1) Fruit indehiscent, containing 1—4 pyrenes.

(A) Corolla regular; stamens isomerous, equal, \* leaves simple :—

(a) Calyx small, unaltered in fruit; corolla purple or red, tubular with 4 sub-quadrate oblong patent lobes; drupe very small with four 1-seeded pyrenes :— . . . . . deexxiv—*Callicarpa*.

(b) Calyx accroscentin, and enclosing, the fruit; corolla white, with short tube and a 5—6-equally-lobed spreading limb; drupe large with one 4-celled pyrene :— . . . . . decaxv—*Tectona*.

(B) Corolla 2-lipped; stamens 4 didynamous :—

(a) Drupe with one 4-celled pyrene :—

(a) Leaves simple, entire or toothed :—

(\* Flowers large, yellow or brownish, with sub-campanulate tube :— . . . . . doexxix—*Gmelina*.

(\*\* Flowers small, white, greenish, yellowish, or purplish, somewhat salved-shaped with slender tube :— docxxvi—*Premna*.

(b) Leaves digitate; flowers small, white, mauve, or bluish :—

deexxx—*Vitex*.

(b) Drupe with four 1-celled pyrenes; leaves, simple; stamens 4, long exserted :—

(a) Calyx campanulate, tubular, or suburoeolate, truncate to deeply 5-fld, often accrescent or coloured (crimson); flowers mostly white, sometimes blue, pink, or purple :—

dcoxxi—*Clerodendron*.



## LXXXV—VERBENACEÆ—cow\*.

- (jB) Calyx rotate and widely patent, entire or obscurely 5-lobed, scarlet in fruit; flowers orange or scarlet or brick-red :— . . . . . dccxxxii—Holmskioldia.
- (2) Fruit dehiscent, a capsule with 4 concave valves and incurved margins holding the seeds; leaves simple, minutely punctate with yellow glistening glands; corolla with short cylindrical tube and spreading limb of 4 white and 1 blue lobes:— . . . . . dccxxxiv—Caryopteris
- (ii) Cymes densely capitate:—
- (1) Cymes 3—9-flowered; bracts of flower head large, forming an involucre fruit small, nearly dry; large climbers:—
- (A) Bracts 6, white :—
- (a) Calyx 3—8-toothed; corolla lobes 6—16, white; stamens 6—16, much exerted:— . . . . . dcxxxv—Symphoremia.
- (b) Calyx 5-toothed; corolla lobes 5 (rarely 6), white; stamens 5, little, or not, exerted:— . . . . . dexxxvi—Sphnodema.
- (B) Bracts 3—4, white or blue; corolla distinctly 2-lipped, white:— dexxxvii—Congea.
- (2) Cymes many-flowered, densely capitate; flowers yellow; bracts shorter than the calyx; calyx 5-partite with much imbricated concave segments; fruit rather fleshy, partially dehiscent; small trees of the mangrove swamps :— dexxxviii—Avicennia.

## LXXXVI—LABIATE—

- (I) Stamens decimate, 4 perfect, aether cells at length explanate, confluent:—
- (i) Corolla 2-lipped, upper 4-lobed, lower hardly longer than upper, somewhat declinate, nearly flat; calyx upper lobe always widest, large, ovate, recurved, margins decurrent; tube, other lobe narrow subulate, whole calyx deflexed in fruit; stigma 2-fid; flowers white or pale-yellow, in spiked or racemed whorls of 6—10 flowers:— . . . . . dexxxix—Ocimum.
- (ii) Corolla 2-lipped, upper very short obtusely 3—4-toothed, lower much elongated and boat-shaped :—
- (1) Calyx equally 5-toothed or obscurely 2-lipped with upper lip 3-toothed and lower 2-toothed, or with upper lobe large rounded and reflexed and the others narrow subulate, filaments free; flowers blue, laxly paniced :— dccxi—iPlectranthus.
- (2) Calyx very oblique, distinctly 2-lipped with the upper lobe large entire inflexed and closing the calyx mouth, lower lip truncate or obscurely toothed; filaments free; flowers small in dense oblong, 4-gonal or cylindrical, spikes, simple or paniced, purple or blue; . . . . . dccxli—Anisochilus
- (iii) Corolla 2-lipped, upper 2-fid lower 3-fid, lobes all flat spreading; calyx lobes subequal, tube 13—15-nerved; stamens included; flowers bluish-grey, in interruptedly spiked whorls of 6—10 flowers:— . . . . . dexxlii—Lavandula.
- (II) Stamens erect, spreading, or ascending, not declinate :—
- (i) Stamens 4, perfect:—
- (1) Corolla not 2-lipped, but lobes 4 subequal and similar or lowest lobe slightly different; anthers 1-celled, cells short; calyx 5-nerved, teeth equal:—
- (A) Stamens exerted, filaments bearded or naked; calyx 5-toothed; corolla lower lobe subpatent; flowers white, pink or purple, whorled in glomerate, paniced or solitary interrupted spikes:— dccxliii—Pogonotemon.
- (B) Stamens not (or scarcely) exerted, filaments naked; calyx 5-partite, segments plumose in flower and papose in fruit; flowers white, whorled in slender cylindrical spikes:— dccxlv—Colebrookia.
- (2) Corolla 2-lipped, upper lip erect, lower spreading and 3-fid; stamens 4, didynamous:—
- (A) Corolla upper lip short nearly flat, not woolly; stamens exerted; calyx subequally 5-toothed :—
- (a) Flowers purple in axillary whorls or lax flowered paniced cymes; nutlets smooth not winged:— . . . . . dcxlviii—Anisomeles
- (b) Flowers orange or scarlet in axillary whorls or lax flowered spikes or racemes; nutlets winged above :— . . . . . dcxlix (Ms.)—Colquhounia

LXXXVI—LABIATA&-cxmt.

(B) Corolla upper lip hooded, long, densely woolly; stamens not exerted:—

(a) Calyx 8—10-toothed; flowers white in axillary whorls :—

dcoxlix—Leucas.

(b) Calyx 5-toothed; flowers yellow in dense flowered axillary whorls:—..... docl—Phlomis.

(ii) Stamens 2 (with or without 1—2 staminodes), ascending or erect; calyx 2-lipped:—

(1) Corolla subequally 4-lobed; flowers white in terminal spikes of globose whorls :—..... dccxiv—Meriandra.

(2) Corolla bilabiate:—

(A). Flowers white or blue in short axillary few flowered racemes ; leaden narrow linear:—..... dcoxlvii—Rosmarinus.

(B) Flowers white, blue, or purple, in dense flowered whorls forming racemes, or scarlet in 2-flowered whorls ; leaves broad .—

dccxvi—Srdvia.

LXXXVII—NYCTAGINACE^—

(1) Limb of perianth plicate :—

(i) Leaves opposite ; flowers small, pink or white, in umbels; stigma-capitate j twining shrubs:—..... dooli—Bcerhaavia.

(ii \* Leaves alternate ; flowers in threes, conspicuous chiefly from large coloured (magenta, rose, brick-red), bracts, to the midribs of which the flowers are attached ; stigma lateral j large sarmentose or subscandent shrubs:—

declii—Bongain villa.

(II) Limb of perianth induplicate\*valvate ? seeds with straight embryo and short radicle ; flowers small greenish-yellow in paniced cymes j treeB and thorny climbers:—..... dclliii—Pisonia.

LXXXVIII—AMARANTACEJE—

(I) Leaves all alternate; ovary 2-many-ovuled j fruit a berry ; flowers greenish-white, minute, in spikes:—..... dclcliv—Deeringia.

(II) Leaves alternate , or alternate and opposite mixed ; ovary with 1-ovule suspended from basal funicle ; flowers perfect, minute in woolly spikes ; stamens with interposed staminodes:—..... dcolvi—Aerua.

(III) Leaves all opposite; ovary with 1 ovule suspended from basal funiole ; flowers perfect, small, greenish or white in dense clusters ; stamens without interposed staminodes:—..... drolv—Psilotriohum.

LXXXIX—CHKNOPODIACE^E—

[Anatomical features.—Nearly all the plants of this order are " Halophytes," living near the seashore and inland in saline tracts. As far as is known, their roots largely take up salts of sodium, whilst most other trees and shrubs mainly take up potassium salts, though sodium salts are always present in the soil. Their ashed are rich in sodium chloride, and many species were formerly, and are still here and there employed to make an impure carbonate of soda (Barilla, Sajiff).]

(I) Stems leafy, not jointed; leaves fleshy semiterete j flowers minute, axillary, usually bisexual; stamens perigynous or subhypogynous; Seed with spiral embryo, albumen none or scanty :—..... declix—Susda.

(II) Stems leafy, jointed,\* leaves minute, thick or triquetrous; flowers small axillary j stamens 5 or less on an annular or cupuirdiski seeds with spiral embryo, albumen O :—..... dclclx—Halozylon.

(III) Stems leafless, jointed,\* flowers hermaphrodite:—

(i) Flowers 2—6 together in the axils of the scales of a sessile cone-like spike; perianth ovoid or pyramidal, mouth narrowed, 3—4fid ; seeds with horse-shoe-shaped embryo, albumen fleshy:—..... dclclvii—Arthrocneum .

(ii) Flowers 3-mite, sunk in superposed oavtien of successive joints; perianth obpyrauidal, mouth wide, truncate or with 3-4 minute teeth j seeds with conduplioate embryo, albumen O:—..... dcolviii—Salicornia.

## XC--P n YTOLAOCACE^E—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— . . . . . dclxxi—Rivina.

## XCI—POLYGONACEiE—

(I) Flowers rosy-pink or white, racemcd, tendrilled at the apex of the rachis ; perianth of 5 segments, 3 outer cordate, 2 inner oblong j fruit a nut, enclosed in persistent perianth :— .....dclxxii — Antigonon.

(II) Flowers white, bipicate-racemose, not tendrilled,\* perianth accrescent, becoming purple and fleshy surrounding the ripe fruit.— ... dclxxiv—Coccoloba.

(III) Flowers white, in lateral fascicles, subsessile; perianth 5-fid.\* fruit a berry, first, bright rrd, then deep purplw :— . . . . . dclxxiii—Muehlenbeckia.

(IV) Flowers white, pink, or purple, capitate j perianth 4-5 cleft; fruit a nut:— . . . . . dclxxv—Polygonum.

## XOII—AEISTOLOCHIAOB^J—

*[Anatomical features.—*Oil oelN in the parenchyma of the leaves and outer bark are common in most specie\*. The wood is very porous, the structure is usually normal with broad medullary rays and large vessels, the wood fibres have bordered pits. The radial wedge-shaped masses of wood often appear bit urea ted by the formation of broad secondary medullary rajs. The wood of *Bragantia* is peculiar.]

(I) Perianth regular, campanula^, 3-lobed :— ... dclxxvi—Bragantia.

(II) Perianth irregular, tubular with inflated base, limb zygomorphic :— dclxxvii—Aristolochia.

## XCIII—PIPERA.CEJE—

*[Anatomical features.—*The\* wood is separated by broad medullary rays into wedge-shaped masses. Pith large, with numerous vascular bundles, and a hard undulating felt, mostly consisting of sclerotic fibres, on the outside.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— . . . . . dclxxviii—Piper.

## XCIV—CHLORANTHACEiE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dclxxix—Chloranthus.

## XOV—MYRISTIOACB^S—

*[Anatomical features.—*Hairs peculiar, mostly consisting of one row of superposed, generally branching and often horizontal, cells. The branches, or ends, of the cells spread out in 2, or several, directions, often giving the appearance of stollate hairs. Medullary rays numerous, very fine. The bark of most species contains long sacs filled with brown or red juice.]*[Botanical note.—*Justly placed near IV.—ANOKACE>E in Engler u. Prantl.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dclxxx—Myristica.

## XCVI—LAURACE^E—

*[Anatomical features.—*Laurels as far as known, have no heart wood, the timber is not heavy, not hard, that of many species is handsome, and of some very durable. From a forest point of view the order deserves more attention than it has hitherto received j and it should be home in mind that their aromatic essential oil may give to some species, not yet known commercially, considerable importance for perfumery and in other ways. Medullary rays fine, uniform and equidistant. Vessels small or moderate sized, uniformly distributed. In the parenchyma of young shoots, of leaves, bracts and perianth, as WJII as in the bark, and oftfn also in the wood, large cells filled with essential oil, and frequently also cells filled with mucilage. In the bracts and perianth, the oil cells are readily seen as transparent dots. Hairs always 1-cellular. As far as known, Laurels coppice well.]*[Botanical note.—*This order is placed in Engler u. Prantl. in the vicinity of V.—MENSIPERMAOEE and VI.—BERBER™ ACKIK.]

(I) Trees and shrubs; inflorescence lax ; leaves not peltate j anther valves opening upwards:—

(i) Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, pamcled, exinvolucrate j anthers of 2 outermost rows opening inwards, of third row opening outwards i—

**XCVI—LAURACEÆ—conb**

(1) Anthers all 2-celled, perfect stamens 9, with an inner row of 3 staminodes:—

- (A) Perianth tube accrescent enclosing the fruit:—... dclxxi—Cryptocarya.
- (B) Perianth tube persistent or accrescent, but only supporting the fruit at its base:—
  - (a) Berry with the 6-cleft hardened perianth, at its base:— dclxxii—Apollonias.
  - (b) Berry with the cup of the perianth, without its segments, at its base:— . . . . . dclxxiv—Necfandra.
  - (c) Perianth deciduous, pedicel not thickened in fruit:— dclxxiii—Beilschmiedia.

(2) Anthers all 4-celled, perfect stamens 9, with an inner row of staminodes:—

- (A) Perianth in fruit persistent, both tube and segments<sup>‡</sup> leaves alternate, penninerved:—
  - (a) Perianth segments reflexed in fruit:— . . . . . dclxxix—Machilus.
  - (b) Perianth segments erect in fruit:— . . . . . dclxxx—Phoebe.
- (B) Perianth tube wholly or partly persistent, segments usually deciduous; but if segments persistent, then leaves opposite and 3-costate from, or from near, the base:— ... dclxxv—\*Cinnamomum.
- (C) Perianth entirely deciduous, but pedicel thickened in fruit:—
  - fa) Perianth downy, pedicel in fruit large, pear-shaped:—dclxxvi—Pfirsea.
  - (b) Perianth glabrous, pedicel in fruit swollen, but comparatively smaller:— . . . . . dclxxi—Als«odaphne.

(ii) Flowers dioecious, collected within an involucre of bracts,\* anthers all opening inwards:—

» (1) Anthers 6—12 fertile, 4-celled:—

- (A) Fruit seated on the enlarged perianth tube:—
    - (a) Flowers clustered, capitate or umbelled, within an involucre of densely imbricating bracts 5 leaves Bubvertioillate or lower opposite and 3-costate, perfect stamens 6—9:— dclxxxii—Actinodaphne.
    - (b) Flowers umbelled 4—6 in an involucre of 4—6 bracts; leaves alternate penninerved, rarely opposite or 3-costate,\* perfect stamens 6, 9, 12, Bometimes more:— . . . . . dclxxxiii—Litsgea.
  - (B) Fruit seated on the enlarged peduncle, perianth tube being deciduous j flowers in short loose racemes in an involucre of small narrow bracts j leaves alternate penninerved, sometimes 3-lobed; stamens 9, fertile:— . . . . . dclxxvii—Sassafras.
- (2) Anthers 12 fertile, 4-celled,\* fruit surrounded by the persistent perianth with its segments,\* flowers in umbels of 4—6 in an involucre of 4—6 bracts; leaves alternately penninerved:—.. dclxxviii—Laurus.

(II) Parasitic twiners> leafless ‡ inflorescence compact in giomerules; anthers of outermost row opening inwards, of third row opening outwards, by valves, all 1-celled:— . . . . . dclxxxiv—Cassytha.

(III) Trees,\* flowers monoecious in threes, with the centre flower female and 2 lateral males, all involucred in 4—5 bracts at the ends of the branches of a panicle; leaves peltate, 3—7 costate, alternate j stamens as many as, and opposite, the outer perianth segments which are 3—6 in 2 series, anthers opening laterally:— . . . . . dclxxxv—Hernandia.

*Botanical note.*—Brandis places *Hernandia*, with *Qyrocarm*, in a separate order, as follows:—J

**HERNANDIACEÆ—**

(I) Leaves alternate, exstipulate,\* flowers bisexual or monoecious; ovary inferior, ovule 1 pendulous ‡ perianth of 4—10 segments,\* stamens 3—5, anther cells 2, opening by valves laterally; fruit often winged, seed exalbuminous:—

- (i) Leaves peltate; fruit ovoid, not winged:— . . . . . dclxxxv—Hernandia.
- (ii) Leaves broadly ovate, often lobed; fruit with 2 long wings at the apex:— . . . . . cdviii—Gyrocarpul.

xovn—PROTEACE^E.

[Anatomical features.—The medullary rays as a rule are very broad and prominent, both on the trans verso and radial section, the vessels are scattered in narrow bands of pafftonhymaMc tissue which run at right angles to the rays alternating with bands of hard tissue consisting of wood fibres. J

(I) Fruit an indehiscent nut j flowers usually solitary within each bract, but forming dense cone-like spikes or heads within imbricate scalo-like bracts and with outer bracts forming an involucre,\* anthers all perfect, inserted at the base of the short spreading segments of the perianth ; stigma terminal, ovule 1. (rarely 2) :—

- (i) Perianth elongate, uiequally 2-parted, broador segment with 3, narrower with 1, stamen:— . . . . . doclxxxvi—Protea.
- (ii) Perianth 4-oleft or parted, \* stamen 1 on each segment :—

dccclxxxvii—Leucadendron.  
 (II) Fruit drupaceous with a thick, woody, indehiscent pericarp or putamen \$ flowers in racemes, pedicellate in pairs \$ perianth regular or nearly so, small; anther on short filaments attached below the segment\* of the perianth ; stylo cylndric or clavate at the end, ovules 2 :—

- (i) Leaves alternate ; ovules ascending:— . . . . . dccclxxxviii—Helicia.
- (ii) Leaves verticillatej ovules descending:— . . . . . dccclxxxix—\Tacadamia.
- (III)—Fruit dehiscent, follioular or oapsul ir and 2—valved; flowers in pairs with a single bract to each pair, rarely (in *Stenocarpus*) inflorescence anomalous :—

(i)—Ovules 2, collateral; sseeds without intervening lamina) or mealy substance; flowers in racemes ur clusters with deciduous or abortive bracts or an involucre of imbricate bracts; perianth revolute in bud ; leaves alternate :—

- (1) Seeds without wings, or the wings very short at both ends or annular inflorescence terminal (rarely also axillary) :— . . . . . deexe—Grevillea.
- (2) Seeds winged, chiefly or entirely at the upper end ; inflorescence axillary:— . . . . . deexci—Hakea.

(ii) Ovules 2, collateral; seeds separated by a hard, usually woody, substance, or by a membrane ; flowers in dense ovoid or cylndric cones without any involucre:— . . . . . deoxev—Banksia.

(iii) Ovules several, imbricate in 2 rows seeds usually separated by thin laminaoor mealy substance:—

- (1) Flowers in short compact racemes, surrounded by an involucre of coloured bracts:— . . . . . dooxcii—Telopea.
- (2) Flowers in loose racemes, bracts small or deciduous :—

dcccxiii—Embothrium:  
 (3) Flowers in umbels without bracts:— . . . . . deexoiv—Stenocarpus.

XCVUI-THYMEL^ACEiE.

[Anatomical features.—Bast fibres are abundant in the bark, and the wood fibres have bordered pits. An interior phloem, of ten accompanied by thick walled bast fibres, is found on the outside of the pith ]

- (I) Leaves of perianth 4; stamens 8; leaves as a rule opposite; style shurt, stigma large globose :— . . . . . deexovi—Wikstorozmia.
- (II) Leaves of perianth 5 j leavos mostly opposite; flowers in dense globose heads:— . . . . . deexovii—Lasidsiphon.

XOIX -EL^EAGNAOE^J.

- (I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . . . decxeviii—Elaeagnns.

C—LORANTHACEiE.

[Anatomical features.—The species here described are really half parasites, taking up carbon dioxide through their green leaves and branchlets, but relying upon the foster plant, on which they grow, for mineral and nitrogenous substances. When the seeds germinate on the bark of a tree, the roots penetrate through the bark into the wood. The roots of the parasites thus imbedded decay readily, and hence the wood of the foster tree becomes riddled and worthless. Some plants of *Loranthus* also send out aerial roots, which twist round the branches of the foster plant.]

C—Loft A ffTB ACEiE—cont.

(I) Flowers bisexual, showy ; petals 4—6, linear, usually more or less connate ; leaves alternate, or opposite, or both :— . . . . . dcccix—Loranthns.

(II) Flowers unisexual, inconspicuous; often leafless, or leaves opposite:—  
 dcoc—Viscum

OT—SANTALACEiE.—

[Botanical note.—This order, and the last, are placed in Engler u. Prantl. near XXXII—OLA C ACEiE.]

(I) Perianth superior, tube adnate to ovary, not produced above it; often root parasites:—

(i) Leaves opposite :— . . . . . dccdi—Santalum.

(ii) Leaves alternate:—

(1) Unarmed ; bractlets { 1-2 inches loDg } sharply 3-sided ; male flowers in pedunculate clusters:— . . . . . dccciii—Osyris.

(2) Thorny ; leaves ooriaeoens ; male flowers in catkin-like spikes :—  
 dccciv—Scleropyrum.

(II) Perianth inferior, lobes divided to the broad base or dilated summit of the peduncle ; flowers minute polygamous, in little spikes or clusters, each subtended by a scale-like bract which is often very deciduous; leaves minute and scale-like, alternate, deciduous, or 0 :— . . . . . deeev—Exocarpus.

CII—EUPHORBIACEiE—

[Anatomical features.—In species of *Croton*, *Macaranga*, *Mallotus*, and *Homonoia*, the underside of the leaves is densely clothed with minute orbicular, often shining, scales, consisting of radially arranged cells or rows of cells. In these cases (as well as in *JBLaeagnus*, *Heritiera*, and other trees), the closer covering of these minute scales doubtless affects the transpiration of the leaves as well as the interchange of air. This action is probably analogous to that of a dense felt of stellate or other hairs. No sharp limit exists between these scales and the flat stellate hairs which clothe the underside of leaves in some of the genera mentioned, and in other genera of this order. Many species have a copious acrid milky juice, and some, e.g., *Manihot*, *Hevea*, some of the best caoutchouc]

[Botanical note.—Baillon and others separate *Buxus* and *Sarcococca* and Enpler u. Prantl. these two and a few other genera, from this order to form a separate order :-BUXACEiE—. All Indian genera here described belong to the division of *Platulobeae* (broad cotyledons), the genera with the narrow cotyledons (*Stenolobeae*) are limited to Australia and South America. Lindley, quoting Jussieu, Adolphe Brongniart, and Auguste de St. Hilaire, considers that the order should be placed in the proximity of XIX—MALVACEJE to which it has special affinity, though it also has affinity with V—MENISPERMACEiE and XXXVI—EH AMNACEiE. The order probably wants splitting up.]

(I) Flowers united in heads resembling of a single flower, consisting of an involucre enclosing several flowers without a perianth, the central one of which is a female consisting of a pedicelled pistil, with several males each consisting of a pedicelled stamen ; plants with white milky juice.

(i) Involucre calyx like ; shrubs, often leafless, or with caduouous leaves.  
 dcocvi—Euphorbia,

(ii) Involucre 5-lobed. 5-glandular, campanulate, seated on a plano-convex cupule ; leaves fleshy, purple-veined when young. . . . . dcocvii—Synadenium.

(iii) Involucre slipper-like, red ; leaves fleshy, stem-clasping:—  
 decoviii—Pedilanthns.

(II) Flowers not united in heads, each flower with a perianth ; ovules 2 in each cell, as a rule collateral (in a few cases superposed, one pendulous from the apex, the other from half way up the axis) ; inflorescence mostly axillary or lateral, petals 0 or minute:—

(i) Leaves 3-foliolate, alternate; flowers panioled, dioecious:—  
 deoexxiii—Bisohofia.

(ii) Leaves undivided, whorled; flowers panicked, dioecious:—  
 deoexxii—Misohodon.

(iii) Leaves undivided, opposite; flowers in short spikes, monoecious :—  
 decocx—Buxus

## CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ—cont.

## (iv) Leaves alternate:—

(1) Male calyx lobes valvate ; petals scale-like j flowers in axillary clusters :—

(A) Ovary 2-celled; fruit a drupe :— . . . . . dccoxi—Bridolia.

(3) Ovary 3-celled; fruit a dehiscent capsule:— . . . . . dccoxxii—Cleistanthus.

(2) Male sepals or calyx imbricate :—

(A) Petals sac-like j male disk 5-lobed . . . . . dcccxxiii—Actephila.

(B) Petals 0 ; male flowers in axillary (rarely terminal) spikes, racemes or panicles:—

(a) Fruit globose, in bunches mostly from the old wood, seeds embedded in a fleshy aril:— . . . . . dcccxxvii—Baccaurea.

(b) Fruit a capsule bursting irregularly, pericarp sometimes fleshy ; male flowers in catkins:— . . . . . dcccxxiv—Aporosa.

(c) Fruit indehiscent, drupaceous; flowers dioecious in spikes or racemes:—

(d) Petiole short (under 1 inch) ; ovary 2—3-celled, raphe dorsal:—

dcccix—Sarooococa.

(j3) Petiole short (under 1 inch) ; ovary 1-celled, raphe ventral:—

dcccxxvi—Antideszna.

(7) Petiole long (over 1 inch) ; drupe 1-seeded :—

dcccxxv—Daphniphyllum.

(C) Petals 0 ; male flowers solitary or in fascicles or clusters :—

(a) Style arms much dilated; fruit an indehiscent drupe; leaves often serrulate :—

(a) Stamens 2—4, central; drupe 1-seeded :— . . . . . doncxix—Putranjiva.

(j5) Stamens few or many, inserted around an orbicular disk :—

(\*) Ovary usually 1-celled :— . . . . . decexx—Hemicyclia.

(\*\*) Ovary 2—4-celled :— . . . . . dcooxxi—Cyclostemon.

(b) Styles and style-arms slender :—

(a) Disk 0 in either sex ; stamens 3, filaments united into a column :—

(\*) Anthers adnate to the whole length of the column :—

dcccxxvii—Brenia.

(\*\*) Anthers sessile on the angles of the short 3-gonous column:— . . . . . decexviii—Sanropus.

(j8) Disk present in female, often also in male, flowers :—

ft Filaments free around a large *pitillode* :— decexvi—Flueggia.

Filaments free or united ; pistillode 0 or minute :—

dcccxxiv—Phyllanthus.

(c) Styles as a rule connate in a fleshy mass, conical, columnar, or spherical ; disk 0; anthers 3—8, united to a central column :— . . . . . decex—Glochidion.

(III) Flowers not united in heads; or if in heads, then either males only (*Hura*) in dioecious plants, or (*Dalchampia*) twiners with membranous trilobed hairy leaves; each flower with a perianth; ovule 1 in each cell:—

(i) Leaves opposite ; flowers in terminal racemes ; calyx of male and female 5-lobed ; petals of male and female 5, longer than the calyx ; stamens many ; ovary 3-celled ; juice blood-red :— . . . . . dc&lt;:cxl—Baloghia.

(ii) Leaves alternate :—

(1) Petals present; inflorescence terminal :—

(A) Flowers in androgynous compound cymes :—

(a) Leaves penninerved ; stamens 8 :— . . . . . decexxxx—Tritaxis.

(b) Leaves 3—7-costate :—

(\*) Sepals 5, imbricate ; stamens 8—12 :— . . . . . decexxvix—Jatropha.

(£) Stamens 2—3, valvate ; stamens 8—20 :— . . . . . decexxxiii—Alcurites.

(7) Details not to hand ; allied to the last genus :— decexxxii—Joannesia!

(B) Flowers in androgynous spikes or racemes ; stamens 10—30, filaments inflexed in bud :— . . . . . docexxxiv—Croton.

(2) Petals present; inflorescence as a rule axillary :—

(A) Male sepals imbricate ; petals united ; fruit a drupe :—

docexxxxv—Givotia.

(B) Male sepals imbricate ; petals free ; fruit capsular :—

(a) Female sepals not enlarged in fruit:—

CII -BUPHORBIACEiB—*cont.*

(\*) Styles short bifid ; flowers in racemes or panicles :—

(t) Anthers 3, sessile on a cylindrical column :—

dcccxxxvi —Trigonosteaon.

(ft) Stamens 8—35 :— . . . . . dcccxxxviii— Ostodes.

(\*) Styles slender recurved, entire :— . . . . . dcccxxxvii— Codiamm.

(6) Female sepals as a rule enlarged in fruit.:— .. dcccxxxix—B»achia.

(C) Male calyx open in bud, female sepals enlarged in fruit; petals present in both male and female :— .. dcccxli—Dimorphocalyx.

(D) Male sepals valvate ; anther cells distinct, pendulous, glabrous:—  
deccxxlii- - Agrostistaohys.

(3) Petals none :—

(A) Calyx campanulate or cup-shaped :—

(a) Flowers monoecious ; calyx campanulate ; juice white milky, producing caoutchouc :—

(ct) Stamens 10, filaments free :— . . . . . decexxxxi—Manihot.

(jB) Stamens 5—10, adnate to a central column :— tlcccxxviii—Hevea.

(b) Flowers dioecious ; calyx of both male and female cup-shaped ; flowers of male in stalked catkin-like heads, with stamens on the concave face of 1 or more rows of scales inserted around & central column ; of females solitary, stalked, in the axils of leaves, with a rounded ovary terminating in a very long style which is trumpet-shaped and has a reflexed many-toothed border :— . . . . . dccccli—Hura

(B) Sepals of male imbricate :—

(a) Flowers of male fascicled ; fruit smooth (not echinate), tardily dehiscent; leaves pinnately veined, stipules sheathing ; resinous trees:— . . . . . dcccclv—Gelonium.

(b) Flowers of male in panicles or racemes ; leaves 3—5 costate :—  
dcccclvi—Baliospermum.

(C) Sepals or calyx segments of male valvate ; trees or shrubs :—

(a) Filaments free (or united only at the very base) :—

(a) Stamens 2—3 ; flowers in androgynous or 1-sexual spikes ; juice white, milky, acid :—

(\*) Calyx of male 2—3-lobed:— . . . . . dcccclxi—Sapium.

(\*\*) Sepals of male free, 3, small:— . . . . . dcccclx—Exoecaria.

(jS) Stamens 4, anthers 2-celled:—

(\*) Filaments slender, anther cells parallel, adnate to the thick connective:— . . . . . dcccclxiv—Adenochlona.

{\*\*} Filaments short, flat, anther cells divaricate:—  
dcccclxvi—Ccelodepas.

(y) Stamens 6 to many, anthers 2-celled:—

(\*) Leaves always alternate:—

(f) Anther cells divaricate:—

(§) Stylos short entire, densely plumose:—

deccxxliii—Claoxy Ion,

(§§) Styles filiform with numerous slender branches:—

dcccclxiv—Acalypha.

(ft) Anther cells contiguous and parallel:—

dcccclxvii—Alchornea.

(\*) Leaves alternate or opposite; anther cells globose or shortly-oblong, widely separated by a thick connective:—

dccccl—Mallotus\*

(\*\*\*) Leaves opposite ; anther cells contiguous and parallel :—

(t) Leaves entire ; fruit a drupe :— . . . . . dcccclxviii—Trewia.

(tt) Leaves dentate or sinuately lobed ; fruit a capsule :—

dcccclxix—CcelodiscusB.

(8) Stamens 1 to many, anthers 4-celled :—

(\*) Styles with 2—3 long filiform arms; leaves not peltate, but pinnately veined:— .. dccccli—Oleidion.

(\*) Styles entire ; leaves peltate, 3—5-lobed :—

dccccli—Macaranga.



## CII-EUPHOKBIACE-dS—cont.

- (b) Filaments connate in bundles, stamens many :—  
 (or) Flowers usually dioecious, in axillary spikes; leafes narrow or small, penninerved:— . . . . . dccoli—Homonoia.  
 (o) Flowers monoecious, in terminal androgynous panicles; leafe\* large, 7—8-costate andlobed:— . . . . . dccciv—Ricinus.  
 (D) Sepals or calyx-segments of male valvafce; twining shrubs; racemes androgynous:—  
 (a) Stamens 1—3 j racemes not capitate ; bracts small; stinging plants j leaves simple or lóued, 3-5-costate:— ... dccciv—Tragia.  
 (b) Stamens 20—30; racemes capitate : bracts large involucrate; leaves lobed or 3-foliatu, 3—7-costate :—  
 dcccvi—Dalechampia.

## CIII—ULMACEJE—

[Anatomical features.—Cystolith cells often conspicuous in the epidermis. No laticiferous tubes.]

- (I) Fruit a suborbicular winged samara :— . . . . . dcccix—Holooptelea.  
 (II) Fruit a drupe:—  
 (i) Sepals of male imbricate:—  
 (1) Leaves mostly coriaceous (one species very coriaceous), 3-costate, stipules free:— . . . . . dcccix—Celtis.  
 (2; Leaves coriaceous, penninerved, stipules connate convolute:—  
 dcccix—Gironniera,  
 (ii) Sepals of male in duplicate-valvate; leaves silvery-downy-backed, 3—7-costate, stipules free:— . . . . . dcccix—Trema.

## CIV-MORACEE (OR ARTOCARPACE^E)—

[Anatomical feature—Bast fibres strongly developed in the bark, often very long, useful for manufacture of paper, cloths and ropes. Cystolith cells conspicuous in the epidermis. Continuous—not articulated—laticiferous tubes in bark and leaves.]

- (I) Fruit the result of one flower:—  
 (i) Flowers usually dioecious, male flowers subcapitate, female solitary, rarely, (*fitrebbia*), 2—4 together :—  
 (1) Spinous; perianth of female 3—4 lanceolate. Sepals, enlarging and enclosing the fruit:— . . . . . dcccix—Phyllochlamys.  
 (2) Unarmed ; perianth of female 4 sepals, accrescent, fleshy and clasping the fruit:— . . . . . dcccix—Sfcreblus.  
 (ii) Flowers monoecious:—  
 (1) Male flowers crowded on a fleshy disciform receptacle surrounded by imbricate bracts, female solitary in a pyriform involucre of many bracts; sepalB, male 4, female 0; stamens 3—8; ovary 1:— . . . . . dcccix—dntiaris.  
 (2) Male and female flowers solitary alternating with one another along the same branch j perianth a hemispherical cup of several united scales; stamens many ; ovaries many:— . . . . . dcccix—Castillo a.  
 (II) Fruit a fig (*syconium*), the result of many minute 1-sexual flowers inserted inside a subglobose or turbinate hollow doBecV receptacle, which becomes fleshy in fruit:— . . . . . dcccix—Ficus.  
 (III) Fruit a *aorsis*, or syncarpium consisting of the fleshy perianth of many flowers, outside a globose or cylindric receptacle, merging together into a single compound fruit :—  
 (i) Spinously armed ; leaves penninerved :—  
 (1) Stamens exerted j syncarpium few seeded :—  
 dcccix—Plecosperrnum.  
 (2) Stamens included; syncarpium many seeded:— ... dcccix—Cudrania.  
 (ii) TTharmed trees :—  
 (1) Leaves 3—7-costate, often lobed :—  
 (A) Ripe carpels pendulous on long fleshy stalks :—  
 dcccix—Broussonetia.  
 (B) Ripe carpels sessile and enclosed in the syncarpium:—  
 dcccix—Moras

CIV—MORACEffi-con\*

(2) Leaves penninerved :—

- (A) Flowers dioeciouB, males in cyliuirio spikes, females in subglobose heads, inflorescence solitary iu axils j—r . . . . . dcccclxxi—Chlorophora.
- (B) Flowers monoecious, 1-sexual, densely crowded on subglobose receptacles:— . . . . . dcccclxxvii—Artocarpus#

CV—URTICACE^E—

[Anatomical features— Bast fibres strongly developed in the bark, often "very long. Cystolith oella conspicuous in the epidermis. No laticiforons tubes. Stinging hairs in some genera.]

(I) Chimbbers ; flowers dioecious, males in axillary panicles, female in pairs in the axils of the broad bracts of a catkin-like ovoid spike; leaves opposite, 3—5-costate, upper entire, lower lobed :— . . . . . dcccclxxvii (bis).—IJumulus.

(II) Trees and Shrubs :—

(i) Leaves and stems with stinging hairs; leaved alternate, moety 3-OQBtate, flowers cymose, 2—5-merous:—

- (1) Female perianth of 4 sepals :— . . . . . doocclxxviii—Laportea.
- (2) Female perianth tubular, 2—3-toothed :— . . . . . dcccclxxix—Girardinia.

(ii) Leaves and stems without stinging hairs :—

(1) Inflorescence, oymose in the male, on a fleshy receptacle in the female; perianth female 3—5-partite; leaves alternate, 3- cotitate; epiphytic:— . . . . . dcccclxxx—Procris.

(2) Inflorescence spicate, fascied, racemed, or panicled, clusters; perianth of female tubular, of male 2—5-merous :—

(A) Fruiting heads dry ; stigma filiform :—

- (a) Stigma persistent; leaves alternate or opposite, 3-costate:— . . . . . dcccclxxxi—BOE hmeria.
- (b) Stigma deciduous; leaves alternate, opposite, or 3-whorlec', 3-coBtate:— . . . . . dcccclxxxii—Pouzolzia.

(B) Fruiting heads succulent; perianth ovoid with minute mouth; leaves alternate, 3—5-costate :—

- (a) Leaves green beneath, tertiary nerves not. prominent .— . . . . dcccclxxxiii— Villebrunia.
- (b) Leaves white or green beneath, tertiary nerves prominent:— • . . . . dcccclxxxiv—Debregeasia

CVI—PLATANACB^E—

(I) Characters of the « order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— . . . . . dcccclxxxv—Platanus.

CVI (bis).—MYRICACE/E—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— . . . . . dcccclxxxv (bis).— Myrica.

CVII—CASUABINACEJE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— . . . . . dcccclxxxvi—Casuarina.

CVIII—BETULACEIÈ.—

[Anatomical features— Most species of *Alnus*, *Carpinus*, and *Cory lit s* have, besides the fine medullary rays, others which may be called compound rays, consisting of a number if fine, sometimes broader, rays alternating with elcngtrtd parenchyma cells and wood fibres. These compound r&y s run through the ordinary tissue which is traversed by vesutls. The wood fibres as a rule have bordered pits.]

(I) Stamens 4—12 on each bract, m^re or less distinctly arranged in 3 flowers, each with a perianth of 2—4 leaves j anther cells without tuftB of hair,\* ovary without perianth:—

(i) Anther cells distinct; scales of female Bpike thin, deciduouB :—

. . . . . dcccclxxxvii—Betula.

(ii) Anther colls distinct t r connate; scales of female spike percent, and woody in fruit:— . . . . . dcccclxxxviii--Alnus.

(II) One 3—6-androua flower on each bract without perianth in male j anther cells with a tuft of hairs j perianth thin iu female, adnate to ovary :—

**CVIII—BETULACEÆ—cont.**

«\* ^ Fruit a large nut enclosed in a thick, cat and lobed, sometimes spines-  
 oens involucre:— . . . . . dcccxxxi—*Porylus*.  
 culfft ^ R Fruit small in drooping spikes, in the axil of large membranous ^ ti-  
 uiauea bracts:— . . . . . dcccxxxi—*Carpinus*.

**CIX—FAGACEÆ—**

(I) Ovary 3-celled:—

(i) One female flower in each involucre; nuts supported by a cup, or enclosed in an involucre not clothed with hard spines:— . . . . . dcccxxxi—*Quercus*.

(ii) 2–4 female flowers (usually) in each involucre:—

(1) Nuts enclosed in the enlarged involucre which is usually spinous:—

(2) Nuts trigonous, enclosed in a 4-partite involucre of imbricating bracts, not clothed with hard spines:— . . . . . dcccxciv—*Fagus*.

(3) Ovary 6-celled, three female flowers (usually) in each involucre; nuts enclosed in the large 2–4-valved spinous involucre:— . . . . . dcccxcii—*Castanea*.

**CX—SALICACEÆ—**

[Anatomical features.—Wood soft, medullary rays narrow, vessels small, uniformly distributed, wood parenchyma not much developed, wood fibres wide, walls not thick, pits simple.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . . . dcccxcv—*Salix*.

**CXI—GNETACEÆ—**

[Anatomical features.—The general structure of the wood resembles that of normally built *Dicotyledons*. It consists of vessels, wood fibres, wood parenchyma, and medullary rays. No resin canals. *Qnetum scandens*, like many dicotyledonous cumbers, shows, on transverse section concentric bands of wedge-shaped masses of xylem and phloem, separated by medullary rays.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . . . dcccxcvi—*Gnetum*.

**CXII—CONIFEEÆ—**

[Anatomical features.—The trunk of *Coniferous* trees shows the same general arrangement of tissues which we find in normal *Dicotyledons*, but the wood is without vessels, hence, on the transverse section, without pores. It consists of medullary rays and of long thick walled tracheides, arranged in radial lines, with large bordered pits, usually on their radial walls only. In the earliest formed wood, contiguous to the pith, the tracheides have a spiral or annular thickening of their walls. The annual rings are distinctly marked by belts of very thick walled tracheides in the outer (autumn) wood, and of thinner walled tracheides in the spring wood of the succeeding year. Resin canals, lined by small thin walled secreting cells (as in *Dipterocarps*) are found in the leaves, the bark, and the wood; in the wood they are vertical among the tracheides, and horizontal in the medullary rays.]

(I) Cones perfect; seeds concealed by the scales of the cones:—

(i) Scales of the cone few; ovules erect; pollen grains not winged:—

(1) Scales of cone opposite in several tiers:—

(A) Scales of cone woody; seeds winged:—

(a) Cones subglobose or short-oblong, of 6–12 scales, central pairs fertile; seeds with an orbicular wing; leaves scale-like, opposite (young, needle-like, 3–4-whorled):— dcccxcvii—*Cupressus*.

(b) Cones subglobose or oblong of 6 (rarely 8) scales, innermost (rarely 2 innermost) pair fertile; seeds with 2 unequal wings on margins; leaves minute, or scale-like, 8–4-whorled (young needle-like, short):— . . . . . dcccxcviii—*Callitria*.

(c) Cones ovoid or oblong (rarely globose) of 6–12 scales with hooked tips, outermost pairs only fertile; seeds 2-winged; leaves scale-like, in 4-rows:— . . . . . dcccxcix—*Thuja*.

(2) Scales of cone succulent, forming a berry-like fruit; seeds not winged; leaves either all linear and subulate, 3-whorled, or dimorphous consisting firstly of imbricate, opposite or decussate, scales, and secondly of subulate spreading leaves:— cm—*Juniperus*,

OXII—CONIFEUE—*cont.*

(2) Scales of the cone spirally arranged on the axis, the cone-scale and the ovule-supporting-scale confluent as one ; seeds winged :—

(A) Cones globose, scales pectinate and prickly at apex; leaves rigid linear-falcate, quadrangular, acute, scattered:— cmii—*Cryptomeria*.

(B) Cones ovoid, scales not prickly nor pectinate at apex; leaves either sublanceolate and distichous, or scale-like and imbricated in 4 ranks, or dimorphous of both:— . . . . . cmiii—*Sequoia*.

(ii) Scales of cone numerous, spirally arranged in several series; ovules reversed ; pollen grains mostly winged :—

(I) Scale of cone confluent with ovuliferous scale as one scale:—

(A) Seeds winged; apex of scales of cone coriaceous without a transverse line or pungent point; leaves comparatively long and broad, sublanceolate with parallel nerves, subopposite or spirally arranged :— . . . . . cmvi—*Agathie*.

(B) Seeds not winged ; apex of scales of cone woody, with a transverse line often produced into a pungent point; leaves acicular or short lanceolate, mostly pungent pointed, in close spires :—cmvii—*Araucaria*.

(2) Scale of cone and ovuliferous scale quite distinct:—

(A) Leaves persistent:—

(a) Leaves narrow-linear or subulate to acicular, in fascicles of 2, 3, or 5; scales of cone more or less thickened and woody, often with a boss at apex, persistent:— . . . . . cmviii—*Pinus*.

(b) Leaves acicular, in fascicles of many or in large tufts at the ends of arrested branchlets; scales of cone broad with a thin edge, deciduous and leaving a columnar axis:— ... cmix- *Cedrus*.

(c) Leaves single :—

(oc) Leaves not distichous, but all round the branches, subquadrangular, short acicular; cones cylindrical, pendulous, scales thin, not thickened at apex, persistent:— . . . . . cmx—*Ficea*.

(jB) Leaves flat, short, linear, pectinately distichous, silvery below:—

(o) Cones long-ovoid, pendulous, scales broad, rounded, with conspicuous deeply-toothed bracts:— ... cmxi—*Pseudotsuga*.

(\*\*) Cones cylindrical, erect, scales thin, deciduous leaving a long columnar axis :— . . . . . omxii—*Abies*

(B) Leaves deciduous, linear-acicular, soft, in large fascicles at the ends of arrested branchlets ; cones oval-cylindric, short, erect, scales persistent, with irregular margins:— . . . . . omxti—*Larix*.

(II.) Cones imperfect, seeds 1 or few not concealed by scales; female flowers usually of a solitary ovule seated on an ovuliferous scale with its bract, that becomes accrescent and fleshy :—

(i) Ovuliferous scale fleshy, cup-shaped, ovule erect and adnate there to, the bract forming a peduncle to the scale, the whole developing into a stalked drupe with fleshy epicarp and woody kernel (testa of the seed) ; leaves fascioled, 3—5 together, fan-shaped, bilobed and irregularly notched, thickened at margin, striated each side with numerous parallel nerves; branches whorled:— . . . . . cmi—*Ginkgo*.

(ii) Ovuliferous scale thick or membranous, ovule erect adnate thereto, bract forming a short peduncle clothed with imbricating scales, the whole developing into a seed with thick testa deeply imbedded in a red fleshy cup; leaves linear, 1 nerved, liliaceous :— . . . . . cmiv—*Taxus*.

(iii) Ovuliferous scale fleshy, ovule reflexed adnate thereto, bract forming a peduncle to the scale, the whole developing into a stalked drupaceous seed with a testa fleshy externally and hard within, seated on the fleshy apex of the peduncle; leaves linear lanceolate, thick, leathery, with many parallel nerves or simply 1 costate :— . . . . . cmv—*Podocarpus*.

## CXIII—CYCADADEAE—

[*Anatomical features.*—In many species (*Cycas* especially) the alternate bands formed by the persistent base of the scales and leaves can be clearly distinguished on the outside of the trunk, the bands formed by the base of the leaf stalks being more prominent, having the appearance of thick annular cushions. The stem of *Cycads* is remarkable by the large size of pith and bark, both consisting of parenchymatous cells, usually filled

CXIII—CYCADACEAE—*cont.*

with starch. Mucilage canals, often branched and anastomosing, lined by thin-walled secreting cells, are frequent in the bark, whence they extend to the loaves, and thwy are also found in the pith. Wood, cambium, bast, and medullary rays, are arranged as in *Conifers* ; the wood, apart from medullary rays, consists entirely of long tracheides, more or less radially arranged, usually with several lines of bordered pits on the radial faop, the pits oblong, not circular as in *Conifers*. These iracheideff ift some cases have spirally and scalarif orm thickened walls, and they might, save that their ends are not perforated, be classed as vessels. The fibro-vascular bundles (leaf traces), which enter the petiole, ran for a considerable distance through the bark before joining the central cylinder; their course is not straight, they are bent in a remarkable manner and often anastomose. In *Cycas* the action of the cambium ceases after the first central cylinder (wood andbasfi) has been formed, and then a fresh, more or less concentric, cambium <sup>1a7eraPP?ar<''A\*\*.</sup> bark, which forms a second ring of wood and bast outside the first, and th»' P<<°>> is repeated several times, the result being, on a transverse section, a number of more or less concentric masses of wood, which sometimes anastomose, separated by softer layers of bast and parenchymatous tissue.] <sup>f\_0<n\*.</sup>

[Botanical note.—Originally the plants of this order were supposed to be fe.ne, then by others, *inter alias* Linnams, intermediate between ferns and palms' whence they are commonly called *Fern-palm*\*s; then Lindley pointed <sup>TM \* ^</sup> *Palm*\*.£/ \*''\* most firs with a palin-like appearance; and their more correct rame ill

(1) Leaves simply pinnate, pinna linear:—

(i) Pinna, with prominent midrib; scales of female cones elongated, <sup>1</sup> woolly/with two or more erect ovules on each Bide of the marginal <sup>TMtr</sup> <sup>hes :—</sup> *cmxv—Cycal.*

but with several longitudinal, scarcely prominent, cones with 1 pendulous ovule on each side under the

**3** *daucinate apex :—* ... *cmxv—Macrozamia.*  
Leaves bipinnate, pinnules obliquely ovate or broadly falcate with prominent veins; cones of *Macrozamia*, but apex of the scales *trun-*  
... *cmxvi—Bowenia.*

08tc:—  
CXIV—OROHIDACEAE

(1) Kpiphvtes or climbers, ovary and f rait 1-celled, seeds minute; sepals and petals very nnlike the modified lip; anther single :—

<sup>P</sup> *linia* <sup>w</sup> *xy*.  
(n°) <sup>Po</sup> <sup>U</sup> <sup>h</sup> <sup>ia</sup> <sup>free</sup>. Tr those of each cell hrfd together by a risoid appendage only, and noc attechfid by their ba.es, nor by a cairficlc to the lottaUum :—

!TävöBaelsae fleshy, congested on short, or distichous on elong-  
-ätod T m s with the [aginal portion mach shorter than the mam  
leaf & inflorescence terminal] flowers minute, racemoso or Bpioatoj  
Oo?unnveTvy short with no appendage or foot:— *cmxn.—Oberon.a.*

(b) L. aves membranous, chartaceous or coriaceous, not equitant: -

(U) Leaves usually 3, membranous (rarely more, or cot.aceous),  
utnally sessile; stem pseudobulbous, inflorescence terminal in  
" X s or racemes, column long, produced below as a foot,  
^ thecalUfties or wings, or boob, rostellum sometimes double,  
Tip w ^ out basal aurioleB:— . . . . . *önucv—Lipins.*

ffli Leaves ohartaecons or coriaceous :—

^ C Column more or less prolonged below as a foot:—

(f) Stems solitary or, more usually, c ^ pitose, or composed of  
W discrate pseudobulbs basally attached on a short or long

<sup>hizome :—</sup>  
<sup>m</sup> <sup>T</sup> <sup>V</sup> <sup>k</sup> <sup>n</sup> <sup>m</sup> terminal from the top of a 1-2-leaved pseudo-  
bulb or lateral on a leafy or lealless stem, solitary or  
on few flowered peduncles, or in few—or many-flower-  
ed racemes, usually large and showy : -

HO Stems oaopitose with leaves chartaceous or coriaceous  
and more than 2, rarely a creeping rhizome with  
distant psendobulbs and 1—2-apical leaves; polinia  
all subequal aud always free; lip rarely\* mobile: -  
*cmxix—Dendrobium*

(|) <sup>n</sup> Rhizome creepisg; pseudobulbs 2-(rarely 1-) leaved;  
leaves coriaceous, or chartaceoue and pleated; polinia

## CXIV-OBCHIDAOB^J—cont.

- cohering in pairs by % granular viacus ; lip sessile at the base of the column, erect and embracing it with concave or saccate base :— . . . . . cmxxv—Oaslogyne,
- (§§) Flowers from lateral scapes arising from the base of pseudobulbs, or from the rhizome between them, solitary or in heads, umbels, or racemes; leaf 1 coriaceous, or 2 chartaceous, usually from the apices of the pseudobulba on a generally prolonged rhizome; pollinia free, or occasionally attached by their bases to a small sphere of translucent tissue, inner pair always the smaller:—
- (||) Lateral sepals markedly exceeding the dorsal; flowers umbelled :— . . . . . omxxii—Cirrhopetalum.
- (HD) Lateral sepals not greatly exceeding the dorsal, alongside or under the lip; flowers racemose or spicate :—
- (t) Lip jointed at foot of column, mobile, usually very small and strongly recurved; column very short, often 2-aristate at the top :— . . . . . cznxxi—Bulbophyllum.
- (It) Lip more or less united by a fleshy base to edge of column and having more or less a deep passage at its base; Column, elongated, hornless, and winged:—  
cmxs—Epidendrum.
- (II|||) Lateral sepals spreading; flowers solitary :—  
cmxxiii—Trias.
- (ft) Stem jointed, composed of elongated pseudobulbs on a woody core; leaves 1—2 chartaceous; flowers terminal racemose; column very short, hooded or winged; lip sessile on base of column, erect and saccate :— . . . . . cmxxvi—Pholidota.
- (\*•) Foot of column 0; stemless, tufted with very stout root fibres, and without pseudobulb; leaves radical, very coriaceous; flowers very small, in paniced spikes; lateral sepals forming a mentum; column narrowly winged:— . . . . . cmxxiv(fos).—Josephia.
- (B) Pollinia 8, subequal, all cohering, or cohering by fours to a common membrane; stems pseudobulbous or not; leaves chartaceous, coriaceous, or fleshy; inflorescence lateral or terminal, racemose or capitate, column short or long, prolonged below into a foot:— . . . . . craxxiv—Eria.
- (2) Pollinia attached singly, in pairs or in fours, through a caudicle (rarely 2) to a stigmatic gland:—
- (A) Anther terminal, pollinia, 2 :—
- (a) Stem pseudobulbous, short; leaves few; flowers racemose or paniced; lateral sepals forming a mentum :—  
cmxxviii—Polystachya,
- (b) Stems not pseudobulbous; leaves several:—
- (a) Stems very short or none:—
- (\*•) Leaves very long, narrow, and coriaceous; lip not spurred, but sessile at the base of the column, embracing it upwards, base concave, side lobes erect; disk with 2 pubescent median ridges:— . . . . . cmxxvii—Cymbidium.
- (\*••) Leaves closely clustered, flat, fleshy, and pendulous; lip with 1 wish forked appendages on its disk :—  
cinxxi—Doritifl.
- (\*•••) Leaves none when flowering; lateral sepals inserted by broad base to elongate foot of column; lip with large erect side lobes, midlobe a tomentose pulvinus :—  
f cmxxxiii—Sarcophilus.
- (£) Stems more or less elongated; leaves coriaceous and flat, or fleshy and terete:—
- (o) Lip not spurred; column short, not winged nor with a foot:—
- (t) Leaves terete :— . . . . . cmxxix—Luisia.
- (ft) Leaves lorate, recurved:— . . . . . omxxx—Cottonia,

## CXIV~ORCHIDACEiE-cow&lt;.

(<sup>#</sup>) Lip spurred, adnatt to the colnmn or its foot:—

(t) Column prolonged into a long foot; lip not jointed to the foot, spur with no callus or septum within, ascending or recurved:— . . . . . orcxixiv—Aerides.

(ft) Column with little or no foot:—

(§) Spur single, with neither calli nor septum within; lip not jointed:—

(ll) Spur compressed laterally, doep, pubescent at the mouth, side-lobes none:— .. cmxxxii—Rhynchostylis,

(HID) Spur not compressed, long, narrow and cylindric, or wide funnel shaped, or short and saccate (rarely-one *Vanda-reduced* to a gibbous swelling, and than the leaves flat):—

(1) Side-lobes of lip usually large; spur wide funnel-shaped, glabrous at the mouth (if side-lobes small, then spur subobsolete); flowers large; caudicle of pollinia very broad:— . . . . . mxxxv—Van da.

(Jt) Side-lobes of lip small or none; spur narrow oylandric, or short and wide saccate, mouth naked or fimbriate; flowers small; caudicle very narrow:— . . . . . omxxxv—Saccolabium.

(§§) Spur single, partially or completely occluded by calli within; lip not jointed:—

(ll) Spur partially occluded by calli within, and divided by a vertical antero-posterior septum into 2 lateral chambers:— ... cmxxxvii—Sarcanthus.

(HID) Spur occluded by a dorsal scale or by calli on the anterior and posterior walls, but without a septum:— . . . . . cmxxxviii—Cleisostoina.

(§§§) Spur double, short; lip jointed to the base of the very short 2-auricled column; flowers small, in spiciform racemes:— .. . . . omxli—Diploctrum.

(H) Anther dorsal (except *Tceniophyllum*); pollinia 4—

(a) Stem pseudobulbous, 1-leaved; flowers minute in terminal racemes; sepals and limb erect; column without a foot:— cixcli (*bis.*)—Thelais.

(b) Stem not pseudobulbous:—

(o) Dwarf, etemless, leafless when flowering; leaves linear j roots flattened; flowers minute, spicate; sepals, petals, and lip connate at base, latter spurred:—^ ... cmxxxix—Tffniophyllum.

(j8) Stems tnfted, fleshy; leaves equitant, laterally compressed, distichous; floweis small intermina-1 racemes; sepals erect; lip jointed to foot of column, clawed, erect, and with a basal appendage:— . . . . . cmxli—Podochilus.

(ii) Pollinia granular or in Bmall masses, 2—4-cohering by their sides without gland or caudicle; anther terminal; climbers; leaves coriaceous to fleshy, or none; flowers large axillary; sepals spreading or broadly concave; "P with rlaw aduate to, and limb broad concave and embracing, the column, which is elongate:— . . . . . omxlii—Yanilla.

## OX V-^SCITAMINAGB^E-

(I) Stamens, 1 nnly perfect, 5 others reduced to Btaminodes or wanting:—

(i) Anther 2-celled; calyx tubular or Bpathaceous; style slender, embraced below the stio-ma by the anthers; placentas many-ovuled, embryo central straight:—

(1) Ovary 1-celled, placentas 3 parietal; stigma turbinate; flowers yellow or orange, in terminal panicles; corolla tube long; stem leafy:— cmxlili-Globba.

(2) Ovary 3-celled, placentas axile:—

(A) Lateral staminodes broad, filament locg narrow, connective not crested, nor spurred at base; corolla tube long, slender; stigma subglobose; flowers yellowish or white in terminal spikes at top of leafy stem:— . . . . . cmxliv—Hedychium.

CXV- SCITAMINAOEIE—cont.

(B) Lateral staminodes small or wafting (rarely narrow and aduate to lip) ; corolla tube cylindrical:—

(a) Flowers in a dense cone-like spike :—

(a). Anther cells divaricate on a short arcuate filament, with, or without a petaloid crest; stigma small subglobose, or larger and gibbous at back ; spikes almost always produced from the rootstock (rarely from top of stem):— cmxlv—Amomum.

(£) Anther cells parallel:—

(\*) Filaments short, connective produced as a narrow appendage as long as the anther ; stigma small subglobose ; spikes usually produced from the rootstock, but sometimes at top of leafy stem:— ... .. omxlvii—Zingiber-

(\*\*) Filament forming, with the produced connective, an oblong petaloid process with contiguous linear anther cells placed in its middle; stigma with a semilunar pit, ciliate round the margin ; spikes usually at the top of leafy stem:—

omxlvii—Cosfuc.

(b) Flowers in racemes or panicles :—

(oc) Panicle produced straight from the rootstock, long, flexuous, decumbent; filament very short, connective not dilated; stigma small turbinate:— .. omxlviii—Blettaria.

(jS) Panicle or raceme at the top of leafy stem; filament long, anther cells divergent at apex; stigma subglobose:—

cmxlix—Alpinia.

(ii) Anther 1-celled, laterally adnate to petaloid filament; calyx of free

(1) Staminal tube with 5 similar, slightly unequal, petaloid segments, the 1-celled anther aduate to one of the smaller segments; ovary 3-celled, placentas many-ovuled, style flattened, stigma terminal, capitate; embryo straight:— .. omliii—Caiina.

(2) Staminal tube very irregular, 5-6 lobed, 1-2 lobes lateral and, 1 (lip) anterior with 3-4 lobes dorsal, of which 2-1 are hood-like and another bears the anther cell; placentas 1-ovuled, 8 stig in a oblique, dilated or 2-labiate; embryo curved:—

CA) Ovary apparently 1-celled and 1-ovuled, with 2 small rudimentary empty cells; stem leafy with a terminal few-flowered inflorescence and convolute sheathing bracts:—

(a) Inflorescence paniced, jointed:— .. . . . omli—Maranta.

(b) Inflorescence spicate:— .. . . . omli—Oalthea.

(B) Ovary 3-celled, 3-ovuled ; stems leafy with paniced, scattered, flowers, the panicle with convolute, sheathing, deciduous bracts at the forks, and deciduous bracteoles:— ... omlii—Clinogyne.

II. Stamens 5 perfect and free, 1 imperfect or wanting ; stigma more or less distinctly 6-lobed:—

(i) Sepals free; petals long, narrow, free ; capsule loculoidally 3-valved ; leaves distichous:— .. . . . omly—Kavenala.

(ii) Sepals united into a split spatheous tube ; corolla short, included, enveloping the stamens and styles ; leaves spiral:—

(1) Fruit fleshy, indehiscent, seeds many :— ... .. cmliiv—Musa#

(2) Fruit, a capsule, 3-celled and-valved, each cell with 1 seed:— cm lvi—H eliconia.

CXVI—AMARYLLIDACEE—

(I) Leaves large, thick, fleshy, ensiform, densely clustered at the top of a rootstock or a short simple stem, spiny at the tip, and usually armed along the edge ; scape terminal, simple, or branching towards the apex:—

(i) Inflorescence simple spicate, or compound thyrsoid ; stamens longer than the perianth, filament filiform or flattened at base ; style filiform :— cmlii—Agave.

(ii) Inflorescence laxly paniculate; stamens shorter than the perianth, filaments thickened at base; style thickened in the middle:— .. . . . cmlii—Furcsea.

CXVII—DIOSCOREACEE—

(I) Characters of the order (q. v. in the Synopsis):— .. . . . cmlix—Diosorea\*



CXVni—ROXBURGHIAE^E—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. fti the Synopsis) :— .. ... cmlx—Siemona

CXTX—LILIAE^A—

[Anatomical features.—The sterna of *Dracwa* and *Gordyline* have a regular bark, and as they grow older they increase in diameter by means of a concentric layer of cambium cells, in which additional parenchyma and fibrovascular bundles are formed.]

(I) Fruit a berry :—

(i) Stems leafless, the leaves being replaced by leaf-like cladodes :—

(1) Stems slender, climbing or sarmentose ; cladodea-acicular, linear or falcate in axillary tufts or fascicles, often with spines in the axils ; flowers solitary, fascicled or racemed :— cmlxii—Asparagus.

(2) Stems shrubby ; cladodes oblong or oblong-lanceolate, upper alternate, lower opposite or whorled, distinctly costate ; flowers umbelled in the middle of the upper surface of the cladode :— cmlxiii—Ruscus.

(ii) Stems leafy :—

(1) Leaves 3—5-costate and reticulately veined, alternate (rarely opposite), persistent, with usually a tendril on the petiole above the base which is usually expanded into a sheath ; stems climbing, often spinous ; flowers in umbels, simple or compound :— cmhci—Smilax.

(2) Leaves parallel nerved (closely and numerously), usually clustered at the apex of a simple, or sparingly branched, stem ; stems erect, unarmed, usually slender ; flowers in terminal racemes, panicles, or heads :—

(A) Each cell of the ovary 1-ovuled :— omlxiv—Dracwa

(B) Each cell of the ovary 4- or more-ovuled :— omlxv—Cordylina

(II) Fruit a capsule, 3-celled, many-seeded :—

(i) Climbers with perennial stem, mostly underground, and deciduous (annual) branches ; leaves costate, parallel-nerved, apex ending in a tendril alternate, opposite, or whorled ; flowers large, lily-like, flame red, axillary solitary :— omlxi—Glonostoma

(ii) Shrubs ; leaves ensiform, in a series of rosettes, or densely clustered at the top of a rootstock or short simple stem :—

(1) Leaves leathery, usually spine-tipped ; flowers large, white, more or less campanulate, interterminal panicles ; capsule fleshy, spongy, or woody :—

(2) Leaves fleshy, usually spine-tipped and-edged ; flowers orange, or red, oyhndric, interterminal racemes ; capsule membranous :— cmlxviii—Aloe.

(iii) Shrubs ; leaves ensiform, distichous, leathery ; flowers orange, or red, curved tubular, large, panioled, capsule triangular/w^o^--

omlxvii—Phormium

OXX—FLAGELLABIAE^E—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— .. ... cmlxx—Flagellaria.

OXXI—PALM^A—

[Anatomical features.—The base of the petioles as a rule is circumscribed by the trunk, and consequently the leaf enters the stem from all sides. If the leaf enters the stem from all sides, they bend towards the centre of the trunk, and as they grow older they gradually bend outwards, and (frequently uniting with the earlier leaves) run down near the circumference of the trunk, this gives a correct idea. If the leaf petiole base occupies the whole of the stem, what is the apex of the stem above that point in the apex is a young leaf pure and simple ; and as each new leaf bursts through the sheath of the leaf base, the older leaves take about one-third way round the circumference in order. In this way bundles at first are apical, and are subsequently only circumscribed just the same with the roots, but am not so sure about this. The roots of palms that I have examined have just as many (usually 3 or 4) times one less) roots as they have leaves. (A.W.L.) In this upper part of the trace consists of a few vessels, which in *Calamus* and other (*Sida* and other climbers) are very large, over 0.5 mm. diameter, with thin-walled

## OXXI—\*ALM^!—cont.

phloem, trachpides and parenchyma, as well as a large mass of thick walled wood fibres, whereas the lower portion almost entirely consists of thick-walled wood fibres. The space between the fibrovascular bundles is occupied by parenchymatous tissue, which as a rule predominates in the centre of the trunk. Hence it follows that the hardest portion is near the outside of the trunk, consisting mainly of closely packed bundles of wood fibres. Near the centre the tissue is softer, and hence in some species old stems are often hollow. Preparatory to the production of flowers and seed, the parenchyma in the trunk of the *Phoenix* and other genera (analogous to what we find in the *Beech* before a seed year) is full of starch, which at the time of flowering is transformed into sugar. The starch of many species is utilized as sago, while the sugary sap is obtained either from the out spadix or (in the case of *Phoenix*) from the trunk below the crown of leaves.]

[Note.—In the following, leaves under 3 feet long will be considered "small"; from 3 to 8 feet, medium; from 6 to 12 feet long; and over 12 feet, very long.]

(I) Leaves bipinnatisect, medium to long, leaflets wedge (or fir-tail and fan) shaped, obliquely premorse, often caudate on one side, or rounded at apex; fruit a hard berry 1—2 seeded; spathes 3—5, incomplete, tubular; spadices interfoliar, much branched, flower? solitary and male, or in threes of 1 female with 2 DP ales; stem annulate, usually naked:— omxci—Garyota.

(ID) Leaves simply pinnate or pinnatisect (rarely, *Geonoma*, simple:—

(i) Leaflets wedge-shaped to linear, premorse at apex, or if (*Pinnanga*) some leaflets acuminate, then at least others on the same leaf which are premorse, or a terminal obovate cuneate leaflet with many nerves ending in setaceous points; (terminal leaflets often confidant;) side of leaflets reduplicate:—

(1) Fruit a hard 1—3-celled berry:—

(A) Spadix androgynous, male flowers at tips of spikes only, infrafoliar (or flowering after the fall of the leaf in the axil in which it was formed); spathe double; leaflets linear, numerous, upper confluent; stem erect, annulate; fruit ovoid or oblong, with terminal stigmas; seed with a ruminant albumen:— cmxxi—Aroca.

(B) Spadix androgynous, flowers in threes with 1 female between 2 males all along the spike, usually infrafoliar; seed with ruminant albumen:—

(a) Leaflets long, narrow, either with red veins and margin (especially when young), or else with golden, or with white tomentose, petiole; stem erect, slender, annulate:— cmxxiv—Dictyosperma.

(b) Leaflets with variable form and apex, either broad linear premorse with upper confluent and forked, or a terminal cuneate-obovate deeply forked with a few broad unequal acuminate lateral ones, or the terminal pair premorse and lower pairs falcate alternate and acuminate; leaves small to medium; stem very slender, erect, annulate; spathe solitary; fruit ovoid or ellipsoid; ovule erect:— cmxxvii—Pinanga.

(c) Leaflets short, arching, linear-oblong, premorse; leaves medium, lanceolate in outline, with lung sheaths; spathes 2; fruit ovoid or ellipsoid, often beaked; ovule pendulous:— omlxxxi—Ptychosperma.

(d) Leaves medium, cinnamon to bronze-coloured, cuneate obovate in outline, bifid, oblique at base, deeply lacinated down the side with incised segments; stem and sheaths very spiny; upper spathe lung club-shaped, lower shorter; fruit ovoid; ovule erect:— cmxxxviii—Stevensonia.

(C) Spadix usually 1-sexual (or if androgynous, flowers in threes with the female above—not between—the males), usually interfoliar; seed with equal albumen:—

(a) Leaflets unequal, linear, premorse and jagged; upper confluent; leaves long; stem erect, annulate; spathe 1; fruit ovoid, ribbed; ovule erect:— cmxxxix—Hydriastele.

(b) Leaflets long, linear, premorse, often 2 lobed as well, at tip, usually 1—2 auricled at base, variously fascicled; leaves very long; stem densely clothed above with fibrous remains, of leaf

## CXXI—PAMIÉ—cont.

- sheaths; spathes many; fruit obovoidly globose with terminal stigmas, seeds, 1—2—3:— . . . . . cmxc—Arenga.
- (c) Leaflets obovate-linear, premorse, with a large tooth on each side about the middle, fascicled, glaucous below; leaves long, erect, distichous; stem erect, annulate; spathes many, tubular; fruit ovoid-oblong 1—3-celled and seeded; ovule basal erect:— . . . . . omxxxx—Walliohia.
- (2) Fruit a drupe with fibrous pericarp, endocarp woody or stony, with 3 terminal pits of which 2 answer to arrested cells, the other immediately over the position of the embryo in the subjacent albumen; seed adherent to endocarp by the diffuse ramification's of the raphe all over the seed:—
- (A) Leaflets cuneate, premorse and jagged; leaves medium; stem (slender), petioles and leaf-backs densely covered with black spines; spathes double; fruit globular, fleshy with a hard, smooth, pitted stone:— . . . . . mxiv—Martinezia.
- (B) Leaflets wedge-shaped, plicate, covered at the back with white scurf giving a silvery appearance, being the segments of a wedge-shaped leaf; stem, leaven, spathes, fruit, etc. (sometimes fruit too) covered with spines; fruit oval, 1-seeded, sometimes fragrant:— . . . . . mxix—Astrocaryum.
- (ii) Leaflets with a spilt-acuminate (i.e., bifid or bilobed) tip and reduplicate sides; fruit a hard berry:—
- (1) Leaflets linear, equally 2-partite at apex; leaves long, lanceolate in outline; stem smooth, annulate, grey; fruit aoid, pendulous, large (size of a large egg):— . . . . . cmxxxv—Aotinothyris.
- (2) Leaflets linear, long, close, with 2 paleaceous keels, triangularly bifid at apex; leaves medium; stem very slender, annulate; spathes many; fruit small, subglobose:— . . . . . \* . . . . . cmlxxxv—Bentinckia.
- (3) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, narrowed to unequally bifid apex, arched; leaves medium, arched, with long sheaths; stems slender, annulate; fruit ovoid or oblong-ovoid:— . . . . . cmxcii—Oreodoxa.
- (iii) Leaflets with an acuminate or acute tip, and reduplicate sides:—
- (1) Fruit a 1—3-celled hard berry without scales:—
- (A) Spadix androgynous—male flowers at tips, and, below, male and female in pairs in furrows in the spadix,—horizontal from the stem below the swelling of the leaf-sheaths; fruit a sloe-like, dark purple, 1-seeded berry; leaflets pendent, lanceolate, acuminate, close, soaly beneath; leaves with cylindric sheaths; which fall with the leaves; stem slender annulate:—cixxiv—Euterpe.
- (B) Spadix androgynous, flowers in three B with 1 female between 2 males all along the spike, usually infrafoliar:—
- (a) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate, subglaucous beneath; leaves long with long sheaths thickly covered with brownish-black spines; stems slender, erect, annulate; fruit black, the size of an ear of corn:— . . . . . cmlxxvi—Acanthophoenix.
- (b) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate, curled either upwards or downwards; leaves long; stems erect, annulate, spadix simple; fruit oblong or ellipsoid.— . . . . . cmlxxviii—Howea.
- (c) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate; leaves long, very dense; stem erect, annulate; fruit ellipsoid; spadix branched:— . . . . . cmlxxx—Hedyscepe.
- (d) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate (rarely very slightly notched at tip); leaves long with conspicuously broad rachis; stem erect, annulate:— . . . . . cmlxxxii—Archontophoenix.
- (e) Leaflets very long, very narrowly linear, acuminate; leaves few, very long; stem spinous; fruit globose, purple-black:— . . . . . cmlxxxv—Oncosperma.
- (0) Spadix usually \* -sexual (or if androgynous, in threes with female above—not between - the males), usually interfoliar:—
- (a) Leaflets lanceolate acute; leaves very long, arched; stem slender, annulate, swollen at base; fruit subglobose, covered with rough tubercles:— . . . . . cmlxxxii—Chrysalidocarpus.

A i B i \*

## CXXI—PALMÆ—cont.

- (b) Leaflets Ion?, linear-lanceolate, acuminate; leaf\* medium, sub-erect and arching<sup>l</sup>, with white midrib; stem erect, annulate, above triangular columnar formed by the sheathing Irnves; fruit olive-like :— croxxxiii— Hyophorbe.
- (o) Leaflets long, broad, lanceolate, acuminate, stiff, ribbed and plicate close-set; leaves Ion\*, furfnraceons sca'y on rachis cofsta, and nerves; stem slender, annulate; fruit ellipsoid, rather small:— cmlxxxiii-Bh palostylis.
- (d) Leaflets long, lanceolate, acuminate, silvery white below; leaves few, medium to long, arching, erect a\*, base, with ferrnginous petioles; etem subfusiform, covered with a coating of \*hite wax; fruit subglobose:— cmlxxxvii—Oeroxylon\*
- (e) Leaflets long, linear aouminate (or in one species confluent into a simple lanceolate leaf, bifucate at apex and cuneate at base), usually pa It green; leaves short to medium; \*stems dwarf, very slendei, reedlike and polished; fruit very small, oval:— cmlxxx vi— Geonoma-
- (2) Fruit a berry clothed with reflexed, shining, imbricating, appressed scales; leaves copiously and strongly armed; spadices interfoliar or terminal; spathea usually many:—
- (A) Stem elongate, mostly climbing; leaf rachis or leaf sheath often produced into a long thin whip-like flag ell urn armed with hooked spines, and sheath with a ligule or ochrea:—
- (a) Spathes tubular, persistent:— mvii—Calamus.
- (b) Spathes cymbiform, open, deciduous:— mviii—DsBinonorops.
- (B) Stem short, or none; no flagellum; epathes persistent:— nrrix-Zawcca.
- (3) Fruit a 1—3-seeded drupe with fibrous pericarp, terminal stigmas, and woody or stony endocarp of which two usually (except *Attilea*^ answer to arrested'cells and the thiid being immediately over the position of the embryo in the subjacent; albumen; seed adherent to the endocarp by the diffuse reticulations of the raphe which ramifies all over the seed; spathes 2^ spadices interfoliar, 1-sexual or androgynous:
- (A) Leaflets horizontal, distichous, narrow linear, variable according to the species, usually plicate; leaves long; stem smooth annulate; drape sometimes very larger— mxi—Cocos.
- (B) Leaflets horizontal, distichous, linear, the lower, reduced to spines; leaves very long; stem jagged with the remains of leaf sheaths; fruit bright red, pyramidally angular with a mesocarp of oily fle'h :— mxv—Elsei\*.
- (C) Leaflets horizontal, in fascicles along the rachis, long, narrow, linear, acuminate, pendent j leaves very long, huge; stem smooth slender; spathes very long, woody, tapering tubular, at last splitting on one side :— mxiii-Maximilian\*.
- (D) Leaflets uprising in pairs from nearly the same spot on the rachis, and stHsdiag out in all directions; leaves long, petioles very thick at the base and enclosed in a dense mass of rough brown fibres; stem tall, straight; fruit roundish or egg-shaped :— nixii—Jnbsea.
- (E) Leaflets vertical, distichous and at right angles to the rachis; leaveB large, subereot. at base and arching at tips, with plano-convex petioles dark brown below and geen above; stem tall, straight; fruit pendent in clusters, 3-celled and 3-seeded:- mxviii-Attalea.
- (4) Frnit syncarpus, globose, of many obovoid-hexagonal 1-celled and seeded carpels, with pyramidal tips and infra-apical etigmas, pericarp flenhy and fibrous, endocarp spongy and floury; lean, ts exceedingly long, lanceolate, acuminate, plicate, rigid, and glaucous beneath; leaves very long, huge; stem prostrate, branched; spathes many, sheathing; spadices with monoecious flowers, males in catkin-like branches, females in a globose head; estuarine palms :^— omxciv—Nipa<
- (iv) Leaflets with a spinous tip, sides in duplicate, midrib absent, lanceolate or ensiform j spadxx dicjecious, inter\*oliur s |mit an oblong deeded berry with

## OXXI—PALMÆ—cont.

fleshy pericarp and-membranous endocarp ; leaves short to long ; stems wanting to long, when present jagged with the persistent bases of fallen leaves:—

cmxcv—PhGBniz.

(III) Leaves simple, flabelliform, multioostate with ribs radiating from the apex of the petiole, pleted, lobes or segments with induplicate sides ; spadicea iutei foliar ; 8 pa the a many :—

(i) Flowers usually 2-sexual ; ovary usually of 1—3 smooth carpels forming 1—3 apocarpous drupes or berries, or (*Copeynicia*) a solitary elliptical drupe, or (*Sabat*) a deeply 2—3 lobed berry, or (*Thrinax*) 1-celled and-ovuled with a solitary berry :—

(1) Petiole armed with recurved prickles or spines:—

(A) Leaves very large, huge, orbicular or lunate, with 80—100 segments which are ensiform and usually bifid ; stem tall, spirally ridged, annulate or with obsolete annotations ; epaix very large, paniculate, terminal, fruit 1—3 globose, olive-green, drupes :—

cmxcvi—Corypha.

(B) Leaves medium, suborbicular to flabellate ; usually deeply partite. (9, 18, or 30 segments, which are many lobed with bifid lobes, rarely 1 speciee-simplv multifid with short obtusely lob tiled bifid lobes) j stems usually short, annulate (rarely-? species-quite smooth) ; spadix simple or branched ; fruit of 1—3 or a age or red, small, globose, ellipsoid or ovoid, drupes:— ... cmxcix—Liçuala.

(C) Leaves medium, orbicular flabellate, cut neatly to the middle into numerous segments, the margins being always filiferous with long whitish threads ; stem tall ; spadix elongate, panicked ; fruit of 1—3 one-eeeded drupes:— ... mii (&«).— W»shingtonia.

(D) Leaves small to medium, orbicular, fan-Rhaped, or reniforra, cut to the middle into bifid, narrow, spreading or pendent., lobes, margins occasionally shortly filiferous, petioles sheathed at the bases with netted fibres ; stem usually tall, annulate ; spadix loosely panicked,\* fruit of 1—3, globose or olive-like 1-seeded drupes:— ... miii—Livivona.

(E) Leaves medium, fan-shaped, divided to about one-third of their length into narrow, sharp-pointed, erect, segments, glaucous on both sides (as are the petiole\*\*); stem usually short ; spadix panicked ; fruit of 1—3 olive-like 1-seeded berries:—

miv—ChamaeropB.

(2) Petiole unarmed:—

(A) Leaves medium, fan-shaped, covered with yellowish wax when young,\* stem erect, covered with leaf-sheaths j spadix branching ; fruit an ellipsoid yellowish drupe:— ... cmxcvii—Coperaiioia.

(B) Leaves medium, palmatisect, fan-shaped, white-downy when young, petiole covered WJth white-scaly tomentum with a few brown fibres at the base ; stem rather shoit ; spadix sfcdkod and branched ; fruit of 1—3 drupes resembling a black-heart cherry :—

mii—Prirchardia.

(G) Leaves medinm, Baborbicular or reniform, multisect with narrow bifid segments half way down, subglaucous beneath, young furfuraceously-hairy ; stem erect, partially or wholly covered with leaf-sheaths ; spadix stoat, branched ; fruit of 1—3 obi one: or reniform bluish drupes:— ... mvi—Traobyrcarpus.

(D) Leaves medium, orbicular, fan-shaped, or cordiform, multifid to one-third of their length, often filiferous between the segunte, sometimes glaucous ; stem very short to tall ; spadix-long, large, decom pound ; fruit a single 2—3-lobed dark green berry :—

m—Sabal.

(E) Leaves small to medium, orbicular, fan-shaped, or reniform, multifid to t.wo-third\* or more of their length into linear bifid segments, petiole slender, biconvex ; stems short., covered with persistent leaf-sheaths above, annulated below ; spadix elongate, paniculate, rachis covered with a tubular sheath ; fruit a solitary, small, pea-like, 1-aeeded berry:— ... mi—Thrinax.

CXXI—PALMIE—cont.

(F) Leaves small, fan-shaped or semiorbicular, 5—7 partite to the rachis, segments indented, erose at apex, ciliate-spinulose along the edges and costae, petioles round anopital, sheaths split into a fibrous net-work ; stem short, slender, cane-like, sheathed by persistent bases of leaves; spadix branched, sheathed in incomplete spathe; fruit of 1—3 small obovoid berries :—

mv—Rhapis.

(ii) Flowers dioecious, males minute sunk in the cavities of catkin-like branches with glumaceous perianth, females very large sessile on very short branches of a very stout spadix, each clothed with large coriaceous rounded bracts ; fruit a drupe of 1—3 pyrenes, seeds with testa adhering to the pyrenes :—

(1) Leaves medium to large, fan-shaped, multifid to two-thirds of their length in males with linear flexible segments, to one-third of their length in females with ensiform rigid segments, petiole serrate-toothed but scarcely spinous ; stem tall, covered with leaf sheaths for a long period, ultimately annulate, gouty based, and usually more swollen at apex than in the middle ; spadix very large, simply branched ; drupe large, brown to black, subglobose, with thinly fleshy pericarp and 1—3 fibrous, obcordate, pyrenes:— ... mx—Borassus.

(2) Leaves very large to huge, oblong-fan-shaped, multifid, petiole spinous; stem erect, columnar, base rounded and fitting into a bowl or socket of same consistence as the nuts ; fruit a large drupe with fibrous pericarp and 1—3 hard, black, pyrenes divided half way down :— . . . . . mxix—Lodoicea.

(3) Leaves medium, fan-shaped or sub-orbicular, multifid to one-to two-thirds their length, usually glaucous, one species the segments margined with chocolate, another species with golden ribs, petiole glaucous, chocolate, or golden, unarmed ; stems short, annulate; fruit yellowish, sub trigonous-globose, with 3 rough pyrenes covered with a bony net-work :— . . . . . mxI—Latania

CXXII—CYCLANTHACEAE—

(I) Characters of order (q.v. in the Synopsis); leaves small to medium, palm-like, usually 4-(2—5)-partite to apex of petiole, segments lobed, pleated:—

mxx—Carluciovia.

CXXIII—PANDANACEAE—

[Anatomical features.—A. transverse section through the stem shows numerous fibrovascular bundles, each consisting of a great hard horny mass of wood-fibres with one or several groups of vessels and sieve tubes. The leaf traces bend inwards from the leaf trace and join on to other fibrovascular bundles, but they do not show a regular bend outwards as in the case of the Palms.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . . . mxxi— Pandanus.

CXXIV—TYPHACEAE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— . . . . . mxxii—Typha.

CXXV—ARACEAE—

(I) Flowers unisexual, monoecious; spadix without an appendage:—

(i) Stem scandent, mostly epiphytic :—

(1) Leaves pedately divided ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, males above, consisting of 4—5 two-celled anthers opening by pores, females below, consisting of casual ovaries fused together each 1-celled and seeded ; spathe greenish yellow encircling spadix:— . . . . . mxxiii—Syngonium.

(2) Leaves large, often irregularly lobed, articulated to petiole, veins very small and densely crowded ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, males above with sessile anthers opening at apex, sterile flowers intermediate, female below, consisting of a many celled ovary with many ovules attached to the inner angle of each cell by funiculi ; spathe short of the same size as the spadix, opening after fertilization of flowers, dioiduous when fruit ripens :—

mxxiii—Philodendron.

(ii) Stem erect or partially prooumbent, fleshy, short, shrubby ; leaves usually oblong, green or more usually variegated with white or yellow, penninerved, nerves first divergent then curving upwards and uniting on the margin, petiole fleshy and sheathing at base ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, male above, female below consisting of an ovary with sessile stigma and 2—4 staminal odes ; spathe green or yellow remaining fresh (not marcescent) until the fruit is ripe:— . . . . . mxxv—Dieffenbachia.

CXXV—~~ABACUÆ~~—~~cont.~~

(II) Flowers hermaphrodite (rarely a few 1-sexual); spadix without append-  
age; leaves distichous, petiole jointed at apex; epiphytic climbers:—

(i) Perianth none:—

(1) Flowers wholly bisexual:—

(A) Ovary 1-celled, ovule; bosal; berries free; leaves entire, ovate,  
elliptic-ovate or suborbicular, caudate, sometimes cordate:—

mxvvi—Scindapsus.

(B) Ovary 1-celled, ovules 1—3; berries confluent; leaves entire  
oblong-cordate, or else entire when young and pinnatifid or  
pinnatifid with falcate truncate segments when old, but  
always with large perforations along the region of the  
midrib:— . . . . . mxviii—Epipremnum.

(C) Ovary 1—2-celled, ovules many; berries confluent; leaves when  
young entire ovate and when old perorate or pinnatifid below  
the middle:— . . . . . mxvii—Rbaphidophora.

(2) Flowers hermaphrodite above and female only below along the spadix;  
Ovary 1-celled, ovules 1—3; berries confluent; leaves entire or perforated with  
lobes when young and pinnatisect to more than half way down with acuminate  
falcate lobes when old:— . . . . . mxix—Monstera.

(ii) Perianth of 4—6-segments; Ovary 1—3-celled, ovule 1 on the inner  
angle of the cell; leave\* entire with either a broad flat truncate petiole and  
short entire sheath, or a very short petiole with semi-amplexicard base and no  
sheath:— . . . . . mxxx—Pothoa.

## CXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ—

(I) Mature spikelets separating entirely from their pedicels or falling with  
them, spikelets similar or differing in SPX and structure, perfect spikelets with 2  
heteromorphous spikelets, the upper hermaphrodite, the lower male or barren;  
rachilla not continued above the upper floret:—

(i) Spikelets usually in continuous spikes, racemes or panicles; glumes  
herbaceous or membranous, the lower smaller (sometimes\* very small or sup-  
pressed); lower flowering glume generally resembling the outer glumes in struc-  
ture and nervation, the upper firmer and at length rigid, often papery to  
orustaceous, awnless or rarely mucronate:—

(1) Flowers dioecious; inflorescence of large terminal globose bracteate  
heads with radiating spikes, males with many, females with one, spikelet in each  
spike; leaves long, rigid, spine-tipped, glaucous, involute; gregarious, much  
branched, rigid, littoral bashes:— . . . . . mxxxii—Spinifex.

(2) Flowers not dioecious:—

(A) Spikelets 2-flowered, upper bisexual, lower male or neuter, mature  
falling entire and singly from the tips of their pedicels,  
not subtended by bristles; branches of panicle not produced  
beyond the uppermost spikelets; spikelets very numerous and  
small, crowded on the capillary branches of a very large  
panicle; glumes 4, all very minute; leaves broad, flat; stem  
solid; large glabrous grass:— . . . . . mxzxi—Thysanolsena.

(ii) Spikelets usually in pairs, one sessile, the other pedicelled, or the  
terminal ternate or solitary, on the axis of usually a spike-like raceme; outer  
glumes more or less rigid and firmer than the flowering glumes, the lower always  
longer than the florets; flowering glumes membranous (often hyaline), that of  
the upper floret often awned or reduced to an awn:—

(1) Panicle spiciform, or cylindrical thyrsus, silvery silky, 1 flowered, not  
awned; leaves narrow; stem leafy, with solid internodes; erect perennial  
grass:— . . . . . mxxxiii—Imperata.

(2) Panicle a nodding fan-shaped corymb, 2-flowered, awned; leaves  
narrow; stem as thick as a goose-quill; tall perennial grass:— mxxxiv—Miscanthus.

(3) Panicle much branched, open, silky, with fragile rachis, spikes  
awnless; leaves narrow, flat; tall perennial grass:— . . . . . mxxxiv—Saccharum.

(II) Mature spikelets breaking up, leaving the persistent (or sub-persistent)  
glumes on the pedicel; or if falling entire, the not composed of two heteromor-  
phous florets:—

(i) Leaf blades not transversely veined, and not articulated on to the  
sheath; spikelets not inserted in notches or pits of a simple rachis, panicle, 2-  
or more-flowered:—

CXXXVI—GRAMINACEAE—*cont.*

(1) Rachilla not continued beyond the upper floret; spikelets 2-flowered, minute; glumes membranous, rachilla and keel of flowering glumesiliate; panicle thyrseform; leaves as long as, or longer than, the stem, narrow, coriaceous, convolute; stems rigid, as thick as a crow-quill, base woody:— ... mxxxvi—*Zenkeri*\*.

(2) Rachilla continued beyond the upper floret, or if not continued (*Phragmites*), then elongated beyond the flowering glumes and penicillately hairy; spikelets not awned, or if awned, then the awn not twisted:—

(A) Spikelets conspicuous, not in globose clusters; flowering glumes 1—5-nerved:—\*

(a) Spikelets penicillate with long silky hairs on the flowering glumes or callus, or both, and paniculate:—

(A) Flowers hermaphrodite; lowest flowering glume sometimes male or neuter:—

(\*) Rachilla glabrous; flowering glumes dorsally hairy beyond the middle; leaves flat; tall stout perennial grasses:—

mxxxvii—*Arundo*.

(\*\*) Rachilla hirsute; flowering glumes glabrous; leaves long; tall perennial grasses:— ... mxxxix—*Phragmites*.

(j>) i lowers dioecious; spikelets 2-flowered; panicles large, silvery white, feather-like; leaves very long, linear\* glaucous green, with rough edges; tall perennial grasses:—

mxxxviii—*Gynerium*.

(b) Spikelets not penicillate with long silky hairs; many-flowered:—

(a) Outer glumes longer than the lowest flowering glumes; grain broad concave; leaves very long, flat; tall, stout, glabrous, perennial grass of marshes:— ... mxxxix—*Myriossachya*.

(£) Outer glumes shorter than the lowest flowering glume; grain ellipsoid, compressed, grooved; leaves narrow, rigid, convolute; tall, stout, perennial, glabrous grass, with branching, creeping, sheathed rootstock, of the sea-coast:—

mxli—*Halopyrum*.

(ii) Leaf blades transversely veined (tessellately nerved), flat and articulated to the sheath by the petiole; spikelets 1—4-flowered, secund, biserial on the rachis of a simple spike; tall erect perennial grass:— ... mxlii—*Straptogyna*.

(iii) Leaf blades transversely veined (tessellately nerved), flat and articulated to the sheath by the petiole; spikelets 1-to many-flowered, in spikes, heads, whorls, racemes, or panicles, simple or panicled, but not in secund biserial spikes:—(BAMBUSACEAE).

*Anatomical features.*—Perennial grasses, as a rule of extremely gregarious habit. A woody rootstock or rhizome, consisting, in the case of tufted species, of short twisted entangled branches, producing a large number of more or less closely packed woody stems (culms), or, in the case of single-stemmed species, with long creeping branches producing a number of culms from 1 to 3 feet apart. The culms are jointed, hollow between joints, rarely climbing, usually erect, the outer culms of the clump often overhanging, in some species the culms almost lying on the ground. The young shoots, which come up in the rainy season, either in the midst of dense clumps or, in the single-stemmed species, separately from the ground, have the full diameter of the culm, but are quite soft. They are enclosed in large, generally coriaceous, sheaths, often hairy outside, which arise from the joints or nodes, and as a rule terminate in a more or less imperfect blade. These sheaths, like those which bear the ordinary green leaves of the bamboos, are strictly alternate, there is an angle or interval of 180° between the axillary buds of two successive sheaths. The general appearance, length, texture, and shape of these sheaths and their blade afford good characters for distinguishing the different species. The leaves are distichous, and consist of a tubular sheath, split to the base, and a linear-oblong or lanceolate blade with a midrib and numerous longitudinal veins (fibrovascular bundles), usually of two classes, stout or coarse and thin, generally 9 thin between two stout nerves. The blade is joined to the sheath by a short petiole. Half way between two longitudinal nerves, and parallel to them, is a transparent band, due to several lines of large cells, belonging to the upper epidermis, which are frequently (but not in all cases) filled with bright colourless masses of silica (silicon dioxide). All bamboos have transverse veins, consisting of wood fibres, which run across from one longitudinal nerve to the next, straight, oblique, or with a bend in middle. In many species these transverse veins are conspicuous, particularly on dry



CXXVI—GRAMINACEAE—*cont.*

leaves, but they can usually be distinguished, under the lens or microscope, as bright translucent, dots at the point where they cross the silicified colls (\* translucent glands \**Qary.bte*). Pieces of dry leaves boiled in water, and examined in glycerine, often show the transverse veins: they can be made more conspicuous by bleaching agents or by scraping off part of the tissue filled with chlorophyll. On the under side of the leaf the epidermis has numerous solid protuberances or hairs, which are usually short and thick-walled, in some species long and soft . . . The tissue of the culm is very firm consisting of dosed fibrovascular bundles and, chiefly near the surface, large masses of sclerenchymatous cells and fibres. The branches of the rhizome are solid. The young shoots of bamboos are solid, consisting of exceedingly soft tissue.]

(1) Pericarp thin, membranous, adnate to the seed :—

(A) Stamens 3; spikelets 1—to many-flowered, racemed or panicle; empty glumes 1-2; leaves usually with conspicuous transverse veins dividing the leaf into rectangles or squares; stems slender, seldom 20 ft. high, nodes usually prominent, internodes < rather short, branches short fascicled:— mxlii—Arundinaria.

(B) Stamens 6:—

(a) Filaments free spikelets 3—10, flowered, generally, in large leafless panicles of heads on spiciform branches, or in leafy panicles, or in panicle spikes; pales prominently 2-keeled, Hubentire; leaves not tessellate by nervules, but sometimes by pellucid glands; sheaths variously auricled; stems usually large and caespitose:— mxliiv—Bambusa.

(b) Filaments connate; spikelets few flowered, capitate or whorled on branches in large panicles; pales of upper flowers none, or glume like; lower large or small: stem\* arborescent or scandent, unarmed, with a stout, usually creeping and scoloniferous, root stock:— mxlv—Oxytelanthus.

(2) Pericarp crustaceous, coriaceous, or fleshy :—

(A) Pales always 2-keeled; transverse veins of leaves not conspicuous:—

(a) Spikelets 2-or-more-flowered, only one usually fertile, usually capitate on the branches of a panicle; ovary hirsute at top; pericarp crustaceous; leaves with pellucid glands; stems arborescent, unarmed, with densely branching rootstocks:—

mxlvi—Dendrocalamus.

(b) Spikelets 1-flowered :—

(a) Spikelets in long narrow spikes on the branches of a panicle; stems thin, articulated, Bubercandent with pendulous branches and papery stem-sheaths :— mxlvii—Teinostachyum.

(b) Spikelets crowded in globose heads; stems slender, straight, shrubby, with auricled stem-sheaths :—

mxlviii—Cephalostachyum.

(B) Pales none, or glume-like; stamens 6—120; leaves as in *Bambusa*, margins cartilaginous, nerves many, sheaths striate, fringed ligule (except 1 species) short; stems shrubby, reed-like, gregarious, often overhanging, internodes rather long and thin-walled, stem-sheaths thin and persistent with small awicles :—

mxlix—Ochlandra.

## CXXVII—GLEICHENIACEAE—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) s—

ml—Gleichenia.

## CXXVIII—POLYPODIAEAE—

(I) Ring surrounding sporangia more or less obliquely vertical, nearly complete; sporangia crowded, obliquely laterally compressed (or sub-compressed), budding horizontally :—

(i) Sori without indusium, globose, dorsal on, or at the forking; of a vein; tree-ferns with tall caudex; fronds compoundly pinnate, veins simply forked or pinnate, not anastomosing:— mxli—Aleophila.

(ii) Sori involucrate, with an inferior indusium and elevated receptacles:—

(1) Involucre membranous, at first globose and covering the sori, then circumscissile near the apex leaving a cup; tree fern with arborescent caudex; fronds large bipinnate; receptacles close to the costa:— mxlii—Cyalhea.

CXXVIII-POLYPODIACE<sup>^</sup>-con\*.

(2) Involucre coriaceous, globose, stalked; receptacles medial on lower anterior venulbes; rhizome large, globose.; fronds tripinate :— mlxiii—Spharopteris.

(3) Involucre half-cup shaped; tree ferns; fronds pinnate, bipinnate, or compound:— . . . . . mlx—Hemitelia.

(II) Ring surrounding sporangia vertical, nearly complete; sporangia usually stalked, gibbous, bursting tranversely:—

(i) Sori furnished with an indusium; fronds herbaceous or coriaceous, opaque :—

(1) Sori marginal or submarginal:— . . . . .

(A) Indusium opening apically towards edge of frond, apical or sub-apical on a vein; sori discrete; shrubby ferns with thick creeping caudex; fronds triplnnate :— . . . . . mlv—Davallia.

(B) Indusium opening inwardly towards the midrib of the frond; sori on a slender filiform receptaole in the axis of the indusium, connecting several veins, linear and continuous; shrubby ferns, tufted or with creeping rhizme: fronds various :— . . . mlv—Pteris.

(2) Sori remote from the margin of the frond:—

(A) Indusium linear or oblong :— . . . . \*

(a) Indusium membranous, parallel and close to, and opening towards, the midrib; tree-ferns' with stout scaly caudex; fronds pinnate:— . . . \* . . . . . mlvi—Blechnnm.

(b) Induuiuia divergent from midrib, single and opening towards midrib, or double and opening both towards midrib and towards margin of frond; small tree, or shrubby ferns; fronds usually bi(somotimps simply or tri-) pinnate:— mlvii—Asplenium.

(B) Indasium reniform :—

(a) Fronds simple, articulated, veins parallel, forked, soriferous at or near the base; semi-ficandent small tree fern:— mlxviii—Oleandra.

(b) Fronds mostly pinnate, pinnae mostly divided, not articulate, nor white dotted above; shrubby ferns:— mlviii—Nephrodiuni.

(c) Frond spinnate, pinnae always simple, articulate at bano and with white cretaceous dots above; shrubby fdi'ns:— mlxi—Nephrolepis.

(ii) Sori without indusium:—

(1) Sori on the back of the lobes confined to the veins, round or very slightly oblong; shrubby ferns with erect or creeping caudex; fronds usually pinnatifid at apex, increasing to bi-or-tri-pinnate below:— . . . mlxii— Poly podium.

(2) Sori not confined to veins, bul occupying the whole, or nearly the whole, underSurface of the frond:—

(A) Margin of frond not revolutie to form a false indusium; shrubby or climbing ferns; fronds simply pinnate :— mlxiii—Acrostichum.

(B) Margin of frond resolute to form false indusium; shrubby forn; fronds pinnatifid:— . . . . . mlxiv—Lomaria.

CXXIX-SOHIZ<sup>^</sup>ACEiE—

(I) Characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— mlxv—Lygodium.

## OXXX—MARATTIACEiE—

(I) Sporangia without any ring, opening by a slit down one side, or by a pore at the apex, dorsal:—

(i) Sporangia free, crowded in two opposite linear Beries; large Bhrubby ferns; fronds very large, bipinnate, with 2 fleshy persistent stipuliform append-ages:— . . . . . mlxvi—Angiopteris.

(ii) Sporangia concrete, in two opposite linear series; large shrubby ferns leaves bipinnate, pinnae serrate :— . . . . . ml&vii—Marattia.

(II) Sporangia -with rudimentary ring, bivalved, on rachiform portions of fronds, or separate fronds, forming a paniced inflorescence; fronds pinnate or bipinnate:— . . . . . mlxviii—Osmuncla,

## CXXXI-LYCOPODIACEiE—

(1) Characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— . . . mlxix—Lyoopodinm.

# BOTANICAL INDEX

[NOTE.—Ordinary type—name adopted; *Italics*—Synonym of adopted name.]

NO.	<b>A</b>	NO.	NO.	NO.
i.	<i>Abelia</i> ( <i>Br.</i> ) . . . . .	cdlxxvi	43-	<i>Abies</i> — <i>cont.</i>
1.	<i>floribunda</i> ( <i>Dene.</i> ) . . . . .	1431	44.	<i>Pindrow</i> ( <i>Spach.</i> ) . . . . .
i.	(6is.) <i>Abplmoschus ficulneu*</i>		45.	<i>Finsapo</i> ( <i>Boiss.</i> ) . . . . .
	( <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ) . . . . .	238 ( <i>bis.</i> )	46.	<i>religiosa</i> ( <i>fl. B. &amp; K.</i> ) . . . . .
ii.	<i>Abies</i> ( <i>Juss.</i> ) . . . . .	cmxii	47.	<i>Samatiana</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ) . . . . .
2.	<i>Araucaria</i> ( <i>Poir.</i> ) . . . . .	2S37	48.	<i>Smithiata</i> ( <i>Forbes.</i> ) . . . . .
3.	<i>arctica</i> ( <i>A. Murr.</i> ) . . . . .	2864	49.	<i>appctabilis</i> ( <i>Spach.</i> ) . . . . .
4.	<i>cxrulea</i> ( <i>Lodd.</i> ) . . . . .	2864	50.	<i>spinulosa</i> ( <i>Griff.</i> ) . . . . .
5.	<i>californica</i> ( <i>Hort.</i>		51.	<i>taxifolia</i> ( <i>Lamb.</i> ) . . . . .
	<i>Steud.</i> ) . . . . .	2866	52.	<i>viminialis</i> ( <i>Webb.</i> ) . . . . .
6.	<i>canadensis</i> ( <i>Mill.</i> ) . . . . .	2861	52.	<i>Webbiana</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) . . . . .
7.	<i>cedrua</i> ( <i>Poir.</i> ) . . . . .	2862	iii.	<i>Abroma</i> ( <i>Jacq.</i> ) . . . . .
8.	<i>cephalonica</i> ( <i>Xinfc.</i> ) . . . . .	2868	53.	<i>angnlata</i> ( <i>Laink.</i> ) . . . . .
9.	<i>chlorocarpa</i> ( <i>Borkt.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	54.	<i>auguata</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .
10.	<i>columbaria</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ) . . . . .	2838	55.	<i>fastuosa</i> ( <i>Gnertn.</i> ) . . . . .
11.	<i>curviflora</i> ( <i>Salish.</i> ) . . . . .	2864	56.	<i>Wheleri</i> ( <i>Wheelei</i> ) ( <i>Retz.</i> ) . . . . .
12.	<i>Dammara</i> ( <i>Poir.</i> ) . . . . .	2832	ir.	<i>Abrus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .
13.	<i>densa</i> ( <i>Griff.</i> ) . . . . .	2871	57.	<i>minor</i> ( <i>Desv.</i> ) . . . . .
14.	<i>Deodara</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) . . . . .	2862	58.	<i>pauciflora</i> ( <i>Desv.</i> ) . . . . .
16.	<i>Donglasii</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) . . . . .	2866	59.	<i>precatorius</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .
16.	<i>elegans</i> ( <i>Sw.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	60.	<i>pulchellus</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .
17.	<i>erythrocarpa</i> ( <i>Pnrk.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	y.	<i>Abutilon</i> ( <i>Qxrtn.</i> ) . . . . .
18.	<i>excelsa</i> ( <i>Poir.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	61.	<i>albidum</i> ( <i>Webb. &amp; Berth.</i> ) . . . . .
19.	<i>extrema</i> ( <i>Fries.</i> ) . . . . .	2868	62.	<i>asiaticum</i> ( <i>G. Don.</i> ) . . . . .
20.	<i>gigantea</i> ( <i>Sm.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	63.	<i>asiaticum</i> ( <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ) . . . . .
21.	<i>glauca</i> ( <i>Roetzl.</i> ) . . . . .	2867	64.	<i>crispam</i> ( <i>Q. Von.</i> ) . . . . .
22.	<i>hirtella</i> ( <i>Link.</i> ) . . . . .	2867	65.	<i>Darwinii</i> ( <i>HJe. /.</i> ) . . . . .
23.	<i>hispanica</i> ( <i>Iecham.</i> ) . . . . .	287D	66.	<i>fputicosuin</i> ( <i>Quill &amp;</i>
24.	<i>inverta</i> ( <i>R. Sm.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	67.	<i>glaucum</i> ( <i>G. Don.</i> ) . . . . .
25.	<i>Khutrow</i> ( <i>Loud.</i> ) . . . . .	2865	68.	<i>graveolens</i> ( <i>W. fr A.</i> ) . . . . .
26.	<i>leioclada</i> ( <i>Stev.</i> ) . . . . .	2869	69.	<i>indicium</i> ( <i>Q. Bon.</i> ) . . . . .
27.	<i>Lemoniana</i> ( <i>Booth.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	70.	<i>mirophyllum</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ) . . . . .
28.	<i>Lindleyana</i> ( <i>Bonl.</i> ) . . . . .	2867	71.	<i>muticnm</i> ( <i>Q. Don.</i> ) . . . . .
29.	<i>Luscombeana</i> ( <i>Loud.</i> ) . . . . .	2868	72.	<i>neilgherrense</i> ( <i>tMunro.</i> ) . . . . .
30.	<i>medioxima</i> ( <i>Laws.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	73.	<i>polyandrum</i> ( <i>Schlecht</i>
31.	<i>mineata</i> ( <i>Knight.</i> ) . . . . .	2863		<i>Q. Don.</i> ) . . . . .
32.	<i>montana</i> ( <i>Nym.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	74.	<i>striatum</i> ( <i>Dicks.</i> ) . . . . .
33.	<i>Morinda</i> ( <i>Loud.</i> ) . . . . .	2865	vi.	<i>Acacia</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ) . . . . .
34.	<i>mucronata</i> ( <i>Rauch.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	75.	<i>adenophylla</i> ( <i>Sprang.</i> ) . . . . .
35.	<i>mucronata</i> ( <i>Kafin.</i> ) . . . . .	2866	76.	<i>alba</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ) . . . . .
36.	<i>Nordmanniana</i> ( <i>Spach.</i> ) . . . . .	2869	77.	<i>alliacea</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) . . . . .
37.	<i>obliqua</i> ( <i>Brong.</i> ) . . . . .	2866	78.	<i>amara</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ) . . . . .
38.	<i>panachaica</i> ( <i>Heldr.</i> ) . . . . .	2868	79.	<i>amblycarpa</i> ( <i>Grah.</i> ) . . . . .
39.	<i>parvula</i> ( <i>Knight.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	80.	<i>arabica</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ) . . . . .
40.	<i>pectinata</i> ( <i>Gilib.</i> ) . . . . .	2863	81.	<i>arcuata</i> ( <i>Sieb.</i> ) . . . . .
41.	<i>pen&amp;ula</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) . . . . .	2865	82.	<i>arcuata</i> ( <i>Dene.</i> ) . . . . .
42.	<i>Picea</i> ( <i>Mill.</i> ) . . . . .	2868	83.	<i>argyrophylla</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> ) . . . . .
			84.	<i>armata</i> ( <i>B. Br.</i> ) . . . . .
			85.	<i>Baileyana</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ) . . . . .

NO.	Acaoia—*cov*.	NO.	NO.	Aoaioa—cont.	NO.
86.	<i>biceps</i> (Do.) . . . . .	1010	149.	<i>polyacantha</i> (Willd.)	1035-*
87.	<i>bombycina</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1019	150.	<i>prennma</i> (Lowe) . . . . .	1040
88.	<i>branhobotrya</i> (Smth.) . . . . .	1019	161.	<i>procera</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1047
89.	<i>breoipes</i> (A.Cunn.) . . . . .	1016	152.	<i>Pseudo-vntsia</i> (Miq.)	1039-6
90.	<i>cassia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1C40-6	153.	<i>pulchella</i> (ft.*r.) . . . . .	1025
91.	<i>Campbelfr</i> (Am.) . . . . .	102S	154.	<i>pycianta</i> (BerUh.) . . . . .	1022
92.	<i>Cateonn</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1035-a	155.	<i>robust&lt;i&gt;i</i> (Ke<i>i in F.A.K.)	1016
93.	<i>Catechu</i> (Brand.) . . . . .	1035-6	156.	<i>Boxburghii</i> (W. & A.)	1028
94.	<i>Catechu</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1034	167.	<i>salinarwm</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1005
95.	<i>catechuoides</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1035-c	158.	<i>Sihquastrum</i> (Lag.) . . . . .	1005
96.	<i>chrysocoma</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1032	159.	<i>Sirissi</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1044
97.	<i>Chundra</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1035-6	160.	<i>speciosa</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1044
98.	<i>cinerea</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	1008	161.	<i>bmithiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1049
99.	<i>concinna</i> (DC.) . . . . .	1038	162.	<i>stipulata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1049
100.	<i>concinna</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1040-6	163.	<i>stricta</i> (IH/d.) . . . . .	1021
101.	<i>cy/manensis</i> vHbt. & Bp.)	1005	164.	<i>sulcipes</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1017
102.	<i>Dalea</i> (Desv.) . . . . .	1008	165.	<i>Suma xKurz.</i> ) . . . . .	1034
103.	<i>dealbata</i> (Link.) . . . . .	1018	166.	<i>tundra</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1034
104.	<i>decurrens</i> (WiUd.) . . . . .	1017	167.	<i>tamarindifolia</i> 'Griseb.)	1014
104^.	<i>den&lt;a</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1033-6	168.	<i>tomentiflora</i> (Lipp.)	1040-6
106.	<i>dictyosperma</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1019	169!	<i>tomentosa</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1032
107.	<i>diptera</i> vWiUd.) . . . . .	1005	170.	<i>umbnviata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1037
108.	<i>dumoha</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1037	171.	<i>vera</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1029
109.	<i>eburnea</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1031	172.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (D.C.)	1035-*
110.	<i>*latci</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1047-6	173.	<i>Wightii</i> (Baker.) . . . . .	1030
111.	<i>emaryinati</i> (Wendl.) . . . . .	1021	vii.	<i>Aoalypha</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	decclxlii
112.	<i>falc-Aa</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1005	174.	<i>alnifolia</i> (Klein.) . . . . .	2663
113.	<i>falcuiella</i> (Melss.) . . . . .	1022	175.	<i>amentacea</i> (R<=>xb)	2062
114.	<i>Farnesiana</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1027	176.	<i>Baroni</i> (Baker.) . . . . .	2666
115.	<i>Famesiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1028	177.	<i>betulina</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	2662
116.	<i>ferntginea</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1036	178.	<i>Broivnei</i> (Sphalm.) . . . . .	2666
117.	<i>Jlexuosa</i> (Lam.) . . . . .	1005	179.	<i>capita</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2662
118.	<i>furcata</i> (Desv.) . . . . .	1005	180.	<i>capitata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2603
119.	<i>glayna</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1010	181.	<i>caudata</i> (Hb. & K.)	2067
120.	<i>homolophylla</i> (A. Cunn.)	1025	182.	<i>cucullata</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	2667
HI.	<i>Hoopenana</i> (Zippel.) . . . . .	1038	183.	<i>densiflora</i> (Ulume.) . . . . .	2664-6
122.	<i>implexa</i> (Brnth.) . . . . .	1020	184.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Forsk.) . . . . .	2663
123.	<i>indica</i> (Desv.) . . . . .	1027	185.	<i>Godseffinna</i> (Masters.)	2669
124.	<i>Intsia</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1039	186.	<i>Haniilntoniana</i> (Hort.	
125.	<i>intsioides</i> (B.C.) . . . . .	1039-6		<i>Braunt.</i> ) . . . . .	267
126.	<i>irrorata</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1018	187.	<i>hispidā</i> (hurm.) . . . . .	2664
127.	<i>Julibrissin</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1048	188.	<i>Macafeeana</i> (Veitch) . . . . .	2065-6
128.	<i>iulifl.ra</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1005	189.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Hb.	
129.	<i>Zcevgata</i> (iibt. & Bp.) . . . . .	1005		&K.) . . . . .	2667-6
130.	<i>latifolia</i> (Desv.) . . . . .	1016	190.	<i>macrostachya</i> (Oriaeb.)	2*67
131.	<i>Latronum</i> (Hilld.) . . . . .	1037	191.	<i>xnarginata</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2608
132.	<i>Ze66fc</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1044	192.	<i>musaiica</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2665
133.	<i>leucocephala</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1010	193.	<i>rubra</i> (Noronha.) . . . . .	2604
134.	<i>leucophloea</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1033	194.	<i>Sanderi</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2664
135.	<i>Zomatocarpis</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1046	195.	<i>Sanderiana</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2664
136.	<i>marginata</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1049	196.	<i>syiciflora</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2664
137.	<i>megaladenn</i> (Desv.) . . . . .	1040	197.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Bojer.) . . . . .	2668
138.	<i>melanoxyloyn</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1016	198.	<i>torta</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2C64-*
139.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1048-6	199.	<i>tristis</i> (Poep. & Endl.) . . . . .	2C 7
140.	<i>mollissima</i> (Willd.)>. . . . .	1017	200.	<i>triumfhans</i> (L. Lind.) . . . . .	2065
141.	<i>ITellyrema</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1050	201.	<i>Acam'pe co&gt;ue'ta</i> (Lindl.)	2972
142.	<i>Nemu</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1048	202.	<i>dentata</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2968
145.	<i>nitida</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1053-6	203.	<i>exca at*</i> (Liurll.) . . . . .	2970
144.	<i>odoratissima</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1046	204.	<i>'pa'pillosa</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2971
145.	<i>paludosa</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1040	205.	<i>Wigh tiana</i> ( Lindl.)	2968, 2961
146.	<i>pennat a</i> ( Willd ) . . . . .	1040	1.	ACANTHACE'E . . . . .	LXXXia
*7.	<i>pvnata</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	1040	viii.	<i>Acanthophoenix</i> (Ej.	
148.	<i>planifrons</i> ( W. fr A.) . . . . .	1028		<i>Wendl.</i> ) . . . . .	<Hnlxxvi

NO.	AcanthopbcBnix—cont.	NO.	NO.
206.	<i>rubra</i> (E. Wendl.) ...	3131	
ix.	<i>Acanthus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2221	
207.	<i>ciliaris</i> (Bai-m.) . . . . .	2221	
208.	<i>Doloarius</i> (Blanco) . . . . .	2223	
209.	<i>ilicifolms</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2223	
210.	<i>mollifl</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2424	
211.	<i>maderaspatensis</i> (Linn.)... 2221, 2222		
212.	<i>latifolius</i> (Hort. Gaeze.)... 222*		
213.	<i>repent</i> * (Vahl) . . . . .	2222	
214.	<i>spinossissimus</i> (flort.) ... 2224		
x.	<i>Acer</i> ( <i>Tournef.</i> ) . . . . .	col	
215.	<i>Buzimpala</i> (Ham.) ... 643		
216.	<i>Campbeilii</i> (Hk.f. fy T.)... • 618		
217.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Mig.) . . . . .	647	
218.	<i>lamgatnm</i> {Wall} . . . . .	646	
219.	<i>laurifolium</i> (D. Don.) ... 643		
220.	<i>oblongnm</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	643	
221.	<i>platanoides</i> (Linn.) ... 645		
222.	<i>Peeudo platan us</i> (Linn.)... 644		
xi.	<i>Achrae</i> (Linn.).... r1bc		
223.	<i>Balata</i> (Aubl.) . . . . .	1692	
224.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Casar.) ... 1679		
225.	<i>Sapota</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1679	
226.	<i>verrucosa</i> (Stokes.) ... 1679		
227.	<i>Zapota</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1679	
228.	<i>Zapotilla</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	1679	
229.	<i>Acymus paliens</i> ^patens.) '(Soland.) . . . . .	2717	
230.	<i>Achyranthes alopecuroides</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	2374	
231.	<i>calcotata</i> (Hb. Rusael.) ... 2373		
232.	<i>jalceica</i> (Vers.) . . . . .	2374	
233.	<i>glavan</i> (Kb. Heyne) ... 2373		
234.	<i>incana</i> {Roxb.) . . . . .	2374	
235.	<i>Montana</i> (Klein.) . . . . .	2372	
236.	<i>Achyranthes polygonoidea</i> (Ketz.) . . . . .	2372	
237.	<i>scandens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2375	
238.	<i>Acilepis squarrosa</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	1593	
239.	<i>Acmeyarvii</i> lJlora(D.C.) ... 1232		
240.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Thwart**.) ... 1232		
xii.	<i>Acrocarpus</i> (W. fr A.) ... ccclxvi		
241.	<i>combretiflorus</i> (Teysni. ABinn.) . . . . .	1015	
242.	<i>traxinifolius</i> {Wight} ... 1015		
xiii.	<i>Acronychia</i> (Forst.) ... cxlvix		
243.	<i>lanrifolia</i> (Bt.) . . . . .	388	
244.	<i>pedunculata</i> , (Miq.) ... 388		
xiv.	<i>Acrostichnm</i> (Linn.) ... mlxiii		
245.	<i>aureum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3379	
246.	<i>emarginatum</i> (Roxb.) ... 3379		
247.	<i>inxquale</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	3379	
248.	<i>palu^tre</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	3378	
249.	<i>speciosum</i> (WillH.) ... 3379		
xv.	<i>Actephila</i> (Blume.)' ... doccxiii		
250.	<i>exceteta</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2554	
251.	<i>neihherrens</i> (Thw.) ... 2554 b		
252.	<i>neilgherrens</i> (Wight.) ... 2554		
253.	<i>Thomsoni</i> (Muell.) ... 2651-c		
254.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Muell.) ...255*-6 i		

xvi.	<i>Actinodaphne</i> (Nees.) ... dcolxxxii		
255.	<i>ambigua</i> (Hk.f.) ... 2456		
258.	<i>campanulata</i> (Hk. /.) ... 2419		
259.	<i>canarica</i> ? (Bedd.) ... 2457		
261.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Bit. /.) ... 2455		
262.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Meissn.) ... 2451		
263.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Meissn.) ... 2452		
264.	<i>lanata</i> (Meissn.) ... 2450		
265.	<i>madrH8pncana</i> (Bedd.) ... 2451		
266.	<i>Balicina</i> , (Meissn.)... 2448		
267.	<i>salicina</i> (Bedd.) ... 2449		
268.	<i>stenophylla</i> (Thw.) ... 2453		
368kj.	<i>Ihwaitesii</i> (Meissn.) ... 2453		
xvii.	<i>Aotinorhytis</i> (B. Wendl) cmixxv		
270.	<i>Adamba</i> <i>glabra</i> (Lamk.) ... 1319		
xviii.	<i>Adansonia</i> (Linn.) ... xvij		
271.	<i>digitata</i> (Linn.) ... 257		
272.	<i>Adelia cuneata</i> (Wall.) ... 4692		
273.	<i>nerifo ia</i> (Roth.)... 4691		
274.	<i>retusa</i> (Wight) ... 4692		
xix.	<i>xidenythera</i> (Linn.) ... ccclx		
275.	<i>aculeata</i> (Roxb.) ... 1007		
276.	<i>pavom'na</i> (Linn.)... 1004		
xx.	<i>Adenocblaena</i> (Baill.) ... doccxlv		
277.	<i>indica</i> {Bedd.) . . . . .	2671	
27H.	<i>Adenoropium pandurs-</i> <i>folium</i> (Pohl.) . . . . .	2625	
xxi.	<i>Adeuosacme</i> (Wall.) ... cdxviii		
279.	<i>Law</i> (Hii.) (Hjt. /.) ... 1188		
xxii	<i>Adhatoda</i> (Nees.) . . . . . doccxlv		
280.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Clarke.) ... 2267		
281.	<i>Betonica</i> (Nes?s.) . . . . . 2257		
282.	<i>ramossissima</i> (Nees.) ... 2257		
283.	<i>tranquebariensis</i> (Nees.)... 2258		
284.	_____ . . . . . 2266		
285.	<i>wynaadensis</i> (Nees.) ... 2261		
xxiii.	<i>A din a</i> {Satisb.) ... cdlxxx		
286.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Hk. /.) ... 1439		
xxiv.	<i>^Eg'cceras</i> (Oaertn.) ... dliv		
287.	<i>corniculatum</i> (Blanc.) ... 1676		
288.	<i>ferreum</i> (Ml.) ... 1676		
289.	<i>floridum</i> (R. & S.) ... 1676		
290.	<i>fragrans</i> (Koeu.) ... 1676		
291.	<i>niajus</i> (Oaertn.) ... 1*76'		
292.	<i>Malaspine</i> a (A.Do.) ... 1676		
293.	<i>minus</i> (A. Dc.) ... 1676		
291.	<i>niyricans</i> (A. Rich.) ... 1676		
295.	<i>obovatum</i> (Bl.) ... 1676		
xxv.	<i>^ilgle</i> (Corr.) ... clix		
296.	<i>Marmelos</i> (Corr.) ... 425		
	<i>Aerie Ies</i> (Lour.) ... cmkxxiv		
297.	<i>Horassi</i> (Sm.) ... 2945		
298.	<i>Brookeii</i> (Lindl.) ... 2957		
299.	<i>cornutum</i> (Roxb.) ... 2P60		
300.	<i>crispurr.</i> (Lindl.) ... 29*7		
301.	<i>cylindricum</i> (LindU.) ... 2955		
302.	<i>guttatum</i> (Roxb.) ... 2953		
303.	<i>Lindleyanum</i> (Wight) ... 2957		
304.	<i>hneare</i> (Bk. /.) ... 2956		
305.	<i>macula turn</i> (Sm.) ... 2962		
306.	<i>maculosum</i> (Lindl.) ... 2950		
307.	<i>oiioratum</i> (Lour.) ... 2960		
308.	<i>proamorsum</i> (Willd.) ... 2953		

NO.	Aerides—cont*	NO.	NO.	Agathia—con*.	NO.
309.	radicoftm (A. Rich.) ...	2958	363.	auffrlis (Stmd.) ...	2831
310.	retusum (Sw.) ...	2953	364.	crassifolia (Knight) ...	2832
311.	spicatum (D. Don.) ...	2953	365.	loranthifolia {Salisb.) ...	2832
312.	tessellation (Wight) ...	2963	366.	rohusta (F. M. Bailey.) ...	2832
313.	undulatum (Sm.) ...	2970	367.	Agati grandiflora (Desv.) ...	782
314.	Warneri (Hort.) ...	2957	xxxii.	Agave (Linn.) ...	cdlvii
315.	Wightianum (Lindl.) ...	2991	368.	altissima (Znmag.) ...	3049
xxvi.	jErua (Forsk.) ...	cdclvi	369.	americana (Linn.) ...	3049
316.	xgyptiaca (Gmel.) ...	2374	370.	augustifolia (Haw.) ...	3051
317.	vincana (Mart.) ...	2374	371.	bulbifera (Bonpl.) ...	3050
318.	javanica (Juss.) ...	2374	372.	Candelabrum (Tod.) ...	3051
319.	scandens (Wall.) ...	2375	373.	Cantula (Roxb.) ...	3052
320.	tomentosa (Forsk.) ...	2374	374.	fastida (Linn.) ...	3054
321.	WallichU (Moq.) ...	2374	375.	gigantea (Dietr.) ...	3054
322.	Wightii (Hf. l.) ...	2376	376.	ixtil (Karw.) ...	3051
xxvii.	^Schynomene (Linn.) ...	ccxviii	377.	ixtlioides(mk.L.) ...	3051
323.	aspera (Linn.) ...	787	378.	KarwinsUi (Zucc.) ...	3051
324.	aspera (Wall.) ...	786	379.	Magni (Desf.) ...	3050
325.	bispinosa (Jacq.) ...	780	380.	mexicana (Lamk.) ...	3050
326.	cannahina (Ketz.) ...	780	381.	Milleri (Haw.) ...	3049
327.	coccinea (Linn.) ...	711-6	382.	rigida (Mill.) ...	3051
328.	diffusa (Willd.) ...	786	383.	Rumphii (Hassk.) ...	3052
329.	grandiflora (Linn.) ...	781	384.	sisalana (Perrine.) ...	3051
330.	indioa (Lynn.) ...	786	385.	spectabilis (Salisb.) ...	3049
331.	vndica (Bnrm.) ...	779	386.	variegata (Jacobi.) ...	3053
332.	kashmiriana (Camb.) ...	786	387.	variegata (Hort. Steud.) ...	3049-6.
333.	paludosa (Roxb.) ...	780-b	388.	Virginia (Mill.) ...	3049
334.	pwmila (Linn.) ...	786	389.	vivipara (Lynn.) ...	3052
335.	Rochwr\$h.ii (Spreng.) ...	786	390.	Txtli (Karw.) ...	3051
336.	Seshan (Linn.) ...	779	391.	Aggeranthus marchan-	
337.	spvnulosa (Roxb.) ...	780		tioides (Wight) lapsu	
338.	trachyloha (Miq.) ...	778		Ageianthus recticulatus.	2931
339.	ulignvosa (Roxb.) ...	780-6	xxxiii.	Aglaia {Lour.) ...	clxxxiii
340.	viscidula (Willd.) ...	786	392.	grata (Wall.) ...	462
xxviii.	iEaculus (Linn.) ...	cdxlii	393.	lepidota (Miq.) ...	462
341.	asplenifolia (Hort. ex		394.	Maias (Bourd.) ...	463
	Loud.) ...	629	395.	midnaporensis (Carey) ...	462
342.	castanea (Gilib.) ...	629	396.	minutiflora (Bedd.) ...	464
343.	Jlippoostanum (Linn.) ...	629	397.	odorata (Lour.) ...	461
344.	procera (Salisb.) ...	629	398.	pentaphylla (Kurz.) ...	461
345.	septenata (Stokes.) ...	629	399.	polyantha (Bedd.) ...	464
346.	Agalma racemosum (Seem.) ...	1412	400.	? polystachya (Wall.) ...	467
347.	rostratum (Seem.) ...	1411	401.	Roxburghiana (Miq.) ...	462
xxxix.	Aganosma (? Don.) ...	dovi	402.	Spanoghei (81.) ...	402
348.	acmvnata (G. Don.) ...	1859	403.	Agricobsea fragrans	
349.	Blwmei (Wight.) ...	1860		(Schrank.) ...	2323
349.	(his.) calycinsT (A.Dc.) 1359 (his.)		404.	Agrostis latifolia (Heyne) ...	3278
350.	oaryophyllata (G. Don.) ...	1860	405.	maxima (Roxb.) ...	3278
351.	concanensis (Hook.) ...	1838	406.	scoparia (Koen.) ...	3278
352.	cymosa (G. Don.) ...	1861	xxxiv.	Agrostistachys (Dalz.)	dccoxlii
353.	Doniana (Wight) ...	1861-c	407.	indica (Dalz.) ...	2655
354.	Editifaj (Hano.) ...	1869	408.	longifolia (Benth.) ...	2656
355.	elegans (G. Don.) ...	1861-c	409.	Agyneiaflexuosa (Heyne) ...	2577
356.	marffinata (G. Don.) ...	1859	410.	impubes (Vent.) ...	2574
356.	(his.) Roxhurghii (W.A.I.)	1859 (bis.)	410.	(bis.) multiloculariB{(Sv*TMg-)	2574 (his.)
357.	Agapetes tarhorea (Do.) ...	1639	411.	ohliqua (Willd.) ...	2577
358.	symplocifolia (G. Don.) ...	1639	4>ll.	(bis)pubera (Herb. Madr.)	2574(6<.)
xxx.	Agasta j^Miers.) ...	cdxxii	412.	ovate (Miq.) ...	2595
359.	asiatica (Miers.) ...	1273	xxxv.	Ailanthus (Desf.) ...	clxi
360.	indica (Miers.) ...	1273	413.	excelsa (Roxb.) ...	427
361.	splendida (Miers.) ...	1273	414.	ma'abarua (Dc.) ...	428
xxxii.	Agathis (Salisb.) ...	cmvi	415.	Aiphanca coryoUdfolia	
362.	aZ6a(Lamk.) ...	2822		(H. Wendl.) ...	3235

NO.		NO.
416.	<i>Aira benghalensis</i> (Gmel.)...	3287
417.	<i>Ajuga fruticosa</i> (Roxb.)	
xxxvi.	<i>AJcea</i> (Stokes) ...	ooxlili
xxxvii.	<i>Akeesia</i> (Tassao.) ...	ccxlili
xxxviii.	<i>Alangium</i> (Lamk.) ...	cdlxx
418.	<i>decapetalum</i> (Lamk.) ...	1420
419.	<i>hexapetalum</i> (Lamk.) ...	1420
420.	<i>Lamarckii</i> (Thw.) ...	1420
421.	<i>latifolium</i> (Miq.) ...	1420
422.	<i>sundanum</i> (Kurz.) ...	1420
423.	<i>tomentosum</i> (Larak.) ...	1420
xxxix.	<i>Albizia</i> (Durazz.) ...	ccolxviii
424.	<i>ajmis</i> (Fourn.) ...	1050
425.	<i>amara</i> (Boiv.) ...	1050
426.	<i>fastigiata</i> (Linn.) ...	1041
427.	<i>Julibrissin</i> (Durazz.) ...	104*
428.	<i>latifolia</i> (Boiv.) ...	1044
429.	<i>Lebbek</i> (Benth.) ...	1044
430.	<i>lebbekioides</i> (Benth.) ...	1046
431.	<i>lophantha</i> (Benth.) ...	1042
432.	<i>micrantha</i> (Boiv.) ...	1046
433.	<i>moluccana</i> (Miq.) ...	1043
434.	<i>odoratissima</i> (Benth.) ...	1046
435.	<i>procera</i> (Benth.) ...	1047
436.	<i>Saman</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1057
437.	<i>etipulata</i> (Boiv.) ...	1049
438.	<i>Thompsoni</i> (Brand.) ...	1045
439.	<i>Wightii</i> (Grah.) ...	1050-b
xl.	<i>Alohernea</i> (SID.) ...	dcccxlvi
440.	<i>mollis</i> (Muell.) ...	2673
xli.	<i>Alenrites</i> (Forst.) ...	dcccxciii
441.	<i>ambinux</i> (Pera.) ...	2633
442.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Stued.) ...	2633
443.	<i>laccifera</i> (Willd.) ...	2638
444.	<i>moluccana</i> (Willd.) ...	2633
445.	<i>triloba</i> (Forst.) ...	2633
xlii.	<i>Alhagi</i> (Dew.) ...	ocxcv
446.	<i>oamelorum</i> (Fisch.) ...	783
447.	<i>mannifer*</i> (Desv.) ...	783
448.	<i>napaulensium</i> (D.C.) ...	783
449.	<i>4Wanio-2ia tenella</i> (Wall.) ...	3343
xliiii.	<i>Allemanda</i> (Linn.) ...	dbiii
450.	<i>Aubletii</i> (Pohl.) ...	1854
451.	<i>brasiliensis</i> (Sohott.) ...	1855
462.	<i>oathartica</i> (Linn.) ...	1854
453.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Lamk.) ...	1854*6
454.	<i>latifolium</i> (Presl.) ...	1854
455.	<i>linnaei</i> (Pohl.) ...	1854
456.	<i>neriifolia</i> (Hk.) ...	1856
457.	<i>Schottii</i> (Pohl.) ...	1855
458.	<i>Schottii</i> (Linn.) ...	1854
xliv.	<i>Allophylus</i> (Linn.) ...	ccxli
459.	<i>Aporetica</i> ...	628-e
460.	<i>Cobbe</i> (Bl.) ...	628
461.	<i>distachys</i> ...	628-/
462.	<i>92ber</i> ...	628-d
463.	<i>Janatow</i> (Roxb.) ...	628-c
464.	<i>ornitrophoides</i> (Roxb.) ...	628
465.	<i>pinnatus</i> (Roxb.) ...	631
466.	<i>racemosus</i> ...	628-a
467.	<i>Rheedii</i> ...	638-9
468.	<i>aerratus</i> ...	628-6
469.	<i>ternatw</i> (Lour.) ...	628

NO.	<i>Allophylus—cont.</i>	NO.
470.	<i>villosus</i> ...	628-i
471.	<i>Allosorus aquilina</i> (Pr.) ...	3335
xlv.	<i>Alnus</i> (Quertn.) ...	dccolxxxviii
472.	<i>dioica</i> (Roxb.) ...	2608
473.	<i>gln timoea</i> (Linn.) ...	2785
474.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	2608
xlvi.	<i>Aloe</i> (Townr <sup>^</sup> ) ...	cmlxviii
475.	<i>barbadensis</i> (Mill.) ...	3117
4*6.	<i>flava</i> (Pers.) ...	3117
477.	<i>indica</i> (Royle) ...	3117
478.	<i>littoralis</i> (Keen.)...	3117-R
479.	<i>officinalis</i> (Forsk.) ...	3117-e
480.	<i>perfoliata</i> (Willd.) ..	3117-c
481.	<i>pinuata</i> (Ibunb.) ...	3118
482.	<i>aocctorina</i> (Schultz.) ...	3118
483.	<i>soccotrina</i> (D.C.) ...	3118
484.	<i>sucootrina</i> (Lamk.) ...	3118
485.	<i>ve/a</i> (Linn.) ...	3117
486.	<i>vacillans</i> (Forsk.) ...	3137
487.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Lamk.) ...	3117
xlvii.	<i>Alonsoa</i> (JRuiz. Sr Pav.) ...	dclxxv
488.	<i>mcisifolia</i> (Ruiz* \$f Pav.) ...	2111
489.	<i>urtixifolia</i> (Stued.) ...	2111
190.	<i>Aloysia dtriodora</i> (Orteg.) ...	2282
slviii.	<i>Alphonsea</i> (Hk. f. fr T.) ...	xxvi
491.	• <i>lutea</i> (Hk. l. fr T.) ...	67
492.	<i>madraspatana</i> (Bedd.) ...	69
493.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Hk. f. & T.) ..	68
xlix.	<i>Alpinia</i> (Linn.) ...	cmxlx
494.	<i>albo-lineata</i> (Hort. Bull.) . . . . .	3110-16
495.	<i>Allnghas</i> (Rose.) ...	3006
496.	<i>aquatica</i> (Rose.) ...	3009
497.	<i>bracteata</i> (Rose.)...	3007
498.	<i>calcarata</i> (Rose.) ...	3007
499.	<i>Oardamomum</i> (Roxb.) ...	3004
500.	<i>ccrnua</i> (Simp.) ...	3070
601.	<i>cristata</i> (Griff.) ...	3008
502.	<i>Galanga</i> (Sw.) ...	3005
503.	<i>malaccensis</i> (Wall.) ...	3008
504.	? <i>JftMioiiii*</i> (Wall.) ...	2986
505.	<i>nutans</i> (Rose.) ...	3008
506.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Wight) ...	3006
607.	<i>viridiflora</i> (Griff.) ...	3005
508.	<i>vittata</i> (Hort. Bull.) ...	3010
l.	<i>Aloedaphne</i> (Nees.) ...	dccclxxxi
509.	<i>semecarpifolia</i> (Nees.) ...	2447
li.	<i>Alsodeia</i> (Thouara) ...	xlvii
510.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Thw.) ...	123
lii.	<i>Alsophila</i> (ft. Br.) ...	mli
511.	<i>australis</i> (R. Br.) ...	3329
512.	<i>orinita</i> (Hk.) ...	3328
513.	<i>gigantea</i> (Hk.) ...	3327
514.	<i>glabra</i> (Hk.) " ...	3327
515.	<i>Jatebrosa</i> (Wall.)...	332«
516.	<i>umbrosa</i> (Wall.) ...	3327
517.	<i>venulosa</i> (Wall.) ...	3327
liiii.	<i>Alstonia</i> (Sr.) ...	dxo
518.	<i>neriifolia</i> (D. Don.) ..	1831
519.	<i>scholaris</i> (Br.) ...	1829
520.	<i>venenatus</i> (Sr.) ...	1830
621.	<i>Athcea arborea</i> (Olaf.) ...	102

NO.		NO.
lii.	<i>Altingia</i> (3. Don.) . . . .	crovii
522.	<i>Cunninghamii</i> (Gr. Don.)	2836
523.	<i>excelsa</i> (G. Don.) . . .	2837
524.	<i>Amanoa collina</i> (Baill.) . . .	2550
545.	<i>indica</i> (Wight). . . . .	2552
525.	<i>patula</i> (Thw.). . . . .	2552
526.	(bis.) <i>tomentosa</i> (Baill.)	2548 (bis.)
II	AMAKANTACEJE	LXXXVIII
III.	AMARYLLIDACE^	CXVI
527.	<i>Ambly anther a suaveolens</i> (Mnell). . . . .	1853
528.	<i>Amerimnum pallidum</i> (Ham.). . . . .	767
529.	<i>Amomis acris</i> (Berg.) . . .	1207
530.	<i>oblongata</i> (B<Org.) . . .	1207
531.	<i>Pimento</i> (Berg.). . . . .	1207
532.	<i>pimentoides</i> (Itergr.) . . .	1207
liv.	(bi*) <i>Amherstia</i> (Wall.)	ccolii (bis.)
532.	(bis.) <i>nobilis</i> (Wall.) . . .	352 (bis.)
iv.	<i>Amomum</i> (Linn.). . . . .	cmxlv
533.	<i>ounnoearpum</i> (Benth.) . . .	2992
534.	<i>Cardamomum</i> (Linn.) . . .	30 4
535.	<i>montanum</i> (Keen.) . . .	2998
536.	<i>racemosum</i> (Lam.) . . .	3004
537.	<i>repens</i> (Willd.). . . . .	3001
538.	<i>roseum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2993
539.	<i>spurium</i> (Ginel.) . . . . .	2997
539.	(bis.) <i>subulatum</i> (Roxb.)	2997 (bis.)
540.	<i>sylvestre</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	2097
511.	<i>Zerumbet</i> (Linn.) . . .	2997
542.	<i>Zingiber</i> (Linn) ...	2996
lvi.	<i>Amoora</i> (Roxb.) . . .	clxxxv
543.	<i>canarana</i> (Benth.)	8f
	<i>Hk.f.</i> ) . . . . .	468
544.	<i>Lawii</i> (Benth. 8f <i>Hk. f.</i> ) <sup>m</sup>	469
545.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Nimmo.) . . .	467
543.	<i>Rohitnka</i> (PF. Jr A.) . . .	467
lvii.	<i>Amorpha</i> (Linn.). . . . .	ocexii
517.	<i>f-utiuosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	777
IV.	AMPKLIDA0K2E	XXXVII
lviii.	<i>Ampelopsis</i> (Mich.) . . .	ccxxxvi
648.	<i>hederacea</i> (D.C.) . . .	580
549.	<i>heptaphylla</i> (Buokl.) . . .	580
550.	<i>himalayana</i> (Royle.) . . .	602
551.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Don.) . . . . .	580
552.	<i>japnncra</i> (Hurt.) . . . . .	581
553.	<i>quinquefolia</i> (Miohr.) . . .	580
55*	? <i>ternata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	592
555.	<i>tricuspidata</i> (Zieb. & Zuc.). . . . .	581
656.	<i>Veitchi</i> (Hort.). . . . .	581
657.	<i>Ampelgonum chinensis</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2388
558.	<i>Amphidonax bengalensis</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3287
559.	<i>b'arta</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3287
?60.	<i>Heynii</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3286
561.	<i>tenella</i> (W. &A) . . .	32H6
lix.	<i>Amphilobium</i> (Loud.) . . .	dexciii
lx.	<i>Amphilophium</i> (Kymth.Y)	doxciii
562.	<i>Mvtrni</i> (R.B.fk.) . . .	2153
563.	<i>Amphtraphia zeylanica</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1606

NO.		NO.
564.	<i>Amygdllua collinus</i> <sup>m</sup> (Wall.)	1064
565.	<i>communii</i> (Linn.) . . .	1063
56G.	<i>pers'ca</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	10K4
567.	<i>Amyris acuminata</i> (Roxb.)	443-6
568.	? <i>Agallocha</i> (Koxb.) . . .	441
569.	<i>Commiphora</i> (Roxb.) . . .	441
570.	<i>dentata</i> (Willd.). . . . .	397
571.	<i>gileadensis</i> (Roxb.) . . .	442
572.	<i>heptaphylla</i> (Roxb.) . . .	394
573.	<i>nana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	397-b
V.	ANACARDIACE^	XI
lxi.	<i>Anaoardinm</i> (Rottb.) . . .	oolx
574.	<i>latifolium</i> (Lamk.) . . .	673
575.	<i>occidentale</i> (Linn.) . . .	665
576.	<i>officinarum</i> (Gfflrtn.) . . .	673
lxii.	<i>Anacolsa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	cc
577.	<i>densiflora</i> (Bedd.) . . .	493
Ixiii.	<i>Anamirta</i> (Colebr.) . . .	xxxi
578.	<i>Cooolus</i> (W. fr A.) . . .	81
579.	<i>Jlavescens</i> (Miers.) . . .	81
580.	<i>paniculata</i> (Colebr.) . . .	81
581.	<i>toxifera</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	81
lxiv.	<i>Anaphalis</i> D.C.) . . . . .	dxii
582.	<i>aristata</i> (B.C.) . . .	1610
583.	<i>linearis</i> (D.O. ?) . . . . .	1612
584.	<i>marcescens</i> (Clarice.) . . .	1612
585.	<i>neelgerriana</i> (De.) . . .	1613
586.	<i>Wightiana</i> (De.) . . . . .	1611
587.	<i>Anarthrosyne cordafci</i> (Klotzsoh.)	806
VI.	ANCIST>>>CLAL>AOEJE	XVII
lxv.	<i>Ancis'rocladuB</i> (Wall.) . . .	lxxix
588.	<i>Heyneanus</i> (Wall.) . . .	196
589.	<i>Anda brasiliensis</i> (Raddi)...	2632
590.	<i>Oomesii</i> (A. Juss.) . . .	V632
691.	<i>Jomezii</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	2b'32
592.	<i>Pisonis</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	2632
lxvi.	<i>Andersonia</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	div
593.	<i>acuminata</i> , (Herb. Rottl.)	1115-a
594.	<i>allis*ima</i> (\ b. Madr.) . . .	1154
595.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Hb. Rottl.)	1155-b
lxvii.	<i>Andersonia</i> (Roxb.) . . .	clxxxv
596.	<i>Rohituka</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	4<7
597.	<i>Rohituka</i> (Roxb.) . . .	467
698.	<i>Andicus pentaphyllus</i> (Veil.)	2632
59*	<i>Andrachne apetalata</i> (Roxb.)	2607
600.	<i>Cadishan</i> (Roxb. j . . .	2550
601.	<i>Doonkyboisca</i> (Heyne) . . .	2546
602.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Heyne) . . .	2556
603.	<i>orbiculata</i> (Rottl.) . . .	2550
604.	<i>trijoliata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2*607
605.	<i>Andromeda elliptica</i> (Siet. & ZDOC.) . . .	Iff43
606.	<i>flexuosa</i> (Moon) . . . . .	161-2
607.	<i>kat igherensis</i> (Hook.) . . .	164-2
608.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) . . .	1643
609.	<i>symplocifolia</i> (Wall.) . . .	1639
! xviii.	Angiopteris(Hoffm.) . . .	mlxvi
610.	<i>crassipes</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3385
611.	<i>evecta</i> (Hoffm t.) . . . . .	3385
612.	<i>Anictoclea Orahamiana</i> (Nimmo.) . . . . .	1368
613.	<i>Aniseia barlerioides</i> (Chois.)	2032
SH.	<i>calycina</i> (Chois.) . . . . .	2031



NO-	NO.
lxi.	<i>Anisochilus</i> (Wall.) . . . . . dcolxi
615.	<i>albidus</i> (Wight) . . . . . 2341
616.	<i>dysorhilloides</i> (Benth.) ... 2341
617.	<i>p.miculatus</i> (Benth.) ... 2340
618.	<i>purpureus</i> (Wight) ... 2341
C19.	<i>robustus</i> (flic./.) . . . . . 2343
620.	<i>scaber</i> {Benth.) . . . . . 2338
621.	<i>suffruticosus</i> (Wight) ... 2342
622.	<i>WighLiUflA:./.)</i> . . . . . 2339
623.	<i>Anisogonium esculentum</i> (I'rpsl.) . . . . . 3346
lxx.	<i>AnisoneleH</i> (Br.) ... dcccxlvi
624.	<i>intermedia</i> (Wight) ... 2353
625.	<i>maibarica</i> (Br.) . . . . . 2353
626.	<i>Anisonema dubium</i> (Bl.) ... 2557
627.	<i>eglandulomim</i> (Dene.) ... 2557
628.	<i>intermedium</i> (Dene.) ... 2557
629.	<i>multiflorum</i> (Wight) ... 2557
630.	<i>reticulatum</i> (A.Juss.) ... 2557
631.	<i>Zollingeri</i> (Miq.) . . . . . 2557
lxxi.	<i>Anodendron</i> {A.Dc.) ... dc-ix
632.	<i>paniculatum</i> (A.Dc.) ... 1864
2xxii.	<i>AoaogeiSSus</i> {Wall.) . . . . . cdiv
633.	<i>aeminata</i> (WaU.) ... 1155
634.	<i>hirta</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 1155
635.	<i>latifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 1154
636.	<i>Anomosanthes deficient*</i> (61.) 625
637.	<i>Anomospermum excelsum</i> (DaJz.) . . . . . 2554
lxxiii.	<i>Anona</i> (Linn.) ... xxii
638.	<i>Cherimolia</i> (Linn.) ... 60
639.	<i>muricata</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 59
640.	<i>reticulata</i> (Linn.) ... 58
641.	<i>Bquamosa</i> (Linn.) ... 57
VII.	ANONACE-ffi . . . . . IX
642.	<i>Anstrutheria zeylanica</i> (Gard.) ... .. 1141
lxxiv.	<i>Anthocephalou</i> (A. Rich.) . . . . . cdLxxix
643.	<i>Cadamba</i> {Miq.) . . . . . 1-138
644.	<i>chinensis</i> HasskO ... 1442
645.	<i>indicus</i> (Rich.) . . . . . 1442
646.	<i>monndafolius</i> (Eorth.) ... 1438
lxxv.	<i>Antiaris</i> (Leschen.) ... dcccLxxiv
647.	<i>dubia</i> (Spanog.) . . . . . 2759
648.	<i>innoxia</i> {Bl.) . . . . . 2759
649.	<i>saccidora</i> (Dalz.) ... 2759
650.	<i>toxicaria</i> (Leschen.) ... 2759
651.	<i>Antichorus depressus</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 334
lxxvi.	<i>Antidesma</i> (Ltnn.) ... decOxxvi
652.	<i>aedium</i> (Ketz.) . . . . . 2613
653.	<i>Alexiteria</i> (Linn) 2614, 2615
654.	? <i>Alexiteria</i> (Gaertn.) ... 2617
655.	<i>Bunhas</i> (Spreng.) . . . . . 2614
656.	<i>Bwnius</i> (Miq.) . . . . . 2<il7
657.	<i>clliatum</i> {YreBl.) . . . . . 2614
658.	<i>comptn</i> (Tulasne.) ... 2618
659.	<i>diandmrn</i> (Hoth.) . . . . . 2616
660.	<i>fiorbimdum</i> (Tulasne.) ... 2H14
661.	<i>GhseRemhilla</i> (Oasrtn.) ... 2013
662.	<i>glabrum</i> (Tulasne.* ... 2614
663.	<i>lancRolatum</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . . 2617

NO.	<i>Antidesma</i> —cont.	&-<.>
664.	<i>lanceolatum</i> ^Hk. f. & T.) 2616	
665.	<i>Menasu</i> (Miq.) ... 2617	
666.	<i>paniculatum</i> (Roxb.) ... 2613	
667.	<i>parvijlorum</i> (Ham.) ... 2616	
668.	<i>pubescent</i> (Roxb.) .. 2613, 2617	
669.	<i>silvestre</i> (Lzmk.) 2613, 2614	
670.	<i>syIvestre</i> (Wall.) ... 2616	
671.	<i>Ihwaitesianum</i> (Muell.)... 2614	
672.	<i>Wallichianum</i> (Presl.) ... 2616	
673.	<i>zeylanicum</i> (Lamk.) ... 2615	
lxxvii.	<i>Antigonon</i> (Endl.) ... dcccLxxii	
674.	<i>amabile</i> (Mort.) . . . . . 2385-b	
675.	<i>leptopus</i> (Hk. 8r Am.) ... 2385	
lxxviii.	<i>Antistrophe</i> (A.Be.) ... dli	
675.	<i>serratifolia</i> (Hk. f.) ... 1674	
677.	<i>Apama siliquosa</i> (Lamk.) ... 2389	
678.	<i>Aphananthe cuspidata</i> (Planch.) ... 2714	
lxxix.	<i>Aphelandra</i> {R. Br.) ... decix	
679.	<i>cristata</i> (R. Br.) . . . . . 2245	
VIII.	APOCYNACE^E ... LXXIV	
680.	<i>Apocynum frutescens</i> (Linn.) 1865	
681.	<i>reticulatum</i> (Herb. Madr.) 1874	
682.	<i>tiliaefolium</i> (Lamk.) ... 1918	
lxxx.	<i>Apodytes</i> (E. Hey.) . . . . . criv	
683.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Mast) ... 499	
684.	<i>Benthamiana</i> (Wight) ... 498	
lxxxi.	<i>Apoilonias</i> (Nees.) ... dcccLxxii	
685.	<i>Arnottii</i> (Nees.) . . . . . 2429	
686.	<i>Aporetica ternata</i> (Forest.) 628	
lxxxii.	<i>Aporosa</i> (Bl.) ... decexxiv	
687.	<i>actuninnta</i> (Thw.) ... 2609	
688.	<i>affinis</i> (Baill.) . . . . . 2310	
689.	<i>Bourdillonii</i> (Stapf.) ... 2611	
689.	(Ma.) <i>fusiflorinis</i> (Thw.) 2610 (bis)	
690.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Baill) ... 2H0	
691.	<i>Koxbor</i> ^hii iBaill.) ... 2608	
692.	<i>spharocarpa</i> (Mucll.) ... 2610	
692.	(H<.) <i>Thwaiteii</i> (Baill.) 2610 (bis.)	
IX.	AQUIFOLIACE^: ... XXXIV	
693.	<i>Aquilicia Ottilia</i> (Gaertn.) .. 617	
694.	<i>sambucina</i> (Linn.) ... 617	
X.	AVLACKM. ... CXXV	
695.	<i>Arachis fruticosa</i> (Befcz.) .. 784	
lxxxiii;	<i>Aralia</i> (Ltnn.) ... cdlix	
696.	<i>Chabibivi</i> (Hort. ex Carriere.) . . . . . 545	
697.	<i>cochleata</i> {Lamk.) .... 1403	
698.	<i>diiyata</i> , (Roxb.) . . . . . 143	
699.	<i>elegantissima</i> (F. ifc7i.) . 3338	
700.	<i>filicifolia</i> (G. Moore.) ... 1389	
701.	<i>fragrans</i> (G. Don.) ... 1418	
702.	<i>Guilfoylei</i> (Cogn. f Mar.) 1390	
703.	<i>japowca</i> (Tbunb.) ... 1396	
704.	<i>leptophylla</i> (Hort. Truff.) 1391	
805.	<i>maonlata</i> (Hort Truff.) ... 1392	
706.	<i>nialaba'ica</i> (Bedd.) ... 7386	
707.	<i>moi^strosa</i> (Hort. Truff.) . 1393	
708.	<i>papyrifera</i> (Hk.) .... 1395	
709.	<i>reticulata</i> (Hurt; Homsl.) 1397	
710.	<i>rotunda</i> (Hort. Truff.) ... 1394	
711.	<i>ScheJlori</i> (Sprenfj.) ... 1398	
718.	<i>Siebo Idii</i> (Hort. Kooh.) ... 1396	

NO. Aralia—cont.	NO.	NO. Areca—cont.	NO.
713. <i>spectabilis</i> (Hort. Bull.)	1389	763. <i>BanJcsit</i> (A. Cunn.)	3141
714. <i>Veitohi</i> (Hort. T. Moore.)	1387	764. <i>Baueri</i> (Rk.)	3141
XL ARALIAOEÆE.	LIX	765. <i>borbonica</i> (Hortf. Kunth.)	3129
lxxxiv. <i>Araucaria</i> (Juss.)	cmvii	766. <i>Galapparia</i> (Blume.)	3130
715. <i>Araucaria</i> (G. Kooh.)	2838	767. <i>Catechu</i> (Linn.)	3121
716. <i>Bidwilli</i> (Ek.)	2834	768. <i>cocoides</i> (Griff.)	3130
717. <i>columnar is</i> (Kk.)	2835	769. <i>conoinna</i> (Thw.)	3122
718. <i>Cookii</i> (R. Br.)	2835	770. <i>curvata</i> (Griff.)	3133
719. <i>Cunnioghamii</i> (Sweet.)	2836	771. <i>Dicksonii</i> (Roxb.)	3132
720. <i>Dombeyi</i> (Rich.)	2838	772. <i>disticha</i> (Roxb.)	3133
721. <i>exoelsa</i> (R. Br.)	2837	773. <i>Faufel</i> (Gkertn.)	3121
722. <i>glauca</i> (Antoine)	2838	774. <i>gracilis</i> (Roxb.)	3134
723. <i>imbricata</i> (Pav.)	2836	775. <i>horrida</i> (Griff.)	3142
lxxxv. (Hs.) <i>Arbutus</i> (Linn.)	dxi (bis.)	776. <i>hortensis</i> (Lour.)	3121
723. (bis.-) <i>Andrachne</i> (Linn.)	1644 (bis.)	777. <i>hwmilis</i> (Roxb.)	3133
	1644 (tris.)	778. <i>latea</i> (Hort. Bog.)	3129
723. (tris.) <i>Unedo</i> (Linn.)	1644 (tris.)	779. <i>lutescens</i> (Bory.)	3125
lxxxv. <i>Archontophaenix</i>	cmclxxxi	780. <i>madagascariensis</i> (Mart.)	3124
724. <i>CunniDghamii</i> (H. Wendl.)	3140	781. <i>Nibvmg</i> (Mart.)	3142
lxxxvi. <i>Ardisia</i> (Sw.)	dl	782. <i>oleracea</i> (Jacq.)	3157
725. <i>amplexicaulis</i> (Bedd.)	1668	783. <i>propria</i> (Hort. Bojar.)	3129
726. <i>arborescens</i> (Wall.)	1673-6	784. <i>rubra</i> (Hort. Wendl.)	3127
727. ? <i>Basaal</i> (R. & S.)	1663	785. <i>rubra</i> (Bory.)	3131
728. <i>courcallensis</i> (Wight.)	1667	788. <i>triandra</i> (Roxb.)	3123
729. <i>crenata</i> (Roxb.)	1669	787. <i>Verschaffeltii</i> (Hort. Lent.)	3126
730. <i>crenulata</i> (Lodd.)	1669	lxxxviii. <i>Arenga</i> (Labill.)	cmx0
730. (bis.) <i>crenulata</i> (Vent.)	1668 (bis.)	788. <i>Griffithii</i> (Seem.)	3149
731. <i>crispw</i> (A. Dc.)	1669	789. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Jlfor*)	3150
732. <i>denaa</i> (Miq.)	1669	790. <i>sacoharifera</i> (Labill.)	3149
733. <i>elliptica</i> (Bedd.)	1673	791. <i>Westerhoutii</i> (Griff.)	3150
734. <i>glabrata</i> (Bl.)	1670	792. <i>Wightii</i> (Griff.)	3151
735. <i>Easseltii</i> (Bl.)	1666	lxxxix. <i>Argyreaia</i> (Lour.)	dolvi
736. <i>humilis</i> (Vahl.)	1673	793. <i>aggregata</i> (Chois.)	2010
737. <i>lanoeolata</i> (Roxb.)	1666	794. <i>alulata</i> (Miq.)	2046
738. <i>Leschenaultxi</i> (A. Do.)	1666	795. <i>Bona-nox</i> (Sweet.)	1991
739. <i>littoralis</i> (Andr.)	1673	796. <i>bracteata</i> (Chois.)	1997
739. (bis.)	missionis	797. <i>carnea</i> (Hort.)	2030
(Wall.)	1667	798. <i>Choieyana</i> (Wight)	2006
740. <i>mollis</i> (Bl.)	1670	799. <i>cuneata</i> (Ker.)	2008
741. <i>mucronata</i> (Bl.)	1666	800. <i>cymosa</i> (Sweet.)	2007
742. <i>obovata</i> (Bl.)	1673	801. <i>elliptica</i> (Ohois.)	2013
743. <i>paniculata</i> (Bed.)	1667	802. <i>fulgens</i> (Chois.)	2009
744. <i>pauciflora</i> (Heyne)	3671	803. <i>hirsuta</i> (Am.)	2003
745. <i>polycephala</i> (Wight)	1673	804. <i>invluorata</i> (Clarke.)	1996
746. <i>polysticta</i> (Miq.)	1669	805. <i>Lawii</i> (Clarke.)	2005
747. <i>purpurea</i> (Reinw.)	1666	806. <i>Leschenaultii</i> (Chois.)	2000
748. <i>rhomboidea</i> (Wight)	1672	807. <i>Leschenaultii</i> (Thw.)	1998-6
749. <i>rostrata</i> (Hassk.)	1673	808. <i>malabarica</i> (Chois.)	2002
750. <i>salicifolia</i> (A. Dc.)	1673	809. <i>nellygherya</i> (Chois.)	2001
751. <i>serratifolia</i> (Bedd.)	1674	810. <i>ornata</i> (Sweet.)	1980
752. <i>eolanacsa</i> (Roxb.)	1673	811. <i>pilosa</i> (Am.)	2004
752. (bis.)	1670	812. <i>pomacea</i> (Chois.)	1998
753. <i>tavoyana</i> (A. J.)o.	1670	813. <i>populifolia</i> (Chois.)	1995
754. <i>Tsjeriam-Gottam</i> (R. & S.)	1663	814. <i>sericea</i> (Dalz. fr Gibs.)	1999
755. <i>umbellata</i> (Roth.)	1673	815. <i>setosa</i> (Chois.)	2014
756. <i>vestita</i> (Wall.)	1670	816. <i>speciosa</i> (Sweet.)	1993
757. <i>villosa</i> (Roxb.)	1670	817. <i>splendens</i> (Sweet.)	1994
758. <i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	1673	818. <i>tiliarfolia</i> (Wight)	1992
759. <i>Arduina bispinosa</i> (Linn.)	1805	819. <i>uniflora</i> (Sweet.)	1991
lxxxvii. <i>Areca</i> (Linn.)	cmclxxi	820. <i>zeylanica</i> (Kurz.)	1996
760. <i>alba</i> (Bory.)	3129	xc. <i>Argyrolobium</i> (JSchl. fy	
716. <i>aurata</i> (Griff.)	3133	<i>Zeyh.</i> )	cmclxxv
762. <i>aurea</i> (Hort-fl-Serres.)	3128	821. <i>argenteum</i> (Willk.)	697

NO.	Argyrobolium—cow*.	NO.
822.	<i>alycinum</i> (Ball.) . . . . .	697
823.	<i>fallax</i> (Ball.) . . . . .	697
824.	<i>Linnaoanm</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	097
825.	<i>Ariseia</i> (vide <i>Aniseia</i> ) <i>Afzelii</i> (C. DoR.) . . . . .	2056
82G.	<i>braoteata</i> (Hassle.) . . . . .	2056
xc.	<i>Aristolochia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dcclxxvii
827.	<i>acuminata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2391
828.	<i>Bonplandi</i> (Tenore.) . . . . .	2396
829.	<i>brasiliensis</i> (Mart. Zuc.) . . . . .	2393
830.	<i>ciliata</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2396
331.	<i>cilioaa</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2396
832.	<i>oymbifera</i> (Mart. Zuc.) . . . . .	2398
833.	<i>ele<sup>a</sup>anH</i> (Mast.) . . . . .	2394
834.	<i>elegans-brasiliensis</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2395
835.	<i>fimbriata</i> (Cham.) . . . . .	239ti
83G.	<i>fruteacens</i> (Marsh.) . . . . .	3401
837.	<i>yffa*</i> (LindL) . . . . .	2397
838.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Arn%) . . . . .	2397
839.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2391
840.	<i>labiata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2393
841.	<i>labiosa</i> (K. Gawl.) . . . . .	2398
842.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2391
843.	<i>leuconeura</i> (Linden.) . . . . .	2399
844.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Clarrick) . . . . .	2401
845.	<i>maysorensis</i> (B'isch.) . . . . .	2301
846.	<i>ornithocephala</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2+93
847.	<i>pandurata</i> , (Wall.) . . . . .	23>1
848.	<i>ridicnIH</i> . (N. E. Br.) . . . . .	2400
849.	<i>ring ens</i> (Lk. and Otto.) . . . . .	2393
850.	<i>Roxbnrghiana</i> (Klotz.) . . . . .	2392
851.	<i>Sipho</i> (L'Rerit.) . . . . .	2401
XII.	<b>ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.</b> . . . . .	XOII
xciii.	<i>Artabotrjs</i> (Br.) . . . . .	xiv
852.	<i>harnatus</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	33
853.	<i>odoratissimus</i> (Br.) . . . . .	33
854.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Hk. f &f T.) . . . . .	34
xoiii.	<i>Artemisia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dcxxviii
855.	<i>Abrotanum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1620
856.	<i>abrotanifolium</i> (Salish.) . . . . .	1620
857.	<i>ajfnis</i> (HasMk.) . . . . .	1621
858.	<i>&amp;ubia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1621
859.	<i>humilia</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	1620
860.	<i>indica</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1021
861.	<i>lavandulaefolia</i> (B.C.) . . . . .	1621
862.	<i>leptoataehya</i> (D.O.) . . . . .	1621
863.	<i>myriantha</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1621
864.	<i>paniculata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1021
865.	<i>parvilora</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1621
866.	<i>sinensis</i> (V&hh) . . . . .	1622
867.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1621
868.	<i>Arthrobotry*</i> <i>avara</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3363
8ti9.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3363
xciv.	<i>Arthrocnemura</i> (Moq.) . . . . .	dcclxvii
870.	<i>fruticosum</i> (Moq.) . . . . .	2378
871.	<i>Pglaucum</i> (Unq.) . . . . .	2378
872.	<i>indicum</i> (Moq.) . . . . .	2377
873.	<i>indicum</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	2879
874.	<i>Arthromischus</i> <i>armatua</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	403
875.	<i>Arthrosprion</i> <i>stipulatvm</i> (Hans*). . . . .	1049

NO.	Artpcarpna (Forst.) . . . . .	dcclxxvii
876.	<i>Cannoni</i> (Hort. Bull.) . . . . .	2758
877.	<i>Chaplaaha</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2764
878.	<i>echinocalyx</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2765-6
879.	<i>mirsuta</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	2762
880.	<i>incisa</i> (Linn. f.) . . . . .	2765
881.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Linn.f.) . . . . .	2763
882.	<i>Lakoocha</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2766
883.	<i>mclli*</i> (Wa.,L.) . . . . .	2766
884.	<i>pubescena</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2762
xovi.	<i>Arundin.irift</i> (Michx.) . . . . .	mclliii
885.	<i>Brandinii</i> (Sphalm.) . . . . .	3315
886.	<i>densifolia</i> (Munro.) . . . . .	3298
887.	<i>qlaucescens</i> (Beauv.) . . . . .	3302
888.	<i>hispidia</i> (Stend.) . . . . .	3297-6
889.	<i>Hookeri</i> - <i>na</i> (Munro.) . . . . .	3299
890.	<i>japonica</i> (Sieb \$* Zu.,;) . . . . .	3295
891.	<i>moliniformis</i> (HoochBl.) . . . . .	3297-6
892.	<i>Walkeriana</i> (Munro.) . . . . .	3296
893.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3297
xcvii.	<i>Arundo</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	mcxxvii
894.	<i>Bamboa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	304
895.	<i>bengalensis</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	3287
896.	<i>bifaria</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	3287
N97.	<i>conspicua</i> (Forat.) . . . . .	3288
898.	<i>corea</i> (Roffl.) . . . . .	3291
899.	<i>Donax</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3287
900.	<i>Donax</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	3291
901.	<i>Karka</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	3291
902.	<i>longifolia</i> (Salish.) . . . . .	3287
903.	<i>mauritanica</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	3289
904.	<i>raontana</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	3278
905.	<i>Pliniana</i> (Griaeh.) . . . . .	3289
906.	<i>Tlinci</i> (Tuxra.) . . . . .	3289
907.	<i>Rxburghiana</i> (Knnth.) . . . . .	3291
908.	<i>Boxburghii</i> (Kunth.) . . . . .	3291
909.	<i>ftativa</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	3287
910.	<i>Selloana</i> (Schnlft.) . . . . .	32P0
911.	<i>semifarcta</i> (Hort. Tioin.) . . . . .	3289
912.	<i>tibialis</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	3291
913.	<i>trijlora</i> (Knxb.) . . . . .	3287
914.	<i>veraicolor</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	3287-6
915.	<i>Ascaridina indica</i> (COBS.) . . . . .	159^
916.	<i>Ascurina serrata</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2419
XIII.	<b>ASCLKPIADACEJE</b> . . . . .	LXXV
917.	<i>Asclepiaa ocida</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1891
918.	<i>annulana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1887
919.	<i>aphylla</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1891
920.	<i>asthmatica</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1916
921.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	1913
922.	<i>echinata</i> (Herb. Madr.) . . . . .	1901(6w.)
923.	<i>echinata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1885
924.	<i>geminata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1895
925.	<i>gigantea</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1882
926.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1880
927.	<i>longistigma</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1876
928.	<i>microphylla</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1884
929.	<i>fmontana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1898
930.	<i>odoratiasima</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1805
931.	<i>pallida</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1904
933.	<i>paraaitica</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1923
933.	<i>penduia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1927

NO.	<i>Asclepias</i> —cont.	NO.	MO	<i>Aspidium</i> —cont.	NO.
934.	<i>procera</i> (Bot. Reg.)	>> 1883	992.	<i>cucullatum</i> (Blumo)	... 3353
935.	<i>Pseudo-sarsa</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1866	993.	<i>decurrens</i> (Sni.)	... 3350
936.	<i>racemosa</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1917	994.	<i>deiwium</i> (Wall.)	.. 3300
937.	<i>rosa</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1881	995.	<i>depastum</i> (Fisch.)	... 3364-b
938.	<i>Sussueta</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1924	996.	<i>divisum</i> (Wall.)	... 3367
938.	(bis.) <i>Tenaosissima</i> (Roxb.)	... 1901-i	997.	<i>Domanurn</i> (Spr.)	... 3364-a
939.	<i>tenuis</i> (Heyne.)	.. 1910	998.	<i>erosum</i> (Schk.)	... 3364-5
940.	<i>tenuissima</i> (Roxb.)	... 1013	999.	<i>fuscipes</i> (Wall.)	... 3369
941.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1901	1000.	<i>giganteum</i> (Blumo)	... 3348
942.	<i>tingens</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1897	1001.	<i>gongyloides</i> (Schk.)	... 3354
943.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Herb. Madr.)	19010 >>	1002.	<i>intermedium</i> (Sin.)	... 3348
944.	<i>tuberosa</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1929	1003.	<i>lanuginosum</i> (Bory)	... 3355
P45.	<i>tunicata</i> (Hort. Calc.)	... 1881	1004.	<i>Ludovicianum</i> (Kunth)	... 3364
946.	<i>tunicata</i> (Roxb.)	... 1916	1005.	<i>macrophyllum</i> (Blumo)	... 3350
947.	<i>volubilis</i> (Herb. M. adr.)	... 1929	1006.	<i>multifugum</i> (Wall.)	... 3351
948.	<i>volubilis</i> (Linn. f.)	... 1918	1007.	<i>neriiforme</i> (Sw.)	... 3368
949.	<i>vomitorea</i> (Keen.)	... 1916	1008.	<i>nitidulum</i> (Wall.)	... 3360
960.	<i>Aspalathus indica</i> (Linn.)	... 746	1009.	<i>obtusatum</i> (Willd.)	... 2354
951.	<i>Asparagopsis abyssinica</i> (Kunth.)	... 3088	1010.	<i>paleaceum</i> (Sm.)	... 3364-ft
962.	<i>Brownei</i> (Kunth.)	... 3088	1011.	<i>paludosum</i> (Baddij)	... 3371
963.	<i>Vecaisnei</i> (Kunth.)	... 3088	1012.	<i>patentissimum</i> (Wall.)	... 3364-a
954.	<i>densiflora</i> (Kunth.)	... 3093	1013.	<i>pendulum</i> (Raddi.)	... 3370
955.	<i>iloribunda</i> (Kunth.)	... 3088	1014.	<i>pennigerum</i> (Blume)	... 3352
956.	<i>Eohenackeri</i> (Kunth.)	.. 3088	1015.	<i>pilosulum</i> (Wall.)	... 3354
957.	<i>javanica</i> (Miq.)	... 3088-b	1016.	<i>pilosulum</i> (Lange.)	... 3372
958.	<i>lancea</i> (Kunth.)	.. 3093	1017.	<i>platyneuron</i> (Kuntze)	... 3350
959.	<i>sarmentosa</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	... 3088-b	1018.	<i>Pohlianum</i> (Vr. & Kee.)	... 3354
xviii.	<i>Asparagus</i> (Zinn.)	.. cmlxii	1019.	<i>poimorphum</i> (Wall.)	... 3366
960.	<i>acerosus</i> (Wall.)	... 3088	1020.	<i>prionophyllum</i> (Wall.)	... 3352
961.	<i>asiaticus</i> (Linn.)	.. 3087	1021.	<i>pteroides</i> (Blume)	... 3353
962.	<i>asiaticus</i> (Wight)	... 3085	1022.	<i>purpurascens</i> (Blume)	... 3360
963.	<i>capitatus</i> (Baker.)	... 3083	1023.	<i>repandum</i> (Willd.)	... 3366
964.	<i>Curillus</i> (Wall.)	3086, 3090	1024.	<i>rostratum</i> (Wall.)	... 3366
965.	<i>dubius</i> (Dene)	... 3088	1025.	<i>sagenoides</i> (Mctt.)	... 3359
966.	<i>fasciculatus</i> (Br.)	.. 3088	102G.	<i>Sehimperianum</i> (Hoch. & Br.)	... 3364-b
967.	<i>floribundus</i> (Bottl.)	... 3084	1027.	<i>Schkuhrii</i> (Blume)	... 3372
968.	<i>gonocladus</i> (Baker.)	... 3090	1028.	<i>sparsum</i> (Spreng.)	... 3360
969.	<i>Jacquemontii</i> (Baker.)	3088	1029.	<i>spectabile</i> (Blume)	... 3362
970.	<i>laevissimum</i> (Steud.)	... 3089	1030.	<i>spUndens</i> (Willd.)	... 3371
971.	<i>medioloides</i> (Thunb.)	... 3091	1031.	<i>aubdiaphanum</i> (Wall.)	... 3355
972.	<i>plumosum</i> (Baker.)	... 3092	1032.	<i>sublanulosum</i> (Wall.)	... 3370
973.	<i>racemosum</i> (Willd.)	... 3088	1033.	<i>tavayanum</i> (Wall.)	.. 3370
974.	<i>Rottleri</i> (Baker.)	.. 3084	1034.	<i>tenericaule</i> (Thw.)	... 3358
975.	<i>sarmentosus</i> (Heyne)	... 3088	1035.	<i>truncatum</i> (Gand.)	... 3352
976.	<i>sarmentosus</i> (Linn.)	... 3093	1036.	<i>venulosum</i> (Wall.)	... 3353
977.	<i>Sprengeri</i> (Regel.)	... 3094	1037.	<i>Wallichianum</i> (Spreng)	3364-?
978.	<i>subulatum</i> (Steud.)	... 3085	1038.	<i>Wallichianum</i> (Bory)	.. 3368
979.	<i>sylvaticus</i> (Buroh.)	... 3095	1039.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Kuntze.)	... 3360
980.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Sphalm.)	... 3093	xcix.	<i>Aspidopterys</i> (Juss.)	... czxxi
981.	<i>virgatus</i> (Baker.)	... 3095	1040.	<i>canarensis</i> (Dalz.)	... 360
982.	<i>volubilis</i> (Bum.)	.. 3088	1041.	<i>cordata</i> (Juss.)	.. 361
983.	<i>volubilis</i> (Wall.)	... 3089	1042.	<i>glomerata</i> (Wight)	... 360
984.	<i>Aspidium aetium</i> (Schk.)	... 3371	1043.	<i>oxyphylla</i> (Juss.)	... 359
985.	<i>aridum</i> (Don.)	... 3353	1044.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> (Juss.)	... 354
986.	<i>articulatum</i> (Sw.)	... 3368	c.	<i>Asplenium</i> (Linn.)	... mlvii
987.	<i>eallosum</i> (Blume.)	... 3353	1045.	<i>ambiguum</i> (Hk.)	.. 3345
988.	<i>canariense</i> (Brown.)	.. 3364-b	1046.	<i>ambiguum</i> (Sw.)	... 3346
989.	<i>cataphorum</i> (Kuntze.)	... 3360	1047.	<i>bipinnatum</i> (Roxb.)	... 3346
990.	<i>cuticularium</i> (Hk.)	... 3349	1048.	<i>dilatatum</i> (Hk.)	... 3344
991.	<i>eodwnatum</i> (Wall.)	... 3349	1049.	<i>esculentum</i> (Presl)	... 3346
			1060.	<i>Fieldingiana</i> (Kuntze.)	... 3345
			1051.	<i>Filix-foemina</i> (Berut.)	... 3343

NO.	Asplenium—cont	NO.
1052.	latifolium (E.Jc.) ...	3344
1053.	Moritzii (Mett.) ...	3346
1054.	polypodioides (Mett.) ...	3345
1055.	sylvaticum (Presl.) ...	3347
oi.	Asteriostigma (Jtted.) ...	six
1056.	macrocarpum (Bedd.) ...	144
cii.	Astra'pza (Lindl.) ...	cix
1067.	tiliwfolia (Sweet.) ...	294
1058.	Wallichii (Lindl.) ...	295
oiii.	Astrocarym (Q.F.W. Mey.) ...	mxvii
1059.	Borsignanum (C. Koch.) ...	3237
1060.	argenteum (HorU Bull.) ...	2598
1061.	Astylus venusta (Wight) ...	clvi
civ.	Atalantia (Coru) ...	405
1062.	capitellata (Lindl.) ...	404
1063.	carissoides (Wall.) ...	406
1064.	ceylanica (Oliv.) ...	404
1065.	Jloribunda (Wight.) ...	407
1066.	missionis (Oliv.) ...	404
1067.	monophylla (Corr.) ...	404
1068.	platy stigma (Wight) ...	405
1069.	racemosa (W. fy A.) ...	3313
1070.	Athyrium Filix-foBmina (Bernh.) ...	3343
1071.	tenuijrons (Wall.) ...	10
1072.	Atragene zeylanica (Linn.) ...	xx
cr.	Atrategia (Bedd.) ...	53
1073.	Thomsoni (Bedd.) ...	mxviii
c*1.	Attalea (ff. B. \$-K.) ...	3238
1074.	Cohune (Mart.) ...	cccxxviii
cvii.	Atylosia (W. fy A.) ...	850
1075.	albicans (Benth.) ...	853
1076.	barbata (Baker) ...	845
1077.	Candollei (W. \$-A.) ...	846
1078.	geminiflora (Dalz.) ...	849
1079.	glandulosa (Dalz.) ...	853
1080.	goensis (Dalz.) ...	847
1081.	Lawii (Wight.) ...	847
1082.	lineata (W. 2f A.) ...	845
1083.	major (W. & A.) ...	849
1084.	mollis (Bpnth.) ...	852
1085.	rostrata (Baker.) ...	851
1086.	rugosa (W. #A.) ...	848
JUV.	sericea (Benth.) ...	1321
1088.	Aubletia caseolaris (Griff.) ...	cxxy
eviii.	Averrhoa (Linn.) ...	366
1089.	Bilimbi (Linn.) ...	365
1090.	Carambola (Linn.) ...	dccxxxviii
cix.	Avicennia (Linn.) ...	2334-6
1091.	al6a (Bl.) ...	2334-6
1092.	intermedia (Griff.) ...	2334
1098.	officinalis (Linn.) ...	2334
1094.	officinalis (Kurz.) ...	2334
1095.	rewajifera (Forsk.) ...	2334-6
1096.	retvñifera (Griff.) ...	2334
1097.	tomentosa (Jacq.) ...	2689
1098.	Axenfeldia intermedia (Baill.) ...	clxxviii
ex.	Azadirachta (Juss.) ...	452
1099.	indica (Juss.) ...	1646
1100.	Azalea calycina (Lem.) ...	1647
1101.	chvnen8is (Stend.) ...	

NO.	Azalea—cont.	NO.
1102.	enspiflora (ITk.) ...	1846
1103.	decumbens (D.C.) ...	1646
1104.	indica (Linn.) ...	1646
1105.	pltuua (Lindl.) ...	1647
1106.	molle (Siob.) ...	1447
1107.	ainense (Linn.) ...	252
1108.	Azanza acuminata (Alif.) ...	251
1109.	(Lampas (Alif.) ...	dlxxvii
cxi.	Azima (Lamk.) ...	1800
1110.	tetracantha (Lamk.) ...	

B

cxii.	Baccaurca (Lour.)	deccxxvii
1111.	courtallonsis (Muell.) ...	2619
1112.	sapida (Bedd.) ...	2619
1113.	Badamia Commersoni (Gaertn.) ...	1144.
1114.	Baeobotrys acuminata (Spreng.) ...	1657
1115.	acuminata (Wall) ...	513
1116.	dubia (Wall.) ...	1659
1117.	fragrans (Wall.) ...	1657
1118.	glabra (Roxb.) ...	1657
1119.	indica (Roxb.) ...	1658
1120.	? missionis (Wall.) ...	1658
1121.	nemoralis (Roxb.) ...	1657
1122.	ramentaeae (Roxb.) ...	433
cxiii.	Balanites (Bel.) ...	433
1123.	segypitiaca (Wall.) ...	433
1124.	Roxburghii (Planch.) ...	lxxxv
cxiv.	Balanocarpus (Bedd.) ...	209
1125.	erosa (Bedd.) ...	208
1126.	utilis (Bedd.) ...	277
1127.	Balanopteris Tothila (Gaertn.) ...	2696
cxv.	Baliospermum (Bl.)	dccclvi
1128.	angulare (Done.) ...	2696
1129.	axillaro (Bl.) ...	2696
1130.	indicum (Dene.) ...	2696
1131.	montanwm (Mnell.) ...	2696
1 j32.	Moritzianum (Baill.) ...	2696
1133.	polyandrum (Wight) ...	2696
cxvi.	Baloghia (Endl.) ...	dccclxi.
1134.	indica (Endl.) ...	2652
cxvii.	Balsamodendron (Kunth.)	clxxi.
1135.	Berryi (Am.) ...	442
1136.	candsatum (March.) ...	443
1137.	pnbeecens (TF. fr A.) ...	444
1138.	Roxbnrghi? (Am.) ...	8441
1139.	Bambos strieta (Roxb.) ...	3310
cxviii.	Bambusa (Schreb.) ...	mxliv
1140.	amndinacea [Willd.] ...	3304
1141.	arundynacea (Ait.) ...	3303
1142.	Arundo (Klien.) ...	3304
J43.	Bitwny- (Hassk.) ...	3305
1144.	Kr/Lndisii (Mnvro) ...	3315
1145.	coisia (Sieb. & Zucc.) ...	3302
1146.	Fakoneri (Munro) ...	3312
1147.	Fortnei (Van Houtte.) ...	3300
1148.	gigantea (Wall.) ...	3313
1149.	glauca (Lodd.) ...	330?

- |       |   |         |          |   |             |
|-------|---|---------|----------|---|-------------|
| NO.   | Bambusa—cont.                               | • NO.   | NO.      | Barleria—cont                                   | NO.         |
| 1150. | <i>glaucescens</i> (Sieb.)                  | 3302    | 1208.    | <i>elata</i> (Dalz.)                            | 2232        |
| 1151. | <i>humilis</i> (Rchb.)                      | 3303    | 1209.    | <i>Gibsoni</i> (Balz.)                          | 2230        |
| 1152. | <i>longispatha</i> (Kurz.)                  | 3314    | 1210.    | <i>grandiflora</i> (Balz.)                      | 2238        |
| 1153. | <i>Macalala</i> (Ra.m.)                     | 3301.   | 1211.    | <i>Hystrix</i> (Linn.)                          | 2225        |
| 1154. | <i>maxima</i> (Ham.)                        | 1312    | 1212.    | <i>inceguahs</i> (Benth.)                       | 2230        |
| 1155. | <i>monogyna</i> (Griff.)                    | 3312    | 1213.    | <i>involutrata</i> {Nees.)                      | 2242        |
| 1156. | <i>nana</i> (Roxb.)                         | 3302    | 1214.    | <i>lacimata</i> (Wall.)                         | 2239        |
| 1157. | <i>Neesinna</i> (Arn.)                      | 3304    | 1215.    | <i>Lawii</i> (T. Anders.)                       | 2234        |
| 1158. | <i>nigrociliata</i> (Buse.)                 | 3305    | 1216.    | <i>longiflora</i> (Linn.f.)                     | 2230        |
| 1159. | <i>orientalis</i> (Nees.)                   | 3304    | 1217.    | <i>longifolia</i> (T. Anders.)                  | 2230        |
| 1160. | <i>pungens</i> (Blanco.)                    | 3304    | 1218.    | <i>macrophylla</i> (Heyne.)                     | 2242        |
| 1161. | <i>Bitcheyi</i> (Manro.)                    | 3307    | 1219.    | <i>montana</i> (Nees.)                          | 2235        |
| 1162. | <i>scriptoria</i> (Demist.)                 | 3318    | 1220.    | <i>montana</i> (Wight & Nees.)                  | 2236        |
| 1163. | <i>Sieberi</i> (Griseb.)                    | 3303    | 1221.    | <i>mysorensis</i> (Roth.)                       | 2228        |
| 1164. | <i>spinosa</i> (Roxb.)                      | 3304-6  | 1222.    | <i>napalansis</i> (Nees.)                       | 2229        |
| 1165. | <i>sterilis</i> (KVLTZ.)                    | 3302    | 1223.    | <i>nitida</i> (Nees.)                           | 2243        |
| 1166. | <i>striata</i> (Lodd.)                      | 3303    | 1224.    | <i>noctiflora</i> (Linn, f.)                    | 2229        |
| 1167. | <i>stricta</i> (Roxb.)                      | 3310    | 1225.    | <i>nuda</i> (Nees.)                             | 2239        |
| 1168. | <i>stridula</i> (Moon.)                     | 3319    | 1226.    | <i>paniculata</i> (Wall.)                       | 2231        |
| 1169. | <i>surinamensis</i> (Rapr.)                 | 3303    | 1227.    | <i>pentandra</i> (Arn.)                         | 2232        |
| 1170. | <i>Thourasii</i> (Knnth.)                   | 3303    | 1228.    | <i>pilosa</i> (Wall.)                           | 2233        |
| 1171. | <i>trigyna</i> (Roxb.)                      | 3301    | 1229.    | <i>polystachya</i> (Nees.)                      | 2242-b      |
| 1172. | <i>Tnida</i> (Roxb.)                        | 330 L   | 1230.    | <i>JPrionitis</i> (Linn.)                       | 2225        |
| 1173. | <i>verticillata</i> (Bonth.)                | 3310    | 1231.    | <i>pubiflor*</i> (Benth.)                       | 2225        |
| 1174. | <i>viridi-fflucescens</i> (Carr.)           | 3302    | 1232.    | <i>pwprwrea</i> (Lodd.)                         | 2235        |
| 1175. | <i>vulgaris</i> (Schrad.)                   | 3303    | 1233.    | <i>racemosa</i> (Heyne.)                        | 2231-fe     |
| 1176. | <i>Wightii</i> (Munro.)                     | 3322    | 1234.    | <i>sepalosa</i> (Clarke.)                       | 2237        |
| 1177. | <i>Banisteria ben gal en sis</i><br>(Linn.) | 355     | 1235.    | <i>Spina-ceylanica</i> (Nees.)                  | 2228        |
| 1178. | <i>laurifolia</i> (Linn.)                   | 357     | 1236.    | <i>Stocksii</i> (T. Anders.)                    | 2241        |
| 1179. | <i>tetraptera</i> (Sonn.)                   | 355     | 1237.    | <i>strigosa</i> (Willd.)                        | 2242        |
| 1180. | <i>unicapsularis</i> (Lamk.)                | 355     | 1238.    | <i>terminalis</i> (Nera )                       | 2242-c      |
| czix. | <i>Banksia</i> (Linn.)                      | dcxcv   | 1230.    | <i>tomentosa</i> (Roth.)                        | 2231        |
| 1181. | <i>australis</i> (R. Br.)                   | 2490    | 1240.    | <i>tomentosa</i> (WalU                          | 2231-6      |
| 1182. | <i>depressa</i> (R. Br.)                    | 249C    | 1241.    | <i>Barleriacanthus noctijlora</i><br>(Oeret.)   | 2229        |
| 1183. | <i>ferrea</i> (Vent.)                       | 2490    | 1242.    | <i>Barleriosifihon longijlorus</i><br>(Oersfc.) | 2230        |
| 1184. | <i>Qunnii</i> (Meias.)                      | 2490    | exxii.   | <i>Barnadesia</i> (Mwtis.)                      | dxxxii      |
| 1185. | <i>hypoleuca</i> (Hoffng.)                  | 2490    | 1243.    | <i>arborea</i> (Sch.)                           | 1631        |
| 1186. | <i>insularis</i> (R. Br.)                   | 2490    | 1244.    | <i>dianihiflora</i> (Mart.)                     | 1631        |
| 1187. | <i>integrifolia</i> (Labill.)               | 2490    | 1245.    | <i>grandiflora</i> (R. Br.)                     | 1631        |
| 1188. | <i>marcescens</i> (Bompl.)                  | 2490    | 1246.    | <i>laxa</i> (D. Don.)                           | 1631        |
| 1189. | <i>marginata</i> (R. Br.)                   | 2490    | 1247.    | <i>rosea</i> (Lyndl.)                           | 1631        |
| 1190. | <i>microrhiza</i> (Cav.)                    | 2490    | cxixiii. | <i>Barringtonia</i> (Forst.)                    | cdxxii      |
| 1191. | <i>oblongifolia</i> (Lodd.)                 | 2490    | 1248.    | <i>acntangula</i> (Gccrtm.)                     | 1275        |
| 1192. | <i>patlula</i> (R. Br.)                     | 2490    | 1249.    | <i>alba</i> (Miq.)                              | 1274        |
| 1193. | <i>prsmorsa</i> (Hort. Dam.<br>Conrs.)      | 2490    | 1250.    | <i>asiatica</i> (Karz.)                         | 1273        |
| 1194. | <i>tenuifolia</i> (Saliflb.)                | 2485    | 1251.    | ? <i>macrophylla</i> (Miq.)                     | 1273        |
| GXX.  | <i>Banksia</i> (Keen.)                      | cmxlvii | 1252.    | <i>pubescens</i> (Aliers.)                      | 1276-&      |
| 1195. | <i>speciosa</i> (Kan.)                      | 3000    | 1253.    | <i>racemoga</i> (BZ.)                           | 1274        |
| oxxi. | <i>Barleria</i> (Linn.)                     | docvii  | 1254.    | <i>rubra</i> (Miq.)                             | 1274        |
| 1196. | <i>acuminata</i> (Wight)                    | 2331-b  | 12K5.    | <i>specioBa</i> (Forst.)                        | 1273        |
| 1197. | <i>Beddomei</i> (T. Anders.)                | 2234    | 1?56.    | <i>specioea</i> (Wall.)                         | 1274        |
| 1198. | <i>bracteata</i> (Heyne)                    | 2243    | 1257.    | <i>Barrota diodon</i> (Gaud.)                   | 3243        |
| 1199. | <i>buxifolia</i> (Linn.)                    | 2227    | oxxiv.   | <i>Bassia</i> (Linn.)                           | dlix.       |
| 1200. | <i>dliata</i> (Roxb.)                       | 2239    | 1257.    | <i>(bis.) fulva</i> (Bedd.) Do.                 | 1688 (bis.) |
| 1201. | <i>ccerulea</i> (Roxb.)                     | 2242    | 1258.    | <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.)                        | 1686        |
| 1202. | <i>ccerulea</i> (Wall.)                     | 2243    | 1259.    | <i>longifolia</i> (Linn.)                       | 1687        |
| 1203. | <i>courtallica</i> (Nees.)                  | 2240    | 1260.    | <i>malabarica</i> (Bedd.)                       | 1688        |
| 1204. | <i>cristata</i> (Linn.)                     | 2239    | 1261.    | <i>villosa</i> (Wall.)                          | 1686        |
| 1205. | <i>cristata</i> (Lamk.)                     | 2229    | 1262.    | <i>Batatas choisyana</i><br>(Wight)             | 2006        |
| 1206. | <i>cuspidata</i> (Heyne)                    | 2226    | 1263.    | <i>edulis</i> (Chois.)                          | 2033        |
| 1207. | <i>dichotoma</i> (Roxb.)                    | 2239    |          |   |             |

No.	<i>Batatas</i> —cont.	NO.	NO. <i>Berberis</i> —cont.	NO*
1264.	<i>Loureirii</i> (G. Don.)	... 2050	1318.	<i>coriaria</i> (Rojle.) ... 98-6
1265.	<i>maritima</i> (Bojer.)	... 2047	1319.	<i>Jhribwnda</i> (Wall.) ... 98-*
1266.	<i>paniculata</i> (Chois.)	... 2033	1320.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (Wall.) ... 97
1267.	<i>Batis aurantiaca</i> (Wall.)	... 2719	1321.	<i>Miccia</i> (Ham.) ... 97
1268.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Roxb.)	... 2761	1322.	<i>micrantha</i> (Wall.) ... 98-6
1269.	<i>spinosa</i> (Roxb.)	... 2719	1323.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Spreng.) ... 97
1270.	<i>Batschia laurifolia</i> (Vahl.)	... 983	1324.	<i>peñolaris</i> (Wall.) ... 98-6
cxxv.	<i>Banhinia</i> (Linn.)	... coolvii	1325.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Leach.) ... 98-a
1271.	<i>acuminata</i> (Linn.)	... 989	1326.	<i>umbellata</i> (Lindl.) ... 98-6
1272.	<i>angulina</i> (Roxb.)	... 998	1327.	<i>Berchemia hamosa</i> (Wall.) ... 573
1273.	<i>Benthami</i> (Bedd.)	... 995	1328.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 574
1274.	<i>Buchanani</i> (Desv.)	... 992	1329.	<i>parviflora</i> (Wall.) ... 574
1275.	<i>candda</i> (Ait.)	... 989	1330.	<i>Bergera integerrima</i> (Roxb.) ... 391-a
1276.	<i>Candida</i> (Roxb.)	... 997	1331.	<i>KcBmgii</i> (Linn.) ... 393
1277.	<i>coromandeliana</i> (D.C.)	... 996	1332.	<i>nitida</i> (Thw.) ... 396
1278.	<i>diphylla</i> (Ham.)	... 992	1333.	<i>villosa</i> (Wall.) ... 39-1a
1279.	<i>Hookeri</i> (F. Muell.)	... 1000	cxxxii.	<i>Berrya</i> (Roxb.) ... cxviii
1280.	<i>malabarica</i> (Roxb.)	... 991	1334.	<i>Ammonilla</i> (Roxb.) ... 307
1281.	<i>inonandra</i> (Kurz.)	... 999	1335.	<i>molbs</i> (Wall.) ... 307-6
1282.	<i>parvijlora</i> (Vahl.)	... 990	1336.	<i>Bessera inermis</i> (Spreng.) ... 2591
1283.	<i>phaonicea</i> (Ait.)	... 995	oxxxiii.	<i>Betula (Tourn.)</i> ... docclxxxvii
1284.	<i>purpurea</i> (Linn.)	... 996	1337.	<i>alba</i> (Zwin.) ... 2784
1285.	<i>purpura</i> (Wall.)	989, 097	XV.	BETULACEJE ... CII
1286.	<i>racemosa</i> (Lam.)	... 090	1338.	<i>Beurreria aspera</i> (G. Don.) ... 1980-a
1287.	<i>racemosa</i> (Vahl.)	... 9^4	1339.	<i>glabra</i> (G. Don.) ... 1968
1288.	<i>retusa</i> (Bam.)	... 993	1340.	<i>l.rvis</i> (G. Don.) ... 1980
1289.	<i>Richardiana</i> (D.G.J)	... 1001	1341.	<i>punctata</i> (G. Don.) ... 1980
1490.	<i>mficarpa</i> (Desv.)	... 096	cxxxiv.	<i>Bhnsa (lapsa Hhesa)</i> Arn. oxxx
1291.	<i>scandens</i> (Linn.)	... 998	1342.	<i>paniculata</i> (Arn.) ... 542
1292.	<i>speciosa</i> (Roxb.)	... 98	13-13.	<i>Bianctea mimosoiden</i> (Tod- aro.) ... 932
1293.	<i>cicala</i> (Kara.)	... 990	1344.	<i>Sappan</i> (Todaro.) ... 929
1294.	<i>tomnntoaa</i> (Linn.)	... 988	1345.	<i>scandens</i> (Todaro.) ... 931
1295.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wall.)	... 991	1346.	<i>Bidaria elegans</i> (Done^ ) ... 1899
1296.	<i>triandra</i> (Roxb.)	... 906	1347.	<i>elegans</i> (Dalx & Gibs.) ... 1898
1297.	<i>Vahlil</i> (Fr. j- 4.)	... 994	1349.	<i>tingens</i> (Done.) ... 1897
1298.	<i>variegata</i> (Linn.)	... 997		1898
oxxvi.	<i>Beaumontia</i> (Wall.)	... dci	cxxxv.	<i>Bignonia</i> (Linn.) ... dolxxxviii
1299.	<i>Rrandiflora</i> (Wall.)	... 1851	1350.	<i>adenophylla</i> (Wall.) ... 2139
1300.	<i>Jordoniana</i> (Wight)	... 1852	1351.	<i>argyreia</i> (Andr.) ... 2142
1301.	<i>? longiflora</i> (Lodd.)	... 1851	1352.	<i>atrovirens</i> (Ototh.) ... 2133
cxxvii.	<i>Beddomea</i> (Kth. l.)	... clxxxviii	1353.	<i>Azedarachta</i> (Keen.) ... 2118
1302.	<i>indioa</i> (Jlk.f.)	... 473	1364.	<i>capensia</i> (Thunb.) ... 2123
1303.	<i>simplicifolia</i> (Bedd.)	... 474	1355.	<i>ctmdata</i> (Miq.) ... 2145
1304.	<i>Beesha Kheedii</i> (Knnfth.)	... 3318	1356.	<i>Ghamberluynei</i> (Sims.) ... 2144
1305.	<i>stridula</i> (Munro)	... 3319	1357.	<i>chelonooides</i> (Linn.) ... 2149
1306.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.)	... 3321	1358.	<i>chinensis</i> (Lunlik.) ... 2120
cxxviii.	<i>Beilschroiedia</i> (Nees.)	... dcolxxxiii	1359.	<i>coccinea</i> (Stund.) ... 2129
1307.	<i>Bourdillon</i> (Brand.)	... 2432	1360.	<i>crispa</i> (Ham.) ... 2132
1308.	<i>fagifolia</i> (Nees.)	... 2430	1361.	<i>forida</i> (Saheb.) ... 2123
1309.	<i>Wightii</i> (BPMth.)	... 2431	1362.	<i>frutescens</i> (Mill.) ... 2121
cxzix.	<i>Benthamia</i> (Lindl.)	... cdlxxi	1363.	<i>glauca</i> (Done.) ... 2120
1310.	<i>fragifera</i> (Lindl.)	... 1421	1364.	<i>gracilis</i> (Dene.) ... 2146
cxix.	<i>Bentinokia</i> (Berry.)	... omlxxxv	1365.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Thunb.) ... 2125
1311.	<i>Comlappana</i> (Berry.)	... 3143	1366.	<i>incisa</i> (lib. D.C.) ... III 2121
XIV.	BERBRIDA O B J B.	... VI	1367.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ... 2119, 2f58
oxxxi.	<i>Berberis</i> (Linn.)	... xlii	1368.	<i>jasmvnoideft</i> CA. Cunn.) ... 2126
1312.	<i>acanthifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 97	1369.	<i>longifolia</i> (Willd.) ... III 2158
1313.	<i>affinis</i> (D. Don.)	... 986	1370.	<i>longiasima</i> (Lour.) ... 2131
1314.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Roxb.)	... 98-a	1371.	<i>magantica</i> (Bull.) ... m^l 214-2
1315.	<i>arietata</i> (D.C.)	... 98	1372.	<i>megapatomica</i> (Spreng.) ... 2143
1316.	<i>ceratophylla</i> (D. Don.)	... 96-6 J	1373.	<i>meonantha</i> (Link.) ... 2129
1317.	<i>Ghitria</i> (Ham.)	... 98-a		

NO.	Bignonia-cont.	NO.	No. <i>Blackburnia</i> —oont.	NO.
1374.	<i>multijuga</i> (Wall.) ...	2158	1427. <i>oppositifolia</i> (Planch.) ...	1798
1375.	<i>Paganelia</i> (Ham.) ...	2158	1428. <i>Blackwellia acummata</i>	
1376.	<i>Pandorarana</i> (Andr.) ...	2129	(Wall.) ...	1338
1377.	<i>Pandorea</i> (Vent.) ...	2129	1429. <i>spiralis</i> (Wall.) ...	1339
1378.	<i>pentandra</i> (Lour.) ...	2119	1430. <i>tetrandra</i> (Wight)	2340
1379.	<i>quadnecularis</i> (Roxb.) ...	2138	1431. <i>tomentosa</i> (Vent.)	1339
1380.	<i>radicans</i> (Linn.) ...	2123	1432. <i>zeylanica</i> (Gardn.)	1340
1381.	<i>salicifolia</i> (Bach. Ham.)	2120	1433. <i>Bladhia crispa</i> (Thunb.)	1666
1382.	<i>serratifolia</i> (Vahl.) ...	2127	cxviii. <i>Blechnum</i> (Zrwm.)...	mlvi
1883.	<i>sorbifolia</i> (Salisb.) ...	2121	1434. <i>brasiliensis</i> (Raddi.)	3339
1384.	<i>xpathacea</i> (Linn.) ...	2131	1435. <i>cartilagineus</i> (Sw.)	3340
1385.	<i>spathacea</i> (Roxb.) ...	2133	1436. <i>glandulosum</i> (?)	3341
1386.	<i>stans</i> (Linn.) ...	2121	1437. <i>occidentale</i> , (Raddi.)	3841
1387.	<i>siuaveolens</i> (Roxb.) ...	2150	1438. <i>orientale</i> (Linn.) ..	3342
1388.	<i>suberosa</i> (Rorb.) ...	2118	cxl. <i>elepharis</i> (Juss.) ...	cov
1389.	<i>tecomoides</i> (D.C.) ...	2122	lJ.39. <i>boerhaviaefolia</i> (Pera.)	2221
1390.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Rich.) ...	2122	1440. <i>maderaspatisens</i> 8 (Roth.)	2221
1391.	<i>Tropxolum</i> (Jacqmnt.) ...	2120	1441. <i>moliuginifolia</i> (Peru.)	2222
1392.	<i>Tweediana</i> (Rich.) ...	2145	1442. <i>repens</i> (Roth.) ..	2222
1393.	<i>uncata</i> (Andr.) ...	2136	cxli. <i>Blepharispermum</i> (Wight)	dxxi
1394.	<i>uncinata</i> (G. P. Mey.)	2186	14+3. <i>petiolare</i> (D.C.)	160W
1395.	<i>undulata</i> (Sin.) ...	2120	1444. <i>subeeBBile</i> (D.C)	1609
1396.	<i>unguis</i> (Linn.) ..	214C	oxhi. <i>Blepharisterama</i> (Wall.)	cdi
1397.	<i>unguis-cati</i> (Linn.) ...	2146	1445. <i>corymboam</i> (Wall.)	1142
1398.	<i>unguiculata</i> (St. Lag.)	2146	cxliii. <i>Blighia</i> (Kon.) ...	cxliiii
1399.	<i>venusta</i> (K. Oawl.) ...	2144	1446. <i>sapida</i> (O. Kon.) ...	630
1400.	<i>xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) ...	2151	1447. <i>Blitum frutescens</i>	
XVI. BIGNONIAE	LXXXII		(Rumph.) ...	2371
1401. <i>Billardiera fusiformis</i> (La-	bill.) ...	146	1448. <i>Bobua laurina</i> (D.C.)	1725
1402. <i>Biota gracifolia</i>	(Knight.) ...	2817	cxliv. <i>Bocagea</i> (St. Hil.) ...	xxviii
1403. <i>japonica</i> (Sieb.) ...	2817	1449. <i>Dalzellii</i> (Hk. AT.)	75,76	
1404. <i>nepalensis</i> (Endl.) ...	2817	cxlv. <i>Boehneria</i> (Jacq.) ...	decclxxxi	
1405. <i>orientalis</i> (Endl.) ...	2817	1450. <i>angustata</i> (HaHsk.)	2778	
1406. <i>pendula</i> (Endl.) ...	2817	1451. <i>canicans</i> (Hassk.)	2771a	
1*07. <i>pyramidalis</i> (Carr.)	2817	1452. <i>caudigera</i> (Wedd.)	2772-d	
1408. <i>stncta</i> (Lin*U.) ...	2817	1453. <i>dichotoma</i> (Hansk.)	2778	
1409. <i>tatarica</i> (Lindl.) ...	2N17	1454. <i>macrostachya</i> (Wedd.)	2772-a	
1410. <i>Zuccarini</i> (Sieb.) ...	2817	1455. <i>malabarica</i> (Wedd.)	2770	
1411. <i>Birchca tcretifolia</i> (A. Rich.)	2950	1456. <i>mauritanica</i> (Wedd.)	2772-n	
cxviii. <i>Bischofia</i> (Hi.) ...	dcxxxiii	1457. <i>nivea</i> (Rook. \$ Arn.)	2771	
1412. <i>Cumingiana</i> (Done.)	2607	1458. <i>ourantha</i> (Mici.) ..	2772-b	
1413. <i>javanica</i> (HI.) ...	2607	1459. <i>platyphylla</i> (D. Don.)	2772	
1414. <i>oblongifolia</i> (Dcne.)	2607	14(30. <i>rotundifolia</i> (D. Don.)	2772-d	
1415. <i>Roepetiana</i> (Dctiu.)	2607	1461. <i>scabrella</i> (Gaud.)	2772-6	
1416. <i>Toui</i> (Lcne.) ...	2607	1402. <i>sylvatic</i> (HasHk.)	2776-6	
1417. <i>trifoliata</i> (Hook)	2607	1403. <i>tenacissima</i> (Gaud.)	2771-6	
cxvii. <i>Bixa</i> (Linn.) ...	Yll	1404. <i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.)	2770	
1418. <i>Orellana</i> (Lynn.) ...	130	cxlvi. <i>Boerhaavia</i> (Linn.)	deccli	
XVII. BIXACEJE	X	1465. <i>repanda</i> (Willd.)	2365	
1419. <i>Blaberopus neriiifolius</i> (A.	Dc.) ...	1466. <i>scandens</i> (Gils.) ..	2366	
1420. <i>Sebusu</i> (Van iluerck. &	Mnell.) ...	1467. <i>stellata</i> (WighM)	2366	
1421. <i>venenatus</i> (A.Dc.) ...	1831	1468. <i>umbellata</i> (Wiglit)	2365	
cxviii. <i>Blachia</i> (BaitL) ...	dcxxxix	1469. <i>verticillata</i> (Poir.)		
1422. <i>calycina</i> (Benth)	2650	cxlvii. <i>Bombax</i> (Linn.)	xxviii	
1423. <i>tenxxdat*</i> (Benth.)	2651	1470. <i>Ceiba</i> (Linn.) ...	258	
1424. <i>reflexa</i> (Benth.)	2649	1471. <i>Geiba</i> (Burm.) ...	259	
1425. <i>umbellata</i> (Baill)	2648	1472. <i>Qossypium</i> (Linn.)	129	
1426. <i>Blackburnia monadelpha</i>	(Roxb.) ...	1473. <i>heptaphyllum</i> (Cav.)	259	
		1474. <i>insigne</i> (Wall)	260	
		1475. <i>maiabarxum</i> (Dc.)	259	
		1476. <i>orientale</i> (Spreg)	261	
		1477. <i>pentandrum</i> (Linn.)	261	
		cxlviii. <i>Bonannia</i> (Rafin.) ..	cxliiii	



NO.		NO.
XVIII.	BORAGINACEÆ.	LXXVIII
oxlix.	<i>Borassus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	mx
1478.	<i>sethiopum</i> (Mant.) . . . . .	3224
1479.	<i>dichotomus</i> (White.) . . . . .	3224
1480.	<i>flabollifer</i> (Jiw.) . . . . .	3224
1481.	<i>flabelliformis</i> (Murr.) . . . . .	3224
1482.	<i>Qomutus</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	3149
ol.	<i>Boronia</i> (Sum.) . . . . .	oxxxix
1483.	<i>mega stigma</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	372
1484.	<i>tristis</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .	372
1485.	<i>Bosea trinervia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2712
1486.	<i>Bossisea rhombifolia</i> (Nich.) . . . . .	702
cli.	<i>Boswellia</i> (Roxh.) . . . . .	clxix
1487.	<i>glabra</i> (Hoxb.) . . . . .	439-b
1488.	<i>ser:ata</i> (203'6.) . . . . .	439
1489.	<i>thurifera</i> (Roxh.) . . . . .	439
1490.	<i>Botryosicyos pentaphyllus</i> (Hochsfc.) . . . . .	3057
olii.	<i>Eouohea</i> (Cham.) . . . . .	dcxxxii
1491.	<i>hyderabadensis</i> (JFalp.) . . . . .	2283
cliff.	<i>Bougainvillea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dccclii
1492.	<i>bractcata</i> (PerR.) . . . . .	2370
1423.	<i>brasilirnsis</i> (Ralasch.) . . . . .	2370
1494.	<i>glabra</i> (Vhoisy) . . . . .	2360
1495.	<i>latpertia</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	2370-6
1406.	<i>rubicunda</i> (Schott.) . . . . .	235-6
1497.	<i>specfosv</i> (Schuize.) . . . . .	2379
1498.	<i>spec'abilis</i> (WUd.) . . . . .	2370
cliii	<i>(bis.) Bonvardia</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	clxxxv (bis.)
1498	<i>(bis.) corymbijiora</i> (C. 1872.) . . . . .	1459 (bis.)-a
1498	<i>(tris.) flma</i> (B.R. 32.) . . . . .	1459 (bis.)-a
1498	<i>(tetr.) Humboldi</i> <i>(Salisb.)</i> . . . . .	1450 (bis.)
1498	<i>(pent.) jasminifera</i> (G. a 1872.) . . . . .	1459 (bis.)-c
cliv.	<i>Bowenia</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	cmxvi
1499.	<i>serrulata</i> (Hort) . . . . .	2884-6
1500.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2884
1501.	<i>Boymia glabrifolia</i> (Champ.) . . . . .	378
civ	<i>Brachychiton</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	cii
1502.	<i>acerifohum</i> (Mnell.) . . . . .	206
clvi	<i>Brachylepis</i> (Jr. fy A.) . . . . .	dcxiv
1503.	<i>nervosa</i> (W. fy A.) . . . . .	1871
	<i>robustum</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	901
1506.	<i>scandens</i> (Dalz. & GibB.) . . . . .	900
clvii.	<i>Brachystelma</i> (Br.) . . . . .	dexl
1507.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	1931
1508.	<i>vobulome</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1930
1509.	<i>Bradleia dioica</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2591
1510.	<i>lanceolaria</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2575
		2579
1511.	<i>littorea</i> (Stend.) . . . . .	2574
1512.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2577
1512	<i>(Us.) mulHocularis</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2574 (bis.)
1513.	<i>nitida</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2577-b
1513	<i>(bis.) nitida</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2574 (bis.)
1514.	<i>obliqua</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2577
1515.	<i>obliqua</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2568

NO.		NO.
NO.	<i>Bradleia</i> —cont.	NO.
1516.	<i>obtusa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2574
1517.	<i>ovata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2588
1517	<i>(bis) philippinensis</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	2574 (6M.)
1517	<i>(tris.) pubera</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2574 (Ms.)
1518.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2587-6
1519.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Gaortn.) . . . . .	2577
clviii.	<i>Biagantia</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	dccclxvi
1521.	<i>siliquosa</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2389
1522.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Br.) . . . . .	2389
clix.	<i>Brasilia</i> (Endl.) . . . . .	edlxvii
1523.	<i>aotinophylla</i> (JF. Muell.) . . . . .	1417
1524.	<i>capitata</i> (Olarke.) . . . . .	1416
clx.	<i>Breweria</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .	dclxii
1525.	<i>cordata</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2061
1526.	<i>evoluloides</i> (Ghois.) . . . . .	2062
lf*27.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Chois.) . . . . .	2061
clxi.	<i>Breynia</i> (Forst.) . . . . .	dcccxxvii
1528.	<i>soblongifolia</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2694
1529.	<i>patens</i> (Bonth.) . . . . .	2593
1530.	<i>rhamnoides</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2594
clxii.	<i>Bridelia</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	dcccxi
153 L.	<i>amarina</i> (Kurz, ^.) . . . . .	2546
1532.	<i>Berryana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2570
1533.	<i>colhna</i> (Jlk. & Am.) . . . . .	2550
1534.	<i>crenulata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2546-c
1535.	<i>Hamiltoniana</i> (JF all) . . . . .	2549
1535	<i>(bis.) lanceseifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2548 (bis.)
1535	<i>(tris.) landfolia</i> (Hum.) . . . . .	2548 (^.)
1635	<i>(tetr.) Loureirii</i> (Hk. & Am.) . . . . .	2548 (3M.)
1536.	<i>montana</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2547
1537.	<i>patula</i> (Hk. & Am.) . . . . .	2552
1538.	<i>retusa</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2546
1539.	<i>retusa</i> (A. Jnss.) . . . . .	2548
1539	<i>(bis.) rhamnoides</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	2548 (bis.)
1540.	<i>scandens</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2548
1541.	<i>spinosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2546
1542.	<i>stipularis</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2548
1543.	<i>stypularis</i> (Hk. & Am.) . . . . .	2553
1543	<i>(bis.) tomentosa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2548 (bis.)
1544.	<i>Zoilyngeri</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2548
1545.	<i>Brindonia indica</i> (Thonars.) . . . . .	171
1546.	<i>Brixopyrum mucronatum</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3293
clxiii.	<i>BrouBsonetia</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	dcoclxix
1547.	<i>papyrifera</i> (Jent.) . . . . .	2718
clxiv.	<i>Brownea</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	cccliv
1548.	<i>Ariza</i> (Bewt ^.) . . . . .	979
1549.	<i>Ariza</i> (Lindl. & P.) . . . . .	M- 931
1550^	<i>ooccinea</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	989
1551*	<i>grandiceps</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	981
olxv.	<i>Brucea</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	ixi v
1552.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	431
1553.	<i>Brucea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2100
1554.	<i>biolor</i> (Pers.) . . . . .	2102
1555.	<i>Candida</i> (Pere.) . . . . .	2100
1556.	<i>Knighii</i> (Hort Don.) . . . . .	2101
1657.	<i>sangumea</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2102
1558.	<i>suaevolens</i> (Buroh Fresl.) . . . . .	& 2103

wo.		NO.
olxxvi.	<i>Bruguiora (Lam.)</i>	cccxcviii
1559.	<i>caryophylloides (Bl)</i>	... 1137
1560.	<i>cylindrica (Bed.)</i>	... 1136
1561.	<i>eripetala {W. # A.}</i>	... 1136
1562.	<i>gymnorhiza (Lamk)</i>	1135
1563.	<i>maagascariensis (D.C.)</i>	1156
1564.	<i>malabarica (Am.)</i>	... 1138
1565.	<i>parietosa (Griff.)</i>	... 1136
1566.	<i>parviflora (W. &amp; A.)</i>	... 1139
1567.	<i>Rheedii (Miq.)</i>	... 1135
1568.	<i>Rumphii (Bl.)</i>	... 1136
clxxvii	<i>Brunfelsia (Plumer§-Linn.)</i>	<clxxv
<del>1569.</del>	<i>americana (Linn.)</i>	... 2108
1570.	<i>awtraZia (Benth.)</i>	... 2110
1571.	<i>cubensis (Hort.)</i>	... 2108-6
1572.	<i>ercete (Hort.)</i>	... 2108-e
1573.	<i>Hopenna (Benth.)</i>	... 2110
1574.	<i>latifolia (Hort Steud.)</i>	... 2108
1575.	<i>terminalis (Saist.)</i>	... 2108
1676.	<i>undulata (Sw.)</i>	... 2109
1577.	<i>uniflora (D. Don.)</i>	... 2110
olxxviii.	<i>Brunfelsia (Linn.)</i>	clxxiv
1578	<i>Bubroma (Buboma.) tomen-</i>	
	<i>tosa (Spreng.)</i>	... 304
QIXIX.	<i>Buchanania (Roxb.)</i>	cclxii
1579.	<i>acuminata (Wall.)</i>	... 670
1580.	<i>angustifolia (Roxb.)</i>	... 668
1581.	<i>intermedia (Wight)</i>	... C69
1582.	<i>lanceolata [Wight]</i>	... 670
1583.	<i>latifolia (Roxb.)</i>	... 667
1584.	<i>lucida (Bl.)</i>	... 669
1585.	<i>palembanica (Bl.)</i>	... 669
1586.	<i>spicata (Roxb.)</i>	... 467
1587.	<i>subobovata (Griff.)</i>	... 669
clxx.	<i>Buokintiflin (Br.)</i>	cocxoiv
1588.	<i>populifolia (Hk. f. &amp; T.)</i>	... 1129
1589.	<i>populnea (Br.)</i>	... 1129
clxxi.	<i>Buddleia (Linn.)</i>	dexliiii
1590.	<i>acuminatissima (Bl.)</i>	... 1951
1591.	<i>asiatica (Lour.)</i>	... 1051
1592.	<i>discolor (Roth.)</i>	... 1951
1593.	<i>hetprophylla (Lindl.)</i>	... 1953
1594.	<i>insignis (Sort. Dippel.)</i>	... 1952
1595.	<i>Lindleyana (Fort.)</i>	... 1952
1596.	<i>madagascariensis (Lamk.)</i>	... 1953
1597.	<i>Neemda (Ham.)</i>	... 1951
1598.	<i>salicifolia (Hort. Dippel.)</i>	... 1952
1599.	<i>salicina (Lamk.)</i>	... 1951
1600.	<i>serrulata (Roth.)</i>	... 1951
1601.	<i>subserrata (D. Don.)</i>	... 1951
1602.	<i>variabilis (Hems.)</i>	... 1954
1603.	<i>virgata (Blanco.)</i>	... 1951
clxxii.	<i>BulbophHum (Thouars.)</i>	emxxi
1604.	<i>albidium (Hk. f.)</i>	... 2920
1605.	<i>fimbriatum (Rchb. f.)</i>	... 2924
1606.	<i>fuBCopurpureum (Wight)</i>	... 2921
1607.	<i>kaitiense (Rchb. f.)</i>	... 2926
1608.	<i>nilgherense (Wight)</i>	... 2922
1609.	<i>treumlum (Wight)</i>	... 2923
clxxiii.	<i>Boplenrum (Linn.)</i>	cdlviii
1610.	<i>plantaginifolium (Wight)</i>	1386

NO.		NO.
clxxiv.	<i>Bnraria (Cav.)</i>	IX
1611.	<i>incana (Lind.)</i>	... 145-6
1612.	<i>spinosa (Cav.)</i>	... 145
olxxv.	<i>Bureara (Linn.)</i>	olxxii
1613.	<i>Berrata (TtAm.)</i>	... 445
XIX.	<b>BURSERACEiE</b>	XXIX
1814.	<i>Bursinopetalum arbor eum</i>	
	(Wight.)	... 1422
clxxvi.	<i>Butea (Roxb.)</i>	ocox
1015.	<i>frondosa (Roxb.)</i>	... H28
1616.	<i>frondosa (Wall.)</i>	... 829
1617.	<i>parviflora (Roxb.)</i>	... 827
1618.	<i>sericophylla Wall.)</i>	... 827
1619.	<i>superba (Roxb.)</i>	... 829
clxxvii.	<i>Butonica (Jusa.)</i>	odxxii
1620.	<i>alba (Miera.)</i>	... 1274
1621.	<i>inctya (Miere.)</i>	... 1274
1622.	<i>racemosa (Miers.)</i>	... 1274
1623.	<i>rubra (Miers.)</i>	... 1274
clxxviii.	<b>BUXDS (Linn.)</b>	doocx
1624.	<i>coriacea (preng.)</i>	... 2544
1625.	<i>emarginata (Royle.)</i>	... 2545
1626.	<i>longifoha (Jacqueru.)</i>	... 2545
1627.	<i>saligna (D. Don.)</i>	... 2544
1628.	<i>aempervireus (Linn.)</i>	... 2545
1629.	<i>Wallichiana (Baill.)</i>	... 2545
clxxix.	<b>Byrsophyllum (Hk. f.)</b>	cdxcv
1630.	<i>tetrandrum (Hk. f.)</i>	... 1496

C

1631.	<i>Oacalia grandiflora (Wall.)</i>	1623
1632.	<i>Klevnia (Grkh.)</i>	... 1624
1833	<i>Kleinia (Hb. Madr.)</i>	... 1623
1634.	<i>sarmentosa (Lesoh.)</i>	1629
1635.	<i>? volubilis (Bl.)</i>	... 1627
clxxx.	<i>Cacao &lt;Gaertn.)</i>	cxliii
1636.	<i>guianensis 'Anbl. *</i>	... 302
1637.	<i>minor (Gaertn.)</i>	... 302
1638.	<i>sativa (Aubl.)</i>	... 302
1639.	<i>TAeobroma (TUBS.)</i>	... 302
XX.	<b>CACTACE^E.</b>	LV1
clxxxi.	<i>Cadaba (Forsk.)</i>	xlvi
1640.	<i>indica (Lamk.)</i>	... 103
1641.	<i>trifoliata (W. Sf A.)</i>	... 102
1642.	<i>triphylla (Wight)</i>	... 102
1643.	<i>Cadamba jasminiflora (Son-</i>	
	<i>oer.)</i>	1517
XXI.	<b>CJESALPINE^E</b>	XLIIB
uixxxii.	<i>Ciusalpinia (Linn )</i>	cccxxxviii
1044.	<i>arborea (Miq.)</i>	... 937
1645.	<i>armata (Grab.)</i>	... 032
1646.	<i>bijuga (Wall.)</i>	... 928
1647.	<i>Bon duce (Roxb.)</i>	... 927
1648.	<i>Bonducella (Fleming.)</i>	... 926
1649.	<i>coriacea (Poit.)</i>	... 936
1650.	<i>coriaria (Willd.)</i>	... 936
1661.	<i>Crista (Thunb.)</i>	... 931
1652.	<i>cucullata (Roxb.)</i>	... 938
1653.	<i>digyna (Rottl.)</i>	... 933
1654.	<i>elata (Schwartz.)</i>	... 940
1656.	<i>ferox (Hassk.)</i>	... 931

No.	Caesalpinia—cont.	NO.
1656.	<i>ferox</i> (Hohen.) ...	945
1657.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Miq.) ..	937
1658.	<i>glavicans</i> (Grab.)...	933
1659.	<i>Gilliesii</i> (Wall.) . . .	934
1660.	<i>Olenieii</i> (Thw.) ...	937
1661.	<i>gracilis</i> (Miq.) ...	933
1662.	<i>horrida</i> (Wall.) ...	932
1663.	<i>japonica</i> (Sieb. & Zuo.)...	931
1664.	<i>lacerans</i> (Roxb.) ...	939
1665.	<i>mimosoides</i> (Lam.) ...	932
1666.	<i>mimosoides</i> (Heyne) ...	945
1667.	<i>Nyctaginia</i> (i) ...	928
1668.	<i>oleosperma</i> (Rcxb.) ..	933
1669.	<i>paniculate</i> (Roxb.) ...	928
1670.	<i>pectinixta</i> (Cav.) ...	935
1671.	<i>pucheirixta</i> (Sw.) ...	930
1672.	<i>Sappan</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	929
1673.	<i>scandens</i> (Keen.) . . . . .	928
1674.	<i>sepiaria</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	931
1675.	<i>Simora</i> (Ham.) ...	932
1676.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	928
1677.	<i>Thomxa</i> (Spreng.) ...	936
1678.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Dumb.) ...	0:55
1679.	<i>Cainito pomiferum</i> (Tuss.)	1677
clxxxiii.	<i>Cajanus</i> (D.G.) ...	cccxcix
1680.	<i>albicans</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	850
1681.	<i>bicolor</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	854
1682.	<i>fiavus</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	854
1683.	<i>glandulosa</i> (Daz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	849
1684.	<i>goensis</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	853
1685.	<i>indicus</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	854
1686.	<i>lineatus</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	847
1687.	<i>suaveolens</i> (Grah.) ...	861
1688.	<i>Wightianus</i> (Grah.) ...	850
clxxxiv.	<i>alacanthus</i> (T. Anders.)...	lxxx
1689.	<i>DalzeUiamt</i> (T. Anders.)	2230
1690.	<i>Calamagrostis Lagurns</i> (Keel.)	3280
1091.	<i>Calampelis scaber</i> (D. Don.)	2147
olxxxv.	<i>CalaraUB</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	iiivii
1692.	<i>accedens</i> (Miq.) ...	3219
1693.	<i>Bi andisii</i> (Becc.) . . . . .	3210
1694.	<i>borneensis</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	320G
1695.	<i>ciliaris</i> (Blume.) . . . . .	S216
1696	<i>dealbatus</i> (11 ore. H. Wendl.)	3131
1697.	<i>Draco</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	3219
1697	(Hs.) <i>erectus</i> (Roxb.)	3203 (bis.)
1698.	<i>extensus</i> (Mart.) ...	3207
1699.	<i>fasciculatus</i> (Roxb.) ...	3207
1700.	<i>Jissus</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	3218
1701.	<i>Gamblei</i> (Becc.) . . . . .	3214
1702.	<i>Huegolianus</i> (Mart.) ...	3213
1703.	<i>javensis</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	3206
1704.	<i>Jenkinsianus</i> (Griff.) ...	3207
1705.	<i>Jenkinsoni</i> (Sphalm.) ...	3207
1706.	<i>leptospidix</i> (Griff.) ...	3204
1707.	<i>melanolepis</i> (H. Wendl.)	3213
J 708.	<i>Metzianus</i> (Schleocht.) ...	3205
1709.	<i>micranthus</i> (Blume.) ...	3215
1710.	<i>monoiens</i> (Roxb.) ...	3209
1711.	<i>palembanicuf</i> (Miq.) ...	3220
1712.	<i>?penicillatus</i> (Roxb.) ...	3206

NO.	Calamus—cont.	NO.
1713.	<i>J'seudo-Rotang</i> (Mart.) ...	3207
J714.	<i>Pseudo-tenuis</i> (Becc.) ...	3208
1715.	<i>Hheedei</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	3212
1716.	<i>rivaUs</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	3205
1717	<i>CalamuB Rotang</i> (Linn.) ...	3209
1718.	<i>Roxburgh™</i> (Griff.) ...	3209
1719.	<i>ruber</i> (Reinw.) . . . . .	3219
1720.	<i>rudentwm</i> (Mart.) ...	3205
1721.	<i>soipionnm</i> (Lour.) ...	3215
1722	<i>scipionum</i> (Lam.) ...	3209
1722	(Us.) <i>Schizospathus</i> (Griff.) ...	3203 (bis.)
1723.	<i>tenuis</i> (Thn.) . . . . .	3203
1724.	<i>travancoricus</i> (Bedd.) ...	3211
1725.	<i>viminalis</i> (Willd.) ...	3207
1726.	<i>Wightii</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	3213
1727.	<i>Zalacca</i> (Roxb.) ...	3222
clxxxvi.	<i>Calathea</i> (G.F.W. Mey.) ...	cmlii.
1728.	<i>albo-lincata</i> (Hort.) ...	3016
1729.	<i>leuconeura</i> (Hort. Nioh.)...	3013
1730.	<i>leopardjua</i> (Rogel.) ...	3018
1731.	<i>Lindenii</i> (Wallis.) . . . . .	3019
1732.	<i>Lindeniana</i> (Wallis.) ...	3019
1733.	<i>Makoyana</i> (C. Morr.) ...	3020
1734^	<i>medio-picta</i> (Makoy.) ...	3021
1735.	<i>ornata</i> (Kmn.) . . . . .	3016
1736.	<i>rosea-picta</i> (Re gel.) ...	3022
1737.	<i>Vanden Heokei</i> (Regel.) ...	3023
1738.	<i>variej?ata</i> (Keen.) ...	3015
1739.	<i>Veitchiana</i> (Teite/i.) ...	3024
1740.	<i>zebrina</i> (Lindl.) ..	3017
olxxxvi.	<i>Calcoolaria</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dclxxxvi
1741.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Sweet.) ...	2112
1742.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Colla.) ...	2112
1743.	<i>ferruginosa</i> (Kuntze.) ...	2112
1744.	<i>integriolia</i> (Murray.) ...	2112
1745.	<i>mollissima</i> (Walp.) ...	2112
1746.	<i>rugosa</i> (tuuz. & Pav.) ...	2112
1747.	<i>salviafoia</i> (Pers.) ...	2112
1748.	<i>thyriflora</i> (R. Grah.) ...	2113
1749.	<i>Calisaya javaraica</i> (Hort. How.) ...	1446
1750.	<i>Calispermum scandens</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	1661
1751.	<i>Calla ovata</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	3269
clxxxviii.	<i>Calliiiodra</i> (Benth.) ...	cccxcix
1752.	<i>brevipes</i> (lienth.) ...	1051
1753.	<i>cynometroides</i> (Bedd.) ...	1058
1753	(Hs.) <i>hasmats caphala</i> (? RM. 5181; cag.) . . . . .	1051 (Us.)
clxxxix.	<i>Callioarpa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dcoxxxv
1754.	<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.) ...	2287
1755.	<i>arborea</i> (Miq.) ...	2288
1756	<i>cana</i> (Dalz and Gibs.) ...	2288
1756	(Hs.) <i>cana</i> (Gilib.) ...	2288 (bis.)
1757.	<i>farinosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	2287
1757	(bis.) <i>incana</i> (Roxb.)	2288 (bis.)
1758.	<i>Janata</i> (Linn.) ...	2288
1758	(hs.) <i>maorocarpa</i> (Vahl.) ...	2288 (bis.)
1758	(bis.) <i>Sinensis</i> (Gibs.)	2288 (bis.)
1759.	<i>tectonafolia</i> (Wall.) ...	2287

no.	Callicarpa—cont.	NO.	NO.
1760.	<i>Tomex</i> (Poir.) ... ..	<b>2288</b>	oxcvii. <i>Calotropis</i> (Br.) ... ..
1761.	<i>villosa</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2287	1812. <i>gigantea</i> (Br.) ... ..
1762.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Walp.) ... ..	2288	1813. <i>Hwmiltm.i</i> (Wall.) ... ..
<b>1763.</b>	<b><i>Gallipteris ambigua</i> (Moore).</b>	<b>3346</b>	1814. <i>heterophylla</i> (Wall.) ... ..
1764.	<i>esculenta</i> (Houlst. & Moore.) ... ..	<b>3346</b>	1815. <i>procera</i> (Br.) ... ..
1765.	<i>malabarica</i> (8m.) ... ..	3346	1810 <i>Walliohv'k</i> (Wight) ... ..
<b>1766.</b>	<b><i>serampurensis</i> (Pel.)</b>	B346	<b>1817. <i>Calpicarpium Roxburghii</i></b>
17<7.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Sm.) ... ..	3346	(G. Don.) ... ..
clxc.	<i>Callistemon</i> (R. Br.) ... ..	cdii	oxoviii. <i>Calpurnia</i> (JE. Mey.) ... ..
1768.	<i>lanceolatus</i> (D.C.) ... ..	1209	1818. <i>aurea</i> (Baker.) ... ..
1769.	<i>leptostachyus</i> (Sweet.) ... ..	1210	1819. <i>capensis</i> ^Stued.) ... ..
1770.	<i>linearis</i> (D.C.) ... ..	1212	cxix. <i>Calycopteris</i> (Lamb.) ... ..
1771.	<i>lophan.tl.us</i> (Sweet.) ... ..	1210	1820. <i>floribunda</i> (law*:.)) ... ..
<b>1772.</b>	<b><i>marginatus</i> (D.C.)</b>	1207	1821. <i>nutans</i> (Kurr.) ... ..
1773.	<i>paldhus</i> (D.C.) ... ..	1210	<b>1822. <i>Oalytrumthea capitellata</i></b>
1774.	<i>pnludosust</i> (F. Muell.) ... ..	1210	(flam.) ... ..
1775.	<i>rigidiiB</i> (R. Br.) ... ..	1201	1823. <i>cnryophyllata</i> (Pors.) ... ..
1776.	<i>salignus</i> (Sweet.) ... ..	1210	1824. <i>cordifolia</i> (Moon.) ... ..
1777.	<i>seaber</i> (Lodd.) ... ..	1209	1825. <i>costata</i> (Ham.) ... ..
1778.	<i>Sieberi</i> (D.C.) ... ..	1210	1826. <i>Danea</i> (Ham.) ... ..
1779:	<i>viridiflorus</i> (Swpet.) ... ..	1210	1827. <i>grandis</i> (Ham.) ... ..
cxci.	<i>CallitriB</i> (Enal.) ... ..	dcccxcviii	1828. I <i>Jambolana</i> (Willd.) ... ..
1780.	<i>australis</i> (L.) ... ..	2815-c	1829. <i>mangiferifolia</i> (Hance.) ... ..
1781.	<i>colwmellaris</i> (F. Maell)....	2814	1830. <i>Tatna</i> (Ham.) ... ..
1782.	<i>cupressiformis</i> (Vent.) ... ..	2815-b	<b>1831. <i>Calsyaccion longifohum</i></b>
1783.	<i>Qimnii</i> (Hk.) ... ..	2815	(Wight) ... ..
1784	<i>inaqualis</i> (IXC.) ... ..	2615	<b>1832. <i>Galsyphyrum floridum</i></b>
1785.	<i>wacocar'ia</i> (Benth.) ... ..	2814	(Bnngc.) ... ..
178fi.	<i>rhomboidea</i> (R. #r.) ... ..	2815	1833. <i>paudflorum</i> (Bnngc.) ... ..
1787.	<i>robusta</i> (R. J'r.) ... ..	2814	1834. <i>Calyftegia Keriana</i> (Sweet.) ... ..
1788.	<i>Whytei</i> (Vent.) ... ..	2816	co. <i>Camellia</i> {Linn.^
<b>1789. <i>Calochlamyscapitata</i> (Presl.)</b>	<b>2333</b>		1835. <i>flcrdda</i> (Saliab.) ... ..
cxcii.	<i>Galodendron</i> (Thunb.) ... ..	cxxxxviii	1836. <i>japonica</i> (Linn.) ... ..
cxciij.	<i>Calodendrum</i> (Thunb.) ... ..	cxxxxviii	1837. <i>mutabil*</i> (Paxt.) ... ..
1790.	<i>capense</i> (Thimb.) ... ..	371	"-SS8. <i>planipetdla</i> (Lamk.) ... ..
cxciy.	<i>Galonyftion</i> (Chois.) ... ..	dclviii	1839. <i>? ScoUiana</i> (Wall.) ... ..
1791.	<i>asperum</i> (Chois.) ... ..	2017	1840. <i>thifera</i> (Griff.)* ... ..
1792.	<i>comerense</i> (Bojer.) ... ..	2017	1841. <i>Tsubaki</i> (Crantz.) ... ..
1793.	<i>comospnrnum</i> (Bojer.) ... ..	2017	<b>1842. <i>Cameraria zeylanica</i> (Retz.)</b>
1794.	<i>grandiflorum</i> (Chois.) ... ..	2017	1843. <i>zeylanica?</i> (Wight) ... ..
1795.	<i>longijorwni</i> (Hassk.) ... ..	2017	<b>1844. <i>Gamirum cordifolium</i></b>
<b>1796. <i>muricatum</i> (G. Don)^</b>	<b>2015</b>		(Gaertn.) ... ..
1797.	<i>muticum</i> (Dene.) ... ..	2017	XIX. CAMPAMULACEIE ... ..
<b>1798. <i>Pseudomuricatum</i> (G. Don.)</b>	<b>2017</b>		<b>1845. <i>Camphor a officinali*</i> (Stued.)</b>
1799.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (G. Don.) ... ..	2015-6	1846. <i>officinarium</i> (Nees.) ... ..
1800.	<i>speciosum</i> (Chois.) ... ..	2015-b	1847. <i>vera</i> (Aafin.) ... ..
cxcv.	<i>Calophanes</i> (D. Don.) ... ..	doxcix	1848. <i>Campsin Gurtisii</i> (Seem.) ... ..
1801.	<i>littoralis</i> (T. Anders.) ... ..	2169	1849. <i>radicant</i> (Seem.) ... ..
cxcvi.	<i>Calopbyllum</i> (Linn.) ... ..	lxx	1850. <i>Campteria biaurita</i> (Linn.)... ..
<del>1802.</del>	<del><i>Bintagor</i> (Roxb.)</del> ... ..	181	1861. <i>RotHeriana</i> (Presl.) ... ..
1803.	<i>Chinese</i> (Wiilp.) ... ..	180	1852. <i>anomallayensis</i> (lied.) ... ..
1804.	<i>decipiens</i> (Wight) ... ..	183	<b>1853. <i>Catnylobotrys Ohiesbreghtii</i></b>
1805.	<i>elatwm</i> (Bedd.) ... ..	184	(Linn.) ... ..
1806.	<i>inophyllum</i> (Linn.) ... ..	181	<b>1854. <i>Cavnnium cliincnse</i> (Roxb.)</b>
1807.	<i>lonffifolium</i> (WB)\ .) ... ..	180	1855. <i>sinense</i> (Rnmph.) ... ..
1808.	<i>spurium</i> (C)\ o\B.)... ..	183	cci. <i>Gananga</i> (Rnmph.) ... ..
<del>1809</del>	<del><i>toraentosnni</i> (Wight)</del> ... ..	182	<b>1856. <i>odorata</i> (Ilk. f fy T.)</b>
1809 (Ms.)	<i>trapezifolium</i> (Thw.) ... ..	183 (bis.)	ccii. <i>Canangium</i> (Baill.) ... ..
1810.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Tfa<.) ... ..	183	1857. <i>odoratnm</i> (Baill.) ... ..
1811.	<i>Galosanthes indica</i> <Bl.) ... ..	2119	cciiij. <i>Cannrium</i> (Linn.) ... ..
			1858. <i>commune</i> (Linn.) ... ..

\* G. The\* (Link) ... 194 ia the earliest name.

NO.	Ganarium— <i>cont.</i>	NO.	NO.	Canthium— <i>cont.</i>	NO.
1859.	<i>Sajiga</i> (Ham.)	651	1917.	<i>Rheedi</i> (D.C.)	1525
1860.	<i>striotum</i> { <i>Roxb.</i> }	44-7	1918.	<i>scandens</i> (Bl.)	1527
coiv.	<i>Canavalia</i> { <i>D.C.</i> }	cccxi	1919.	<i>thyrsoideum</i> (Rcem.)	1463
1861.	<i>ensiformis</i> { <i>D.C.</i> }	830	19-20.	<i>travancoricum</i> { <i>Bedd.</i> }	1524
1862.	<i>giadiata</i> (D.C.)	830	1921.	<i>umbellatum</i> { <i>Wight</i> }	1520
1863.	<i>incurva</i> (D.C.)	830	oviii.	<i>Cantua</i> { <i>Juss.</i> }	doxlvii
1864.	<i>lineata</i> (D.C.)	831	1922.	<i>buxifolia</i> (lamfe.)	1966
1865.	<i>Loureirii</i> (G. Don.)	830	1923.	<i>dependens</i> (Pers.)	1966
1866.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.)	830-e	1924.	<i>tomentosum</i> (Cav.)	1966
1867.	<i>obtuBifolia</i> (D.C.)	831	XX.	CAPPARIDACE-dE	VII
1868.	<i>rosea</i> (D.C.)	831	ccix.	<i>Capparis</i> { <i>Linn.</i> }	xJvii
1869.	<i>mtilans</i> (D.C.)	831	1925.	<i>acuminata</i> { <i>Willd.</i> }	120
1870.	<i>Stoclesii</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	230-6	1926.	<i>dcuminatd</i> (Roxb.)	106
1871.	<i>turgida</i> (Grah.)	830-6	1927.	<i>acuminata</i> { <i>Willd.</i> }	119
1872.	<i>virosa</i> (W. & A.)	830-tf	1928.	<i>acuminata</i> (Wall.)	121
ccv.	<i>Canna</i> { <i>Linn.</i> }	cmliii	1929.	<i>apetala</i> (Roth.)	99
1873.	<i>AchiraB</i> { <i>GUL.</i> }	3028	1930.	<i>aphylla</i> { <i>Roth.</i> }	109
1874.	<i>Annaei</i> (Hort. P*r.)	3026-/	1931.	<i>blsperma</i> (Roxb.)	113
1875.	<i>atro-nigricans</i> (Hort.)	3026-6	1932.	<i>bisperma</i> (Wight)	112
1876.	<i>aurantiaca</i> (Rose.)	3027-6	1933.	<i>brevispina</i> (D.C.)	i06
1877.	<i>Bihorelli</i> (Hort.)	3026-c	1934.	<i>cssrudea</i> (Heyne)	110
1878.	<i>chinensis</i> (Wi)ld.)	3026	1935.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Roxb.)	112
1879.	<i>discolor</i> { <i>Lindl.</i> }	3035	1936.	<i>divaricate</i> , { <i>Lamk.</i> }	108
1880.	<i>edulis</i> { <i>K. Gawl.</i> }	3034	1937.	<i>divaricata</i> (Wall.)	110
1881.	<i>ea culenta</i> (Lodd.)	3034	1938.	<i>diversifolia</i> (Tr. fr A.)	110
1882.	<i>flaccida</i> (Rove.)	3031	1939.	<i>erythrodasy</i> (Miq.)	119
1883.	<i>pLve*cens</i> (Link.)	3026-6	1940.	<i>floribunda</i> { <i>Wight</i> }	118
188*.	<i>gigantea</i> (Dexf.)	3029	1941.	<i>formosa</i> (Dalz.)	107
1885.	<i>glauc</i> a (Linn.)	3026-c	1942.	<i>formosa</i> (Wall.)	119
1886.	<i>indica</i> { <i>Linn.</i> }	3026	1943.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Wall.)	105
1887.	<i>iridiflora</i> { <i>Ruiz.</i> }	3030	1944.	<i>grandis</i> { <i>Linn.</i> }	113
1888.	<i>latifolia</i> (Rose.)	3029	1945.	<i>heterohtd</i> (Roxb.)	100-a
1889.	<i>lilkitlora</i> (WarseA.)	3032	1946.	<i>Heynea,na</i> (VaM.)	107
1800.	<i>latea</i> { <i>Mill.</i> }	3027	1947.	<i>horrida</i> { <i>Linn. f.</i> }	119
1891.	<i>magnified</i> (Hort.)	302(J-d	1948.	<i>incanescens</i> (D.C.)	117-6
1892.	<i>o.usasfolia</i> (Hort.)	3032	1949.	<i>lifolid</i> (Roxb.)	99
1893.	<i>poruviana</i> (Hort.)	3030	1950.	<i>longispina</i> { <i>Ilk. fr T.</i> }	115
] 894.	<i>sanguinea</i> (Hort.)	3027-c	1951.	<i>malabarica</i> (Wall.)	118
1895.	<i>»peciosa</i> (Hose.)	302(≈-2	1952.	<i>waximus</i> { <i>Roth.</i> }	111
1896.	<i>tricolor</i> (Hort.)	3028-6	1953.	<i>Moonii</i> { <i>Wight.</i> }	111
1897.	<i>Vdriegtdtd</i> (Hort.)	3028-6	1P54.	<i>Murrayana</i> (Grah.)	104
1898.	<i>WarRcewiczii</i> (Hor* Otto.)	3033	1955.	<i>obovata</i> (Ham.)	113
1899.	<i>zebrvna</i> (Hort.)	3027-c	195(3.	<i>obovata</i> (Royle.)	104
ccvi.	<i>Cansjera</i> { <i>Jusa.</i> }	coi	1957.	<i>olacifolia</i> { <i>Hk. f. fy T.</i> }	121
1900.	<i>malabdrkd</i> (Lamk.)	494	1958.	<i>oxyphylla</i> { <i>Wall</i> }	122-?.
1901.	<i>martabanica</i> (Wall.)	494	1959.	<i>parviflora</i> (Hc./ fr T.)	116
1902.	<i>Rheedii</i> { <i>Gmelin.</i> }	494	1960.	<i>pedunculosa</i> (Wall.)	114
1903.	<i>acdndens</i> (Roxb.)	494	1961.	<i>pyrifolia</i> (W. & A.)	105
1904.	<i>ssizyphifoUn</i> (Griff.)	494	1962.	<i>qua'driftord</i> (D.C.)	119
1905.	<b>Cantharosperrum allicains</b>	850	1963.	<i>rdcemifera</i> (D.C.)	11?
	(W. & A.)		1964.	<i>reticulata</i> (Klein)	110
covii.	<i>Canthium</i> { <i>Lam.</i> }	div	1965.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Roxb.)	106
1906.	<i>angustifolium</i> { <i>Roxb.</i> }	1526	1906.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.)	106
1907.	<i>corymbosum</i> (Pers.)	1491	1967.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (D.C.)	112
1908.	<i>didyllum</i> { <i>Roxb.</i> }	1519	1968.	<i>sepiaria</i> { <i>Linn.</i> }	117
1909.	<i>ficiforme</i> (Hk. /.)	1522	1969.	<i>sepiaria</i> (Wall.)	114
1910.	<i>LeschenaulUi</i> (W. & A.)	1526	1970.	<i>Sodddd</i> { <i>\r.</i> }	109
1911.	<i>lucidum</i> (Schlecht.)	1520	1973.	<i>spinosa</i> (Lamk.)	104
1912.	<i>neilgherrense</i> { <i>Wight.</i> }	1521	1972.	<i>tstylosa</i> (D.C.)	108
1913.	<i>parvifloronn.</i> { <i>Lamk.</i> }	1528	iy73.	<i>tenera</i> (Dalz.)	122
1914.	<i>parviflorum</i> (Schl.) *	1499	1974.	<i>tenu/hra</i> (D.C.)	119
1915.	<i>parvifolium</i> { <i>Roxb.</i> }	1527	1975.	<i>tetrasperma</i> (Thw.)	122-a
1916.	<i>pergracile</i> { <i>Bourd.</i> }	1523			

JIO. Capparis — cont.	NO.
1976. <i>trifoliata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	101
1977. <i>uncinata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	122-c
1978. <i>Wallichiana</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	106
1979. <i>zeylanica</i> (Ittnn.) . . . . .	106
1980. <i>zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	119
198L. <i>zeylanica</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	120
XXI. CAPRIKOBIA <sup>^</sup> E . . . . .	LXI
1982. <i>Gaprifolium japonicum</i> (Watts, ex Stend.) . . . . .	1343
1983. <i>Jiexuosum</i> (Hort. Stead.) . . . . .	2433
1984. <i>roseum</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1433
1985. <i>sempervirens</i> (Moenoh.) . . . . .	1430
cox. <i>Capsicum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dolxviii
1986. ( <i>quint</i> ) <i>grossum</i> (Willd.) 2094-(*r)s.)	
1986. ( <i>sext</i> ) <i>minimum</i> (Roxb.) 2094 (bis.)	
198G. ( <i>sept</i> ) <i>nepanlense</i> (Linn.) 2094-c	
1986. ( <i>quat</i> ) <i>frutesceas</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2094
1986. <i>annuum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2094-6
1986 (bis.) <i>baccatum</i> (Wall.) 2094-(6s.)	
1986 ( <i>tris.</i> ) <i>fastigiatum</i> (Bl.) 2094 ( <i>bis.</i> )-b	
1987. <i>Gaquepiria Bergkia</i> (Gmel.) . . . . .	1308
cixxi. <i>Garallia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	cccxcix
1988. <i>ceylanica</i> (Am.) . . . . .	1140
1989. <i>corymbosa</i> , (Am.) . . . . .	1140
1990. <i>inteserrima</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1140
1991. <i>lucida</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	1140
1992. <i>octopetala</i> (P. Muell.) . . . . .	1140
1993. <i>svnsensis</i> (Am.) . . . . .	1140
1994. <i>symmetric.</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1140
1995. <i>timorensis</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1140
ocxii. <i>Carapa</i> (4thZ.) . . . . .	rfxxxix
1996. <i>guianensis</i> (Aubl.) . . . . .	475
1997. <i>indica</i> (Jass.) . . . . .	476
1998. <i>moluccensis</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	476
1999. <i>obovata</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	476
2000. <i>Gaxdamomum</i> <i>offhcinale</i> (Ssilisb.) . . . . .	3004
ocxiii. <i>Cardiospernum-</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ccxxxviii
2001L. <i>oasesoons</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	024
2002. <i>Halicauabum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	623
2003. <i>microcarpum</i> (U.B.K) . . . . .	623
2004. <i>?ovatv.m(XV*Y).</i> . . . . .	624
2005. <i>pubescens</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	G24
oovix. <i>Careya</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	odxxxiii
2006. <i>arborea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1276
coxv. <i>Carica</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cdxlvii
2007. <i>candamvencensis</i> (ffc. /.) . . . . .	1345
2008. <i>candinamarcensis</i> (J. hind.) . . . . .	1345
2009. <i>Papaya</i> (Ittnn.) . . . . .	1344
2010. <i>hermaphrodita</i> (Blanco.) . . . . .	1344
cexxvi. ( <i>^</i> ) <i>arissa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dlxxx
2011. <i>Arduina</i> (Lamk) . . . . .	1805
20L2. <i>bispinoaa</i> (Deaf.) . . . . .	1806
2013. <i>Caraudas</i> (Lynn.) . . . . .	1805
2014. <i>congesta</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1806-b
2015. <i>Dalzelli</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1809
2016. <i>diffusa</i> (ioxb.) . . . . .	1807
2017. <i>diffusa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1808
2018. <i>htsruta</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	1807
2019. <i>inermis</i> (Vnhl.) . . . . .	3809
2020. <i>loncoltitta</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	1809
2021. <i>macrophylla</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1809
2022. <i>mitis</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1809

NO. Carissa—cont.	No.
2023. <i>paucinervia</i> (A.Dc.) . . . . .	1808
2024. <i>spinarum</i> (A.Dc.) . . . . .	1807-b
2025. <i>suavissima</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1810
2026. <i>villosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1807
ccxvii. <i>Carlnodovica</i> (Ruiz. 8f Pav.) . . . . .	mxx
2027. <i>pnlmata</i> (Ruiz. 8- Pav.) . . . . .	3240
2028. <i>Carmona hetrophylla</i> (Cav.) . . . . .	1983
2029. <i>Caroxyionindicum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2382
2030. <i>recurvum</i> (Moq.) . . . . .	2382
ccxviii. <i>Carpinus</i> (Tourn.) . . . . .	doccxc
2031. <i>Betulus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2787
2032. <i>Garpopogon anguineum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	813
2028. <i>atropurepurem</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	814
2034. <i>giganteum</i> <Royle.) . . . . .	815
2035. <i>monospermum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	813
2036. <i>pruriens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	816
2037. <i>Carumbium insigne</i> (Knrst.) . . . . .	2704
2088. <i>sebiferum</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	2702
2039. <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1271
2040. <i>Pimento</i> , (Mill.) . . . . .	1208
2041. <i>racemosus</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	1207
ccxix. <i>Caryopteris</i> (Wang.) . . . . .	dccxxxiv
2042. <i>Wallichiana</i> (Schan.) . . . . .	2329
ccxx. <i>Caryota</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cmxci
2043. <i>Cumingia</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	3155
2044. <i>Gunnvnghami</i> (Sphalm.) . . . . .	3155
2045. <i>furfuracea</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	3154
2046. <i>Griffithii</i> (Becc.) . . . . .	3154
2047. <i>mitis</i> (Lowe.) . . . . .	3154
2048. <i>tMma</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3154
2049. <i>ubtusa</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	3153
2050. <i>obtusidentata</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	3153
8051. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Sphahn.) . . . . .	3153
2052. <i>? oclandra</i> (Hance) . . . . .	3153-b
2053. <i>propinqua</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	3154
2054. <i>sobolifera</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3154
2055. <i>nrens</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3152
2056. <i>wrens</i> (Jaoq.) . . . . .	3154
coxxi. <i>Oasearia</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	occliii
2057. <i>Anavinga</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	1336
2058. <i>Canzuala</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1336
2059. <i>Championii</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1334
2060. <i>Dallachii</i> (P. Muell.) . . . . .	1336
2061. <i>elliptica</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1336
2062. <i>esculenta</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1334
2063. <i>glabra</i> (Hort. Calo.) . . . . .	1336
20R4. <del>gravojoens</del> ( <i>pi</i> <sup>^</sup> ) . . . . .	1333
2065. <i>Hamiltoni</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1333
2066. <i>Usvigata</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	1334
2367. <i>macrogyina</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .	1333
2068. <i>ovata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1336
20*H. <i>rnbscens</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	1335
2070. <i>tomentoa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	133G
2071. <i>varians</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1334
2072. <i>wynadensis</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1337
2073. <i>zeylanica</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1334
coxxii. <i>Cassia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cocxlvii
2074. <i>acutifolia</i> (Delile) . . . . .	955
2075. <i>alata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	957
2076. <i>amcena</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	966
2077. <i>angustifolia</i> (FaR) . . . . .	956

NO.	Cassia—cont.	N-O.
2078.	<i>angustissima</i> (Lam.)	966-c
2079.	<i>arborescens</i> (Vahl.)	961
2080.	<i>auricom</i> a (Srah.)...	9GG
2081.	<i>anniculata</i> (Linn.)	P54
2082.	<i>bicapsulata</i> (Linn.)	952
2083.	<i>bracteata</i> (Lir.n. f.)	957
2084.	<i>Burmanni</i> (Wight)	963
2085.	<i>chinensis</i> (Jacq.)	950
2086.	<i>coromandeliana</i> (Jaoq.)	950
2087*	<i>dimidiata</i> (Klein.)	965
2088.	<i>dimidiata</i> (Roxb.)	966-a
2089.	<i>esculenta</i> (Roxb.)	950
2090.	<i>fastigiata</i> (Vahl.)...	961
20P3.	<i>Fistula</i> (Linn.)	948
2092.	<i>Florida</i> (Vahl.)	958
2093.	<i>jlwtida</i> (Pers.)	949
2094.	<i>foetida</i> (Saliab.)	948
2096.	<i>frutescens</i> (Mill.)...	950
2096.	<i>gallinaria</i> (C ollad.)	948
2097.	<i>glauca</i> (Law)	961
2098.	<i>herpetica</i> (Jacq.)	657
2099.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Linn.)	951
2100.	<i>humilis</i> (Collad.)...	948
2101.	<i>Kleinii</i> (W. & A.)	965
2102.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Vahl.)	962
2103.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Wall.)	956
2104.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (Wall.)	96H-6
2105.	<i>lenitiva</i> (Bisch.)	966
2106.	<i>lonymiliqua</i> (Blanco)	951
2107.	<i>saarginata</i> (Roxb.)	947
2108.	<i>medica</i> (Forsk.)	956
2109.	<i>mimosoides</i> (Linn.)	966
2110.	<i>montana</i> (Heyne)	959
2111.	<i>myriophylla</i> (Wall.)	966-6
2112.	<i>obovata</i> (Collad.)...	9G3
2113.	<i>obtusa</i> (Roxb.)	903
2114.	<i>cbtusifolia</i> (Linn)	948
2115.	<i>occidental</i> (Linn.)	949
2116.	<i>orientalis</i> (Pers.)	955
2117.	<i>palmata</i> (Wall.)	960
2118.	<i>prostrata</i> (Koxb.)...	964
2119.	<i>pubigena</i> (Lag.)	951
2120.	<i>pnmila</i> (Lam.)	964
2121.	<i>purpurea</i> (Roxb.)	950-6
2122.	<i>rhombifolia</i> (Roxb.)	946
2123.	<i>Boxburgliana</i> (Gran.)	966
2124.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (D.O.)	947
2125.	<i>Senna</i> (Linn.)	955, 1963
2126.	<i>sensitiva</i> (Roxb.);	966
2127.	<i>setigera</i> (D.C.)	959
2128.	<i>siamea</i> (flam.)	958
2129.	<i>Sophera</i> (Linn.)	950
2130.	<i>Sophera</i> (Wall.)	149
2131.	<i>sulcata</i> (Blume)	951
2132.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Roxb.)	958
2133.	<i>surattensis</i> (Burm.)	P61
2134.	<i>Telfairiana</i> (Wall.)	966-6
2135.	<i>tenella</i> (Roxb.)	9G6
2136.	<i>timoriensis</i> (D.O.)	9G0
2137.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Linn.)	953
2138.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wall.)...	951
2139.	<i>Tora</i> (Linn.)	948
2140.	<i>toroides</i> (Roxb.)	948

NO.	Cassia—cont.	NO.
2141.	<i>venenifera</i> (Radsch.)	951
2142.	<i>Wailichiana</i> (D.C.)	966-6
2143.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Grah.)	963
soKxiii.	<i>Cassytha</i> (Linn.)	dccclxxxiv
2144.	<i>amencana</i> (Meissn)	2472
2145.	<i>iiiliforuiis</i> (Linn.)	2472
2146.	<i>guineensis</i> (Meinan.)	2472
ccxxiv.	<i>Castanea</i> (Tourn.)...	dcccxcii
2L47.	<i>chinensis</i> (Spreng.)	2794
2148.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Lindl.)	2795
2149.	<i>sativa</i> (Mill.)	2794
2150.	<i>stricta</i> (Sieb. & Znc)	2794
2151.	<i>tribuloides</i> (Wall.)	2795
2152.	<i>vesca</i> (Gaer.)	2794
2153.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Lanib.)	2794
2154.	<i>Castanocarpu</i> a <i>australia</i> (Sweet.)	925
CCXXT.	<i>Castanopsis</i> (Spach.)	dcccxciii
2155.	<i>armata</i> (D.Don.)	2795
2156.	<i>tribuloides</i> (A.Dc.)	2795
ccxxvi.	<i>Castanosperxnu</i> ni (A. <i>Cunn.</i> )	ccoxxxvii
2157.	<i>australe</i> (A. <i>Cunn.</i> )	925
coxxvii.	<i>Castilloa</i> (Vary.)	dccolxxv
2158.	<i>olastica</i> (Carv.)	27G0
ccxxviii.	<i>Casuavina</i> (Forst.)	deoexxxvi
2155X	<i>distyla</i> (F <sub>1</sub> nt.)	2782
2160.	<i>equisetifolin.</i> (Forst.)	2780
2161.	<i>eptocldda</i> (Miq.)	2783
2162.	<i>muricata</i> (Lloxb.)	2780
2163.	<i>paludosa</i> (Si>b.)	2782
2164.	<i>Quadrnavis</i> (Labill.)	2718
2165.	<i>stricta</i> (Cait.)	2781
216C.	<i>suberosa</i> (Otto. # Diet.)...	2783
2166	(Us.) <i>torulosa</i> (Ait)	2783 (bis.)
XXII	CASUARINACEJS	CVII
2167.	<i>Catakidozamia</i> <i>Hopei</i> (T. Hill.)	2882
2168.	<i>Macleayt</i> (Hort. Miq.)	2882
ccxxix	<i>Catalpa</i> (Scap.)	dcccxciv
2169.	<i>BpecioBa</i> (Warde)	2154
2270.	<i>Catappa Benzoin</i> (Gaertn.)	1143
2171.	<i>domestica</i> (Rumph.)	1144
2172.	<i>htorea</i> (Rumph.)	1144
2173.	<i>sylvestris</i> (Rumph.);	1144
2174.	<i>Catas parvi/lor</i> a (Juss.)	2488
oexxx.	<i>Cateshaea</i> (Linn.)	coxcxcix
2175.	<i>longilora</i> (Syr)	1513
2176.	<i>spinoaa</i> (Linn.)	1513
2177.	<i>Catha emarginata</i> (G. Don.)	540
2178.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Walp.)	536
2179.	<i>montana</i> (G. Don.)	541
2180.	<i>ovata</i> (Walp.)	534
2181.	<i>Rothiana</i> (Walp.)	535
2182.	<i>rufa</i> (G. Don.)	537
2183.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Gc. Don.)	532
2184.	<i>zeylanica</i> (G. Don.)	572
2285.	<i>Cathartocarpus</i> <i>Fistula</i> (Pers.)	94G
2186.	<i>Cantonia elliptica</i> (Vahl.)	1989-6
2187.	<i>Caturus spidflorua</i> (Roxb.)	2554
2188.	<i>Caulttretucordifolia</i> (Rich.)	1002

NO.		NO.		NO. Celtis—cont.	NO.	
2181).	<i>Cavallium urens</i> (Schott. & Endl.)	267		2244.	<i>tetrandra</i> (Roxb.)	2711
ccxxxi.	<i>Ceanothus</i> (Linn.)	ccxxix		2245.	<i>tetrandra</i> (Wall)	2776
2190.	<i>asiaticus</i> (Lamk.)	575		2246.	<i>trindra</i> (Sphalm.)	2711
2191.	<i>capsulans</i> (Forst.)	575		2247.	<i>trinervia</i> (Roxb.)	2711
2192.	<i>circumscissa</i> (Gaertn.)	572		2248.	<i>Wightii</i> (Planch.)	2712
2193.	<i>paniculatus</i> (Roth.)	532		ccxxxvi.	<i>Centrosema</i> (Bantk.)	ccxxvi
2194.	<i>Wighti-<del>ma</del></i> (Wa.)	570		2249.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Benth.)	840
2195.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Heyne.)	572		2250.	<i>Plumieri</i> (Venth.)	841
ccxxxii.	<i>Cedrela</i> (Lamk.)	ccxciii		2251.	<i>Cephalanthus chinensis</i> (Lamk.)	1442
2196.	<i>microcarpa</i> (C. Dc.)	483		2252.	<i>piluUfer</i> (Lamk.)	1440
2197.	? <i>odorata</i> (Hort. Kew.)	481		2253.	<i>Cephalocroton indicus</i> (Bedd.)	2671
2198.	<i>odorata</i> (Linn.)	484		ccxxxvii.	<i>CephaloBtachyum</i> (Munro.)	mxlviii
2199.	<i>Toona</i> (Roxb.)	482		2254.	<i>pergracile</i> (Munro.)	3371
2200.	? <i>velutina</i> (C.D.C.)	481		2255.	<i>Cerasus Lauocerasus</i> (Nic.)	1070
2201.	? <i>irillosa</i> (Oxh)	481		2256.	<i>Phoshia</i> (Ham.)	1068
ccxxxiii.	<i>Cedrus</i> (Loud.)	cmix		2257.	<i>Puddum</i> (Wall.)	1068
2202.	<i>arvented</i> (Hort. Carr.)	2862		2258.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wall.)	1067
2203.	<i>atlantica</i> (Moenoh.)	2862		2259.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Nic.)	1066-6
2204.	<i>Daodara</i> (Loud.)	2862		ccxxxviii.	<i>Ceratia</i> (Adams.)	ccchii
2205.	<i>elegans</i> (Knight.)	2862		22C0.	<i>Ceratogynwm rhamnoides</i> (Wight.)	2596
2206.	<i>indica</i> (Chambu.)	2862		ccxxxix.	<i>Ceratonia</i> (Linn.)	ccchii
2207.	<i>Libani</i> (Barre.)	2862		2261.	<i>coriacea</i> (Salib.)	978
2208.	<i>patula</i> (C. Koch.)	2862		2262.	<i>vnerwiis</i> (Stokes.)	978
2209.	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (Gaertn.)	261		2263.	<i>Siligua</i> (Linn.)	978
XXIII.	CELASTRAOEIE	XXXV		ccxl.	<i>Cerbera</i> (Linn.)	dlxxxiii
ccxxxiv.	<i>Celastrus</i> (Linn.)	ccxviii		2264.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Lodd.)	1834
2210.	<i>acuminata</i> (Wall.)	486		2265.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Kor.)	1826
2211.	<i>alnifoUa</i> (D. Don.)	532		2266.	<i>laetaria</i> (Ham.)	1818
2212.	<i>buxifo lia</i> (Roxb.)	539		2267.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Lodd.)	1818
2213.	<i>crenata</i> (Roth.)	541		2268.	<i>Manghas</i> (Linn.)	1834
2214.	<i>dependens</i> (Wall.)	532		2269.	<i>Manghu</i> (Linn.)	9b18
2215.	<i>emarginata</i> (W. & A.)	540		2270.	<i>nerifolia</i> (Red.)	1820
2216.	<i>glauca</i> (Vahl.)	544		2271.	<i>Odollam</i> (G<rtn.)	1818
2217.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Roth.)	53b		2272.	<i>parviflora</i> (Wall.)	381*
2218.	<i>Metziana</i> (TUTCZ.)	532		2273.	<i>salutaris</i> (Lour.)	1819
2219.	<i>montana</i> (W & A.)	541		coxli.	<i>Cereus</i> (Mill.)	o,dliv
2220.	<i>multiflora</i> (Roxb.)	532		2274.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Mill.)	1370
2221.	<i>nutans</i> (Roxb.)	532		2275.	<i>hexagonus</i> (Mill.)	1371
2222.	<i>opposita</i> (Wall.)	531		2277.	<i>triangularis</i> (Mill.)	1372
2223.	<i>pailida</i> (Wall.)	541		ccxlii.	<i>Ceriops</i> (Arn.)	ccxcxvi
2224.	<i>paniculata</i> (Willd.)	532		2278.	<i>Candolleana</i> (Urn.)	1132
2225.	<i>rigida</i> (Wall.)	539		2279.	<i>Koxbui-giiana</i> (Arn.)	1133
2226.	<i>Rothiana</i> (R. & S.)	532		2280.	<i>Ceriscus malabaricus</i> (Gaertn.)	1498
2227.	<i>rufa</i> (Brand. F. H.)	537		2281.	<i>Cerocarpus aqueu*] (HaBsk.)</i>	1230
2228.	? <i>senegalenfis</i> (Lamk.)	541		ccxliii.	<i>Ceropegia</i> (Linn.)	doxli
2229.	<i>serrulata</i> (Roth.)	535, 536		2282.	<i>acuminata</i> (Boxb.)	1939
2230.	<i>spinosa</i> (Royle.)	538		2283.	<i>acuminata</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1963
2231.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Spreng.)	536		2284.	<i>albiflora</i> (Hk.f.)	1948
2232.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Wall.)	535		2285.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hk*f.)	1949
2233.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (W. & A.)	539		2286.	<i>brevicollis</i> (Hk.f.)	1945
2234.	? <i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	531		2287.	<i>brevitubulata</i> (B<dd.)	1931
2235.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Roth.)	572		2288.	<i>bulbosa</i> (Roxb.)	1932
2236.	<i>Celosia baecata</i> (Retz.)	2371		2289.	<i>Candelabrum</i> (Linn.)	1937
2237.	<i>lanata</i> (Linn.)	2374		2290.	<i>Candelabrum</i> (Roxb.)	1936
CCXXXV.	<i>Celtis</i> (Linn.)	ccclxiii		2291.	<i>Candelabrum</i> (Thw.)	1940
2237 (bis.)	<i>cinnamomea</i> (I*il.)	2711 {bis.)		2292.	<i>ciliata</i> (Wight.)	1943
2238.	<i>elongata</i> (Wall.)	2776		2293.	<i>Decaisneana</i> (Wight)	3944
2239.	<i>glabra</i> (Planch.)	2711		2294.	<i>Decaisneana</i> (Miq.)	1913
2240.	<i>orientalis</i> (Linn.)	2713				
2241.	<i>reticulata</i> (Hk. f. & T.)	2714				
2242.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Planch.)	2711				
2243.	<i>serotina</i> (Planch.)	2711				



NO. Ceropogia— cont.	NO.	NO. Chamocrops—cont.	NO.
2295. elegans (Wall.) . . . . .	1934	2348. nepalensis (Lodd.) ...	3202
2296. Elliottii (Hft./.) ... >..	1938	2349. Bichardiana (Bphalm.) ...	3172
2297. ensifolia (Bedd.) . . . . .	1947	2350. Rütchiana (Griff.) ...	3177
2298. hirBiitu(ir. fr A.) ...	1942	Champ ereia—	
2299. hirsute. (Wight) . . . . .	2942	2351. Perrottetiana (Baill.) ...	252*
2300. intermedia (Wight) ...	1940	coxlix. Chasalia (Comm.) . . . . .	dxiv
2301. ?Jacquemontiana (Donc.) 19 J2-d		2352. curviflora (Thiv.) . . . . .	157fi
2302. juncea (Roxb.) . . . . .	1933	2353. lurida (Miq.) . . . . .	1576
2303. mucronata (Koxb.) ...	1930	2354. Sangiana (Miq.) ..	1575
2304. my8orensis (IFig7i*) ...	1935	2355. tetrandra (Miq.)...	1575
2305. ophiocephala (Dalz.) ...	1942-c	2356. Chasmone aryenteum (hi	
2306. ?sphenanantha (W. & A.)	1034	Mey.) ...	697
2307. sphenantha (Dene.) ...	1934	2357. Ghavannesia esculenta (A.	
2308. Stoeksii (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1946	J)C.) . . . . .	1850
2809. fchwaitesii (Hook.) ...	1941	2358. Chaviea Arnotttana (Miq.)	2407
2310. tuberosa (Roxb.) . . . . .	1936	2359. Betle (Niq.) . . . . .	2409
2311. vineaeifolia (Hook.) ...	1942-6	2360. chuyva (Miq.) . . . . .	2406
cxixiv. Ceruxylon (Hbf. & Bpl.) cnilxxvii		2361. Guigual (Miq.) . . . . .	2408
2312. andicolam (Hit. fr Bpl.)	314K	2363. Mullsua (Miq.) . . . . .	2408
c2313. alpinum (Steud.) ..	3146	2366. Roxburghii (Miq.) ...	2404
cxlv. Cestrum (Linn.)	delxxiii	2367. sarmetosa (Miq.) ...	2404
2314. urantiacum (Lindl.) ...	2107	2368. Siriboa (Miq.) . . . . .	2409
2315. eiegauB {Schlecht.) ...	2105	23C9. sphaerostachya (Miq.) .	2408
2316. fasciculatum (Miers.) ...	2106	del. Cheilcocca (Salisb) . . . . .	cxcxvii
2316. (bis) Parqui (Schlecht) ...	2107	XXV. CHENOPODIACEAE	LXXXJX
	(bis.)	2369 (bis.) Chenopodina indica	
coxlii. Cbailetta (D.C.) . . . . .	exev	(Wt.) ...	23<1 (bis.)
2317. gelonioides(fffc./) ...	486	2369. (tris.) Maritima (Moq.)	2381 (bis.)
2318. sumatrana (Miq.) ...	48©	2370. Chf-nopodium-Maritimum	
XXIV. CHAJLETTIAOE^E	XXXI	(Linn.) . . . . .	2381 (bis.)
2319. Ghalcas intermedia (Roem.)	392	2370. (bis) prostratum (Roxb.) ...	2381
2320. paniculata (Linn.) ...	392-6	ccli. Chickrassia (Bphalmi W. P.)	
2321. paniculata (Room.) ...	392	Hi em in F.B.I.	excii
2322. swmatrana (Kocm.) ...	392-6	2371. Nimmonii (Grah.) ...	481
cxclvii. Chamsebuxus ^Toum.) ..	Ixiv	2372. tabularis (Juss.)...	481
2323. arillata (Hassk.) ...	160	2373. trilocularis (Roem.) ...	481
2324. paniculata (Hassk.) ...	160	2374. velutina (Roem.) . . . . .	481
2325. virgata (Hassk.) . . . . .	159	2375. Chilmoria dodeeandra (Ham.)	141
2326. Ghamxycyparis brevirarnea		2376. Chilocalyx	elltpiticus
(Maxim.) . . . . .	2813	(Turcz.) . . . . .	507
2327. decussata (Hort. Carr.) .	2817	oclii. Chilocarpus (Bl) . . . . .	dlxxviii
2328. glauca (Hort. Carr.) ...	2817	-2377. atroviridis (Bl.) . . . . .	1801
2329. Lawsoniana (Parl.) ...	2812	2378. Ghiloschista usneoides	
2330. obtusa (Sieb. & Znc.) ...	2813	(Wight.) ...	2954
2331. pendula (Maxim.) ...	2813	coliii. Chiococca (E. Br.)..	divi.
2332. Chamsecytius dalmaticus		2379. Jioridana (Rafin.) ...	1530
(Via.) . . . . .	697	2380. 'latifolia (Rafin.)...	1530
2333. Ghamsepuce obtusa (Zacc.)	2813	2381. parvifolia (Wull schl.) ...	3 530
cxclviii. ChamjeropB (Linn.) ...	miv	2382. racemosa (Linn.) ...	1530
2334. acaulis (JMichx.) . . . . .	3182	2383. Chionanthus courtallensis	
2335. arborescens (Stead.) ...	3199	(Bedd.) ...	1781-b
2836. Biroo (Sieb.) . . . . .	8191	2384. intermedia (Bedd.) . . . . .	1785
2337. conduplicata (Kickx.) ...	3199	2386. leprocarpa (Bedd.) . . . . .	1784
2338. excelsa (Thunb.)	3202, 3203	2386. malabarica (Bedd.) ...	1781
2339. Fortunei (Hook.)... 3202, 3203		2387. ? omilacifolia (Wall.) ...	1797
2340. ytobra (Mill.) . . . . .	3182	2388. zeylanica(Linn.)..	1783
2341. ffracilis (Lodd.) . . . . .	3200	2389. <del>Chaviea</del> monogyna (Walp.)	389
2342. Griffithii (Lodd.) . . . . .	3202	? r. Jaok.) ...	389
2343. humilis (Linn.) . . . . .	3199	2391. Chirocalyx	mollisaimus
2344. khasyana (Griff.) . . . . .	3202	oono (Meissn.) . . . . .	82 i
2345. Kwanwortsik (Sieb.) ...	3201	2392. tomentosus (PJook.) ...	821
2346. macrocarpa (Tin.) ...	3199	2393. Chlamydia	tenacissima
2347. Martiana (Wall.) . . . . .	3202	(Gert.) . . . . .	311C

NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
XXVI.	OHloranthaceje	XCIV		2442.	<i>Cicca—oont.</i>	
ccliv.	<i>Chloranthus</i> (Sw.)	declxia		2443.	<i>Emblca</i> (Kurz.) ...	2558
2394.	<i>brachystachyus</i> (Bl.) ...	2419		2444.	<i>Leucopyrus</i> (Kurz.) ...	2592
2395.	<i>ceylanicus</i> (Miq.) ...	2413		2445.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Benth.) ...	2557
2396.	<i>denticulatus</i> (Cord.) ...	2419		2446.	<i>obovata</i> (Kurz.) ...	2591
2397.	<i>monander</i> (Br.) ...	2419		2447.	<i>pentandra</i> (Blanco) ..	25>1
oclv.	<i>Chlorophora</i> (Sw.)	decolvxi		2447.	<i>reticulata</i> (Kurz.) ...	2557
2398.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Gaud.) ...	272		colxv.	<i>Cicca</i> (Roem.)	cdxlvii
colvi.	<i>Chloroxylon</i> (B.C.) . . . . .	oxciv		colxvi.	<i>Cinchona</i> (Linn.) )	cdlxxxiii
2399.	<i>Dupada</i> (Uuoh.) . . . . .	439		2448.	<i>Calisaya</i> (Wedd.) ...	144>
2400.	<i>Swietenia</i> (B.C.) ...	485		2449.	<i>ChaJcagnera</i> (Pav.) ...	1444
2401.	<i>Chondrospermum coriaceum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1797		2450.	<i>carthagena</i> (Coramer.) ...	1456
2402.	<i>amilicifolium</i> (Wall.) ...	1797		2451.	<i>colorata</i> (Laub.) ...	1444
cclvii.	<i>Chonemorpha</i> (Q. Bon.)	dcv		2452.	<i>Condaminea</i> (Ubt. & Bp.)	1444
2403.	? <i>antidysenterica</i> (G. Don.)	1833		2453.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Laub.) ...	1450
2404.	? <i>cristata</i> (G. Don.) ...	1859		2454.	<i>crispa</i> (Taf.) ...	1444
2405.	<i>dichotoma</i> (G. Don.) ...	1860		2455.	<i>excelsa</i> (Itoxh.) . . . . .	1457
2406.	? <i>grandiflora</i> (G. Don.) ...	1858		2456.	<i>javanica</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	1452
2407.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Q. Bon.) ...	1858		2456.	(bis.) <i>lancifolia</i> (Mutbis.)	1456
2408.	<i>mollis</i> (Miq.) ...	1858		2457.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Ruiz. A Pav.)	1444
cclviii.	<i>Ohoripetalum</i> (A.Dc.)	dxlix		2458.	<i>Ledergeriana</i> (Moans.) ...	1447
2409.	<i>aurantiacum</i> (A.Dc.) ...	1664		2459.	<i>micrantha</i> (Ruiz. & Pav.)	1451
2410.	<i>viridiflorum</i> (A.Do.) ...	1664		2460.	<i>Morado</i> ^Hniz.) ...	1448
2411.	<i>Chorizandra piwnata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2571		2460.	(bis.) <i>nitida</i> (Ruiz, fy Pav.)	1453
cclix.	<i>Chorizema</i> (Labill.)	ccoxxxv		2461.	<i>officinalis</i> (Linn.) ...	1444
2412.	<i>angastifolium</i> (Benth.) ...	922		2462.	<i>Pahudiana</i> (Howard.) ...	1449
2413.	<i>cordifolium</i> (P. Mueii.) ..	924		2463.	<i>parviflora</i> (Poir.) ...	1451
2414.	<i>denticulatum</i> (Taroz.) ...	922		2463.	(Ms.) <i>peruviana</i> (Pav.)	1454
2415.	<i>diversifolium</i> (A. Dc.) ...	923		2464.	<i>pitavertis</i> (Wedd.) ...	1444
2416.	<i>rhomboideum</i> (Lodd.) ...	923		2435.	<i>purpure*</i> (Ruiz. & Pav.)	1448
2417.	<i>spectabile</i> (Lindl.) ...	923		2466.	<i>Richeliana</i> (Howard.) ...	1451
colx.	<i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> (Wend.)	cmxxxii		2467.	<i>Santafa</i> (Commer.) ...	1446-6
2418.	<i>lutesceus</i> (Wendl.) ...	?		2468.	<i>succirubra</i> (Pav.) ...	1445
colxi.	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> (Linn.)	cbxxvi		2469.	<i>thyrsiflora</i> (Roxb.) ...	1457
2419.	<i>floridum</i> (Salisb.) ..	1618		2470.	<i>Trians</i> (Karst.) ...	1450
2420.	<i>frntescens</i> (Linn.) ...	1618		2471.	<i>writusinga</i> (Parv.) ...	1444
2421.	<i>fruticosum</i> (Bach.) ...	1618		2472.	<i>Verdi</i> (Commer.) ...	1446-d
colxii.	<i>Chrysobalanus</i> (Linn.)	ccclxxxiv		2473.	<i>Zambamsada</i> (Laws.) ...	1446-c
2422.	<i>Ioaco</i> (Lwvi.) ...	1062		2474.	<i>Cineraria chinensis</i> (Spreng.) ...	1628
2423.	<i>lutens</i> (Sabine.) ...	1062		2475.	<i>repanda</i> (Lour.) ...	1628
2424.	<i>orbicularis</i> (Schum.) ...	1063		colxvii.	<i>Ciumanoxum</i> (Bl.)	oclxv
2425.	<i>pollocarpus</i> (Meyer.) ...	1062		2476.	<i>aromaticum</i> (Grab.) ...	2434
2426.	<i>purpureus</i> (Mill.) ...	1062		2477.	<i>Bazania</i> (Nee*) ...	2436
colxiii.	<i>Chrysophyllum</i> (Linn.)	diiv		2478.	<i>Camphora</i> (F. Nees.) ...	2440
2427.	( <i>Lycminatum</i> , (Boxb.) ...)	JG78		2479.	<i>gracile</i> (Wc.f.) ...	2438
2428.	<i>Bonplandii</i> (Klotzsch.) ...	1677		2480.	<i>inert</i> (Wight) ...	2434, 2437
2429.	<i>cssruleum</i> (Jacq.) ...	1677		2481.	<i>iners</i> (Bed.) ...	2436, 2437
2430.	<i>Cainito</i> (Linn.) ..	1677		2482.	<i>macrocarpum</i> (Ek. /.) ..	2437
2431.	<i>jamaianse</i> (Jacq.) ...	1677		2483.	<i>Perrottetii</i> (Meissn.) ...	2439
2432.	<i>maliforme</i> (Lian.) ...	1677		2484.	<i>purpuratum</i> (Nees.) ...	2435
2433.	<i>monopyreum</i> (Spreng.) ...	1677		2485.	<i>Wightii</i> iMeissn.,) ...	2436
2434.	<i>oliviforme</i> (Linn.) ...	1677		2486.	<i>zeylanicum</i> (Breyh.) ...	2434
2135.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (G. Don.) ...	1678		2487.	<i>zeylanicum</i> var <i>Wightii</i> (Bed.) . . . . .	2436
2436.	<i>sericeus</i> (Salisb.) ..	1677		colxviii.	<i>Cipadessa</i> (Bl.) ...	olxxx
2437.	<i>Sumatrn.um</i> (Miq.) ...	1678		2483.	<i>baccifera</i> (Miq.) ...	455
coliv.	<i>ChukraBsia</i> (A. Juss.) ...	cxcii		2489.	<i>fruticososa</i> (Bl.) ...	455
2488.	<i>tabularis</i> (A. Juss.) ...	481		2190.	<i>subscandens</i> (Miq.) ...	455
2439.	<i>Cicca anomala</i> (Baill.) ...	2570		oclxix.	<i>Cirrhopetalum</i> (Lindl.)	cmxxii
2440.	<i>decandra</i> (Blanco) ...	2557		2491.	<i>acutiflorum</i> (Hfc. /.) ...	2928
2441.	<i>disticha</i> (Linn.) ...	2569		2492.	<i>albtawn</i> (Wight) ...	2920
				2493.	<i>aureum</i> (Hk.f.) ...	2925
				2474.	<i>fimbriatum</i> (Lind.) ...	2924

NO.	Cirrhopetalum—cont.	NO.
2495.	Gamblei (Hie. f.) ...	2927
2496.	nilgherrense (Wight) ...	292G
2497.	Thomaoni (HJc.f.) ...	2927
2498.	Wallichii (Grab.) ...	2924
2499.	Cissampelopsis volubilis (Miq.) ...	1026
celxx.	Cissampelos (JAnn.) ...	xxvn
2500.	Caapeba.(Linn.) ...	91
2601.	convolvulacea (Willd.) ...	91
2502.	delicatula (Miers.) ...	91
2503.	discolor (Bach.) ...	91
2504.	discolor (D.C.) ...	89
2505.	discolor (Wall.) ...	94
2506.	diversa (Miers.) ...	91
2507.	elata (Miers.) ...	91
2508.	eriantha t Miers.) ...	91
2509.	glabra (Roxb.) ...	90
2510.	grallatoria (Miers.) ...	91
2511.	hernandjoia (Wall.) ...	91
2512.	hervandifolia (Willd.) ...	89
2613.	hexandra (Roxb.) ...	89
2514.	Mrsuta (Buch.) ...	91
2515.	officinatum (Pluk.) ...	95
2516.	oleracea (Wall.) ...	77
2517.	orbiculata (Buch.) ...	91
2518.	ovata (Poir.) ...	95
2519.	Pareira (Lynn.) ...	91
2520.	Plukenetii (D.C.) ...	95
2521.	sagittata (Ham.) ...	77
2522.	subpeltata (Thw.) ...	91
2523.	Wightianus (Wall.) ...	95
colxxi	Cissus (Linn.) ...	ccxxxvi
2624.	acido. (Wall.) ...	598
2525.	acida (Roxb.) ...	599
2526.	acuminata (Thw.) ...	589
2527.	adnata (Roxb.) ...	590
2528.	angulata (Lamk.) ...	591
2529.	aquosa (Wall.) ...	589
2530.	arborea (Forsk.) ...	1799
2531.	auricu-lata (Roxb.) ...	599
<del>2532.</del>	auriculata (D.C.) ...	607
<del>2533.</del>	carnosa (Roxb.) ...	599
2531*.	einerea (Lamk.) ...	599
2535.	cordata (Roxb.) ...	583, 587
2536.	cordata (Wall.) ...	590
2537.	crenata (Wall.) ...	591
2538.	cymosa (Wall.) ...	608
• 2539.	discolor (BU) ...	584
2540.	edulis (Dalz.) ...	582
2641.	elongata (Roxb.) ...	606
2542.	femvnea (Roxb.) ...	609
2543.	glauca (Roxb.) ...	587
2544.	heptaphylla (Retz.) ...	611
2545.	himalayana (Wall.) ...	602
2546.	japonica (Willd.) ...	f108
2547.	Kleinii (Wall.) ...	590
2648.	lanceolaria (D.C.) ...	609
2549.	latifolia (Vottl.) ...	509
2550.	muricata (Dalz. & Gibs.)...*	609
2551.	obtusifolia (Lamk.) ...	599
2552.	pedata (Lamk.) ...	611
2553*.	purpurea (Roxb.) ...	587
2554.	quadrangularis (Linn.)...	582

NO.	Cissus—con\	NO.
2555.	repanda (Vahl.) ...	589
2556.	repens (Lamk.) ...	583
2557.	repens (Thw.) ...	589
2558.	riparia (Wall.) ...	589
2559.	rotundata (Heyne) ...	685
2560.	serratifolia (Rottl.) ...	611
2561.	setosn (Roxb.) ...	598
2562.	tenuifolia (Heyne) ...	608
2563.	trilobata (Lamk.) ...	597
2564.	truncate. (Wall.) ...	608
2565.	vitigmea (Linn.) ...	589
2566.	vitiginea (Roxb.) ...	593
XXVIIICISTACEIE.		.IX
oclxixii.	CistuB (Linn.) ...	xlx
2567.	albidns (Linn.) ...	124
2568.	canescens( Sweet.) ...	125
2560.	coUnus (Salisb.) ...	127
2570.	creticus (Linn.) ...	125
2571.	Dunalianus (Steud.) ...	125
2572.	florentinus (Lamk.) ...	127
2573.	heterophyllus (Ocsf.) ...	125
2574.	incanus (Linn.) ...	125
2575.	iadaniferna (Linn.) ...	126
2576.	ladaniferus (Stokes.) m ...	125
2577.	ladanosma (Hoffmjr.) ...	126
2578.	mousseliensis (Linn.) ...	127
2579.	ocymoides (Lamk.) ...	125
2580.	olhensis (Huet. & Han.) ...	127
2581.	polymorphus (Willd.) ...	125
2582.	porquerollensis (Hnet. & Han.) ...	127
2583.	Pouzolzia (Delile.) ...	124
258-t.	pulverulentus (Burr.) ...	121
2485.	salvifolius (Pall.) ...	125
2586.	tomentosus (Lam.) ...	125
2587.	undulatus (Moench.) ...	125
2588.	viscoso (Stokes.) ...	126
2589.	vulgaris (Spach.) ...	125
oolxxiii.	Citharexylum (Mill.)	dccxxviii
2590.	smberratum (Sw.) ...	2304
celxxiii.	Citrus	clvii
2591.	acida (Roxb.) ...	413
2592.	Aurantium (Linn.) ...	417
2593.	Aurantiani-Bigaradia (Lisel.) ...	415
2594.	Aurantium-bergamia (Rafln.) ...	416
2595.	Aurai itium-aurantinra (Linn.) ...	417
2596.	Aurantiam-chryfrocarpa (Hassk.) ...	418
2597.	Aurantium-crenatifolia (Bonav.) ...	419
2598.	buxifolia (Poir.) ...	415
2599.	decumana (Linn.) ...	422
2600.	decn HI ana-megaloxycarpa (Boarv.) ...	422
2601.	^strix (D.C.) ...	414
2602.	inermis (Roxb.) ...	421
2<03.	japonica (Thumb.) ...	421
2604.	latiœpa (Hk. i. & T.) ...	414
2605.	Limetta (Risso.) ...	412
2606.	Lymonum (WaU.) ...	410

NO.		NO.	NO.	NO.
	Citrus—cont.			
2607.	<i>Lumia</i> (Risso.) ... ..	411		
2608.	<i>media</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	409		
2609.	<i>medica-medica</i> (Linn.) ... ..	409		
2610.	<i>medica-limonnm</i> (Risso.) ... ..	410		
2611.	<i>medica-Lumia</i> (Risso.) ... ..	411		
2612.	<i>medica-Limetta</i> (Risso.) ... ..	412		
2613.	<i>medica-acida</i> (Risso.) ... ..	413		
2614.	<i>nobilis</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	420		
2615.	<i>Papeda</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	434		
361C.	<i>trifoliata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	408		
2617.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Bisso.) . . . . .	415		
2618.	<i>Cladostachys frutescens</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2371		
ccclxxiv.	<i>Claoxylon</i> (A. Juss.) . . . . .	dcccxxli		
2618	(bis.) <i>anomalum</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	26G1		
2619.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	2658		
2620.	<i>hirsutum</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	26f0		
2621.	<i>indicum</i> (Hassk.) . . . . .	2G57		
2622.	<i>macrophyllum</i> (Hassk.) . . . . .	2657		
2623.	<i>muricatum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	267S*		
2624.	<i>parviflorum</i> (Hook. & Am.) . . . . .	2057		
2624	(bis.) sp. (1) (Hk. f.) . . . . .	2661		
2625.	<i>spiciflorum</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2657		
2626.	<i>Wightii</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	2658		
2627.	sp. (Hk.f. 8f T.) . . . . .	2659		
ccclxxv.	<i>Clansena</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	cli.		
2628.	<i>heptaphylla</i> (W. fy A.) . . . . .	396		
2629	<i>indica</i> (OUv.) . . . . .	396		
2630.	<i>nana</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	3976		
2631.	<i>pubescens</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	3J-74		
2632.	<i>simplicifolia</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	388		
2633.	<i>Wampi</i> (OUv.) . . . . .	395		
2634.	<i>Willdenovii</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	397		
2635.	<i>Clavulium pedunculosum</i> (DesT.) . . . . .	737		
ccclxxvi.	<i>Cleidion</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	dcccli		
2636.	<i>javanicum</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2688		
ccclxxvii.	<i>Cleisostoma</i> (Bl.) ... ..	cmxxviii		
2637.	<i>tenerum</i> (Hfc./.) . . . . .	2976		
occlxxiii.	<i>Cleistanthus</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	lcccxxii		
2638.	<i>colliniis</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2550		
2639.	<i>malabaricus</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2551		
2640.	<i>patulus</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2552		
2641.	<i>stipularis</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2553		
colxxxix.	<i>Clematis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	i		
2642.	<i>cana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	4		
2643.	<i>Flammula</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1		
2644.	<i>Gouriaha</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	6		
2646.	<i>grandiflora</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	2		
2646.	<i>hedysarifolia</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	7		
2647.	<i>javana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	4		
2648.	<i>Munroana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	4		
2649.	<i>nutans</i> (Royl.) . . . . .	9		
2650.	<i>patens</i> (Mor. & Dec.) . . . . .	3		
2650	(bis.) <i>cserulea</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3		
2651.	<i>sujiacifolia</i> (FFdM.) . . . . .	4		
2652.	<i>smilacina</i> (HL) . . . . .	4		
2653.	<i>triloba</i> (Jffevne.) . . . . .	5		
2654.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	8		
2655.	<i>Cleome fruticosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	103		
2656.	<i>Cleophora dendriformis</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	3226		
2657.	<i>lotaroides</i> (Gacrtm.) . . . . .	3227		
ocbcxx.	<i>Cferodendron</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ccxxxi		
2b58.	<i>Balfourt</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	23256		
2659.	<i>Balfourianuo</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	23256		
2650.	<i>calycinum</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .	2326		
2G61.	<i>castaneoBfolium</i> (Klotz.) . . . . .	2321		
2662.	<i>cordtum</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2321		
26G3.	<i>coromandelianum</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2320		
2664.	<i>cuneatum</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .	2318		
2665.	<i>dentatum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2319		
2666.	<i>foBtidum</i> (Hort. Pax.) . . . . .	2323		
2G67.	<i>fragrans</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	2323		
2668.	<i>herbaceum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2318		
2669.	<i>inermis</i> (Qcertn.) . . . . .	2315		
2670.	<i>infurtunatum</i> (Gsertn.) . . . . .	2321		
2671.	<i>Kaempferi</i> (Fiech.) . . . . .	2319		
2672.	<i>macrophyllum</i> (Sims.) . . . . .	2318		
2673.	<i>myricoides</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .	2326		
2674.	<i>nutans</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2317		
2675.	<i>odoratum</i> (Don.) . . . . .	2329		
2676.	<i>ornatum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2318		
2677.	<i>ovatum</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	2320		
2G78.	<i>phlomooides</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2316		
2679.	<i>roseum</i> (Poit.) . . . . .	2324		
2680.	<i>serratum</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2318		
2681.	<i>Siphonanthus</i> (Br.) . . . . .	2322		
2682.	<i>squamatum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2319		
2o>3.	<i>temifolium</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2318		
2384.	<i>Thompsons</i> (Ball.) . . . . .	2325		
2G85.	<i>vertiatum</i> D. Don.) . . . . .	2322		
2686.	<i>viscosum</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	2321		
oclxvxi.	<i>Cleyeri</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	lxxiv.		
2687.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1886		
2688.	<i>gymnanthrea</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1886		
2689.	<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	188		
ccclxxvii	<i>Clianthus</i> (Bks. Sr Sol.) . . . . .	clxxxv		
2G90.	<i>punicus</i> (Bks. fy Sol.) . . . . .	761		
2691.	<i>CUmaciandra littorahs</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	1673		
2692	<i>multiflora</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1673		
2693.	<i>obovata</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1673		
oolxxxiii.	<i>Clinogyne</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	cmlii		
2694.	<i>virgata</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	3025		
ccclxxxiv.	<i>Clitoria</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	CCCXT		
2695.	<i>biflora</i> (Date.) . . . . .	839		
2696.	<i>calcarata</i> (L'Herit.) . . . . .	84J		
2697.	<i>fuminensis</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	841		
2698.	<i>pilosula</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	S384		
2699.	<i>Plumieri</i> (Turp.) . . . . .	841		
2700.	<i>Ternatea</i> (liwn.) . . . . .	838		
2701.	<i>Cluytia androgyna</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2595		
2702.	<i>collina</i> (Boxb.) . . . . .	2550		
2703.	<i>montana</i> (Boxb.) . . . . .	2547		
2704.	<i>patula</i> (Boxb.) . . . . .	2552		
2706.	<i>retusa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2541		
2706.	<i>scandens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2548		
2707.	<i>spinosa</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	254G		
2708.	<i>stipularis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2548		

NO.		NO.		NO.		XO.
2709.	<i>Clypea Burmanni</i> (W. & A.)	93, 94		coxc.	<i>Coelodepas</i> (Haask.)	dcccxl'vi
2710.	<i>hernandifolia</i> (W. & A.)	89		2762.	<i>calyoinum</i> (Bedd.)	... 2672
2711.	<i>Wightii</i> (Am)	00		ccxcii.	<i>Coelodiscus</i> (Baill.)	dcccxl'ix
cclxxxv.	<i>CobaBa</i> (Cav.)	...	dcdxlviii	2763.	<i>speciosuB</i> (Muell.)	... 2697
2712.	<i>scaixiens</i> (Cav.)	...	19M7	ooxciii.	<i>Coelogyne</i> ( <i>i</i> indl.)	... cmlxxv
cclxxxvi.	<i>Coccoloba</i> (Linn.)	...	dcdclxiv	2764.	<i>angustifoUa</i> (A. Rich.)	... 294 ]
2713*.	<i>cristatum</i> (Koxb.)	...	2386	2765.	<i>angustifoUa</i> (Wight)	... 2940
2714.	<i>platyclada</i> fMeissn.)	...	2387	2766.	<i>breviscapa</i> (Lindl.)	... 2940
2715.	<i>uvifera</i> (iwn.)	...	xxxv	2767.	<i>corrugata</i> (Wight)	... 2942
cclxxxvii.	<i>Cocculns</i> (D.C.)	...	83	2768.	<i>glandulosa</i> ( <i>i</i> indl.)	... 2043
2716.	<i>acuminatus</i> (D.C)	...	87	2769.	<i>imbriata</i> (lloh. f.)	... 2942
2/17.	<i>aristolochix</i> (D.C)	...	82	2770.	<i>nervosa</i> (A. Rich.)	... 2942
2718.	<i>Blumeanus</i> (Wall.)	...	93	2771.	<i>nervosa</i> (Wight) ...	... 2943
2719.	<i>Burmanni</i> (D.C.)	...	80	2772.	<i>odoratissima</i> (Lindl.)	... 2941
2720.	<i>owvolvulaceus</i> (f.D.C.)	...	80	2773.	<i>pallida</i> (Rchb.i.)...	... 2944
27a1.	<i>cordifolins</i> (D.C.)	...	80	2774.	<i>trifido</i> (Kchb.f.)...	... 2941
2722.	<i>cuspidatus</i> (Wall.)	...	84	ccxoi.	<i>Coffea</i> (Linn.)	... dix
2723.	<i>Finfoynoniawus</i> (Wall.)	...	90	2775.	<i>alppstris</i> (Wight)	... 1493-b
2724.	<i>glaber</i> (W. & A.)	...	88	2776.	<i>arabica</i> (Linn) ..	... 1548
2725.	<del>4-i 4-w D C.</del>	...	87	2777.	<i>benyhalensis</i> (Bed.)	... 1552
2726.	<i>lacunosua</i> (D.C.)	...	81			1553
2727.	<i>Zavi</i> 0 (Wall.)	...	88	2778.	<i>grumelioides</i> (Wight)	... 1493-c
2728.	<i>laurifolins</i> (D.C.)	...	86	2779.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Salisb.)	... 1548
2729.	<i>Leaeba</i> (D.C.)	...	88	2780.	<i>hberica</i> (Hiern.)	... 1549
2730.	<i>manrocarpns</i> (W. & A)	...	85	2781.	<i>m'irogogi'pe</i> (—)	... 1548-6
2731.	<i>malabaricus</i> (D.C)	...	79	2782.	<i>MoJca</i> (Hort. Heyne.)	... 3549
2732.	<i>membranaceus</i> (Wall.)	...	91	2783.	<i>Btenophylla</i> ( <i>O</i> .Don.)	... 1550
2733.	<i>orbicvlatus</i> (D.C.)	...	91	2784.	<i>travancorensis</i> (W. & A.)	... 1553
2734.	<i>palrnatus</i> (D.C.)	...	92	2785.	<i>triflora</i> (Moon.)	... 1553
2735.	<i>ptZtatu</i> «(D.C.)	...	94	2786.	<i>Wightiana</i> (W. fr <sup>A</sup> .)	... 1552
2736.	<i>polycarpus</i> (Wall.)	...	83	2787.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Moench.)	... 1548
2737.	<del>3 a w 3 v 4 D C</del>	...	81	2788.	<i>Coiladena hyemalia</i> (Raffin)	... 2021
2738.	<i>radiatus</i> (D.C.)	...	83	cxov.	<i>Cola</i> (Schott and Endl.)	... ciii
2739.	rec»*« (Miers.)	...	88	2789.	<i>acuminaia</i> (Schott & Endl.)	... 276
2740.	<i>Roxburghiantis</i> (Wall.)	...	90	ccxcvi.	<i>Colbertia</i> (Salisb.)	... v
2741.	<i>suberosag</i> (D.C.)	...	81	2790.	<i>augusta</i> ( S al' sb	... 15
2742.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Colebr.)	...	80	2791.	<i>coromandehana</i> (D.C.)	... 15
2743.	<i>verrucosus</i> (Wall.)	...	80	ccxcvii.	<i>Colebrookea</i> (8m.)	dccxliv
2744.	<i>villosus</i> (D.C)	...	87	2792.	<i>oppositifolia</i> . Sm.)	... 2348
2745.	<i>villosus</i> (Wall.)	...	91	2793.	<i>ternifolia</i> (Roxb.)	... 2347
cclxxxviii.	<i>Cochlospermnm</i> (Kunth.)	...	U	2794.	<i>Goleus. fruticosus</i> (Benth.)	2337
2746.	<i>Gossypinm</i> (D.C.)	...	129	2795.	<i>Colleca cinerascens</i> (Grah.)	849
cclxxxix.	<i>COCOB</i> ILinn.)	...	mxii	2796.	<i>gibba</i> (Grah.)	... 855, 856
2747.	<i>australis</i> (Mart.)	...	3232	2797.	<i>mollis</i> (Grah.)	... 849
2746.	<i>chilensis</i> (Molina.)	...	3233	2798.	<i>trinervia</i> (D.C.)	... 845
2749.	<i>elegantissima</i> (Tlort. Wendl.)	...	3231	2799.	<i>venosa</i> (Grah.)	... 855
2750.	<i>flexnosa</i> (Mart.)	...	3222	ccxcviii.	<i>Oolletia</i> (Comm.)	... coxxv
2751.	<i>Glaziova</i> (Hort. Wendl.)	...	3231	2800.	<i>ferox</i> (Gill ^ Hk.)	... 507
2752.	<i>maldivica</i> (Mart.)	...	3239	2801.	<i>horrida</i> (Brongn.)	... 557
2753.	<i>Mnr triana</i> (Glazeb.)	...	3231	ccxcix.	<i>Colchrina</i> (Rich.)	coxxxiii
2754.	<i>nana</i> (Griff.)	...	322S	2802.	<i>asiatica</i> (Brongn.)	... 57b
2755.	<i>nucifera</i> (Linn.)	...	3228	2803.	<i>javanica</i> (Miq.)	... 575
2756.	<i>plnmosa</i> (Hr.)	...	3230	2804.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.)	... 576
2757.	<i>Weddelliana</i> (Hort. Wendl.)	...	3231	2805.	<i>Columbea angustifoUa</i> (Rertol.)	... 2837
2758.	<i>Codariocalyx gyrans</i> (Hassk.)	...	809	2806.	<i>Bidwh</i> (Carr.)	... 2834
ooxo.	<i>Codigeum</i> (JUBB.)	...	dcccxxxvii	2807.	<i>exceil</i> (Spreng.)	... 2873
2759.	<i>pictnm</i> (Hook.)	...	2646	2808.	<i>imbrtcaata</i> (Carr.)	... 2838
2760.	<i>umbellatum</i> (Muell.)	...	2648	2809.	<i>quadri aria</i> (Salisb.)	... 2P38
2761.	<i>variegatiim</i> (Bl.)	...	2646	ccc.	<i>Colvillea</i> (Boj.)	... cccxlv
				2810.	<i>racemosa</i> (Boj.)	... 944 XC
				XXVIII.	COMBRLTACE-ffi...	XLVIII,

NO.		No.	NO.		NO.
occi.	<i>Combretum (Jlinn.)...</i>	cdvi	XXXII.	CONVOLVULACEAE .	LXXIX
2811.	<i>acuminatum (Roxb.)</i> ...	1161	2859.	<i>Convolvuloidea patmata</i>	
2812.	<i>albiaym (Gr. Don.)</i> ...	1162		(Moench.) ..	203G
2813.	<i>coccineum (Lam.)</i> ...	1158	2860.	<i>triloba (Moench.)</i> ...	<del>2020</del>
2814.	<i>comosum (? Don.)</i> ...	1160	2861.	<i>Convovulus ancepa</i>	
2815.	<i>costatum (Roxb.)</i> ...	U61		(Linn.) ...	2U46
2816.	<i>decandrum (Roxb.)</i> ..	1157	<del>2862.</del>	<i>angularia (Linn.)</i> ...	2048
2817.	<i>denaiflorum (G. Don.)</i> ...	1159	2863.	<i>barkrioida (Wall.)</i> ...	2032
2818.	<i>extenBum (Roxb.)</i> ...	1163	2804.	<i>bellua (Spreng.)</i> ...	<del>2052</del>
2819.	<i>formoam (Griff.)</i> ...	1163	2805.	<i>bicolor (Vahl.)</i> ...	2056
2820.	<i>grandiflorum (G. Don.)</i> ...	1159	<del>2864.</del>	<i>bilobatua (Roxb.)...</i>	2047
2821.	<i>Heyneanum (Wall.)</i> ...	1162	2867.	<i>blandus (Roxb.)</i> ...	2044
2822.	<i>EorafalAi (Mia.)</i> ...	1163	2868.	<i>bracteatua (VM )</i> ...	2056
2823.	<i>leucanthum (Heurck. &amp; Muell.)</i> ...	1163	2869.	<i>bryonicefoliua (FaliBb.)</i> ...	2036
2824.	<i>macroatachyum (Wall.)</i> ...	1163	2870.	<i>cairicens (Linn.)</i> ...	2052
<del>2825.</del>	<i>neurophyllum? (Miq.)</i> ...	1161	2871.	<i>calycinus (Roxb.)</i> ..	2031
<del>2826.</del>	<i>ovalifolium (Roxb.)</i> ...	1162	2872.	<i>eampanulatna (Spreng.)</i> ...	2043
<del>2827.</del>	<i>platyphyllum (Heurck. &amp; Muell.)</i> ...	1163	2873.	<i>candicana (Rottl.)</i> ...	1991
2828.	<i>purpurewm (Vahl.)</i> ...	1158	2874.	<i>candicans (Wall.)</i> ...	1990
<del>2829.</del>	<i>roUmdifolium (Roxb.)</i> ...	1163	2875.	<i>capiteltatua (Wall.)</i> ...	2036-c
<del>2830.</del>	<i>Roxburghii (G. Don.)</i> ...	1162	2876.	<i>Choiatyanua (Wall.)</i> ...	2000
2831.	<i>Roxburghii (Spreng.)</i> ...	1157	2877.	<i>chryaeidea (Spreng.)</i> ...	<del>2038</del>
2832.	<i>aarcopterum (Thw.)</i> ...	1161	2878.	<i>eoccineus (Spreng.)</i> ...	2018
2833.	<i>aericeum (Wall.)</i> ...	1153-a	2879.	<i>coeru/eun (Spreng.)</i> ...	2020
2834.	<i>stenopetalum (Heurck. &amp; Muell.)</i> ...	H61	2880.	<i>criapatulua (Wall.)</i> ...	2045
2835.	<i>Thwaitesianwm (Hourok. &amp; Muell.)</i> ...	1U>2	2881.	<i>cuneatus (Willd.)</i> ...	2008
2836.	<i>Wiglitanum (Thw.)</i> ..	11<2	<del>2882.</del>	<i>cymonua (LoniK.)</i> ...	2044
2837.	<i>Wightianum (Wall.)</i> ...	1163	<del>2883.</del>	<i>dnysapermus (Spreng.)</i> ..	2056
XXIX.	COMPOSITE . . . . .	LXIIU	2884.	<i>dentatua (Vahl.)</i> ...	<del>2038</del>
<del>2838.</del>	<i>Conehium aciculare (Sm.)</i> ...	2485	2885.	<i>digitatus (Koxb.)</i> ...	295-J
<del>2839.</del>	<i>compressum (Sm.)</i> ...	2486	2886.	<i>digatatus (Spreng.)</i> ..	2033
2840.	<i>salicifolium (Grert.)</i> ...	2484	2887.	<i>Dillenii (Lamk.)</i> ..	2020
2841.	<i>aaiigwi/m-Dog.)</i> ...	2484	2888.	<i>dissectana (Linn.)</i> ..	2051
2842.	<i>Condylocarpus sempervirens (Salieb.)</i> ...	2827	<del>2889.</del>	<i>cliptieus (Spreng )</i> .	2013
occi.	<i>Congea (Roxb.)</i> ...	dcocxxxvii	2890.	<i>eriocarpua fSpreng.)</i> ...	2037
2843.	<i>azurea (Wall.)</i> . . . . .	2333b	2891.	<i>featius (Wall.)</i> ..	1995
2844.	<i>paniculata (Wall.)</i> ...	2330	2892.	<i>formosua (Roxb.)</i> ...	2049
		2332	<del>2893.</del>	<i>fulgena (Wall.)</i> ...	2009
2845.	<i>tomentosa (Roxb.)</i> ..	2333	2894.	<i>ganffeticua (Roxb.)</i> ...	J992
2846.	<i>Conghas teylonensis (Hb. Madr.)</i> . . . . .	632	<del>2895.</del>	<i>gangeticu8 (Wall.)</i> .	2042
XXX.	CONIFERS . . . . .	CXII	2896.	<i>gemellus (Wall.)</i> ...	2039-6
XXXI.	COTOTARACEE . . . . .	XLII	2897.	<i>glomeratua (Wall.)</i> ..	2007
ceoihi.	<i>Connarua (Xfnn.)</i> ...	cclxxiii	2898.	<i>goarypinus (Wall.)</i> ...	2034
2847.	<i>asiaticus (Willd.)</i> ...	692	2899.	<i>grandiflorua (linn. f.)</i> ..	2017
2848.	<i>ferruginous (Jack.)</i> ...	695	2900.	<i>grandiflorua (Wall.)</i> ...	2015-b
2849.	<i>monocarpus (Linn.)</i> ...	692	2901.	<i>Hardwickii (Spreng. *</i>	2031
2850.	<i>monocarpus (W. fr A.)</i> ..	691	2902.	<i>hederaceus (Linn.)</i> ...	2023
2851.	<i>pinnatus (Lamk.)</i> ...	<92	3903.	<i>hepaticifolhus (Spreng.)...</i>	2036-b
2852.	<i>Ritchiei (H*./.)</i> ...	694	2904.	<i>heptaphyllna (Rottl.)</i> ...	<del>2052</del>
2853.	<i>swntaloides (Vahl.)</i> ..	691	2P05.	<i>hispidus (Vahl.)</i> ...	2037
2854.	<i>unifoliatua (Thw.)</i> ...	696	2906.	<i>hypocrateriformia (Lamk.)</i> . . . . .	1991
2855.	<i>Wightii (^fc./.)</i> ...	693	2907.	<i>imbricatua (Spreng.;</i>	2010
2856.	<i>Conocarpus acuminata (Roxb.)</i> . . . . .	U55	2908.	<i>incraaatua (Wall.)</i> ...	2041
2857.	<i>laHfolia (Do.)</i> . . . . .	1154	2909.	<i>matjnia (Sprf ng.)</i> ...	<del>2038</del>
2858.	<i>ConocephaluH niveus (Wight.)</i> . . . . .	2778	2910.	<i>involutratus (Ker.)</i> ...	2050
			2911.	<i>Tcentrocauka (Stpod.)</i> ...	<del>2049</del>
			2912.	<i>kleinii (Spreng.)</i> ...	2042
			<del>2913.</del>	<i>Kleinii (Wall.)</i> ...	2051
			2914.	<i>laurifolius (Roxb.;</i>	2013
			2915.	<i>lupuhfolius (Griff.)</i> ...	2052
			2916.	<i>lutulus (Spreng.)</i> ...	1018
			2917.	<i>major (Hort.)</i> ...	<del>2039</del>

NO.	<i>Oonvovulus</i> —cont.	NO.
2918.	<i>malabaricus</i> (Linn.)	... 2002
2919.	<i>malabaricus</i> (Roxb.)	... 2042
2920.	<i>marginatus</i> (Lamk.)	... 2091
2921.	<i>maritima</i> (Lamk.)	... 2041
2922.	<i>maianum</i> (Vahl.)	... 2041
2923.	<i>melanostictus</i> (Sohldl.)	... 1092
2924.	<i>muricatus</i> (Linn.)	... 2016
2925.	<i>neruosus</i> (Liuirm.)	... 1093
2926.	<i>Nil</i> (Linn.)	... 2020
2927.	<i>otovatas</i> (Wall.)	... 2014-c
2128.	<i>ohscwrus</i> (Linn.)	... 2039
2929.	<i>orixenais</i> (Rottl.)	... 2016
2230.	<i>ornatus</i> (Wall.)	... 1000
2931.	<i>paniculatus</i> (Linn.)	... 2033
2932.	<i>paniculatus</i> (Wall.)	... 2049
2933.	<i>pedxitus</i> (Koxb.)	... 2053
29^4.	<i>pennatua</i> (Lamk.)	... 2019
<b>2935.</b>	<b><i>pentagonns (ioxb.)</i></b>	<b>... 2044</b>
2930.	<i>Pes-Caprs</i> (Linn.)	... 2047
2937.	<i>Pea-tigridis</i> (Spreug.)	... 2036
2938.	<i>phceniceus</i> (Sprang.)	... 2018
2039.	<i>platensis</i> (dpreng.)	... 2033
2040.	<i>platypeltis</i> (Sprang.)	... 2043
2941.	<i>potyontfcus</i> (Wall.)	... 2042
2942.	<i>ponacifitK</i> (Wall.)	1997, 1098 and 2001
2943.	<i>pwrpureus</i> (Linn.)	... 2029
2944.	<i>Quamoclit</i> (Spreng.)	... 2019
2045.	<i>racemosus</i> (R. A S)	... 2042
2946.	<i>JRampamia</i> (Wall.)	... 2037
2947.	<i>roseus</i> (Kunth.)	... 2033
2948.	<i>Rothii</i> (Sijroug.)	... 2044
2949.	<i>Hottleri</i> (Spicig.)	... 2002
20^0.	<i>aemidigynus</i> (Roxb.)	... 2067
2951.	<i>sepiarius</i> (Wall.)	... 2041
2952.	<i>sepiarius</i> (Spreng.)	... 2031
2953.	<i>aetosus</i> (Wall.)	... 2014
2054.	<i>apaciosus</i> (Linn. f.)	... 1993
<b>2955.</b>	<b><i>tph&amp;rocephalus</i> (it oxb.)</b>	<b>... 2037</b>
2950.	<i>atipulaceus</i> < Roxb	... 2041-a
2057.	<i>*triatu</i> tYahi.)	... 2011
2058.	«*ngc«tt« Sprung.)	... 2014
2959.	<i>Tarita</i> (Hain.)	... 1990
2960.	<i>ts2e v isal nmk.)</i>	... 1992
2961.	<i>tr^uster</i> (Valil.)	... 2046
2962.	<i>Twba</i> (^chlecht.)	... 2017
2963.	<i>tuherculatus</i> (Lamk.)	... 2052
2064.	<i>Tnrpethum</i> (Linn.)	... 2046
2905.	<i>wmbellatus</i> (Wall.)	... 2044
2966.	<i>virt/oi iwa</i> (Linn.)	... 2048
2967.	<i>Wightii</i> (Wall.)	... 2034
<b>2968.</b>	<b><i>Conyza acumntata</i> (Wall.)</b>	<b>... 1604</b>
2969.	<i>anthelmvntica</i> (Linn.)	... 1599
2970.	<i>arborea</i> (Wall.)	... 1b04
2971.	<i>divergens</i> (Wall.)	... 1606
2972.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Wall.)	... 1506
21*73.	<i>multiflora</i> (Wall.)	... 1696
2974.	<i>saligna</i> (Wall.)	... 1697
2975.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wnll.)	... 1607
2976.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	... 1604-6
<b>2977.</b>	<b><i>ookia dulcis</i> (ftedd.)</b>	<b>... 397-6</b>
2978.	<i>Cpwnctata</i> (Sonn.)	... 395
coir.	<i>Uopetnicia</i> (Mart.)	... omxviii

NO.	<i>Copernioia</i> —cont.	NO.
2970.	<i>cerifera</i> (Mart.)	... <b>3176</b>
cccv.	<i>Coprosma</i> (Forst.)	... dxiii
2980.	<i>Incida</i> (Forst.)	... <b>1574</b>
ccvii.	<i>CorohoruB</i> (Linn.)	... exxii
2981.	<i>AntichoruB</i> (Reusch.)	... 334
<b>2982.</b>	<b><i>humilis</i> (yLu.nTO.)</b>	<b>... 334</b>
cccvii.	<i>Cordia</i> (Linn.)	... dclxix
2983.	<i>africana</i> (Lamk.)	... 1968
2984.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Koxb.)	... 1973
2085.	<i>campanulata</i> (Roxb.)	... 1978
29*6.	<i>Clarke</i> (Brand.)	... 1972
2987.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 1971
<b>2988.</b>	<b><i>coromndeliana</i> (Keen. &amp; Retz.)</b>	<b>... 19b3</b>
2989.	<i>diversa</i> (Thw.)	... 1970
2090.	<i>domestica</i> (Roth.)	... 19G8-6
2901.	<i>tuhrat*</i> (Wight)	... 1976
2002.	<i>grandis</i> (Roxb.)	... 1971
2003.	<i>hexandra</i> (R. & S.)	... <b>1978</b>
2904.	<i>indica</i> (Lamk.)	... 1968
2005.	<i>latijolia</i> (Roxb.)	... 1696
2996.	<i>Macloedii</i> (l/*., and T.)	... 1975
2997.	<i>monoica</i> (Rowb.)	... 1970
2098.	<i>Myxa</i> (Linn.)	... 1968
2999.	<i>Myxa</i> (Thw.)	... 1969
3000.	<i>obliqua</i> (Willd.)	... 1969
3001.	<i>obliqua</i> (Wight)	... 1969-6
30^2.	<i>octandra</i> (A.D.c.)	... 1977
3003.	<i>officmalis</i> (Lamk.)	... 1968
3004.	<i>paniculate</i> (Roth.)	... 1968
3005.	<i>Perrottottii</i> (Wight)	... 1974
3006.	<i>polygama</i> (Roxb.)	... 1970
3U07.	<i>polynama</i> (Wall.)	... 1976
3008.	<i>reticulata</i> (Kottl.)	... <b>1973</b>
3009.	<i>retus*</i> (Valil.)	... 1983
3010.	<i>Rothii</i> (U. # S.)	... 1077
3013.	<i>Rumphii</i> (Bl.)	... 1978
H012.	<i>Seboatena</i> (Linn.)	... 197U
3013.	<i>aerrata</i> (Koxb.)	... 1977
3014.	<i>Bnbcordati</i> WLamk.)	... <b>1978</b>
3015.	<i>anhoppoata</i> (D. C.)	... 1973
3016.	<i>tomntoaa</i> (Wall.)	... 1969-b
30J7.	<i>Wallicliii</i> (G. Don.)	... 1969-b
<b>3018.</b>	<b><i>Cordiochlxno alata</i></b>	<b>(Fee.) ... 3350</b>
cocviii	<i>Cordylina</i> [Comment.]	... cmlxv
3019.	<i>olba</i> (Hort.)	... 3107-O
3020.	<i>albicans</i> (Hort.)	... <b>3107-6</b>
30-1.	<i>amabilis</i> (Cogn. fr Mar.)	... <b>3108</b>
3022.	<i>australis</i> (Hk.f.)	... 3109
3023.	<i>Uaptistii</i> (Cogn. fr Mar.)	... <b>3110</b>
3024.	<i>Bjusei</i> vHort.)	... 3107-b
3025.	<i>congesta</i> -,Bndl.)	... <b>3111-d</b>
3026.	<i>Eckhalltei</i> (Hort.)	... 3107-8
3027.	<i>ensifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 3098
3028.	<i>enaiformia</i> (R. Br.)	... 309-?
3029.	<i>Gayii</i> (Hort.)	... 3107-/
3030.	<i>Uloriosa</i> (Linden.)	... 3107-c
3031.	<i>Hendersoni</i> {Cogn. fr Mar.)	... 3112
3032.	<i>Hoakinass</i> (Hort.)	... 3107-6

- NO. Cordyline- cont. NO. NO. Cosoinium—cont. NO.
3033. *imperia/is* (Hort.) ... 107-jf 3085. *Wightianum* (Miers.) ... 82
3134. *Imperator* (Hort.) ... 2107-i cce xv. *CosmoBtigma* (Br.) ... do xxxiv
3035. *Jacquinii* (Kunth.) ... 3107-α 3086. *acuminatum* (Wight) ... 1917
3036. *Jamesii* (Kovt. Gaudich ) 3107-% 3087. *racemosum*(mgW) ...
3037. *metallica* (iiov. Dall.) ... 3iO7b ccczvi. *Costus* (*Liwn*) ...
3038. *mgricans* (Hort.) . . . . 31u7-w 3088. *arabicus* (Jacq.) .. cmxlvh
3039. *Regime* (Veitch.) .. 3107-> 3089. *arabica* (Linn.) ... 3000
3040. *Robinsoniana* (Hort.) ... 3107-0 3090. *discolor* (*Rose*.) . . . . 300o
3041. *stricta* (*Endl.*) ... 3111 30\*1. *Malortiantus* (ff. *Wendl.*) ... 3001
3042. *terminalis* (*Kunth.*) ... 3107 3092. *mosaicu8* (*Bull*) ... 3002
3043. *Turneron* (U,rt.) ... 3107-p 3093. *speciosus* (*Linn.*) ...
- XXXItr. CORNACER .. LXIX. cccxvii. *Cotoneaster* (*Sinn.*) ... ooc1:xxxviii
- occix. *Curnus* (*Linn.*) .. colzxi 3094. *«#nj«*(D.C.) . . . . 1\*4
- 304\* . *capifcata* (*Wall.*) . . . . 1421 3095. *V affinis* (*Holien.*) . . . . 1120
3045. *Cornutiacorynibom* (*Ijnm.*)> 2291 3096. *|mxio|h* (*Wall.*)- .. 1121
3046. *corymbosa* (*Lnmk.*) . . . . 2288 3097. *frigida* (*Wall.*) . . . . 1120
- 2296 3098. *Janata* (*Hort.*) ... 1121
3047. *Coronilla aculeaia* (*Willd.*) . . . . 780 3099. *nepalensis* (*Hort.*) ... 112o
8048. *cannabna* (*Willd.*) . . . . 780 occxviii. *Cottonia* (*Wight*) ... onixxx
- 30U4. *grandiflora* (*Willd.*) . . . . 781 3100. *mncrostachvf.*(*Jri0/iO*) ... 29&1
3050. *fie«a»~*(*Willd.*) . . . . 779 3101. *Couleria chilensis* (*Be.*) ... &&
- coox. *Corroa* (*Ander.*) . . . . czli 3102. *tinctoria* (*Hb. & K.*) ... &&
3051. *alia* (*Ander.*) . . . . 375 coczix. *Coiiirrupita* (*Aubl.*) ... cdxziv
3052. *Backhousiana* (*Hk.*) ... 376 3103. *guianensis* (*Aubl*) .. ^67
3053. *bicolor* (*Paxt.*) ... 376 3104. *Covellia assamica* (*Miq.*) ... 2750
3054. *cardinal*™ (*F. Mn-11.*) ... 376 3105. *conglomerates* (*Miq.*) ... 2751
3055. *cordifolm* (*Salisb*) . . . . 370 3106. *co ortalensis* (*Miq.*) ... 2750
3056. *glabra* (*Lindl.*) . . . . 376 3107. *Cunia* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2751
3057. *leuocladia* (*Lind.*) ... 376 3108. *dcemonum* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2750
3058. *pulchella* (*Maokey.*) ... 376 3109. *dasycarpa* (*Miq.*) .. 2750
3059. *re/lexa* (*Vent.*) .. 876 3110. *glomerata* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2757
3060. *revoluta* (*Vent.*) . . . . 376 3111. *Griffith*™ (*Miq.*) . . . . 2747
3001. *rotwndifolia* (*Lindl.*) . . . . 375 3112. *inaiquiloba* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2751-
3062. *rubra* (8m) ... 376 3113. *macropit/Ha* (*Miq.*) ... 2756
3063. *ru/a* (*Vent.*) . . . . 376 31U. *moUi>* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2757
3064. *speeiosa* (*Ait.*) . . . . 376 3115. *oppositifolia* («*Jasp.*) ... 2750
3065. *virens* (*Sm.*) . . . . 376 3116. *setulosa* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2750
3066. *viridiflora* (*Andr.*) ... 376 3117. *Wightiana* (*Miq.*) . . . . 2750
- 3066 (bt\*) . *Cortaderia argentra* (Sand.) . . . . 3290
- 3066 (*trix*).*conspiova* 'Sand.) .. 3288
- oooz. *Cory Ins* (*Lmn.*) ... docolxxxix
3067. *avellana* (*Linn.*) . . . . 2786 3120. *apetala* (*Spreng.*) ... "
- cocrii. *Corynooarpus iFors'*) ... celyii 3121. *Marmelos* (*Linn.*; ... 425
- 3U68. *laevigata* (*Forst*) . . . . 657 3122. *Nurvata* (*Ham.*) . . . . 101-\*
- occzii. *Corypha* (*Liwn.*) . . . . cmxcvi 3123. *odora* (*Ham.*) . . . . 101-b
3069. *alata* (*sphalm*) . . . . 3173 812\*. *religiosa* (*Por5\**) ... 101
3070. *australis* (*K.B.*) . . . . 3197 3125. *religiosa* (*Ainslie.*) ... ^25
3071. *cerifera* (*Arr.*) . . . . 3176 312H. *religiosa* (*Ham.*) ... 1G1-&
3072. *elata* (*Roxb.*) . . . . 3173 3127. *ftoajburg/tii'* (*Br.*) ... 101-b
3073. *Qebangu* (*Knrz.*) . . . . 3173 3128. *tmlocnlaris* (*Ham.*) ... 101-6
3074. *glaucescens* (*Lodd.*) ... 3185 3129. *Vallanga* (*Koen.*) ... 424
3075. *minor* (*Jaoq.*) . . . . 3182 cccxxii. *Crescentia* (*V.7u>*) ... dexov
3076. *palmacea* (*Stend*) . . . . 3187 3i:«0. *acuminata* (*lib. & K.*) . . . . 2155
3077. *Palmetto* (*Wall.*) . . . . 3184 3131. *alata* (*Hb. & K.*) . . . . 2156
3078. *pumila* (*Walt.*) . . . . 3182 3132. *angustifolyum* (*Willd.*) ... 31&5
3079. *rotwndifolia* (*Lamk.*) ... 81PL 3133. *arborea* (*Rafin.*) . . . . 2155
8080. *Taliera* (*Roxb.*) . . . . 3175 3134. *Cnjete* (*Liwn.*) . . . . 2155
3081. *umbraeulifera* (*Jaoq.*) ... 3183 3135. *trifolia* (*Hlanoo.*) ... 2156
3082. *nmbraouliifera* (*Linn.*) . . . . 3174 onoxxiii. *Cressa* (*Linn.*) . . . . dolxiv
- cccxiv. *CoBcimum* (*Colebr.*) , xxxii 3136. *australis* (*Br.*) . . . . 2064
3083. *fenestratnm* (*Coiebr.*) ... 82 3127. *crefcioft* (*i inn.*) . . . . 2064
3084. *Wallichianmi* (*Miers.*) ... 82 3138. *indica* (*Uetz.*) . . . . 2064



NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
3L39.	<i>Cristaria coccinea</i>	1158		3198.	<i>peduncularia</i> -cont.	737
	(Sonner.)	...	1158	3199.	<i>pedunculoa</i> (Desv.)	729
ooxxxiy.	<i>Crosea</i> ( <i>Salisb.</i> )	...	docviii	3200.	<i>pellita</i> {Bert.}	737
3140.	<i>axillaris</i> (Nees.)	...	22*4	3201.	<i>pendula</i> (Kert.)	736
3141.	<i>coccinea</i> (Oal. & Gibs.)	...	2244	3202.	<i>porrecta</i> (Wall.)	722
3142.	<i>infundibuliformis</i> (Nees.)	...	2244	3203.	<i>priestleyoides</i> (Benth.)	709
3143.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Nees.)	...	2244	3204.	<i>pulcherrima</i> (Roxb.)	727
3(44.	<i>unruliifolia</i> ( <i>Saliab.</i> )	...	2244	3205.	<i>pulchra</i> (Andr.)	727
coxxv.	<i>CrosBostephiini</i> {Less.}	...	dxix	3206.	<i>pulchra</i> (D.C.)	726
3145.	<i>artemisioides</i> {Less.}	...	1622	3207.	<i>punctata</i> (Grah.)	706
ccxxvi.	<i>Crotalaria</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )	...	colxxix	3208.	<i>ramosissima</i> (Roxb.)	729
3146.	<i>ajmis</i> (D.U.)	...	734	3209.	<i>retusa</i> {I inn.}	711
3147.	<i>alafca</i> {Ham.}	...	704	3210.	<i>rigida</i> (Heyne.)	732
3148."	<i>albida</i> {H. & A.}	...	700	3211.	<i>rostrata</i> (W. & A.)	731
3149.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Bnnt.)	...	718	3212.	<i>r-ibiginosa</i> {Willd.}	705
3150.	<i>barbata</i> (Grah.)	...	715	3213.	<i>sagitticaulis</i> (Wall.)	704
3151.	<i>bengalensis</i> (Lamb.)	...	722	3214.	<i>Saltiana</i> (Andr.)	736
3152.	<i>bialata</i> (Roxb.)	...	704	3215.	<i>Schimperi</i> (A. Rich.)	734
3153.	<i>Brownei</i> (Olohb.)	...	730	3210.	<i>scoparia</i> (Wall.)	706
3154.	<i>Gambellii</i> (Aruu.)	...	729	3217.	<i>seinperflorens</i> (Vent.)	718
3155.	<i>candicans</i> (W. & A.)	...	724	3218.	<i>seitcea</i> (Retz.)	712
3156.	<i>Cephalotes</i> (Herb. Madr.)	...	708	3219.	<i>sericea</i> (Willd.)	722
3157.	<i>cjimb&gt;n3&gt;</i> (Lamk.)	...	730	3220.	<i>speciosa</i> (ITohne)	708
3158.	<i>olavata</i> {W> \$ A.}	...	735	3221.	<i>spectabhis</i> (Roth.)	712
3159.	<i>cuneifolia</i> (Sohrank.)	...	712	3222.	<i>stipitata</i> (Grah.)	733
3160.	<i>cytisoites</i> (Roxb.)	...	735	3223.	<i>striata</i> (B.C.)	736
3101.	<i>digitata</i> (Hook.)	...	739	3224.	<i>superfoliata</i> (Wight).	725
3162.	<i>digitata</i> (Wight)	...	738	<del>3225.</del>	<i>tocta</i> {Both.}	707
3103.	<i>elegans</i> (Bedd.)	...	710	3226.	<i>tenuifolia</i> (Roxb.)	722
3104.	<i>epunctata</i> (Dalz.)	...	709-6	3227.	<i>tennis</i> (Wall.)	706
3105.	<i>fenestrata</i> (Sims)	...	722	<del>3228.</del>	<i>tetragona</i> (Roxb.)	721
3166.	<i>formosa</i> (Grah.)	...	714	3229.	<i>tetragona</i> (Wall.)	723
3167.	<i>fulva</i> (Boich.)	...	726	3230.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Rottl.)	729
"3168.	<i>Grahamiana</i> {W \$ A.}	...	738	3231.	<i>trifoliastrum</i> (Wall.)	731
3109.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Zoll.)	...	721	3232.	<i>viminea</i> (Wall.)	707, 722
3170.	<i>yrawchs</i> (Kort.)	...	726	<del>3233.</del>	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	705-6
3171.	<i>herbacea</i> (Schweig-)	...	734	ccxxvii.	<i>Croton</i> {Linn.}	dcxxxiv
3172.	<i>Heyneana</i> {Grah.}	...	71M	3234.	<i>argutus</i> (Heyne)	2641
3173.	<i>Hooker</i> (Arn.)	...	736	3235.	<i>wromatious</i> {Li*n.}	2638
3174.	<i>incana</i> (Linn.)	...	734	3236.	<i>atrovirens</i> (Hb. JVIadr.)	2684
3175.	<i>juncea</i> (Linn.)	...	722	3237.	<i>bcciferus</i> (Wall.)	2686
3170.	<i>labuirifolia</i> (Liun.)	...	737	3238.	<i>Boragatoh</i> (Roxb.)	2637
3177.	<i>laburnoides</i> (Klotz.)	...	736	323H.	<i>bractiferua</i> (Roxb.)	2646
3178.	<i>lacvigata</i> (Lawk.)	...	733	3240.	<i>caacarilloides</i> (Rausch.)	2687
3179.	<i>lanata</i> (Beid.)	...	717	3241.	<i>caudatus</i> (Geisel.)	2639
3180.	<i>latifolia</i> (Hort. Calc.)	...	736	3242.	<i>caudatus</i> (Muell.)	2641
3181.	<i>leptostachya</i> (Itenth.)	...	720	3243.	<i>coccineus</i> (Vahl.)	2687
3182.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (Dc.)	...	713	3244.	<i>coccineus</i> (Wall.)	2684
3183.	<i>longipes</i> (IT. \$ A.)	...	716	3245.	<i>denticulatus</i> (L31.)	2639
3184.	<i>lunmlata</i> (Heyne.)	...	728	3446.	<i>distans</i> (Wall.)	2687
3185.	<i>lupinifora</i> (Grah.)	...	713	3247.	<i>drwpaceas</i> (Roxb.)	2639
3180.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Weinm.)	...	712	3248.	<i>Dudia</i> (Ham.)	2637
3187.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Willd.)	...	875	3249.	<i>elceocarpiifolius</i> (Wall.)	2637
3188.	<i>madiirensin</i> (Wight)	...	724	3250.	<i>Gibsonio-unB</i> (Nimmo.)	2640
3189.	<i>montana</i> (Iioxb.)	...	700	3251.	<i>glabellus</i> (Heyne)	2653
3190.	? <i>nervosa</i> (Groh.)	...	789	3252.	<i>hastatua</i> (Linn.)	2097-d
3191.	<i>Notonii</i> {W. * A.}	...	731	3253.	<i>hypoleucus</i> (Dalr.)	2634
3192.	<i>cbtecta</i> {Grah.}	...	723	3254.	<i>Jatnalgota</i> , (Ham.)	2642
3193.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall)	...	705	3255.	<i>Jouffra</i> (Miq.)	2637
3194.	<i>paMida</i> (Klotz.)	...	736	<del>3256.</del>	<i>KlotzBchinnQB</i> (Wight)	2641
3195.	<i>paniculata</i> (IKiUd.)	...	730	3257.	<i>lacciferus</i> (Muell.)	2638
3190.	<i>parva</i> (Grah.)	...	706	3258.	<i>lacciferus</i> (Linn.)	2638
3197-	<i>peduncularie</i> {Grah.}	...	710	<del>3259.</del>	<i>lacciferus</i> (Wall.)	2638

NO.	Oroton—cont.	No.	NO.	Cudrania—cont.	NO.
3260.	<i>lavigatus</i> (Wall)	2554-2637	3313.	<i>javanense</i> (Treubl.)	2761
3261.	<i>Lawianus</i> (Nimmo.)	2643	3314.	<i>Gudranus amboinensis</i>	2761
3262.	<i>malabariona</i> (Bedd.)	2635		(Miq.) . . . . .	2761
3263.	<i>montanus</i> (Willd.)	2687	3315.	<i>RwmpU</i> (Thw.)	2761
3264.	<i>muricatus</i> (Heyne)	2079	cccxxxiii.	<i>Cullenia</i> (Wight)	o.
3265.	<i>nervosus</i> (Rottl. & Willd., lapsu. A.)	2683	3316.	<i>excels*</i> (Wight)	262
3266.	<i>oblongifolius</i> (Roxb.)	2037	3317.	<i>Gupanw. canescens</i> (Pers.)	o <sup>d</sup> xxxvi
3267.	<i>Pat ana</i> (Ham.)	2642	cccxxxiv.	<i>Cuphea</i> (P. Br.)	1313
3268.	<i>pedunculatus</i> (Wall.)	2555	3.U8.	<i>barligera</i> (Hk. & Arn.)	1311
3269.	<i>philippensis</i> (Lamk.)	2687	3319.	<i>floribunda</i> (Hk. & Arn.)	1311
3270.	<i>pictus</i> (Wall.)	2616	3320.	<i>fulgens</i> (Feuzl.)	1311
3271.	<i>polyandrus</i> (Roxb.)	2696	3321.	<i>fulgida</i> (Fenzl.)	1311
3272.	<i>punctatus</i> (Lietz.)	2687	3322.	<i>Hookeriana</i> (Walp.)	1312
3273.	<i>repandus</i> (Willd.)	2680	3323.	<i>igneus</i> (A. Dc.)	1313
3274.	<i>reticulatus</i> (Heyne)	2634	3324.	<i>Llavea</i> (Sex.)	1313
3275.	<i>reticulatus</i> (Willd.)	2683	3425.	<i>Llaveana</i> (Hemsley.)	1313
3276.	<i>rhamnifolius</i> (Willd.)	2083	3326.	<i>micropetala</i> (Baill.)	1313
3277.	<i>rhombofolius</i> (Willd.)	2686	3327.	<i>miniata</i> (Brongn.)	1313
3278.	<i>scabiosus</i> (Bedd.)	2683	3328.	<i>Neuberti</i> (Hort. Koch.)	1312
3279.	<i>sebifertis</i> (Linn.)	2702	3329.	<i>platycentra</i> (Lem.)	1313
3280.	<i>solanifolius</i> (Geisel.)	2596	3330.	<i>Roetzlii</i> (Carr.)	1313
8281.	<i>spinus</i> (Linn.)	2693	3331.	<i>speciosa</i> (Hort. Koch.)	1312
3282.	<i>Thwaitemanus</i> (Muell.)	2641	3332.	<i>tubiflora</i> (Hort. Lun.)	1312
3283.	<i>Tigilium</i> (Linn.)	2642	3333.	<i>Gupideria myrtifolia</i> (Hartw.)	2543
3284.	<i>tiliifolius</i> (Lam.)	2638	cccxxxv.	<i>Cupressus</i> (Linn.)	deccxxvii
3285.	<i>umbellata</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	2651	3434.	<i>attenuata</i> (Gord.)	2-12
3286.	<i>umbellatus</i> (Heyne.)	2641	3335.	<i>australis</i> (Pers.)	2815-c
3287.	<i>wbellatus</i> (Willd.)	2618	3336.	<i>australis</i> (Low.)	2809
3288.	<i>umbellatus</i> (Wight)	2650	3337.	<i>cashmeriana</i> (Bud.)	2810
3289.	<i>urens</i> (Linn.)	2697-ci	3338.	<i>colnmnaris</i> (Forst.)	2837
3290.	<i>variegatus</i> (Linn.)	2646	3339.	<i>conoidea</i> (Spad.)	2809
3291.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Muell.)	2034	3340.	<i>Nodiana</i> (Hort.)	2809
3292.	<i>Grumimum giganteum</i> (DeRV.)	841	3341.	<i>elongata</i> (Salisb.)	2809
cccxxxviii.	<i>Cryptocarya</i> (Br.)	dcclxxi	3342.	<i>expansa</i> (Targ.)	2809
3293.	<i>capensis</i> (p not in Ind. Keio.)	2428	3343.	<i>fastigiata</i> (Dc.)	2809
3294.	<i>Jlonbunda</i> (Miq.)	2444	3344.	<i>fragrans</i> (Kell.)	2812
3295.	<i>Jloribunda</i> (Wight)	2426	3345.	<i>funebriis</i> (Endl.)	2806
3296.	<i>neilghurrisensis</i> (Meissn.)	2427	3346.	<i>globulifera</i> (Port.)	2806
3297.	<i>atocksii</i> (Meissn.)	2427	3347.	<i>glauca</i> (Lavib.)	2807
3298.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Thu.)	2426	3348.	<i>Hartwegii</i> (Carr.)	2808
3299.	<i>Cryptochilus reticulata</i> (Rchb. ff.)	2931	3349.	<i>horizontalis</i> (Mill.)	2809
roccxxix.	<i>Cryptolepis</i> (Br.)	dcxii	3350.	<i>japonica</i> (Linn.)	2825
3300.	Buchanan. {R. § 8.)	1867	3351.	<i>Karwinskiana</i> (RegeK)	2811
3301.	<i>elegans</i> (Wall.)	1860	3352.	<i>Knightiana</i> (Perry)	2811
3302.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Wight)	1868	3353.	<i>Lawsoniana</i> (Andr.)	2812
3303.	<i>laxiflora</i> (Bl.)	1809	3354.	<i>lindleyi</i> (Klotzsch.)	2811
3304.	<i>paucijlora</i> (Wight)	1860	3355.	<i>lugubris</i> (Saliab.)	2809
3305.	<i>reticulata</i> (Wall.)	1807	3356.	<i>lusitanica</i> (Lindl.)	28 U
3306.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	1868	3357.	<i>Usitanica</i> (Mill.)	2807
coaxxx.	<i>Cryptomeria</i> (D. Don.)	cmii	3358.	<i>maurouarpa</i> (Hartw.)	2803
3307.	<i>Portunei</i> (Ub. & Deit.)	2825	3359.	<i>inajestica</i> (Knight.)	2810
3308.	<i>japonia</i> (D. Don.)	2825	3300.	<i>nepaulensis</i> (Load.)	2810
3309.	<i>Lobbu</i> (Billain.)	2825	3361.	<i>nulkana</i> (Torr.)	2812
3310.	<i>nigricans</i> (Own.)	2835	3362.	<i>obtuB*</i> (C.Xoch.)	2813
cccxxxi.	<i>Cryptobegia</i> (Br.)	dcxiii	3303.	<i>pendens</i> (F. Muell.)	2813
3311.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Br.)	1870	3364.	<i>pendula</i> (ritsiunton.)	2806
cccxxxii.	<i>Cudrania</i> (Trecul.)	docclxxvi	3365.	<i>pendula</i> (L'Horit.)	2807
3312.	<i>ambomenais</i> (Kurz.)	2761	3366.	<i>pendula</i> (Grit.)	SS810
			3367.	<i>pendula</i> (Thunb.)	2817
			3368.	<i>pyramidalis</i> (Targ.)	2809
			3369.	<i>Roylei</i> (Cair.)	2809
			3370.	<i>mşeperyirens</i> (Linn.)	2809

NO.	Cupressus—cont	NO.
3371.	<i>sinensis</i> (Lea.) . . . . .	2807
3372.	<i>stricta</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	2809
3373.	<i>Thuia</i> (rarg.) . . . . .	2817
3374.	<i>thujsefolia</i> (Knight.) . . . . .	2809
3375.	<i>thujaeformis</i> (Parkin.) . . . . .	2809
3376.	<i>thujseoides</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	2809
3377.	<i>thurifera</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2811
3378.	<i>torulosa</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2810
3379.	<i>Whitleyana</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	2809
3380.	<i>Curcuma JongifoZia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2996
CCGXXXVI.	<i>Curtisia</i> (Ait.) . . . . .	ccx
3381.	<i>faginea</i> (Ait.) . . . . .	505
cccxxxvii.	<i>Cuscuta</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dclxv
3382.	<i>arabica</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2066
3383.	<i>Boissieri</i> (Stocks.) . . . . .	2066
3384.	<i>capillans</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2067
3385.	<i>carinata</i> (Br.) . . . . .	2067
3386.	<i>chinensis</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	2067
3387.	<i>ciliaris</i> (Hohen.) . . . . .	2067
3388.	<i>elatier</i> (Chois.) . . . . .	2065
3389.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2065
3390.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Sweet.) . . . . .	2065
3391.	<i>hyalina</i> (Both.) . . . . .	2366
3392.	<i>hyalina</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2067
3393.	<i>ruacrantha</i> (fi. Don.) . . . . .	2056
3394.	<i>oxypetala</i> (Boiss.) . . . . .	2066
3395.	<i>reflex.</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2065
3396.	<i>sulcata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2067
3397.	<i>sulcata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2066
3398.	<i>verrucosa</i> (Sweet.) . . . . .	2004
3399.	<i>Gussambium glabrum</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	632
3400.	<i>pubescens</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	632
3401.	<i>aptnoswm</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	632
3402.	<i>Gyanospermum javanicum</i> (Jvlq.) . . . . .	858
3403.	<i>tomentoswm</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	864
cccxxviii.	<i>Gyanothamnus</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	oxxxix
cccxxbix.	<i>Cyathea</i> (Smith.) . . . . .	lillii
3404.	<i>spinulosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	8330
eciixl.	<i>Cyathocalyx</i> (Champ.) . . . . .	xiii
3405.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Champ.) . . . . .	32
XXXIV.	CYCADAGE ^ . . . . .	0XIII
ocoli.	<i>Cycas</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cmxiv.
3406.	<i>Bedomei</i> (Dyer.) . . . . .	2877
3407.	<i>Jjoddami</i> (Rort.) . . . . .	2*73-6
3408.	<i>civcinalis</i> (I inn.) . . . . .	2873
3*109.	<i>eircinalis</i> (lloxb.) . . . . .	2874
3410.	<i>glauca</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2874
3411.	<i>inermis</i> (OmJem.) . . . . .	2878
3412.	<i>macrvcarpa</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	287J
3413.	<i>madagascariensis</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2873
3414.	<i>media</i> (B. Br.) . . . . .	2875
3416.	<i>Fluma</i> (Bull.) . . . . .	2873-6
3416.	<i>revoluta</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	2877
3417.	<i>revoluta</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	2878
3418.	<i>Biedlei</i> (Oöind.) . . . . .	2879
3419.	<i>Rumphii</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2874
3420.	<i>speciosa</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2874
3421.	<i>sphxrica</i> (lloxb.) . . . . .	2873
3422.	<i>squamosa</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	2803-6
3423.	<i>squarrosa</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	2873-6
3424.	<i>Thoursii</i> (flr.) . . . . .	2873

NO.	Cyoas—cont.	NO.
3425.	<i>nmmlata</i> (Des/.) . . . . .	2876
3426.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2874
XXXV.	CYCLANTHACEIE . . . . .	CXXII
cobxHi	<i>Cyclea</i> (Arn.) . . . . .	xxxix
3427.	<i>Arnottii</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	94
3428.	<i>barbata</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	94
3129.	<i>Burnianii</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	93
3430.	<i>debiliflora</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	94
3431.	<i>laxiflora</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	94
3432.	<i>peltata</i> (Hk. f. § T.) . . . . .	94
3433.	<i>versicolor</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	95
cccxlvi.	<i>Cyolopia</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	cccxxxiv
3434.	<i>genistoides</i> (Sieber.) . . . . .	921
cccxli.	<i>Cyclostemon</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	dcccxix
3435.	<i>cuspidatus</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2714
3436.	<i>macrophyllus</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2634
3437.	<i>macrophyllus</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	2604-4-
3438.	<i>malabariens</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	2605
cooxlv.	<i>Gydonia</i> (Tourn.) . . . . .	occlxxvi'i
3439.	<i>Symboshia</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1111
3440.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Fers.) . . . . .	1111
ccoxlvi.	<i>Cylicodaphne</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	dccclxxxiii
3441.	<i>Jloribunda</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2460
3442.	<i>myristicaefolia</i> (Meissn.) . . . . .	2467
3443.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2469
ocoxlvii.	<i>Cylibta</i> (Ait.) . . . . .	cccxxi
3444.	<i>albiflora</i> (Sims.) . . . . .	864
3445.	<i>reticulata</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	859
3446.	<i>scariosa</i> (Ait.) . . . . .	H57
3447.	<i>swLveolena</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	858
3448.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	864
occlxviii.	( <i>*yrubidium</i> (Swartz.) . . . . .	cmxcvii
3449.	<i>Alagnata</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	2063
3450.	<i>aloifoliuin</i> (W.) . . . . .	2945
3451.	<i>aloifolium</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	2978
3452.	<i>aphyllum</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	291b
3-163	<i>bicolor</i> (Linol.) . . . . .	2946
2454.	<i>crassifolium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2146
3455.	? <i>erectum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2946
3456.	<i>imbricatuvii</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2944
3457.	<i>lineare</i> (Heyne.) . . . . .	2959
3458.	<i>Mannii</i> (Jlchb.) . . . . .	2945
3459.	<i>ovatwm</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2901)
3460.	<i>pendulum</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	2945
3461.	<i>praemorsum</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	2970
3462.	<i>tenuifolium</i> (Linal.) . . . . .	2950
3463.	<i>tessellatum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2949
3464.	<i>tessellatum</i> (Su.) . . . . .	2*63
3465.	<i>tmselloides</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2963
3466.	<i>triste</i> (RuxbsB.) . . . . .	2949
3467.	<i>triste</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2960
3468.	<i>Cymnosma Ankenda</i> (Gicrtn.) . . . . .	888
3469.	<i>pedunculata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	388
cccxlxi.	<i>Cynanchnui</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dccxyii
3470.	<i>acuminatum</i> (Thnnb.) . . . . .	1884
3471.	<i>alatum</i> (V. § A.) . . . . .	1888
3472.	<i>angustijolwvm</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1890
3473.	<i>asthwaticum</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1929
3474.	<i>anunculatum</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1890
3475.	<i>bracteatwm</i> (Hfennb.) . . . . .	J911
3476.	<i>Callialata</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1890
3477.	<i>cordifoliwm</i> (Petz.) . . . . .	1885

NO.	Cynanchum—cont.	NO.
3478	<i>ichinatum</i> (Thunb.) ...	1885
3479	<i>extensum</i> (Air.) ...	1885
3480	<i>Jlavens</i> (Thunb.) ...	1911
3481	<i>Jlaoum</i> (Thunb.) ...	1916
3482	<i>inconspicuum</i> (Griff.) ...	1889
3483	<i>indicum</i> (Horb. iur.) ...	1916
3484	<i>Ipecacuanha</i> (Willd.) ...	1910
3485	<i>micranthum</i> (Thunb.) ...	1912
3186	<i>?ovatum</i> (Vhnb) ...	1929
3487	<i>pauoiflorum</i> (Lir.) ...	1889
3488	<i>reticulatum</i> (Retz.) ...	1929
348P	(6w.) <i>tiwgetw</i> (Herb. Ham.) ...	1901
3490	<i>viridi/torum</i> (Sims.) ...	1916
3491	<i>vomitiorum</i> (Lank.) ...	L916
3492	<i>Cynoctonum alatum</i> (Done.) ...	1888
3493	<i>angustifoliuyn</i> (Dene.) ...	1890
3494	<i>Galhalata</i> (Dene.) ...	1890
3495	<i>pauciflorum</i> (Dene.) ...	1889
ool.	OynoineUa fLinn) ...	cochlviiii
3496	<i>Bcddomei</i> (train) ..	970
3498	<i>oauliflora</i> (Liwn) ..	969
3499	<i>cauliflora</i> (Wall.) ...	907
3500	<i>ramiflora</i> (Linn) ...	967
3501	<i>travaneorica</i> (Bedd) ...	968
cool.	<i>Cyphoinandra</i> (Mart.)	dclxvii
3502	<i>betacea</i> (Pendt.) . . .	2093
3503	<i>Cyrtanthera magnified</i> (Nees.) . . .	2262
3504	<i>Pohlina</i> (Neea.) ...	2262
3505	<i>Cystoptens odorata</i> (Pr.) ...	3365
eclii.	<i>Cytiaus</i> (Lvrn) ...	colxxxii
3506	<i>albus</i> (Link.) . . .	743
3507	<i>alpinus</i> (Lauak.) . . .	744
3508	<i>argenteus</i> (Limon.) ..	697
3509	<i>Cay 'an</i> (Linn.) ...	% 854
3510	<i>canariensis</i> (Steud) ...	741
3511	<i>Laburnum</i> (Linn.) ...	744
3512	<i>pendulifoms</i> (Stokes.) ...	744
3513	<i>pendulus</i> (Salisb.) ...	744
3514	<i>Pseudo-eajan</i> (Jfmq) ...	851
3515	<i>scopjrinus</i> (Link.) ...	742
3516	<i>sertceus</i> (Willd.) . . .	768
3517	<i>sp%nosu8</i> (Sbeud.) ...	742
3518	<i>Zanoni</i> (Treus.) . . .	697

## D

ccciii.	<i>Daboeia</i> (O. Don.) ..	dxi
3519	<i>vantabrica</i> (O. Koch.) ...	1644
3520	<i>polifolia</i> (D. Bon) . . .	1644
occlvi.	<i>Uffldalaoanthus</i> (T. Anders.)	deci.
3521	<i>montanus</i> (T. Anders.) ...	2173
3522	<i>ncr70Rus</i> (T. Anders) ...	2171
3523	<i>roseuH</i> (T. Anders) ...	2172
ccclv.	<i>Daomia</i> (Br) . . .	doxxix
352 k	<i>ext,en8a</i> (Br.) . . .	.1385
oolvii.	<i>Droraenorops</i> (Bl) . . .	mviii
3525	<i>aecedens</i> (Blume) ...	3219
3520	<i>Draco</i> (Blume) . . .	3219
3527	<i>fissuB</i> (Blume) . . .	3218
3528	<i>JonkinsianuB</i> (Mart.) ...	3217

NO.	Daemonorops—cont.	No.
3529	<i>melanolepis</i> (Mart.) ...	3213
3530	<i>nutantiflorus</i> (Mart.) ...	3217
3531	<i>palembanicus</i> (Blume.) ...	3220
3532	<i>plamosus</i> (Hort. Ball.) ...	3221
3533	<i>Rkeedei</i> (Mart.) . . .	3212
3534	<i>ruber</i> (XLo-rc.) . . .	3219
ecclvii.	Dall>ergia(Litm./.)	coexxiv
3535	<i>arborea</i> (lleyno.) ...	b89
3536	<i>arborea</i> (Willd.) ...	899
3537	<i>Blumei</i> (llassk.) ...	886
3538	<i>Ghaimpioni</i> (Thwr.) ...	8<2
3539-a	<i>congBta</i> , (Qrah.) ...	885
3539 (bis.)	<i>coromandeliana</i> (Prain) . . .	884 (bis)
3540	<i>Crowei</i> (D.C.) . . .	901
3541	<i>emargata</i> (Koxb.) ...	885
3542	<i>ferruginea</i> (Ilohon.) ...	887
3543	<i>frondosa</i> (Uoxb.) ...	b89
3544	<i>bardneriana</i> (Benth.) ...	885
3545	<i>heterophylla</i> (Willd.) ...	902
3546	<i>hircina</i> (Wall.) . . .	889
3547	<i>horrida</i> (firah.) . . .	893
3548	<i>javanica</i> (4Jiq.) . . .	881
3549	<i>Kro&lt;ee</i> (Roxb.) . . .	901
3550	<i>lanoeolarium</i> (mf.c.) ...	889
3551	<i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . .	882
3552	<i>Iwiina</i> (Wall.) . . .	886
3553	<i>melanoxylon</i> (Ptrr.) ...	886
3554	<i>monosperma</i> (Date.) ...	892
3555	<i>multyuga</i> (Gran.) ...	886
3556	<i>ouyintinsis</i> (Boxb.) ...	795
3557	<i>paDicnlata</i> (Roxb.) ...	891
3558	<i>paniculata</i> (<Wail.) ...	892
3559-a	<i>ptidula</i> (Tenore) ...	880
3560	<i>Pseudo-sissoo</i> (Miq.) ...	-883
3561	<i>robusta</i> (Koxb.) . . .	901
3562	<i>robusta</i> (Wall.) . . .	889
3563	<i>rostrata</i> (Grah) ...	883
3564	<i>ruginosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	tt*4
3565	<i>scandens</i> (Roxb.) . . .	900
3566	<i>Bissnides</i> (Grah.) ...	881
3567	<i>SiBsoo</i> (Roxb.) . . .	880
3568	<i>Bpinosa</i> (Roxb.) . . .	893
3569	<i>Stochsii</i> (Benth.) . . .	886
3570	<i>Bympathica</i> (Nimmo)...	887
3571	<i>tamarindifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	888
3572	<i>timoriewris</i> (D.C) ...	900
3573	<i>forto</i> (Gran.) . . .	892
3574	<i>volubilis</i> (fttoxb) . . .	890
3575	<i>Beylanica</i> (Roxb.) ...	889
ecclviii.	<i>Dalectiampia</i> (Linn)	dcclliii-
3576	<i>bidehidu</i> (ThvD.)h) 2.,6 9 9	2699
3577*	<i>ooroviandcliana</i> (Heyne.)	2699
3-78.	<i>indica</i> (Wight) ...	2699
3579	<i>tcanden*</i> (Kuiz.) ...	2700
3580	<i>ternata</i> (Muell.) ...	2699
3681	<i>velutnm</i> [Wight] ...	2700
3582	<i>Dairympelia pomifera</i> (Boxb.)	2832
3583	<i>Dammara alba</i> (Bunph.)	2832
3584	<i>australis</i> (Lamb.) ...	2831
3585	<i>loranthifolia</i> (Link) ...	2832
3586	<i>orientalis</i> (Lamb.) ...	2*832
3587	<i>robusta</i> (C. Moore) ...	2832

NO.	<i>Dammara</i> —cont.	NO.
3588.	<i>rubencarilis</i> (^air.) ...	<del>2882</del>
3589.	<i>dwmphii</i> (Pars.) . . . . .	<del>2882</del>
ccclix.	<i>DammacanthuB</i> (G&rtm) . . . . .	dxl.
3590.	<i>indicu6</i> (Gxrtm.f.) ...	1557
3591.	<i>Daphne eriocephala</i> iWall.)	2492
ccclx.	<i>Daphniphyllum</i> :JW.)	dcccxxv
3592.	<i>glaucescens</i> (Bl.) ...	2612
3593.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (liaill.) ...	2612
3593-a	(bis.) <i>Dasyavlus Jubrns</i> (L'hu.) . . . . .	1688 (his.)
XXXVIX.	DATISCAECEJE . . . . .	LV1
ccclxi.	<i>Datnra</i> [Linn.) . . . . .	dolxxi
3594.	<i>alba</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2098
3595.	<i>arborea</i> [Linn.) . . . . .	2100
3*96.	<i>Candida</i> (Sasq.) . . . . .	2100
3597.	<i>comigera</i> (flf.) . . . . .	2101
3598.	<i>dubia</i> (G. Don.) ...	2098-c
3599.	<i>fastuosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2098
3000.	<i>forox</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2097
3601.	<i>Hummatv</i> , (Bernli.) ...	2098
3602.	<i>Metel</i> (iitw.) . . . . .	2019
3603.	<i>MetBl</i> (Roxb.) ...	2098
3604.	<i>Nilhummau</i> (Donal)	2098-ct
3605.	<i>sauguinea</i> (Ruiz. \$ Pav.)	2102
3006.	<i>specioaa</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	2100
3007.	<i>Stramonium</i> (Lnm) ...	2097
3008.	J»uaveolens (flf. \$fBp.) . . . . .	2103
3609.	<i>Tatula</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2097-6
3610.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Dunal) . . . . .	2097
3611.	<i>Daubretonia punicea</i> (D.C.)	778
ccolxiii.	<i>Davallia</i> (Smith) . . . . .	mliv
3612.	<i>platyphylla</i> (Don.) ...	3332
3613.	<i>pöhpodioides</i> (>) . . . . .	3333
3614.	<i>spMneco</i> (Bak.)... . . . .	33X3
3615.	<i>trichostica</i> (?) . . . . .	3333
occlxiii.	<i>Debregeasia</i> (Gaud.)	dcoelxxxiv
3616.	<i>longifoha</i> (Wedd) ...	2768
3617.	<i>velutina</i> (Gaud.) ...	2778
coolxiv.	<i>Decalepis</i> (W. \$* A%)	dcxvii
3018.	<i>Hamiltonii</i> (JP. & A.) ...	1874
3619.	<i>J&gt;e.caloba bxfloza</i> (Roem.) ...	1354
3020.	<i>dentata</i> (Roem.) . . . . .	1359
<del>3621.</del>	<i>holosericea</i> (Roem.) . . . . .	1352
<del>3622.</del>	<i>kermesina</i> (Uoen>.) . . . . .	1359
<del>3623.</del>	<i>lunata</i> (Roem.) . . . . .	1354
3624.	<i>obscura</i> (Roem.) . . . . .	1351
3625.	<i>Decaneuron dendigulense</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1601
3626.	<i>diver gens</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1596
ccolxr.	<i>Decaschistia</i> (W. f A.)... . . . .	xoii
3627.	<i>orotomifolia</i> (W. \$ A.) ...	235
3628.	<i>ti ilobata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	234
ccclxvi.	<i>Decuspermam</i> (Forst.) ...	odxx
3629.	<i>paniclatum</i> (Kurz.) ...	1220
ccclxTii.	<i>Demingia</i> (Br.) . . . . .	dclcli?
3030.	<i>baccata</i> CMiq.) . . . . .	2371
3631.	<i>celosinides</i> (Br.) . . . . .	2371
3032.	<i>indica</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	2371
conlxviii.	<i>Delima</i> (IMW.) . . . . .	in
3633.	<i>hebecarpa</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	11
3034.	<i>intermedia</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	11
3635.	<i>sarmentosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	11
3630.	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Rafin.) ...	941

NO.		NO.
ccclxix.	<i>Dendrobium</i> (Sw.) ...	omxxix
3637.	<i>album</i> (Wight) ...	2917
3038.	<i>yqueom</i> (Lindl.) ...	2917
3089.	<i>pureum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2216
3040.	<i>barbatulum</i> (/ indl.) ...	2910
30*1.	<i>barbatulum</i> (Wight) ...	2909
3042.	<i>chlorops</i> (Lindl.) ...	2909
3043.	<i>crepidatum</i> {Lindl.) ...	2918
3044.	<i>crispum</i> (Dalz.) ...	2905
3645.	<i>cucullatum</i> . (Br.) ...	2916
3646.	<i>Jiliforme</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2934, 2935
3647.	<i>Jimbriatum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2904
3048.	<i>Flabellum</i> (Rohb. f.) ...	2904
3049.	<i>grauinifolium</i> (Wight) ...	2908
3650.	<i>liumogloBsuic</i> {Thw.) ...	2912
3651.	<i>herbaceum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2911
3652.	<i>heterocarpum</i> (Wall.) ...	2915
3653.	<i>Heyneanurn</i> (Lyndi.) ...	2907
3064.	<i>hum%le</i> (Wight) ...	2905
3656.	<i>Jerdoniannm</i> (Wight) ...	2913
3656.	<i>Lawanum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2918
3657.	<i>iMacraei</i> (Lindl.) ...	2904
3658.	<i>macrostachyum</i> (Lindl.)	2914
3659.	<i>microbulbon</i> (A. Rich.) ..	2905
3600.	<i>microchilos</i> (LJalz.) ...	2934
3601.	<i>naDuni</i> (Hk.f.) ...	2906
3662.	<i>nodosum</i> (Dalz.) ...	2904
3663.	<i>Pierardi</i> (Roxb.) ...	2916
3664.	<i>Rabani</i> (Ludl.) ...	2902
3665.	<i>ramosissimum</i> (Wight.) ..	2911
3660.	<i>rhombeum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2915
ccclxsv.	<i>DendrocalamuH</i> (Nees.) ...	mxlvi
3667.	<i>Brandisii</i> (Kurz.) ...	3315
3608.	<i>gfiganteus</i> (Munro.) ' ...	3313
3669.	<i>Hamiltonii</i> (Nees. \$ Arn.)	3312
3670.	<i>longispathus</i> (Kurz.) ...	33i4
3071.	<i>monadelphus</i> (Thw.) ...	3306
3072.	<i>sikkimensis</i> (Gamble.) ...	3311
3673.	<i>strict us</i> (Nees.) ...	3310
3674.	<i>Tulda</i> (Voigt.) ...	3301
3675.	<i>Dendrochilum roseum</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	2918
3676.	<i>Dendrocide crenulata</i> (Miq.) ...	2767
3677.	<i>Dendrobium Cephalotes</i> (Bcjith.) ...	797
3078.	<i>umbelkbtum</i> (Benth.) ...	796
occlxxi.	<i>Derris</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	ccoxvii
3679.	<i>brevipes</i> (Baker) ...	904
3580.	<i>cañarensis</i> (Baker) ...	908
3681.	<i>eualata</i> (Bedd.) ..	905
3682.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Benth..) ...	906
3683.	<i>oblonga</i> {Benth.) ...	903
3084.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Benth.) ' ...	909
3685.	<i>pvnnata</i> (Lcnr.) ...	886
3686.	<i>platyptera</i> (Baker.) ...	907
3087.	<i>robusta</i> (Benth.) ...	901
3088.	<i>scandenu</i> < Benth.) ...	900
3689.	<i>ultrifosa</i> (Benth.) ...	902
3690.	<i>Wightii</i> (Baker.) ...	910
3691.	<i>Dtsmanthus cinerous</i> (Willd.) ...	1008
3692.	<i>Deamazeria uniooides</i> (Defl.)	3293

NO.	Deutzia—cont.	NO.	NO.	Deutzia—cont.	NO.
3693.	<i>Desmocarpus mission</i> <sup>TM</sup> (Wall.) . . . . .	102	3751.	<i>crenata</i> (Sieb.) ...	1124
ccclxxii.	<i>Deemodium</i> (Desv.) ...	ccciv.	3752.	<i>dentata</i> (Koch.) ...	1124
3694.	<i>abyssinicum</i> (D.C.) ...	804	3753.	<i>Foritwtii</i> (Carr.) ...	1124
3695.	<i>alatum</i> (D.C.) ...	801	3754.	<i>scabra</i> (Thumb.) ...	1124
3696.	<i>angulatum</i> (Wall.) ...	808	occlxxiv.	<i>fialium</i> (Lirm.)... ..	ccclxxix
3097.	<i>auriculatum</i> (D.C.) ...	801	3755.	<i>coromandelianum</i> (van Hout) . . . . .	972
~"8.	<i>australe</i> (Hassk.) ...	797	3756.	<i>coromandelianum</i> (Gamble.) ...	973
3699.	<i>biarticulatum</i> (Benth.) ...	800	3757.	<i>travanooricDm</i> (Bourd.)	973
3700.	<i>Buergeri</i> (Miq.) ...	808	3758.	<i>Dicerma biarticulatum</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	800
3701.	<i>caffrym</i> (B. & Z.) ...	804	3758 (bis.)	<i>pulchellwn</i> (D.C.) ...	799
3702.	<i>oephalotes</i> (Wall.) ...	797	3759.	<i>Dicha8iwm patentisaimum</i> (Braun.) ...	3364-«
3703.	<i>collinum</i> (Wall.) ...	806	3760.	<i>Dichelactvna</i> ( <i>Dichelaatvna</i> ) <i>nodicaulis</i> (Hance.) . . . . .	2558
3704.	<i>cowgeaiuw</i> (Wall.) ...	797	ooobxxv.	<i>Diohoposis</i> (Thw.) ...	dWiii
3705.	<i>dasyphyllum</i> (Miq.) ...	794	3761.	<i>Bourdilloui</i> (Bourd.) ...	1685
3706.	<tjffit«m(D.C.) ...	803	3762.	<i>elliptica</i> (Benth.) ...	1684
3707.	<i>distans</i> (Royl*) ...	808-b	3763.	<i>Dichorexia gigantea</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	3328
3708.	<i>erruyineum</i> (Wall.) ...	807	Jcclxxvi.	<i>Diohroatachys</i> (D.C.) ...	ccolx <sup>IT</sup>
3709.	<i>gangeticum</i> (D.C.) ...	805	3764.	<i>oinerea</i> (W. * A.) ...	1008
3710.	<i>gyrans</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	809	37C5.	<i>Dicksoniajlaecida</i> (R. Br.)	3333
3711.	<i>gyroides</i> (Hassk.) ...	808	3766.	<i>Dictisodon depanoides</i> (Moore) . . . . .	3361
3712.	<i>heterocarpum</i> (D.C.) ...	808	3767.	<i>Dicranacanthus buxifolius</i> (Cerst.) ...	2227
3713.	<i>feir«*im</i> (Mart. & Gal.)	796b	3768.	<i>Spvna-ceylanica</i> (Oerst.)	2228
3714.	<i>Horsfieldii</i> (Miq.) ...	794	3709.	<i>Dictyocarpus truncatus</i> (Wight) . . . . .	213
3715.	<i>lasiocarpum</i> (D.C.) ...	80G	"soclxxvii.	<i>Dictyospermum</i> (H. Wendl.)	cmhxxiv
3716.	<i>latifolium</i> (D.C.) ...	806	3770.	<i>album</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3129
3717.	<i>latifolium</i> (Wight) ...	805	3771.	<i>aurouui</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3128
3718.	<i>laxiAorum</i> (D.C.) ...	803	3772.	<i>ruhurm</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	JU27
3719.	<i>leptostachyum</i> (Wall.) ...	803	coobxxviii.	<i>Lieffenbachia</i> (Sch.) ...	mxxv
3720.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (D.C.) ...	790	3773.	<i>Baraqqwiana</i> (Veraoh)...	3264-b
372L.	<i>lmeatum</i> (Span.) ...	707	3774.	<i>Bausei</i> (Rogol.) ...	3263-b
3722.	<i>nervosum</i> (Vogel.) ...	808	3775.	<i>Bowmanni</i> (Veifcoh.) ...	3264-g
3723.	<i>ormocarpoides</i> (D.G.) ...	802	8775.	<i>ebiirnea</i> (Horfc.) ...	3285-c
3724.	<i>ovalifoliwm</i> (Wall.) ...	808	3777.	<i>Jenmanni</i> (Veitch.) ...	3257
3725.	<i>patens</i> (Wight) ...	808	8778.	<i>lineata</i> (C. Koch.) ...	3264-c
3726.	<i>polycarpum</i> (D.C.) ...	808	3779.	<i>magnifioa</i> (Linden.) ...	3208
3727.	<i>Pscudo-triquetrum</i> (D.C)	801	3780.	<i>marmorata</i> (Horfc.) ...	3265-d
3728.	<i>pulchellum</i> (Benth.) ...	799	3781.	<i>nobilis</i> (Hoi t. Bull.) ...	3264-d
3729.	<i>pwncatatum</i> (D.C.) ...	869	3782.	<i>piota</i> (Schott.) . . . . .	3265
3730.	<i>recurvatum</i> (Grah.) ...	803	3783.	<i>prinoeps</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3224-d
3731.	<i>repandum</i> (D.C.) ...	804	3784.	<i>Regina</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3264-/
3732.	<i>retusum</i> (G. Don.) ...	808	3785.	<i>hex</i> (Rort.) . . . . .	3264-e
8733.	<i>flottleri</i> (G. Don.) ...	803	3786.	<i>begnine</i> (Schott.) ...	3264
3734.	<i>tufcBoens</i> (D.C.) ...	807	3787.	<i>Shuttleworthna</i> (Hecrol.) . . . . .	3265-fl
3735.	<i>Soalpe</i> (D.C.) ...	804	3788.	<i>Shuttleworthii</i> (Sphalm.) . . . . .	3265-e
3735.	<i>Schimperi</i> (Hoohest.) ...	804	3789.	<i>8-pectabUis</i> . . . . .	3264-IJ
3737.	<i>sericatum</i> (Presl.) ...	797	ccolxxix.	<i>Diervilla</i> (Linn.) ...	odlxxv
3738.	<i>serpens</i> (Wall.) ...	808-b	3790.	<i>ainabihs</i> (Cavr.) ...	1430
3739.	<i>siliquosum</i> (D.C.) ...	808	3791.	<i>ttorida</i> (Sieb. & Zuc.) ...	1430
3740.	<i>strangulatum</i> (W. A. A.) ...	804	3792.	<i>pauciflora</i> (Carr.) ...	1430
3741.	<i>sulcatim</i> (Wall.) ...	80-t	3793.	<i>versicolor</i> (Sieb. & Zuo.)	1480
3742.	<i>trichocaulon</i> (D.C.) ...	808-b			
3743.	<i>trichocav,lon</i> (Hassk.) ...	804			
3744.	<i>triquetrum</i> (D.C.) ...	801			
3745.	<i>umb^Uatam</i> (D.C.) ...	796			
3746.	<i>virgatum</i> (ZoWing.)	806			
3747.	<i>viscidwm</i> (D.C.) ...	790			
3748.	<i>Desynostemon seylanicus</i> (Thw.)	3647			
3749.	<i>Deswotricfom Jmbriatum</i> (BI.) . . . . .	2904			
occlxxiii.	<i>Dentzia</i> (Tictmb.) ...	coo*o			
3750.	<i>canescens</i> (Koch.) ...	1124			

NO.		NO.
3794.	<i>Digrammaria esculenta</i> (Fee.)	3346
3795.	<i>Jdiliraria ilicifoha</i> (Nees.)	2223
ccclxxx.	<i>Dillenia</i> (Linn.)	15
3796.	<i>augusta</i> (Roxb.)	14
3797.	<i>bracteata</i> (Wight)	13
3798.	<i>elliptica</i> (Thunb.)	13
3799.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.)	15
3800.	<i>pentagyna</i> (Roxb.)	15
3801.	<i>pilosa</i> (Roxb.)	14
3802.	<i>repanda</i> (Roxb.)	13
3803.	<i>speciosa</i> (Thunb.)	11
ZXXXVII. DILLENIACEÆ. coxlviii		
ccclxxxi.	<i>Dymocarpus</i> (Lour.)	638
3804.	<i>crinta</i> (Lour.)	639
3805.	<i>Lichi</i> (Lour.)	640
3806.	<i>I origan</i> (Lour.)	640
3807.	<i>pupiua</i> (Moon.)	640
3808.	<i>wndulatus</i> (Wight)	dcccxli
ccolxxxii.	<i>Dimorphocalyx</i> (Thic.)	2653
3809.	<i>glabellus</i> (Thw.)	2054
3810.	<i>flabellus</i> (Bedd.)	2654
3811.	<i>Lawianus</i> (?*./.)	
3812.	<i>Dinebra verticillata</i> (Wight.)	3292
3813.	<i>Dinetus paniculatus</i> (Sweet.)	2057
3813-1.	<i>racemosus</i> (Sweet.)	2059
3814.	<i>D. racemosus</i> (Wall.)	496
ccolxxxiii.	<i>Dioscorea</i> (Linn.)	coelix
3815.	<i>aculeata</i> (Linn.)	3069
3816.	<i>aculeata</i> (Roxb.)	3059
3817.	<i>aculifera</i> (Wight)	3066
3818.	<i>acutangula</i> (Ham.)	3068
3819.	<i>alaa</i> (Linn.)	3068
3820.	<i>alata</i> (Griseb.)	3064
3821.	<i>altissima</i> (Roxb.)	3055
3822.	<i>awcena</i> (Roxb.)	3055
3823.	<i>anguina</i> (Roxb.)	3063
3824.	<i>atropurpurea</i> (Roxb.)	3070
3825.	<i>Bisontaca</i> (Ham.)	3068
3326.	<i>bulbifera</i> (L'wvi.)	3071
3827.	<i>bulbifera</i> (Br.)	3067
3828.	<i>Cerubulium</i> (Ham.)	3059
3829.	<i>Clifortiana</i> (Lam.)	3067
3830.	<i>eoricea</i> (Wight)	3062
3831.	<i>crepitans</i> (Ham.)	3064
3831.	(bis.) <i>crispata</i> (Roxb.)	3066 (bis.)
3832.	<i>cymosula</i> (Hemsl.)	3059
3833.	<i>daomona</i> (Roxb.)	3055
3834.	<i>decemanjularis</i> (Ham.)	3067
3835.	<i>Devipata</i> (Ham.)	3068
9836.	<i>digitata</i> (Mill.)	3057
3837.	<i>echinata</i> (Ham.)	3059
3838.	<i>fasciculata</i> (Roxb.)	3072
3839.	<i>giabra</i> (Roxb.)	3064
3840.	<i>giabra</i> (Wall.)	3062
3841.	<i>globosa</i> (Roxb.)	3073
3842.	<i>Hamiltoni</i> (Hk.f.)	3066
3843.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Roxb.)	3067
3844.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Pennst.)	3055
3845.	<i>Hnrehuaia</i> (Ham.)	3068

NO.	Dioscorea	NO.
3846.	<i>imcra&amp;ata</i> (Ham.)	3066
3847.	<i>Jacquemontii</i> (Ilk. /.)	3058
3848.	<i>japonica</i> (Hb. Madr.)	3068
3849.	<i>Kleiniana</i> (Kunth.)	3057
3850.	<i>lanata</i> (Balf.)	3062
3851.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Heyne)	3062
3552.	<i>lanata</i> (Roth.)	3057
3K53.	? <i>nummularia</i> (Willd.)	30C5
3854.	<i>octangularis</i> (Ham.)	3068
*855.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Linn.)	3062
3856.	<i>ovata</i> (Ham.)	3066
3*57.	<i>pentanthalis</i> (Linn.)	3067
3858.	<i>pulchella</i> (Roxb.)	3067
3859.	<i>purpurea</i> (Roxb.)	3074
3860.	<i>sagittata</i> (Royle.)	3064
3861.	<i>sativa</i> (Linn.)	3067
3362.	<i>sativa</i> (Hb. Madr.)	3065
0803.	<i>epicata</i> (Roth.)	3061
3864.	<i>spinosa</i> (Roxb.)	3059
8805.	<i>spinosa</i> (Wnll.)	3064
3866.	<i>tilicefolia</i> (Kunth.)	3059
3867.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Heyne)	3056
3868.	<i>trinervia</i> f. <i>Roxb.</i>	3055, 3062
8y09.	<i>triphylla</i> (Ham.)	3055
3870.	<i>triphylla</i> (Linn.)	3057
3871.	<i>triphylla</i> (Russ.)	3056
3672.	<i>Tunga</i> (Ham.)	3067
3873.	<i>versicolor</i> (Ham.)	2067
3874.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Hk. /.)	3065
3875.	<i>Wightii</i> (m./.);	3060
XXXVIII. DIOSCOREACEÆ CXVII		
ccclxxxiv.	<i>Diospyros</i> (Linn.)	dlxii
3876.	<i>affinis</i> (Thiv.)	1719
3877.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Miq.)	1717
3878.	<i>assimilis</i> (Bedd.)	1708
3879.	<i>btaceata</i> (Roxb.)	H'99
388U.	<i>Bourdillonii</i> (Brad.)	172*
3881.	<i>buxifolia</i> (Hiern.)	1710
3882.	<i>caarica</i> (Bedd.)	1717
3883.	<i>Candolleana</i> (Wight)	1717
3884.	<i>apituaa</i> (Wight)	1711
3885.	<i>chinensis</i> (BL)	1701
388U.	<i>Chloroxylon</i> (Roxb.)	1711
3887.	<i>corifolia</i> (tfcobx.)	1699-b
3888.	<i>costata</i> (Cair.)	1701
3889.	<i>orumenata</i> (2»M.)	J720
3890.	<i>dubia</i> (Wall.)	1715
3891.	<i>Ebenaster</i> (Roxb.)	1707
3892.	<i>Ebenum</i> (Kcenig.)	1707
3893.	<i>Ebenum</i> (Hiern.)	1708
3894.	<i>Embryopteris</i> (Pers.)	1702
3895.	<i>exsculpta</i> (Bedd.)	1715-6
3b96.	<i>exsculpta</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1713
3897.	<i>exsculpta</i> (Ham.)	1714
3898.	<i>foliolosa</i> (Wall.)	1705
3899.	<i>glutinosa</i> (Koftn.)	1702
3900.	<i>Ooindu</i> (Dalz.)	1699
3901.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Wall.)	1699
3902.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Hiern.)	1717
3903.	<i>insculpta</i> (Ham.)	1714
3904.	<i>insigniB</i> (Thw.)	1716
3905.	<i>Kitki</i> (Linn.)	1701
3906.	<i>Kanjilali</i> (Duthi)	1700

NO.	Diospyros—cont.	NO.
3907.	<i>anceolata</i> (Wall.)	... 1704
3908.	<i>melanoxylon</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1715
3909.	<i>melanoxylon</i> (Hiern)	... 1713
3910.	<i>microphylla</i> (Bedd.)	... 1710
3911.	<i>montana</i> (Roxb.)	.. 1699
3912.	<i>(Neyarum.)</i> (Sm.)	... 1098
3913.	<i>nigricans</i> (Dalz.)	... 3708
3914.	<i>nilsirikica</i> (Bedd.)	... 1718
3915.	<i>oligandra</i> (Bedd.)	... 1717
3916.	<i>oocarpa</i> (Thio.)	.. 1712
3917.	<i>orixensis</i> (Wight)	... 1723
3918.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wight)	... 1706
3919.	<i>paniculata</i> (Dalz.)	... 1722
3920.	<i>pruriens</i> (Dalz.)	... 3097
3921.	<i>racemosa</i> (Boxb.)	.. 1701
3922.	<i>ramiflora</i> (Bed.)	... 1721
3923.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Oarr.)	... 1701
3924.	<i>Hoylei</i> ^Wall.)	.. 1714
3925.	<i>rubigivosa</i> (Koth.)	... 1713
3? 26.	<i>rugosula</i> (BiO)	... 1699
3926 (bis.)	<i>Sapota</i> (JRosb.)	1708 (bis')
3927.	<i>Sc/ii-Ise</i> (Bunge)	... 1701
3928.	<i>stricta</i> (Roxb.)	... 1723
3929.	<i>sulcaU</i> (JSourd)	... 1703
3930.	<i>sylvatica</i> (Roxb.)	... 170-*
3931.	<i>sylvatica</i> (Wall.)	... 1099
3932.	<i>tomentosa</i> (ftab.)	... 1714
3933.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Lamk.)	.. 1711
3934.	<i>Toposia</i> (Ham.)	.. 17M
3935.	<i>P travancorica</i> (Brand. 2nd. Trees No. 41.)	.. 1724
3936.	<i>Tnpru</i> (Ham.)	.. 1713
3937.	<i>accinioides</i> (Wall.)	... 1715
3938.	<i>Waldnarii</i> (Klotz.)	... 1699
3939.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	... 1715
oclxxxv.	<i>Diotacantlms</i> (Benth.)	dcocxi
3940.	<i>albiflorus</i> (Bpntb.)	... 2255
3941.	<i>gninlis</i> (Benth.)	... 2254
3942.	<i>Vipetalum biloculare</i> (Dalz.)	.. 387
3943.	<i>Biplacus arachnoideus</i> (Groenl.)	... 2116
3944.	<i>awantiacus</i> (G. Don.)	... 2116
3945.	<i>glutinotus</i> (Meth)	... 2116
3946.	<i>grandiflorus</i> (Grojnl.)	... 2116
3947.	<i>longiflorus</i> (Mett.)	... 2110
3948.	<i>punicus</i> (Mett.)	... 2116-b
3949.	<i>aplandidus</i> (VIIBCII.)	... 2110
3950.	<i>Diployium acuminatum</i> (Sm.)	... 3344
3951.	<i>asperum</i> (Mett. & Bl.)	... 3345
3952.	<i>dilatatum</i> (Blumc.)	... 3344
3953.	<i>elatum</i> (Mett.)	... 3344
3954.	<i>lab folium</i> (Moore)	... 3344
3955.	<i>maldbzricwn</i> (Sprengf.)	.. 3346
3956.	<i>nigro-paleacevum</i> (Knntze.)	3345
3957.	<i>polypidioides</i> (Mett.)	... 3345
3958.	<i>Sylvaesium</i> (?reH.)	... 3347
oclxxxxvi.	<i>Dipbsentrum</i> (Lindl.)	cmxl
3959.	<i>coagesrtum</i> (Wight)	... 2279
3960.	<i>higifolium</i> (Wight.)	... 2978
3961.	<i>reoarvum</i> (Lyndl.)	... 2978
3962.	<i>Diploctisia inelyta</i> (Miers)	.. 85

NO.	<i>Viploctisia inelyta</i> —cont-	NO.
3963.	<i>Jcquiza</i> (Miers.)	... 85
3964.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Miers)	... 85
3965.	<i>pictineris</i> (>Miers)	... 85
39G6.	<i>Diplomorpha viridiflora</i> (C.A. Mev.)	... 2941
ccclxxxvii.	<i>Diplospora</i> (D.C.)	... H
3967.	<i>apiocarpa</i> (Hfe./.)	.. 1514
3W8	<i>BphcXioarpa</i> (Hk. /.)	.. 1515
XXXIX.	DIPTEROUAttPACEE.	XVIII
oclxxxxviii.	<i>Dipterocarpos</i> (G&rtm.)	lxxx
3969.	<i>alatus</i> (Roxb.)	... 197
3970.	<i>Bonrdilloni</i> (Brand.)	... 198
3971.	<i>coatus</i> (Roxb.)	... 197
3972.	<i>gonopterus</i> (Turoz.)	... 197
3973.	<i>indicus</i> (Bedd.)	... 196
3974.	<i>Discospermum apiocarpum</i> (Bedd.)	.. 1514
3975.	<i>sphcerocarpum</i> (Dalz.)	... 1515
3976.	<i>Diuroglossum rufescens</i> (Tnrcz.)	... 304
ccolxxxix.	<i>Dobera</i> (Juss)	... dlxxx
3977.	<i>coriacea</i> (A.Uo.)	... 1798
3975.	<i>glabra</i> (A.Dc)	... 1798
3979.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Planch.)	... 1798
ccxcx.	<i>Dodonaea</i> (Linn)	CCLL
3980.	<i>angustijolia</i> (Linn. f.)	... 4013
3981.	<i>arabica</i> (Hochst. & Stend.)	.. 649
3982.	<i>Burmiana</i> (D.C.)	... 649
3983.	<i>dioica</i> (Roxb.)	... 649
3984.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Hovt.)	... 649
3985.	<i>microcarpa</i> (D.C.)	... 64P
3980.	<i>pallida</i> (Miq.)	... 649
3987.	<i>pentandra</i> (Griff.)	.. 649
3988.	<i>spathulata</i> (Sin.)	... 649
3989.	<i>Yiscosa</i> (Linn.)	... 649
391*0.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Bl.)	... 649
3991.	<i>Volichiana Kohautiana</i> (Presl.)	... 2141
ccocxi.	<i>Dolichanirone</i> (Seem.)	dolxxxiv
3992.	<i>arcuata</i> (Glark)	... 2135
3993.	<i>crispa</i> (Seem.)	... 2132
3994.	<i>falcata</i> (Seem.)	... 2133
3995.	<i>Lawii</i> (Seem.)	... 2134
3996.	<i>Rheedi</i> (Seem.)	... 2131
3997.	<i>rerrulata</i> (Seem.)	... 2184
ccocxii.	<i>Dolichoa</i> (Linn.)	cccxvii
3998.	<i>barbatus</i> (Wall.)	... 853
3999.	<i>blandus</i> (Grab.)	... 849
4000.	<i>braoteatae</i> (Baker)	... 842
4001.	<i>ciliatus</i> (Klein.)	... 843
4002.	<i>crassus</i> (Grali.)	... 849
4003.	<i>enaiformis</i> (Linn.)	... 883
4004.	<i>falcate</i> (Klein.)	... 844
4005.	<i>giganteua</i> (Willd.)	... 845
4006.	<i>gladius</i> (Jacq.)	... 830
4007.	<i>glutinosu9</i> (Roxb.)	... 866
4008.	<i>macrodos</i> (Grab.)	... 866
4009.	<i>obcordatus</i> (Roxb.)	... 831
4010.	<i>ornatus</i> (Wall.)	... 853
4011.	<i>piloms</i> (Roxb.)	... 887
4012.	<i>prostratus</i> (Ko3n.)	... 843
401M.	<i>pruriens</i> (Linn.)	... 816
4014.	<i>reticulatus</i> (Ham.)	... 846



NO.	Dolios—cont.	NO.
4015.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	831
4016.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Roth.) ...	867
4017.	<i>trilobatus</i> (Wall.) ...	844
4018.	<i>rdraous</i> (Roxb.) ...	830-g
ccxciii.	<i>Dombeya</i> (Cav.) ...	
4019.	<i>acutangula</i> (G.) ...	294
4020.	<i>angulata</i> (Oav.) ...	294
4021.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Cav.) ...	294
4022.	<i>natalensis</i> (SowZ.) ...	293
4023.	<i>palmata</i> (Hav.) ...	294
4024.	<i>tiliofolia</i> (Cav.) ...	294
4025.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Btt.) ...	295
ccxciv.	<i>Dombeya</i> (Lamb.) ...	297
4026.	<i>araucaria</i> (Rausch.) ...	2838
4027.	<i>chilensis</i> (Lamb.) ...	2638
4028.	<i>excelsa</i> (Lamb.) ...	2838
4029.	<i>Bonax 'acum'natua</i> (Pro L.) ...	3289
4030.	<i>mauritanica</i> (Beauv.) ...	3289
4031.	<i>Plimii</i> (C. Koch.) ...	3289
4032.	<i>versicolor</i> (Beany.) ...	3287
4033.	<i>DondiaLeachenaulivii</i> (h.o.) ...	1526
4034.	<i>Denia punicea</i> (G. Don.) ...	761
4035.	<i>tiodia crinita</i> (Roxb.) ...	792
4036.	<i>hamosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	794
4037.	<i>lugopodioides</i> (Roxb.) ...	793
4038.	<i>picta</i> (Roxb.) ...	791
ccxcv.	<i>Doritis</i> (Lindl.) ...	cnaxxxi
4039.	<i>Wightii</i> (Bentl.) ...	2952
4040.	<i>Doronicum Candolleannm</i> (W.&A.) ...	1626
4041.	<i>rupestre</i> (Wight) ...	KJ26
4042.	<i>Doxandra adunca</i> (Mierfi) ...	2141
4043.	<i>cheliphora</i> (Miers) ...	2141
4044.	<i>mexicana</i> (Miers) ...	2141
4045.	<i>radicans</i> (M i era) ...	2141
4046.	<i>unguiculata</i> (Miers) ...	2141
4047.	<i>unguis</i> (Miers) ...	2141
ccxcvi.	<i>Dracaena</i> (Linn.) ...	cmlxiv
4048.	<i>alba</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-a
4049.	<i>albican*</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-6
4050.	<i>amabilis</i> (Hort.) ...	3108
4051.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	3098
4052.	<i>auatrah</i> (Hort.) ...	3109
4053.	<i>Baptist*</i> (Hort.) ...	3110
4054.	<i>Bausei</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-e
4055.	<i>Draoc</i> (Linn.) ...	3099
4056.	<i>Eckhalltei</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-d
4057.	<i>enaifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	3098
4058.	<i>jerrea</i> (Linn.) ...	U07-e
4059.	<i>fragrans</i> (X. Qawl.) ...	3100
4060.	<i>Qayii</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-/
4061.	<i>GodseHiana</i> (Hort. Rev. Hort.) ...	3101
4062.	<i>Goldieana</i> (Hort. Hl. Hort.) ...	3102
4063.	<i>Hendersonu</i> (Hot *) ...	3112
4064.	<i>Beyneana</i> (Wall.) ...	3097-6
4065.	<i>Hookeriana</i> (C Koch.) ...	3103
4066.	<i>Hoskinass</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-fc
4067.	<i>imperialis</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-;
4068.	<i>Imperator</i> (Hort.) ...	3105-/
4069.	<i>Jameaii</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-fe
4070.	<i>latifolia</i> (Regel) ...	3103-6

NO.	Draco— cont.	NO.
4071.	<i>marginal</i> (Lamk.) ...	3104
4072.	<i>metallica</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-t
4073.	<i>mgrican*</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-w
4074.	<i>Rpginae</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-w
4075.	<i>Robinsoniana</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-0
4076.	<i>Sanderiana</i> (Hort Sand.) ...	3105
4077.	<i>Shepherdii</i> (Hort.) ...	3107-j/
4078.	<i>stricta</i> (Hort.) ...	3111
4079.	<i>terminalia</i> (Willd.) ...	3107
4080.	<i>terminalia</i> (Jaoq.) ...	3107-e
4081.	<i>terminalia</i> (Wight) ...	3097-6
4082.	<i>terniflora</i> (Wall.) ...	3097
4083.	<i>terniflora</i> (Kurz.) ...	3097
4084.	<i>Turner*</i> (Hort.) ...	3107"/-
4085.	<i>nmbraocolifera</i> (J>cq.) ...	3106
ccoxvii.	<i>Dregea</i> (E. Mep) ...	dcxxxv
4086.	<i>volubilis</i> (Benth.) ...	1M8
4087.	<i>Drynaria ritida</i> (Sm.) ...	3377
4087	(Us) <i>querdifolia</i> (Linn.) ...	3372 (Us.)
4088.	<i>Brypetea bengalensis</i> (Sprang.) ...	259
4089.	<i>Dryptopetluidi membra-nuceum</i> (Miq.) ...	1142
4096.	<i>Duchaasaingia caffra</i> (Walp.) ...	824
4091.	<i>glauca</i> (Walp) ...	825
4092.	<i>Duond' CBA cap ends</i> (Bar.) ...	2124
4093.	<i>Duameha patens</i> (Pers.) ...	1489
4094	<i>sphsrocarpa</i> (Pers.) ...	1490
ccoxviii.	<i>Donbari'i</i> (W.Sr.A.) ...	cccxix
4095.	<i>barbata</i> (Bi'iith.) ...	853
4096.	<i>calycina</i> (iVi<.) ...	853
4097.	<i>ferruginea</i> (W.&A.) ...	855
4098.	<i>Heynei</i> (W \$ A.) ...	54G
4099.	<i>Horsfieldii</i> (3liq.) ...	889
4100.	<i>latifolia</i> (W. c^ A.) ...	855
4101.	<i>oblonga</i> (Am.) ...	856
ccxcix.	<i>L'uranta</i> (Linn.) ...	dcxxxvii
4102.	<i>anguatifolia</i> (Salisb.) ...	2303
4103.	<i>dentata</i> (Sieb.) ...	2302
4104.	<i>Ellisei</i> (Jacq.) ...	2303
4105.	<i>*«ermis</i> (Linn.) ...	2302
4106.	<i>latifolia</i> (Salibb.) ...	2303
4107.	<i>microphylla</i> (Willd.) ...	2303
4108.	<i>Plumieri</i> (Jacq.) ...	2303
cd.	<i>Diiri</i> (Linn.) ...	oi
4109.	<i>zeulanicu</i> (Gardn.) ...	262
4110	<i>zioethimis</i> (D.C.) ...	263
cdi.	<i>Duvana</i> (Knnth.) ...	oclvi
4111.	<i>Dy*choriste litto*alia</i> (Nees.) ...	2169
4] 12.	<i>Dpaoidendron ceylanicum</i> (Qardn.) ...	1590
4113.	<i>glomeratum</i> (Gardn.) ...	1588
4U4	<i>Wightii</i> (Gardn.) ...	1590
cdii.	<i>Dyaosonia</i> (Roem) ...	cdxlvi
ndiii.	<i>Dysoxylum</i> (Bl. ...	clxxxii
4115.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hiern.) ...	45^
4116.	<i>binetiferum</i> (Hltf.) ...	456
4117.	<i>glandulosum</i> (Talb.) ...	458
4118.	<i>macrocarpum</i> (Thw.) ...	456
4119.	<i>malabaricnm</i> (Bedd.) ...	453
4120.	<i>pnrpureum</i> (Bourd.) ...	457

NO.	E	N <sup>o</sup> .	NO.	Ehretia—con*.	NO.
XL. EBENACEÆ.		LXX	4177.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Roth.)	1980-d
cdv. Er". <i>bolium</i> (Zws.)		ccxvii	4158.	<i>viminea</i> (Wall.)	1982
4121.	Linneanum (Kwz.)	2269	4179.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Pa. O)	1984
cdv. <i>Ecoremocarps</i> (Ruiz, ty Pav.)		dolxxxvii	4180.	<i>Ekebergia indica</i> (Roxb.)	455
4122.	<i>so&amp;ber</i> [Ruiz fy Pav.]	2147	4181.	<i>integerrima</i> (Wall.)	455
4123.	<i>sepium</i> (Bert.)	2147	XLT. ELIEAGNACEÆ.		XCIX
4124.	<i>Echiteaacuminata</i> (Roxb.)	1859	odvii. <i>ElseagnuB</i> (Linn.)		deexoviii
4125.	<i>antidaenterica</i> (Roxb.)	1833	4182.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Linn.)	2493
4126.	<i>apoxys</i> (Voigt.)	1859	4183.	<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.)	2494
4127.	<i>bracteata</i> (Heyne)	1861-c	4184.	<i>armata</i> (Ham.)	2494
4128.	<i>caryophyllata</i> (Wall.)	1'60	4185.	<i>conferta</i> (Roxb.)	2494
4129.	<i>confsrta</i> (Wall)	1861-b	4186.	<i>elliptica</i> (Heyne)	2494
4130.	<i>coriacea</i> (Heyno)	1868	4187.	<i>ferruginea</i> (A. Rich.)	2494
4131.	<i>coriacea</i> (Wall)	1864	4188.	<i>hortenfds</i> (M. Bieb.)	2493
4132.	? <i>criatata</i> (Roth.)	1859	4189.	<i>Kologa</i> (Schl.)	2493
4133.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Heyne)	1867	4190.	<i>latifolia</i> (Linn.)	2494
4134.	<i>cymosa</i> (Wall.)	1861-a	4191.	<i>Moorcroftii</i> (Wall.)	2494
4135.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Roth.)	1860	4192.	<i>orientalis</i> (Linn.)	2492
4136.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Roxb.)	1839	4193.	<i>Simoni</i> (Hort.)	2493
4137.	<i>elegans</i> (Wall.)	1861-e	4194.	<i>Thwaitesii</i> (Schl.)	2494
4138.	? <i>esculenta</i> (V.a.n.)	1850	4195.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Schl.)	2494
4139.	" <i>frutescens</i> (Wall.)	1865	odviii. <i>Elspis</i> (Jacq.)		mxvi
4140.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Roxb.)	185L	4196.	<i>guinepnaix</i> (Jacq.)	3236
4141.	<i>grandis</i> (Wall.)	1858	odix. <i>Eia?oarpus</i> (Linn.)		exxiii
4142.	<i>Heynei</i> (Spreng.)	1860	4397-	<i>adenophyllus</i> (Wall)	388
4143.	<i>hircosa</i> (Roxb.)	1840	4198.	<i>amosnus</i> (Thw.)	83»
4144.	? <i>lucida</i> (O. Don.)	1850	4199.	? <i>angustifolius</i> (Wight).	338
4145.	? <i>macrantha</i> (Spreng.)	1858	4200.	<i>aristatais</i> (Roxb.)	341
4146.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Wall.)	1859	4201.	<i>cwneatus</i> (Wight)	336-6
4147.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Roxb.)	1858	4202.	<i>ferruiyinus</i> (Sf.eud.)	344
4148.	<i>manubriata</i> (Wall.)	1864	4203.	<i>Ganitrus</i> (Roxb.)	335
4149.	<i>marginata</i> (Roxb.)	1859	4204.	<i>glandulosus</i> (Wall.)	338
4150.	<i>Pala</i> (Ham.)	1829	4205.	<i>integrifolius</i> (Lamk.)	33«
4151.	<i>paniculata</i> (Roxb.)	1864	4206.	? <i>lacimnsus</i> (Wall.)	336
4152.	<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.)	1862-	4207.	<i>lancesefoliu</i> (Roxb.)	387
4153.	<i>parviflora</i> (Rottfl.)	1869	4208.	<i>Muuroii</i> (Mast.)	345
4154.	<i>polyantha</i> (Wof.)	1865	4209.	<i>oblongus</i> (Gartm.)	338
4155.	<i>reticulata</i> (Boj.)	1859	'210.	<i>PerivJcara</i> (D. C)	:38
4156.	<i>reticulata</i> (Roth.)	1867	4211.	<i>Pinnara</i> (Wall.)	336
4157.	<i>scholaris</i> (Lind.)	1829	4212.	<i>rugosns</i> (Roxb.)	342
4158.	<i>suberectwm</i> (Jaoq.)	1857	4213.	<i>rugosus</i> (Wall.)	?40,341
4159.	<i>venenata</i> (Roxb.)	1830	4214.	<i>serratus</i> (Linn.)	336
4160.	<i>Edwardsia madras-</i> <i>patana</i> (Wight.)	913, 915	4215.	<i>setratus</i> (Heyne)	338
cdvi. <i>Ehretia</i> (Linn.)		deli	4216.	<i>senatus</i> (Roxb.)	336
4161.	<i>affinis</i> (Wall.)	1980	4217.	<i>serrulatus</i> (Roxb.)	340
4162.	<i>aspera</i> (Roxb.)	198-d	4218.	<i>tnberoulatus</i> (Roxb.)	340
4363.	<i>bnxifolia</i> (Roxb.)	1983	4219.	<i>vennetus</i> (Bedd.)	343
4164.	<i>canarensi*</i> (Miq.)	1980-c	cdx. <i>Elaeodendron</i> (Jacq. f.)		ocxxi
4165.	<i>Championi</i> (Wight.)	1980-*	4220.	<i>glaTionm</i> (Pers.)	544
	& Gardn.)	198*	4221.	<i>ndicum</i> (Gsertm.)	545
4166.	<i>cuneata</i> (Wight)	198*	4222.	<i>nighirens</i> (Wall.)	528
4167.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Rottl.)	1980	4223.	<i>orientale</i> (Jacq.)	S45
416R.	<i>glabra</i> (Roth.)	1968	4224.	<i>oxydow</i> (Tu.roz.)	544
4169.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Spreng.)	1983	4225.	<i>paniculatum</i> (W. & A.)	544
4170.	<i>Heynii</i> (R. & s.)	1982.(2	4226.	<i>pyramidale</i> (Salisb.)	545
4171.	<i>laavis</i> (Roxb.)	1980	4227.	<i>itoxbwgUi</i> (W. & A.)	344
4172.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Keyjie.)	1822	4228.	<i>Elate sylvsetris</i> (Linn)	3163, 3164
4173.	<i>microphylla</i> (Lamk.)	1983	4229.	<i>Matostema—lavigatum</i> (Hasak.)	2769
4174.	<i>ovata</i> (Wight)	1981	4230.	<i>Wightianwn</i> (Wodd.)	2769
4176.	<i>pubescens</i> (Benth.)	1980-b	cdxi. <i>Elettaria</i> (Afaow)		omxWiii
4176.	<i>pwnctata</i> (Koxb.)	1980	4231.	<i>cannSBoarpa</i> (Wight)	2992
			4232.	<i>cardamomum</i> (Maton)	3004

NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.	
cdxii.	Ellertonia (Wight)	dlxxxix		4286.	<i>Epicharis exarillata</i> (Am.) ..	456	
4233.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Wight).	1828		4287.	<i>Epichysianihus macrophyllus</i>		
cdxiii.	EUipanthus (Hk. /.)	oolxxiv			(Voigc.) . . . . .	1858	
4234.	Thwaitesii (HJc. /.)	696		cdxviii.	Epidendm (Linn.)	omxx	
4235.	<i>Elsholtzia oppositifolia</i> (Foir.)	2348		4288.	<i>aloifolium</i> (Linn.)	2945	
odxiv.	<i>Embelia</i> (Burm.)	dxlix		4289.	<i>ciliare</i> (PT<ZZ.)	2919	
4236.	<i>adnata</i> (Bedd.)	1662		4290.	<i>Hippium</i> (Ham.)	2953	
4237.	<i>Basaal</i> (A. De.)	1663		4291.	<i>pramoTSum</i> (Ruxb.)	2970	
4238.	<i>garcinicefolia</i> (Wall.)	1661		4292.	<i>pusillvm</i> (Keen.)	2954	
4239.	<i>Gardneriana</i> (Wight)	1665		4293.	<i>retusum</i> (Linn.)	2953	
4240.	<i>glandnUfera</i> (Wight)	1661		4294.	<i>subulatum</i> (Keen.)	2962	
4241.	<i>Orossularia</i> (Petr.)	1709		4295.	<i>subulatum</i> (Keen.)	2955	
4242.	<i>reticulata</i> (Wall.)	1663		4296.	<i>tessellatwm</i> (loxb.)	2963	
4243.	<i>Ribes</i> (Burm.)	1661		4297.	<i>Epigynium Leschnaultii</i>		
4244.	<i>robnsta</i> (Roxb.)	1663			(Klotz.)	1639	
4245.	<i>Tsjeriam-cottam</i> (A.Do.)	1G63		4298.	<i>*eilgherrens-ci</i> (Klotz.)	1638	
4246.	<i>vZloz</i> (Wall.)	1663		cdxix.	<i>Epigynuin</i> (Wight)	cdvii	
4247.	<i>viridiflora</i> (Schff.)	1664		4299.	? <i>parviflorm</i> (HTc.f.)	1862	
4248.	<i>Emblca officinalis</i> (Gibrfcn.)	2558		4300.	<i>Epilobium fruticosum</i> (Lour.)	1532	
4249.	<i>Palasis</i> (Ham.)	2550		cdxx.	<i>Epiphyllum</i> (Flaw.)	cdliii	
cdxv.	Embothrium (Forxt.)	dcocxiii		4301.	<i>elegans</i> (Cels.)	1374	
4250.	<i>coccinenm</i> (Forst.)	2488		4303.	<i>Jenkinsonii</i> (G. Don.)	1375	
4251.	<i>cytisoides</i> (Cav.)	2483		4304.	<i>phyllantoides</i> (Sw.)	1374	
4252.	<i>liniarixfolium</i> (Cav.)	2483		4305.	<i>Buckeri</i> (Part.)	1374	
4253.	<i>lineare</i> (Andr.)	2483		4306.	<i>Bückerianum</i> (TLort.Lem.)	1374	
4254.	<i>rubricaule</i> (Oiard.)	2489		4307.	<i>Smithianum</i> (Marn.)	1374	
4255.	<i>salicifohum</i> (Vent.)	2484		4308.	<i>speciosum</i> (Haw.)	1375	
4256.	<i>mlignum</i> (Andr.)	2484		4309.	<i>tvuncat.mn</i> (Haw.)	1374	
4257.	<i>speculation</i> (Cav.)	2487		4310.	<i>violaeum</i> (Gels.)	1374	
4258.	<i>Embryogonia arbor ea</i>	4288		cdxxi.	<i>Epipremnum</i> (Schott)	mxxviii	
	(Teysm. & Binn.)	JH6		4311.	<i>gigantum</i> (Schott)	3271	
4259.	<i>Embryopteris gelatinifera</i>			4312.	<i>mirabile</i> (Schott)	3272	
	(W.Don.)	1702		4313.	<i>Epistylum * phyllanthoides</i>		
4260.	<i>glutenifera</i> (Roxb.)	1702			(Ball)	2566	
4261.	<i>Xafci</i> (G. Don.)	1701		4314.	<i>Epithinia malayana</i> (Jack		
4262.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Don.)	1704			s.p. Griff.)	1516	
4263.	<i>Errwricia Pergularia</i> (R. & S.)	1840		4316.	<i>Eragrostis nucionata</i>		
4264.	<i>Empusa paradoxa</i> Lindl.	2804			(Trim.)	3293	
4265.	<i>Ewdecaria coccinea</i> (Rafin.)	1333		4317.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Benth.)	2292	
4256.	<i>Endopogon Amomum</i> (Nees.)	2184-6		cdxxii.	<i>Eranthemum</i> (Linn.)	decx	
4267.	<i>capitatus</i> (Wight)	2179		43 L8.	<i>Andersoni</i> (Masters.)	2252	
4268.	<i>consanguineus</i> (JSeeB.)	2184		4319.	<i>asperum</i> (Blk.)	2247	
4269.	<i>cuspidatus</i> (Benth.)	2183		4320.	<i>atropurpureum</i> (Hort.)	2253	
4270.	<i>folinsus</i> (Wight.)	2179		4321.	<i>bicolor</i> (Schranlc.)	2247	
4271.	<i>hypoleucus</i> (Nees.)	2184-c		4322.	<i>crenulatum</i> (Wall.)	2246	
4272.	<i>Strobilanthes</i> (Wight)	2192		4323.	<i>Ecbolium</i> (T. Anders.)	2269	
4273.	<i>versicolor</i> (Wight)	2183		4324.	<i>Edgeworthianum</i> (Nees.)	2171	
4274.	<i>viscosus</i> (Nees.) ( <i>humilis</i> )	2184-c		4325.	<i>fasciculatum</i> (Blame.)	2247	
cdxvi.	Entada (Adans.)	ccclix		4326.	<i>fastixatum</i> (Spreng.)	2173	
4275.	<i>monostachya</i> (De.)	1003		4327.	<i>grandiflorwm</i> (Zipp.)	2247	
4276.	<i>Parrana</i> (Spreng.)	1003		4*28.	<i>malabaricum</i> (Clarjce)	2246	
4277.	<i>Pswtha</i> (De.)	1003		4329.	<i>pratense</i> (Plunde^)	2251	
4278.	<i>Bheedei</i> (Spreng.)	1003		4330.	<i>nerosum</i> (Br.)	2171	
4279.	<i>Bumphii</i> (Soheff.)	1003		4331.	<i>micranthum</i> (Hort. Berol.)	2251	
4280.	<i>Bcandens</i> (Benth.)	1003		4332.	<i>pulchellum</i> (Andr.)	2171	
cdxvii.	Enterolobium (Mart.)	ccolxxi		4333.	<i>pule helium</i> (Host.)	2247	
4281.	<i>Saman</i> (Prair.)	1057		4334.	<i>racemosum</i> (Roxb.)	2247	
4282.	<i>Epicarpurus asper</i> (Steud.)	2717		4334.	(Us.) <i>letioulatnm</i> (Schomb.)	2249	{bis.}
4283.	<i>orientalis</i> (M.)	2717		4335.	<i>roseum</i> (Br.)	2172	
4284.	<i>spinousa</i> (Wiefht)	2716		4336.	<i>tricolor</i> (Nichols.)	2249	
4285.	<i>timorensis</i> (Done.)	2716		4337.	<i>variabile</i> (R. Br.)	2251	

NO.	Eranthemnm — cont.	NO.
4338.	<i>versicolor</i> (Hort.)... ..	2251
4338.	<i>Wightianvm</i> (fäll.)	2173-b
cdxiii.	<i>Eria</i> ( <i>Until.</i> ) ... ..	cmxxi*v
4340.	<i>braccata</i> (Dalz. & Criba.) ...	2932
4341.	<i>Dalzellii</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ... ..	2934
4342.	<i>exilis</i> (flft./.) ... ..	2933
4343.	<i>fäiformis</i> (R. ohb. f.) ... ..	2934
4344.	<i>microchilos</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ... ..	2934
4345.	<i>mysormsis</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ..	2937-b
4346.	<i>nana</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ) ... ..	2035
4347.	<i>pauciflora</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ... ..	2939
4348.	<i>polystachya</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ) ...	2936
4349.	<i>pubesoens</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ... ..	2937
4350.	<i>reticosn</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ... ..	2932
4351.	<i>reficulata</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ... ..	2931
cdxxiv.	<i>Erica</i> ( <i>Lvrvn.</i> ) ..	dxxxvii
4352.	<i>Baboci</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ... ..	1644
4355.	<i>arbores</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ... ..	1641
XLII.	ERIC AC JE ..	IXVI
odxxv.	<i>Erinocftrpus</i> ( <i>Nimmo</i> )	exx
4356.	<i>Nimmoanus</i> ( <i>Grah.</i> )	328
pdxvvi.	<i>Eriobotrya</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> )	oci-lxxxiv
4357.	<i>integrifolia</i> ( <i>Kurz.</i> ) ... ..	1118
4358.	<i>japonica</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) . . . . .	1112
4359.	<i>J3riochysis8 attenuata</i> (Nees.)	3285
4360.	<i>fusca</i> CSceB.^ . . . . .	3285
4301.	<i>fusca</i> (Trfri.) . . . . .	3285
cdxxvii.	<i>Eriodendron</i> ( <i>Be.</i> ) ... ..	xoix
4362.	<i>anfractuosum</i> ( <i>Be.</i> ) ... ..	261
4363.	<i>orientale</i> ( <i>Steud.</i> ) ... ..	261
cdxxviii.	<i>Erioglossum</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> )	ocxl
4364.	<i>edule</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) ... ..	627
43(15.	<i>rubiginosum</i> ( <i>Brand.</i> ) ... ..	627
cdxxix.	<i>EriolsDna</i> ( <i>Be.</i> ) ... ..	cviii
4366.	<i>GmdoWei</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	291
4367.	<i>Hookeriana</i> ( <i>W. # A.</i> ) ..	290
4368.	<i>quinquelocularis</i> ( <i>Wyt.</i> )	292
4369.	<i>Stockaii</i> ( <i>Hk. l. &amp; T.</i> ) ...	289
cdxxx.	<i>Eriostemon</i> ( <i>Sm.</i> ) ... ..	cxlii
4370.	<i>cifato</i> ** ( <i>A. Cunn.</i> ) ... ..	377
4371.	<i>Umcifolius</i> ( <i>F. Mnell.</i> ) ...	377
4372.	<i>niyoporoides</i> ( <i>Be.</i> ) ... ..	377
4373.	<i>nerifolius</i> ( <i>Sieb.</i> ) ... ..	377
4374.	<i>Erodendrum cynarafoliwm</i> ( <i>Knight.</i> ) . . . . .	2475
cdxxxii.	<i>Erycibo</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	dcliv
4375.	<i>paniculata</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ... ..	1989
4376.	<i>Rheedii</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) ... ..	1989
4377.	<i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>Grah.</i> ) ... ..	1989-b
odxxxiii.	<i>Erythrina</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ... ..	cccviii
4378.	<i>a a lbaRh</i> ... ..	819
4379.	<i>Blackei</i> ( <i>CanO</i> ) ... ..	820
4380.	<i>Blakei</i> ( <i>H N. R. Br.</i> ) ... ..	82G
4381.	<i>caffra</i> ( <i>Thwnb.</i> ) ..	824
4382.	<i>caffra</i> ( <i>K. &amp; G</i> ) ... ..	823
4383.	<i>compete</i> ( <i>Bull.</i> ) ... ..	822
4384.	<i>corallodendron</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )	817
4385.	<i>cristagalli</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ... ..	822
4386.	<i>cwneata</i> ( <i>Grah.</i> ) ... ..	KIT
4387.	<i>fasciculata</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	SL2
4388.	<i>glauca</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ) ... ..	825
4389.	<i>hastifolia</i> ( <i>Bertol</i> ) ... ..	823

NO.	Erythrina—cont.	No.
4390.	<i>Humeana</i> ( <i>Spreng.</i> ) ... ..	823
4391.	<i>Humei</i> ( <i>E. Mev.</i> ) ... ..	82
4392.	<i>indica</i> ( <i>Lam.</i> ) ... ..	817
4393.	<i>lancifolia</i> ( <i>Jacq.</i> ) ... ..	822
4394.	<i>latissima</i> ( <i>E. Hey.</i> ) ... ..	821
4395.	<i>lithosperma</i> ( <i>BL</i> ) ... ..	820
439H.	<i>maxima</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ... ..	819-6
4397.	<i>monosperma</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) ...	K28
4398	<i>STahamta</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ... ..	819
43P9.	<i>pelligera</i> ( <i>Feuzl.</i> ) ..	821
4400.	<i>picta</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ..	817-c
4401.	<i>Raja</i> ( <i>Meissn.</i> ) ... ..	823
4402.	<i>Sendersonii</i> ( <i>Haw.</i> ) ... ..	821
4403.	<i>Secundiflora</i> , ( <i>Marsk.</i> ) ...	820
4404.	<i>Spathacea</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ... ..	817
4405.	<i>Speciosa</i> ( <i>Tod.</i> ) ... ..	822
4406.	<i>stricta</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ... ..	818
4407.	<i>snberosa</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ... ..	...
4408.	<i>tomentosa</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ... ..	819-fe
4409.	<i>tomentosa</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> ) ... ..	821
4410.	<i>Erythrechilus indicus</i> ( <i>Reinw.</i> ) ... ..	26*7
odxxxiii.	<i>Erythralpalum</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> )	oxoviii
4411.	<i>scandens</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) ... ..	491
4412.	<i>Erythrostemon Gillesii</i> ( <i>Klotzsoh.</i> ) ... ..	934
odxxxw.	<i>Erythroxylum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )	Oxxvi
4413.	<i>Coca</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) ... ..	350
4414.	<i>indicum</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ... ..	348
4415.	<i>lanceolatum</i> ( <i>H.L.fX</i> ) ...	349
4416.	<i>monogynum</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> )	348
odxxxv.	<i>Erythroxylum</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> )	exxvi
cdxxxvi.	<i>Esoallonia</i> ( <i>Muti*</i> ) ... ..	ocoxcii
4U7.	<i>duplicatoserrata</i> ( <i>Remy.</i> ) . . . . .	1126
4418.	<i>floribunda</i> ( <i>H.B. Sf K.</i> ) .	1126
4419.	<i>maoanra</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> ) ... ..	1127
4420.	<i>paucant</i> ( <i>Roem.</i> ) ... ..	1126
4421.	<i>pwnctata</i> ( <i>Hk. &amp; Arn.</i> ) ...	1127
4422.	<i>sanguinea</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> <i>Veitch</i> ) ... ..	1127
4423.	<i>Ethesia carnea</i> ( <i>Rafin.</i> )	2264
edxxxvii.	<i>Eucalyptns</i> ( <i>VRerit.</i> )	cdxxxi
4424.	<i>acervula</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> ) ..	1187
4425.	<i>acuminata</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> ) ... ..	1187
4426.	<i>ambigua</i> ( <i>Do.</i> ) ... ..	1192
4427.	<i>amytrdjiina</i> ( <i>Labill.</i> ) ...	1193
4428.	<i>angulosa</i> ( <i>Selian.</i> ) ... ..	1205
4429.	<i>Baileyinna</i> ( <i>F. Muell.</i> ) ...	1182
4430.	<i>Bitaeiana</i> ( <i>Schan.</i> ) ... ..	1181
4431.	<i>Baueriana</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ) ... ..	1177
4432.	<i>bicolor</i> ( <i>A. Cunn.</i> ) ... ..	1185
4433.	<i>botryoides</i> ( <i>Sm.</i> ) ... ..	1175
4434.	<i>brachypoda</i> ( <i>Turcz.</i> )	1169
4435.	<i>bredor</i> ( <i>Hphalm P.A.</i> <i>R.</i> ) . . . . .	1185
4436.	<i>brevifolia</i> ( <i>F. Mnell.</i> )	1169
4437.	<i>calophylla</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> ) ... ..	1171
4438.	<i>citriodora</i> ( <i>We.</i> ) ... ..	1168
4439.	<i>cordata</i> ( <i>Lodd.</i> ) ... ..	1187
4440.	<i>eoriacea</i> ( <i>A. OanUij</i> )	1183
4441.	<i>corymbosa</i> ( <i>Sm.</i> ) ... ..	1X76

NO.	<i>Eucalyptus</i> —cont.	NO.
4442.	<i>costata</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1205
4443.	<i>orebra</i> {F. Muell.) ..	1178
4444.	<i>Cunninyham</i> (Sweet.) ...	1201
4445.	<i>diversifolia</i> (Bonpl.) ...	1186
4446.	<i>elaophora</i> (F. Muell.) ..	1194
4447.	<i>elata</i> (Debucl.) ...	1176
4448.	<i>eu*onioides</i> (Sieb.) ...	1184
4449.	<i>fabrorum</i> (Schlecht.) ...	1186
4450.	<i>falcifolia</i> (Miq.) ...	1190
4*51.	<i>fa*cicul sa</i> (F. Muell.)...	1200
4452.	<i>Jibrosa</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1173
4453.	<i>Jissilena</i> (Bed.) ...	1190
4454.	<i>floribunda</i> (Hueg.) ...	1179
4455.	<i>gigantea</i> (Ttk.) ...	1190
4456.	<i>globulosis</i> (FTort.) ...	1192
4457.	<i>globulosus</i> (St. Lag.) ...	1189
4458.	<i>GlobuluB</i> {Labill.) ...	1189
4459.	<i>gomphocephalus</i> (-De) ...	1199
4460.	<i>gonocalyx</i> {F. Muell.) ...	1194
4461.	<i>gracili*</i> (Sieb.) ...	1170
4462.	<i>granularia</i> (Sieb.) ..	1186
4468.	<i>Giinnii</i> (ffc.) ...	1198
4464.	<i>Gunnii</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1197
4466.	<i>haemastoma</i> (Sm.) ...	1191
4467.	<i>haemastoma</i> (Miq.) ...	1185
4468.	<i>ftmii/ro</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1178
4409.	<i>hemiphloia</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1203
4470.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Miq.) ...	1190
4471.	<i>hypericifolia</i> (R. Br.) ...	1192
4472.	<i>incrassata</i> {Labill.) ...	1205
4473.	<i>yncrassata</i> (Sieb.) ...	1V02
4474.	<i>larg(#&gt;rws</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1185
4475.	<i>lencoxylon</i> (F. Muell.)...	1195
4476.	<i>ligustrina</i> (Do.) ...	1192
4477.	<i>ligustrina</i> (Miq.) ..	1198
4478.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Do.) ...	1192
4479.	<i>longifolia</i> (Ziwfc.) ...	1180
4480.	<i>longifolia</i> (Lindl.) ...	1192
4481.	<i>longirostria</i> (F. Muell.) .	1187
4482.	<i>mdhagoniflh</i> Muell.) ...	1179
4483.	<i>wiawwi/era</i> (A. Ounn.) ...	1176
4484.	<i>murginata</i> (Sm.) ...	1179
4485.	<i>micrantha</i> (Do.) ...	1191
4486.	<i>microcorys</i> (F. JffiteU.) ...	1177
4487.	<i>microphyA</i> {A..Cunn.) ...	1201
4488.	<i>omcro*7ieca</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1169
4489.	<i>Muelleri</i> (Miq.) ...	1205
4490.	<i>multiflora</i> (Poiv.) ...	1178
4491.	<i>rervosa</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1190
4492.	<i>mtfda</i> (Hk.) ...	1192
4493.	<i>obliqua</i> (L'Herit.) ...	1190
4494.	<i>oinata</i> (Sieb.) ...	1202
4495.	<i>omto</i> (Labill.) ...	1169
4496.	<i>paniculata</i> {Sm.) ...	1200
4497.	<i>parviflora</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1185
4498.	<i>patentijiora</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1186
4499.	<i>pancitiiora</i> (Si^6.) ...	1183
4500.	<i>pendula</i> (Page) ...	1185
4501.	<i>ptnidllata</i> (Host) ...	1193
4502.	<i>persicifolia</i> (Dc.) ...	1173
4503.	<i>persicifolia</i> (Lodtl.) ...	1186

NO.	<i>Eucalyptus</i> —cont.	NO.
4504.	<i>persicifolia</i> (Miq.) ...	1197
4505.	<i>persidfolia</i> (Dc.) ...	1202
4606.	<i>phlebopylla</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1183
4507.	<i>pilularis</i> (Sm.) ...	1202
4608.	<i>pilularis</i> (Do.) ...	1186
4509.	<i>piperata</i> (Stokes) ...	1193
4510.	<i>piperita</i> (Sm.) ...	1193
4511.	<i>piperita</i> (Horfc.) ...	1186
4512.	<i>Planclioniana</i> {F. Muell.) ...	1196
4513.	<i>platipodos</i> (Cav.) ...	1175
4514.	<i>polyantheros</i> (Schan.) ...	1181
4515.	<i>pulverulenta</i> (Sims.) ...	1167
4516.	<i>pulviger</i> (A. Cunn.) ...	1167
4517.	<i>radiata</i> (Sieb.) ...	1192
4518.	<i>regnans</i> (Sphalm F.A.R.) ..	1191
4519.	<i>resinifera</i> (Sm.) ...	1178
4520.	<i>robuata</i> (Sm.) ...	1174
4521.	<i>rostrata</i> (Schlact.) ...	1187
4522.	<i>rortrata</i> (Cav.) ...	1174
4523.	<i>rubida</i> {Drake, fr Maid.) ...	1204
4524.	<i>saligna</i> (Smur.) ...	1172
4525.	<i>scabra</i> (Dum. Curs.) ...	1192
4526.	<i>semicordata</i> (F. Muell.)...	1202
4527.	<i>sideropbloia</i> (Benth.) ...	1173
*2528.	<i>sideroxylon</i> (A. Cunn.) .	1195
4529.	<i>signata</i> (F. Muell.) ...	1191
4530.	<i>splachnicarpa</i> (Hk.) ...	1171
4531.	<i>stricta</i> (Sieb.) ...	1201
4532.	<i>Stcartiana</i> {F. Muell.) ...	1197
4533.	<i>submultinervi</i> (IVliq.) ...	1193
4534.	<i>subulata</i> (A. Cunn.) ...	1188
4535.	<i>syvicaltrix</i> (F. (Muell.) ...	1193
4536.	<i>tenuirami*</i> (Miq.) ...	1192
4537.	<i>teretiornis</i> (Sm.) ...	1188
4538.	<i>terminalis</i> (Sieb.) ...	1200
4539.	<i>viminalis</i> (LwbiZl.) ...	1186
4540.	<i>TTooHsi</i> (F. Muell.) ...	3180
cdxxxviii.	<i>Eugenia</i> (Linn.) ...	cdxci
4541.	<i>acri*</i> (W. & A.) ...	1197
4542.	<i>oiba</i> (Roxb.) ...	1232
4543.	<del>altertrifolia</del> {Wight) ...	1255
4544.	<i>aquea</i> {Burm.) ...	1230
4545.	<i>argutea</i> (Bedd.) ...	1266
45*6.	<i>Arnottiana</i> {Wight) ...	1240
4547.	<i>aromatica</i> (tJoil) ...	1261
4548.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Duthie) ...	1233
4549.	<i>Benthamiana</i> (Wight.) ...	1240-b
4550.	<i>brncteata</i> (?oab.) ...	1264
4551.	<i>caloadensis</i> {Bedd.) ..	1263
4552.	<i>calophyllifolia</i> {Wight)...	1262
4553.	<i>calyprata</i> (Roxb.) ..	125«-6
4554.	<i>otriophyllaof</i> {Wight) ...	1246
4555.	<i>oaryophyllata</i> {Willd.)...	1271
4556.	<i>caryophyllifolia</i> (Lam.) ...	125*-6
4557.	<i>erasoidea</i> (Roxb.) ...	1256
4558.	<i>codyensis</i> {Munro) ...	1252
4559.	<i>comosa</i> (Wall.) ..	1250
4560.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Lam.) ...	1246
4561.	<i>cwneata</i> (Heyne) ...	1200
4562.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Wall.) ...	1226

So. Eugenia—cont.	NO.
4562. ( <i>bis.</i> ) <i>ocyclophylla</i> (Thw.) ...	1241
4563. <i>cylindrica</i> (WigM) ...	1237
4564. <i>cymosa</i> (Lam.) ( <i>part</i> ) ...	1238
4565. <i>fasciculata</i> (Wall.) ...	1261-c
4566. <i>floccosa</i> (Bedd.) ...	1261
4567. <i>frondosa</i> (Wall.) ...	1258
4568. <i>Gardneii</i> (Bedd.) ...	1245
4569. <i>glandulifera</i> (Roxb.) ...	1292
4570. <i>gracilis</i> (Bedd.) ...	1267-b
4571. <i>hemispherioa</i> (Wight) ...	1234
4572. <i>Heyneana</i> (Duthie) ...	1259
4573. <i>Jambolana</i> (Lam.) ...	1258
4574. <i>Janbos</i> (Linn.) ...	1231
4575. <i>javanica</i> (LamTc.) ...	1222
4576. <i>javanica</i> (Ram.) ...	1230
4577. <i>Jossinia</i> (Duthie) ...	1250
4578. <i>lianarensis</i> (Talb.) ...	1235
4579. <i>laeta</i> (Ham.) ...	1236
4580. <i>lanceolata</i> (Ram.) ...	1241
4581. <i>laurvna</i> (Willd.) ...	1725
4582. <i>lnearis</i> (Wall.) ...	1242-c
4583. <i>Ussophylla</i> (Bedd.) ...	1253
4584. <i>macrophylla</i> (Lam.) ...	1228
4585. <i>malabarica</i> (Bedd.) ...	1254
45*6. <i>malaccensis</i> (Linn.) ...	1228
4587. <i>miorophylltt</i> (Bedd.) ...	1269
4588. <i>Mooniana</i> (Wight) ...	1267
4589. <i>Moorei</i> (F. Mnell.) ...	1258
4590. <i>montana</i> (Wight) ...	1243
45&1. <i>MunTomii</i> (Wight) ...	1229
4592. <i>MyhendraB</i> (Bedd.) ...	1249
4593. <i>myrtifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	1239
4594. <i>Neesiana</i> (TFIGIO) ...	1251
4595. <i>nervosa</i> (Bedd.) ...	1256
4596. <i>oblata</i> (Roxb.) ...	1250
4597. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	1258-c
4598. <i>occidentals</i> (Bourd.) ...	1235
4599. <i>olevna</i> (Wight.) ...	1239
4600. <i>operculata</i> (Roxb.) ...	1256
4601. <i>spacujlora</i> (Wight) ...	123(U)
4602. <i>polygama</i> (Roxb.) ...	1226
4603. <i>purpurea</i> (Roxb.) ...	122R-fe
4604. <i>racemosa</i> (Linn.) ...	1274
4605. <i>RamaVarma</i> (Board.) ...	1217
4006. <i>revoluta</i> (Wight) ...	1248
4607. <i>rostrata</i> (Bedd.) ...	1238
4608. <i>Rottleriana</i> (W. & A.) ...	1265
4609. <i>Roxburghii</i> (D.C.) ...	1264-I-
4610. <i>rubicunda</i> (FI/7IO) ...	1253
4*11. <i>salicifolia</i> (Grah.) ...	1250
4612. <i>salicifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	125H
4613. <i>salicifolia</i> (Wight) ...	125*
4614. <i>Binguinpiittjana</i> (Bedd.) ...	1270
4615. <i>spicata</i> (Lam.) ...	124?
4616. <i>Stooksii</i> (Duthie) ...	1257
4617. <i>J'abasco</i> (C. Don.) ...	124*
4618. <i>travencorica</i> (Bourd.) ...	1250
4619. <i>trmprvia</i> (D.C.) ...	1224
4620. <i>uniflora</i> (Linn.) ...	1268
4021. <i>utilis</i> (Talb.) ...	1247
4622. <i>Wightiana</i> (Wight) ...	1231
4623. <i>Willdenowii</i> (D.C.) ...	1268

No. Eugenia—cont.	No.
4624. <i>Willdenowii</i> (Wight) ...	1264-b
4625. <i>wynaadensis</i> (Bedd.) ...	1272
4626. <i>zeylanica</i> (Wight) ...	1242
4627. <i>zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) ...	1264-6
4628. <i>zeylanica</i> (Willd.) ...	1266
4629. <i>Eugonia superba</i> (Salisb.) ...	3119
4630. <i>JBulalia nepalensis</i> (Trin.) ...	3281
odxxxix. <i>Eaonymus</i> (Linn.) ...	coxu
4631. <i>acutangulus</i> (Wight) ...	520
4632. <i>angulatuB</i> (Wight) ...	520
4633. <i>orenulatus</i> (Wall.) ...	516
4634. <i>glauca</i> (Turcz.) ...	520
4635. <i>Goughii</i> (Wight) ...	515
4636. <i>grossa</i> (Wall.) ...	544
4637. <i>indions</i> (Heyne.) ...	505
4638. <i>japonicus</i> (Linn.) ...	514
4639. <i>panionlatus</i> (Wight) ...	519
4640. <i>radicans</i> (Sieb.) ...	513
4641. <i>Sarratifolias</i> (Bedd.) ...	518
4642. <i>Tina</i> (Ham.) ...	544
4643. <i>"Eupatorium asperum</i> (Roxb.) ...	1595
4644. <i>celebicum</i> (D.C.) ...	1604
4645. <i>divergens</i> (Roxb.) ...	1596
461-6. <i>javanicum</i> (D.C.) ...	1604
4647. <i>longicaule</i> (Wall.) ...	1597
4648. <i>polyanthum</i> (Wall.) ...	1596
4649. <i>pyramidale</i> (D. Don.) ...	1595
4650. <i>rigidum</i> (Wall.) ...	1593
4651. <i>tithymaloidea</i> (Linn.) ...	2543
4652. <i>versicolor</i> (Wall.) ...	1596
4653 (Ms.) <i>Euphonia exstipulatis</i> (Griff.) ...	464
cdxl. <i>Euphorbia</i> (Zwm.) ...	doccvi
4654. <i>antiquonim</i> (Linn.) ...	2536
4655. <i>antiquorum</i> (Wall.) ...	2535
4656. <i>arborescens</i> (Roxb.) ...	2653
4657. <i>articulata</i> (Dennst.) ...	2531
4658. <i>Atoto</i> (Forst.) ...	2531
4G59. <i>bifid*</i> (Thw) ...	2531
4660. <i>Bojeri</i> (H.M.) ...	2539
4661. <i>Breoni</i> (Ann. Fl. & Pom.) ...	2539
4662. <i>cattinandoo</i> (VV. Elliot) ...	2538
4063. <i>diversifolia</i> (Willd) ...	2540
4664* <i>fulgens</i> (Karn.) ...	2541
4665. <i>halophila</i> (Miq.) ...	2531
4666. <i>jacquinijlora</i> (Hk.) ...	2541
4667. <i>lecvigata</i> (Wall.) ...	2631
4668. <i>icwia</i> (Poir.) ...	2531
4669. <i>ligularia</i> (Roxb.) ...	2534
4670. <i>linearifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	2532
4671. <i>Ziwearia</i> (Heyne) ...	2532
4672. <i>weri'oZia</i> (Roxb.) ...	2535
4673. <i>neriifolia</i> (Linn.) ...	2534
4674. <i>Nivnlia</i> (Haw.) ...	2535
4676. <i>pallens</i> (Dillw.) ...	2531
4676. <i>pulcherrima</i> (Willd) ...	2540
4677. <i>rhispaloides</i> (Le?n.) ...	2533
4678. <i>Tirucalli</i> (Linn.) ...	2533
4679. <i>tortilis</i> (Rottl.) ...	2537
4680. <i>trigona</i> (Bow.) ...	2538

fco.	Euphorbia -cont.	No.
4681.	<i>variana</i> (How.)	2535
4682.	<i>viminialis</i> (Mill.)	2533
4tf83.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Hk. f.)	2530
XLIII. EUPHORBIA CEJE ... CII		
4684.	<i>Euphoria Litchi</i> (Juss.)	639
4685.	<i>Longana</i> (Lamb.)	640
4686.	<i>Nepheliwm</i> (D.C)	638
4687.	<i>puicea</i> (Lamb.)	639
4(388.	<i>pupillum</i> (Stend.)	640
4689.	<i>wndulata</i> (Heyne.)	640
4690.	<i>Eupteron Sp. CKurz.</i>	1410
cdxli.	<i>Eurya (Thunb.)</i>	Ixxv
4691.	<i>angurtifolia</i> (Miq.)	194
4092.	<i>conecarpa</i> (Korth.)	189-6
4693.	<i>ellipiica</i> (Gard.)	189-6
46H4.	<i>fasciculata</i> (11 am.)	189-c
4695.	<i>japonica {Thunb.}</i>	189
4U06.	<i>japonica</i> (Bedd.)	189-6
4097.	<i>nxüda</i> (Korth.)	189-c
46n8.	<i>phyllanthoides</i> (61.)	18
4(599.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Wall.)	189-c
4700.	<i>Thumbergii</i> (Thn.)	189-6
4701.	<i>trityla</i> (W. & A.)	IH9-6
4702.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wight)	189-6
4703.	<i>JFigUITwiva</i> (Wall.)	189-c
4704.	<i>Eutacta Cookii</i> (Carr.)	2835
4705.	<i>Cuwninghamii</i> (Link)	<del>2835</del>
4706.	<i>occeZsa</i> (Link.)	2837
4707.	<i>hwnilis</i> (Carr.)	2835
4708.	<i>minor</i> (Carr.)	<del>2835</del>
4709.	<i>Pancherii</i> (Carr.)	2835
4710.	<i>su&amp;uZate</i> (Carr.)	2835
4711.	<i>Eutassa Cunninghamii</i> (G. Don.)	2836
4712.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Salisb.)	2837
crxlili.	<i>Euterpe (Q&amp;rtn.)</i>	cmxciii
4713.	<i>acwmnata</i> (H. Wendl.)	3158
47J4.	<i>edulis</i> (Mar.)	316U
4715.	<i>^iobosa</i> (Guortn.)	3J60
4716.	<i>Evia amara</i> (Coinrn.)	685
odxlili.	<i>Evodia (Forst.)</i>	cdliii
47L7.	<i>glauca</i> (Miq.)	379
471<.	<i>Maramhony</i> (Miq.)	373
4719.	<i>meliaefolia</i> (Benfc.)	379
4720.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> (Benth.)	378
4721.	<i>tripiyZta</i> (Bedd.)	378
cdxliv.	<i>ExooBcaria</i> (Linn.)	dccciz
4722.	<i>aJWis</i> (Griff.)	2706
4723.	<i>Agallocha</i> (Lvm.)	2700
4724.	<i>bicolor</i> (Hassk.)	2705
4725.	<i>Camettia</i> (Willd.)	2706
4726.	<i>cochin. lincensis</i> (Maell.)	2707
4727.	<i>orenulla</i> (Wight)	2707
4728.	<i>disco/or</i> (Muell.)	2701
4729.	<i>indica</i> (Muell.)	2703
4730.	<i>insignia</i> (Bedd.)	2703
4731.	<i>oppoaitifolio</i> (Muell.)	2707, 2708
4732.	<i>robusta</i> (Hk. /.)	2708
4733.	<i>8ebifera</i> (Muell.)	2702
cdxlv.	<i>Exocarpus (Labill.)</i>	dccciv

NO.	Exocarpus-cont.	NO.
4734.	<i>cupressiformis</i> (Xo6iZZ.)	2529
4735.	<i>Exogortiw Purga</i> (Lindl.)	2023
4736.	<i>dumoswm</i> (Benth.)	<del>2028</del>

F

4737.	<i>Fabricia coriacea</i> (Muell.)	1216
4738.	<i>incana</i> (Dum. Cours.)	1217
4739.	<i>lavigata</i> (Gonf.)	1216
4740.	<i>myrtifoliu</i> (Sieb.)	1216
4741.	<i>sericea</i> (Sweet.)	1217
XLIV. PAGACE^E. . . . . CXIX		
4742.	<i>Fragara Budrunga</i> (Itobx.)	384,385
4743.	<i>Lunur-ankenda</i> (Gsertn.)	378
4744.	<i>Rhetsa</i> (Roxb.)	384
4745.	<i>triphylla</i> (Roxb.)	378
cdxlii.	<i>Fagonin</i> (Linn.)	exxxii
4746.	<i>arabica</i> (Linn.)	363
4747.	<i>cretica</i> (Linn.)	363
4748.	<i>montana</i> (Miq.)	1800
4749.	<i>mysorensis</i> (Roth.)	363
cdxtaii.	<i>Fagrtch. (Thunb.)</i>	dcxliiv
4750.	<i>Blumei</i> (Steud.)	1956
4751.	<i>celebica</i> (Bl.)	1956
4752.	<i>coromandeHana</i> (Wight.)	1956
4753.	<i>crassifolia</i> (Bl.)	1956
4754.	<i>globosa</i> (Wall.)	1956
4755.	<i>malabarica</i> (Bl.)	1956
4756.	<i>obovata</i> (Wall.)	1956
4757.	<i>obovato-javana</i> (Bl.)	1956
4758.	<i>zoylauica</i> (Thunb.)	1955
cdxlviii.	<i>Fagus (Tourn.)</i>	decexoiv
475b.	<i>castanea</i> (Linn.)	2794
4760.	<i>procera</i> (Salisb.)	2794
4761.	<i>sylvatica</i> (Linn.)	2796
4762.	<i>sylvestris</i> ((Jiurtii.)	2796
4763.	<i>Falconeria vnsignis</i> (Royle.)	2704
47'ia	<i>malabarica</i> (Wight)	2704-6
4765.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Royle.)	2704
4766.	<i>Farnesia odora</i> (Iiaspar.)	1027
4767.	<i>Fatioa nepaulensi</i> (Wall.)	1316
odxliv.	<i>Fatsia (Dene \$- PI.)</i>	odlx
4768.	<i>japonica</i> (Dene ty PL.)	1396
4709.	<i>papyrifera</i> («w^ ^ hk.)	1395
cdl.	<i>Feronia (Gfcertn.)</i>	clviii
4770.	<i>elephantum</i> (Correa.)	424
4771.	<i>pellucida</i> (Illoth.)	425
4772.	<i>Fereola buxifolia</i> (Boxb.)	1694
4773.	<i>Festuca natans</i> (Ham.)	32f2
cdli	<i>Ficns</i> (Linn.)	dccolxxii
4774.	<i>acutiloba</i> (Miq.)	2747
4775.	<i>offintor</i> (Griff.)	2739
4776.	<i>Altimeraloo</i> (Roxb.)	2724
4777.	<i>altissima</i> (Bl.)	2732
4778.	<i>Ampelos(Kadn.)</i>	2724-a

NO.	Ficus—cont.	NO.	NO. FionB—cont.	NO.	
4779.	<i>amplissima</i> (Sm.) ...	2742	4841.	<i>magnoliaefolia</i> (Bl.) ...	2737
4780.	<i>anatomosans</i> (Wall.) ...	2748	4842.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Linn. f.) ...	2736
4781.	<i>angulata</i> (Miq.) ...	2724-b	4843.	<i>modeata</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2737
4782.	<i>aquatica</i> (Keen.) ...	2747	4844.	<i>mollis</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2757
4783.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Miq.) ...	2740	4845.	<i>mollis</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2728
4784.	<i>artocarpifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	2744	4846.	<i>mollis</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2750
4785.	<i>asynina</i> (Ham.) ...	2728	4847.	<i>Tmontana</i> (Burm.) ...	2748
4788.	<i>asperrima</i> (Roxb.) ...	2749	4848.	<i>montana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2737
4787.	<i>assamica</i> (Miq.) ...	2747	4849.	<i>mysorensis</i> (Eeyne) ...	2727
4788.	<i>Beddomei</i> {King.} ...	2729	4850.	<i>neglecta</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2733
4789.	<i>bengalensis</i> (Linn.) ...	2720	4851.	<i>nervosa</i> (Roth.) ...	2737
4790.	<i>Benjamina</i> (Linn.) ...	2733	4852.	<i>nitida</i> (Thiunb.) . . . . .	2736-b
4791.	<i>Benjamina</i> (Wall.) ...	2742	4858.	<i>o^ositi/olia</i> (Willd.) ...	2750
4792.	<i>Bewjamvna</i> (Willd.) ...	2736	4854.	<i>palmata</i> (Forst.) ...	2753
4793.	<i>biglandula</i> (Bl.)... ..	2748	4855.	<i>papyrifera</i> (Griff.) ...	2733
4794.	<i>biglandulose</i> (Miq.) ...	2748	4856.	<i>paradoxa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2724
4795.	<i>callosa</i> (Willd.) ... ..	2744	4857.	<i>pendula</i> (Link.) . . . . .	2733
4796.	<i>Canon</i> (N.K. Br.) ... ..	2758	4858.	<i>politioria</i> (Moon) ... ..	2749
4797.	<i>Cannoni</i> (Sphalm.) ... ..	2758	4859.	<i>populifolia</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2740
4798.	<i>Carica</i> (Lynn.) ... ..	2752	4860.	<i>prominens</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2750
4799.	<i>caricoides</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2733	4861.	<i>Paeudo-sycamorus</i> (Done.)	2753
4800.	<i>caulocarpa</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2741	4862.	<i>p^ychotri^efolius</i> (Miq.)	2746
4801.	<i>chittagonga</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2757	4862.	(fts.) <i>yamila</i> (Linn.)	2747-d
4802.	<i>cinerascens</i> (Thw.) ... ..	2744	4863.	<i>punctata</i> (Heync.) ... ..	2743-b
4803.	<i>citrifolia</i> (Willd.)' ... ..	2727	4864.	<i>quercifolia</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2748
4804.	<i>comosa</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2733	4865.	<i>racemosa</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2757
4805.	<i>conglomerate</i> (Roxb.) ...	2751	4866.	<i>Rama-Varnz</i> (Bourd.)	2729
4806.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2738	4867.	<i>regia</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2756
4807.	<i>cotonisefolia</i> (Vahl.) ... ..	2727	4868.	<i>religiosa</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2739
4808.	<i>cuneata</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2724	4869.	<i>repens</i> (Ham.) ... ..	2747-b
4809.	<i>Cunia</i> (Ham.) ... ..	2751	^870.	<i>repens</i> (Willd.) ... ..	2747-5
4810.	<i>Cunninghamii</i> (Miq.) ...	2746	4871.	<i>retusa</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2736
4811.	<i>Dsemonum</i> (Keen.)- ... ..	M750	4872.	<i>rigida</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2724
4812.	<i>DalhousisD</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2725	4873.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2755
4813.	<i>denticulata</i> (Yahl.) ... ..	2747	4874.	<i>lubifolia</i> (Griff.) ... ..	2747
4814.	<i>dictyophylUi</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2733	4875.	<i>rubra</i> (Roth.) ... ..	2736
4815.	<i>dilatata</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2736	4876.	<i>rw/eacew«</i> (Ham.)... ..	2747
4313.	<i>elastica</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2734	4877.	<i>rufescens</i> (Vahl.) ... ..	2747
4817.	<i>elongata</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2747	4878.	<i>Rumphii</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2738
4818.	<i>excelsa</i> (Vahl.) ... ..	2724	4879.	<i>scabra</i> (Jaoq.) ... ..	2750
4819.	<i>Fraseri</i> (Muell.) ... ..	2746	4880.	<i>scabrella</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2747-c
4820.	<i>gibbosa</i> (BZ.) ... ..	2724	4881.	<i>sclerophylla</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2724-a
1821.	<i>glomerata</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2757	4882.	<i>scleroptera</i> (Griff.) ... ..	2756
1822.	<i>Gofia</i> (Ham.) ... ..	2727	4883.	<i>scleroptera</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2744
482.i.	<i>Ooolereea</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2757	4884.	<i>sinuoa</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2748
4824.	<i>grossularioideg</i> (Burm.)...'	2747	4885.	<i>striata</i> (Roth.) ... ..	2733
4825.	<i>hwmatocarpa</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2733	4886.	<i>subobliqua</i> (Miq.) ... ..	2724
4826.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2747	4887.	<i>subpandurasformis</i> (Miq.)	2747
4827.	<i>hispidata</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2750	4887	(bis.) <i>Talboti</i> (King) ...	2735 (bis.)
4828.	<i>hispidata</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2749	4888.	<i>terminalioides</i> (Griff.) ...	2743
4828.	<i>TiwjinZmiwa</i> (Wigright)	2748-b	4889.	<i>Tjakela</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	2741
4829.	<i>humilis</i> (Koxb.) ... ..	2748	4890.	<i>Tjela</i> (W&J.) . . . . .	2743
4830.	<i>vnconstans</i> (Miq.) ... ..	272(>	4891.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2728
4831.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2743	4892.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Herb. Madr.)	2727-b
4832.	<i>intectoria</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2741	4893.	<i>travancorica</i> (King) ... ..	2731
4833.	<i>infectoria</i> (Willd.) ... ..	2732	4894.	<i>Trimeni</i> (Kvng) ... ..	2736
4834.	<i>laccifera</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	27*3	4895.	<i>trwncata</i> (Ham.) ... ..	2747
4835.	<i>Lacor</i> (Ham.) ... ..	2736	4896.	<i>trwncata</i> (Vahl.)... ..	2747
4836.	<i>littoralis</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2743	4897.	<i>Tsiela</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2742
4837.	<i>lutesctna</i> (Bl.) ... ..	2754	4898.	<i>tuberculata</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2724-b
4838.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Wight) ... ..	2746	4899.	<i>venosa</i> (Wall.) ... ..	2743
4839.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Deal.) ... ..	2755	4900.	<i>virgata</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2753
4840.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	2755			



Ficus—cont.		NO.
4901.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	... 2743-c
cdlii.	<i>Filicium</i> (Thw.)	... clxxiv
4902.	<i>decipiens</i> (Hw.)	... 448
cdliii.	<i>Firmiana</i> (Marsil.)	... cii
4903.	<i>colorata</i> (Br.)	... 272
cdliv.	<i>Flacourtia</i> (Comm.)	... liv
4904.	<i>Catapbructa</i> (Roxb.)	... 135
4905.	<i>crenata</i> (Wall.)	... 131
4906.	<i>inermis</i> (Roxb.)	... 133
4907.	<i>vnermia</i> (Miq.)	... 134
4908.	<i>Jangomas</i> (Miq.)	... 135
4909.	<i>monana</i> (Grah.)	... 134
4910.	<i>Ferrotetiana</i> (Chois.)	... 136-c
4911.	<i>quintuplivervu</i> (Turcz.)	... 133
4912.	<i>Tamontvhi</i> (ISHer.)	... 136
4913.	<i>Ramontchi</i> (Wall.)	... 136-a
4914.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.)	... 137
4915.	<i>sapida</i> (Roxb.)	... 136-Z
4916.	<i>sapida</i> (Wall.)	... 131
4.917.	<i>sepiaria</i> (Roxb.)	... 137
cdlv.	<i>Flagellana</i> (Linn.)	... cmlxx
4918.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 3120-6
4919.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.)	... 3120
4920.	<i>minor</i> (Bl.)	... 3120-&
XLV.	FLAGELLARIACEÆ	... CXX
cdlvi.	<i>Flemingia</i> (Roxb. ex-Ait.)	... cccxxiii
4921.	<i>abrupta</i> (Wall.)	... 870
4922.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Roxb.)	... 875
4923.	<i>bracteata</i> (Wight)	... 870-o
4924.	<i>Chappar</i> (Ham.)	... 871
4925.	<i>chlorostachya</i> (Wall.)	... 870-a
4926.	<i>congesta</i> (Roxb.)	... 875
4927.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Wall.)	... 877
4928.	<i>fruticulom</i> (Wall.)	... 870-b
4929.	<i>Grahamiana</i> (W. & A.)	... 874
4930.	<i>involutrata</i> (Benth.)	... 879
4931.	<i>hueata</i> (Roxb.)	... 872
4932.	<i>nana</i> (Wall.)	... 878
4933.	<i>prostrata</i> (Roxb.)	... 87f
4934.	<i>pycnantha</i> (Benth.)	... 874
4935.	<i>Rothiuna</i> (D.)	... 858
4936.	<i>semialata</i> (Roxb.)	... 87G
4937.	<i>sericans</i> (Knrz.)	... 878
4938.	<i>stricta</i> (Roxb.)	... 873
4939.	<i>stricta</i> (Wall.)	... 876
4940.	<i>strobilifera</i> (R. Br.)	... 870
4941.	<i>Walliohii</i> (W. & A.)	... 878
4942.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Orah.)	... 877
cdlvii.	<i>Flueggea</i> (Willd.)	... dcccxvi
4943.	<i>angulata</i> (Baill.)	... 2591
4944.	<i>elliptica</i> (Ham.)	... 2591
4945.	<i>leucophylla</i> (Wall.)	... 2591
4946.	<i>leucopyrus</i> (Willd.)	... 2592
4947.	<i>leucopyrus</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	... 2591
4948.	<i>major</i> (Baill.)	... 2570
4949.	<i>melanthesoides</i> (F. Muell)	... 2591
4950.	<i>microrcarpa</i> (Bl.)	... 2591
4951.	<i>obovata</i> (Ham.)	... 2591
4952.	<i>virosa</i> (Baill.)	... 2591
4953.	<i>virosa</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	... 2592
4954.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Baill.)	... 2592
4955.	<i>xerocarpa</i> (A. JUBB.)	... 2592

	NO.	NO.
cdlix.	<i>Fotbrcroya</i> (Spreng.)	... cmlviii
4956.	<i>Franciscea australis</i> (Miers.)	... 2111
4957.	<i>Hopeana</i> (Hk.)	... 2110
4958.	<i>uniiflora</i> (Pohl.)	... 2110
cdlv.	<i>Fraxinus</i> (Linn.)	... dlxviii
4959.	<i>argentea</i> (Loisel.)	... 1779
4960.	<i>floribunda</i> (Wall.)	... 1778
4961.	<i>montana</i> (Salisb.)	... 1779
4962.	<i>Ornus</i> (Linn.)	... 1779
4963.	<i>paniculata</i> (Will.)	... 1779
4964.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Lamk.)	... 1779
4965.	<i>wophylla</i> (Vnil.)	... 1798
4966.	<i>Frenela australis</i> (Endl.)	... 2815-c
4967.	<i>columellaris</i> (F. Mnell.)	... 2814
4968.	<i>crassivalvis</i> (Miq.)	... 2814
4969.	<i>glauca</i> (Mirb.)	... 2814
4970.	<i>Quilicmi</i> (Parl.)	... 2814
4971.	<i>intratropica</i> (F. 3tuell.)	... 2814
4972.	<i>microcarpa</i> (A. Cunn.)	... 3814
4973.	<i>Moorei</i> (Parl.)	... 2814
4974.	<i>propinqua</i> (A. Cunn.)	... 2814
4975.	<i>rhomboides</i> (Endl.)	... 2815
4976.	<i>robusta</i> (A. Cunn.)	... 2814
4977.	<i>triquetra</i> (Spach.)	... 2815
4978.	<i>tuberculata</i> (Mich.)	... 2814
4979.	<i>variabilis</i> (Carr.)	... 2815
4380.	<i>Yententii</i> (Mirb.)	... 2815
4981.	<i>verrucosus</i> (A. Cunn.)	... 2814
4982.	<i>Frisquetia macrocarpa</i> (Gand.)	... 3241
cdlvi.	<i>Fuchsia</i> (Fhim.)	... cdxli
4982 (bis).	<i>albo coccinea</i> (fiort.)	... 1331(ii«.)
4983.	<i>amaena</i> (Hort. D.C.)	... 1323
4984.	<i>arborescens</i> (Sims.)	... 1323
4985.	<i>boliviana</i> (Britt.)	... 1324
4986.	<i>coccinea</i> (Curt.)	... 1330
4987.	<i>congestiflora</i> (Hort.)	... 1325
4988.	<i>conica</i> (Linol.)	... 1330
4989.	<i>corymbiflora</i> (Ruiz. & Pav.)	... 1325
4990.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Pritz.)	... 1325
4991.	<i>decussata</i> (R. Grah.)	... 1330
4992.	<i>discolor</i> (Lindl.)	... 1330
4993.	<i>Dominii</i> (Hort.)	... 1331
4994.	<i>Do mini an a</i> (Hort. jl des Serres.)	... 1331
4995.	<i>folgens</i> (Moc. & Seas.)	... 1326
4996.	<i>gracilis</i> (Moc.)	... 1327
4997.	<i>gracilis</i> (Lindl.)	... 1330
4998.	X?Wai(Hk.£.)	... 1328
4999.	<i>macrostemma</i> (Ruiz* & Pav.)	... 1330
5000.	<i>mageManica</i> (Lamb.)	... 1330
5001.	<i>microphylla</i> (216, £ K.)	... 1327
5002.	<i>multiflora</i> (Murray.)	... 1330
5003.	<i>panwvlata</i> (Linol.)	... 1323
5004.	<i>pendula</i> (Salisb.)	... 1330
5005.	<i>procumbens</i> (12. Cunn.)	... 1328
5006.	<i>recurvata</i> (Nivin.)	... 1330
5007.	<i>splendens</i> (Hort. Dippel.)	... 1327
5008.	<i>Eplendene</i> (Zucc.)	... 1329
5009.	<i>syringSBjiora</i> (Carr.)	... 1323

No.	Fuchsia—cont.	NO.
5010.	<i>tenella</i> (Hort. G. Don) .	1330
5011.	<i>Fwniwn piliferum</i> (Willem.) . . . . .	3054
5012.	<i>Fwntumia afncana</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1832
cdlxii.	<i>Fororaea</i> (Vent.) ...	ctnlviii
5013.	<i>Cantula</i> (Ha.w.) ...	3052
5014.	<i>fatida</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3054
5015.	<i>gigantea</i> (Fewt.) . . . . .	3054
5016.	<i>ritfida</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3051
5017.	<i>viridis</i> (Hemsley) ...	3054

## G

5018.	<i>Gaertnera lawrifolia</i> (Hb. Madr.) . . . . .	356
5019.	<i>racemosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	355
5020.	<i>Galedwpa arborea</i> (Roxb.) .	899
5021.	<i>indica</i> (Lam.) . . . . .	899
5022.	<i>uliginosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	902
5023.	<i>Gal eg a argentea</i> (Lank.)	776
5024.	<i>Barba jovis</i> (Barm.) ...	776
5025.	<i>Golonila</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	773
5026.	<i>Colutea</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	776-6
5027.	<i>diffuxa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	774-c
5028.	<i>glandiflora</i> (Vahl.) ...	769
5029.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Roxb.) ...	770
5030.	<i>hirta</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	775
5031.	<i>vncana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	776-&
5032.	<i>lanceasfolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	774
5033.	<i>maxima</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	774-b
5034.	<i>pentaphylla</i> (Roxb.) ...	773
5035.	<i>procumbent</i> (Ham.) ...	774-c
5036.	<i>pwrpwea</i> (Linn.) ...	774
5037.	<i>rosea</i> (Lam.) ...	769
5038.	<i>sentiosa</i> (Linn.) ...	778
5039.	<i>sericea</i> (Hain.) . . . . .	774
5040.	<i>spinosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	772
5041.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Lamk.) ...	774
5042.	<i>villosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	776
5043.	<i>Gabwmpita, cuspidate</i> (Bl.)	2714
5044.	<i>Qanitrus spheric</i> (Gwrtn.)	335
cdlxiii.	<i>Garcinia</i> (Linn.) ...	lxviii
5046.	<i>acuinata</i> (Pl. & Tr.) ...	174
5047.	<i>afimis</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	172
5048.	<i>Cambogia</i> (Desr.) ...	172
5049.	<i>cambogioides</i> (Royle) ...	174
5050.	<i>celebica</i> (Desr.) . . . . .	171
5051.	<i>conicarpa</i> (Wight) ...	172-6
5052.	<i>eohinocarpa</i> (Thiv.) ...	173
5053.	<i>elliptica</i> (Wall.) ..	172, 174
5054.	<i>Gutta</i> (Wight) . . . . .	174
5055.	<i>Imberti</i> (Bourd.) ...	176
5056.	<i>indica</i> (Ghois.) . . . . .	171
5057.	<i>lobulosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	174
5058.	<i>Livingstonei</i> (Andr.) ...	169
5059.	<i>malabarica</i> (Desr.) ...	172
5060.	<i>Mangostana</i> (Linn.) ...	170
5061.	<i>Morella</i> (2)e*r.) . . . . .	174
5062.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Hk. f.) ...	179
5063.	<i>Papilla</i> (Wight) . . . . .	172-c

No.	Garcinia—cont.	No.
5064.	<i>pictoria</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	174
5065.	<i>pwrpwea</i> (Roxb.) ...	171
5066.	<i>spicata</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	179
5007.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ...	377
50(58).	<i>Wightii</i> (T. Anders.) ...	176
5069.	<i>Xanthoohymus</i> (Rk. l.)	178
5070.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) ...	172
cdlviv.	<i>Gardenia</i> (Linn.)	cdxcviii
5071.	<i>appendiculatd</i> (Stokes.)...	1508
5072.	<i>cuneata</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1507
5073.	<i>Donia</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1507
5074.	<i>dumetorum</i> (Rotz.) ...	1498
5075.	<i>enneandra</i> (Koen.) ...	1506-6
6076.	<i>floribymda</i> (Roxb.)...	1498
5077.	<i>florida</i> (Linn.) ..	1510
5078.	<i>Fortunei</i> (Hort.) ...	1510-6
5080.	<i>fragrans</i> (Koan.) ...	1499
5081.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Sieb.) ...	1510
5082.	<i>gummifera</i> (Linn.) ...	1505
5083.	<i>inermis</i> (Dietr.) ...	1505
5084.	<i>jasminoides</i> (Ellis) ...	1510
5085.	<i>latifolia</i> (Ait.) ...	1506
5086.	<i>longispma</i> (Roxb.) ...	1498
5087.	<i>lucida</i> (Roxb.) ...	1504
5088.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Carey) ...	1508
5089.	<i>Maruba</i> (Sieb.) ...	1510
5090.	<i>medicinalis</i> (Vahl.) ...	1508
5091.	<i>montana</i> (D.C.) ...	1507-6
5092.	<i>nutos</i> (Roxb.) ...	1498
5093.	<i>pictorum</i> (Hassk.) ...	1510
5094.	<i>pomifera</i> (Wall.) ...	1497
5095.	<i>radicans</i> (Thunb.) ...	1510
5096.	<i>resmifera</i> (Roth.) ...	1504
5097.	<i>rigida</i> (Wall.) ...	1527
5098.	<i>speciosa</i> (Salisb.) ...	1508
5099.	<i>spinosa</i> (Linn.) ...	1408
5100.	<i>ternifolia</i> (Schum.) ...	1508
5101.	<i>tetrandra</i> (Bedd.) ...	1496
5102.	<i>Thunbergia</i> (Linn.) ...	1508
5103.	<i>Tinneae</i> (Kotschy.) ...	1508
5104.	<i>triocontha</i> (D.C.) ...	1508
5105.	<i>turgida</i> (Roxb.) ...	1507
5106.	<i>uliginosa</i> (Retz.) ...	1497
5107.	<i>verticillata</i> (Lsmk.) ...	1508
cdlxv.	<i>Gardneria</i> (Wall.) ...	doxlvi
5108.	<i>oYSLta</i> , (Wall.) ...	1965
5109.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Wight) ...	1905
odlxvi.	<i>Garuga</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	clxx
6110.	? <i>madagascariensis</i> (D.C.)	4*0
5111.	<i>pinnata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	440
5112.	<i>Gastonia Nalugu</i> (lapsn, <i>Gnstonia</i> ) . . . . .	617
cdlxvii.	<i>Gaultheria</i> (Linn.)	dxxxviii
5113.	<i>fragrans</i> (D. Don.) ...	1042
511 k	<i>fragrantissima</i> (Wall.) ...	1642
5110.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (D.C.) ...	1642
5116.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	1642
5117.	<i>punctata</i> (Bl.) ...	1642
5118.	<i>Gola lanceolata</i> (Lour.)	388
cdlxviii.	<i>Gelonium</i> (Roxb.)	dccolv
5119.	<i>angustifolium</i> (Muell.)	2095
5120.	<i>bifarivm</i> (Wight) ...	2695

No.	Gelonium - cont.	NO.	NO.	Globba-cont.	NO.
5121.	<i>fasciculatum</i> (Roxb.) ...	2694	5170.	<i>orixensis</i> (Roxb.) ...	2985
5122.	<i>lanceolatum</i> (Willd.) ...	2095	5171.	<i>orixensis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2186
5123.	<i>multiflorum</i> (A. Juss.) ...	2694	5172.	<i>platystachya</i> (BaJcer) ...	2989
5124.	<i>Gemella trifolia</i> (Lour.) ...	028	5173.	<i>strophilifera</i> (Roll. & Morit.)	2987
5125.	<i>Gendarussa tranquebariensis</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2258	cdlxxvii.	<i>Glochidion</i> (Forst.) ...	dcccxcv
5126.	<i>vuigaris</i> (Nees.) ...	2260	5174.	<i>arboresum</i> (Wight) ...	2382
5127.	<i>wynaad&amp;nsi*</i> (Nees.) ...	2261	5175.	<i>asperm?</i> (Muell.) ...	2590
cdlxix.	<i>Genianthus</i> (Hf. l.) ...	dcxx	5176.	<i>canaranum</i> (Miq.) ...	2577-6
5128.	<i>crassifolius</i> (Dalz. & Gib.)	1880	5178.	<i>diversifolium</i> (Bedd.) ...	2587
5129.	<i>laurifolius</i> (Hk.f.) ...	1880	517K	<i>ellipticum</i> (Wight) ...	2587
5130.	<i>Genista argentea</i> (Noulat.)	607	5180.	<i>flagellum</i> (Miq.) ...	2578
t 6131.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Mocnch.) ...	742	5181.	<i>Heyneanura</i> (Wight) ...	2589
5132.	<i>scoparius</i> (Lam.) ...	742	5182.	<i>Hohonaokeri</i> (Bedd.) ...	2579
odlxx.	<i>Geonouia</i> (Willd.)	odlxxxvi	5183.	<i>Johnstonci</i> (Hk l.) . . . . .	2581
5133.	<i>gracilis</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3144	5184.	<i>Jussieuiannm</i> (Thu.) ...	2586
5134.	<i>Spixiana</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3145	5185.	<i>lanceolarium</i> (Dalz.) ...	2575
XLVI.	GERANIACEE	XXV	5180.	<i>littorale</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2574
5135.	<i>Oetoniajloribunda</i> (Roxb.)	1153	5187.	<i>malabaricum</i> (Bedd.) ...	2584
"5136.	<i>nitida</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	1153-6	5187	(Ha.) <i>Multiocularis</i> (Kuell.)	2574
5137.	<i>nutans</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1153-0	5188.	<i>neilgherrense</i> (Wight) (1.	2583
5138.	<i>Gigawtabies taxifolia</i> (Nelson.) . . . . .	2827	5189?	<i>obliquum</i> (Dene.) . . . . .	2577
5139.	<i>Wellingtonia</i> (Nelson) ..	2826	5190.	<i>Perrottetianum</i> (Bedd.) ...	2583
5140.	<i>Gigantochloa andamanica</i> (Knrz.) . . . . .	3305	5191.	<i>Balphi</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	2580
5141.	<i>nigro-ciliata</i> (Kurz.) ...	3305	6192.	<i>rigidum</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2536
5142.	<i>Gilibertia Nalugu</i> (D.C.) (H. Wenadl.) . . . . .	617	5193.	<i>xtellatum</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	2586
cdlxxii.	<i>Ginkgo</i> (Ivwn.) . . . . .	cxmi	6194.	<i>Thwaitesii</i> (Muell.) ...	2586
6143.	<i>biloba</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2824	5195.	<i>tomentosuni</i> (Dalz.) ...	2576
5 L44.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Hort. Koch.)	2824	5196.	<i>velutinum</i> (Wight) ...	2588
cdlxxii.	<i>Girardinia</i> (Gaud.)	dcccclxxix	5197.	<i>zeylanicum</i> (A. Juss.) ...	2577
5145.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Dene.) ...	2768	5198.	<i>Glochisandra acuminata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2575
5146.	<i>hibiscifolia</i> (Miq.) ...	2768-c	cdlxxviii.	<i>Gloriosa</i> (Linn.)	cmlxix
5147.	<i>Leschenaultianu</i> (Dene.) .	2768-6	5199.	<i>Doniana</i> (Schultes, f.) ...	3119
5148.	<i>Palmate</i> (Gaud.) ...	2708-6	5200.	<i>simplex</i> (D. Don.) ...	3119
5149.	<i>Zeylania</i> (DeEe.) ...	2768-c	5291.	<i>soporba</i> (Linn.) ...	3119
cdl'xxiii.	<i>Gironniera</i> (Gaud.)	dcccclxv	cdlxxix.	<i>Gluta</i> (Linn.) ...	cclxi
5150.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Kurz.) ...	2714	5202.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ...	066
5151.	<i>reticulata</i> (Thu.) ...	2714	5204.	<i>Glycins densiflora</i> (Eoth.)	86.9
cdlxxiv.	<i>Givotia</i> (Griff.) .	dcccxxxv	5205.	<i>pondicheriensis</i> (Spreng.)	K58
5152.	<i>rottleriformis</i> (Griff.) ...	2544	5206.	<i>rufescens</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	858
5153.	<i>Glabraria litoralis</i> (Miq.)	2459-6	5207.	<i>snensis</i> (Kid.) . . . . .	703
5154.	<i>tersa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2459-6	5208.	<i>suaveolens</i> (Linn.) ...	861
5155.	<i>Glaphyra sericea</i> (Jack.)	1217	5209.	<i>tomentosa</i> (McL.) ...	867
5156.	<i>nitida</i> (Jack.) ...	1217	5210.	<i>vestita</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	812
XLVH.	GLBICHENIACB^B	CXXVII	5211.	<i>iscida</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	790
orilvw.	<i>Gleichenia</i> (Smith) ...	nil	cdlxxx.	<i>Glycosmis</i> (Correa.) ...	cxlviii
6107.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Willd.) ...	3325	5^12.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Lindl.) ...	K89-6.
6158.	<i>Hermann</i> (Br.) ...	3325	5a13.	<i>arborea</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	389
5159.	<i>lanigera</i> (Don.) ...	3325	5215.	<i>chilocarpa</i> (W.&A.) ...	389
5160.	<i>rigida</i> (Sm.) ...	3325	5216.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Wight) ...	389-c
cdlxxvi.	<i>Globba</i> (Linn.) ...	cmcliii	5^17.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Lindl.) ...	389-6
5161.	<i>bracteata</i> (Heyne) ...	2987	5218.	<i>nitida</i> (W.&A.) ...	389-b
5162.	<i>bracteposa</i> (Horan.) ...	2987	5219.	<i>pentaphylla</i> (Correa.) ...	389
6163.	<i>bulbifera</i> (Roxb.) ...	2987	5220.	<i>Retzii</i> (Ro3m.) ...	389
5164.	<i>canarensis</i> (Baker) ...	2988	5221.	<i>triphylla</i> (Wight) ...	389-6
5105.	<i>ereeta</i> (Bed.) ..	3007	5222.	<i>Glycyecarpus racemosua</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	681
5160.	<i>marantyna</i> (Wall.) ...	2987	cdlxxx.	<i>Glyptopetalum</i> (Thy.) ...	ooxiii
5167.	<i>marantinoidss</i> (Wight) ...	2987	6223.	<i>grandifferuin</i> (Bedd.) ...	522
5168.	<i>nutans</i> (Linn.) ...	3008	cdlxxxii.	<i>Gmelina</i> (Linn.)	dcccxxiz
5169.	<i>ophioglossa</i> (Wight) ...	2988	5224.	<i>arDorea</i> (Linn.) ...	2305
			5225.	<i>asiatica</i> (Linn.) ...	2306

NO.	Gfflelina—cont.	NO.	NO*	Kocx
6226.	<i>coromandeliana</i> (Burm.)	2306	cdlxxxix-	<i>Gordonia</i> (Ellis) .. lxxvii
5227.	<i>Fynlaysoniana</i> (Wall.)	2307	5279.	<i>obtusa</i> (Wall.) .. 192
5228.	<i>Hystrix</i> (Kurz.)	2307	5280.	<i>Oooscampinus rubra</i> (Ham.) 259
5229.	<i>mermis</i> (Blanco)	2306	cdxo.	<i>Gossypium</i> (Linn.) ... xov
5230.	<i>lobata</i> (Gaertn.)	2306	5281.	<i>acuminatwm</i> (Roxb.) ... 254-6
5231.	<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.)	2306	5282.	<i>album</i> (W. & A.) . . . 253
5232.	<i>parviflora</i> (Koxb.)	2306	5283.	<i>arboresm</i> (Linn.) ... 255
5233.	<i>Rheedi</i> (Hook.)	2305	5284.	<i>barbadense</i> (Linn.) ... 254
5234.	<i>Qnaphalium cinnamomeum</i> (Sch.)	1612	5285.	<i>harbacnm</i> (Linn.) ... 253
5235.	<i>cynoglossoides</i> (Sch.)	1614-a	5286.	<i>hirsutum</i> (Linn.) ... 253-c
5236.	<i>HooJeerianum</i> (Thw.)	1614-6	5287.	<i>indicum</i> (Lamk.) . . . 253
5287.	<i>Gnaphalium marcescena</i> (Wight.)	1612	5288.	<i>micranthum</i> (D.C.) ... 253
5238.	<i>neelgerrianum</i> (D.C.)	1613	5289.	<i>neglectum</i> (Tod.) ... 255-»
5239.	<i>nilagiricum</i> (Soh.)	1613	5290.	<i>obtusifolium</i> (Roxb.) . 253-b
5240.	<i>Vightianm</i> (D.C.)	1611	5291.	<i>pruvianum</i> (Cay.) ... 254-b
5241.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Thu.)	1614-6	5292.	<i>religiosum</i> (Parl.) . . . 254-6
XLV11.	GNETACE^G.	.CXI	6293.	<i>religiosum</i> (Roxb.) ... 253-Z
cdlxxxiii.	<i>Gnotum</i> (Linn.)	deccxcvi	5294.	<i>vitifolium</i> (Lamk.) ... 254-6
5242.	<i>edule</i> (Bl.)	2805	5295.	<i>vitifolium</i> (Roxb.) ... 253-c
5243.	<i>funiculare</i> (Wight)	2805	cdxoi.	<i>Gonania</i> (Linn.) . . . ccixxv
5244.	<i>gnemonoides</i> (Bron^n.)	2805	5296.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Kurz.) ... 577
5245.	<i>latifolium</i> (Parlat.)	2805	6297.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Wall.) ... 579
5216.	<i>pyrifolium</i> (Miq.)	2805	5298.	<i>leptostachya</i> (D.C.) ... 578
5247.	<i>scandens</i> (Koxb.)	2805*	5299.	<i>microcarpa</i> (D.C.) ... 577
52-J8.	<i>Via</i> (Brongn.)	2835	5300.	<i>tiliafolia</i> (Heyne.) ... 577
5249.	<i>Gnidia eriocephala</i> (Meissn.)	2497	5301.	<i>Goughia neilgherrensis</i> (Wight) ... 2612
5250.	<i>insularis</i> (Gardn.)	2492	5302.	<i>Govania nivea</i> (Wall.) ... 2644
5251.	<i>monticola</i> (Miq.)	2492	L. GRAMINACEIE.	... CXXVI
5252.	<i>aisporensis</i> (Gardn.)	2492	5302.	<i>Grammica aptylla</i> (Lour.) 2067
5253.	<i>Goldfussia decurrens</i> (Wight)	2196	5304.	<i>Granadilla coirulca</i> (Medic.) 1349
5254.	<i>Leschenaultiana</i> (Nees.)	2179-2192	5305.	<i>foetida</i> (Gatftn.) . . . 1351
5255.	<i>tristis</i> (Wight)	2118	5306.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Medic.) .. 1353
5256.	<i>Zenkeriana</i> (Nees.)	2192	5307.	<i>luetea</i> (Medic.) . . . 1356
5257.	<i>Zenkeriana</i> (Wight)	2194	5308.	<i>quadriangularis</i> (Medic.) 1358
cdlxxxiv.	<i>Gomphandra</i> (Wall.)	cciii	5309.	<i>serratifolia</i> (Medio.) ... 1360
5258.	<i>axillaris</i> (Wall)	40f	5310.	<i>suberosa</i> (Gaertn.) ... 1*61
5259.	<i>coriacea</i> (Wight)	497	5311.	<i>Granatum littoreum</i> (Rumph.) 416
5260.	<i>polymorpha</i> (Wight)	497	cdxcii.	<i>Graptophylluui</i> (Nees.) . . . deccxvii
5261.	<i>polymorpha</i> (Wight)	496	5312.	<i>hertense</i> (Nees.) . . . 2270
odlxxxv.	<i>Gomphia</i> (Schreb.)	clxviii	5313.	<i>pictum</i> (Griff.) . . . 2270
5262.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Vahl)	438	cdxciii.	<i>Grevillea</i> (R. Br.) .. d^cxo
5263.	<i>malabarica</i> (D.C.)	438	5314.	<i>Banksii</i> (A' Br.) . . . 2482
5204.	<i>zeylanica</i> (U.C.)	438	5315.	<i>Forsteri</i> (Host.) . . . 2482
cdlxxxvi.	<i>Gomphoarpus</i> (R. Br.)	dexlii	5316.	<i>Hilliana</i> (F. Muell.) ... 2481
5265.	<i>fruticosus</i> (R. Br.)	1950	5317.	<i>linearis</i> (R. Br.) . . . 2-383
5266.	<i>Schimperi</i> (Presl.)	1950	5318.	<i>robusta</i> (B. Br J. . . . 2480
5267.	<i>setosus</i> (Hochst.)	1950	5319.	<i>sepiaria</i> CR. Br.) . . . 2483
5268.	<i>sinaicus</i> (Boiss.)	1950	5320.	<i>atricta</i> (R. Br.) . . . 2*83
5269.	<i>Gomutus obtusifolia</i> (Bl)	3150	5321.	<i>umbatica</i> (A. Cunn.) ... 2480
3270.	<i>saccharifer</i> (Spreng.)	3149	5322.	<i>venusta</i> (A. Cunn.) ... 2480
cdlxxxvii.	<i>Goniotalamus</i> (Bl)	xx	odxciv.	<i>Grewia</i> (Linn.) ... cxix
5271.	<i>cardiopetalus</i> (Hk.f. Sr T.)	53	5323.	<i>abutifolia</i> (Juss.) ... 324
6272.	<i>Th*aitesii</i> (Hk.f. & T.)	51	5324.	<i>a#nis</i> (Lindl.) ... 327
5273.	<i>Wightii</i> (Ilk. f. 8f T.)	54	5325.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 326
5274.	<i>wynadensis</i> (Bedd)	52	6326.	<i>araria</i> (Wall.) . . . 314
XLIX.	GOODENIACE^E	LXIV	5327.	<i>arborea</i> (Both.) . . . 316
cdlxxxviii.	<i>Goodia</i> ( <i>Saliab.</i> ) *	cclxxxviii	5328.	<i>asiatica</i> (Linn.) . . . 317
5275.	<i>lotifolia</i> ( <i>Salisb.</i> )	703	5329.	<i>asiatica</i> (Wall.) . . . 324
5276.	<i>medicagmea</i> (F. Muell.)	703.	5330.	<i>aspra</i> (Roxb.) ... 324
5277.	<i>retusa</i> (Sweert.)	703	5331.	<i>begonifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 327
5278.	<i>subpubescens</i> (Sweet.)	703	5332.	<i>betulcefolia</i> (Juss.) . . . 312
			5333.	<i>bicolor</i> (Juss.) . . . 314

NO.	Grewia—cont.	NO.	NO.	Grewia—cont.	NO.
5334.	<i>bicolor</i> (Uoth.) . . . . .	313	5395.	<i>scabrophylla</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	318
5336.	<i>biloba</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	326	5396.	<i>sclerophylla</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	318
5336.	<i>bipartite</i> , (Wall.) . . . . .	319	5397.	<i>subvneequalis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	316,317
5337.	<i>bractcata</i> (Qioth.) . . . . .	323	5398.	<i>slcata</i> (Waf.). . . . .	318
5338.	<i>bracteata</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	308	5399.	<i>Slcoria</i> (Ila.m.) . . . . .	325
5339.	<i>earpinifolia</i> (fioxb.) . . . . .	319	5400.	<i>tilihjofotta</i> , {Vahl}... . . . .	316
5340.	<i>earpinifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	308	5401.	<i>ulmifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	327
5341.	<i>Carrea</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	318	5402.	<i>nmbellifera</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	322
5342.	<i>columnaris</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	308	5403.	<i>variabilis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	316,316
5343.	<i>commutata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	319	5404.	<i>vestita</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	317-6
5344.	<i>corylifoha</i> (Guill. & Perr.) . . . . .	320	5405.	<i>villosa</i> (iraza.) . . . . .	320
5345.	<i>didyma</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	321	5406.	<i>viminea</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	326
5346.	<i>disperma</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	321	6407.	<i>Griffithiafragrams</i> (W.&A.). . . . .	1499
5347.	<i>elastica</i> (Iloye.) . . . . .	317-6	5408.	<i>Qardneri</i> (Tim.) . . . . .	1501
5348.	<i>emarginata</i> (JP. 8f A.) . . . . .	309	5409.	<i>speciosa</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1502-6
5349.	<i>exoelsa</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	313	5410.	<i>Grisebachia Belmoreana</i> (H. Wendl.) . . . . .	3135
5350.	<i>flavesces</i> (JUSH.) . . . . .	319	5411.	<i>Forsteriana</i> (H. Wendl.) . . . . .	3136
5351.	<i>glabra</i> (Jack.) . . . . .	327	5412.	<i>Qriatea punctata</i> , (Ham.) . . . . .	1307
5352.	<i>helicterifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	325, 326	5413.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	1307
5353.	<i>heterotricha</i> (Mast.) . . . . .	311	5414.	<i>umjiora</i> (Rich.) . . . . .	1307
5354.	<i>hirsnta</i> {Vahl.) . . . . .	325	5415.	<i>Grumilea elongata</i> (Wight)	1564
5355.	<i>hirsuta</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	326	5416.	<i>Junghuhniana</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1565
5356.	<i>involutrata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	309	5417.	<i>longifoha</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1570
5357.	<i>involutrata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	319	641S.	? <i>nigra</i> (Gaertn.) . . . . .	1558
5358.	<i>ljevigata</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	*2	5419.	<i>nudijlora</i> (Thn.) . . . . .	1558
5359.	<i>Lalpet</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	321	5420.	<i>patens</i> (Schlecht.) . . . . .	1559
5360.	<i>lancoeofolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	326	5421.	<i>aubintegra</i> (W.&A.) . . . . .	1561
5360	(bis.) <i>tancifolia</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	326	edxev.	<i>Guaiacum</i> (Plm.) . . . . .	exxxii
5361.	<i>lancoelata</i> (Kb. Heyno) . . . . .	32G	6422.	<i>bijugum</i> (Stokes.) . . . . .	362
53(52.	<i>leptopetala</i> (Brand.) . . . . .	316.C	5423.	<i>officinale</i> {Linn.) . . . . .	362
5X63.	<i>longifolia</i> (Hair.) . . . . .	325	edxevi.	<i>Guajacum</i> (Plum.) . . . . .	exxxii
5364.	<i>macrophylla</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	324	5424.	<i>Ouagnebina igtia</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	1459
5365.	<i>Microcos</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	327	5425.	<i>Guarea</i> ? <i>Amaris</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	456
5366.	<i>mollococca</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	321	3426.	<i>binctarifera</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	456
5367.	<i>ohliqua</i> (Eoxb.) . . . . .	*18	5427.	<i>Gotadhora</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	<456
5368.	<i>obtecta</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	317-6	5428.	<i>oblongifolia</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	476
33(59.	o6* <i>usa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	308,310,323	5429.	<i>Guatteriaacutijlora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	45
5370.	<i>orbicularis</i> ^G. "Don.) . . . . .	315	5430.	<i>acutifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	68
5371.	<i>orbiculata</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	315	5431.	x <i>cerasoides</i> (Dun.) . . . . .	44
5372.	<i>orbiculata</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	320	5432.	<i>coffeoides</i> (Thu.) . . . . .	41
5373.	<i>orientalis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	310	5433.	<i>fasciculata</i> (Wai L.) . . . . .	43
5374.	<i>orientalis</i> (Gaertn.) . . . . .	319	5434.	<i>fragrans</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	42
5375.	<i>orientalis</i> {y&h.).. . . .	*08	5435.	<i>Korinti</i> (Dun.) . . . . .	45
5376.	<i>oriental</i> ™ (Wall.) . . . . .	309	5436.	<i>laurijolia</i> (Grob.) . . . . .	75,76
5377.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Jnss.) . . . . .	321	5437.	<i>longifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	40
5378.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wight) . . . . .	310	543S.	<i>malabarica</i> (Dun.) . . . . .	31
5379.	<i>pilosa</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	819	5439.	<i>montana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	31
5380.	<i>pilosa</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	325	5440.	<i>persicefolia</i> (Hk. f. & T.) . . . . .	48
5381.	<i>pilosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	308, 310, 318	5441.	<i>simiarum</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	43
5382.	<i>polygama</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	326	3442.	<i>suberosa</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	46
5383.	<i>populifolia</i> (Yahl.) . . . . .	312	5413.	<i>velutina</i> (A. D.C.) . . . . .	64
5384.	<i>rhamnifolia</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	310	5444.	<i>virgata</i> (Dunal.) . . . . .	74
5385.	<i>rigida</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	312	cdxcvii.	G- <i>uzuma</i> (Plvmt.) . . . . .	cxv
5386.	<i>Ritchiei</i> (Mast.) . . . . .	322	5445.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Kunth.) . . . . .	304
5387.	<i>B. othii</i> (<), G.) . . . . .	313	5446.	<i>ulmifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	304
5388.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Juss.) . . . . .	315-6	5447.	<i>Guersentia oliviformis</i> % (liafiu.) . . . . .	1677
5389.	<i>Roxhurghii</i> (Gr. Don.) . . . . .	325	edxeviii.	<i>Guettarda</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dii
5390.	<i>salvifolia</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	314	5448.	<i>speciosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1517
5391.	<i>salvifolia</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	313	5449.	<i>Gurtandvna Bonduc</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	927
5392.	<i>salvifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	325	5450.	<i>BondMjc</i> (W.&A.) . . . . .	926
5393.	<i>saxatilis</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	325	5451.	<i>BodnuceUa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	926
5394.	<i>scabrida</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	319			

NO.	Guilandina— cont.	NO.
5452.	<i>glabn</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	927
5453.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	938
5454.	<i>Idoringa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	689
5455.	<i>Nuga</i> , (Linn.) . . . . .	928
cdxix.	<i>Gustonia</i> , vide <i>Qostonia</i> . . . . .	cxvii
	GUTTIFERJE... . . . .	XV
5458.	<i>t Gymnanthemum acumi-</i> <i>natum</i> (Steetz.) . . . . .	1604
5459.	<i>Metzianwm</i> (Schultz.) . . . . .	1596
d.	<i>Gymnema</i> (Br.) . . . . .	dcxxix
5460.	<i>aurantiaeu</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1929
5461.	<i>Decaisneanum</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	1896
54(32.	<i>elegaus</i> (W. fy A.) . . . . .	1899
5463.	<i>hiTbutnm</i> (W. ^ A.) . . . . .	1896
54195.	<i>melicida</i> (Edgew.) . . . . .	1895
546U.	<i>mont&amp;num</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1898
5467.	<i>nepalense</i> ? (Grah ) . . . . .	1834
5468.	<i>syWestre</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1895
5 Jt69.	<i>tenacissima</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	1901 (bis.)
5470.	<i>tingens</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	1897
5471.	<i>Gymnosph&amp;ra gigantea</i> (Bliimo) . . . . .	3328
di.	<i>GymnoBporia</i> (W. 8f A.) . . . . .	ocxix
5472.	<i>aouminata</i> (We. l.) . . . . .	533
5473.	<i>emarginata</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	540
51-74.	<i>Heyneau</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	536
5475.	<i>montana</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	541
5476.	<i>ovata</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	534
5476	(bis.) <i>oxyphylla</i> (Gbl.) . . . . .	533
5177.	<i>Rothiana</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	535
5478.	<i>Royleana</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	538
5479.	<i>rufa</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	537
5480.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	539
dii.	<i>Gyneriuin</i> (Hbdt. 8( Bpl.) . . . . .	mxxxviii
5481.	<i>argenteum</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3290
5482.	<i>zealandicum</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	3289
diii.	<i>Gynocardia</i> (Br.) . . . . .	lvii
5483.	<i>odorata</i> (Br.) . . . . .	141
5484.	<i>Gyoon Heyneanum</i> (W. &A.) . . . . .	2589
5485.	<i>Jussieuanum</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	i'586
5486.	<i>rigidum</i> (A. Juss.) . . . . .	2586
5487.	<i>triandrum</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	2586
5488.	<i>Gynopachis amltiflora</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1500
5489.	<i>oblongata</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1500
5490.	<i>Gynopogon lanceolatwm</i> (Knrz.) . . . . .	1817
5491.	<i>Gynura Walkeri</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	1625
div.	<i>Gyrocarps</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	cdviii
5492.	<i>acuminatus</i> (Meissn.) . . . . .	1166
5493.	<i>arnericanus</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	1166
5494.	<i>asiaticue</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1166
5495.	<i>Jacqini</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1166
5496.	<i>rugosus</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .	1166
5497.	<i>sphenopteris</i> (E. Br.) . . . . .	1166
	H	
5498.	<i>Haasia Wightii</i> (iJTees.) . . . . .	2431
5499.	<i>Habrothamnua aurantiauc</i> (Seem.) . . . . .	2L07
5500.	<i>elegans</i> (Brongn.) . . . . .	2105

NO.	Habrothmms—cont.	NO.
5501.	<i>elegans</i> (Scheider.) . . . . .	2106
5502.	<i>Huegetii</i> (Begel.) . . . . .	2106
5503:	<i>purpureus</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2106
dv.	<i>HaBmadictyon</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	dciv
5504.	<i>Buberectum</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	1857
5505.	<i>H&amp;matospermum cwnea-</i> <i>tum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2692
5506.	<i>neriifolium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2691
5507.	<i>riparium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2691
5508.	<i>aalicinum</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2691
dvi.	f5 <sup>8Dma</sup> g <sup>ox</sup> y  <sup>on</sup> <Li <sup>im</sup> .) } . . . . .	occliii
	<i>Haematoxylum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	J
5509.	<i>campechianum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	942
dvii.	<i>Hakea</i> (Schrad.) . . . . .	docxci
5510.	<i>acioularis</i> (Knight.) . . . . .	2485
5511.	<i>brachyrrhynca</i> (P. Mnell.) . . . . .	2485
5512.	<i>decurrens</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .	2485
5513.	<i>eucalyptoides</i> (Meiss.) . . . . .	2486
5514.	<i>juuleuta</i> (Meiss.) . . . . .	242-m
5515.	<i>Hakea laurina</i> (B. Br.) . . . . .	2486
5516.	<i>mimosoides</i> (A. Cunn.) . . . . .	2484
5517.	<i>oblequa</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	2485
5518.	<i>salicifolia</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	2489
6519.	<i>saligna</i> (Knight.) . . . . .	2484
5520.	<i>aericca</i> (Schrad.) . . . . .	2485
5521.	<i>Hallia trifoliata</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	858
5522.	<i>Halodendron Thouarsii</i> (R.&S.) . . . . .	2334
dviii.	<i>Halopyrrm</i> (Stapf.) . . . . .	mxli
5523.	<i>muoronatum</i> (Stapf.) . . . . .	3293
dix.	<i>Haloxylon</i> (Bunge) . . . . .	dcclx
5524.	<i>Ammodendron</i> (Bunge.) . . . . .	2383
5525.	<i>persicum</i> (Bunge) . . . . .	2383
5526.	<i>reourvum</i> (Bwngc) . . . . .	2382
5527.	<i>Stoclcslui</i> (Hlc. f.) . . . . .	2382
LII.	HAMAMBLIDCB^E . . . . .	XL VI
5528.	<i>Hamatris triphylla</i> (Sa- liab.) . . . . .	3057
dx.	<i>Haipelia</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	odxciii.
5529.	<i>chrysantha</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1-189
5530.	<i>coccinea</i> (S.W.) . . . . .	1489
5531.	<i>erecta</i> (Jaoq.) . . . . .	1489
6532.	<i>latifolia</i> (Keichb.) . . . . .	1489
5533.	<i>patens</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	1489
5534.	<i>sphaerocarpa</i> (Ruiz. & Pav.) . . . . .	1490
5535.	<i>verticillata</i> (Moc. & Sesse.) . . . . .	1489
dxi.	<i>Hamiltonia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	dxvii
5536.	<i>mysorensis</i> (W.&A.) . . . . .	1592
5537.	<i>propvngua</i> (Dene.) . . . . .	1592
5538.	<i>snaycolens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1592
5539.	<i>auaveolens</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	1592
dxii.	<i>Hardwickia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	occl
5540.	<i>binata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	974
5541.	<i>pinnata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	976
dxiii.	<i>Harpcephyllnm</i> (Bernd.) . . . . .	ecclxix
5542.	<i>caffung</i> (Bernd.) . . . . .	687
dxiv.	<i>Harpullia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	ooxlxx
5543.	<i>oupanioides</i> (Boa?>) . . . . .	642
5544.	<i>imbricata</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1642
5545.	<i>Harrachia speciosa</i> (Jaoq.) . . . . .	224

NO.		No.	No. <i>Hedysarum</i> —cont.	NO.
dxv.	<i>Harrisonia</i> (Br.) ...	olxiii	5602. <i>diffusum</i> (Roxb.) ...	803
5546.	<i>Bennetii</i> (Hk. f.) ...	430	5603. <i>gangeticwm</i> (Linn.) ...	805
5547.	<i>pancijuga</i> (Oliv.) ...	430	5604. <i>Oibsoni</i> (Grah.) ...	792
5548.	<i>Hasskarlia Uucacantha</i>		5605. <i>gyrans</i> (Linn.) ...	809
	(Walp.) . . . . .	3244	5606. <i>hamatwm</i> (Burm.) ...	784
£549.	<i>Hastingia cocdnea</i> (Sm.)....	2327	5607. <i>hamosum</i> (Roxb.) ...	794
£550.	<i>scandens</i> (Hoxb.) ...	2327	5608. <i>heterocarpwm</i> (Linn.) ...	808
5551.	<i>Hebradendron cambogi-</i>		5G09. <i>lagtmarium</i> (Roxb.) ...	787
	<i>oides</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	174	5610. <i>lagopoides</i> (Burm.) ...	793
5552.	<i>Eeckeria subpeltata</i>		6611. <i>latifolium</i> (Roxb.) ...	806
	(Kunth.) . . . . .	2417	5612. <i>lineatum</i> (Linn.) ...	872
dxvi.	<i>Hedera</i> (Lynn.) . . . . .	cdlxix	5613. <i>Neli-Tali</i> (Roxb.) ...	786
5553.	<i>acuminata</i> (Wight) ...	1410	5614. <i>ornocarpoides</i> (Desv.) ...	802
5554.	<i>exaltata</i> (Thw.) ...	1415	5615. <i>patens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	808
5555.	<i>Helix</i> (Linn.) ...	1419	6616. <i>pictwm</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	791
5556.	<i>Leschnaultie</i> (W. & A.) ...	1939	5617. <i>polycarpum</i> (Linn.) ...	808
5557.	<i>obovata</i> (Wight) ...	1414	5G18. <i>pwnctatum</i> (Rottl.) ...	869
5558.	<i>racemosa</i> (Wight) ...	1412	5619. <i>purpureum</i> (Roxb.) ...	808
5559.	<i>rostrata</i> (Wight) ...	1411	5620. <i>recurvatum</i> (Roxb.) ...	803
5560.	<i>terebinthacea</i> (\ ahl.) ...	1414	5G21. <i>retusum</i> (D. Don.) ...	808
5561.	<i>terebinthacea</i> (Wall.) ...	1413	5022. <i>Rotteri</i> (Sprng.) . . . . .	803
5562.	<i>trifoliata</i> (W.&t.) . . . . .	1399	5623. <i>Boxburghii</i> (Spreng.) ...	803
5563.	<i>Vahlü</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1414	5624. <i>senoides</i> (Willd.) ...	788
5564.	<i>venosu</i> (Wall.) ...	1413	5G25. <i>siliguosum</i> (Burm.) ...	808
5565.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1415	5626. <i>strobiliferwm</i> (Linn.) ...	870
dxvii.	<i>Hedychium</i> (Keen.) ...	cmxliv	5627. <i>triquetrum</i> (Linn.) ...	801
5565.	<i>aZ6m</i> (Ham.) ...	2990	5a)28. <i>tuberoswm</i> (Roxb.) ...	832
5567.	<i>eernuum</i> (Wight.) ...	2891	5629. <i>umbellatum</i> (Linn.) ...	7PG
5568.	<i>ehrysvieucum</i> (Hook.) ...	2990-a	5630. <i>umbellatum</i> (Roxb.) ...	797
5569.	<i>ooronariuin</i> (Kon.) ...	2990	dxix. <i>Hedyscepe</i> (H. Wendl.)	omlxxx
5570.	<i>Jlaveacns</i> (Cary) "	2990.*	5G31. <i>Ganterbnryana</i> {H. Wendl.)	3138
5571.	<i>flavwm</i> (Roxb.) ..	2090-e	5032. <i>Heinia myrtifolia</i> (Hort. Bero.)	1310
5572.	<i>Gandusuium</i> (Ham.) ...	2990	dx. <i>Helianthemum</i> (Tourn.) ...	L
5573.	<i>maximum</i> (Rose.) ...	2990-6	5633. <i>barbatum</i> (Noub.) ...	128
5574.	<i>Prophetæ</i> (Hani.) ...	2990	5634. <i>croceum</i> (Tenore.) ...	128
5575.	<i>spicatum</i> (Lodd.) ..	2990	5635. <i>grandijorium</i> (D.O.) ...	128
5576.	<i>sulphureum</i> (Wall.) ..	2990-c	5636. <i>iracum</i> (Boiss.) ...	128
5577.	<i>wrophyllwn</i> (Lodd.)	2990-d	5637. <i>heterophyllum</i> (Sohnr.) ...	128
5578.	<i>venustiTi</i> (Wight) ...	2901	5638. <i>Ixivngtum</i> (Schar.) ...	128
dxviii.	<i>Hedyotia</i> (Linn.)	odlxxxviii	5639. <i>macranthum</i> (Schnr.) ...	128
5579.	<i>articutariR</i> (Br.) ...	1470	6G40. <i>mutabile</i> (Wilk.) ...	128
5580.	<i>Beddomoi</i> (Hk. f.) ...	1473	5641. <i>nummularium</i> (Mill.) ...	128
5581.	<i>buxifolia</i> (Bedd.) ...	1474	5642. <i>ovatum</i> (Dnn.) ..	128
5582.	<i>capitati</i> (Bedd.) ...	1473	5643. <i>roseurn</i> (D.C.) ...	128
5583.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Wall.) ...	1471	5644. <i>serpifolium</i> (Mill.) ...	128
5584.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1467	5645. <i>tomentosum</i> (Gray.) ...	128
5585.	<i>hirsntissima</i> , (Bedd.)	1476	564G. <i>vulgare</i> (Gaertn.) ...	128
5586.	<i>lentiginosa</i> (Bedd.) ...	1471	dxxi. <i>Helichrysum</i> (Gaertn.)	dxixii
5587.	? <i>Lexchenanltiana</i> (D.C.)...	1469	5647. <i>bnddlioides</i> (P.O.) ...	1614
5588.	<i>prninea</i> (W. fr A.) ...	U71	5648. <i>HooTcerianum</i> (Do.) ...	1614-b
5589.	<i>purpurascens</i> (Bedd.) ...	1468	5649. <i>Wightii</i> (Clarke) ...	1615
5590.	<i>tyloaa</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1469	dxvii. <i>Helioia</i> (Lour.) ...	cdclxxxviii
5591.	<i>swertioides</i> (Ilk. l.) ...	1472	5650. <i>nilagirica</i> (Bedd.) ...	2477
5592.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ...	1475	5G51. <i>robud&amp;ta</i> (Bedd.) ...	2478
5593.	<i>viscida</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1477	5G52. <i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ...	2478
5594.	<i>Hedysarum adhasrens</i> (J'oir.)	802	dxviii. <i>Heliconia</i> (Schreb) ...	omlvi
5595.	<i>alatwm</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	801	5653. <i>an&amp;ustifolia</i> (ffc.) ...	3044
5596.	<i>Alhagi</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	783	5654. <i>anrantiaoa</i> (Hk.) ..	3045
5597.	<i>arbozeum</i> (Koxb.) ...	796	5G55. <i>anreo-striata</i> (Bull.)	3046
5598.	<i>bracteatum</i> (Roxb.) ...	870-a	5G56. <i>bicolor</i> (Benth.) ...	3044
5599.	<i>Cephalotes</i> (Roxb.) ...	797	5657. <i>brevispatha</i> (Benth.) ...	3045
5000.	<i>collinum</i> (Roxb.) ...	805	5G58. <i>discolor</i> (Sphalm.) ...	3046
5601.	<i>crinitum</i> (Linn.) ...	792	5659. <i>humilis</i> (Bull.) ...	3047

NO. Heliconia—cont.	No.	NO. Heritiera - cont.	No.
5660. <i>metallica</i> (Planch.)	3018	5710. <i>Fomes</i> (Wall.)	27
5661. <i>rubro-striata</i> (Uort.)	30-42.*	5711. <i>liUoralis</i> (Dryawl.)	27
dxxiv. <i>Helioteres</i> (Linn.)	cvi	5712. <i>Papilio</i> (Bedd.)	27°
5662. <i>chrysoalyx</i> (Miq.)	250	dxxxiii. <i>ReHiera</i> (Ketz.)	cuielix
5063. <i>glabrescens</i> (W. & A.)	280-6	5713. <i>Allughas</i> (Retz.)	3006
5664. <i>Isora</i> (Linn.)	28-a	5714. <i>aquatica</i> (Retz.)	3009
5665. <i>Roxburgh</i> (U. Pon.)	28	571b. <i>Hermannia alnijolia</i>	
5666. <i>tfomewtosa</i> (W. & A.)	280	(Wall.)	213
5667. <i>Hel'nnajavanica</i> (X. Do.)	1838	dxxxiv } <i>ndezia</i> (Uoffmg.) {	doolxxxv
5668. <i>Rheedei</i> (Wight)	1838	ndia—(f. <i>assa</i> )	
5669. <i>spiralis</i> (Thw.)	1838	5716. " <i>bivaTvia</i> (Ben'ih.)	2473
dxxv. <i>Helinus</i> (E. Hey.)	ocxxxv	5717. <i>Sonora</i> (Linn.)	2474
5670. <i>lanceolatus</i> (Brandis.)	579	5718. <i>Hesperethusa acidissima</i>	
dxxvi. <i>Heliotropium</i> (Linn.)	dcliii	(Fcem.)	399
5671. <i>arborescent</i> (Linn.)	3988	571». <i>ambigua</i> (Roem.)	399
5672. <i>odoratwm</i> (Mbranch.)	198	5720. <i>crenwiata</i> (Roam.)	399
5673. <i>odorum</i> (Salisb.)	1988	dxxxv. <i>Heteropanax</i> (Seem.)	odlxviii
5674. <i>peruvianum</i> (Liwv.)	1988	5721. <i>i'ragrans</i> (Seem.)	1418
5675. <i>Hellenia Allughas</i> (Willd.)	3006	dxxxvi. <i>Heterophragmia</i> (JD.?)	dclxxxvii
5670. <i>grandiflora</i> (Retz.)	3000	5722. <i>adenophyllum</i> (Seem.)	2139
5677. <i>Helmia bulbifera</i> (Kunth.)	3067	5723. <i>chenoloides</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	2149
5678. ? <i>dcemona</i> (Kunth.)	3055	5724. <i>Roxburghii</i> (D.G.)	2138
5679. ? <i>tomentoa</i> (Kunth.)	30515	5725. <i>suaveolene</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	2150
5(i80). <i>Helminthospermum glabre-</i>		dxxxvii. <i>Heteropteris</i> (E.H.&	
<i>seems</i> (Thw.)	2714	K.)	cxxix
5681. <i>Helygia javanica</i> (Bl.)	1838	5726. <i>lanrifolia</i> (4. Jim A.)	357
5682. <i>Hemicharistemontan i(S9eB.)</i>	2266	dxxxviii. <i>Heterostemma</i> (W.\$*A.)	
dxxvii. <i>Hemicyclia</i> (W.&A.)	dcccxix	5727. <i>tanjorenee</i> (W.frA.)	dcxxxvi
5683. <i>Bowrdilloni</i> (Brand.)	2599	dxxxix. <i>Hevea</i> (Aubl.)	dcccxxxvii
5684. <i>ela'a</i> (Bedd.)	2602	5723. <i>braailiensis</i> (Muell.)	2620
5685. <i>lanceolita</i> (Gamble.)	2599	5729. <i>Spruceana</i> (Muell.)	2621
5686. <i>Porferi</i> (Gamble.)	2600	dxl. <i>Hewittia</i> (W.fyA.)	dolx
5687. <i>Sepiaria</i> (IF.<M.)	2698	5730. <i>bicolor</i> (Wight)	2156
5687 (bis). <i>travanoorioa</i> (Bonard.)	25^2	5731. <i>Hexacentris oocuinnta</i>	
5688. <i>venusta</i> (T/i<.).	260 L	(Neea.)	2466
6689. <i>Wufhtii</i> (Hk. l.)	SSG03	5732. <i>coccinea</i> (Neea.)	2166
dxxviii. <i>Hemidesmas</i> (Br.)	dcxi	5733.. <i>dentata</i> (NeeB.)	2166
5690. <i>indious</i> (Br.)	1866	5734. <i>mysorensis</i> (Wight)	2167
5691. <i>pubescens</i> (W.&A.)	1866-6	8735. <i>Hexadna angustifolia</i> (Ra-	
5692. <i>Wallichii</i> (Miq.)	1866	fin.)	2572
5693. <i>Eemigymnia Macleodii</i>		dqli. <i>Heynea</i> (Roxb.)	clxxxvii
(Griff.)	11/75	5736. <i>ajfnis</i> (Tuna.)	472
dxxix. <i>Hemigyrosa</i> (^2.)	ccxxxiz	5737. <i>connaroides</i> (Wight)	472
5694. <i>canescens</i> (Ihw.)	626	5738. <i>quinquejuga</i> (ftoxb.)	472
5695. <i>deficiens</i> (Betdd.)	625	5739. <i>trifoliaia</i> (JTISB.)	471
5696. <i>trichocarpa</i> (Thw.)	626	5740. <i>trijuga</i> (Roxb.)	472
5697. <i>Hernymtia esculenta</i> (Koen.)	3346	dqlii. <i>Hibiscus</i> (Medih.)	xoiii
5698. <i>Hemimeris incisifolia</i> (Pers.)	2111	6741. <i>acerifolius</i> (D.O.)	240
5699. <i>-urticafolia</i> (Willd.)	2111	5742. <i>aculeatus</i> (Koxb.)	236
dxxx. <i>Hemitelia</i> (ft. Rr.)	ralix	5741. ( <i>Bstuans</i> (Rottl.)	245
5700. <i>Brunoniana</i> (72. Br.)	3367	5744. <i>cestuans</i> (Wall.)	240
5701. <i>Hemitomvus urticissfolius</i>		5745. <i>asperatus</i> (Wall.)	240
(L'Herit.)	2111	5746. <i>bifwcatus</i> (Roxb.)	236
dxxxi. <i>Heptaplenruin</i> (Qxrtn.)	cdvvi	5747. <i>borbonicus</i> (Wight)	239
6702. <i>capitatum</i> (Seem.)	1416	5748. <i>canescens</i> (Heyne.)	239
5703. <i>digitatum</i> (U. Br.)	14IH	5748 (bis). <i>cannabinus</i> (Linn.)	240 (bis.)
5704. <i>elipUewm</i> (Seem.)	1U3	5749. <i>clandestine</i> (Cav.)	238
5705. <i>racemosm</i> (Bedd.)	1412	5750. <i>cooioeus</i> (Walt.)	248
5706. <i>rostratum</i> (Bedd.)	1411	5751. <i>collinns</i> (Roxb.)	240
5707. <i>stiellatnm</i> (Geertn.)	1414	5752. <i>coriaceus</i> (Heyne)	23<
5708. <i>venulosum</i> (Seem.)	1413	5753. <i>crotonifolius</i> (WAIL.)	235
5709. <i>Wallichianm</i> (Clarke)	1415	5753 (bis). <i>euspidatus</i> (Edgew.)	239 (bis.)
dxxxii. <i>Heritiera</i> (Ait.)	civ		



NO.	Hibiscens—cont.	NO.	NO.	<i>EiroBa</i> —cont.	no.
5754.	Hiatus (Sw.)	242	5805.	<i>oxytylla</i> (Wall.)	359
5755.	<i>ericarpus</i> (Db.)	240	dxlvi.	<i>Hoffmannia</i> (Sio.)	odxoviii
5755 (bis.)	<i>ficulneus</i> (Linn.)	238 (bis.)	5806.	<i>Ghiesbreghtii</i> (Hemsl.)	1511
5756.	<i>furcatus</i> (Roxb.)	23C	dxlvii.	<i>Helarrhena</i> (Br.)	dxcii
5757.	<i>gangeticus</i> (Roxb.)	251	5809.	<i>antidysenterica</i> (Wall.)	1833
5758.	<i>heterophyllus</i> (fen*)	250	5810.	<i>tnalaccensis</i> (Wight)	1833
5759.	<i>hirtiis</i> (Linn.)	237	5811.	<i>pubescens</i> (Wall.)	1833
5760.	<i>hispidisimus</i> (Griff.)	230	5812.	<i>villosa</i> (Ait.)	1833
5761.	<i>Lampas</i> (Oav.)	251	dxlviii.	<i>Holgarna</i> (Ham.)	oolxvi
5762.	<i>liliiflorus</i> (Linn.)	249	5813.	<i>Arnottina</i> (Rh. f.)	677
5763.	<i>mioranthus</i> (Linn.)	238	5814.	<i>Beddomei</i> (H*.)	680
5764.	<i>mutabilis</i> (Linn.)	245	5815.	<i>ferniginoa</i> (March.)	678
5764 (Ms.)	<i>obtusifolius</i> (Willd.)	239 (Ms.)	5816.	<i>Grahamia</i> (HJc.f.)	079
5765.	<i>ovalifolius</i> (Vahl.)	23S	5817.	<i>longifolia</i> (W.&A.)	077
6766.	<i>Patersonii</i> (Ait.)	211	5818.	<i>nigra</i> (Bourd.)	676
5767.	<i>Patersonius</i> (Andr.)	211	dxlix.	<i>Holmskioldia</i> (Retz.)	docxxxii
5768.	<i>populneoides</i> (Koxb.)	252	5819.	<i>rubra</i> (Pers.)	2327
5769.	<i>populneus</i> (Linn.)	252	5820.	<i>Sanguinea</i> (Retz.)	2327
5769 (Ms.)	<i>prostratus</i> (Roxb.)	238 (bis.)	5821.	<i>Holoptera auriculata</i>	
5770.	<i>ptercspermoides</i> (Wipht.)	235		(Miers)	87
5771.	<i>rhombifolius</i> (Cav.)	247	5822.	<i>australis</i> (Miers)	8b'
5772.	<i>rigidus</i> (Lkm.f.)	238	5823.	<i>fusififormis</i> (Miers)	88
£s_ 5773.	<i>Rosa-malabarica</i> (Ker.)	237	5824.	<i>isBviuscula</i> (Miers)	87
5774.	<i>Rosa-Binensi</i> (Linn.)	244	5825.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Miers)	86
0° 6775.	<i>schizopetalus</i> (Hfc./.)	247	5826.	<i>villosa</i> (Miefcs)	87
— 5776.	<i>septemneruosus</i> (Wight)	239	dl.	<i>Holoptelea (PtofcTi)</i>	dcclxxii
-x 5776 (Ms.)	<i>serretus</i> (Wan.)	239 (Us.)	5827.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Planch.)	2710
^t 5777.	<i>simplex</i> (Roxb.)	240	dli.	<i>Holostemma</i> (Br.)	dcxx-vi
5777 (Ms.)	<i>sinuatus</i> (Cav.)	238 (Ms.)	5828.	<i>Adakodien</i> (B., & S.)	1887
5778.	<i>suborbiculatus</i> (Wall.)	238	5829.	<i>Brimmianwni</i> (Royle)	1887
5779.	<i>syriacus</i> (Linn.)	246	5830.	<i>fragrans</i> (Wall.)	3887
- 5780.	<i>*etraJoctfcir*</i> (Koxb.)	251	5831.	<i>Rheedi</i> (Wall.)	1887
^ 5781.	<i>tiliaceus</i> (Linn.)	241	dlii.	<i>Homaiium</i> (Jacq.)	cdxlv
5782.	<i>tortuosus</i> (Koxb.)	2-il	5832.	<i>nepalense</i> (Benth.)	1339
5783.	<i>tricuspis</i> (Banks.)	243	5833.	<i>torantosium</i> (Benth.)	1399
5783 (Ms.)	<i>truncacus</i> (Roxb.)	239 (bis)	5834.	<i>travancoriium</i> (Bedd.)	1341
5783 (tris.)	<i>vitifolius</i> (Linn.)	239 (bis.)	5835.	<i>Zoylanicum</i> (Benth.)	1840
5783 (tetr.)	<i>wightianus</i> (Wall.)	240 (bis.)	dliii.	<i>Homnoia</i> (Lour.)	dcclliii
5784.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Linn.)	232	5836.	<i>riparia</i> (Lour.)	2691
5785.	<i>Eigginsia Ghiesbreghtii</i>	1511	5836 (Ms.)	<i>retusa</i> , <sup>1</sup> (Muell.)	2692
5786.	<i>Eildegardia populifolia</i>		dliiv.	<i>Hopea</i> (Roxb.)	lxxxiii
	(Br.)	274	5837.	<i>glabra</i> (7r. ^1.)	205
dxliii.	<i>Hippocratea</i> (Linn.)	ocxxii	5838.	<i>longifolia</i> (Dyer.)	208
5787.	<i>Arnot*iiiana</i> (Wight)	547	5839.	<i>malabarica</i> (Bedd.)	206
6788.	<i>barboto</i> (P. Muell.)	646	5840.	<i>parviflora</i> (Bedd.)	203
5789.	? <i>disp&amp;ima</i> (Wall.)	549	5841.	<i>racemosa</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1739
5790.	<i>enoxymoidis</i> (Vahl.)	519	5842.	<i>racophlaja</i> (Dyer.)	206
5791.	<i>Graha mi</i> (Wigh t)	548	5843.	<i>spicata</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1725
5792.	? <i>grandiflora</i> (Wall.)	646	5844.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	204
5793.	<i>indica</i> (Willd.)	549	dlr.	<i>Hovea</i> (Ait.)	ccclxxvii
5794.	<i>laticeoleata</i> (Wall.)	548	5845.	<i>apiculata</i> (Alnmm.)	700
5795.	<i>obtnifolia</i> (Roxb.)	546	5846.	<i>Celsi</i> (Boub.)	099
5796.	<i>obtusifolia</i> (Koxb.)	549	5847.	<i>chorizemiffolia</i> (D.C)	698
5797.	<i>rigicto</i> (Hamp.)	456	5848.	<i>elliptica</i> (Meis.)	099
5798.	<i>tortuosa</i> (Wall.)	546	5849.	<i>ilicifolia</i> (A. Conn.)	m
5799.	<i>votobilis</i> (Heyne)	54f	6850.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Sims.)	700
xliv.	<i>Hiptage</i> (Gartn.)	cxviii	5851.	<i>lanigera</i> (Lodd.)	700
5800.	<i>Madablota</i> (Gartn.)	355	5852.	<i>latifolia</i> (Lodd.)	609
6801.	<i>parvifolia</i> (W. ^A.)	356	5853.	<i>mucronata</i> (A. Cunn.)	700
dxlv.	<i>Hiraa</i> (Jacq.)	cxoxi.	5854.	<i>pauuosa</i> (A. Cunn.)	700
5802.	<i>cordata</i> (Heyne)	361	5855.	<i>pungens</i> (Benth.)	701
5803.	<i>indica</i> (Roxb.)	359	5856.	<i>purpurea</i> (Sweet.)	700
5804.	<i>Mtans</i> (Wall.)	361	5857.	<i>racemulosa</i> (Benth.)	700

No.	Hovea—cont.	NO.
5858.	<i>ramulosa</i> (A. Cunn.) ..	700
5859.	<i>rosmarinifolia</i> (A. Ounn.) ..	700
5860.	<i>ulicvna</i> (Meis.) . . . . .	701
5861.	<i>villosa</i> (Lind.) . . . . .	701
dlvi.	<i>Hovenia</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	cxxxx
5862.	<i>acerba</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	571
5863.	<i>dulcis</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	571
5864.	<i>incaqualis</i> (Die.) . . . . .	571
dlvii.	<i>Howea</i> (Becc.) . . . . .	cmLxxviii
58(35).	<i>Belmoreana</i> (Becc.) ...	3135
6846.	<i>Forsteriana</i> (Becc.) ...	3136
dlviii.	<i>Hoya</i> a (Br.) . . . . .	dexxxviii
5867.	<i>carnosa</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1928
58H8.	<i>chinensis</i> (Truil.) . . . . .	1928
5*69.	<i>crawifrfia</i> (Flaw.) . . . . .	1928
5870.	<i>Hookeriana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	li)23
5871.	<i>imperialis</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	1924
5872.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (ir. ^-4.) . . . . .	1926
5873.	<i>pallida</i> (Dalz. & (iibs) . . . . .	1925
5874.	<i>pallida</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	1923
5875.	<i>parasitica</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1923
5876.	<i>pauciflora</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1922
5877.	<i>pendula</i> (PTig/iO . . . . .	1927
5878.	<i>pendula</i> (W.&A.) . . . . .	1925
5879.	<i>picta</i> (Hurt.) . . . . .	1928
5880.	<i>planiflora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1916
5881.	<i>retusa</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	1921
5882.	<i>speciosa</i> (Dene.) . . . . .	1924
5883.	<i>verigiata</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1928
5884.	<i>viridiflora</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1918
5885.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Thu.) . . . . .	1922
5886.	<i>Wightii</i> (Hk. /.) . . . . .	1965
dlIx.	<i>Hngonia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cxXv
5837.	<i>Mystax</i> (Zinn.) . . . . .	347
5888.	<i>obovata</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	347
dlx.	<i>Hmboldtii</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	ccolvi
5889.	<i>alata</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	987
5889.	<i>(bin.) Boiirrtillonii</i> (Wain.) . . . . .	986 (bis.)
5890.	<i>Brunonis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	985
5891.	<i>decurrens</i> (Bed.) . . . . .	987
5892.	<i>lanrifolia</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	983
5893.	<i>nnijuga</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	»94
5894.	<i>Vahlana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	996
dlxi.	<i>Humulns</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dccclxxvii (bis.)
58y5.	<i>aculeatus</i> (Nutt.) . . . . .	2766 (bis.)
5896.	<i>japonicus</i> (Sieb. fr Zuc.) . . . . .	2766 (bis.)
6897.	<i>Lupulus</i> (Thuuh.) . . . . .	2766 (Ms.)
5898.	<i>lutescens</i> (Ho t)» . . . . .	2715-6
dlxii.	<i>Hnnteria</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	dlxxxiii
5869.	<i>atroviridis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1841
5900.	<i>corymbos</i> » {Roxb.) . . . . .	1817
5901.	<i>eugenifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1842
6902.	<i>Boacburgiana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1817
"5903.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Gavd) . . . . .	1817
dlxiii	<i>Huro</i> , (Liim.) . . . . .	dccclxi
5904.	<i>brosiiiewsw</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2709
5905.	<i>crepitans</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2709
5906.	<i>senegalensia</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	27(>9
5907.	<i>sirepens</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	270P
dlxiv.	<i>Hydnocarps</i> (Ocertn.) . . . . .	Iviii
6908.	<i>alpina</i> (TIG7ft.) . . . . .	143
5909.	<i>inebriana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	142
5909 (L)	<i>venenata</i> (Ggest.) . . . . .	142-a

NO.	Hydnocarpu^—cont.	NO
5910.	<i>Wightiana</i> (BZ.) . . . . .	142
dlxv.	<i>Hydrangea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ccolxxxix
5911.	<i>acuminata</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1122
5»12.	<i>Hortensia</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1122
5913.	<i>hortensia</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	1122
5914.	<i>japonica</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1122-b
5915.	<i>mutabilis</i> (Sheud.) . . . . .	1122
5916.	<i>opuloides</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	1122
5917.	<i>Otaksa</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	H22
5918.	<i>panioulata</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	1122
dlxvi.	<i>Hydrastela</i> (H. Wendl.) . . . . .	cnilxxxix
5919.	<i>Wendlandiana</i> (H. Wendl.) . . . . .	3137
5920.	<i>Hylogyne</i> . . . . .	<i>speciosa</i> (Salib.) . . . . . 2487
dlxvii.	<i>Hymenaaa</i> (Zinn.) . . . . .	cccli
5921.	<i>animifera</i> (Stokes.) . . . . .	976
5922.	<i>Oonrbaril</i> (L'vnm.) . . . . .	976
5923.	<i>resmifera</i> (Salib.) . . . . .	976
dlxviii.	<i>Hymenodiotyon</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	cdlxvxi*
5924.	<i>excelsum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1457
5925.	<i>Horsfieldianum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1457
5926.	<i>obovatum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1458
5927.	<i>obovatum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1457
5928.	<i>thyrsiflorum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1457
6929.	<i>utile</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	1467
dlxix.	<i>Hypophorbe</i> (Geertn.) . . . . .	cmLxxiii
5930.	<i>Commersoniana</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	3125
5931.	<i>Verschaffeltii</i> (tT. Wendl.) . . . . .	3126
5932.	<i>Hyperanthera decandra</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	689
5933.	<i>Morinya</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	689
LIII.	<i>HYPERIOAOE^E</i> . . . . .	XIV
5934.	<i>Hypericinea angustata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	669
dlxx.	<i>Hypericnm</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	lxvii
5935.	<i>atenuvni</i> (Ohioisy.) . . . . .	198
5936.	<i>oureum</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	Ib5
5937.	<i>chinensis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	165
5938.	<i>Hookerianum</i> (IV.\$-A.) . . . . .	167
5939.	<i>myrtifolium</i> (Spach.) . . . . .	166
5940.	<i>mysorensis</i> (Eyeyne.) . . . . .	166
5941.	<i>oblongifolium</i> (Hook.) . . . . .	167
5942.	<i>oblongifolium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	168
5913.	<i>patulnm</i> (37iwib.) . . . . .	168
59*i.	<i>sinense</i> (Gmel.) . . . . .	165
5945.	<i>Uralum</i> (Horn.) . . . . .	168
5946.	<i>Flypodematium onustum</i> (Kuntze.) . . . . .	3365
5017.	<i>Ruppellianum</i> (KnttKe.) . . . . .	3355
5948.	<i>Hypserpa cuspidata</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	84
5949.	<i>pauciflora</i> (Miers) . . . . .	84
5950.	<i>praevaricata</i> (Miers) . . . . .	84
5951.	<i>uniflora</i> (Miers) . . . . .	84
I		
LIV.	<i>TOACINACB.</i> . . . . .	XXXIII
dlxxi.	<i>Ichneocarpus</i> (Br.) . . . . .	dox
5952.	<i>dasycalyx</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1865
5953.	<i>frutesoens</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1865
5954.	<i>leptodictyus</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	1865
5955.	<i>radicans</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1865
5956.	<i>Idea dentata</i> (D. C.) . . . . .	397
5957.	<i>indica</i> (W.&A.) . . . . .	445

NO.		NO.
dlxxii.	<i>Ilex</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ocxi
5958.	<i>Bonplandiana</i> (Mueut.) . . . . .	507
5959.	<i>cornuta</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	506
5960.	<i>curlibensis</i> (Miera) . . . . .	507
5961.	<i>denticulata</i> (TaH.) . . . . .	510
5962.	<i>emarginella</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .	509
5963.	<i>Gardneriana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	511
5964.	<i>malabarica</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	508
5965.	<i>Mate</i> (A.St. Hil.) . . . . .	507
5966.	<i>niigirica</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	510
5167.	<i>paraguariensis</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	507
5968.	<i>paraguensis</i> (A.St. Hil.) . . . . .	507
5969.	<i>sorbitis</i> (Reiss.) . . . . .	507
6970.	<i>theazans</i> (Honpl.) . . . . .	507
5971.	<i>vestita</i> (Reise.) . . . . .	507
5972.	<i>Walkeri</i> (Wt. & Qard.) . . . . .	509
5973.	<i>Walkeri</i> (Trncz.) . . . . .	609
5974.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	512
5975.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Dalz. ^ Gibs.) . . . . .	508
5*76.	<i>Illecebrwm javanicum</i> (Ait.) . . . . .	2374
dlxxiii.	<i>Jllicium</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	vii
5977.	<i>anisatum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	17
dlxxiv.	<i>Impotiens</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	exxxvi
5978.	<i>biglandulosa</i> (Moon) . . . . .	368
5979.	<i>frnticosa</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	367
598J.	<i>grandis</i> (Heyne.) . . . . .	369
5681.	<i>Hookeriana</i> (Arn.) . . . . .	368
dlxxv.	<i>Imperata</i> (Cyrill.) . . . . .	mxxxiii
5982.	<i>Allang</i> (Jungh.) . . . . .	3280
5383.	<i>arcndinacea</i> (Cyrill.) . . . . .	3280
5984.	<i>condensata</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	3280
5985.	<i>cylindrica</i> (Beauv.) . . . . .	3280
5986.	<i>Jilifolia</i> (N'ees.) . . . . .	3280
5987.	<i>Kcenigii</i> (Beauv.) . . . . .	3280
5988.	<i>pedicellata</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	3280
5989.	<i>Sieberi</i> (Opiz.) . . . . .	3280
5990.	<i>Sisca</i> (Beauv.) . . . . .	3280
5091.	<i>spontanea</i> (Beauv.) . . . . .	3283
5992.	<i>Thunbergii</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	3280
dlxxvi.	<i>Indigofera</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	oclxixiv
5993.	<i>adenophylla</i> (Srah.) . . . . .	747
5994.	<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	758
5995.	<i>arcuata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	742
5996.	<i>argentea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	753
5997.	<i>argentea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	752
3998.	<i>argentea</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	749
5999.	<i>armata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	749
6000.	<i>articulata</i> (Gowan.) . . . . .	753
6001.	<i>aspalathifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	746
6002.	<i>aspalathoides</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	716
6003.	<i>atropurpurea</i> (Ilom.) . . . . .	757
6004.	<i>brachycarpa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	753
6005.	<i>caerulea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	753
6006.	<i>canescens</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	747
6007.	<i>cane-icens</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	749
6008.	<i>cassioides</i> (Itottl.) . . . . .	758
6009.	<i>cnvnera</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	749
6010.	<i>congesta</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	747
6013.	<i>desmodioides</i> (Beuth.) . . . . .	789
6012.	<i>elliptica</i> (B.obx.) . . . . .	758
6013.	<i>Fmlaysoniana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	756
6014.	<i>Jlaccida</i> (Keen.) . . . . .	750

NO. Indigofera—cont.	NO.
6015. <i>Jlexuosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	774
6016. <i>foliolosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	755
6017. <i>galeoides</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	756
6018. <i>Oibsonii</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	758
6019. <i>glaucescens</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	758
6020. <i>Eamiltonii</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	757
G021. <i>ledysaroides</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	749
6022. <i>heterophylla</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	752
0023. <i>inamoma</i> (Thu.) . . . . .	755
6024. <i>vndica</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	754
6025. <i>Jirahulia</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	758
6026. <i>Leschenaultii</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	749
6027. <i>marginata</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	751
6028. <i>moluccana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	747
G029. <i>mucronata</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	750
6030. <i>multicaulis</i> [D.C.] . . . . .	747
6031. <i>mysorcDBis</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	759
60*J2. <i>orixensin</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	747
6033. <i>paucifolid</i> , (Delile.) . . . . .	752
6034. <i>peregrina</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	747
6^35. <i>polyphylla</i> (Heyne.) . . . . .	759
6336. <i>polyphylla</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	755
6037. <i>pulobella</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	758
6038. <i>pwprurascens</i> (Roxh.) . . . . .	758
6039. <i>retusa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	753
6040. <i>rigida</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	749
6041. <i>scabra</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	750
6042. <i>subulata</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	750
6043. <i>sumatrana</i> (Gaertn.) . . . . .	754
6044. <i>teriata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	749
6045. <i>Thonningii</i> (Sch. & Th.) . . . . .	750
6046. <i>timoriensis</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	749
6047. <i>tinctoria</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	754
6048. <i>tinctoria</i> (Forsk.) . . . . .	653
6049. <i>trifoliata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	7*7
6050. <i>trita</i> (Lynn. f.) . . . . .	749
6051. <i>verrucosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	758
6052. <i>vestita</i> (Baker.) . . . . .	748
6053. <i>violacea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	758
6054. <i>virgata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	749
6035. <i>Wightii</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	755
6056. <i>Zollingenana</i> , (Miq.) . . . . .	756
dlxvii. <i>Inga</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	cccxxxii
6057. <i>annularis</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1055
6058. <i>bigenina</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1055
6059. <i>corcondiana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1054
6060. <i>cynomotroides</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1058
6061. <i>dolabriformis</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1002
<J062. <i>dulcisa</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1052
6003. <i>faatigiata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1041
60C4. <i>Jlexuosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1053
6005. <i>geminata</i> (W. A. A.) . . . . .	1053
0065.(6is.) <i>humatoxylon</i> (Gag.) <i>IOSU</i> (bts.)	J053
6006. <i>Kanigii</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	J053
6067. <i>liynosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	J002
0068. <i>lacidia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	J055
0069. <i>saman</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	J057
6070. <i>mssa</i> (Stend.) . . . . .	>Q41
6071. <i>mbrrllata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	[['] io£4
6072. <i>ventricosa</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1050
6073. <i>Wightiana</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1055
6074. <i>xytocarpa</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	mm] 1002
dlxxviii. <i>IpomaBa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	!:] dolviii

NO.	Ipoinaea—cont.	NO.	NO.	Ipomaea—cont.	NO.
6076.	<i>aculeata</i> (Bl.) ...	2115	6138.	<i>Tnauritiana</i> (Jacq.) ...	2038
6077.	<i>acuminata</i> (Rcem. 8f Sch.) ...	2026	6139.	<i>melanoffittica</i> (G. Don.) ...	1992
6078.	<i>anceps</i> (R. & S.) ...	2046	6140.	<i>mnricata</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	2018
6079.	<i>angularis</i> (Chois.) ...	2048	6141.	<i>mutabilis</i> (K. Gawl.) ...	2026
6CH0.	<i>atromngueina</i> (Hook.) ...	2008	6142.	<i>JVtMKoth.</i> . . . . .	2020
6081.	<i>barbata</i> (Roth.) ..	2020	6143.	<i>noctijlora</i> (Griff.) . . . .	2015-6
6082.	<i>barlerioides</i> (Benth.) ...	2032	6144.	<i>noctiluca</i> (Herb.) ...	2015-6
6083.	<i>bicolor</i> (Sweet.) ...	2056	6145.	<i>obscofa</i> (Ker.) ...	2031
6084.	<i>bjida</i> (Both.) ...	2044	6146.	<i>ochroleuca</i> (Spanog.) ...	203*
6085.	<i>Mloba</i> (Forsk.) ...	204?	6147.	<i>ocularis</i> (Bartl.) ...	2039
6086.	<i>blanda</i> (lapsu. Olanda.) (S^aect.) ...	2044	6148.	<i>palcuata</i> (Forsk.) . . . .	*052
6087.	<i>Bona-nox</i> (Linn.) ...	2015	6149.	<i>paniculata</i> (Br.) . . . .	2033
6088.	<i>Bona-nox</i> (Bl.) ...	2015	61M.	<i>pendula</i> (Br.) ...	2052
6089.	<i>bracteata</i> (Wight) ...	2035	6151.	<i>Pes-Caprice</i> (Roth.) ...	2047
0090.	<i>bracteata</i> (Bl.) ...	2056	6152.	<i>Pes-tigridis</i> (Linn.) ...	2036
6091.	<i>bracteata</i> (Grah.) ...	1999	6153.	<i>petaloidea</i> (Chois.) ...	2045
6092.	<i>caligynosa</i> (Chois.) ...	2044	6154.	<i>phaenicea</i> (Roxb.) ...	2018
6093.	<i>oalyoina</i> (Benth.) ...	2031	6155.	<i>platensis</i> (Ker.) ..	2033
6094.	<i>campannulata</i> (Linn.) ...	2043	6156.	<i>pulchella</i> (Koth.) ...	2052
6095.	COWSCCWS (G. Don.) ...	2055	6157.	<i>punctata</i> (Pers.) ...	2020
6096.	<i>capitellata</i> (Oheis.) ...	2036-0	6158.	<i>Purgn.</i> (Heyne.) . . . .	2028
6097.	<i>cnriosepala</i> (Klotz.) ...	2031	6159.	<i>purpurea</i> (Lamk.) ...	2029
6098.	<i>carnea</i> (Jacq.) ..	2030	0160.	<i>Quainoclit</i> (Linn.) ...	2019
6099.	<i>chryseides</i> (Ker.) ...	2038	6161.	<i>racemosa</i> (Both.) ...	204-2
6100.	<i>oococinea</i> (Linn.) ...	2018	6162.	<i>Rothii</i> (R. & S) ...	2044
6101.	<i>cymosa</i> (H. & S.) ...	2044	6163.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Steud) ...	2015-6
6102.	<i>dasyaperma</i> (Jacq.) ...	2053	6164.	<i>rabrocaerulea</i> (Hk.) ...	2023
6103.	<i>dentata</i> (Willd.) ...	2038	6165.	<i>sagittata</i> (Roxb.) ...	2021
6104.	<i>digitata</i> (Linn.) ...	2033	6166.	<i>senegalensis</i> (Lamk.) ...	2052
61C5.	PaZewit (R. & S.) ...	2020	6167.	<i>sepiaria</i> (Keen.) ...	2041
6106.	<i>dissecte</i> (Chois.) ...	2051	6168.	<i>sessiliflora</i> (Roth.) ...	2037
6107.	<i>elliptic*</i> (Roth.) ...	2013	6169.	<i>sinnaia</i> (Orteg.) . . . .	2051
6108.	<i>eriocarpa</i> (Br.) ...	2037	6170.	<i>speciosa</i> (Bl.) ...	1993
6109.	<i>eriosperma</i> (Beauv.) ...	2033	6171.	<i>spherocephala</i> (Sweet.) ...	2037
6110.	<i>gangetica</i> (Sweet.) ...	1P92	6172.	<i>splendens</i> (Sims.) . . . .	1994
6111.	<i>glaberrima</i> (Bojer.) ..	2017	6173.	<i>staphylina</i> (R. fr 8.) ...	2042
6112.	<i>gossypifolia</i> (Willd.) ...	2033	6174.	<i>sti-pulacea</i> (Jacq.)... ..	2052
6113.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Lamb.) ...	2U17	6175.	<i>stipulacea</i> (Sweet.) ...	2041-6
6114.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Roxh.) ...	2015	6176.	<i>Stocksii</i> (Clarke.)... ..	2040
6115.	<i>hederacea</i> (Jacq.) ...	2020	6177.	<i>striata</i> (Roth.) ...	20-11
6116.	<i>hepaticif &gt;lia</i> (Linn.) ...	203EJ-6	H178.	<i>ftirigosa</i> (Roth.) ...	2014
6117.	<i>Heynei</i> (R. & S.) ...	2C44	6179.	<i>subtriflora</i> (Zoll.) ...	2038
6118.	<i>Heynei</i> (Wall.) ...	2041	6180.	<i>subtrilobens</i> (Miq.) ...	2041-6
6119.	<i>hispida</i> (R. & S.) ...	2"37	6181.	<i>tamnilolia</i> (Burm.) ...	2036-c
6120.	<i>Horsfalliae</i> (Hk.) ...	2021	6182.	<i>tilicefolia</i> (ft. & S.) ...	1992
6121.	<i>Hookeri</i> (G. Don.) ...	2023	6183.	<i>timorensis</i> (Bl.) ...	2056
6122.	<i>Uorsfieldiava</i> (Miq.) ...	2037	6184.	<i>triquetra</i> (R. & S.) ...	2046
6123.	<i>imbric'ta</i> (Roth.) ...	2010	6185.	<i>Tuba</i> (G. Don.) ...	2017
6124.	<i>imflerialis</i> (Hort.) ...	2027	6186.	<i>tnberculata</i> (Ker.) ...	2053
6125.	<i>inaignis</i> (Andr.) ...	2033	6187.	<i>tuberculata</i> (R. & S.) ...	2052
6126.	<i>insuavis</i> (Bl.) ...	2039	6188.	<i>tuberosa</i> (Linn.) ..	2050
6127.	<i>Jalapa</i> (Sch. & Dep.) ...	2028	6189.	<i>tuberosa</i> (ft. Mey.) ...	2033
6128.	<i>juctmda</i> (Thu.) ...	2017	61P0.	<i>tuberosa</i> (A. Rich.) ...	2049
6129.	<i>kentrocaulis</i> (Clarke) ...	2049	6191.	<i>Turpethnm</i> (Mr.) . . . .	2046
0130.	<i>Kleiniana</i> (R. & S.) ...	1997	6192.	<i>tyrianthiana</i> (Lindl.) ...	?
6131.	<i>laurifolia</i> (S*oet.) ...	2013	6193.	<i>versicolor</i> (Meiss.) ...	?
6132.	<i>Leari</i> (Paa*) ...	2022	6194.	<i>vitifolia</i> (Sweet.)... ..	2048
6133.	<i>ligulata</i> (Bojer.) ...	2037	6195.	<i>Weinmanni</i> (R. & S.) ...	2056
6134.	<i>lony'flora</i> (Br.) ...	2017	6196.	<i>Wiyhtii</i> (Chois.) . . . .	2034
6135.	<i>macrantha</i> (R. & S.) ...	2017	6197.	<i>xanthantha</i> (Knrz.) ...	2045
6136.	<i>malabarica</i> (R. & S.) ...	2002	6198.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Giertn.) ..	1^5
6137.	<i>woritima</i> (Br.) ...	2047	6199.	<i>I'vesine javanica</i> (Burm.) ...	2374
			6200.	<i>Isawra allicia</i> (Comm.) ...	1006

NO.		MO.
6201.	<i>Ischurochloa floribunda</i> (Buee.)	3303
dlxxxix.	<i>Isonandra</i> (Wight)	dlvii
6202.	<i>acuminata</i> (Drury.)	1683
6203	<i>Candolliana</i> (Wight)	1682-r*
6204.	<i>diplostemon</i> (Clarke)	1683
6205.	<i>villosa</i> (Wight)	1682
6206.	<i>Perrottetiana</i> (Wight)	1682-e
P207.	<i>PerrotteMana</i> (A.Do.)	1662-d
6208.	<i>villosa</i> (Wight)	1682-0
6209.	<i>Itea spinosa</i> (Andr.)	145
dlxxx.	<i>Ixora</i> (Linn.)	dvii
621G.	<i>afinis</i> (Wall.)	1642
6211.	<i>alba</i> (Linn.)	1541
6212.	<i>alba</i> (Roxb.)	1539-e
6213.	<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.)	1537
6214.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Miq.)	1536
6215.	<i>attenuata</i> (Wall.)	1575
6216.	<i>Bandhuca</i> (Roxb.)	1538-6
6217.	<i>larbata</i> (Bed.)	1532
6218.	<i>blanla</i> (Ker.)	1539
*219.	<i>brachiata</i> (Roxb.)	1536
6220.	<i>chinensis</i> (Lamk.)	1540
6221.	<i>oocinea</i> (Linn.)	1538
6222.	<i>coccinea</i> (Curt.)	1630-e
6223.	<i>eorymbosa</i> (Heyne)	1634
6224.	<i>crocata</i> (Lindl.)	1539
6225.	<i>dectipiena</i> (J.C.)	1537
6226.	<i>fdensa</i> (Br.)	1642
6227.	<i>dubia</i> (SchmLt.)	1539
6228.	<i>elon_rat_a</i> (Heyne)	1535
6329.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Br.)	1538
6230.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Schlecht.)	1532
6231.	<i>grandis</i> (Miq.)	1534
6232.	<i>incamata</i> (D.C.)	1538
6233.	<i>incarnata</i> (Roxb.)	1539
6284.	<i>Johnsoni</i> (Bk.f.)	1533
6235.	<i>jucuvda</i> (Thw.) (part)	1537-6
6236.	<i>lanceolari</i> ^ (Colebr.)	1531
6237.	<i>leucantha</i> (Heyne)	1531
6238.	<i>montana</i> (Miq.)	1403
6239.	<i>nigricans</i> (Br.)	1542
6240.	<i>Notoniana</i> (Wall.)	1532
6241.	<i>obovata</i> (Heyne)	1538
62(2.	<i>obtusata</i> (Milf.)	1536
6243.	<i>paniculata</i> (Lamk.)	1542-a
6244.	<i>pavviflora</i> (Vahl.)	1537
6245.	<i>Pavetta</i> (Andr.)	1537
6246.	<i>Pavetta</i> (Roxb.)	1643-a
6247.	<i>pedunculata</i> (Dab.)	1535
6248.	<i>polantha</i> (Kt.)	1534
6249.	<i>propinqua</i> (Kr.)	1538
6250.	<i>rosea</i> (Wall.)	1539
6251.	<i>roaea</i> (Sims.)	1539
6252.	<i>stiieta</i> (Roxb.)	1539
6253.	<i>Thozetia</i> (V. Mneli.)	1500
6254.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Koxb.)	1543-c
6255.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Wight)	1531
6256.	<i>WighHana</i> (Wall.)	1532

J

dlxxxii.	<i>Jacaranda</i> (Juss.)	doxo
6257.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (B. Br.)	2148

NO.	Jacaranda—cont.	NO.
6258.	<i>minosfolia</i> (D. Don.)	2148
dlxxxii.	<i>Jacobinia</i> (Morie.)	dccxxiii
6259.	<i>carnea</i> (Benth. fy flfc.)	2262
G260.	<i>coccinea</i> ( Ueirn .)	2263
6261.	<i>pauciflora</i> {Benth. fy EJeS.	2265
6262.	<i>Pohliann</i> (Benth. # HJc.)	2264
dlxxxii.	<i>Jacquemontia</i> (Chois.)	dclix
6263.	<i>caerulea</i> (Chois.)	2054
6264.	<i>violacea</i> (Chois.)	2055
dlxxxiv.	<i>Jacqinia</i> (Linn.)	dliiii
6265.	<i>mscifolia</i> (Linn.)	1676
6266.	<i>Jambolifera pedunculata</i> (Gaertn.)	1258-e
6267.	<i>pedunculata</i> (Vahl.)	388
6268.	<i>Jambosa alba</i> (Rumph.)	1232
6269.	<i>acquea</i> (D.C.)	1230
6270.	<i>bracUata</i> (Miq.)	1242
6271.	<i>cylindrica</i> (Thi.)	1237
6272.	<i>domestica</i> (Rumph.)	1228
6273.	<i>lt-Ba(B.)</i>	1236
6274.	<i>macrophylla</i> (D.C.)	1232
6*275.	<i>madagscariensis</i> (Bi.)	1230
6276.	<i>malaccensis</i> (D.C.)	1228
6277.	<i>nigra</i> (Rumph.)	1228-b
6278.	<i>pauciflora</i> (Dalz. & Gibbs.)	1236-b
6279.	<i>pukhella</i> (Miq.)	1260
62K0.	<i>purpurascens</i> (D.C)	1228
6281.	<i>purpurea</i> (Wall.)	1229-6
62s2.	<i>Samarangensis</i> (D.C.)	1229, 1232
G283.	<i>vulgaris</i> (D.C.)	1231
6284.	<i>Janipha Manihot</i> (H.B. & K.).	2631
dlxxxv.	<i>Jasminum</i> (Linn.)	dixy
6285.	<i>acvminatum</i> (Heyne)	1768
6286	<i>affine</i> (Wight.)	1766
6287.	<i>anastomosans</i> (Wall.)	1758
6288.	<i>angustifolium</i> (Vahl.)	1760
6289.	<i>angustifolium</i> (Wall.)	1759
6290.	<i>arborespens</i> (Rnxb.)	1755
6291.	<i>arboeum</i> (R. & S.)	1755
6292.	<i>aureum</i> (D. Don.)	1775
6293.	<i>auriculatum</i> (Vahl.)	1769
6294.	<i>azoicuiw</i> (Linn.)	1770
6295.	<i>azoricwn</i> (Heyne)	1768
6296.	<i>lignoniacewm</i> (WB.)	1772
0297.	<i>Iractatum</i> (Heyne)	1753
6298.	<i>bracUatwm</i> (Wight)	3752
6299.	<i>brevilobam</i> (A.Do.)	1?67
6300.	<i>calophylluui</i> (Wall.)	1771
6301.	<i>ohrysanthemum</i> (( tt oxb.)...	1772
6302.	<i>congatum</i> ((Wall.)	1752
6303.	<i>cordifolium</i> (Wall.)	1757
6304.	<i>coiurtillense</i> (Wight)	3771
6305.	<i>tuspidatum</i> (Rottl.)	1764
6306.	<i>crec.tif.orwm</i> (A. Dr.)	1757
6307.	<i>flexile</i> (Vahl.)	1788
6308.	<i>fragrans</i> (Salisb.)	1761
<309.	<i>glabellum</i> (Wall.)...	1754-55 c
6310.	<i>jilancum</i> (Ait.)	1761
6311.	<i>glandiflorum</i> (Ziwm.)	1775
6312.	<i>heterophyllum</i> (E&S.)	1769

No.	Jasminum—cont.	NO.
6313.	<i>Ursutum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1753
6314.	<i>hirsutum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1753
6315.	<i>hirsutum</i> (Willd.)... 1517,	1752
6316.	<i>hoinile</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	1772
6317.	<i>inodorum</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	1772
6318.	<i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1755 6
6319.	<i>laurifolium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1758
6320.	<i>ligustrifolium</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1764
6321.	<i>ligasfrijolium</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1761
6322.	<i>malabaricum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1754
6323.	<i>montanum</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	1755-c
6321.	<i>muWjlorum</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	1252
6325.	<i>myrtifolium</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1761
6326.	<i>murtophyllum</i> (Zenk.) . . . . .	1744
6327.	<i>nilagiricum</i> (Hohon.) . . . . .	1767
6328.	<i>oderatissimnm</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1773
6329.	<i>odorum</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	1773
6*30.	<i>officinale</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	1774
6331.	<i>ovalifolium</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1766
6332.	<i>errotetianum</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1764-b
6333.	<i>pubescens</i> (Vraid.) . . . . .	1752
6334.	<i>pubescens</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1753
6335.	<i>pubescens</i> ^Wall.) . . . . .	1751
6336.	<i>pttwctohtm</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1755-c
6337.	<i>purpureum</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1762-6
6338.	<i>quvunqueflorum</i> (Eleyne.) . . . . .	1751
6339.	<i>revolutum</i> (Sims.) . . . . .	1772
6340.	<i>rigidum</i> {Zenk.} . . . . .	1764
6341.	<i>rxgidum</i> {Thw.} . . . . .	1753-c
6342.	<i>Ritvhiei</i> {Clarke} ... ..	1762
6343.	<i>ritwZare</i> (Saliab.) . . . . .	1761
6344.	<i>RotMerianum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1763
6345.	<i>Roxburghianam</i> (Wall.)... ..	1756
6346.	<i>Sambao</i> {Ait.} . . . . .	1751
6347.	<i>Sessiliflorum</i> {Vahl.} . . . . .	1759
6348.	<i>stenopetalwm</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	1758
6349.	<i>suaveolens</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	1770
6350.	<i>travancorense</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1768
6351.	<i>trichotomum</i> {Heyne} . . . . .	1765
6352.	<i>triflorum</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1764
6353.	<i>triflorum</i> (Pers.) . . . . .	1700
6354.	<i>trifoliatum</i> (McDnqh.) . . . . .	1770
6355.	<i>trinerve</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1758
6356.	<i>undulatum</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1751-b
6357.	<i>undulatum</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1761
6358.	<i>vineum</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1760
6359.	<i>Wallichianum</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	1772
6360.	<i>Wightii</i> {Clarke.} . . . . .	1763
6361.	<i>Zambac</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1751
6362.	<i>Zeylanicum</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	1836
dlxxxvi.	<i>Jateorhiza</i> {D.C.} ... ..	xxxriii
6363.	<i>Calumba</i> {D.C.} . . . . .	92
dlxxxvii.	<i>Jatropha</i> (Linn.) ... ..	deccxxxix
6364.	<i>acuminata</i> (J&c{.) . . . . .	2625
6365.	<i>Curcas</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	2628
6366.	<i>Curcas</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2627
6367.	<i>glandulifera</i> {Roxb.} . . . . .	2622
6368.	<i>glavea</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2626
6369.	<i>gessypifolia</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	2623
6370.	<i>hastata</i> {Andr.} . . . . .	2625
6371.	<i>Manihot</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2631
6372.	<i>moluccana</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2633
6373.	<i>moluccana</i> (Hb. RUBS.) . . . . .	2628

NO.	Jatropha—cont.	NO.
6374.	<i>montana</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2696
6375.	<i>multifida</i> (Linn.) ... ..	2624
6376.	<i>panduraefolii</i> (Dear.) ... ..	2625
6377.	<i>pelhata</i> (Wiplit.) . . . . .	2627
6378.	<i>podagria</i> (flfc.) . . . . .	2626
6379.	<i>stipulata</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	2631
6380.	<i>Wightiana</i> {Muell.} . . . . .	2627
dlxxxviii.	<i>Joannesiu</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	dloccxxxii
6381.	<i>princeps</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	2632
dlxxxix.	<i>Johnia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	ccxxiii
6382.	<i>coromdeliana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	550
6383.	<i>Jonesia Asoca</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	977
6384.	<i>pinnata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	977
6385.	<i>Jfis&lt;pha augusta</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	2370
dlxxxix.	<i>{bis.} .Tosephia</i> (Wt.) . . . . .	cmxxiv {bis}
6385	<i>{bis.} lanceolata</i> (Wt.) . . . . .	2939 {bis.}
6385	<i>{bis}</i> <i>latifolia</i> (Wt.) . . . . .	2939 {bis.}
6386.	<i>Jossinia indica</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1260
dxo.	<i>Jubrea</i> {H.B.&-K.} . . . . .	mxiii
6387.	<i>epectabilis</i> (H.B. & K.) . . . . .	3233
6388.	<i>Juglans Catnppa</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	1144
dxoi.	<i>Juniperus</i> {linn.} . . . . .	cm
6389.	<i>alba</i> (Knight.) . . . . .	2822
6390.	<i>andina</i> (Nutt.) . . . . .	2822
6391.	<i>arborescens</i> (Manch.) . . . . .	2822
6392.	<i>avstrclis</i> (Endl.) . . . . .	2822
6393.	<i>barbad&amp;nsis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2820
6394.	<i>barbadensis</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	2821
G395.	<i>bermudiana</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	2820
6396.	<i>canadensis</i> (Lodd.) . . . . .	2818
6397.	<i>carolimana</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	2822
6398.	<i>caucasica</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	2818
6399.	<i>cemua</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2821
6400.	<i>Chamberlaynei</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	2822
6401.	<i>chinensis</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	2821
6402.	<i>communis</i> (Lwm.) . . . . .	2R18
6403.	<i>dealbata</i> (Load.) . . . . .	2818
6104.	<i>difformis</i> (Gilib.) . . . . .	2818
6405.	<i>dimorpha</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2821
6406.	<i>eacelsu</i> (Webb.) . . . . .	2821
6407.	<i>excelsa</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	2814
6408.	<i>fragrans</i> (KniRht.) . . . . .	2822
6409.	<i>glauca</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2822
6410.	<i>gracilis</i> (Endl.) . . . . .	2822
6411.	<i>hemispheric*</i> (Pressl.) . . . . .	2818
6412.	<i>Hertnanni</i> (Pere.) . . . . .	2822
6413.	<i>hispanica</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2818
6414.	<i>intermedia</i> (Schur.) . . . . .	281<
6*15.	<i>interrupta</i> (Wendl.) . . . . .	2818
6416.	<i>maoropoda</i> (Boiss.) . . . . .	2819
6417.	<i>nana</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2818
6418.	<i>oblonga</i> (Bieb.) . . . . .	2818
6419.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Marsh.> . . . . .	2820
6420.	<i>prostrata</i> (Kisso.) . . . . .	2828
6421.	<i>pygmea</i> (Koch.) . . . . .	2818
6422.	<i>pyramidalis</i> (Salisb.) . . . . .	2820
6423.	<i>quaternat*</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2^06
6424.	<i>sinensis</i> (Gmel.) . . . . .	2821
6425.	<i>struthiacea</i> (Knight.) . . . . .	2821
6i26.	<i>uhdeunus</i> (Gord.) . . . . .	2811
6+27.	<i>virginiana</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	2822
6428.	<i>virginiana</i> (Endl.) . . . . .	282
6429.	<i>virginica</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	282 <sup>u</sup>

NO.		NO.
dxoii.	<i>Jussisea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cdxlii
6430.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1332
6431.	<i>Bnrmanni</i> (D.O.) . . . . .	1332
6432.	<i>decumbent</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1332
6433.	<i>exaltata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1332
6434.	<i>fruticosa</i> (D.U.) . . . . .	1332
6435.	<i>octofila</i> (octophila.) (D.C.)	1332
6436.	<i>scabra</i> (WiUd.) . . . . .	1332
6437.	<i>snffruticosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1332
6438.	<i>villosa</i> (L&mk.) . . . . .	1332
dxcciii.	<i>Instioia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dxccxii
6439.	<i>Adhatoda</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2266
6440.	<i>Betonioa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2259
6441.	<i>bicolor</i> (Sims.) . . . . .	2248
6442.	<i>carnea</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2262
6443.	<i>coceiwea</i> (Anbl.) . . . . .	2263
6444.	<i>dentata</i> (Klein.) . . . . .	2269-cf
6445.	<i>Ecbolium</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2269
6446.	<i>emarginafa</i> (N'ees.) . . . . .	2269
6447.	<i>fastigiata</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	2173
6448.	<i>Gendarussa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2260
6449.	<i>infundibuliformis</i> (Linn.)	2244
6450.	<i>Icetevirens</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	69-c
6451.	<i>latifolia</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2246
6452.	<i>Kgusfmitt</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2209
6453.	<i>lineata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2261
6454.	<i>Mvido</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2269-d
6455.	<i>longijolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2256
6456.	<i>mothurensis</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	2169
6457.	<i>montana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2256
6458.	<i>montana</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2173
6459.	<i>namta</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2208
6460.	<i>ochroleuca</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2257
6461.	<i>picta</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2270
6462.	<i>Pseudo-Betonica</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	2257-6
6463.	<i>quadrifida</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2245
6464.	<i>ramosissima</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2257-c
6465.	<i>rosea</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2172
6466.	<i>Rottleriana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2268
6467.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2269 b
6468.	<i>saUoloides</i> (T. Anders.) . . . . .	2259
6469.	<i>tranquebariensis</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2258
6470.	<i>wynaadensis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	2261

K

dxxiv.	<i>Kalsura</i> (Kempf.) . . . . .	xi
6471.	<i>japonica</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	27
0472.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Am.) . . . . .	27
dxv.	<i>Kalmia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dxlii
6473.	<i>latifolia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1643
6474.	<i>myrtifolia</i> (Andr.) . . . . .	1643
6475.	<i>nitida</i> (Forbes.) . . . . .	1643
6476.	<i>serotina</i> (Hoffmg.) . . . . .	1643
6477.	<i>Kamptzia albens</i> (f f ees.) . . . . .	1213
dxvii.	<i>Kandelia</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	oooxovii
6478.	<i>Rheedei</i> (JP. §'A.) . . . . .	134
6479.	<i>Kanilia caryophylloides</i> (Bl.)	1137
6480.	<i>parviflora</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1139
dxviii.	<i>Kayea</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	lxxi
6431.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Rl. & Tn.) . . . . .	184

NO.		NO.
6482.	<i>stylosa</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	184
dxcviii.	<i>Kendrickia</i> (Hfc./.) . . . . .	cdxxvii
6483.	<i>Walkori</i> (B.Jc. /.) . . . . .	1289
6484.	<i>Kentia Belmoreana</i> (F. MneIl.)	3335
6485.	<i>Canterburyana</i> (F. Muell.) . . . . .	3138
6486.	<i>Forsteriana</i> (F. Muell.) . . . . .	3136
6487.	<i>Mac-Arthwrii</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3139
6488.	<i>Wendlandi</i> (Sj-halm.) . . . . .	3137
6489.	<i>Wendlandiana</i> (F. Maell.) . . . . .	3137
dxcix.	<i>Kerria</i> (B.C.) . . . . .	ccolxxxii
6490.	<i>japonica</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1109
do.	<i>Kickxia</i> (Blume.) . . . . .	dxoi
6491.	<i>africana</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1832
dc.	<i>Kigelia</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	doxcif
6492.	<i>pinnata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	2152
6493.	<i>Kirganelia dubia</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6494.	<i>eglandulosa</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6495.	<i>intermedia</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6496.	<i>multiflora</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6497.	<i>multiflora</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	2557
6498.	<i>Prieuriana</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6499.	<i>puberula</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6500.	<i>reticulata</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6501.	<i>simensis</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6502.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2557
6503.	<i>Kittleocharis trigyna</i> (Alef.)	346
dcii.	<i>Kleinhowia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cv
6504.	<i>Hospita</i> (L'vrm.) . . . . .	279
6505.	<i>Knoxia Wightiana</i> (Schl.) . . . . .	1469
dciii.	<i>Kokoona</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	ccxvi
6506.	<i>zeylanioa</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	530
6507.	<i>Koon zeylanicus</i> (Gffirtm.) . . . . .	95
dciv.	<i>Kopsia</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	dlxxxv
6508.	<i>fruticosa</i> (A.Dc.) . . . . .	1821
dcv.	<i>Kurrimia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	coxx
6509.	<i>bipartita</i> (Laws.) . . . . .	543
6510.	<i>paniculate</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	543
dovi.	<i>Kydia</i> (ftoxb.) . . . . .	xcvi
6511.	<i>calyoina</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	256
6512.	<i>fraterni</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	256
6513.	<i>pulverulenta</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	256
6514.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	256

L

LV.	<b>LABIATE</b> . . . . .	<b>LXXXVT</b>
dovii.	<i>Laburnum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cdlxxxii
6515.	<i>anngyroides</i> (Medic.) . . . . .	744
6516.	<i>pendulum</i> (K^n.) . . . . .	744
6517.	<i>prcecox</i> (Fuss.) . . . . .	744
6518.	<i>tardi/lorus</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	744
6519.	<i>Lachncea eriocephala</i> (Heyne)	2432
dcviii	<i>Lafoenia</i> (Vend.) . . . . .	cdxxxiv
6520.	<i>illustria</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	1309
6521.	<i>kielmeyeræfolia</i> (M. Hii.)	1309
6522.	<i>mirophylla</i> (Pofcl.) . . . . .	1309
6523.	<i>Vandelliana</i> (Cham.) . . . . .	1309
dcix.	<i>Lagemroemia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	odxxxviii
6524.	<i>orymbosa</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	1316-6
6525.	<i>elegans</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1315
6526.	<i>Fatiao</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1316

- NO. Lagerströmia—cont. NO.
6527. *Flos-reginae* (Retz.) ... 1319
6528. *hirsute* (Roffl.) ... 1318
6529. *indica* (Linn.) ... 1\*15
6530. *lanceolata* (Wall.) ... 1317
6531. *lancoolata* (Bedd.) ... 1316-b
6532. *macrocarpa* (Wall.) ... 1319
6533. *macrocarpa* (Wight) ... 1317
6534. *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... 1316
6535. *Reginae* (Roxb.) ... 1319
6536. *Kottlen* (Clarke.) ... 1318
- 6636 (bis.) *Thomsoni* (Kehne.) 1317 (bis.)
- dcx. *Lagunaea* (Bot. Mag.)... lxxxvii
- 6536 (bis.) *aculeata* (Cav.) 238 (bis.)
6537. *Patersonia* (Bot. Mag.) ... 211
6538. *Squamga* (Vent.) ... 211
- dcxi. *Lagunarea* (G. Don.)... lxxxvii
6539. *Patersonii* (G. Don.) ... 211
6540. *Lagurus cylindricus* (Linn.) 3280
6541. *Lampetia racemosa* (Koem.) 405
- dcxii. *Landolphia* (Beauv.) ... dlxxxix
6542. *florida* (Benth.) ... 1802
6543. *Kirkii* (Dyer.) ... 1803
6544. *Watsoniana* (Vogth.) ... 1804
6545. *WaUtunii* (Vogth.) ... 1804
6546. *Languas aquaticum* (Eoen.) 3009
6547. *sylvestre* (Keen.) ... 3009
- dcxiii. *Lansium* (Rumph.) ... clxxxiv
6548. *anamalayaniim* (Bedd.)... 465
6549. *domestixun* (Jack.) ... 465
- dcxiv. *Lantana* (Linn.) ... deexx
6550. *aculeata* (Linn.) ... 2274
6551. *alba* (Schance.) ... 2273-b
6552. *alba*, (Mill.) ... 2281
6553. *amethystina* (Otto.) ... 2278
6554. *annua* (Hon. Calo.) ... 2275
6555. *antillana* (Refin.) ... 2274
6556. *asperate* (Hort. Pax.) ... 2278
6557. *Camara* (Linn.) ... 2274
6558. *collina* (Done.) ... 2273
6559. *crenulata* (Otto, fr Dietr.) 2275
6560. *decumbens* (Sellow.) ... 2279
6561. *dubia* (Rojle.) ... 2281
6562. *dubia* (Wall.) ... 2273
- 66G3. *Gogchana* (Buoh. Ra.m.) ... 2281
6564. *indica* (Roxb.) ... 2273
6565. *indica* (Wall.) ... 2280
6566. *involutrata* (Linn.) ... 2277
- 65G7. *lanuginota* (Mill.) ... 2277
6568. *latifoha* (TauBch.) ... 2273
6569. *melisscefolia* (Ait.) ... 2272-6
6570. *niis'a* (Lynn.) ... 2270
6571. *mixte* (Medie.) ... 2276
6572. *mutabilis* (Salib.) ... 2274-ft
6573. *mutabilis* (Otto.) ... 2276
6574. *nivea* (Vent.) ... 2278
6575. *odorata* (Lin''). ... 2277
6576. *parviflora* (S&liab.) ... 2277
6577. *polyantha* (Scha.) ... 2274
6578. *reete* (Soland.) ... 2277
6579. *reticulate* (Pers.) ... 2279
6580. *scabuda* (Solend.) ... 2274
6581. *Welloviana* (Link, fr Otto.) 2279
6582. *Sellowii* (Stend.) ... 2279
- NO. *Lantana*—cont.
6583. *suaveolens* (Des?) ... 2297
6584. *trifolia* (Linn.) ... 2274
6585. *vibumoides* (Blanco) ... 2274
6586. *Wightiana* (Gaud.) ... 2273-6
- doxv. *Laportea* (Wall.)... docclxxviii
6587. *crenulata* (Gaud.) ... 2767
6588. *gigantea* (Gaud.) ... 2767
6589. *latifolia* (Gaud.) ... 2767
- dexvi. *Larix* (Millar.) ... 2872
6590. *caduqifolia* (Gilib.) ... 2872
6591. *decidua* (Mill.) ... 2872
6592. *europca* (D.C.) ... 2872
6593. *repens* (Laws.) ... 2872
6594. *rossica* (Sabine.) ... 2872
6595. *vulgaris* (Fisch.) ... 2872
6596. *Lasiandra semidecandrum* (Schrank.) ... 1300
6597. *Lasianthra* *tetrandra* (Wall.) ... 496
- doxvii. *Lasianthus* (Jack.) ... dcxv
6598. *acuminatiB* (Wight) ... 1581
- U599. *acuminatus* (Wight) ... 1580
6600. *Blumeanns* (Wight) ... 1578
6601. *capitulatuB* (Wight) ... 1586
6602. *ciliatus* (Wight) ... 1579
6603. *dichotomns* (Wight) ... 1587
- 6G04. *fastns* (Wight) ... 1590
- 6G05. *Jackianus* (Wight) ... 1576
6606. *oblongifolius* (Bedd.) ... 1577
- 6G07. *obovatus* (Bedd.) ... 1583
6608. *parvifolius* (Wight) ... 1582
6009. *serigillosuB* (ifk. f.) ... 1580
- 6G10. *trari cat us* (Bedd.) ... 1684
6611. *tubi/lorus* (Bl.) ... 2592
6612. *venalosos* (Wight) ... 1585
6613. *Lasiobema anguina* (Miq.)... 998
6611. *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) ... 998
- dcx-viii. *Lasirolepis* (Boeck.) ... clxxii
6615. *Bennettii* (Planch.) ... 430
6616. *mutifuga* (Benn.) ... 430
6617. *pauci/juga* (Benn.) ... 430
- dcxcix. *Lasiosiphon* (Fres.)... deoxxviii
6618. *eriocephala* (Dene.) ... 2292
6619. *ITugelii* ? (Meissn.) ... 2492
6620. *insularis* (Meissn.) ... 2492
6621. *Metzianus* (Miq.) ... 2492
6622. *sisparensis* (Meissn.) ... 2402
6623. *speciosus* (Done.) ... 2492
6624. *Lasiostyles salicifolia* (Pren.) ... 2688
6625. *Lastrea cochleata* (Moore.) 3363
6626. *deparioides* (Hk.) ... 3301
6627. *divisa* (Wall.) ... 3357
6628. *elongata* (Sw.) ... 3364-0
6629. *elongata* (Moore.) ... 3364-b
6630. *eriocarpa* (Dene.) ... 3355
6631. *faccida* (Hk.) ... 3358
6632. *hirtipes* (Moore.) ... 3356
6633. *intermedia* (Bed.) ... 3364-c
6634. *marginata* (Moore.) ... 3364-b
6635. *membra;ifolia* (Preal.) ... 3359
6636. *odontoloma* (Moore) ... 3364-d
6637. *paradoxa* (Moore) ... 3359



NO.	Lastr&a—cont.	NO.
6G38.	<i>patentissima</i> (Presl.) ...	3364 a
6639.	<i>sparsa</i> (Moore) ...	3360
6640.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Sm.) ...	3363
dcxx.	<i>Lataniu. (Comm.)</i> ...	mxi
6641.	<i>aerea</i> (Dune.) ...	3225
6642.	<i>borbonica</i> (Larok.) ...	3227
6643.	<i>ehinensis</i> (Jaoq.) ...	3227
6644.	<i>Commeraorii</i> v J. F. Gmel.)	3227
6645.	<i>glaucoPHYA</i> (Hort. Baker)	3226
6646.	<i>Loddigesii</i> (Mart.) ...	3226
6647.	<i>rubra</i> (Jacq.) ...	3247
6648.	<i>Verschaffeltxi</i> (Lena.) ...	3225
LVI.	LAUEACbJIE. ...	XCVI
dcxxi.	<i>Laurus (Linn.)</i> ...	<lcclxxvii
6649.	<i>albida</i> (Loud.) ...	2442
6b50.	<i>Camphora</i> (Linn.) ...	2440
6651.	? <i>camphorata</i> (KB m.) ...	2445
6652.	<i>camphorifera</i> (Salidb.) ...	2441
6653.	<i>Cassia</i> (Barm.) ...	2434
6654.	<i>Cassia</i> (Linn.) ...	2471
6655.	<i>Cinnamomum</i> (Roxb.) ...	2434
6656.	<i>indica</i> (Lear.) ...	2441
6657.	<i>involucrata</i> (Keen.) ...	2459
6658.	<i>involucrata</i> (Vahl.) ...	2471
6659.	<i>nceolaria</i> (Roxb.) ...	2345
6660.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Wall.) ...	2445
6661.	<i>maerantha</i> (Wall.) ...	2444
6662.	<i>malabathrum</i> (Wall.) ...	2435
6663.	<i>vtida</i> (Wall.) ...	2434
6664.	<i>nobilis</i> (Linn.) ...	2443
6665.	<i>Persea</i> (Linn.) ...	2441
6666.	<i>pubescens</i> (Wall.) ...	2446
6667.	<i>salicifolia</i> (Ham.) ...	2445
6668.	<i>salicifolia</i> ? (Wight)	2464
6669.	<i>Sassafras</i> (Linn.) ...	2442
6670.	<i>sumatrensis</i> (Gmel.) ...	2440
6671.	<i>tenuifolia</i> (Mill.) ...	2443
6672.	<i>undulata</i> (Mill.) ...	2443
6673.	<i>Zeylaica</i> (Herm.) ...	2471
dcxxii.	<i>Lavallea</i> (Baill.) ...	oxcix
6674.	<i>ceylanica</i> (Baill.) ...	492
dcxxiii.	<i>Lavandula</i> (Linn.) ...	deexlii
6675.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Mill.) ...	2344
6676.	<i>ofcinialis</i> (Chois.) ...	2344
6677.	<i>pyrenaica</i> (D.C.) ...	2344
6678.	<i>Spica</i> (Loial.) ...	2344
6679.	<i>vera</i> (D.C.) ...	2344
C680.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Lamk.) ...	2344
drxxiv.	<i>Lavatera</i> (Linn.) ...	lxxxvi
6681.	<i>brborea</i> (Linn.) ...	210
6682.	<i>ericalyx</i> (Stead.) ...	210
6683.	<i>Lawia acuminata</i> , (Wight.)	1488
dcxxv.	<i>Lawsonia</i> (Linn.) ...	cdxxxvii
6684.	<i>alba</i> (Lamk.) ...	1314
6685.	<i>inermis</i> (Roxb.) ...	1314
6686.	<i>purpurea</i> (Lamk.) ...	1314
6687.	<i>spinosa</i> (Linn.) ...	1314
6688.	<i>Lebidiera malabarica</i> (Maell.) ...	2551
6689.	<i>patula</i> (Lveil.) ...	2552
6690.	<i>stipularis</i> (Cmnell.) ...	2553
6691.	<i>Lebidieropsi*</i> <i>collinck</i> (Muell.) ...	2550
6692.	<i>orbkjaris</i> (Muell.) ...	2550

NO.		NO.	vo.
6693.	<i>Lebretoniajlava</i> (Wall.) ...		231
6694.	<i>procumbe'is</i> (Wall.) ...		231
dcxxvi.	<i>Ledum</i> (Linn.) ...		dxliii
6695.	<i>canadense</i> (Load.) ...		1650
66K6.	<i>glandulosum</i> (Nutt.) ...		1649
0697.	<i>graveoens</i> (Silit.) ...		1651
6698.	<i>latifolium</i> (Jacq.) ...		1650
6699.	<i>palustre</i> (Linn.) ...		1651
6700.	<i>palustre</i> (Michx.) ...		165u
6701.	<i>tomentosum</i> (Stokes.) ...		1651
dcxxvii.	<i>Leea</i> (Linn.) ...		ccxxxvii
f702.	<i>acuvvnata</i> , (Wall.) ...		617
6703.	<i>ssquata</i> (D.C.) ...		617
6704.	<i>aspera</i> (WaU.) ...		616
67C5.	<i>oinerea</i> (Laios.) ...		613
6706.	<i>compactijhra</i> (Karz.) ...		620
6707.	<i>coriacen</i> (Laws.) ...		614
6708.	<i>oriepa</i> (Willd.) ...		615
6709.	<i>gigantea</i> (Griff.) ...		617
67 ; o.	? <i>herbacea</i> (Wall.) ...		(516
6711.	<i>hirta</i> (Roxb.) ...		622
6712.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...		61C
6714.	<i>Iceta</i> (Wall.) ...		617
6715.	<i>Icevis</i> (Heyne.) ...		472
6716.	<i>latifolia</i> (Wall.) ...		612
6717.	<i>iuacrophylla</i> (Iloxb.) ...		612
6718.	? <i>macrophylla</i> (D.C.) ...		613
6719.	<i>ottilis</i> (D.C.) ...		617
6720.	<i>pinnata</i> (Andrews) ...		615
6721.	<i>robasca</i> (Roxb.) ...		620
6722.	<i>sambucina</i> (Willd.) ...		617
6723.	? <i>sanguinea</i> (Wall.) ...		617
6724.	<i>scabra</i> (Stead.) ...		622
6725.	<i>simpliafolia</i> (Griff.) ...		612
6726.	<i>staphylea</i> (Roxb.) ...		617
6727.	<i>umtiracnifera</i> (Clarice) ...		621
6728.	<i>Wightii</i> (Clarke) ...		618
LVII.	LEGUMINOSAE ...		XLIII
dcxxviii.	<i>Lemonia</i> (Lindl.) ...		cxl
6729.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Lindl.) ...		373
6730.	<i>Leontoglossum scabrum</i> (Hanoé) ...		11
6731.	<i>Lepidocoma trifoliatum</i> (Jungh.) ...		879
6732.	<i>Lepidopelma podocarpifolia</i> (Klotz.) ...		2254
6733.	<i>Lepidostachys Roxburghii</i> (Wall.) ...		2608
6733 (Us.)	<i>grandi/bra</i> (Planch.)		26'0 (Ha.)
6734.	<i>Lepidozomia Denisonii</i> (Regel) ...		2882
6735.	<i>Eopei</i> (Regel) ...		2882
G736.	<i>minor</i> (toiq.) ...		2882
6737.	<i>Peroffskyana</i> (Regel.) ...		2882
6738.	<i>Lepistemon mimcatum</i> (Spanog.) ...		2038
6739.	<i>Leptacanthus alatut</i> (Wight) ...		2211
6740.	<i>rudicandus</i> (Nees.) ...		2217
6741.	<i>Walkerii</i> (Wight) ...		2218
dexxix.	<i>Leptadenia</i> (Br.) ...		lccxxxix
6742.	<i>appendiculata</i> (Done.) ...		1929
6743.	<i>brevipes</i> (Wight) ...		1929

NO.	<i>LjBptadenia—cont.</i>	NO.
6744.	<i>imberbe</i> (W <sup>^</sup> ght) ...	1929
6745.	<i>reticulata</i> (PT. \$ A.) ...	1929
6746.	<i>Leptochloa. Wightiana</i> (Nees.)	3292
6747.	<i>Leptonema melathesioides</i> (Muell.)	2591
dcxxx.	<i>Leptonychia (Turcz.)</i> ...	cxvi
6748.	<i>moacurroidee</i> (Bedd.)	305
dcxxxii.	<i>Leptoapermum (Forat.)</i> ...	cdxiv
6749.	<i>amboinenae</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1215
6750.	<i>attenuatum</i> (Sm.) ...	1214
6751.	<i>australe</i> (Salisb.) ..	1217
6752.	<i>Blumei</i> (Steud.) . . . . .	1215
6753.	<i>buxifolium</i> (Wendl.) ...	1215
67 <sup>p</sup> .4.	<i>Gandollei</i> (Schan.) ...	1217
6755	<i>cumeatwm</i> (Hfms?.) ...	1217
6756.	<i>Cunninghamii</i> (Schan.) ...	1217
6757.	<i>cuspidatum</i> (Hfmg.) ...	1217
6758.	<i>emarginatum</i> (Wendl.) ..	1215
6759.	<i>flaveBcens</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	1215
6760.	<i>glaucescens</i> (3cliau.) ...	1217
6761.	<i>gnidiseifolium</i> (D. C.) ...	1214
6762.	<i>grandifhrum</i> tLodd.) ...	1216
6763.	<i>lsBvigatum</i> (Mvell.) ...	1216
6764.	<i>lanigerum</i> (Sm.) ..	1217
6765.	<i>microphyllum</i> (Hfmg.) ...	1217
6766.	<i>myrtif olium</i> (Sb.) ...	1818
6767.	<i>multicaule</i> (A. Cunn.) ..	121P
6768.	<i>nitidum</i> (Hk.) ...	1217
6769.	<i>nobile</i> (Muell.) ...	1215
677 <sup>o</sup> .	<i>oialioWtnt(14wee^)</i> ...	1217
6771.	<i>pendulum</i> (Sieb.) ...	1214
6772.	<i>pilosum</i> (Schau.) . . . . .	1217
6773.	<i>puboscens</i> {Lamb.) ...	1217
6774.	<i>thymifolium</i> (A. Cnnn.) ...	1217
6775.	<i>virgatum</i> (Willd.) ...	1215
6776.	<i>Lepiwa^adra saccidora</i> (Nimm.)	2759
6777.	<i>Leapedeza involucrati</i> (Wall.)	879
6778.	<i>juncea</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	746
6779.	<i>Ja^opoides*</i> (Pers.) . . . . .	7»4
6780.	<i>lineata</i> (Pere.) ...	872
dcxxxiii.	<i>Lottsomia (Boxb.)</i> ...	dclvii
6781.	<i>a-ggregata</i> (Boxb.) ...	2010
6782.	<i>bella</i> (Clarke.) ...	2012
6783.	<i>Bona-nox</i> (Roxb.) ...	1991
6784.	<i>cuneata</i> (Roxb.) ...	2008
6785.	<i>cymoaa</i> (ttoxh.) ..	2007
6786.	<i>elliptioa</i> (Wight) ...	2013
6787.	<i>mysorensiB</i> (Clarke) ...	2011
6788.	<i>nervosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	1»93
6789.	<i>ornafo</i> (Koxb.) ...	1990
6790.	<i>pomacea</i> (Roxb.) ...	1998
6791.	<i>setoaa</i> (Roxb.) ..	2014
6792.	<i>spedosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	1998
6793.	<i>wniflora</i> (Roxb.) ...	1991
dcxxxiii.	<i>LeucaBna (Benth.)</i> ..	ccclxiv
6794.	<i>glauca</i> (Benth.) ...	1010
dcxxxiv.	<i>Leucas (Br.)</i> ...	dcoxlx
6793.	<i>ohinensis</i> (Br.) ...	2356
6796.	<i>collina</i> (Dalz.) ...	2365
6797.	? <i>Himilsonian*</i> (Benth.)	2357
6798.	<i>helianthemifolia</i> (Desf.)...	2360
6799.	<i>lamifolia</i> (Deaf.) ...	2362

NO.	<i>Lencas—cont.</i>	NO.
6300.	<i>lanata</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2355
6801.	<i>lanoeaeifolia</i> (Deaf.)	2361
6802.	<i>lanciformia</i> (Wall.) ...	2361
6803.	<i>montaaa</i> (Spreng.) ...	2357
6804.	<i>nepetarfolia</i> (Benth.) ...	2354
6805.	<i>rosmarinifolia</i> (Bcntfi.) ...	2359
6306.	<i>Suffruticea</i> (Benth.) ...	2358
6807.	<i>ternifolia</i> (Desf.) ...	2360
6808.	<i>Leucoblepharia susessilis</i> (Arn.)	160?
doxxxv.	<i>Leucadendron</i> (Linn.)	dclclxxxvn
dcxxxvi.	<i>Leucadendrnin</i> (Linn.) ..	doolxxxvn
6809.	<i>argentem</i> (Linn.) ...	2476
6810.	<i>danroides</i> (Linn.) ...	2475
6811.	<i>Leucothae ? katagherensis</i> (D.C.)	1644
6812.	<i>Leucoxyllum buxifolium</i> (Bl.)	1710
6813.	<i>Libanotuasiaticua</i> (Stackh.)	439
6814.	<i>Libanua thurifera</i> (Colebr.)	439
6815.	<i>Libidibia coriaria</i> (Scjilefr.)	936
681fi.	<i>Liboniafloribunda</i> (O. £ooh.)	2265
dcxxxvii.	<i>Licaala</i> (Chunb.) ...	cmxcix
6817.	<i>^randis</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3180
6818.	<i>horrida</i> (Rl.) . . . . .	3178
6819.	<i>Oxleyi</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3179
6820.	<i>pahnata</i> (Sphalm.)	3181 ? 3243
6821.	<i>paludosa</i> (Griff.) ...	3179
6822.	<i>paludosa</i> (Kurz.) ...	3178
6823.	<i>palustris</i> (Sphalm.) ...	3179
6824.	<i>peltaU</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	3181
6825.	<i>ramosa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	3178
6826.	<i>spinosa</i> (Wurmb.) ...	3178
dcxxxviii.	<i>Ligustrum</i> (Linn?) ...	dlixxxix
6827.	<i>Odiddolleeanum</i> (Dene.) ...	1793
6828.	<i>ceylanicum</i> (Dene.) ...	1790
6829.	<i>compactum</i> (Dene.) ...	1791
5830.	<i>Decaisnei</i> (Clarke.) ..	1794
6831.	<i>laurifolium</i> (Roxb.) ...	1796
6832.	<i>laucidum</i> (Bnoh-Ham.) ..	1797
6833.	<i>microphyllum</i> (Wight)	1794-& 1792
6834.	<i>neil^herrense</i> (Wight) ...	1792
6836.	<i>neilgherrense</i> (Dene.) ...	1794
6836.	<i>Perrottetii</i> (A. Dc.) ...	1793
6837.	<i>pubeacena</i> (W»U.) ...	1795
6838.	<i>punctatum</i> (?rif.) ...	1795
6839.	<i>robustum</i> (Bl.) ...	1795
6840.	<i>aobustum</i> (Redd.) ...	1791
6841.	<i>robustum</i> (Thw.) ...	1790
6842.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Clarke)	1791
6843.	<i>Walkeri</i> (Dene.) ...	1790
LVIII.	<b>LILIACEAE</b> ...	CLIX
dcxxxix.	<i>Limacia</i> (Lour.) ...	xxxiv
6844.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Hk.f. fr T.) ...	84
6845.	<i>imodorum aphyllum</i> (Roxb.)	2916
6846.	<i>psillum</i> (Willd.) ...	2964
6817.	<i>retusur*</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	2953
6848.	<i>spathulatum</i> (Willd.) ...	2962
6849.	<i>Limodorum subulatum</i> (Willd.)	2955
doxl.	<i>Liunia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cliii
6850.	<i>acidisBima</i> (Linn.) ...	399
6851.	<i>alata</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	400

NO.	Limonia—cont.	NO.
6852.	? <i>angustifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	689-b
6853	<i>arborea</i> (ttox.) ...	389
6854.	<i>crentata</i> (Hoxb.) ...	399
6855.	<i>diacantha</i> (D.C.) ...	368
6856.	<i>leptostachya</i> (Jack.) ...	381
6857.	<i>missinis</i> (Wall.) ...	405, 407
6858.	<i>miss-onis</i> (Wight) ...	407
6859.	<i>monophylla</i> (Linn.) ...	404
6860.	<i>oligan Ira</i> (Dalz.) ...	385
6861.	<i>pentagyna</i> (Roxb.) ...	415
6862.	<i>pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) ...	3^9
6863.	<i>pusilla</i> (Gsertn.) ...	132
6864.	<i>trifoliata</i> , (Linn.) ...	398
LIX.	LINACEAE	<b>XXII</b>
dcxli.	Linocoe>*a (Surarfa.) ...	dlxx
6865.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Wall.) ...	1783
6866.	<i>intermedia</i> (Wight) ...	1785
6867.	<i>leprocarpa</i> (Clarke.) ...	1784
6868.	<i>malabarica</i> (Wall.) ...	1781
6869.	<i>pnrpnrea</i> (r<T/Z.) ...	1783
6870.	Wight (Clarke.) ...	1782
dcxlii.	<i>Linum</i> (Linn.) ...	cxcciv
6871.	<i>cicanobwn</i> (D. Don.) ...	346-6
6872.	<i>repens</i> (D. Don.) ...	346
6873.	<i>tetraynum</i> (Cleb.) ...	346-6
6874.	<i>trigynum</i> (ttox.) ...	346
dcxliiii.	Lip an" s (Rich.) ...	cmxviii
6875.	<i>alata</i> (A. Rich.) ...	2903
6876.	<i>atroparpurea</i> (Lindl.) ...	2897
6877.	<i>atropurpurea</i> (Wight) ...	2892
6878.	<i>auriculata</i> (Rchb. f.) ...	2899
6879.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Ridl.) ...	2892-6
6880.	<i>biloba</i> (TFig/iQ) ...	2898
6881.	? <i>Boothii</i> (ftegel) ...	2900
6882.	<i>Dalzellii</i> (HJfc./.) ...	2895
6883.	<i>elliptica</i> (Wight) ...	2901
6884.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Jvl.) ...	2901
6885.	<i>longipea</i> (Lindl.) ...	2W0
6886.	<i>tnesophila</i> (llehb. f.) ...	2900
6887.	<i>odorata</i> (Lam .) ...	2894
6888.	<i>olivacea</i> (Wight) ...	2897
6889.	<i>paradoxa</i> (Kc/i6./.) ...	2894
6890.	<i>pendula</i> (Lindl.) ...	2900
6891.	<i>pcrilla</i> (Ridl.) ...	2899
6892.	<i>resupiuata</i> (Ridl.) ...	2902
6893.	<i>spatulata</i> (Lindl.) ...	2900
6894.	<i>widiflora</i> (Lindl.) ...	2901
6^95.	<i>Walkeriae</i> (Orob.) ...	2^96
6896.	<i>Walkeriae</i> (Wight) ...	2897
6S97.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Thh) ...	2892
6898.	<i>Wightii</i> (Roth f.) ...	2901
dcxlv.	<i>Lippia</i> (Linn.) ...	dcxxxi
6899.	<i>citriodora</i> (Hb. #) ...	2282
	<b>K</b>	
6900.	<i>motevidiensis</i> (Spreng.) ...	2^79
6901.	<i>Liquidambar tricuspis</i> (Miq.) ...	1129
doxlv.	<i>Liriodendron</i> (Linn.) ...	vi
6902.	<i>grandiflorum</i> (Roxb.) ...	21
6903.	<i>tulipifeium</i> (Linn.) ...	16
doxlvii.	Litaea (Lamk.) ...	dccolxxxiii
6905.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hk. f) ...	2468
6906.	<i>chmensis</i> (Lamk.) ...	2459
6907.	<i>coriacea</i> (H*./.) ...	2463

NO.	Litsaea—covt.	NO.
6908.	<i>foliosa</i> (Nees.) ...	2471
6909.	<i>fwfwaceae</i> (Nees.) ...	2471
6911.	<i>glabraria</i> (Juss.) ...	2459
6912.	<i>Klabrata</i> (Hk. /.) ...	2464
6913.	<i>ISBVIS</i> fJuss.) ...	2459-6
6914.	<i>ligustrina</i> (Trim.) ...	2460
6915.	<i>monopetala</i> (Pera.) ...	2462
6916.	<i>oblonga</i> (Nees.) ...	2471
6917.	<i>oleoidps</i> iHk. /.) ...	2166
6918.	<i>orbicularis</i> (Bed.) ...	2456
6919.	<i>Panamonja</i> (Hk. /.) ...	2465
6920.	<i>Panamonja</i> (Wt.) ...	2465
6921.	<i>platyphylla</i> iPers.) ...	2459-6
6922.	<i>polyantha</i> (Juss.) ...	2462
6923.	<i>scrobiculata</i> (Meissn.) ...	2471
6924.	<i>sebifera</i> (Pers.) ...	2459
6925.	<i>stopksii</i> (Hk. f.) ...	2467
6926.	<i>striolata</i> (Bl.) ...	2471
6927.	<i>Tetanthera</i> (Pers.) ...	2459
6928.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Heyno) ...	2458
6929.	<i>trinervia</i> (Jusa.) ...	2471
6930.	<i>venulosa</i> (ifk. f.) ...	2431
6931.	<b>Wightiana</b> (Benth. \$-Hk. f) ...	2469
6932.	<i>zeylanica</i> (O. \$* T. Nees.) ...	2471
doxlviii.	<i>Livistonia</i> (Br.) ...	miii
6933.	<i>altissima</i> (Zoll.) ...	3193
6934.	<i>australia</i> (Mcr<.) ...	3197
6935.	<i>chilensis</i> (Sphalm.) ...	3195
6936.	<i>chmensis</i> (Br.) ...	3195
6937.	<b>Tloogendorpii</b> (Hort. Bog) ...	3198
6938.	<i>Jenkinsii</i> (Griff.) ...	3196
6939.	<i>Jenkinsiana</i> (Grif.) ...	3190
6940.	<i>mauritiana</i> (Wall.) ...	3195
6941.	<i>oliviformis</i> (Mart.) ...	3194
6942.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Mart.) ...	3191
6943.	<i>sinensis</i> (Mart.) ...	3195
6944.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Griff.) ...	3191
doxlviii.	<i>Lobelia</i> (Linn.) ...	mdcxxxiv
6945.	<i>aromatica</i> (Moon) ...	1635
6946.	<i>excelsa</i> (/ eschen.) ...	1635
6947.	<i>giganteus</i> (Cav.) ...	1636
6948.	<i>nicotiansefolia</i> (Heyn<math>\diamond</math>) ...	1634
6949.	<b>Lobocarpus Candolleanus</b> (W. &A.) ...	2583
doxlix.	<i>Lodoioea</i> (Labill.) ...	mxix.
6950.	<i>Teychellaram</i> (Labill.) ...	
LX.	LOGNIAOB^:	LXXVI
del.	<i>Lomaria</i> (Willd.) ...	xnlxii
6951.	<i>pubba</i> (HA.) ...	3380
6952.	<i>scanderts</i> (Willd.) ...	3378
deli.	<i>Lonicera</i> (Linn.) ...	cdlxxvii
6953.	<i>aureoreiiculata</i> (Hort.) ...	1434-6
6954.	<i>brachypoda</i> (Sw.) ...	1433
6955.	<i>Carolinian*</i> (March.) ...	1435
6956.	<i>chvnensis</i> (Wats.) ...	1435
6957.	<i>coccinea</i> (Pers.) ...	1435
6958.	<b>cochinchinensis</b> (G. Don.) ...	1433
6959.	<b>confuta</b> (Miq) ...	1433
6960.	<i>cennata</i> (Meerb.) ...	1435
6961.	<i>Jlammea</i> (Salisb.) ...	1435
6962.	<b>flexuosa</b> (Thnnb.) ...	1433
6963.	<b>japonica</b> (Thuub.) ...	1433
69ri4.	<i>Leaohenaultii</i> (Widl.) ...	1433
6^G5.	<b>ligii3trina</b> (fTaa.) ...	1436

NO. <i>Lonicera</i> —cont.		NO.
6966.	<i>mollis</i> (Wight) ...	1432
6967.	<i>nigra</i> (Thunb.) ...	1433
6968.	<i>reticalata</i> (Champ.) ...	1434
6969.	<i>speciosa</i> (Wender.) ...	1435
6970.	<i>virginiana</i> (Mark.) ...	1435
6971.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) ...	1436
6972.	<i>I. ontanus domestica</i> (Rumph.) ...	3224
dclii.	<i>Lophopetalum</i> (Wight.) ...	coxy
6973.	<i>Wgbitianum</i> (Am.) ...	529
6974.	<i>Zophostemon arboreseens</i> (Schoff.) ...	1220
LXI.	<b>LORANTHACBJE</b> ..	C
dclii.	<i>Loranthus</i> (Linn.) ...	dccxoiX
6975.	<i>amplexicaulis</i> (Wall.) ...	2506-c
6976.	<i>amplexifolius</i> (D.C.) ...	2506-c
6977.	<i>ampullaceus</i> (Wall.) ...	2513-6
6978.	<i>Arnottianus</i> (Wight) ...	2499
6979.	<i>bicolor</i> (Roxb.) ...	2506
6980.	<i>Blwneanus</i> (Wight) ...	2496, 2497
6981.	<i>braoteatus</i> (Heyne) ...	2503
6982.	<i>bracteatus</i> (D.C.) ...	2502
6983.	<i>buddleioides</i> (Desr.) ...	2500
6984.	<i>buddleioides</i> (Thw.) ...	2501
6985.	<i>Candolleanus</i> (Hoh.) ...	2502
6986.	<i>Candolleanus</i> (W. & A.) ...	2504
6987.	<i>capiteZafwus</i> (W. & A.) ...	2513-6
6988.	<i>camosus</i> (Wight) ...	2510
89.	<i>cinnamomeus</i> (Wall.) ...	2500
6990.	<i>cordifoliuB</i> (Wall.) ...	2501
69U1.	<i>cucatuH</i> (Heyne.) ...	2505
6992.	<i>elasticus</i> (Desr.) ...	2507
6993.	<i>Euphorbia</i> (Wight) ...	2507
6994.	<i>falcatus</i> (Linn. f.) ...	2500-6
6995.	<i>Heyneanus</i> (Schult.) ...	2503
6996.	<i>Heynii</i> (B.C.) ...	2500
6997.	<i>Hookerianus</i> (W. & A.) ...	2498
JS.	<i>imbricatus</i> (Edgew.) ...	2506
6999.	<i>intermedius</i> (Wight) ...	2496
7000.	<i>Koenigianus</i> (Agardh.) ...	2506
7001.	<i>lageniferus</i> (Wight) ...	2511
7002.	<i>lineatus</i> (Edgew.) ...	2506
7003.	<i>hbeliaeflorus</i> (D.C.) ...	2505
7004.	<i>longiflorus</i> (Desr.) ...	2506
7005.	<i>lonicei'eides</i> (Linn.) ...	2513
7006.	<i>macrophyllus</i> (Zenk.) ...	2513
7007.	<i>memecylifolius</i> (W. & A.) ...	2509
7008.	<i>montanus</i> (Wight) ...	2503, 2505
7009.	<i>neelgherrensis</i> (W. & A.) ...	2508
7010.	<i>obtusatuM</i> (Wall.) ...	2497
7011.	<i>polystochyus</i> (Wall.) ...	2495
7012.	<i>pyrifolius</i> (Wa.   L.) ...	2500
7013.	<i>recuruB</i> (Wall.) ...	2504
7014.	<i>macrophyllus</i> (Wall.) ...	2510
7015.	<i>Bcurrnla</i> (Linn.) ...	25C0
7016.	<i>terrestris</i> (Heyne) ...	2495
7017.	<i>tetrandrus</i> (Heyne) ...	2495
7018.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Heyne) ...	2502
7019.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Wight) ...	25<3
7020.	<i>trigODusvIF. f A.</i> ...	2512-
7021.	<i>umbellatus</i> (Heyne) ...	2513
7022.	<i>Wallidhianus</i> (Schulte.) ...	2495
7023.	<i>Wightianus</i> (Wall.) ...	2506
7024.	<i>Wightii</i> (ff?) ...	2499

NO.	NO.	
7025.	<i>Lotus argenteus</i> (Brot.) ...	697
7026.	<i>Ludolfia glaucescens</i> (Willd.) ...	3302
dcliv.	<i>Luisia gaud.</i> ...	omxxxix
7027.	<i>Birchea</i> (Bl.) ...	2<50
7028.	<i>burmanica</i> (Lindl.) ...	2949
7029.	<i>platyglossa</i> (Kchbe. f.) ...	2949
7030.	<i>tenuifolia</i> (Bl.) ...	2950
7031.	<i>teretifolia</i> (Qaud.) ...	2949
dclv.	<i>Lumni'zbTa.</i> (Willd.) ...	cdv
7032.	<i>racemosa</i> (Willd.) ...	1156
7033.	<i>Lupinus cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) ...	711
dclvi.	<i>Luvnnga</i> (Ham.) ...	clvi.
7034.	<i>eleutherandra</i> (Dalz.) ...	40 <sup>1</sup>
7035.	<i>scandens</i> (Lh w.) ...	401
LXII.	<b>LYV-OPODIACE^E...</b>	CXXXI
dclvii.	<i>Lycopodium</i> (Linn.) ...	nalxix
703b.	<i>Ifookeri</i> (Bak.) ...	3389
7037.	<i>Phleginaria</i> (Cimw.) ...	3390
dolviii.	<i>Lygodium</i> (Sicz.) ...	mlxv
7038.	<i>circinatum</i> {Swz.) ...	3381
7039.	<i>diehotemum</i> (>wz.) ...	3381
7040.	<i>flexuosatn</i> (Swz.) ...	S'6S2
7041.	<i>japonicuin</i> (Swz.) ...	3383
7042.	<i>microphyllum</i> (Swz.) ...	3384-6
7043.	<i>salicifolium</i> (Preßl.) ...	3384
7044.	<i>soandens</i> (Swz.) ...	3384
7045.	<i>Lysanthe linarixfolia</i> (Knight) ...	2488
7046.	<i>riparia</i> (Knight) ...	2483
7047.	<i>Lysistemma dendigulense</i> (Steetz.) ...	1601
7048.	<i>divergens</i> (Steetz.) ...	1596
7049.	<i>viultiflorum</i> (Steetz.) ...	1& <sup>96</sup>
7050.	<i>pectiniforme</i> (Steeta.) ...	1063
LXIII.	<b>LYTHRCEJE</b> ..	LI
7051.	<i>lythrum fruticosum</i> (Linn.) ...	1307
7052.	<i>Pemphis</i> (Linn. i.) ...	1308

## M

dclix.	<i>Maba</i> (J. & Q. Forst.) ...	dlxi
7053.	<i>buxifolia</i> (Pers.) ...	1694
7054.	<i>Cumingiana</i> (A.Dc.) ...	1694
7055.	<i>Menus</i> (Wight) ...	4961
7056.	<i>gnineensis</i> (A.Dc.) ...	1964
7057.	<i>littorea</i> (Br.) ...	1694
7058.	<i>madagascariensis</i> (A.Do.) lfr <sup>11</sup>	W4
7059.	<i>micrantha</i> (Hiern) ...	1694
7060.	<i>neilgherrensis</i> {Wight) ...	1694
7061.	<i>nigrescens</i> (Dalz.) ...	1695
7062.	<i>Smeathmanni</i> (A.Dc.) ...	1694
dclx.	<i>Macadamia</i> (F. Muell) dcccmLxxix	
7063.	<i>terniflora</i> (F. Muell.) ...	2479
dclxi.	<i>Macaranga</i> (Thouars.) dclclii	
7064.	<i>Jiexuosa</i> (Wfcht.) ...	2(589
7065.	<i>indica</i> (Wight) ...	2689
7066.	<i>Y(OTLhxr%hi</i> (Wight) ...	2690
7067.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wight) ...	2690
7068.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Baill.) ...	2690
dclxii.	<i>Macfadyena</i> (D.C.) ...	dolxxxv
7069.	<i>Tweedia</i> (Griseb.) ...	2145

No.	Maofadyona—cont.	NO.	NO.	Magnolia—c<mt%	NO.
7070.	uncinata (D.C.)	2163	7124.	grandiflora (Linn.)	20
dclxiii.	Machilus (Nees.)	dclclxxxix	7125.	mutabilis	18
7071.	glaucescens (Wight)	2444	7126.	odorata (discolor.)	
7072.	macrantha (Nees.)	2444		(Thwnb.)	22
7073.	<b>Macklotia</b> <i>amboinensis</i>		7127.	pumila (Andr.)	19
	(Korlh.)	1215	7128.	purpurea	22
7074.	<b>Maclellandia</b> <i>Griffithiana</i>		7129.	sphenocarpa (Roxb.)	21
	(Wft.)	1308	LXIII.	MAGNOLIACEJE	IV
7075.	<b>Maclura affinis</b> (Miq.)	2720	7130.	<b>Mahonia nepalensis</b> (D.C.)	07
7076.	amboinensis (Bl.)	* 2761	7131.	<b>JJalaspipheca laurifolia</b> (Presl.)	1676
7077.	chlorocarpa (Lish.)	2720	7132.	<b>Malaxis</b> <i>Brunoniana</i>	
7078.	javanica < Bl.)	2761		(Rchb.)	2888
7079.	javanica (Miq.)	2761	7133.	iridifolia (Rchb. f.)	2885
7080.	Plumieri (D. Don.)	2720	7134.	lancifolia (Sm.)	289*
7081.	polyncura (Miq.)	2720	7135.	Lindleyana (Kohb. f.)	2889
7082.	<b>sempervrens</b> (Tenore)	2720	7136.	odorata (Willd.)	2894
7083.	Sicberi (Bluncea.)	2720	7137.	platycaulon (Rchb. f.)	2890
7084.	<b>subintegerrima</b> (Miq.)	2720	7138.	verticillata (Rchb.f.)	2P86
7085.	timurensis (Hi.)	2701	7139.	viridiflora (Bl.)	2901
7086.	tinctoria (D. Don.)	2720	7140.	wightiana (Itchb. f.)	2891
7087.	velutina (Blume.)	2720	7141.	<b>Mallea vntegerrima</b> (Wall.)	455
7088.	<b>xanthoxylon</b> (Endl.)	2720	7142.	<i>Bothii</i> (JUHS.)	455
7089.	<b>Macraea Rheedii</b> (Wight)	2562	7143.	<i>subseandens</i> (Teysin Binn.)	455
7090.	<b>MacroUnum</b> <i>trigynum</i>				
	(Rhb.)	346	dclxviii.	Mallotus (Lour.)	dcccl
7091.	<b>Macrophtakha</b> <i>elastica</i>		7144.	albus (Muell.)	2678
	(CJasp.)	2734	7145.	ati-ovirent (Muell.)	2G84
dclxiv.	Macro7.amia (Miq.)	cmxv	7146.	awreo-punctatus (Mnell.)	2681
7092.	corallipes (Hk. f.)	2883	7147.	barbatus (Muell.)	2677
7093.	cylindric* (L. Moore)	2881	7148.	Beddampi(H&./.)	2682
7094.	<b>cylindrica</b> (Andr.)	2883	7149.	distans (Muell.)	2685
7095.	Denisoii (F. Muell.)	2882	7150.	Lawii (Muell.)	2681
7096.	eriolopsis (Brongn.)	2882	7151.	micranthus (Muell.)	2683
7097.	Fraseri (Miq.)	2879	7152.	murioatus (Bedd.)	2679
7098.	gigas (Hort Miq.)	2882	7153.	philippinensis (Muell.)	2687
7099.	MacDonelli (b) Muell.)	2879	7154.	repandus (MuellJ)	2686
7100.	Mackenzte (Hofc. Mnell.)	2880	7155.	rhamnifolius (Muell.)	2683
7101.	Macleayi (Miq.)	2883	7166.	Btananthus (Muell.)	2680
7102.	Miqueld (A.Dc.)	2880	7157.	tetracoccus (Kurz.)	2678
7103.	Oldfieldi (Miq.)	2879	dclxix.	Malpighia (Plum.)	cxxvii
7101.	Peroffskyana (Miq.)	2882	7158.	bi'lora (Poir.)	353
7105.	<b>Perowskiana</b> (Miq.)	2882	7159.	coccifera (?)	352
7106.	Preissu (Lehen.)	2879	7160.	coecigera (Linn.)	352
7107.	npirahs (Miq.)	28*3	7161.	dMbia (*av.)	357
7108.	<b>spiralis</b> (Miq.)	2879	7162.	glabra(Ziww.)	35L
7109.	<b>tridentata</b> (Uegn.)	2880	7163.	heter«ntba(^.)	354
7110.	<b>Madaracis pinnatifida</b> (D.C)	1626	7164.	nitida (Mill.)	351
dclxv.	Msorua (Forsk.)	xliv	7165.	ponicifolia (Linn.)	353
7111.	arenaiia (Hk. f. #^.)	100	7166.	uniflora (TUBS.)	353
7112.	ovalifolia (Camb.)	100 b	LXIV.	MALFIGHTACE	XXIII
7113.	seabra (Jamb.)	100-6	7167.	<b>Malva communis</b> (Desv.)	1113
rfoLxvi	Moesa (Forsk.)	dclxlvii	7168.	malva arborea (Webb.)	211
7114.	acuminata (A.Dc)	1657	7169.	fustuosa (Salisb.)	210
7115.	canarana (Miq.)	1659	7170.	umbellata (Uert.)	210
7116.	dabia (Wall.)	1659	LXV.	MALVACEAE	XIX
7117.	indica(WaW)	1658	7171.	<b>Malvaviscus</b> <i>populneus</i>	
7118.	lancoolata (G. Don.)	1657		(Gttrtn.)	252
7119.	missions (A.Dc.)	1657	7172.	<b>Mammea asiatica</b> (Linn.)	1273
7120.	ramentaoea (AJDc.)	1657	7173.	longifolia (Planch & Tr.)	180
7121.	sumatra.a (Schpff.)	1657	riolxx.	Mandevilla (Lindl.)	dciix
dolxvii.	Magnolia (Linn.)	ix	7174.	suaveoleiir (Lindl.)	1*53
7122.	excelsa (Wall.)	25	dolxxi.	<b>Mauettia</b> {Mutis.)	odlxxxv
7123.	fuscata.	23	7175.	<b>• asperula</b> (Benth.)	1459

NO.	Manettia—cont <sub>m</sub>	NO.	No.	No.
7176.	<i>attenuata</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	1459	LXVI. MARATTIACEM.	CXXX
7177.	<i>confertiflora</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1459	7227.	<i>Marrubium mollissimum</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .
7178.	<i>cordifolia</i> {Mart.} . . . . .	1459	dclxxvii.	Marsdenia (R. Br.) . . . . .
7179.	<i>glabra</i> (Cham & Schl.) . . . . .	1459	7228 (bis.)	<i>Monosachya</i> (Wall.) . . . . .
7180.	<i>leianthiflora</i> (Griseb.) . . . . .	1459	72^8.	<i>Brunoniana</i> (W <sup>f</sup> , \$ A.) . . . . .
7181.	<i>micans</i> (Poepp.) . . . . .	1459	7229.	<i>tenacissirn</i> (W \$ A.) . . . . .
7182.	<i>miniata</i> (Lam.) . . . . .	1459	7230.	<i>tinctoria</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .
dclxxii.	<i>Mangit'era</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	colix	7230.	<i>Martia opifera</i> (Lacerd) . . . . .
7183.	<i>axillaris</i> (Larak.) . . . . .	668	dclxxviii.	Martinezia ( <i>Ruiz</i> \$Pav.) . . . . .
7184.	<i>domestica</i> (Gaertn.) . . . . .	663	7231.	<i>caryotjpfolia</i> ( <i>lib.</i> \$• K.) . . . . .
7185.	<i>glanca</i> (Rottb.) . . . . .	544	dclxxxi.	Mastixia (ZH.) . . . . .
7186.	<i>indica</i> ( <i>linn.</i> ) . . . . .	663	7232.	<i>arborea</i> (Clarke) . . . . .
7187.	<i>indica</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	664	7233.	<i>cutpidata</i> (Bl.) . . . . .
7188.	<i>pinnata</i> (Keen.) . . . . .	685	7234.	<i>pentandra</i> (PL.) . . . . .
7189.	<i>sylvatioa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	664	dclxxx.	Maxiujiliana (Mart.) . . . . .
dolxxiii.	Manihot ( <i>Tourn.</i> ) . . . . .	deoexxix	7235.	<i>atahoidfs</i> (Barh. Rode.) . . . . .
7190.	<i>edule</i> (A. Rich.) . . . . .	2631	7236.	<i>Martiana</i> (Karat.) . . . . .
7191.	<i>esculenta</i> (Urantz.) . . . . .	2631	7237.	<i>regia</i> (Mart.) . . . . .
7192.	<i>Glaziovii</i> {Muell.} . . . . .	2630	7238.	<i>Medica arborea</i> (Mill.) . . . . .
7193.	<i>utilissima</i> {Pohl.} . . . . .	2631	dclxxxi.	Medicago {Linn.} . . . . .
7194.	<i>Manna nepalensis</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	783	7239.	<i>arborea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .
7195.	<i>Manungala pendula</i> (Planch.) . . . . .	429	7240.	<i>arborescens</i> (Presl.) . . . . .
7196.	<i>Mappa ? peltata</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2G90	dclxxxii.	Medinilla {Gaud.} . . . . .
dclxxiv.	<i>ftlappia</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	ccv	7241.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Clarke) . . . . .
7197.	<i>Championiana</i> (Miere.) . . . . .	500-d	7242.	<i>malabarica</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .
7198.	<i>fretida</i> (Mier*) . . . . .	500	7243.	<i>radicans</i> (Bead.) . . . . .
7199.	<i>fastida</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	500-a	7244.	<i>r tfalkeri</i> (Wight) . . . . .
7201.	<i>Oardneriana</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	500-c	7245.	<i>Messia serrata</i> (Gwrtn.) . . . . .
7202.	<i>oblonga</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	500-d	724G.	<i>Megabo trya meli&amp;folia</i> (Hance) . . . . .
7203.	<i>ovata</i> (Mien.) . . . . .	500-c	dclxxxiii.	Melaleuca (Linn.) . . . . .
7204.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	500-6	7247.	<i>Cajuputi</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .
7205.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	500-c	7248.	<i>conferta</i> (Steud.) . . . . .
dclxxv.	Maranta {Plum.} . . . . .	cml	7249.	<i>Cumingiana</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .
7206.	<i>albolincata</i> (Hort. Begel.) . . . . .	3106-b	7250.	<i>Jpmmi fera</i> (Sieud.) . . . . .
7207.	<i>arnndinacea</i> {Linn.} . . . . .	3011	7251.	<i>lancifolia</i> (Turcz.) . . . . .
7208.	<i>bicolor</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	3017	7252.	<i>Loncadendron</i> (Linn.) . . . . .
7209.	<i>condnna</i> (Hort Bull.) . . . . .	3018	7253.	<i>Leucadendron</i> (Lumk.) . . . . .
7210.	<i>Oalanga</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3005	7254.	<i>minor</i> (Sm.; . . . . .
7211.	<i>illuatriB</i> {Linden.} . . . . .	3012	7255.	<i>paludosus</i> (Schlecht.) . . . . .
7212.	<i>Kerchoviana</i> (B. Morr.) . . . . .	3013	7256.	<i>pithyoides</i> (P. Muell.) . . . . .
7213.	<i>leuoneura</i> (E. Morr.) . . . . .	3013	7257.	<i>saligna</i> (Bl.) . . . . .
7214.	<i>leopardina</i> (Hofc.) . . . . .	3018	7258.	<i>viridiflora</i> (GaBrtn.) . . . . .
7215.	<i>Linden</i> (Hort E. Morr.) . . . . .	3019	7259.	<i>Melanium fruticosum</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .
7216.	<i>majestica</i> (Hort. Angl.) . . . . .	3016	7260.	<i>Melanthesa obliqua</i> (Wight) . . . . .
7217.	<i>Makoyana</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3020	7261.	<i>rkamnioides</i> (Wight) . . . . .
7218.	<i>Massangeanal</i> (E. Morr.) . . . . .	3014	7262.	<i>turbinata</i> (Wight) . . . . .
7218 (bis.)	<i>mediopicta</i> (E. Morr.) . . . . .	3021	7263.	<i>Meanthesopsis patens</i> (Muell.) . . . . .
7219.	<i>rosea-picta</i> (Hort.) . . . . .	3022	7264.	<i>variailbis</i> (Moell.) . . . . .
7220.	<i>Sandenana</i> (Hort. L* Lind.) . . . . .	3016	dclxxxiv.	MelaBtoma (Linn.) . . . . .
7221.	<i>Vanden Heckei</i> (Hort. Versch.) . . . . .	3023	7265.	<i>auopalauthum</i> (Naud.) . . . . .
7222.	<i>variegata</i> (Hort. Keen.) . . . . .	3015	7266.	<i>asperum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .
7223.	<i>Veitchii</i> {Hort.} . . . . .	3024	7267.	<i>malabathrioum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .
7224.	<i>virgata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	3025	7268.	<i>?obvolutwn</i> (Jack.) . . . . .
7225.	<i>Marara car yotafolia</i> (Karat.) . . . . .	3225	LXVII. MELASTOMACE^E.	L
dolxxvi.	Marattia {8m.} . . . . .	mlxvi	dclxxxv.	Melhania (ForsTc.) . . . . .
732G.	<i>f^axinea</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	3386	7269.	<i>abvuHloides</i> (Aro.) . . . . .
			7270.	<i>cannabina*</i> (TF\$9M) . . . . .
			7271.	<i>Hamiltoniana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .
			7272.	<i>iucana</i> (Heyne) . . . . .

NO.		NO.		NO.	Memeoylon-cont.	NO.
dclxxxvi.	<i>Melia</i> (Linn.) . . .	elxxxix		7328.	<i>Heyneanus</i> (Benth.) . . .	1302
7273.	<i>argentea</i> (Bb. Ham.) . . .	455		7329.	<i>jambosoides</i> (Wight) . . .	13<2
7274.	<i>australasica</i> (Juss.) . . .	454		7330.	<i>lucidum</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	1305-c
7275.	<i>Azadirachta</i> (Linn.) . . .	452		7331.	<i>malabaricnm</i> (Kostel.) . . .	1299
7£76.	<i>Azedaraoth</i> (Linn.) . . .	453		7331.	<i>Molestum</i> (Wt.) . . .	1297 (bis.)
7277.	<i>baccifera</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	455		7332.	<i>ovatum</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	1305-c
7278.	<i>Bombolo</i> (Welw.) . . . . .	454		7333.	<i>prasmum</i> (Naud.) . . . . .	1305-c
7279.	<i>Bukayun</i> (Royle) . . . . .	453		7334.	<i>pyrifolium</i> (Nand.) . . . . .	1305-c
7280.	composite (PiWd.) . . . . .	454		7335.	<i>pyrifolium</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	1305c
7281.	<i>dubia</i> (Fav.) . . . . .	454		7336.	<i>sessile</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1305-6
7282.	<i>indica</i> (Brandis.) . . . . .	452		7337.	<i>Talbotianum</i> (brand.) . . . .	1801
7283.	<i>Koetjape</i> (Bnrm.) . . . . .	460-6		7338.	<i>terminale</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	1298
7284.	<i>montana</i> (Hb. Madr.) . . . .	455		7339.	<i>tinctorum</i> (Keen.) . . . . .	1305-a
7285.	<i>parifioia</i> (Moon.) . . . . .	452		7340.	<i>umbellatum</i> (Hurm) . . . . .	1305-a
7286.	<i>robusta</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	454		7341.	<i>umbeVatum</i> (Heyne) (Bed.)	1305-c
7287.	<i>sempervirens</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	453		7342.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Triana.) . . . .	1300
7288.	<i>auperba</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	454		7343.	<i>Wightii</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1295
7289.	> <i>tomentosa</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	481		7344.	<i>Memorialis</i> Dalzellii (Wedd.)	2775
7290.	<i>Meliacea Singapureana</i> (Wali.)	462		7345.	<i>nitrifolia</i> (Wedd.) . . . . .	2775
7291.	<i>wightiana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	467		7346.	<i>vilghirensis</i> (Wedd.) . . . .	2774
LXVIII.	MELIACEÆ . . . . .	XXX		LXIX.	MENISPERMACEJE . . . . .	V
dolxxxvii.	<i>Melanthus</i> (Tourn.) . . . . .	cclii		7347.	<i>Menispermum acuminatum</i>	
7292.	<i>himalayanum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	650			(Lamk.) . . . . .	83
7293.	<i>major</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	650		7348.	<i>Columba</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	92
7294.	<i>Melica latifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . .	3278		7349.	<i>cordifolium</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	80
7295.	<i>ytelieocca palleseens</i> (D.C.) . . .	632		7350.	<i>fenestratum</i> (GsBrtn.) . . . .	82
7296.	<i>tnjuga</i> (JUBB.) . . . . .	632		7351.	<i>hirsutum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	87
dclxxxviii.	<i>Melicope</i> (FtossJc.) . . . . .	cxliv		7352.	<i>laurifolium</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	80
7297.	<i>indica</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	380		7353.	<i>malabaricwm</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	79
dclxxxix.	<i>Meliosma</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	colv		7354.	<i>mysosoides</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	87
7298.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Welf.) . . . . .	655		7355.	<i>orbiculatum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	91
7299.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	654		7356.	<i>peltatum</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	94
7300.	<i>pungens</i> (Wt. \$ Am.) . . . . .	653		7357.	<i>polycarpum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	83
7301.	<i>Bimplicifolia</i> (JFa ^.) . . . . .	654		7358.	<i>radiatum</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	83
7302.	<i>Wightii</i> (Planch.) . . . . .	653		7359.	<i>tomentosum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	78
dcxc.	<i>Melocactus</i> (Link \$ Otto.) . . . .	cdli		7360.	<i>villosum</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	87
7303.	<i>communis</i> (Link & Otto.) . . . .	1369		7361.	<i>Mentha ? fruticosa</i> (Roxb.) . .	2345
7D04.	<i>melocactus</i> (Karat.) . . . . .	1369		7362.	<i>secimda</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2345
7305.	<i>Melocanna Rheed%i</i> (Stend.) . . .	3318		doxiii.	<i>Meriandra</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	dcxxlv
dcxci.	<i>Melochia</i> (Linn.)'. . . . .	cxci		7363.	<i>bangalensis</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2349
7306.	<i>aj/mis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	299		doxiv.	<i>Mertensia</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	ml
7307.	<i>concatenata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	299		7354.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	3325
7308.	<i>corchorifolia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	219		7365.	<i>discolor</i> (Schrud.) . . . . .	3325
7309.	<i>corchorifolia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	301		7366.	<i>flexuosa</i> (fclarh.) . . . . .	3325
7310.	<i>pauciflora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	299		7367.	<i>Rockeri</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	3325
7311.	<i>supvna</i> (Lian.) . . . . .	299		7368.	<i>piwtffo</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	3325
7312.	<i>truncata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	213		7369.	<i>Mespilus crenulata</i> (D. Don.)	1119
7313.	<i>truncata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	299		7370.	<i>japonica</i> (Banks.) . . . . .	1112
7314.	<i>velutina</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	300		dexev.	<i>Mesna</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	lxxii
dcxcii.	<i>Memeoylon</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cdxxx		7371.	<i>coromandeliana</i> (Wight) . . . .	185-a
7315.	<i>amabile</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1296		7372.	<i>ferrea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	185
7316.	<i>amplexicaule</i> (Roxb.) (part)	1299		7373.	<i>pedivnculata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	185
7317.	<i>angnstifolium</i> (Wight) . . . . .	1304		7374.	<i>pulchella</i> (!>I. A Tr.) . . . . .	185
7318.	<i>capitellatum</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	1303-6		7375.	<i>Roxbwghii</i> (Wight) . . . . .	185-b
7319.	<i>oapitellatnm</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1303		7376.	<i>salicina</i> (Pl. and Tr.) . . . . .	185
7320.	<i>corda*wm</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	H99-6		7377.	<i>sclerophylla</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	185
7321.	<i>decoanense</i> (Clarke) . . . . .	1300		7378.	<i>speciosa</i> (Chois.) . . . . .	185-c
7322.	<i>edule</i> (Boaj6.) . . . . .	1305		7379.	<i>fVaUcenana</i> (Pl. and Tr.) . . . .	185
7323.	<i>edule</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1305-6		7380.	<i>Methonica Doniana</i> (Kunth.)	3119
7324.	<i>eduZe</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1305-a		7381.	<i>superba</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	3119
7325.	<i>globiferum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1305-O		7382.	<i>Metrosideros citrina</i> (Curt.)...	1209
7326.	<i>gracile</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1297		7383.	<i>lanceolatus</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	1209
7327.	<i>grande</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1305-c		7384.	<i>lophantha</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	1209

NO.	<i>Metrosideros</i> — cont.	NO.	NO.	<i>Miliusa</i> —cont.	NO.
7385.	<i>marginata</i> (Cav.) ...	1209	7439.	<i>montana</i> (Gardn.) . . . . .	62
7386.	<i>pallida</i> (Donp <sup>1</sup> .) ...	1210	7440.	<i>nilagirica</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	65
7387.	<i>ruqvbloa</i> (Sieb.) ...	1209	7441.	<i>velutina</i> (ficc./S.T.) ...	64
73*8.	<i>saligna</i> (Bonpl.) ...	12200	7442.	<i>Wightiana</i> (ficc./S.T.) ...	63
7389.	<i>«emperflorens</i> (Lod.) ...	1209	decii.	<i>Millettia</i> (W <sup>r</sup> . fr A.) ...	eclxxxix
7390.	<i>Meyecia erecta</i> (Bonpl.) ...	2103	7443.	<i>aoricula</i> <sup>a</sup> (Baker) ...	767
7391.	<i>fasciculata</i> (SchJeeth.) ...	2105	7444.	<i>chinensis</i> (Benth.) ...	763
7392.	<i>longiflora</i> (Benth.) ...	2159-6	7445.	<i>pallida</i> (Dalz.) ...	766
7393.	<i>purpurea</i> (Heym.) ...	2106	744ft	<i>racemosa</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	766
dxcxvi.	<i>Mezoneurom</i> (Desf.) ...	cocxl	7447.	<i>rbiginosa</i> (W. #- A.) ...	764
7394.	<i>cucullatnm</i> (W. fy A.) ...	938	7448.	<i>8ptendens</i> (FT. fr A.) ...	765
7395.	<i>macrophyllum</i> (Bl.) ...	938	deciii.	<i>Millingtonia</i> (Linn. f) ...	dclxxx
dxcxvii.	<i>Michelia</i> (Linn.) ...	x	7449.	<i>hortensis</i> (Linn. l.) ...	1218
7396.	<i>aurantiaca</i> (Wall.) ...	24-6	dcoiv.	<i>milingtonia</i> (Roxb.) ...	oclv
7397.	<i>Charapaca</i> (Linn.) ...	24	7450.	<i>Amottiana</i> (Würrth.) . . . . .	655
7398.	<i>Doltsopa</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	24	7451.	<i>vntegrifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	654
7399.	<i>excelsa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	25	7452.	<i>pungent</i> (Wain.) ...	C53
7400.	<i>fnscata</i> (Blume.) . . . . .	23	7453.	<i>simpUcifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	654
7401.	<i>macrophyUa</i> (D. Don.) ...	21	7554.	<i>svmplicifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	653
7402.	<i>nilagirica</i> (Zenk.) ...	26	7455.	<i>Milnea Roxburghiana</i>	
7403.	<i>ovatifolia</i> (Wight) ...	26	(W. & A.)	462	
7404.	<i>pulneyensis</i> (Wight) ...	26	7456.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Wight) ...	462
7405.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Wight) . . . . .	24	decv.	<i>Mimosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ccclxv
7406.	<i>rufinervi</i> * (D.O.) . . . . .	24	7457.	<i>abstergens</i> (Spreng.) * ..	1038
7407.	<i>Wallceri</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	26	7458.	<i>alba</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	1033
7408.	<i>Wightii</i> (BTc.) . . . . .	26	7459.	<i>albida</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	1034
7409.	<i>Michelia spinosa</i> (Amman.)... 2306		7460.	<i>Algarroba</i> (Azur.) . . . . .	1005
7410.	<i>Microcnos chilensis</i> (Phil.) .. 3233		7461.	<i>amara</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1050
7410 (bid.)	<i>Microchlxxna flavescens</i>		7462.	<i>arabica</i> (Lam.) . . . . .	1029
(Garcke.)	292		7463.	<i>arborea</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	1048
7410. (tris.)	<i>quinquelocularis</i> (Wt. & Am.) . . . . .	292	7464.	<i>armata</i> (Rottl.) . . . . .	1013
7411.	<i>Microcos Mala</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	327	7465.	<i>bigemina</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1055
7412.	<i>paniculata</i> (Linn.) ...	327	7466.	<i>cassia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1039-b
7413.	<i>Stauntoniana</i> (G. Don.) ...	327	7467.	<i>catechu</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1035-ff
7414.	<i>Microslus Boeparianus</i> (W. & A.) 3607		7468.	<i>catechuoides</i> (Roxb.) ...	1035-c
doxcviii.	<i>Microglossa</i> (D.C.)... dxlx		7469.	<i>cinerea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1005
7415."	<i>zeylanica</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1606	7470.	<i>ennocinna</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	7504
7417.	<i>MicroUpia platyphylla</i> (Don.) 3332		7471.	<i>concordiana</i> (Roxb.) ...	1057
7418.	<i>Trichestica</i> (?). . . . .	3333	7472.	<i>cornigera</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1035
dxcxcix.	<i>Micromelum</i> (Bl.) ... cxlix		7473.	<i>Cumana</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	100
7419.	<i>puboRcens</i> (Bl.) ... 319		7474.	<i>r7ea/6ato</i> (Page.) . . . . .	1018
7420.	<i>Micropera maculata</i> (Dalz.) 2974i		7475.	<i>denvrrens</i> (Wendl.) . . . . .	1017
7421.	<i>vindiflora</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	2973	7476.	<i>daxtera</i> (Pcir.) ...	1005
7422.	<i>Microptervx stricta</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	818	7477.	<i>distachys</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	1043
7423.	<i>crstagalli</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	822	7475.	<i>dulcis</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1052
7424.	<i>fasciculata</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	822	7479.	<i>ebumea</i> (Linn. f.) ...	1031
7425.	<i>lancifoha</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	822	7480.	<i>eburnea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	102«
7426.	<i>suberosa</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	819	7481.	<i>elata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	10U-&
7427.	<i>sublobata</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	819-c	7482.	<i>elegans</i> (Aadr.) . . . . .	1042
7428.	<i>Microstegia amhigna</i> (Presl.) 3346		7483.	<i>frondosa</i> (Heyne) ...	103t
7429.	<i>esculenta</i> (P eel.) . . . . .	3:t46	7484.	<i>Famesiana</i> (Linn.) ...	1027
7430.	<i>pubeacens</i> (Preal.) . . . . .	3446	7485.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Kottl.) ...	1040
dec.	<i>Microtropis</i> (Wall.) ... ccxiv		7486.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Roxb.) ...	1036
7431.	<i>dens-flora</i> (Wight) ... 526		7487.	<i>/arca</i> *i(Uesf.) . . . . .	1042
7432.	<i>latifolia</i> (W <sup>ij</sup> . Ai0) . . . . .	524	7488.	<i>hamata</i> (JraW.) . . . . .	1013
7433.	? <i>longifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 524		7489.	<i>horrida</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	1028
7434.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Wight) ... 527		7490.	<i>Intsia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	10*9
7435.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wight) . . . . .	528	7491.	<i>julijora</i> (Su.) . . . . .	1005
7436.	<i>ramiflora</i> (Wight) ... 525		7492.	<i>Kalkora</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1048
7437.	<i>W<sup>allichiana</sup></i> (Tight)	523	7493.	<i>Kleinii</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	1032
dooi.	<i>Miliuea</i> (Leschen.) ... xxiv		7494.	<i>iBsvigata</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	1005
7438.	<i>indica</i> (Leschen.) ... 62		7495.	<i>latronum</i> (Lion.) . . . . .	1037
			7496.	<i>leucophlaxa</i> (Roxb.) ...	1033



NO.	Mimosa—cont.	No.	NO.	NO.
7497.	<i>lophaniha</i> (Peru.) ...	1042	dcoviii.	<i>Miquelia</i> (Meissn.) ... ' ccvii
7498.	<i>lucida</i> (Roxb.) ...	1055	7557.	<i>dentata</i> (Bedd.) ... 501
7490.	<i>marginata</i> (Lam.) ...	1046	dccix.	<i>Miscanthua</i> (Anders.) ... mxxxiv
7500.	<i>mollissima</i> (Poir.) ...	1017	7558.	<i>fusca</i> (Henth.) ... 3285
7501.	<i>monadelpha</i> (Roxb.) ...	1055	7559.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Hack.) ... 3281
7502.	<i>mutabilis</i> (Roxb.) ...	1012	dcov.	<i>Misehodon</i> (Thw.) ... dcccxxii
7503.	<i>nitida</i> (Vahl.) ...	1053-6	7560.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Thw.) ... 2G06
7504.	<i>octandra</i> (Koxb.) ...	1012	<b>7561. <i>Missiessya velutina</i> (Wedd.) 2778</b>	
7505.	<i>odoratissima</i> (Linn.) ...	1046	dccxi.	<i>Mitrephora</i> (Bl.) ... xxi
7506.	<i>pallida</i> (Poir.) ...	1005	7562.	<i>prandiflora</i> (Bedd.) ... 56
7507.	<i>pedunculata</i> (Roxb.) ...	1009	7563.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Thw.) ... 55
7508.	<i>pennata</i> (Linn.) ...	1040	<b>7564. <i>Moacurra glandonioides</i></b>	
7509.	<i>piliflora</i> (Sw.) ...	1005	(Roxb.) ... 486	
7510.	<i>polyancistra</i> (Benth.) ...	1014	dccxii.	<i>Modecoa</i> (Lam.) ... odxlx
7511.	<i>procera</i> (Roxb.) ...	1047	<del>7566.</del>	<i>diversifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 1366
7512.	<i>pubifera</i> (Poir.) ...	1057	7566.	<i>integrifolia</i> (Lam.) ... 1367
7513.	<i>pubica</i> (Linn.) ...	1011	7567.	<i>pelmata</i> (Lavii.) ... 1367
7514.	<i>pulchella</i> (Roxb.) ...	1050	7568.	<i>tuberosa</i> (Roxb.) ... 1367
7515.	<i>pulcher</i> (Dum. Cours.) ...	1017	7569.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) ... 1366
75 16.	<i>rubicaulis</i> (Lam.) ...	1012	7570.	<i>Modesta mutabilis</i> (Rafin.) 2026
7517.	<i>Rottleri</i> (Spreng.) ...	1012	<b>7571. <i>Mogorium anguaiifolium</i></b>	
7518.	<i>rugata</i> (Lam.) ...	1038	(Lamk.) ... 1761	
7519.	<i>salinaruni</i> (Vahl.) ...	1005	7572.	<i>pubescens</i> (Lamk.) ... 1751
7520.	<i>Saman</i> (Jaoq.) ...	1057	7573.	<i>Samboc</i> (Lamk.) ... 1751
7521.	<i>scandens</i> (Linn.) ...	1003	7574.	<i>triflorum</i> (Lamk.) ... 1760
7522.	<i>Sirista</i> (Roxb.) ...	1044	7575.	<i>vineum</i> (Lamk.) ... 1760
7523.	<i>Smithiana</i> (Roxb.) ...	1049	7576.	<i>Mofra racemotta</i> (Lamk.)... 335
7524.	<i>apiciosa</i> (Jacq.) ...	1044	<b>7577. <i>Molynxa canaeacens</i> (Roxb.) b26</b>	
7525.	<i>stipulacea</i> , (Lloxb.) ...	1049	7578.	<i>Molnxa micrococos</i> (Bert.) 3233
7526.	<i>stricta</i> (Andr.) ...	1021	dcoviii.	<i>Molle</i> (Adans.) ... cclvi
7527.	<i>stricta</i> (Dum. Cours.) ...	1042	dccxiv.	<i>Monactineuma</i> (Bory) ... odxlvii
7528.	<i>Suma</i> (Roxb.) ...	1034	<b>7579. <i>Monelia barlerioidea</i> (L. Heirn.) 1800</b>	
7520.	<i>Swndra</i> (Roxb.) ...	1035-6	docxv.	<i>Monocera</i> (Jack.) ... Olfxiii
7530.	<i>tamariscina</i> (Heyne) ...	1034	7580.	<i>ferruginea</i> (Wight) ... 344
7531.	<i>tenuifoha</i> (Roxb.) ...	<del>1035-6</del>	7581.	<i>Munroii</i> (Wight) ... 345
7532.	<i>tomptosa</i> (Koxb.) ...	1032	7582.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Wight) ... 341
7533.	<i>torta</i> (Roxb.) ...	1040	75M3.	<i>Suhintergerriina</i> (Miq.)... 340
7534.	<i>umbellata</i> (Vahl.) ...	3054	<b>7584. <i>tuberculata</i> (W. &amp; A.) 340</b>	
7535.	<i>virgata</i> (Linn.) ...	1002	<b>7585. <i>Mcnoxora apectabilta</i></b>	
LXX. MIM QEE; ...		XL N-C	(Wight.) ... 1214	
docvi.	<i>Mimulus</i> (/ inn.) ...	dolxxviii	docxvi.	<i>Monntera</i> (Adans.) ... znxxix
7536.	<i>aurantiaeus</i> (Curt.) ...	2116	7686.	<i>deliciosa</i> (Liebyn.) ... 3273
7537.	<i>flutiniuiiii</i> (Wendl.) ...	2116	<b>7587. <i>gigantea</i> (Schott.J 3271</b>	
7538.	<i>linearis</i> (Benth.) ...	2116	7588.	<i>pinnatajida</i> (Schott.) ... 3271'
7539.	<i>ptmiceus</i> (Hort.) ...	2116-6	dccxvii.	<i>MMontanoa</i> (Carr.) ... dxxv.
7540.	<i>viscosus</i> (Mancb.) ...	2116	7689.	<i>bipiimatifida</i> (C. Koch.) 1617
7541.	<i>Wilaoni</i> (h. Don.) ...	2116	LXXI. MOKAE'ffi	
dccvii.	<i>Mimmsops</i> (Linn.) ...	dlx	dcovxviii.	<i>Murinda</i> (Linn.) ... dx
7542.	<i>Balota</i> (Bl.) ...	1GP2	<b>75P0.</b>	<i>angustifolia</i> (Roth.) ... 1555-6
7543.	<i>Balata</i> (Griseb.)... ..	1093	7591.	<i>aspera</i> (W. & A.) ... 1555-u
7544.	<i>bidentata</i> (A. Do.) ...	1693	7592.	<i>bracteattii</i> (Roxb.) ... 1554-6
7545.	<i>Browniana</i> (Benth.) ...	1692	7593.	<i>Chacuca</i> (Ham.) ... 1555-6
7546.	<i>diasecta</i> (Br.) ...	1692	7594.	<i>oitritolia</i> (rum.) ... 3554
7547.	<i>Elengi</i> (Linn.) ...	1689	7595.	<i>citrifolia</i> (Bedd.) ... 1555-a
7548.	<i>globoss</i> (Qsert.) ...	1693	7596.	<i>Coreia</i> (Ham.) ... 1556-a
7549.	<i>hexandra</i> (Roxb.) ...	1691	7597.	<i>Iniantha</i> (Kurz.) ... 1655-a
7550.	<i>hexandra</i> (Wall.) ...	1679	7598.	<i>multijtora</i> <Roxb.) ... 1555-c
7551.	<i>EooTceeri</i> (A. Da.)... ..	<del>1692</del>	7599.	<i>Naudia</i> (ilam.) ... 1565-6
7552.	<i>ndica</i> (l. Do.) ...	1691	7600.	<i>nodosa</i> (Ham.) ... 1555-a
7553.	<i>Kauki</i> (Linn.) ...	1692	7601.	<i>Padavara</i> (JUSB.) ... 1556
7554.	<i>KauU</i> (Wall.) ...	1691	7002.	<i>acandens</i> (Roxb.) ... 1556
7555.	<i>Knxbnrghiana</i> (Wight) ...	1690	7603.	<i>stenophylla</i> (Spreng.) ... 1555-6
<b>7556.</b>	<i>Mina lobata</i> (Cew.) ...	2024		

NO.	<i>Morinda</i> —cont.	NO.	NO.	<i>Mnrronia</i> —cont.	NO.
7604.	<i>tetrandra</i> (Jack.) ...	1556	7656.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Wight) ...	451
7605.	<i>Ten*manniana</i> (Miq.) ...	1555-a	7657.	<i>Murucuja lunata</i> (Medic.) ...	1354
7606.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) ...	1555	7658.	<i>ocellata</i> (Pers.) ...	1357
7607.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Uoyno) ...	1555-6	dccxxvi.	<i>Marraya</i> (Linn.) ...	ol
7608.	<i>umbellata</i> (Linn.) ...	1556	7659.	<i>brevifolia</i> (Thw.) ...	392-a
7609.	<i>Zollingerinni</i> (Miq.) ...	1555-a	76bU	<i>exotica</i> (Linn.) ...	392
dccxix.	<i>Moringa</i> (Lank.) ...	cclxxi	7661.	<i>exotica</i> (Ke.inw.) ...	461
7610.	<i>conoanensis</i> (NTimm.) ...	690	7662.	<i>exotica</i> (Thw.) ...	392-a
7611.	<i>oleifera</i> (Lamk.) ...	689	7663.	<i>Olenieii</i> (Thw.) ...	392-c
7612.	<i>polygona</i> (D.C.) ...	689	7664.	<i>Koenigii</i> (Spreng.) ...	393
7613.	<i>pterygosperma</i> (Gaertn.) ...	689	7065.	<i>paniculata</i> (Jack.) ...	392-6
7614.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Pers.) ...	689	7666.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Roxb.) ...	392-6
LXXII.	MOLIHsGACE^	XLI	dccxxvii.	<i>Musa</i> (linn.) ...	cmliiv
7615.	<i>Morocarpus angustatus</i> (angulatus) (Bl.) ...	2778	7667.	<i>Champa</i> (Hort.) ...	3042-a
7616.	<i>longifolius</i> (Bl.) ...	2778	7668.	<i>ohinennis</i> (Sw.) ...	3040
7617.	<i>microcephalus</i> * (Benth.) ...	2777	7669.	<i>Cliffortiana</i> (Linn.) ...	3041
doxx.	<i>Morus</i> (Linn.) ...	docclxxii	7670.	<i>Dacca</i> (Horan.) ...	3042-6
7618.	<i>?acidosa</i> (Griff.) ...	2721	7671.	<i>Ensete</i> (J. F. Gmel) ...	3039
7619.	<i>alba</i> (Linn.) ...	2723	7672.	<i>maritima</i> (Planch.) ...	3042-c
7620.	<i>atropurpurea</i> (Roxb.) ...	2723-6	7673.	<i>paradisiac*</i> (Linn.) ...	3041
7621.	<i>brasiliensis</i> (Pohl.) ...	2720	7674.	<i>rubra</i> (Planch.) ...	3042-d
7622.	<i>cretica</i> (Rafin.) ...	2722	7675.	<i>sapientum</i> (Linn.) ...	3042
7623.	<i>Gudranus</i> (Ham.) ...	2761	7676.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Becc.) ...	3038
7624.	<i>cuspidata</i> (Wall.) ...	2721	7677.	<i>enperba</i> (Roxb.) ...	3036
7625.	<i>dioica</i> (Yautz.) ...	2720	7678.	<i>textilis</i> (Nee.) ...	3037
7626.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ...	2721	7679.	<i>textilis</i> (Grah.) ...	3036
7627.	<i>laciniata</i> (Mill.) ...	2722	7680.	<i>trogdytarv,*</i> (Linn.) ...	3041-6
7628.	<i>nigra</i> (Linn.) ...	2722	7681.	<i>vittata</i> (W. Ackm.) ...	3042-/
7629.	<i>parvifolia</i> (Royle) ...	2721	7682.	<i>aabriwa</i> (Van Honthe.) ...	3042-c
7630.	<i>Plumiera</i> (Stead.) ...	2720	Joxxxviii.	<i>Mussaenda</i> (Linn.) ...	cdzci
7631.	<i>scabra</i> (Willd.) ...	2722	7683.	<i>froniosa</i> (Linn.) ...	1487
7633.	<i>serrate</i> (Wall.) ...	2723	7684.	<i>frondosa</i> (Wall.) ...	1487*e
7633.	<i>siciliana</i> (Mill.) ...	2722	7685.	<i>ingrata</i> (Wall. ?) ...	1487-6
76:H.	<i>tatarica</i> (Linn.) ...	2723	7686.	<i>tomentosa</i> (WiM) ...	1486
7635.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Linn.) ...	2720	7687.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wight) ...	1487-e
7636.	<i>xanthoxylon</i> (Linn.) ...	2720	7888.	<i>viliosa</i> (Schlecht.) ...	1487* <sup>2</sup>
7637.	<i>Moulinisia cwpanivides</i> (Camb.) ...	627	LXXIIIt.	MYOPOKACEiE	LXXXIV
7638.	<i>rubiginosa</i> (ft. Don.) ...	627	dccxxix.	<i>Myoporum</i> (Bks. \$ sol.)	dccxxix
dccxxi.	<i>Mrioperis</i> (ftafin.) ...	cdxlvii	7689.	<i>adscendens</i> (R. Br.) ...	2272
dccxxii.	<i>Mncuna</i> (Adans.) ...	cccvii	7690.	<i>apicuiatus</i> (D.C.) ...	2272
7i539.	<i>anguina</i> (Wall.) ...	813	7691.	<i>caparioides</i> (Benth.) ...	2272
76*0.	<i>atropurpurea</i> (D.C.) ...	814	7692.	<i>glandulosus</i> (D.G.) ...	2272
7641.	<i>corymbosa</i> (G-rah.) ...	813	7693.	<i>gracile</i> (Benth.) ...	2272
7642.	<i>cristata</i> (Ham.) ...	813	7694.	<i>wsulare</i> (R. Br.) ...	2272
7643.	<i>gigantea</i> (D.C.) ...	815	7695.	<i>serratum</i> (R. Br.) ...	2272
7644.	<i>monosperma</i> (D.C.) ...	813	7696.	<i>tasmanicum</i> (A.Dc.) ...	2272
7645.	<i>previene</i> (D.C.) ...	816	7697.	<i>tuberculatum</i> (R. Br.) ...	2272
7646.	<i>prurita</i> (Hook.) ...	816	7698.	<i>vi*cosum</i> (R. Br.) ...	2272
76 i7.	<i>utxlis</i> (Wall.) ...	816-6	7H99.	<i>Myrcia pimentoides</i> (D.C.)	1207
donxxiii.	<i>Muehlenbeckia</i> (Meisa.)	dcciii	7700.	<i>Myriacheta arundinacea</i> (Zoll. and Mor.) ...	3278
7648.	<i>platylada</i> (Meissn.) ...	23*6	7701.	<i>glauca</i> (Mor.) ...	3278
7619.	<i>Muldera galeata</i> (Miq.) ...	240:5	7702.	<i>canarensis</i> (Miq.) ...	2554
7650.	<i>myltinervis</i> (Miq.) ...	2111	7703.	<i>triplinervis</i> (Miq.) ...	2544
7651.	<i>trichostachya</i> (M<cp) ...	2403	dccxxix.	(bis.) Mjrica	dceolxrv (bis.)
7652.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Miq.) ...	2411	(Litto.).		
7653.	<i>Wigbina</i> (Wight) ...	2402	7703.	(bis.) Najji (Thwnb.)	2779 (bis.)
dccxxiv.	<i>Mundulea</i> (D.C.) ...	coxc	LXXHI	(bis.) MYRICA0EJ3.	CVI (bis.)
7654.	<i>suberoba</i> (Benth) ...	76S	dcoxxx.	<i>Myncaria</i> (Desv.) ...	lxvi
dcoxxv.	<i>Mnrronia</i> (Wight)	clxxvii	7701.	<i>vaginaia</i> (Desv.) ...	164
7655.	<i>neilgherrica</i> (Wight) ...	451	dccxxxi.	<i>Myriostachya</i> (Hk. /.) ...	mxl
			7705.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Hk. /.) ...	3292

NO.		NO.
doexxxii.	<i>Myrisfca</i> (Linn.)	... dcclzz
7706.	<i>amg&amp;alina</i> (Grah.)	.. 2425
7707.	<i>oro</i> <sup>TM</sup> <i>atica</i> (Lamk.)	... 2+20
7708.	<i>attenuata</i> (Wall.)	... 2425
7709.	<i>canaripa</i> (Bed.)	... 2423
7710.	<i>cortcosa</i> (Bedd.)	... 2425
7711.	<i>dactyhi-tes</i> (Wall.)	... 2422
7712.	<i>diospyrifoli</i> (A.Do.)	... 2421
7713.	<i>f ragan s</i> (Houtt.)	... 2420
7714.	<i>glaucesens</i> (Wall.)	... 2461
7715.	<i>laurifolia</i> (We. f. # T.)	... 2421
7716.	<i>magnifica</i> (Bedd.)	... 2423
7717.	<i>malabarica</i> (Lmk.)	... 2422
7718.	<i>moschata</i> , (Thunb.)	... 2420
7719.	<i>notilui</i> (Wall.)	... 2422
7720.	<i>officinalis</i> (Linn. f.)	... 2420
7721.	? <i>tmentOH</i> (Grah.)	... 2422
7722.	" <i>tomentosa</i> (Thw.)	... 2421
LXXIV.	MYRISTICACE^E	... XC7
7723.	<i>Myrobalanus</i> <i>hellirica</i> , <i>beleric</i> (Gaertn.)	... 1145-a
7724.	<i>chebula</i> (Gaertn.)	... 1146
7725.	<i>citrina</i> (Grortn.)	... 1148
7726.	<i>Kyrbroma</i> <i>fgrns</i> (Salisb.)	... 2988
LXXV.	MYRSINACE^J	... LXVIII
doexxxiii.	<i>Myrsine</i> (Linn.)	... dxlviii
7727.	<i>oapitellata</i> (Wall.)	... 1660
7728.	<i>excelsa</i> (D.Doin.)	... 1660
7729.	<i>lepidoarpon</i> (Wight)	... 1660-e
7730.	<i>lucid</i> (Wall.)	... 1660
7731.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.)	... 1660-6
LXXVT.	MYRTACEIE.	... XLIX
doexxxiv.	<i>Myrtus</i> (Linn.)	... cdx
7732.	<i>acris</i> (Sw.)	... 1207
7733.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Rafin.)	... 1206
7734.	<i>aromatica</i> (Poir.)	... 1208
7735.	<i>hractcata</i> (Willd.)	... 1264
7736.	* <i>brazilvn</i> , (Linn.)	... 1268
7737.	<i>buxifolia</i> (Rafin.)	... 1206
7738.	<i>canescens</i> (Lour.)	... 1225
7739.	<i>caryophyllata</i> (Linn.)	... 1276
7740.	<i>caryophyllata</i> (Jaoq.)	... 1207
7741.	<i>dtrifolia</i> (Poir.)	... 1208
7742.	<i>oommunis</i> (Linn.)	... 1206
7743.	<i>coromandeliana</i> (KoBn.)	... 1264
7744.	<i>Cumini</i> (Linn.)	... 1258-b
7745.	<i>cyrtifolia</i> (Poir.)	... 1208
7746.	<i>Heynei</i> (Spreng.)	... 1264
7747.	<i>Jambos</i> - (Kunth.)	... j231
7748.	<i>favanica</i> (Bl.)	... 1230
7749.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Rafin.)	... 1206
7750.	<i>latifolia</i> (Heyne)	... 1264
7761.	<i>latifolia</i> (Rafin.)	... 1206
7752.	<i>laurina</i> (Retz.)	... 1725
7763.	<i>leucadeniron</i> (Lion.)	... 1219-a
7754.	<i>HttoraUs</i> (Roxb.)	... 1264-6
7755.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Spreng.)	... 1228
7756.	<i>macrophyllat</i> Cord.)	... 1206
7757.	<i>malaccensis</i> (Spreng.)	... 1228
7758.	<i>minima</i> (Mill.)	... 1206
7759.	<i>mucronata</i> , (Pass.)	... 12u6

NO.	<i>Myrtna</i> —coTt*.	vo
7760.	<i>Pimenta</i> (Linn.)	... 1208
7761.	<i>ruscifblia</i> (WilW.)	1232-g, 1264
7762.	<i>Saligna</i> (Gmel.)	... 1219
7763.	<i>Soneratii</i> (Spreng.)	... 1241
7764.	<i>spicata</i> (Ham.)	... 1254-6
7765.	<i>spozsals</i> (Hort. Steud.)	... 1206
7766.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Ait.)	... 1226
7767.	<i>trinervia</i> (Sm.)	... 1224
7768.	<i>zeylamica</i> (Linn.)	... 1242
deexxxv.	<i>Myxopyrum</i> (Bl.)	... dlxxiv
7769.	<i>smilacifolinin</i> (Bl)	... 1796
7770.	<i>Myxospermum chycocarpum</i> (Roem.)	... 389

N

7771.	<i>Nageia elongata</i> (P. Mnell.)	2830
7772.	<i>latifolia</i> (Gord.)	... 2829
7773.	<i>Putranjiva</i> (B.o.b.)	... 2597
decoxxxvi.	<i>Ifandina</i> (Thunb.)	... xl
7774.	<i>domestica</i> (ITiunb.)	... 96
decoxxxvii.	<i>Nannorhops</i> (H. Wdl.)	cmxoviii
7775.	<i>Ritchieana</i> (ff. WdL)	... 3177
doexxxxviii.	<i>Naravelia</i> (D.C.)	... ii
7776.	<i>zeylanioa</i> (D.G.)	... 10
deexxxxix.	<i>Narepramia</i> (W. 8f A.)	clxxvi
7777.	<i>alata</i> (PT. & A.)	... 450
7778.	<i>dentata</i> (Miq.)	... 450
7779.	<i>Natu8 Thonarsii</i> (Spreng.)	3303
dccxl.	<i>Natfliatnm</i> (Ham.)	... ccix
7780.	<i>herpeticnin</i> (Sam.)	... 504
dcoxli.	<i>Kaueica</i> (Linn.)	... cdlxxxii
7781.	<i>Gadamba</i> (Roxb.)	... 1438
7782.	<i>coadunata</i> (Roxb.)	... 1437
7783.	<i>cordata</i> (Roxb.)	... 1437
7784.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Willd.)	... 1439
7785.	<i>elliptica</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	... 1437 (Us.)
7786.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Bl.)	... 1442
7787.	<i>missions</i> (Wall.)	1437 (Us.)
7788.	<i>oblongata</i> (Miq.)	... 1437 (his.)
7789.	<i>orientalis</i> (Hb. Madr.)	1437 (Us.)
7790.	<i>parvijora</i> (Pers.)	... 1440
7791.	<i>parvijolia</i> (Wall.)	... 1437
7792.	<i>parvijolia</i> (Willd.)	... 1440
7793.	<i>purpurea</i> (Roxb.)	... 1442
7794.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (G. Don.)	... 1437
7795.	<i>tubulosa</i> (Arn.)	... 1441
7796.	<i>Wallickiana</i> (Br.)	... 1437
dcoxli i.	<i>Nectandra</i> (Rol.)	... dcolexiv
7797.	<i>Rodiat</i> (Hk.)	... 2433
7798.	<i>Rodimbt</i> (Srhomb.)	... 2433
7799.	<i>Neerija dichotoma</i> (Roxb.)	... 544
7800.	<i>Neliritis pallescens</i> (Miq.)	... 1226
7801.	<i>panievtiata</i> (Lindl.)	... J226
7802.	<i>polygama</i> (Spreng.)	... 1226
7803.	<i>Nemedia Nimmonii</i> (Dalz.)	469
7804.	<i>Nenga gracili</i> * (Beoo.)	... 3134
7805.	<i>Nepeta malabarica</i> (Linn.)	... 2353
dcoxliiii.	<i>Nephelium</i> (Linn.)	... ccxlxviii
7806.	<i>bengalense</i> (G. Don.)	... 640
7807.	<i>bifoliolatwm</i> (Thw.)	... 636
7808.	<i>dvmocarpue</i> (flk. f. & T.)	639

NO.	Nephelium—cont.	NO.	NO, Norinm— cont.	NO»
7h09.	<i>duriocarpus</i> (T. And.) ...	639	7868.	<i>grandijhrwm</i> (Desf.) ... 1845
7810.	<i>echindum</i> (Noronh.) ...	638	7869.	<i>indicum</i> (Mill.) . . . . . 1844
7811.	<i>erectum</i> (Thw.) ...	635	7870.	<i>Utifolium</i> (Mill.) ... 1844
7812.	<i>hypoleucism</i> (Kurz.) ...	640	7871.	<i>Zawiorme</i> (Lamk.) ... 1*45
7813.	<i>lappaceum</i> (Linn.) ...	638	7872.	<i>onoratum</i> (Lamk.) ... 1846
78.4.	<i>Lit-ohi</i> (Ca. 6.) ...	639	7873.	<i>odorum</i> (Soland.) ... 1844
7815.	<i>Longana</i> (Camb.) ..	640	7874.	<i>Oleander</i> (Linn.) ... 1845
781G.	<i>mora</i> (Gardn.) ...	640	7875.	<i>pauci/lorum</i> (Koxb.) ... 1869
7817.	<i>pupiUm</i> (Wight.) ...	640	7876.	<i>Piscidium</i> (Hort. Calo.) ... 1917
7818.	<i>Hipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) ...	641	7877.	<i>reticulatum</i> (Roxb.) ... 1867
dcxliiv.	<i>Nephradium</i> (Rich.) ...	mlvii	7878.	<i>splewdens</i> (Hort. Paxt.) .. 1845-a
7819.	<i>abruptum</i> (Preal.) ...	335/	7879.	? <i>tvnctorium</i> (Ham.) ... 1842
7820.	<i>Boryanum</i> (Bak.)... ..	3357	7880.	*i«*orii4w(Koxb.) ... 1841
7821.	<i>canescens</i> (Sm.) ...	3353	7881.	<i>towewfo.srom</i> (Roxb.) ... 1842
78*2.	<i>caudiculatum</i> (Sieb.) ...	3351	dcxlvii.	<i>Nessea</i> (Comm.) ... cdxxxv
7823.	<i>oicutarium</i> (Hk.) ...	3349	7882.	<i>myrtifolia</i> (Lindl.) ... 1310
7824.	<i>cochleatum</i> (Don.) ...	3363	7883.	<i>Neurocarpsea lanceolata</i> (R. Br.) ... 1478
7845.	<i>cuspidatum</i> (Bak.) ...	3365	dcxlviii.	<i>Neuvopeltis</i> (Wall.) ... dclxi <sup>11</sup>
7826.	<i>deourrens</i> (3m.) ...	3350	7884.	<i>bracteata</i> (Griff.) . . . . . 2063
7827.	<i>delicatillum</i> (Done.) ...	3371	7885.	<i>intermedia</i> (Griff.) ... 2063
7828.	<i>depaiioides</i> (Hk.)... ..	3360	7886.	<i>ovate</i> (Wall) . . . . . 2068
7829.	<i>dissectum</i> (Bak.) ...	3359	7887.	<i>racemosa</i> (Wall.) ... 2063
#7830.	<i>divisum</i> (Ilk.) ...	3357	dcclxix.	<i>Nootiana</i> (Éttn) ... dclxxii
78&.	<i>ex tensura</i> (Blume.) ...	3351	7888.	<i>wigandioides</i> (C. Koch.)... 2104
78*2.	<i>Filix-maB</i> (Hk.) ...	3364	dcol.	<i>Niebuhrria</i> (D.C.) . . . . . xliii
7833.	<i>loccidum</i> (Hk.) ...	3368	7889.	<i>arenaria</i> (D. ^). . . . . 10U*
7834.	<i>floridanum</i> (Hk.) ...	3364-6	7890.	<i>line ris</i> (D.0.) . . . . . 99
7*35.	<i>gigantea</i> (Blume.) ...	3348	7891.	<i>obi ngifolia</i> (D.C.) ... 100-fl
7836.	<i>kirs'itum</i> (Don.) ...	8355	7892.	<i>oblongifolia</i> (btoyle.) ... 100-b
7837.	<i>hirtipee</i> (ffc.) ...	3356	7893.	<i>Nimmonia Lawii</i> (Wight) ... 469
7838.	<i>membranifolium</i> (Hk.) ...	3359	7*94.	<i>Nintona japonica</i> (Sw.) ... 1433
7839.	<i>mucronatwrn</i> (Sm.) ...	3353	7895.	<i>Kiota Lamarckiana</i> (Bl.) ... 429
7840.	<i>odoratum</i> (Bafc.) ...	3355	7896.	<i>pentapetala</i> (Poir.) ... 429
7811.	<i>paludosum</i> (Liebm.) ...	3354	7897.	<i>tetrapetala</i> (Lamk.) ... 429
7842.	<i>polymorphnm</i> (Bak.) ...	3366	dccli.	<i>Nipa</i> (Wwmb.) ' ... cn^xciv
7813.	<i>propinqum</i> (Br.) ...	3354	7<98.	<i>fruticans</i> (Wwmb.) ... 3101
7844.	<i>j^rporaacen*</i> (Blume) ...	33*50	dcolii.	<i>Noltea</i> (Reich.) . . . . . ooxxiv
7845.	<i>setigerum</i> (Bak.) ...	3368	7899.	<i>africana</i> (Reid.) . . . . . 556
7846.	<i>Smithianwm</i> (Presl.) ...	3353	dccliii.	<i>Noltia</i> (Bth. & Hk.) ... ccxxiv
7847.	<i>epartim</i> (Bak.) ...	3360	dccliv.	<i>Noptlea</i> (Salm-Dyck.) ... cdlv
784-8.	<i>spectabili*</i> (Bafl.) ...	3362	7900.	<i>oocoinelifera</i> (S.-Dyok.)... 1377
7849.	<i>tnericaule</i> (Hk.) ...	3358	7901.	<i>cochinelifera</i> (Mill.) ... i377
7850.	<i>tranoatnm</i> (Gaud.) ...	3352	7902.	<i>Norisa mysorensis</i> (Wight) 166
7851.	<i>nnitam</i> (Sieb.) ...	3*53	dcolv.	<i>Noronnia</i> (Stadm.) ... dlxxiii
7852.	<i>uaitum</i> (Br.) ...	3354	7903.	<i>Bwia</i> (Roem.) . . . . . 1796
dcxlv.	<i>STephrolepis</i> (Schott) ...	ipixi.	7904.	<i>charta-ea</i> (Stadm.) ... 1796
7853.	<i>aoita</i> (Presl.) ...	3371	7905.	<i>emarginata</i> (Thon.) ... 1796
7*54.	<i>6werra-ca</i> (Sm.) ...	3371	7906.	<i>Nothopanax fruticosum</i> (Miq.) ... 1400
7855.	<i>oordifolia</i> (Presl) ...	3370	dcclvi.	<i>Nothopegia</i> (Bl) ... colxvii
7856.	<i>davallioides</i> (^c/io<) ...	3369	7907.	<i>aureo-tulra</i> (Bedd.) ... 6ri3
7857.	<i>exultata</i> (5cAo^ ) ...	3372	7908.	<i>oolebrookiana</i> (Bl) ... 681
7858.	<i>furcans</i> (Hort.) ...	3369-6	7909.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ... 682
7859.	<i>fcirsi^tnia</i> (Presl.) ...	3373	dcclvii.	<i>Notonia</i> (D.C.) . . . . . dxxx
dcxlvii.	<i>Nerinm</i> (Xln<.) ...	dxcvii	7910.	<i>ftalsamica</i> (Dalz. fr Oibs.) 1624
7*60.	<i>caudatum</i> (Roxb.) ...	?	7911.	<i>corymbosa</i> (D.C.) . . . . . 1623
7861.	<i>cTitmensis</i> (Hunter) ...	?	7912.	<i>crassissima</i> (Sohultz.) ... 1623
7862.	<i>coccineum</i> (Koxb.) ...	1813	7913.	<i>grandiflora</i> (D.C.) ... 1623
7863.	<i>Coraia</i> (Ham.) ...	1*42	7914.	<i>Walkeri</i> (larke) ... 1625
7J*64.	<i>coronarum</i> (Jacq.) ...	1836	LX-i711.	NYufAliiNACE^E. LXXXVII
7805.	<i>divaricatum</i> (Linn.) ...	1836	doolviii.	<i>Nyotanthes</i> (Linn.) ... dlxvi
7806.	<i>^oridum</i> (Salisb.) ...	1840		
7867.	<i>grandiflorum</i> (Boxb.) ...	1870		

NO.	Nyctanthes— <i>cnt</i> ,	NO.
7915.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Linn.) ...	1760
7916.	<i>Arbor-tristis</i> (Linn.) ...	1776
7917.	<i>hirsute</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1517
7918.	<i>multiflora</i> (Burm.) ...	1762
7919.	<i>pubescens</i> (Retz.) ...	1752
7920.	<i>Sambac</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1751
7921.	<i>trijlora</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	1760
7922.	<i>wndulata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1751
7923.	<i>vimvnea</i> (Eetz.) . . . . .	1760

O

doclx.	<i>Oberonia</i> ( <i>Zinil</i> )... ..	cmxviii
7924.	<i>Amottiana</i> (Wight) ...	2891
7925.	<i>Brunonian*</i> (Wight) ...	2888
7926.	<i>denticulate</i> (Wight) ...	2885
7927.	<i>Falconeri</i> ( <i>Hk. l.</i> ) ...	2887
7928.	<i>iridifolia</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ...	2885
7929.	<i>iridifolia</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	2887
7930.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Wight) ...	2889
7931.	<i>platycaulon</i> (PFigJU) ...	2890
7932.	<i>stachyoides</i> ( <i>A. ttich.</i> ) ...	2891
7933.	<i>verticillata</i> (Wight) ...	2886
7934.	<i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ...	2891
doolx.	<i>Ochlandra</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) ...	mxiiix
7935.	<i>Beddomei</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ) ...	3320
7936.	<i>Brandisii</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ) ...	3322
7937.	<i>Rheedii</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) . . . . .	3318
7938.	<i>setigera</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ) ...	3323
7939.	<i>stridula</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) . . . . .	3319
7940.	<i>Talbotii</i> ( <i>Brand.</i> ) . . . . .	3324
7941.	<i>travancoria</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) . . . . .	3321
doclxi.	<i>Ochna</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	olxvii
7942.	<i>collina</i> ( <i>Edgew.</i> ) . . . . .	437
7943.	<i>fruticulosa</i> ( <i>Kurz.</i> ) ...	437
7944.	<i>Ochra Gamblei</i> ( <i>King</i> ) ...	435
7945.	<i>glauc</i> a ( <i>Gamble</i> ) . . . . .	435
7946.	<i>Heyneana</i> ( <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ) ...	436
7947.	<i>hvmilis</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	437
7948.	<i>lucifa</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) . . . . .	434
7949.	<i>Moonii</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) . . . . .	436
7950.	<i>nana</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) . . . . .	437
7951.	<i>nitida</i> ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) . . . . .	434
7952.	<i>obtusata</i> ( <i>Do.</i> ) . . . . .	434
7953.	<i>parvifolia</i> ( <i>Vahl?</i> ) ...	436
7954.	<i>pumila</i> ( <i>Haw.</i> ) . . . . .	427
7955.	<i>rufescens</i> ( <i>Thunb.?</i> ) ...	434
7956.	<i>sqrarrosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	434
7957.	<i>Walkerti</i> ( <i>Planch.</i> ) ...	436
7958.	<i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>W&amp;Z.</i> ) ...	436
7959.	<i>Zeylanica</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) ...	438
LXXVIII.	OCHNACEIE ...	XXVIII
doclxii.	<i>Ochrocarpu8</i> ( <i>Thouars.</i> ) ...	lxix
7960.	<i>longifolius</i> ( <i>benth. fr</i> <i>Hu.f.</i> ) . . . . .	180
doclxiii.	<i>Ochrosia</i> ( <i>Juts.</i> ) ...	dlxxxiv
7961.	<i>borbonioa</i> ( <i>Gmel.</i> ) ...	1819
7962.	<i>salubris</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) . . . . .	1819
dcxixiv.	<i>Ooimom</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	dcxxxix
7963.	<i>citronatum</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ...	2335

NO.	Ooimom— <i>conU</i>	NO.
7964.	<i>gratisBimam</i> ( <i>Zinn.</i> ) ...	2335
7965.	<i>vnodorwm.</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> ) ...	2336
7966.	<i>monachorum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	2336
7967.	<i>robustwm</i> ( <i>bleyne</i> ) ...	2335
7968.	<i>sanctum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	2336
7969.	<i>suberratum</i> ( <i>Heyna</i> ) ...	2336-6
7970.	<i>tenuiflorum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	2336
7971.	<i>villoswn</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ...	2336-6
7972.	<i>Ocotea laaceolata</i> ( <i>N<sup>o</sup>ees.</i> ) ...	2445
7973.	<i>panicnlata</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2446
7974.	<i>pubescens</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2446
dcclxv.	<i>Octotropis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	diii
7975.	<i>travancoria</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	1518
dcclxvi.	<i>Odina</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	oclxiv
7976.	<i>Wodiar</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	672
7977.	<i>Odoria trinervia</i> ( <i>Spreng.</i> ) ...	845
7978.	<i>(Eceolades tenera</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ...	2976
7979.	<i>(Eonia ? alata</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ) ...	2976
doclxvii.	<i>Oianthus</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	dooxxxvii
7980.	<i>Beddomei</i> ( <i>Hk. l.</i> ) ...	1920
LXXIX.	OLACACE^E ...	...XXXIX
doclxviii.	<i>Olax</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	oxovii
7981.	<i>acaminata</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	490
7982.	<i>Bador</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ...	488
7983.	<i>Heyneana</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	490.496
7984.	<i>longifolia</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	490, 4>6
7985.	<i>lucida</i> ( <i>fclayne.</i> ) ...	489
7986.	<i>psittacorum</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> ) ...	488, 489
7987.	<i>scandens</i> ( <i>JRoaf.</i> ) ...	488
7988.	<i>? turnatrana</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ) ...	494
7989.	<i>Wightiaua</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	489
7990.	<i>zeylanica</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	489
dcclxix.	<i>Olea</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	dlxxi
7991.	<i>alba</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) ...	1786
7992.	<i>communis</i> ( <i>Steud.</i> ) ...	1786
7993.	<i>dioioa</i> ( <i>Roxb?</i> ) ...	1788
7994.	<i>Eu-opaaa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	1786
7995.	<i>fragrans</i> ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) ...	1780
7996.	<i>gallica</i> ( <i>Mill.</i> ) ...	1786
7997.	<i>GardMi</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) ...	1789
7998.	<i>glandalifera</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	1787
7999.	<i>Heyneana</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	1788
8000.	<i>hiapanica</i> ( <i>Mill.</i> ) ...	1768
8001.	<i>linocieroides</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	1782
8002.	<i>paniculata</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ...	1785-6
8003.	<i>polygama</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	1789
8004.	<i>robusta</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	17>5
8005.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> ( <i>R. &amp; S.</i> ) ...	1785-6
8006.	<i>Boxburghii</i> ( <i>Spreng.</i> ) ...	1785-6
8007.	<i>aativa</i> ( <i>Hoffmer.</i> ) ...	1768
8008.	<i>sylvestris</i> ( <i>Mill.</i> ) ...	1768
8009.	<i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	1788
LXXX.	OLEACEE ...	LXXII
8010.	<i>Oleander vulgaris</i> ( <i>Medio.</i> ) ...	1845
dcclxx.	<i>Oleandra</i> ( <i>Can.</i> ) ...	mlx
8011.	<i>hirtella</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ) . . . . .	3368
8012.	<i>mollia</i> ( <i>Presl.</i> ) . . . . .	3368
8013.	<i>neriiformis</i> ( <i>Can.</i> ) ...	3868
8014.	<i>Oleoxylan</i> <i>balsamiferum</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	197
LXXXI.	ONAGEACE^S. . . . .	U

NO.		NO.
doolxxi.	<i>Oncosperma</i> {Bl.}	cmlzzxiv
8015.	<i>horrida</i> {Scheff.} . . . . .	3142
8016.	<i>Onobrychia diffusa</i> (Oamb.)	782
8017.	<i>Ononis glutinosa</i> (Mart.)	730
8018.	<i>Operculhna tuberosa</i> (Meissu.)	2050
8019.	<i>Twrpetkam</i> (Mans.)	2046
dcllxxii.	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i> (Linn.)	cdxc.
8020.	<i>argentea</i> (Wall.)...	1480-b
8021.	<i>Brunoni</i> (W. fy A.)	1481
8022.	<i>erwntha</i> {Wight}	1484
8023.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Wight)	1482
8024.	<i>Harnsiana</i> {Heyne}	1480
8025.	<i>hirsutula</i> (Wight)	1485
8026.	<i>Mangos</i> (Jinn.)	1479
8027.	<i>*oxburghiana</i> {Wight}	1483
8028.	<i>Ophioxylon ceylanicum</i> (Wight)	1812
8029.	<i>densiflorum</i> (Thw.)	1812
8030.	<i>macrocarpum</i> (Wight)	1812
8031.	<i>micranthum</i> (Wight)	1814
8032.	<i>neilgherrense</i> (Wight)	1812
8033.	<i>obverswm</i> (Miq.)	1811
8034.	<i>serpentinum</i> (Linn.)	1811
8035.	<i>trifoliatum</i> (Gaertn.)	1811
dcolxxiii.	<i>Opilia</i> {Roxb.}	ccii
8036.	<i>hmentacea</i> {Roxb.}	495
8037.	<i>javanica</i> (Miq.)	495
8038.	<i>odorata</i> (Spreng.)	461
dcllxxiv.	<i>Opnntia</i> (Tourn. ex Mill.)	cdlvi
8039.	<i>cocinellifera</i> (Steud.)	1377
8040.	<i>cruciata</i> (Hort. Pfeif.)	1379
80 to	<i>(bis.) cylindrica (cristata)</i> (Mill.)	1383 (bis.)
8041.	<i>Dilleni</i> (Haw.)	1378
8042.	<i>humifusa</i> (Rafin.)	1382
8043.	<i>inermis</i> (Moris. & Denst.)	1382
8044.	<i>intermedia</i> (Salm-Dyck.)	1382
8045.	<i>italica</i> (Tenore)	1382
8046.	<i>leuc.tricha</i> (D.;.)	138 L
8047.	<i>irvagnifica</i> (Noronha)	1377
8048.	<i>maritima</i> (Bafin.)	1382
8049.	<i>mexicana</i> (Hort. Pfeif.)	1377
8050.	<i>monocantha</i> (Haw.)	1880
8051.	<i>nana</i> (D.C.)	1382
8052.	<i>uigrirane</i> {Haw.}	1383
8053.	<i>opuntia</i> (Kaist.)	1382
8054.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> (Voigt.)	1378
8055.	<i>speciosa</i> (Steud.)	1375
8056.	<i>spinosa</i> (Cavanagh)	1383
8057.	<i>spinossissima</i> {Mil.}	1379
8058.	<i>Tuna</i> (Linn.)	1380
8059.	<i>vulgaris</i> {Mill.}	1382
8060.	<i>Oraoma qanarana</i> fTurcz.)	468
LXXXH.	ORCIJDACBiE	0X17
8061.	<i>Oralia grandiflora</i> (Aubl.)	1854-b
8062.	<i>Oreocnide sy i vatic a</i> (Miq.)	277 W & 2776
dcllxxv.	<i>Oreodoxa</i> {W Hid	cmxcii
8063.	<i>acuminata</i> (Willd.)	3159
8064.	<i>oleracea</i> {Mart.}	3157
8065.	<i>regia</i> {Mb. #- Z.}	3156

NO.	<i>Oreodoxa—cent,</i>	NO.
8066.	<i>Sanoona</i> {Rb. fr K.}	3158
8067.	<i>Sarcona</i> (Sn.)	3158
dcllxxvi.	<i>Oreopanax</i> {Dene \$ Pl.}	odlxi.
8068.	<i>retioulatum</i> {Dene # Pl.}	1497
8069.	<i>Origanum ? benghalanse</i> (Biirm.)	234.5
8070.	<i>? vndicym</i> (Roth.)	2345
dcolxxvii.	<i>Ormocarpnm</i> {Beauv .}	oexoix
8071.	<i>coronilloides</i> (G. Don.)	788
8072.	<i>Bennoides</i> (D.)	788
dcllxxviii.	<i>Ormosia</i> {Jacks.}	ccoxxxi
8073.	<i>travanorioa</i> {Bedd.}	918
dcllxxix.	<i>Ornanthes</i>	dlxviü
8074.	<i>Ornithidiwm imbricatum</i> (Wall.)	2944
£075.	<i>Omitrophe aparetica</i> (Roxb.)	628-/
8076.	<i>asiatica</i> (Hort.)	628
8077.	<i>Gobbe</i> (Willd.)	628
8078.	<i>glabra</i> (Koxb.)	628-d
8079.	<i>Malabarica</i> (Hb. Madr.)	628-6
8080.	<i>Schmiedelia</i> (Pers.)	628
8081.	<i>serrata</i> (Roxb.)	628-6
8082.	<i>villosa</i> (Koxb.)	628-c
8083.	<i>Ornus americana</i> {Rose.}	1779
8084.	<i>cappadocica</i> (Dietr.)	1779
8085.	<i>ewropaa</i> ( Pe/s.)	1779
8086.	<i>Jhribwnda</i> (Dietr.)	1778
8087.	<i>rotwndifolia</i> (Pers.)	1779
8088.	<i>wrophylla</i> {G. Don.}	1778
dcolxxx.	<i>Orophea</i> {Bl.}	xcxvii
8089.	<i>erythrocarpa</i> {Bedd.}	73
8090.	<i>Heyneana</i> {Hk. f. fy T.}	55
8091.	<i>Thomsoni</i> {Bedd.}	72
8092.	<i>uniflora</i> {Tft./ & T.}	70
8093.	<i>zeylanioa</i> {Hk. f. fy T.}	71
dcllxxxii.	<i>Oroxylum</i> {Vent.}	dclxxxii
8094.	<i>indie am</i> (Kent.)	2119
8095.	<i>Orthostenmaroseum</i> (Wall.)	1478
dcllxxxiii.	<i>Osbeckia</i> (Linn.)	cdxv
8096.	<i>alveolata</i> (Bedd.)	1274
8097.	<i>aspera</i> {Bl.}	1270
8098.	<i>Chulesis</i> (D. Don.)	1277
8099.	<i>Qardmerian*</i> (Wight)	1273
8100.	<i>glanca</i> {Benth.}	1271
8101.	<i>graoifw</i> {Bedd.}	1269
8102.	<i>hispidiasima</i> (Wight)	1268
8103.	<i>Kleinii</i> (A.ra.)	1280-b
8104.	<i>Leschenaultiana</i> {D.C.}	1273
8105.	<i>nepalensis</i> {Hook.}	1277
8106.	<i>ootandra</i> {D.G.}	1275
8107.	<i>polyctphala</i> (Naud.)	1275
8108.	<i>reticalata</i> {Bedd.}	1274
8109.	<i>speciosa</i> (D. Don.)	1277
8110.	<i>virgata</i> {W. & A.}	1285
8111.	<i>virgata</i> (Wight.)	1285-6
8112.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Benth.)	1282
8113.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Benth.)	1285
8114.	<i>wynaaudeosis</i> (Clarke)	1286
dcolxxxiii.	<i>06manthus</i> {Lour.}	dlxix
8115.	<i>acwmvnnata</i> (Wall.)	1780

No.	Osm&nthus—cont.	NO.
8116.	fragrans ( <i>Lour.</i> ) . . . . .	1780
dcclxxxiv.	<i>OBmunda</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	mlxviii
8117.	<i>japonica</i> ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) . . . . .	3387
8118.	<i>javanica</i> ( <i>Blume</i> ) . . . . .	3388
8119.	<i>regalia</i> ( <i>L'wn.</i> ) . . . . .	3387
8120.	<i>Vachellii</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> ) . . . . .	3388
dcclxxxv.	<i>Ostodes</i> ( <i>BL</i> ) . . . . .	dcccxxxviii
8121.	<i>mnor</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ) . . . . .	2647-b
8122.	<i>zeylanioa</i> ( <i>Moell.</i> ) . . . . .	2647
dcclxxxvi.	<i>Osyris</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	dccciii
8123.	<i>arborea</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	2527
8124.	<i>fpeltata</i> ( <i>Koxb.</i> ) . . . . .	2C90
8125.	<i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	2527
8126.	<i>Otonychiwn imhricatum</i> ( <i>BL</i> )	642
dcclxxxvii.	<i>Otophora</i> ( <i>BL</i> ) . . . . .	ccxliiv
8127.	<i>fruticosa</i> ( <i>BL</i> ) . . . . .	631
8128.	<i>Otosema macrophylla</i> ( <i>Bonth.</i> ) . . . . .	767
8129.	<i>Otilis zeylanica</i> ( <i>3aertn.</i> )	617
dcclxxxviii.	<i>Oogeinia</i> ( <i>Beith.</i> ) . . . . .	ccciii
8130.	<i>dalbergioides</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) . . . . .	795
8131.	<i>Ovidia milis</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> ) . . . . .	2322
8132.	<i>Oxandra virgata</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> )	74
8133.	<i>Oxyanihe japonica</i> ( <i>Steud.</i> )	3291
dcclxxxix.	<i>Oxylobium</i> ( <i>Andr.</i> ) . . . . .	ccoxxxvi
8134.	<i>cordifolium</i> <i>Uwdr.</i> ) . . . . .	924
dcxox.	<i>Oxypetalum</i> ( <i>B. Br.</i> ) . . . . .	doxxv
8135.	<i>caernleum</i> ( <i>Dene.</i> ) . . . . .	1886
deexci.	<i>Oxystelma</i> ( <i>Br.</i> ) . . . . .	dexxi
8136.	<i>esculentum</i> ( <i>Br.</i> ) . . . . .	1881
8137.	<i>Wallichii</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) . . . . .	1881
doexcii.	<i>Oxytenanthera</i> ( <i>Munro</i> ) . . . . .	mxlv
8138.	<i>Bourdillon</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ) . . . . .	3309
8139.	<i>monostigma</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	3307
8140.	<i>nigrociliata</i> ( <i>Munro.</i> ) . . . . .	3305
8141.	<i>Stocksii</i> ( <i>Munro</i> ) . . . . .	3308
8142.	<i>Thwaitesii</i> ( <i>Munro</i> ) . . . . .	3306
8143.	<i>Pachycentria wallceri</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) . . . . .	1289

P

dcxciii.	<i>Pachygone</i> ( <i>Affers</i> ) . . . . .	x1
8144.	<i>adversa</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) . . . . .	95
8145.	<i>concinna</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) . . . . .	95
8146.	<i>odorifera</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) . . . . .	95
8147.	<i>ova<sup>a</sup>ia</i> ( <i>Miei s</i> ) . . . . .	96
8148.	<i>Plukenetii</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) . . . . .	95
8149.	<i>Pachysandra coriacea</i> ( <i>Hook.</i> ) . . . . .	2544
8150.	<i>Pachystachy asperula</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	22C3 2263
8151.	<i>eoccinea</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	2263
8152.	<i>latis</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	2263
dcxciii	( <i>bis.</i> ) <i>Pfflderia</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	oxvi ( <i>bis.</i> )
8152	( <i>bis.</i> ) <i>ffctida</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	1591 ( <i>Us.</i> )
deexciv.	<i>Pajanelia</i> ( <i>P.O.</i> ) . . . . .	dexevii.
8153.	<i>multijuga</i> ( <i>Kurz.</i> ) . . . . .	2158
8154.	<i>Ehedii</i> ( <i>D.G.</i> ) . . . . .	2158

No.		NO.
dcxciv	( <i>bi*</i> .) <i>Palaquim</i> ( <i>Blanco</i> )	dlriiii
dcxev.	<i>Pallasia</i> ( <i>Hutt.</i> ) . . . . .	oxxxviii
LXXXIII.	<i>FALUM</i> . . . . .	EXXI
8155.	<i>Palmia bicolor</i> ( <i>Endl</i> ) . . . . .	2056
dcxov	( <i>fis.</i> ) <i>Panax</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	odlxiv
8156.	<i>Balfouri</i> ( <i>Hort. Sand.</i> ) . . . . .	1201
S157.	<i>cochleatum</i> ( <i>DO.</i> ) . . . . .	1403
8158.	<i>crispatum</i> ( <i>Hort. Bull.</i> ) . . . . .	1402
8159.	<i>diftusum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-a
8160.	<i>dissectum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-b
8161.	<i>dumosum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-c
8162.	<i>elegans</i> ( <i>F. Muell.</i> ) . . . . .	1404
8163.	<i>filicifolia</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1389
8164.	<i>fisswm</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-d
8165.	<i>fragrans</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	1418
8166.	<i>fruticosum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	1418
8167.	<i>Guilfoylei</i> ( <i>Cogn &amp; Mar.</i> )	14(x0
8168.	<i>?Heyneanum</i> ( <i>Wall</i> ) . . . . .	1390
8169.	<i>laciniatum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1410
8170.	<i>lepidum</i> ( <i>Hort. Bull.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-e
8171.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> ( <i>De.</i> ) . . . . .	1405
8172.	<i>micranthum</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	1399
8173.	<i>multi/idum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1399
8174.	<i>Murrayi</i> ( <i>t. Muell.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-/
8175.	<i>nitidum</i> ( <i>Hort. Bull.</i> ) . . . . .	1406
8176.	<i>Panax obtusum</i> ( <i>Blume</i> ) . . . . .	1407
8177.	<i>plumatum</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1408
8178.	<i>rotwndwm</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1400- fc
8179.	<i>serratifolium</i> ( <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	1394
8180.	<i>sesili/brwm</i> ( <i>Planch.</i> ) . . . . .	1400-g
8181.	<i>aessilifolium</i> ( <i>Koch.</i> ) . . . . .	1406
8182.	<i>Shepherdii</i> ; <i>Hort.</i> ) . . . . .	140G
8183.	<i>Feitchi</i> ( <i>Eort.</i> ) . . . . .	1398
8184.	<i>Victoria</i> ( <i>Andre.</i> ) . . . . .	1387
LXXXIV.	<i>PANDAJNCE</i> 'B . . . . .	1409
deoxevi.	<i>Pandanus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) . . . . .	CXXIII
8185.	<i>canarana</i> ( <i>Worb.</i> ) . . . . .	mxxi
8186.	<i>Candelabrum</i> ( <i>Beauv.</i> ) . . . . .	3242
8187.	<i>Candelabrum</i> ( <i>Kurz.</i> ) . . . . .	3246
8188.	<i>caricosus</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ) . . . . .	3244
8189.	<i>crassypes</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	3243
8190.	<i>fascicularis</i> ( <i>Lam.</i> ) . . . . .	3243
8191.	<i>foBtidus</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	3244
8192.	<i>furoatuB</i> ( <i>üoxb.</i> ) . . . . .	3241
8193.	<i>laBvB</i> ( <i>Rumph.</i> ) . . . . .	3243
8194.	<i>leucacanthus</i> ( <i>Hassk.</i> ) . . . . .	3247
8195.	<i>moschatus</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ) . . . . .	3244
8196.	<i>odoratissimus</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	3247
8197.	<i>odoratus</i> ( <i>Salish.</i> ) . . . . .	3244
8198.	<i>spinifruetus</i> ( <i>Dennst.</i> ) . . . . .	3244
8199.	<i>utilis</i> ( <i>Bory</i> ) . . . . .	3243
8200.	<i>Pan dor ea spectabilia</i> ( <i>Spaoh.</i> ) . . . . .	3245 2120
8201.	<i>Panicum ocoriferum</i> ( <i>Trin.</i> ) . . . . .	3278
8202.	<i>Amlisa</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) . . . . .	3278
8203.	<i>arborescens</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) . . . . .	3302
8204.	<i>Panoxis salicifolium</i> ( <i>Rafin.</i> ) . . . . .	2117
8205.	<i>Papaya carica</i> ( <i>Gmrt.</i> ) . . . . .	1344
8206.	<i>commune</i> ( <i>Noionha</i> ) . . . . .	1344
8207.	<i>cucumerino.</i> ( <i>Noronha</i> ) . . . . .	1344

NO.	Papaya—onfc.	NO.	NO.	Passiflora—cont.	NO.
8208.	*a'iva (lass.) . . . . .	1344	8255.	dentata (Veil.) . . . . .	1359
8209.	vulgaris (b.C.) . . . . .	1344	8256.	diadm (Vfill.) . . . . .	1350
8210.	Papada Rumphii (Cat. Hort. Bog.) . . . . .	414	8257.	edulis (Sims.) . . . . .	1350
LXXXV.	PAPILIUNĒE	XLIII-A	8258.	elate (Fisch.) . . . . .	1347
dccxvii.	ParabaBna (Miers.) . . . . .	xxix	8259.	Jlewosa (Gard.) . . . . .	1361
8211.	oleracea (Miers.) . . . . .	77	<del>8260.</del>	fojtida (Lynn.) . . . . .	1351
8212.	feruginea (Miers.) . . . . .	77	8261.	fragrana (Kegel.) . . . . .	1366
8213.	sagittata (Miers.) . . . . .	77-	8262.	globoaa (VeU.) . . . . .	1361
dccxcviii.	Paramignya. (Wight) . . . . .	olv	<del>8263.</del>	grandilora (oalish.) . . . . .	1358
8214.	armata (Oter.) . . . . .	403	8264.	Hartwieaiana (Hort. Mart.)	1341
8215.	monophyUa. (Wight) . . . . .	402	8265.	haatata (Bertol.) . . . . .	1351
8216.	Poratropm capitata (W. & A.) . . . . .	1416	8266.	hederacea (Cav.) . . . . .	1361
8217.	elliptica (Miq.) . . . . .	1413	8267.	hederophylla (Ait.) . . . . .	1361
8218.	macrantha (Miq.) . . . . .	1413	8268.	hibiscifolia (Lamk.) . . . . .	1351
8219.	terebinthacea (Arn.) . . . . .	1414	<del>8269.</del>	h . . . . .	1351
8220.	venulosa (W. & A.) . . . . .	1413	8270.	hirsuta (Lodd.) . . . . .	1351
8221.	Wallichiwna (W. & A.) . . . . .	1415	8271.	hirmta (Linn.) . . . . .	1361
8222.	Parechilea a&nascens (Hanoë.) . . . . .	1863	8272.	hispidula (Knowlee) . . . . .	1361
8223.	Thimbergii (A. Gray.) . . . . .	1863	8273.	holoseriuea (Linn.) . . . . .	1352
8224.	Pariliwm arbor-tristis (Gaertn.) . . . . .	1776	8274.	incarnata (K. Gawl.) . . . . .	1350
dccxix.	Paminarium (Juds.) . . . . .	ccclxxiii	8275.	Kegeiana (Garoke) . . . . .	1361
8225.	brachyatachyum (Benth.) . . . . .	1059	8276.	Keri\ (Spreng.j . . . . .	1350
<del>8226.</del>	excelsum (G. Don.) . . . . .	1059	8277.	Kermesina (Link. & Otto.) . . . . .	1359
8227.	indicm (Bedd.) . . . . .	1060	8278.	Kohautiana (Presl.) . . . . .	1361
8228.	? Jaekianvm (Benth.) . . . . .	1059	8279.	latifolia (Do.) . . . . .	1347
8229.	travancoricnm (Bedd.) . . . . .	1061	82M.	laurifolia (Linn.) . . . . .	1353
<del>8230.</del>	Paritium gangeticum (G. Don.) . . . . .	251	8281.	Leschenaultii (D.C.) . . . . .	1346
8231.	tiliaceum (W. & A.) . . . . .	241	8282.	limbata (Tenore) . . . . .	1361
8232.	tricuspe (G. Don.) . . . . .	243	<del>8283.</del>	lineariloba (Hk.) . . . . .	1361
dccc.	Parkia (B. Br.) . . . . .	cccliih	8284.	littoralis (Hb & K.) . . . . .	1361
8233.	biglandulosa (W. & A.) . . . . .	1009	8285.	Zow^oiiia (Lamk.) . . . . .	1354
dccci.	Parkinsonia (Lynn.) . . . . .	cccxlii	<del>8286.</del>	lunata (Jim.) . . . . .	1354
8234.	aouleata (Linn.) . . . . .	943	8287.	latea (Mm.) . . . . .	1356
dcccii.	Parmantiera (Be.) . . . . .	dexovi	8288.	maliformis (Veil.) . . . . .	1347
8235.	*l&t* (Miers.) . . . . .	2157	8289.	manicata (Pers.) . . . . .	1365
8236.	cereifera (Seem.) . . . . .	2166	8290.	*n&scarerwi9 (resl.) . . . . .	1347
dcciii.	Parsonsi* (Br.) . . . . .	dxoiv	8291.	mauritiana 'Thou) . . . . .	1349
8237.	acuminata (Wall.) . . . . .	1638	8292.	jtayawa (Veitch.) . . . . .	1349
8238.	pauciflora (Wall.) . . . . .	1838	<del>8293.</del>	Middletoniana (Paxt.) . . . . .	1366
8239.	spiralis (Wall.) . . . . .	1838	8294.	minima (Linn.) . . . . .	1361
dccciv.	Passiflora (Linn.) . . . . .	cdxlvii	8295.	Mnruonja (Linn.) . . . . .	1357
8240.	acwmxnata (D.C.) . . . . .	1353	6296.	Murucuja (Bill.) . . . . .	1354
8241.	alata (Uit.) . . . . .	1347	8297.	nigelliflora (Hk.) . . . . .	1351
8242.	angulata (Hort. Mart.) . . . . .	1347	<del>8298.</del>	nigra (Jacq.) . . . . .	1361
8243.	angustifolia (SvO) . . . . .	1361	<del>8299.</del>	obacura (Eoem.) . . . . .	1351
8244.	antioquiensis (Karat.) . . . . .	1364	• P300.	olivtBformia (Mill.) . . . . .	1361
8245.	Baraquiniana (Lan.) . . . . .	1351	830L.	orbiculate (Cav.) . . . . .	1357
8246.	biflora (Lamk.) . . . . .	1354	8302.	oviformis (K<BQL) . . . . .	1347
8247.	brasiliana (Desf.) . . . . .	1347	8303.	pallida (Linn.) . . . . .	1361
8248.	brasiliensis (Vand.) . . . . .	1347	8304.	pallidiflora (Berfcol.) . . . . .	1350
8249.	Bnonaparftea (JPaxt.) . . . . .	1348	8305.	parviflora (Sw.) . . . . .	1361
8250.	caemlea (Linn.) . . . . .	1348	8306.	pedunculata (Hort. Mart.) . . . . .	1347
8251.	celtifolia (Salisb.) . . . . .	ia60	8807.	peltata (Cav.) . . . . .	1361
8252.	chinensis (Hort. Mart.) . . . . .	1349	8308.	?A<nicea (Link.) . . . . .	1347
8253.	ciliata (Ait.) . . . . .	1351	8309.	j-otyaden (Veil.) . . . . .	1351
8264.	oitrifolia (Salisb.) . . . . .	1347	<del>8*10.</del>	pomifera (Roem.) . . . . .	1350
			8310.	(bia) princ-pfi (IM.C.) . . . . .	1358 (Hs.)
			8311.	pseudosuberosa (Gortn.) . . . . .	1861
			8312.	puberula (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1361
			8313.	quadrangularis (Lvm.) . . . . .	1358
			8313	(iis.) racemoBa (Linn.) . . . . .	1368 (^0



NO.	Passiflora—cont.	NO.	NO.
8314.	Raddiana (27.C.) ...	1359	8368. <i>Pelalphia laurifolia</i> (Bks. ASol.) . . . . . 1674
8315.	<i>rubicaulis</i> (Jacq.) ...	1350	8369. <i>Peltandra longipes</i> (Wight) . . . . . 2555
8316.	<i>Berratifolia</i> (Linn.) ...	1360	8370. <i>Peltanthera solanacea</i> (Roth) . . . . . 1839
8317.	<i>stenophylla</i> (Huffing.) ...	1349	docoz. <i>Peltophoram</i> (Vogel) . . . . . cccxxxix
8318.	<i>Buherosa</i> (Iwin.) ...	1361	8371. <i>tierrugineum</i> (Benth.) ... 937
8319.	<i>tetradena</i> (Vand.) ...	1347	deccxi. <i>Pernphis</i> (Forst.) . . . . . cdxxxiii
8320.	<i>tetragona</i> (Roem.) ...	1347	8372. <i>acidnla</i> (Forst.) . . . . . 1308
8321.	<i>tridactylis</i> (Hk.f.) ...	1361	8373. <i>angustifolia</i> (Roxb) ... 1308
8322.	<i>trifaseiata</i> (Lam) ...	1362	8374. <i>Penraglottis suberifolia</i> (Wall) . . . . . 2E6
8323.	<i>tubibora</i> (Hfl & K.) ...	1363	8376. <i>Pentalinon suberectum</i> (Voi.t.) . . . . . 1857
8324.	<i>Van-Volxemi</i> (Triana.) ...	1364	8376. <i>Pentaloba zeylanica</i> [Am.] .. 123
8325.	<i>variegata</i> Mill.) ...	135 L	deccxii. <i>Pentapanax</i> (Seem.) . . . . . cdlxiii
8327.	<i>villosa</i> (Masf.) ...	1861	8377. <i>Leschena iltii</i> (Seem.) ... 1399
8328.	<i>Walheri</i> SB (Wt/ > ...	1361	deccxiii. <i>Pentapetes</i> (Linn.) (Japan <i>Pentaglottis</i> ) . . . . . cvii
LXXXVI.	PASSIFLORACEAE	LV	8378. <i>acerifolia</i> (Cav.) . . . . . 284
8329	<i>Patonia parvifolia</i> (Wi/ht) . . . . . 61		8379. <i>suberifolia</i> (Linn.) ... 281
8330.	<i>Paullinia asiatica</i> (Linn.) ...	386	8380. <i>Pentaptera angustifolia</i> (Roxb.) . . . . . 1149-6
deccv.	<i>Pavetta</i> (Linn.) ...	dviii	8381. <i>Arjuna</i> (Roxb.) . . . . . 1149
8331.	<i>aZ6a</i> (Vahl) . . . . . 1543-a		8382. <i>coriaca</i> (Roxb.) . . . . . 1150-c
8332.	<i>Bandhuca</i> (Miq.) ...	1538-6	8383. <i>crenulata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . . 1150-6
8333.	<i>breviflora</i> (D.C.) ...	1545	8384. <i>glabra</i> (Jtoxb.) . . . . . 1149-a
8334.	<i>Brunonis</i> (Wall.) ...	1546	8385. <i>macrocarpa</i> (Wall.) ... 1150-fc
8335.	<i>Brunonis</i> (Wight) ...	1543-c	8386. <i>paniculata</i> (Roxb.) ... 1152
8336.	<i>canarica</i> (Bedd.) ...	1494	8387. <i>Roxburghii</i> (Tnl.) ... 1157
8337.	<i>conescens</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-e	8388. <i>tomjwtoaa</i> (Roxb.) ... 1150-a
8338.	<i>coccinea</i> (HL) . . . . . 1538		deccxiv. <i>Pentaria</i> (Roem.) ... cdxlvi
8339.	<i>Finlaysoniana</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-a	deccxv. <i>Penfacs</i> (Benth.) ... odlxxxi
8340.	<i>graciliflora</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-a	8389. <i>carnea</i> (Benth.) . . . . . 1478
8341.	<i>hispidula</i> (F. & A) ...	1544	8390. <i>Klotzschii</i> (Vatke) ... 1478
8342.	<i>incamata</i> (Rl) ...	1538	8391. <i>Quartiniiana</i> (Oliv.) ... 1478
8343.	<i>indioa</i> (Linn.) ...	1543	deccxvi. <i>Pentatropis</i> (Br.) ... dexxiii.
8344.	<i>indica</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-6	8392. <i>microphylla</i> (W. fy A.) ... 1884
8345.	<i>fiucetw</i> (Br.) ...	1493	83y3. <i>Peranemacysatheoides</i> (Don.) . 3331
8346.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-*	8394. <i>Pereiria medica</i> (Lindl.) ... 82
8347.	<i>nilagirka</i> (Bedd.) ...	1495	deccxvii. <i>Peremis</i> (hafin) ... cdxlvii
8348.	<i>petiolaris</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-a	deccxviii. <i>Pereskia</i> ( <i>Plumex</i> Linn.) cdlvii
8349.	<i>Rothiana</i> (D.C.) ...	1543-6	8395. <i>Bleo</i> (DC.) . . . . . 1354
8350.	<i>etpfor*an-<i>fia</i></i> (Dalz.) ...	1544-c	8396. <i>cruenta</i> (Hort ex Pfeif.) . 1384
8351.	<i>velutina</i> (Wall.) ...	1543-c	dcocxix. <i>Pergularia</i> (Linn.) dexxx
8362.	<i>villosa</i> (Heyne) ...	1543-6	8397. <i>coromandeliana</i> (Dene.) ... 1904
8353.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) ...	1491	8398. <i>divaricata</i> (Lour.) ... 1848
8354.	<i>Wightii</i> (fl*./.) ...	1547	8399. <i>glubra</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 1840
deccvi.	<i>Pavonia</i> (Cav) ...	xc.	8400. <i>Umbata</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 1903
8355.	<i>acerifolia</i> (L. & Otto.) ...	240	8401. <i>montana</i> (Done.) . . . . . 1903
8356.	<i>glechomifolia</i> (A. Rich.) ...	231	8402. <i>odoratissima</i> (Sm.) ... 1903
8367.	<i>odorata</i> (Willd.) . . . . . 232		8403. <i>odoratissima</i> (Wight) ' . . . . . 1905
8358.	<i>procumbens</i> (Boiss.) ...	231	8404. <i>pallida</i> (PT.*i4) . . . . . 1904
8359.	<i>repanda</i> (Spr.) ...	23C	8404 (bis) <i>Parviflora</i> (Bl.) 1901 (6w.)
8360.	<i>Romborua</i> (Wall.) ...	233	8404 (b/s) <i>tinctona</i> Spreng.) 1901 (6t<.)
8361.	<i>rosea</i> (Wall.) ...	233	8405. <i>viridis</i> (Buch.) . . . . . 1903
8362.	<i>sidoides</i> (Hern.) ...	233	8406. <i>Pericyclonemv sempervirens</i> (Mill.) ... 1435
8363.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Cav.) ...	232	8407. <i>Periplexis rigida</i> (Wall) ... 2598
deccvii	<i>Payanelia</i> (D.C) ...	doxevii	8408. <i>Petioploca emetica</i> (ReU.) . . . . . 1b75
deco^iii.	<i>Pedilanthus</i> (Neck) ...	deccviii	
8364.	<i>myrtifolius</i> (Link.) ...	2543	
8365.	<i>tithymaloides</i> (Poit.) ...	2543	
deccix.	<i>Peganum</i> (Linn) ...	exxxiv	
8366.	<i>Harmaia</i> (Linn.) ...	864	
8367.	<i>Pegia</i> ? <i>Colebrookiana</i> (Wight) . . . . .	681	

NO.	<i>Periploca</i> —cont.	NO.	No.	Philodendron—cont.	NO.
8409.	<i>esrulenta</i> (Linn.f.) ...	1881	8460.	<i>UpinnaUjoliurn</i> (Sphalm.)	3254
8410.	<i>indica</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	1886	8461.	Gorsinianum (HorU Bull.) . . . . .	3255
8411.	<i>sylvestris</i> (Willd.) ...	1895	8462.	<i>giganteum</i> (Schoti) ...	3256
8412.	<i>tvmicata</i> (Herb. Madr.) ...	1390	8462.	(bis.), <i>gloriosum</i> (Andr.)	3260 (bis)
8413.	<i>tunicata</i> (Ret*). . . . .	1889	8463.	<i>grandifolium</i> (Schott) ...	3257
dcccxx.	<i>Persea</i> (Plum.) ...	dccclxxvi	8464.	<i>intperiale</i> (Schott) ...	3258
8414.	<i>edtdis</i> (Rafin.) . . . . .	2441	8465.	<i>nobile</i> (JHort.) ...	3261
8415.	<i>gratissima</i> (Gsertn.) ...	2441	8466.	<i>pertuBum</i> (Eort.) ...	3273
8416.	<i>Sassafras</i> (Spreng.) ...	2442	8467.	<i>quercifolium</i> (Engl.) ...	3259
8417.	<i>Persica</i> ? <i>saligna</i> (Royle) ...	1064	8468.	<i>radiatum</i> (Sehott) ...	3260
8418.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	1064	8469.	<i>sagittifolium</i> (Lisb.) ...	3263
8419.	<i>Peroŕnea major</i> (dcop.) ...	1*22	8470.	<i>Sellonm</i> (O. Jæ^)	3262
8420.	<i>minor</i> (Scop.) . . . . .	1823	8471.	PWeybohy/Uum <del>angustifoli-</del> wm (Benth.) ...	2180
8421.	<i>ptocumbens</i> (Gilib.) ...	1823	8472.	<i>Kunthianvm</i> (Nees.) ...	2180
dcccxxi.	<i>Pet-alidium</i> (Nees.) ...	dco	8473.	<i>Phlogaeanthus alhificnus</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	2255
8422.	<i>barlerioides</i> (Nees.) ...	2170	8474.	<i>grandis</i> (Bedd.) ...	2254
8423.	<i>Petalcma atemifolia</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	1156	dcccxxviii.	<i>Phlomis</i> {Linn.) ...	dcol
dcccxxii.	<i>Petrma</i> (Houstex Linn.)	dcccxxiii	8475.	<i>chŕnensis</i> (Ketz.) ...	2356
dcccxxiii.	<i>Petrea</i> (Linn.) ...	dcccxxiv	8476.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Linn.) ...	2364
8424.	<i>volubilis</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2328	8477.	<i>gZawZwZosa</i> (Schrank.) ...	2363
8425	<i>Petrocarya excelsa</i> (Jack.) ...	1059	8478.	<i>iatifolia</i> (Will.) ...	2364
dcccxxv	<i>Phaeanthus</i> (HJc.f. fr T.)	xix	8479.	<i>montana</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	2357
8426.	<i>malabaricus</i> (Bed*). . . . .	50	8480.	<i>Portae</i> (Kern.) . . . . .	2364
8427.	<i>Phalxnopsis Wightii</i> (Rchb. f.) . . . . .	2952	8481.	<i>Russelliana</i> (Lag.) ...	2363
8423.	<i>Phanera dŕphylla</i> (Benth.)...	992	8482.	<i>sahifolia</i> (Stokes.) ...	2364
8429.	<i>phoenicea</i> (Benth.) ...	995	8483.	<i>virens</i> (B.C.) . . . . .	2363
8430.	<i>purpurea</i> (Benth.) ...	996	8484.	<i>wcoaa</i> (Poir.) ...	2363
8431.	<i>reAusa</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	993	8486.	<i>Phoberos acuminatus</i> (Thw.)	131
8432.	<i>Vahlŕi</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	994	8486.	<i>Amottianus</i> (Thw.) ...	131
8438.	<i>variegata</i> (Benth.) ...	997	8487.	<i>crewates</i> (W. & A.) ...	131
8434.	<i>Pharbitis barbata</i> (G. Don.)	2020	8488.	<i>Hookerianus</i> (Thw.) ...	131
8435.	<i>diversifolia</i> (Lind.) ...	2020	8489.	<i>Janceolatys</i> (W. & A.) ...	131
8436.	<i>hederacea</i> (Chois.) ...	2020	8490.	<i>Wightianus</i> (W. & A.) ...	131
8437.	<i>learŕi</i> (Linol.) . . . . .	2022	dcccxxix.	<i>Phoebe</i> (Nees.) ...	dccclxxx
8438.	<i>iŕZ</i> (Chois.) . . . . .	2020	8491.	<i>lanoeolata</i> (Nees.) ...	2445
8439.	<i>punctata</i> (G. Don.) ...	2020	8492.	<i>paniculata</i> (Nee.) ...	2446
8440.	<i>Purshii</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	2020	8493.	<i>jmb5cews</i> (NeeB.) ...	2446
8441.	<i>tyrianthina</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2045	8494.	<i>Wightii</i> (MeisBn.) ...	2446
8442.	<i>variifolia</i> (Dene.) . . . . .	2020	8495.	<i>Phanicophorium sechella-</i> <i>rum</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	3147
dcccxxv.	<i>Phascalns</i> (Linn.) ...	cccxxiii	dcccxxx.	<i>Phoenix</i> (Linn.) ...	cmxov
18443.	<i>difformis</i> (Wall.) ...	837	8496.	<i>acaulis</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	3166
8444.	<i>farinoaus</i> (Linn.) ...	835	8497.	<i>acaulis</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	3168
8445.	GrabamianDB (W. fy A.)	833	8498.	<i>Andersoni</i> (Hort. Calc.)...	3165
8446.	<i>psoraleoides</i> (W. fy A.) ...	834	8499.	<i>canariensis</i> (Eort. Cha- bavd.) ...	3172
8447.	<i>semierectus</i> (Linn.) ...	834	8500.	<i>compacta</i> (a/t.) ...	3171
8448.	<i>trinerviuf?</i> (Eeyne) ...	835	8501.	<i>cycadifoha</i> (Regel.) ...	3170
8449.	<i>Phenanthus sempervirens</i> (Rafin.) . . . . .	1435	8502.	<i>dactylifera</i> (Linn.) ...	3162
dcccxxvii.	<i>Philadelphia</i> (Linn.) ...	cccxc	8603.	<i>farinifera</i> {Roxb.) ...	3167
8450.	<i>ecronarius</i> (Linn.) ...	1125	8504.	<i>humili*</i> (Royle.) ...	3168
8451.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Loud.) ...	1125	8505.	<i>humilis</i> (Royle.) ...	3168-«
8452.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Wall.) ...	1125	8506.	<i>Ouseleyana</i> (Griff.) ...	3168
8453.	<i>triflorus</i> (Wall.) ...	1125	8507.	<i>paludoea</i> (Boarb.) ...	3169
8454.	<i>Phillyrea paniculata</i> (Wt.)	17P1	8508.	<i>pedunculata</i> (Griff.) ...	3168
8455.	<i>rohusta</i> (Roxb.) ...	1795	8509.	<i>pusiUa</i> (Gaertn.) . . . . .	3164
8456.	<i>fermtnatM</i> (Roxb.) ...	1791	£510.	<i>tpusilla</i> (Trim.) ...	31^7
dcccxxvii.	<i>Philodendron</i> (Schott) ...	mxv	flsil.	<i>robsta</i> (ffe. f.) ...	3170
8457.	<i>Andreannm</i> (DeVans) ...	3253	8512.	<i>rupicola</i> (T. Anders.)	3165
8458.	<i>asperatnm</i> (C. Koch.) ...	3258			
8459.	<i>bipizmatŕndum</i> {Schott)	3254			

NO.	Phobix—confc	NO.
8513.	<i>siamensis</i> (Miq.)	... 3169
8514.	<i>sylvestris</i> (Roxb.)	... 3163
8516.	<i>sylvestris</i> (Thu.)	... 3164
8516.	<i>seylanica</i> (Trim.)	... 3164
dcccxxxi.	<i>Pholidota</i> (Lindl.)	cmxxvi
8517.	<i>imbricata</i> (Lindl.)	... 2944
8518.	<i>pallida</i> (Lindl.)	... 2944
dooxxxii.	<i>Phormium</i> (Forst.)	umlxvii
8519.	<i>ramosam</i> (Billb.)	... 3116
8520.	<i>tenax</i> (Fors*)	... 3116
dcccxxxiii.	<i>Photinia</i> (Lindl.)	ccclxxxvi
8521.	<i>JBZmi</i> (Dene.)	... 1118
8522.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (W. & A.)	... 1117
8523.	<i>Notomana</i> (W. fy A.)	... 1118
8524.	<i>Notoniana</i> (Wall.)	... 1117
8525.	<i>Serrulata</i> (Lindl.)	... 1117
dcccxxxiv.	<i>Phmgmites</i> (Trin.)	mxxxix
8526.	<i>bifaria</i> (Wight)	... 3291
8527.	<i>Karka</i> (Trim.)	... 3291
8528.	<i>Xoxburghii</i> (Steud.)	(C.) ... 3291
8529.	<i>Phrynium ornatum</i> (Kooh.)	... 3016
8530.	<i>variegatum</i> (C. Koch.)	3015
8531.	<i>vrgatum</i> (B oxb.)	... 3025
dcccxxxv.	<i>Phyllanthus</i> (Linn.)	dcccxiv
8532.	<i>angustifolius</i> (Sw.)	... 25P2
8533.	<i>angustifolius</i> (Sw.)	... 2572
8534.	<i>anomalous</i> (Muell.)	... 2570
8535.	<i>arboreus</i> (Muell.)	... 2582
8536.	<i>asperus</i> (Muell.)	... 2590*
8537.	<i>canaranus</i> (Muell.)	... 2577-6
8538.	<i>cernuus</i> (HanO)	2593
8539.	<i>Chamissonis</i> (Klotz.)	... 2557
8540.	<i>Chorizandra</i> (Barb.)	... 2571
8541.	<i>Cicca</i> (Muell.)	... 2569
8542.	<i>cinerascens</i> (Wall.)	... 2594
8543.	<i>dalbergisides</i> (Wall.)	... 2557
8545.	<i>distichus</i> (Muell.)	... 2569
8546.	<i>diversifolius</i> (Miq.)	... 2587
8547.	<i>Emblica</i> (Linn.)	... 2558
8548.	<i>emblicoides</i> (Maell.)	... 2559
8549.	<i>fagifoUus</i> (Muell.)	... 2578
8550.	<i>fimbriatus</i> (Muell.)	... 2567
8551.	<i>glaucifolius</i> (Wall.)	... 2593
8552.	<i>glaucus</i> (Wall.)	... 2591
8553.	<i>glomeratus</i> (Koxb.)	... 2558
8554.	<i>griseus</i> (Wall.)	2557, 2591
8555.	<i>? gymnanthus</i> (Baill.)	... 2607
8556.	<i>Heyneanus</i> (Muell.)	2566, 2589
8557.	<i>Eohenackeri</i> (Muell.)	... 2579
8558.	<i>hysteranthus</i> (Muell.)	... 2570
8559.	<i>indicus</i> (Mnell.)	... 2570
8560.	<i>juniperinoides</i> (Muell.)	... 2560
8561.	<i>Jussieutanvs</i> (Muell.)	... 2586
8562.	<i>Kirgwnelia</i> (Ham & Roxb.)	2557
8563.	<i>lanceolarius</i> (Muell.)	... 2575
8564.	<i>Lawii</i> (Grah.)	... 2560
8565.	<i>Leschenaultii</i> (Muell.)	25ti3, 2596
8566.	<i>le ucophyllus</i> (* tr. & Wint.)	2591
8567.	<i>leucopyrtis</i> (Koan.)	... 2592

NO.	Phyllanthus—cont.	NO.
8568.	<i>littoralis</i> (Mnell.)	... 2574
8569.	<i>longiflorus</i> (Heyne)	... 2566
8570.	<i>longifolius</i> (Jaoq.)	... 2569
8571.	<i>longipes</i> (Muell.)	... 2555
8572.	<i>Lvcena</i> (Heyne)	... 2592
8573.	<i>lucidus</i> (Host.)	... 2591
8574.	<i>Macraei</i> (Muell.)	... 2562
8575.	<i>Macroalyx</i> (JlfueZZ.)	... 2565
8576.	<i>maldbaricus</i> (Muell.)	... 2584
8577.	<i>microcarpus</i> (Muell.)	... 2557
8578.	<i>Missionis</i> (Hk. /.)	... 2564
8579.	<i>multi/lorus</i> (Will.)	... 2557
8579 (bis.)	<i>multifo oularis</i> (Muell.)	... 2574 (Hs.)
8580.	<i>myrtifolius</i> (Wall.)	... 2557
8581.	<i>Myrtillus</i> (Ham.)	... 2596
8582.	<i>Navruli</i> (Miq.)	... 2593
8583.	<i>nedghorensis</i> (Muell.)	... 2583
8584.	<i>nemorum</i> (Russell)	... 2561
8585.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Muell.)	... 2588
8586.	<i>nephradenius</i> (Muell.)	... 2566
8557.	<i>nitidus</i> (Muell.)	... 2577-6
8588.	<i>nivoBus</i> (Bull.)	... 2573
8589.	<i>obliquus</i> (Muell.)	... 2577
8590.	<i>obliquus</i> (Wall.)	... 2568
8591.	<i>oblongifolius</i> (Dennsfc.)	... 2594
8592.	<i>obtusus</i> (Schränk.)	... 2591
8593.	<i>patens</i> (Roxb.)	... 2593
8594.	<i>per. tandrus</i> (Roxb.)	... 2557
8595.	<i>Perrottetianus</i> (Muell.)	... 2583
8596.	<i>polyphyllus</i> (Willd.)	... 2559
8597.	<i>? polyphyllus</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	... 2560
8598.	<i>pomaceus</i> (Moon)	... 2593
8599.	<i>Priewrianus</i> (Muell.)	... 2557
8600.	<i>pulericus</i> (Aliq.)	... 2557
8601.	<i>quadrangularis</i> (Willd.)	... 2596
8602.	<i>racemosus</i> (Heyue)	... 2559
8603.	<i>reticulatus</i> (Poir.)	... 2557
8604.	<i>retusus</i> (Dennst.)	... 2593
8605.	<i>retusus</i> (Roxb.)	... 2591
8606.	<i>rhamnifolius</i> (Heyne)	... 2593
8607.	<i>rhamnoides</i> (Roxb.)	... 2596
8608.	<i>rhamnoides</i> (WiWd.)	... 2594
8609.	<i>rotvmdatus</i> (Wight)	... 2591
8610.	<i>sepiarius</i> (Roxb.)	... 2594
8611.	<i>sinensis</i> (Muell.)	... 2557
8612.	<i>spvnescens</i> (Wa.n.)	... 2557
8613.	<i>spvnelosus</i> (Heyne)	... 2560
8614.	<i>? stellatus</i> (Beta.)	... 2586
8615.	<i>Stocksii</i> (Mnell.)	... 2570
8616.	<i>strictus</i> (Roxb.)	... 2595
8617.	<i>suberosuB</i> (Wight)	... 2556
8618.	<i>suffultus</i> (Wall.)	... 2593
8619.	<i>? taxifolius</i> (D. Don.)	... 2558*
8620.	<i>tenellus</i> (Wall.)	2564, 2596
8621.	<i>tetrandrus</i> (Wall.)	... 2569
8622.	<i>tinctorius</i> (Vahl.)	... 2594
8623.	<i>tomentosus</i> (Muell.)	... 2576
8624.	<i>tristis</i> (A. Juss.)	... 2594
8625.	<i>turbinatus</i> (Keen.)	... 2593

NO.	Phyllanthus—cont.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
8626.	<i>relutinus</i> (Muell.)	...	25*8	dcccxlvi.	<i>Pinanga</i> (Bl.)
8627.	<i>vivosus</i> (Roxb.)	...	2591	8675.	<i>bicolor</i> (Bl.) vide <i>bifida</i> ...
8628.	<i>virosus</i> (Wall.)	...	2557	8676.	<i>bifida</i> (Bl.)
8629.	<i>virosus</i> (Wight)	2593, 2594		8677.	<i>Calappana</i> (Il. Wendl.)
8630.	<i>litis-idea</i> (Lioxb.)	...	2594	8678.	<i>Dioksoaii</i> (Bl.)
8631.	Wi <sup>h</sup> tianUB {Muell.}	...	2508	8679.	<i>disticha</i> (Bl.)
8632.	<i>Wightianus</i> (Mnell.)	2587-b, 2591		8680.	<i>gracilis</i> (Bl.)
8633.	<i>Wightianus</i> (Wall.)	...	2557	dcocxliii.	<i>Pinus</i> (Linn.)
8634.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Muell.)	...	2577	8681.	<i>abies</i> (Linn.)
dcccxxxvi.	?hy]oc&ctuB (Link)	...	cdliv.	8682.	<i>adunca</i> (Rose.)
8635.	<i>Hookeri</i> (Walp.)	...	1376	8683.	<i>alba</i> (Ait.)
8636.	<i>Jenkinsoni</i> (Hort.)	...	1375	8684.	<i>alepense</i> (Poir.)
8637.	<i>phyllanthoides</i> (Link)	...	1375	8685.	<i>alUssima</i> (Hort. Can.)
doocxxxvii.	<i>PhylloblamjB</i>			8686.	<i>alUssima</i> (Ledeb.)
	(Bureau.)	...	dcccxlvii	8687.	<i>Araucaria</i> (Molina)
8638.	<i>upinosa</i> (Bureau.)	...	2716	S688.	<i>Armana</i> (C Koch.)
8039.	<i>Phyllodium pulchellum</i>			8689.	<i>atlantica</i> ^Endl.)
	Desv.)	...	799	8690.	<i>attenuate</i> (LimW.)
8640.	<i>Phyllis arborescens</i>			8691.	<i>Aucklandh</i> (Lodd.)
	(Thunb.)	...	2095	8692.	<i>australis</i> (Michx.)
8641.	<i>flexuosa</i> (Linn.)	...	2095	8693.	<i>austriaca</i> (Link.)
8642.	<i>sonnifera</i> (Link)	...	2C95	8694.	<i>Banksiana</i> (Lmdl.)
8643.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Thunb.)	...	2(95	8695.	<i>Benthamiana</i> (Hartw.)
LXXXVII.	PHYTOLACCACEJE.		XC	8696.	<i>Bolande</i> (Carr.)
dcccxxxviii.	<i>Picea</i> (Link)	...	cmx	8697.	<i>boreulis</i> (fraliBb.)
8644.	<i>alba</i> (link)	...	2864	8698.	<i>Boursieri</i> (Carr.)
8645.	<i>eaerales</i> (Link)	...	2864	8699.	<i>brachyptera</i> (Englexn.)
8646.	<i>cephalonica</i> (Loud.)	...	2868	8700.	<i>bruttfa</i> (Tenore)
8647.	<i>Douglasii</i> (Link)	...	2866	8701.	<i>Bugeana</i> (Zucc.)
8648.	<i>excelsa</i> (Link)	**	2863	8702.	<i>cxrulea</i> (Lodd.)
8649.	<i>glaucescens</i> (Gordon)	...	2866	8703.	<i>calirica</i> (D. Dov.)
8*50.	<i>Eerhertiana</i> (Madd.)	...	2871-6	8704.	<i>cahfonica</i> (loisd.)
8651.	<i>hirtella</i> (Loud.)	...	2867	8705.	<i>conadensis</i> (Duroi.)
8652.	<i>Khutrow</i> (Can.)	...	2865	8706.	<i>Caramanica</i> (tiosc.)
8653.	<i>montana</i> (Schcr.)	...	2863	8707.	<i>Carica</i> (D. Den.)
8654.	<i>Inorinda</i> (Link.)	...	2*65	8708.	<i>caucasica</i> (Fisch.)
8655.	<i>mucronata</i> (Carr.)	...	2866	8709.	<i>Cferci/s</i> (Linn.)
8656.	<i>baphta</i> (Knight.)	...	2871-b	8710.	<i>cephalonica</i> (Endl.)
8657.	<i>Kordmanniana</i> (Loud.)	...	2869	8711.	<i>chilghoza</i> (Eleph.)
8<58.	<i>panachaica</i> (Heldr.)	...	2H68	8712.	<i>chinensis</i> (Knight.)
8659.	<i>Pindrow</i> (Lond.)	...	2871-b	8713.	<i>Chylla</i> (Lodd.)
8660.	<i>Pinsapo</i> (Loud.)	...	2870	8714.	<i>cwierea</i> (Boche.)
8661.	<i>religwsa</i> (Loud.)	...	2867	8715.	<i>clanbrasiliensis</i> (Forbes).
8662.	<i>Srnthiana</i> (Boiss.)	...	2865	8716.	<i>colchica</i> (Booth.)
8663.	<i>Suborce?ca</i> (Sohur.)	...	2863	8717.	<i>coi.torta</i> (Dougl.)
8664.	<i>imlyaris</i> (Link.)	...	2863	8718.	<i>dalmatica</i> (Vis.)
8665.	<i>Webbiana</i> (Loud.)	...	2871	8*19.	<i>Damarra</i> (Steud.)
8666.	<i>Pierardia courtallensis*</i>			<720.	<i>Dammar</i> (Lamb.)
	(Wight.)	...	2619	8721.	<i>deuBiflora</i> (Sieb pZnl.)...
docoxxxix.	<i>Piercia</i> (Rafin.)	...	dcolxi	8722.	<i>Deodara</i> (Roxb.)
dcccxl.	<i>Pieris</i> (D. Don.)	...	dxxxix	8723.	<i>devoniana</i> (Lind.)
8r67.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (V. Don.)	...	1643	8724.	<i>Edgariana</i> (Hartw.)
8668.	<i>Pileostigma malabarica</i>			8725.	<i>effusa</i> (Salibb.)
	(Benth.)	...	991	87*6.	<i>escarena</i> (Risso.)
8669.	<i>racemosa</i> (Benth.)	...	990	8727.	<i>excelea</i> (TtaJZ.)
dorcxli.	<i>Pimenta</i> (Lindl)	...	cdxi	8728.	<i>excelsa</i> (Lamk.)
8670.	<i>aoris</i> (Eostel.)	...	1207	8729.	<i>excorticata</i> (Hort. Lindl.)
8671.	<i>dtrifolia</i> (Kostel.)	...	1207	8730.	<i>Finlaysonian</i> (Wall.)
8672.	<i>communis</i> (Bouth. & Hk.)	...	1208	8731.	<i>georgica</i> (Hort. Kord.)
8673.	<i>officinalis</i> (ZiudZ.)	...	1208	8732.	<i>Oerardi</i> (ForbeR.)
8674.	<i>vul,sari8</i> (Lindl.)	...	1208	8733.	<i>Gerardiana</i> (FraU.)
				8734.	<i>germvnica</i> (Bed.)

NO.	Pinna—eont.	NO.	NO	Pinns—eont.	NO.
8735.	<i>Orenvillea</i> (Gord.) ...	2850	87.-7.	<i>pendula</i> (Griff. 1 ...)	2842
8736.	<i>Griffithii</i> (M'Clrell.) ...	2842	8798.	<i>pendula</i> (Lindl.) ...	2856
8737.	<i>halepensis</i> (Mill.) ...	2844	8799.	<i>Penicillus</i> (Lapeyr.) ...	2854
8738.	<i>halepensis</i> (Bieb.) ...	2848	8800.	<i>Picea</i> (Duroi.) ...	2863
8739.	<i>Bamiltonii</i> (Tenore) ...	2852	8801.	<i>Pinaster</i> (Ait.) ...	2852
87 JO.	<i>hvrrella</i> (H. b. & K.) ...	2867	8802.	<i>Pinaster</i> (Bon.) ...	2844
8741.	<i>hispanica</i> (Cork.) ...	2854	8803.	<i>Pinea</i> (Gord.) ...	2841
8742.	<i>horizontalis</i> (Roehl.) ...	2850 e	8804.	<i>Pindrow</i> (Royle) ...	2871-b
8743.	<i>inops</i> (Ait.)... ..	2845	8805.	<i>ponderosa</i> (Don* I.) ...	2853
8744.	<i>inops</i> (Bong.) ...	2861	8806.	<i>pyramidalis</i> (Salisb.) ...	2863
8745.	<i>insignia</i> (Dougl.) ...	2846	8807.	<i>pyianaica</i> (I appyr.) ...	2854
8746.	<i>japonica</i> (Forbes) ..	2841	8808.	<i>radiata</i> (I). Don.) ...	2846
8747.	<i>karamana</i> (Masters) ...	2848-a	8809.	<i>religiosa</i> (Hb. & K.) ...	2867
8748.	<i>Kasya</i> (Kurz.) ...	2847	8810.	<i>resinosa</i> ^Loisel.) ...	2854
8749.	<i>Keseya</i> (Royle) ...	2847	8811.	<i>resinosa</i> (Sw.) ...	2857
8750.	<i>Khasya</i> (Royle) ...	2847	8812.	<i>rigida</i> (Hk. & Ar.) ...	2845
8751.	<i>Khasyana</i> (Griff.) ..	2847	8813.	<i>rubra</i> (Sieb.) ...	2841
8752.	<i>Khutrow</i> (Royle) ...	2865	8814.	<i>rubra</i> (vi ill.) ...	2857
8753.	<i>laeta</i> (Snlisb.) ...	2872	8<15.	<i>RusselHana</i> (Roehl.) ...	2850-a
8754.	<i>Laricis</i> (Povr.) ...	2848	8816.	<i>ruthenica</i> (Hurt. Carr.) ..	2845
8755.	<i>Larix</i> (Linn.) ...	2872	8817.	<i>Sabmiana</i> (Dougl.) ...	2855
8756.	<i>Latteri</i> (Madd.) ...	2852	8818.	<i>saneta-helerica</i> (Loud.) ..	2852
8757.	<i>Latteri</i> (Mason.) ...	2861	8819.	<i>saskatchawensis</i> (Hk.) ..	2861
8758.	<i>Uxa</i> (Ebrh.) ...	2860	8820.	<i>scariosa</i> (Lodd.) ...	2857
8759.	<i>Laxifolia</i> (Lamb.)... ..	2866	8821.	<i>acopifera</i> (Miq.) . . . .	2841
8760.	<i>Zemomana</i> (Benth.) ...	2852	8822.	<i>scotica</i> (Oilld.) . . . .	2857
87<1.	<i>Lindlepana</i> (Loud.) ...	2850	8823.	<i>serenoquensis</i> (Madden)...	2849
8762.	<i>Loisleeriana</i> (Carr.) ...	2854	8824.	<i>Sinclairiana</i> (Carr.) ...	2<53
8763.	<i>longifolia</i> (Roxb.) ..	2849	8825.	<i>sinensis</i> (Endl.) ...	2847
8764.	<i>longifolia</i> (Saliflb.) ...	2839	8826.	<i>Smithiana</i> (Ramb.) ...	2865
8765.	<i>lophosperma</i> (Lindl.) ...	2858	8827.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Lamb.) ...	2871
8766.	<i>lutea</i> (Walter) ...	2839	8828.	<i>spinulosa</i> (Griff.) ...	2865
8767.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Lindl.) ...	2850-*	8829.	<i>stnata</i> (Buch. Ham.) ...	2871
8768.	<i>mariUma</i> (Mill.) . . . .	2844	8830.	<i>StrobuB</i> (Lynn) . . . .	2856
8769.	<i>maritima</i> (R. Br.) ...	2848	8831.	<i>Strobus</i> (Buch. Ham.) ...	2842
8770.	<i>Massoniana</i> (Hort.Mart.)	2841	8832.	<i>sumatrana</i> (Jungh.) ...	2860
8771.	<i>Massoniana</i> (Gord.) ...	2852	8833.	<i>sylveBtris</i> (Linn.) ...	2857
8772.	<i>Merkiana</i> (Gord.) ...	2800	8834.	<i>tetragonus</i> (Moench.) ...	2864
8773.	<i>MerkuBii</i> (Ju <F Dev.) ...	2860	8835.	<i>tinctria</i> (Wall.) ...	2871
8774.	<i>minor</i> (Hort. Lond.) ...	2844	8836.	<i>Toireyana</i> (Parry) ...	2858
8775.	<i>minor</i> (Loud.) . . . .	2848	8837.	<i>tnberculata</i> (Oord.) ...	2859
8776.	<i>montana</i> Schur.) ...	2842	8838.	<i>tnberculata</i> (D. Don.) ...	2846
8777.	<i>montana</i> (Ho ftung) ...	2857	8839.	<i>turbinatus</i> (Kosc.) ...	2845
8778.	<i>montereyensis</i> (Ranoh.)... ..	2846	8840.	<i>variabilis</i> (Lamb.) ...	2845
8779.	<i>Moutezumse</i> (Jamb.) ...	2850	8841.	<i>vimynalis</i> (Alstr.) ...	2863
8780.	<i>Morinda</i> (Lond.) ...	2865	J-842.	<i>virginiana</i> (Mill.) ...	2845
8781.	<i>muricata</i> (D. Don.) ...	2851	8843.	<i>Webbiana</i> iWall.) ...	2871
8782.	<i>muricata</i> (Roland.) ...	2861	8844.	<i>Pionandra betacea</i> (Miers.)	2093
8783.	<i>Murrayana</i> (Half.) ...	2861	dcccxliv.	<i>Piper</i> (Linn.)	dcccxviii
8784.	<i>Naphtal</i> (Antoine) ...	2871-6	8845.	<i>arbprescens</i> (Miq.) ...	2410
8785.	<i>neglecta</i> (Lond.) . . . .	2852	8846.	<i>argyropyllum</i> (Miq.) ...	2415
8786.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Chambr.) ...	2842	8847.	<i>argyrophyllum</i> (Thw.) ...	2145-a
8787.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Röyle) ...	2852	8849.	<i>attennatum</i> (Ham.) ...	2412
8788.	<i>woo* katensis</i> (Manetti)... ..	2853	8850.	<i>beccatum</i> (Cas. D.C.) ...	2411
8789.	<i>Nordmanniana</i> (Stev.) ...	2860	8851.	<i>Be/e</i> (Linn.) ...	2406
8790.	<i>nora-hollandica</i> (Lodd.)... ..	2852	8852.	<i>brachystachyum</i> (Wall.) ...	2408
8791.	<i>nova-zelandica</i> (Lodd.) ...	2852	8853.	<i>Chauya</i> (Ham.) ...	2406
8792.	<i>orientals</i> (Falk.) ...	2383	8854.	<i>Cubeba</i> (Linn.) ...	240F
8793.	<i>Pallasiana</i> (Lamk.) ...	2448-g	8855.	<i>galatnxn</i> iCas. J.D.C.) ...	2403
8794.	<i>Palmieri</i> (Manetti.) ...	2839	8857.	<i>Qangal</i> (D. Don.) ...	2408
8795.	<i>palustris</i> (Mill.) ...	2839	8858.	<i>Bampniurn</i> (Ham.) ...	2407
8796.	<i>Parryana</i> (Gord.) ...	2853	8859.	<i>Hookeri</i> (JKfg.) ...	2409

NO. Piper—cont.	NO.
8860. Iymenophyllum (ir <sup>g</sup> .)...	2414
8861. lanawni (Wight).	2414
8862. latijolium (Unnter) ...	2404
8863. longura (Linn.).	2404
8865. malabarensis (Cas. D.C.).	2411
8866. Malamiris (Roxb.) ...	2412
8867. Malamiris ^Wall.).	2414,2415
8869. Mullesua (D. Don.) ...	2408
8870. nepalense (Wight) ...	2115-c
8871. niggm (Linn.).	2411
8872. nilghirianum (Cas. D.C.).	2414
8874. ornatum (N.E. Br.) ...	2418
8875. peepuloides (Wall.) ...	2406
8876. samentosum (Wall.) ...	2404
8877. Schmidtii (H.fc.) ...	2410
8878. Siriboa (Heyne) . . . . .	2407
8879. Siriboa (Linn.).	2406
8880. ? Sirium (C.M. P.O.) ...	2412
8881. Buppeltatum (Willd.) ...	2417
<del>8882.</del> sylvestre (LamTc.) ...	2413
<del>8883.</del> trichostachyon (Cas. B.Q.).	2403
8884. trioicwm (Roxb.) . . . . .	2411
<del>8885.</del> vasculosum (Wall.) ...	2408
<del>8886.</del> Wightii Mq.).	2416
8887. Wightii (Miq.) ...	2414, 2415
LXXXVIII. PIPERACE^E	XCiill
8888. Piptostylis indica (Dalz.) ...	396
dcccxliv. Pisonia (Linn.).	dcclii
8889. aculeata (Linn.).	2367
8890. alba (Spanoghe.).	2368
8891. Qeorqwa (Wall.).	2367
8892. ? mafabarica (Poir.) ...	2368
8893. ? mitis (hmn.).	2368
8894. morvndxfolia (Br.) ...	2368
8895. villosa (Poir.).	2367
8896. Pistacia Yitex (Linn.) ...	2312
dcccxlvi. Pithecolobium (Mart.) ...	ccolxx
8897. anamallayavum (Bedd.) ...	1056
8898. bigeminum (Benth.) ...	1055
8899. dulce (Benth.).	1058
8900. geminatum (Benth.) ...	1053
8900. (bis) h&matoxylon (?Cag.)	1051 (bis.)
8901. nitidum (Bsnth.) ...	1053-b
8902. Sawan (Benth.).	1057
8903. Bubcoi-iacomn (Thw.) ...	1056
8904. Tambellatum (Benth.) ...	1054
LXXXIX. PITTO^PORACE^!	XI
dcccxlviii. Pittosporum (Banks) ...	lxiii
8905. b^color (We.).	152
8906. Buchanan! (Eh. f.) ...	153
8907. craBbifolium (Sol.) ...	154
8908. dasycaulon (Miq.) ...	151
8909. ? densilorum (Pntterl.) ...	150
8910. Jlavum iHk.).	147
8911. floribundum (W. & -4.) ...	160
8912. Kirkii (fffc./.).	155
8913. aitehirensis (W.fr.A.) ...	149
8914< teauifolium (Gaertn.) ...	156
8915- <sup>fcc,ra11</sup> Permom (PT. ^ A.)	148
8916. a?djalatum (re^it.) ...	157
8917* vmdifloruin (Svms.) ...	158

NO.	NO.
dcccxlviii. Plagislohium (Sweet.)	cclxxvi
8918. Plagiotaxis Chickrassia (Wall.) . . . . .	481
8919. velutina (Wall.) . . . . .	481
XC. FLATANACE^B.	.OVI
8920. Platanocarpium cordatwrm (Korth.) . . . . .	1437
dcccxliz. Platanns (Linn.)	dcccclxxxv
8921. orientalis (Linn.) ...	2779
b922. vulgaris (Spaoh.) . . . . .	^779
8923. Platea axillaris (Thw.) ...	496
8*24. Wightiana (Miers.) ...	497
8925. Platanumrubrum (Juss.) ...	2327
doccl. Platychium (Delaun.)	cclxxvi
8926. Platycladus stricta (Spach.)	2817
doccli. Platylobitum ...	cclxxvii
8927. Mwrrayanum (Hk.) ...	702
8928. triangulare (R. Br.) ...	702
doccli. Platymischiam (Vog.)	cccxxviii
8929. platpstachyum (Prisch.)...	911
8930. poltystachyum (Benth.)...	911
dcccliiii. Plecospermum (Tracul.)	dcccclxx
8931. cuneifoliwn (Thw.) ...	2761
8932. spinosum (Trend.) ...	2710
dccccliv. Plectranthus (L'Herit)	... dcccxl
8933. fruticosas (Wight) ...	2337
dcccclv. Pleetronia (Linn.) ...	div
8934. didyma (Brand.) ...	1520
8935. didyma (Kinz.).	1519
8936. PleopelUs leiiorhiza (Wall.)...	3376
8937. longissima (Blume) ...	3377
8938. Plerona semidecandrum (Triana). . . . .	1306
8989. Pleuradenia coccinea (Bafin.). . . . .	2540
dcccclvi. PleuroBtylia (Wight.) ...	coxvix
8940. Heynei[w. & A.) ...	531
8941. Wightii (W. fr A.) ...	531
8942. Plinia pedunculata (Linn. f.). . . . .	1268
8943. rubra (Linn.)*. . . . .	1268
dcccclvii. Pluoeha (Cosa.) . . . . .	dxv
8944. tomentosa (D.C.). . . . .	1607
XCI. PLUMBAGINA0EJK	...LXVI1
dcccclviii. Plumbago (Linn.) ...	dxlv
8945. auriculata (Bl.). . . . .	1653
8946. Capensis (Thunb.) ...	1655
8947. coccinea (Boiss.). . . . .	1654-5
8948. rosea (E^wv). . . . .	1654
8949. Zeylanioa (Linn) ...	1653
doccluc. rlnmeria (Linn.)	dlxxxviii
8950. acuminata (Roxb.) ...	1825
8951. acutifolia (Poir.) ...	1825
8952. nib* (Linn.). . . . .	1824
<del>8953.</del> arborea (Moronha) ...	1825
8954. aurantia (Lodd.) ...	1826
8955. hypoleuca (Gasf.) ...	1824
8956. obtusa (Lonnr.) . . . . .	1825
8957. retusa (Bout.) . . . . .	1825
8958. rubra (Linn.) . . . . .	1826
8959. tricolor (Ruiz, fr Pav.) ...	1827
dcccclx. Podalyria^CLAm.)	cccxxxiii

NO.	Podalyria—cont.	NO.
8960.	<i>argentea</i> (Salisb.) ...	920
8961.	<i>capensis</i> (Andr.) . . .	919
8962.	<i>genistoides</i> (Willd.) ...	921
dcclxxi.	<i>Podocarpus</i> (VEerit.) ...	crav
8963.	<i>agathifolia</i> (Bl.) . . .	2829
8964.	<i>elongata</i> (VEerit.) ...	2830
8965.	<i>latifolia</i> (Wall.) . . .	2829
8966.	<i>ULtifolius</i> (R. Br) ...	2830
8967.	<i>linearis</i> (Van Houtte.) ...	2830
docclxiii.	<i>Podoohilua</i> (Bl) ...	cmxli
8968.	<i>malabaricus</i> (Wight.) ...	2980
docclxiii.	<i>Poeciloneuron</i> (Bedd.) ...	lxxiii
8969.	<i>indicum</i> (Bedd.) . . .	186
8970.	<i>paniciform</i> (Bedd.) ...	187
8971.	<i>Pogonotrophe macrocarpa</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2754
dcclxxiv.	<i>Pogostemon</i> {Desf.} . . .	dcclxxiii
8972.	<i>atropurpureus</i> (Benth.) ...	2347
8973.	<i>plectranthoides</i> (Desf.) ...	2345
8974.	<i>vestitus</i> (Benth.) ..	2346
dcclxxv.	<i>Poinoiana</i> (Linn.) ...	cccxliv
8975.	<i>coriaria</i> (Poit.) ...	936
8976.	<i>elata</i> (Linn.) ...	940
8977.	<i>Gilliesii</i> (Kk) ..	934
8978.	<i>putcherrima</i> (Linn.) ...	930
8979.	<i>regia</i> (Bojer) ...	941
8980.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (G. Don.) ...	937
8981.	<i>spynosa</i> (Molina) ...	935
8982.	<i>Tara</i> (Ruiz. & Pair.) ...	935
8983.	<i>Poinsettia pulcherrima</i> (R. Grah.) . . . . .	2540
docclxxvi.	<i>Poiretia</i> (Sm.) ...	colxxvi
docclxxvii.	<i>Poirrea</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	odvi
8984.	<i>coednea</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1158
8985.	<i>comosa</i> (Sweet.) . . . . .	1160
8986.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Walp.) ...	1169
8987.	<i>intermedia</i> (Walp.) ...	ilfio
8988.	<i>Boxburghii</i> (D.C) ...	1157
XOII.	POLEMONJACE^K.	LXXVII
8989.	<i>Pollinia nepalensis</i> (Beuth.)	32*1
dcclxxviii.	<i>Polyalthia</i> (Bl.) ...	x'ii
8990.	<i>cardiopetala</i> (Dalz.) ...	53
8991.	<i>oerasoides</i> (Benth. & Rk, /.) . . . . .	44
8992.	<i>coffeoides</i> (Benth. fr Ek. /.) . . . . .	41
8993.	<i>fragrans</i> (Benth. fr Ek. /.) . . . . .	42
8994.	<i>Korintci</i> (Benth. # Ek. /.)	45
8995.	<i>longifolia</i> (Benth. fr Hk. /.) . . . . .	40
8996.	<i>persicifolia</i> (Benth. fy Ek. /.) . . . . .	48
8997.	<i>rnfescens</i> (Ek.f. fr T.)...	47
8998.	<i>Simiarum</i> (Benth. fr Ek. /.) . . . . .	43
8999.	<i>suberosa</i> . (Benth. fr Ek. /.) . . . . .	45
docclxxix.	<i>Polygala</i> (Linn.) ...	Ixiv
9000.	<i>arillata</i> (Earn.) . . . . .	160
9001.	<i>tpeciosa</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	159
9002.	<i>virgata</i> (specioea) (Thunb.)	159

NO.	POLYALACE-ffi.	NO.
XCVI.	POLYALACE-ffi. . . . .	XL1
XCVI.	POLYALACE-ffi. . . . .	XO1
dcclxxx.	<i>Polygonum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dcclxxv
9003.	<i>adenotrichum</i> (Wall.) ...	2388
9004.	<i>awriculatum</i> (Meissn.) ...	2388
9005.	<i>brachiatum</i> (Poir.) ...	2388
9006.	<i>chinense</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2388
9007.	<i>corymbosum</i> (Willd.) ...	2388
9008.	<i>cy mo sum Roxb.</i> ... ..	2388
9009.	<i>ovatum</i> (Heyne) ...	2388
9010.	<i>pandwojorme</i> (Ham.) ..	2388
9011.	<i>patens</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	2388
9012.	<i>polyccephalum</i> (Wall.) ...	2388
9013.	<i>Polymnia grandis</i> (Hort. Berol.) ... ..	1617
9014.	<i>Polyozus ? madraspatana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1491
9015.	<i>Polyphema Jaca</i> (Lour.) ...	2762
XCV.	POLYPODIAOE^E ...	CXXVIII
dcclxxxi.	<i>Polypodium</i> (Linn.) ...	mlzii
9016.	<i>adatum</i> (Wall.) ...	3373
9017.	<i>altiseimum</i> (Wall.) ...	3328
9018.	<i>bumneum</i> (Wall.) ...	3373
9019.	<i>dichotomum</i> (Thunb.) ...	33^5
9020.	<i>giganteum</i> (Wall.) ...	3328
9021.	<i>leiorhiza</i> (Wall.) ...	3376
9022.	<i>longipes</i> (Wall.) ...	3373
9023.	<i>longisBimum</i> (Mett.) ...	3377
9024.	<i>nigro-carpum</i> (Bed.) ...	3374
9025.	<i>omatum</i> (Wall.) ...	3375
9026.	<i>paludoSDim</i> (Blume) ...	3373
9027.	<i>scabridum</i> (Wall.) ...	3375
9028.	<i>secundum</i> ( Wall.)...	3354
9029.	<i>sexpedale</i> (Huch.) ...	3328
dcclxxxii.	<i>Polysoias</i> (Forst.) ...	cdlxv
9030.	<i>acnminata</i> (Seem.)' ...	1410
dcclxxxiii.	<i>Polystachya</i> (Eook.)	omxxviii
9031.	<i>luteola</i> (Wight.) ...	2947
9032.	<i>purpurea</i> (Wight.) ...	2948
9032 (Us.)	<i>ramba</i> (Grasd.)	2939 (bis.)
9033.	<i>Wightii</i> (Rchk. f.) ...	2947
9034.	<i>Pomaderris capsularis</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	575
9035.	<i>Pometia ternata</i> (Forst.) ..	628
dcclxxxiv.	<i>Pongamia</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	cccxxvi
9037.	<i>Corcor</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	766
9038.	<i>coriacea</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	900
9039.	<i>elongata</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	909
9040.	<i>glabra</i> (Vent.) . . . . .	899
9041.	<i>Seyneana</i> (Grah.) ...	906
9042.	<i>Eeyneana</i> (W. & A.) ...	906-£
9043.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Grah.) ..	767
9044.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (W. & A.) ...	909
9045.	<i>paniculata</i> (Wight.) ...	90d
9046.	<i>religiosa</i> (Wight.) ...	902
9047.	<i>triphylia</i> (Wight.) ...	902
9048.	<i>uliginosa</i> (D.C.) ...	902
9049.	<i>Pootia cereopsifolia</i> (Miq.)	] 140
dcclxxxvii.	<i>Popowia</i> (Endl.) ...	xviii''
9050.	<i>Beddomeana</i> (Ek. f fr T.) ... ..	49
9051.	<i>ramosissima</i> (Bedd.) ...	49

NO.		NO.
dcooxxvi.	Porana (Burm.) ...	dclxi.
9052.	Malabarica (Clarice) ...	20(50)
9053.	paniculat* (Roxb.) ...	2057
9054.	racemosa (Roxb.) . . . . .	20 9
9055.	racemosa (Ualz. & Gibs.).	2060
9056.	volubilis (Burm.) . . . . .	2458
9057.	Porpax reticulata (Lindl.)	2931
9058.	Po8*qv,eri* dwnetorum (Roxb.) . . . . .	1498
9059.	foribunda (Roxb.) ...	1498
9060.	fragrans (Keen.) . . . . .	1499
9061.	longiapina (Roxb.) ...	2498
9062.	nuians (Roxb.) . . . . .	1498
9063.	idiginosa (Roxb.) . . . . .	1497
9064.	Pothomorphe subpeltata (Miq.) " ... ..	2417
dcoecixxi	(bit.) Pothos (Linn.) ..	<del>2417</del>
9065.	Pothos aureus (Linden)	3275
9066.	caudatus (Roxb.) ...	3272
9067.	oelatoaulw (N.E. Br.) ...	3276
9068.	cognatus (Schutt) ...	2347
9069.	decipiens (Schott) ...	3272
9070.	decurrena (WB/L.) ...	3272
9071.	decursiva (Wall.) ...	3272
9072.	exigvi/brus (Schott) ..	3274
9073.	fallax (Sohott) ...	3274
9074.	giganteus (Roxb.) ...	3271
9075.	cjiciTialis (Roxb.) ...	<del>3269</del>
9076.	perustus (R.>xb.) ...	3728
9077.	pinnatifidus (ttobx.) ...	3272
9078.	reticulata (dort.) ...	3276
9079.	Roxburgh <sup>TM</sup> (de Vriese.) ...	3274
9080.	Soandens (Lvn,n.) ...	3274
doolxxvii.	Pouzouiaia (Gaud.)	doolxxxii
9081.	integrifolia (Valf) ...	2775
9082.	vesicaria (Wight) ...	2773
9083.	Wallichiana (Wight) ...	2777
9084.	Wightii (Benn.) . . . . .	2744
doolxxviii.	Premna (Linn.)	doexxvi
9085.	arborea (Roth.) . . . . .	2305
9086.	barbata (WaU.) . . . . .	2301
9087.	cana (Wall.) . . . . .	2301
9088.	cordifolia (Grah.) ...	2292
9089.	coriacea (Clarke) ...	<del>2292</del>
9090.	corymbosa (Rottl. & Wilm.) ... ..	2291
9091.	dnsi/loro (WaU.) ..	224*1
9092.	Glaveacens (lass.) ...	2296
9093.	glaberrima (Bod.) ...	2297
9094.	herbacea (Roxb.) ...	<del>2302</del>
9095.	lintegerrima (Wight) ...	2297
9096.	integrifolia (Linn.) ...	2295
9097.	latifolia (Roxb) ...	2298
9098.	latifolia (Wi?ht) ...	2298-c
9099.	moUissima (Roth) ...	<del>2298-b</del>
9100.	ovalifolia (Wall.) ...	2295
9101.	purparascens (Tfiv.) ...	2294
9102.	pygma (Wall) ..	<del>2302</del>
9103.	sambuctna (Wall.) ..	2295
9104.	acandens (Dalz. % GibP.).	<del>2292</del>
9105.	apinosa (Koxb.) . . . . .	2295

N3.	Premna—cont.	NO.
9106.	subcordata (Torcz.) ...	2295
9107.	thyrailloia(dByne) ...	2299
9108.	thyrsoidea (Wight.) ...	2300
9109.	tomentosa (Willd.) ...	2296
9110.	tomentosa (Miq.) . . . . .	2305
9111.	trimcata. (Turoz.) . . . . .	2291
9112.	vibwnoides (Wall.) ..	2495
		<del>2298-a</del>
9113.	?illosa (Clarice) ..	2293
9114.	Wightiana (Schan.) ...	2299
9115.	Wightiana{ Bed J) '... 2>00	
dcccclxxix.	Prinsepia (Hoyle.)	ccolxxxvii
9116.	utilis (Royle) . . . . .	1073
9117.	Priouitis Hyatrix (Miq.)...	2225
9118.	pubi/iora (Miq.) . . . . .	2255
dcccclxxx.	Pritohndia (Seem. & H. Ttendl.)	mii
9119.	chinemia (Hort.) . . . . .	3195
9120.	filifera (Urwiew.) . . . . .	3190
9121.	grand* (Hort. Bull.) ...	3180
9122.	paouica (Seem. fy H. W. St.) ... ..	<del>3180</del>
dcooLxxxi.	Procris (Jnss)	doolxxx
9123.	lrovigata (Bl) ...	2760
9124.	niwa (Gaud.) ...	2771
9125.	Wightiana (WaU)	2769
docolxxxii.	Pro so pis (..i?m)	coolxi
9126.	bracteata (D.O.) ...	1005
9127.	cumanensis (H. Bak.) ...	1005
9128.	domingensis (D.C.) ...	1005
9129.	flexuosa (Du.) ...	1005
9130.	glan ulosa (Torp.) ...	1005
9131.	horrida (Konth.)...	1005
9132.	juhflora (D.C.) ...	1005
9133.	odorata (Ton.) ...	1005
9134.	pallida (Hb. & K.) ...	1005
9135.	pubescens (Benth.) ...	1006
9136.	Sitiqvastrum (D.C.) ...	1005
9137.	SHigwosa (3t. Lag.) ...	1007
9138.	Spkata (Barm.) ..	1007
9139.	Spicigera (Zvnn.) ...	2570
9140.	Proaorus indica (Dalz.)	doolxxxvi
9141.	argentpa (Linn.) ..	2476
9142.	oynaroides (Linn.) ...	2475
9143.	petiolata (Buck.) ...	2475
XOVI.	PROTEAOEIE . . . . .	XCVTI
docolxxxiv.	Protium (W. & A.)	olxxi
9144.	cavdatwm (W. A. A.) ...	443
9145.	gileadense (W. & A.) ...	4*2
9146.	pubescens (W. & A.) ...	444
9147.	Rokblurghiana ((W.& A.) ..	443-fi
doolxxxv.	Prunns (Lirni.)	oolxxv
9148.	Aloocha (Hoyle.) .	1069a
9149.	Amygdalae (Baill.) ...	1063
9150.	anneniaca (Linn.) ...	1065
9151.	vium (Linn.) ...	106 b
9152.	bokhariensis (Royle) ...	106^a
9153.	caproniana (D.C.) ...	1066
9154.	cerasoides (D. Don.) ...	1068



NO.	Primus—cont.	NO.
9255.	<i>cerasus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1066
9L56.	<i>communia</i> (ffwte.) . . . . .	1069
9157.	<i>domestica</i> (Nio.) . . . . .	1069-d
9158.	<i>in*ittita</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1069-6
9.59.	<i>Laurocerasus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1070
9160.	<i>persica</i> (Benth. \$* tLk. /.)	1U64
9161.	<i>Puddum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1068
9162.	<i>Sylvatica</i> (ttoxh.) . . . . .	1008
9163.	<i>tomentoBa</i> (Thunb.) . . . . .	10G7
91U4.	<i>trichocarpa</i> (Bunge) . . . . .	1067
dcocxxxvi	<i>Pseudaai fchria</i> (W. #* A.)	ceci
9165.	<i>gyrans</i> (iiassk.) . . . . .	809
9166.	<i>visoida</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	709
9167.	<i>Pseudo'bar/eria earulea</i> (Oerst.) . . . . .	<b>2242</b>
9168.	<i>Pseudocapsicwm vmdulatwm</i> (Mo'noh.) . . . . .	2070
docolxxxviii.	<i>Pseudocuga*</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	cmxi
9169.	<i>Douplasi</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	2866
9170.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	286H
dcoclxxxviii.	<i>Psidiain</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cdxvii
9(71.	<i>aromaticum</i> (Lino.) . . . . .	1222-d
9172.	<i>Cattleianm</i> (Sabire.) . . . . .	1223
9.73.	<i>Guyava</i> (Zinn.) . . . . .	1222
9174.	<i>indicum</i> (tfoj.) . . . . .	1223
9175.	<i>obovatwm</i> (wont, ex. D.C.).	1223
9176.	<i>pwnilum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1222-c
9177.	<i>pyriferum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1212-a
9178.	<i>pomifei</i> urn (Linn.) . . . . .	1212-6
9179.	<i>variabile</i> (Borg.) . . . . .	1223
dcocolxxxix.	<i>Psilanthis</i> (Roem.) . . . . .	cdxlvi
dcocxc.	<i>Psilofricham</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	dcclv
9380.	<i>calceolatum</i> (ilfog.) . . . . .	2373
9181.	<i>nuduin</i> (Moq.) . . . . .	2372
9182.	<i>nudum</i> (Night.) . . . . .	2373
dcocxoi.	<i>Psoralea</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	oclxv.
9183.	<i>affinis</i> (Eck. & Z.) . . . . .	760
9184.	<i>arborea</i> (DunB.) . . . . .	760
9185.	<i>laevigata</i> iEck' & Z.) . . . . .	760
9186.	<i>pirnata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	760
9187.	<i>tenuifolius</i> (ECK. & Z.) . . . . .	760
dcocxoi.	<i>Poychotria</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dxii.
9188.	<i>ambigua</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1575
9189.	<i>anamallayana</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1570
9190.	<i>bisulcata</i> (TT. #A.) . . . . .	1568
9191.	<i>bracteata</i> (VI. & A.) . . . . .	1563
9192.	<i>canarensis</i> (Tal.) . . . . .	1571
9193.	<i>oongesta</i> (7r. #A.) . . . . .	3559
9194.	<i>connata</i> (FTaU.) . . . . .	1569
9195.	<i>curviflora</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1575
9196	(bis.) <i>Dalzelii</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	1563
9196.	<i>divergeiw</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	1566 (his.)
9197.	<i>Dodda-Jervam</i> \ Bohleht.)	1566
9198.	<i>elongata</i> (Hfc./.) . . . . .	1564
9199.	? <i>elongata</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1569
9200.	<i>R-yeana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1558,1662
92U1.	<i>Johnsoni</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	1522
9202.	<i>loevigata</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1509
9203.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Hfc./.) . . . . .	1500
9201.	<i>madraspatana</i> (Hk. /.) . . . . .	1566
<b>9205.</b>	<b>nud i d h T. ^ I O</b> . . . . .	1573

NO.	Psychotria—cont.	NO.
9206.	<i>obovata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1665
9207.	<i>ophioxyloid*s</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1575
9208.	<i>sarmentosa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1565
9209.	<i>scandens</i> Moon.) . . . . .	1565
9210.	<i>Bulc&amp;ta.</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	16H7
9211.	<i>suhintegra</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	15rtl
9212.	<i>tetrandra</i> (»I.) . . . . .	1575
9213.	<i>Thwaitesii</i> (fffc./.) . . . . .	1558
9214.	<i>trancata</i> (IFaW.) . . . . .	1562
9215.	<i>Psydrax dicoccos</i> (GaBrtn)....	1519
dcocxciii.	<i>Pteroxijlon</i> (Eckl. \$f Zeh.) . . . . .	ccxlvi
9216.	<i>ntile</i> (Fckl fy Zeh.) . . . . .	633
9217.	<i>Pteridophyllum decipiens</i> (Ihw.) . . . . .	448
deocxciv.	<i>Pteris</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	mlv
9218.	<i>aqmlina</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3335
9.19.	<i>biaarita</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3336
9220.	<i>biaunta</i> (Sw.) . . . . .	3334
9221.	<i>calcarata</i> (Bory) . . . . .	3334
9222.	<i>canata</i> (Schkur.) . . . . .	3335
9223.	<i>decomposita</i> (Gaud.) . . . . .	3335
9224.	<i>decussata</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	3335
9225.	<i>excelsa</i> (Blume) . . . . .	3338
9226.	<i>excelsa</i> (Sm.) . . . . .	3338
9227.	<i>Jrona</i> (WsM) . . . . .	3335
9228.	<i>Jemfnata</i> (PTa») . . . . .	3337
9229.	<i>Klevaiana</i> (Prsel.) . . . . .	3337
9230.	<i>lanugino-io</i> , (Bory) . . . . .	3335-6
9231.	<i>lahuscula</i> (Desy.) . . . . .	3335
9232.	<i>patene</i> \,Hk.) . . . . .	3338
9233.	<i>quadrianrira</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3334
dcocxcv.	<i>Pterocarpus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cccxcv
9234.	<i>bilobus</i> (Rnxb) . . . . .	897
9235.	<i>dalbergioides</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	898
9i3(J.	<i>indicuB</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	894
9*37.	<i>macrocarpuB</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	895
9238.	<i>Marsupium</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	897
<del>9239.</del>	<i>santalium</i> (Linn. /.) . . . . .	<del>896</del>
dcoccxvi.	<i>Pterolobium</i> (B. Br.) . . . . .	ccclxi
9i40.	<i>indicuin</i> (A. Rich.) . . . . .	939
9241.	<i>lacerans</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	933, 939
9242.	<i>Pteroloma triquetrum</i> (Benth.).	801
9213.	<i>Pterophyllum Oinkgo</i> (C. Koch.) . . . . .	2824
9244.	<i>salisburyensis</i> (H el son.) . . . . .	2824
dcocxcvii.	<i>Pterospermum</i> (Schreb.)...	ovii
9245.	<i>acerifolium</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	284
9246.	<i>acerifolium</i> (Zoll. & Moritz.) . . . . .	<b>282</b>
9247.	<i>aceroides</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	224
9248.	<i>canescens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	281
9249.	<i>diversifolium</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2829
9250.	<i>glabrescens</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	287
9251.	<i>Heyneanum</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	286
9252.	<i>Lawianum</i> (Nimmo) . . . . .	286
92*3.	<i>obtnpifolium</i> (Wight) . . . . .	288
9254.	<i>retioalatum</i> (W. 8f A.) . . . . .	285
9255.	<i>rnbi^onosum</i> (Hyne) . . . . .	283
9256.	<i>Buberifolium</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	281
dcocxcviii.	<i>Pteroxylon</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	ccxlvi
dcocxcix.	<i>Pterygo ta</i> (Endl.) . . . . .	cii

NO.	Pterospermum—cont.	NO.	NO.	'Quamoclit—cont.	NO.
*257.	<i>alata</i> (Br.) ...	273	9301.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Chois.) ...	2019
9258.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Sohott & Bndl.) ...	278	omix.	<i>Quassia</i> (Linn.) ...	clx
9259.	<i>Ptilocnema bracteatum</i> (D. Don.) ...	2944	9302.	<i>alatifolia</i> (Stokes.) ...	426
d260.	<i>Ptilotusovatus</i> (Moq.) ...	2373	9303.	<i>amara</i> (Linn.) ...	426
9261.	<i>Ptychoraphis MicArthurii</i> (Hort.) ...	3139	9304.	<i>crocea</i> (Vahl.) ...	426
cm.	<i>Ptychosperma (Labill.)</i> ...	cmlxxxi	9305.	<i>guianensis</i> (I.) Dietr.) ...	426
9262.	<i>album</i> (Soheff.) ...	3120	cinx.	<i>Querosus</i> (Linn.) ...	docecoi
9263.	<i>Calapparia</i> (Miq.) ...	3139	9306.	<i>acuta</i> (Ham.) ...	2794
9264.	<i>Cwninghamii</i> (H. Wend.) ...	3140	9307.	<i>/Esculus</i> (Boiss.) ...	2788
9265.	<i>disticha</i> (Miq.) ...	3133	9308.	<i>appennina</i> (Lamk.) ...	2788
9266.	<i>elegans</i> (Hort.) ...	3140	9309.	<i>asperata</i> (Pers.) ...	2788
9267.	<i>gracilis</i> (Mart.) ...	3134	9310.	<i>asplenifolia</i> (Hort. Di.) ...	2789
9268.	<i>MaoArthurii</i> (H. Wendl.) ...	313*	9311.	<i>austriaca</i> (Willd.) ...	2789
9269.	<i>Seaforthii</i> (Miq.) ...	3140	9312.	<i>axillaris</i> (Sohur.) ...	2788
9270.	<i>simplicifrons</i> (Miq.) ...	3133	9313.	<i>Cerris</i> (Linn.) ...	2789
omi.	<i>Paeraria</i> (D.G.) ...	ccoxii	9314.	<i>collina</i> (Sohleich.) ...	2788
9271.	<i>tuberosa</i> (D.G.) ...	832	9315.	<i>crinita</i> (Lamk.) ...	2789
cmii.	<i>Punioa</i> (Linn.) ...	cdxl	9316.	<i>crupulatus</i> (Gilib.) ...	2788
9272.	<i>Granatum</i> (Linn.) ...	1322	9317.	<i>deatbata</i> (Wall.) ...	2792
9273.	<i>na.no.</i> (Linn.) ...	1322	9318.	<i>dentata</i> (Wats.) ...	2789
cmiii.	<i>Putraujiva</i> (Wall.) ...	decoxix	9319.	<i>echynata</i> (Salisb.) ...	2789
9274.	<i>amblyocarpa</i> (Muell.) ...	2597	9320.	<i>extensa</i> (Schur.) ...	2788
9275.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Wall.) ...	2597	9321.	<i>frondosa</i> (Steud.) ...	2789
9276*.	<i>spharocarpa</i> (Muell.) ...	2597	9322.	<i>Griffithii</i> (Hk. f. 8f. T.) ...	2791
cmiv.	<i>Pyonospora</i> (B. Br.) ...	789	9323.	<i>hispanica</i> (Willk.) ...	2788
9277.	<i>hedysaroides</i> (B. Br.) ...	789	9323.	<i>Ilex</i> (Linn.) ...	2789
9278.	<i>nervosa</i> (W. & A.) ...	789	9324.	<i>incana</i> (Roxb.) ...	2792
cmv.	<i>Pygeum</i> (Qcsrtn.) ...	1072	9325.	<i>? kcmroopi?</i> (D. Don.) ...	2793
9279.	<i>? acuminatum</i> (Wight) ...	1071	9326.	<i>lanata</i> (Son.) ...	2792
9280.	<i>ceylanicum</i> (Bedd.) ...	1072	9327.	<i>lineata</i> (Bl.) ...	2793
9281.	<i>Gardneri</i> (Hfc./.) ...	1071	9328.	<i>longifolia</i> (Koch.) ...	2788
9282.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Bl.) ...	1071	9329.	<i>mannifera</i> (Linol.) ...	2788
9283.	<i>zeylanicum</i> (Dal vs & Gibs.) ...	1072	9330.	<i>? obongata</i> (D. Don.) ...	2792
92 S4.	<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i> (Room.) ...	1119	9331.	<i>oxyrhyncha</i> (Miq.) ...	27P2
cmvi.	<i>Pyrenacantha</i> (Wh.) ...	covii	9332.	<i>pedunculata</i> (Ehrb.) ...	2788-a.
9285.	<i>Yolubies</i> (JW.) ...	502	9333.	<i>petiolata</i> (Schnr.) ...	2788
9286.	<i>Pyrospermum calophyllum</i> (Miq.) ...	542	9334.	<i>polyantha</i> (Linol.) ...	2790
9287.	<i>Pyrostegi*</i> <i>venwsta</i> (Miers.) ...	2144	9335.	<i>polyneura</i> (Miq.) ...	2793
9288.	<i>Pyrostria?</i> <i>spinoaa</i> (Miq.) ...	1529	9336.	<i>pseudo-cerrie</i> (Boiss.) ...	2789
9289.	<i>Pyrranthus albu*</i> (Wall.) ...	1156	9337.	<i>pubeacens</i> (Willd.) ...	2788
9293.	<i>Pyrrularia ceylanica</i> (A. Do.) ...	2528	9338.	<i>racemoaa</i> (Lamk.) ...	2788
9291.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (A.D<I) ...	2528	9339.	<i>Robur</i> (Lynn.) ...	2788
omvii.	<i>Pyrua</i> (Linn.) ...	ccclxxxv	9340.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Endl.) ...	2790
9292.	<i>com munis</i> (Linn.) ...	111*	9341.	<i>serrata</i> (Thwnb.) ...	2788-6
9293.	<i>Cydonia</i> (Linn.) ...	1111	9342.	<i>sessiliflora</i> (Salisb.) ...	2788-6
9294.	<i>Kumaoni</i> (Dene.) ...	1116	9343.	<i>seasilis</i> (Ehrh.) ...	2788
9295.	<i>Malus</i> (Linn.) ...	1113	9344.	<i>tomentosa</i> (E hrh.) ...	2795
9296.	<i>prunifolia</i> (TFi>Hd.) ...	1115	9345.	<i>tribuloides</i> (Sm.) ...	2789
9297.	<i>Q Oddrifaria rmbricata</i> (Manstt.) ...	2388	9346.	<i>variegata</i> (Lodd.) ...	coolxxxii
cmviii.	<i>Quamoclit</i> (Chois.) ...	cdlviii	cmxi.	<i>Quillaja</i> (Mol.) ...	1110
9298.	<i>cocciwea</i> (Mo3noh.) ...	2018	9347.	<i>molinae</i> (De.) ...	mo
9299.	<i>lengi/kra</i> (G. Don.) ...	2015-b	9348.	<i>saponaria</i> (Mol.) ...	mo
9300.	<i>phanicea</i> (Chois.) ...	2018	9M49.	<i>Quinio cocculoides</i> (Schlecht.) ...	85
			cmxii.	<i>Quisqualis</i> (Linn.) ...	'devii
			9350.	<i>ebracteata</i> (Beany.) ...	1164
			9351.	<i>glabra</i> (Burm.) ...	1164
			9352.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ...	1164
			9353.	<i>longiflora</i> (Presl.) ...	1164
			9354.	<i>Lwrein</i> (G. Don.) ...	1164
			9355.	<i>mlebarioa</i> (Bedd.) ...	1165
			9356.	<i>pubescent</i> (Burm.) ...	1164

NO.	Quisqualia—cont.	NO.	NO.	Rhabdia—cont.	NO.
9357.	<i>smensia</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	1164	9406.	<i>fiuvialis</i> (Edgem.) . . . . .	198 <sup>4</sup>
9358.	<i>villosa</i> (Fioxb.) . . . . .	1164	9407.	<i>lyoioidee</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	198 <sup>4</sup>
			9408.	<i>vimvnea</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	198 <sup>4</sup>
	<b>R</b>		XCVIII.	RHAJINACE^J.	XXXV <sup>1</sup>
cmxiii.	<i>Randia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	odxviii	omxix.	<i>Rhamus</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ocxxi*
9359.	<i>Candolleana</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1503	94C9.	<i>acumvntatus</i> (Colebr.) . . . . .	576
9360.	<i>deccanenais</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1503	9410.	<i>circumscissus</i> (Linn. f.) . . . . .	572
9361.	<i>densiflora</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1500	9411.	<i>dahuricus</i> (Pali.) «» . . . . .	66 <sup>9</sup>
9362.	<i>dametorum</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1498	9412.	<i>filiformis</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	57*
9363.	<i>Jloribunda</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1498	9413.	? <i>glabratus</i> (Heyne) . . . . .	568 <sup>b</sup>
9364.	<i>Gardneri</i> (Thw.) . . . . .	1501	9414.	<i>hirsutus</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	569.C
9365.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1501	9415.	<i>jujuba</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	56*
9366.	<i>longispina</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1498	9416.	<i>lucidus</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	572
9367.	<i>malabarica</i> (Lamk.) . . . . .	1499	9417.	<i>myrtinus</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	57 <sup>2</sup>
9368.	<i>malabarica</i> (Wall) . . . . .	1498	9418.	<i>Neerija</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	54*
9369.	<i>nutana</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1498	9419.	<i>Nummularia</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	563
9370.	<i>Bottleri</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1498	9420.	<i>(Bnoptia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	66*
9371.	<i>rugalosa</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	1502	9421.	<i>parviflorus</i> (Klein.) . . . . .	57<
9372.	<i>spinosa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1498	9421	(bis.) <i>parvifolius</i> (Turez.) . . . . .	569
9373.	<i>atipulosa</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1498	9422.	<i>polymorphus</i> (Tnrcz.) . . . . .	569
9374%	<i>uliginosa</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1497	9423.	<i>trigynus</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	57*
XCVII	RANOTCULACEIE . . . . .	J	9424.	<i>virgatus</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	569
9375.	<i>Raphistemma</i> . . . . .		9425.	<i>Wightii</i> (W. fr A.) . . . . .	570
	<i>ciliatum</i> . . . . .		9426.	<i>xylopyrus</i> (Retz.) . . . . .	565
	(Hk.f.) . . . . .	1885	9427.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Barm.) . . . . .	2557
9376.	<i>Rapuntium</i> . . . . .		omxx.	Rhaphidophora (Schott) . . . . .	mxxvii
	<i>Leschenaultia-</i> . . . . .		9428.	<i>cavdata</i> (Sohott) . . . . .	3272
	<i>num</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	1635	9429.	<i>Gwninghamii</i> (Sehott) . . . . .	3272
9377.	<i>nicotianafolium</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	1634	9430.	<i>lacera</i> (Hassk.) . . . . .	3272
cmxiv.	<i>Rauwolfia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dlxxxi	9431.	<i>pertusa</i> (Schott) . . . . .	3270
9378.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1815	9432.	<i>pinnata</i> (Schott) . . . . .	3272
9379.	<i>canescens</i> (Zinn.) . . . . .	1816	9433.	<i>pvnnatifida</i> (Sohott) . . . . .	3272
9381.	<i>densiflora</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1812	9434.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Sohottf) . . . . .	6272
9382.	<i>miorantha</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1814	omxxi.	Rhapis (Linn.) . . . . .	mv
9383.	<i>serpentina</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	1811	9435.	<i>acaulis</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	8182
cmxr.	<i>Ravenala</i> (Sonn.) . . . . .	cmly	9436.	<i>flabelliformis</i> (L'Herit.) . . . . .	3201
9384.	<i>madagasoariensis</i> (Soon.) . . . . .	3043	9437.	<i>Kwanwartse</i> (U. Wend.) . . . . .	3201
cmxvii.	<i>Eavenia</i> (Veil.) . . . . .	oxj	9438.	<i>Bhaptomeria</i> . . . . .	
9385.	<i>rosea</i> (Lebas.) . . . . .	374		(Miers.) . . . . .	9394
9386.	<i>speatabilis</i> (Engl.) . . . . .	373	omxxii.	<i>Bhesa</i> (vide <i>Bheaa</i> ) . . . . .	ccxx
9387.	<i>Beichardia</i> <i>decapetala</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	931	cmxxiii.	<i>Rhinacanthus</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	deexv
9388.	<i>hexapetala</i> (Koth.) . . . . .	939	9439.	<i>communis</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2268
9389.	<i>Beidia</i> <i>jimbriata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2567	9440.	<i>Bottlerianua</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2268
9390.	<i>Jloribunda</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2568	omxxiv.	<i>Rhizophora</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	ccxcv
9391.	<i>latifolia</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2565	9441.	<i>JEGiceras</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1676
9392.	? <i>ovalifolia</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2566	9442.	<i>apiculata</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1131
cmxviii.	<i>Reinwardtia</i> (Dwnort.) . . . . .	cxix	9443.	<i>Candel</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1134
9393.	<i>indica</i> (Damort.) . . . . .	346	9444.	<i>candelaria</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1131
9394.	<i>repens</i> (Planch.) . . . . .	346	9445.	<i>candelaria</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1130
9395.	<i>tetragyna</i> (Planoh.) . . . . .	346-fe	9446.	<i>caryophylloides</i> (Jack.) . . . . .	1137
9396.	<i>trigyna</i> (Planch.) . . . . .	346	9447.	<i>caseolans</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1321
9397.	<i>trigyna</i> (J) &  * & Gibs.) . . . . .	346-6	9448.	<i>conjugata</i> (Zvnn.) . . . . .	1331
9398.	<i>Renealmia</i> . . . . .		9449.	<i>corniculata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1676
	<i>calcarata</i> . . . . .		9450.	<i>cylindrica</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1137, 1138
	(Ham.) . . . . .	3007	9451.	<i>decamtra</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	H33
9399.	<i>nutana</i> (Andr.) . . . . .	3008	9452.	<i>gywmorrhiza</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1135
9400.	<i>Betinospora</i> <i>filigera</i> (Forbes) . . . . .	2812	9453.	<i>macrorrhiza</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	1130
9401.	<i>juniperoides</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	2817	9454.	<i>Mangle</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1130
9402.	<i>obtusa</i> (Sieb. & Zuo.) . . . . .	2812	9455.	<i>mnronata</i> (Lam.) . . . . .	2130
9403.	<i>rigida</i> (Carr.) . . . . .	2817	9456.	<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1139
9404.	<i>tetragona</i> (Barton.) . . . . .	2812	9-157.	<i>timorensis</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	1132
cmxviii.	Rhabdia (Mart.) . . . . .	deli			
9405.	<i>crebrijolia</i> (Mier§) . . . . .	1984			

NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
cmxxv.	<i>Rhodamnia</i> (Jack.)	cmxxvii		9512.	<i>Rhychostylis</i> —cont.	
9458.	<i>Mulleri</i> (Bl.) ...	1224		9512.	<i>garwalica</i> (Rebh. f.) ...	2955
9459.	<i>Nageli</i> (Miq.) ...	1224		9513.	<i>guttata</i> ' (Rebh. f.)... ..	3324
9460.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Bl.) ...	1224		9514.	<i>prsemor8a</i> (Bl.) ...	2995
9461.	<i>subtriflora</i> (Bl.) ...	1224		9515.	<i>retusa</i> (Bl.) ...	2995
9462.	<i>trinervia</i> (Bl.) ...	1224		cmxxxii.	<i>RibeB</i> (Linn.)	cccxciii
cmxxxvi.	<i>Rhododendron</i> (Linn.)	cxli.		9516.	<i>albidum</i> (P&xt.) ...	1128
9463.	<i>amcenum</i> (Planch.) ...	1646		9517.	<i>alceofolium</i> (Kunze.)	1128
9464.	<i>arboresum</i> (Sm.) ...	1645		9518.	<i>augustum</i> (Dougl.) ...	108
9465.	<i>Gampbellite</i> (Hk. f.) ...	1645		9519.	<i>sangoinoam</i> (Pwrsh.)	1128
9466.	<i>cinnamometcm</i> (Wall.)	1645		9520.	<i>trilobum</i> (Meyer)	1128
9467.	<i>crispiflorum</i> ^Planch.)	1646		9521.	<i>Wolffii</i> (Both.) ...	1128
9468.	<i>indicnm</i> (Siv.) ...	1646		cmxxxiii.	<i>Ricinnus</i> (Linn.)	ccccliv
9469.	<i>macranthum</i> (G. Don.)	1646		9522.	<i>communis</i> (Linn.)	2693
9470.	<i>nilagiricum</i> (Zenk.)	1645		9523.	<i>inermis</i> (Jacq.) ...	2693
9471.	<i>nobile</i> (Wall.) ...	1645		9524.	<i>lividus</i> (Jacq.) ...	2693
9472.	<i>pwnicsum</i> (Roxb.)	1645		9525.	<i>montanus</i> (Wall.)	2606
9473.	<i>sinense</i> (Siv.) ...	1647		9526.	<i>salicinus</i> (Hassk.)	2691
9474.	<i>speciosum</i> (Sw.) ...	1646		9527.	<i>speciosus</i> (Bnrm.)	2693
9475.	<i>Windsoriti</i> (Nutt.)	1645		9528.	<i>spectabilis</i> (Bl.)	2693
cmxxxvii.	<i>RhodomyrtuR</i> (D.G.)	odxix		9529.	<i>viridis</i> (Willd.) ...	2693
9476.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wight.)	1225		cmxxxiv.	<i>Riedlea</i> (Vent.)	cxii
cmxxxviii.	<i>Rhopalostylis</i>			9530.	<i>eoncatenata</i> (D.G.)	299
	(H. Wendl.)	cmLxxxiii		9531.	<i>corchorifolia</i> (D.C.)	299
9477.	<i>Baveri</i> (H. Wentrfl.)	3141		9532.	<i>supina</i> (D.C.) ...	299
cmxxxix.	<i>Rhus</i> (Linn.)	cclviii		9533.	<i>tilioefolia</i> (D.C.) ...	800
9478.	<i>acuminata</i> (D.C.)	662		9534.	<i>trwncata</i> (W. & A.)	29
9479.	<i>Co66e</i> (Linn.)	628		cmxxxv.	<i>Rivea</i> (Ghois.)	cdlv
9480.	<i>decipiens</i> (W. & A.)	442		9535.	<i>Bona-nox</i> (Roxb.)...	1991
9481.	<i>fraxinifolia</i> (Salisb.)	668		9536.	<i>cimeata</i> (Wight)	2008
9482.	<i>KR'impferi</i> (Sweet.)			9537.	<i>fragrans</i> (Nimmo)	1991
9483.	<i>luoida</i> (Linn.)	658		9538.	<i>hirsnta</i> (Wigftt)	2003
9484.	<i>mysorensis</i> (Heyne)	661		9539.	<i>hypocrateriformis</i> (Ghois.)	1991
9485.	<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.)	660		9540.	<i>ornata</i> {Ghois.)	1898
9486.	<i>succedanea</i> (Linn.)	662		9541.	<i>ornata</i> (Aitch.)	1991
9487.	<i>vernificera</i> (D.C.)	659		9542.	<i>pomacea</i> (Wight) ..	1898
9488.	<i>vernificlea</i> (Stokes.)	659		9543.	<i>tiliiefoli</i> (Choib.)	1992
9489.	<i>Vemix</i> (Linn.)	659		9544.	<i>terranica</i> (Thun.) ...	1995
cmxxx.	<i>Rhynchosia</i> (Lour.)	cccxxii		cmxxxvi.	<i>Rivina</i> (Phum.)	docLxi
9490.	<i>acutissima</i> (Thw.)	868		9545.	<i>canescens</i> (D. Don.)	2384
9491.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Baker.)	868		9546.	<i>glabrata</i> (Hb & K.)	2384
9492.	<i>cooJoorensis</i> (Bedd.)	859		9547.	<i>humilis</i> (Linn.)	2384
9493.	<i>crotalarioëis</i> (D.C.)	875		9548.	<i>Iwvis</i> (Linn.)	2384
9494.	<i>cyanosperma</i> (Benth.)	864		9549.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Willd.)	2384
9495.	<i>densiflora</i> (D.C.)	869		9550.	<i>La^benia</i> (Ham.)...	2384
9496.	<i>tilipes</i> (Benth.)	860		9551.	<i>or^aentalis</i> (Moq.)	2384
9497.	<i>Heynei</i> (K.p.A.)	859		9552.	<i>pallida</i> (Salisb.) ...	2384
9498.	<i>incana</i> (Royle.)	865		9553.	<i>plumbaginifolia</i> (Willd.)	2384
9499.	<i>incana</i> (Royle.)	865		9554.	<i>portulaccoifcs</i> (iVntt.)	2384
0500.	<i>Pseudo-cajan</i> (Camb.)	865		9555.	<i>pv.berr.ila</i> (Hb. & K.)	2384
9501.	<i>rufescens</i> (D.O.)	858		9556.	<i>Robinia Heynei</i> (Wall.)	917
9502.	<i>sericea</i> (Sp^Jtnoghe)	867		9557.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Roxb.)	767
9503.	<i>stipulosa</i> (A. Rich.)	866		9558.	<i>mitis</i> (Linn.)	899
9504.	<i>suaveolens</i> (D.C.)	831		9559.	<i>racemosa</i> (Roxb.) ..	766
9505.	<i>velutina</i> (GraiO.)	851		9560.	<i>sennoides</i> (Roxb.)	768
9506.	<i>villosula</i> (Thw.)	866		9561.	<i>suberosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	7xf8
9507.	<i>vvrkata</i> (Grah.)	853		9562.	<i>uliginosa</i> (Willd.)	902
9508.	<i>viscida</i> (D.C.)	790		cmxxxvii.	<i>Ronrteletia</i> (Linn.)	cdLxxxvi
9509.	<i>visco?a</i> (D.C.)	866		9563.	<i>asiatica</i> (Linn.)	1491
9510.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Grah.)	845		9564.	<i>cinerea</i> (Wall.)	1460
9511.	<i>Rhynchossernum jasmnoides</i>			9565.	<i>coccinea</i> (Moq. & Sesse.) ..	1466
	(Lindl.)	1863		9566.	<i>exerta</i> (Roxb.)	1460
cmxxxxi.	<i>Rhyohostylis</i> (Bl.)	cmxxxli		9567.	<i>odor.&amp;teClog^</i> ...	1466

NO.	Rondeletia —cont.	NO.
9568.	<i>orissenais</i> (Roth.) ...	1460
9569.	<i>proxima</i> (D. Don.) ...	1461
9570.	<i>speciosa</i> (Lodd.) ...	1466
9571.	<i>thyrsoflora</i> (Roh.) ...	1460
9672.	<i>vincetoria</i> (Bl.) ...	1462
9573.	<i>vincetoria</i> (Roxb.) ...	1461
omxxxviii.	<i>Rosa</i> (Linn.) ...	coclxxx
9674.	<i>alba</i> (Linn.) ...	1102
9575.	<i>Banksia</i> (Br.) ...	1089
9576.	<i>bicolor</i> (Jacq.) ...	1097
9577.	<i>borbonioa</i> (Hort.) ...	1106
9678.	<i>bracteata</i> (Wendl.) ...	1095
9579.	<i>Brunonii</i> (Lindl.) ...	1086
9580.	<i>cenifolia</i> (Linn.) ...	1099
9581.	<i>chinensis</i> (Jacq.) ...	1103-a
9582.	<i>damascena</i> (Mill.) ...	1098
9583.	<i>Eglanteria</i> (Linn.) ...	1097
9584.	<i>Fortuneana</i> (Linn.) ...	1091
9585.	<i>fragrans</i> (Redoute.) ...	1105
9586.	<i>galloia</i> (Linn.) ...	1100
9587.	<i>glandulifera</i> (Roxb.) ...	1102
9587 {bis.}	<i>hybrida-semperflorens</i> <sup>B</sup> (Hort.) ...	1107
9588.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ...	1103
9589.	<i>inermis</i> (Roxb.) ...	1089
9590.	<i>involuta</i> (Roxb.) ...	1094
9591.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Linn.) ...	1092
9592.	<i>lanceolata</i> (W. & A.) ...	1088
9593.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Tratin.) ...	1094
9594.	<i>Zindleyi</i> (Wall.) ...	1086
9596.	<i>longicuspis</i> (Bertol.) ...	1087
9696.	<i>Ludiao</i> (Fr. & Ro.) ...	1093
9597.	<i>lutea</i> (Mill.) ...	1097-c
9598.	<i>Lyelli</i> (Lindl.) ...	1094
9599.	<i>microcarpa</i> (Lindl.) ...	1090
9600.	<i>microphylla</i> (Lindl.) ...	1096
9601.	<i>moschata</i> (Mill.) ...	1086
9602.	<i>multiflora</i> (Hb. Ham.) ...	1094
9603.	<i>multiflora</i> (Thunb.) ...	1085
9604.	<i>muscosa</i> (Nic.) ...	1099-c
9605.	<i>noisetirana</i> (J. Torf.) ...	1108
9606.	<i>odorata</i> (Hort.) ...	1105
9607.	<i>polyantha</i> (Nic.) ...	1085
9608.	<i>pubescens</i> (Roxb.) ...	1099-b
9609.	<i>pubescens</i> (Roxb.) ...	1086
9610.	<i>recuva</i> (Roxb.) ...	1086
9611.	<i>reaiotans</i> (Hort.) ...	1107
9612.	<i>rubiginosa</i> (Xinn.) ...	1101
9613.	<i>sempervirens</i> (Hk. f & T.) ...	1088
9614.	<i>sempervirens</i> (Xinu.) ...	1087
9616.	<i>sinica</i> (Ait.) ...	1092
9616.	<i>sinica</i> (Linn.) ...	1104
9617.	<i>tulphwrea</i> (Ait.) ...	1097-c
9618.	<i>Watticifii</i> (Sabine.) ...	1088
9619.	<i>Wichuriana</i> (Eort.) ...	1092
	<b>C. ROSAEOA</b> ...	XLIV
cmxxxix.	<i>Roscoeia</i> (Roxb.) ...	decxxxvii
9620.	<i>tomentos</i> (Roxb.) ...	2353
cmxl.	<i>RosmarinuB</i> (Linn.) ...	decxlyii
9621 <sub>v</sub> .	<i>angustifolius</i> (Mill.) ...	2352
9622. <sup>A</sup>	<i>communis</i> (Noron <sup>A</sup> ) ...	2352
9623.	<i>latifolius</i> (Mill.) ...	2352

NO.	RosmarinuB— cont.	NO.
9624.	<i>offioinalis</i> (Linn.) ...	2352
9625.	<i>Rottlera ajifinis</i> (Hassk.) ...	2687
9626.	<i>alba</i> (Roxb.) ...	2678
9627.	<i>aweo-punctata</i> (Dalz.) ...	2681
9628.	<i>barbata</i> (Wall.) ...	2G77
9629.	<i>congesta</i> (Ham.) ...	2694
9630.	<i>? cordifolia</i> (Benth.) ...	2686
9631.	<i>dioica</i> (Baill.) ...	2686
9632.	<i>fasciculata</i> (Ham.) ...	2694
9633.	<i>indica</i> (Willd.) ...	2674
9634.	<i>mappoides</i> (Dalz.) ...	2678
9635.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) ...	2687
9636.	<i>mollissima</i> (Wall.) ...	2673
9637.	<i>montana</i> (Wall.) ...	2687
9638.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Thu.) ...	2G83
9639.	<i>paniculata</i> (Wall.) ...	2678, 2686
9640.	<i>peltata</i> (Wight.) ...	2678
9641.	<i>rhombifolia</i> (Thu.) ...	2686
9642.	<i>scabrifolia</i> (A. Juss.) ...	2686
9643.	<i>sufruticosa</i> (Wall.) ...	2696
9644.	<i>tetracocca</i> (Roxb.) ...	2678
9645.	<i>vincetoria</i> (Roxb.) ...	2687
9646.	<i>triccoca</i> (Roxb.) ...	2086
9647.	<i>trinervis</i> (Zipp.) ...	2686
9648.	<i>wrandra</i> (Dalz.) ...	2688
9649.	<i>viscida</i> (Bl.) ...	2686 <sup>n</sup>
9650.	<i>Rotula aquatica</i> (Lour.) ...	1984
9661.	<i>Rowmea Jangomas</i> (Spreng.) ...	135
cmxli.	<i>Roupellia</i> (Wall. f. & Hk.) ...	dxix
9652.	<i>grata</i> (T. & G.) ...	1849
omxlii.	<i>Rourea</i> (Aubl.) ...	eclxxii
9653.	<i>santaloides</i> (W. & A.) ...	691
9654.	<i>? selrocarpa</i> (W. & A.) ...	693
cmxliii.	<i>Roxburghia</i> (KCED.) ...	oxevi
9655.	<i>toecata</i> (Keen.) ...	488
cmxliv.	<i>lioxburghia</i> (Bsniks) ...	cmxl
9656.	<i>Qloriosa</i> (Pers.) ...	3075
9657.	<i>gloriosoides</i> (Jones.) ...	3075
9658.	<i>gloriosoides</i> (Wight) ...	3076
9659.	<i>Stemona</i> (Stevd.) ...	3075
9600.	<i>viridiflora</i> (6m.) ...	3075
	<b>01. ROXBURGHIA</b> ...	cxviii
	<b>CII. RUBIAOEAE</b> ...	LXII
cmxlv.	<i>Rubus</i> (Linn.) ...	eclxxix
9661.	<i>affinis</i> (Med. & M.) ...	1080
9662.	<i>albscens</i> (Roxb.) ...	1082
9663.	<i>alcecefolvus</i> (Poir.) ...	1079
9664.	<i>bijugus</i> (Focke.) ...	1082
9665.	<i>cordifolius</i> (D. Don.) ...	1079
9666.	<i>Ldistans</i> (D. Don.) ...	1082
9667.	<i>ellipticus</i> (Sm.) ...	1080
9668.	<i>ellipticus</i> (Wall.) ...	1080-b
9669.	<i>Fävrholmianus</i> (Gard.) ...	1079-c
9670.	<i>furfuraceus</i> (Wall.) ...	1082
9671.	<i>Qowreeph.nl</i> (Roxb.) ...	1080
9672.	<i>Hamiltonianus</i> (Ker.) ...	1079
9673.	<i>hirtui</i> (Roxb.) ...	1080
9674.	<i>Horsfieldii</i> (Miq.) ...	1082
9675.	<i>Idaeus</i> (Linn.) ...	1084
9676.	<i>indicus</i> (Ueyne.) ...	1082
91,77.	<i>lasiocarpus</i> (Sm.) ...	1082
9678.	<i>lasiocarpus</i> (Sm.) ...	1083

NO.	<i>Rubus</i> —cont.	NO.
9679.	<i>macrocarpus</i> (Gard.) ...	1079-d
9680.	<i>micropetalus</i> (Gard.) ...	1079-6
9981.	<i>moluccanus</i> {Linn.} ...	1079
<del>9682.</del>	<i>mysorsnsis</i> (Heyne) ...	1082
<del>9683.</del>	<i>paniculatus</i> (Moon) ...	1080
9684.	<i>parvifolius</i> (Moon) ...	1082
9685.	<i>purpurens</i> (Bunge) ...	1081
9686.	<i>racomobUS</i> (Roxb.) ...	1083
9687.	<i>rexns</i> (Ker.) ...	1079
9688.	<i>rossefhrus</i> (Boxb.) ...	1082
<del>9689.</del>	<i>rotundifolius</i> (Boxb.) ...	1082
9690.	<i>rugosus</i> (Sm.) ...	1079
9691.	<i>sessilifolius</i> (Miq.) ...	1080
9692.	<i>Wallichianus</i> (W. & A.) ...	1080-b
cmxli.	<i>Rwdotyfia</i> (Medic.) ...	cxxvii
9693.	<i>Ruellia arcuata</i> (Wall.) ...	2177
9693 (bis.)	<i>auriculata</i> (Wall.) ...	2218 (Ms.)
<del>9694.</del>	<i>larUriodes</i> (Roth.) ...	2170
<del>9695.</del>	<i>bracteata</i> (Heyne) ...	2201
9696.	<i>bracteata</i> (Roxb.) ...	2170
<del>9697.</del>	<i>canescens</i> (Heyne) ...	4177
<del>9698.</del>	<i>ciliata</i> (Heyne) v. ...	2186
<del>9699.</del>	<i>ciUata</i> (Wall.) ...	2894
9700.	<i>cordiWia</i> (VahU) ...	2177- & 2244
9701.	<i>infmidibuliformis</i> (Roxb.) ...	2180
9702.	<i>Kunthiana</i> (Wall.) ...	2169
9703.	<i>UOralis</i> (Linn. f.) ...	2200, <del>2202-b</del>
9704.	<i>lupulina</i> (Wall.) ...	2235
9705.	<i>Tmontana</i> (Wall.) ...	2217
9706.	? <i>pwnctata</i> (NeBB.) ...	2217
9707.	<i>rubicund</i> (Heyne) ...	2177
9708.	<i>Russelliana</i> (Wall.) ...	2187
9709.	<i>scdbra</i> (Wall.) ...	2177-b
9710.	<i>sesamcides</i> (Wall.) ...	2184-b-c
9711.	<i>spkata</i> (Roth.) ...	2171
9712.	<i>Dorians</i> (Vent.) ...	638
omxlvi.	<i>Rumphia</i> {Linn.} ...	69 8
9713.	<i>amboinensis</i> (Linn.) ...	omlxiii
9714.	<i>tilisBfolxa</i> (Lamk.) ...	3096
omxlviii.	<i>RnscuB</i> {Tourn.} ...	3096
9715.	<i>hypophyllum</i> (Linn.) ...	3091
9716.	<i>lugubHs</i> (Salisb.) ...	dclxxvii
9717.	<i>volubilis</i> (Thanb.) ...	2113
cm xlix.	<i>Rasaelia</i> (Jacq.) ...	2H »
9718.	<i>Jhribunda</i> (Hb. & K.) ...	2113
9719.	<i>jnuoea</i> (Zucc.) ...	2113
9720.	<i>rotnddifolia</i> (Cav.) ...	cxxxrii
cmI.	<i>Rut*</i> (Linn.) ...	370
9721.	<Migi's%ika (Pers.) ...	370
9722.	<i>chalepenais</i> (Wall.) ...	370
9723.	<i>graveolens</i> (Linn.) ...	370

CIII.	RUTACE^B	...	XXVI
9724.	<i>Ruteria africana</i> (Medic.) ...	760	
9725.	<i>pinnata</i> (McBnop) ...	760	
0726.	<i>Ryckiafwcata</i> (De Vriese)	3243	

S

omli.	Sabal ( <i>Adans.</i> )	...	m
9727.	<i>Adansoni</i> ( <i>Guerns.</i> )	...	3182

NO.	<i>Sabal</i> —cont.	NO.
9726.	<i>Blackburnianum</i> ( <i>Olazegb.</i> )	3383
9729.	<i>earolinianum</i> ( <i>Bort. Peri.</i> )	3182
9730.	<i>glauca</i> (Hart.) ...	3185
9731.	<i>glavescens</i> ( <i>Lodd.</i> ) ...	3185
9732.	<i>minimut</i> (Nutt.) ...	3182
9733.	<i>minus</i> (Reis.) ...	3182
9734.	<i>calfrmo</i> (Sphalm.) ...	3184
973fi.	<i>Palmetto</i> ( <i>Lodd.</i> ) ...	3184
9736.	<i>umbraculiferum</i> (Mart.) ...	3183
omlii.	<i>Sabia</i> ( <i>Goleb.</i> ) ...	coliv
9737.	<i>malabarica</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	652
CIV.	SABIACE^E.	XXXIX
9738.	<i>Sabina alba</i> (Antoine) ...	<del>2822</del>
9739.	<i>bermudiana</i> (Ant.) ...	<del>2820</del>
>740.	<i>Cabianca</i> (Ant.) ...	2821
9741.	<i>californica</i> (Ant.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9742.	<i>chinenais</i> (Ant.) ...	<del>2821</del>
9743.	<i>dealbata</i> (Ant.) ...	2818
9744.	<i>dimorpha</i> (Ant.) ...	2834
9745.	<i>fragrans</i> (Ant.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9746.	<i>prugimeana</i> (Ant.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9747.	<i>stilthiacea</i> (Ant.) ...	2821
cmliii.	<i>Saocharum</i> (Linn.) ...	mxxxv
9748.	<i>aegyptiacum</i> (Wma.) ...	3^83
9749.	<i>arundinacem</i> (Retz.) ...	3284
9750.	<i>bengalense</i> (Ham.) ...	3283
9751.	? <i>benghalense</i> (Retz.) ...	3284
9752.	<i>biflorum</i> (Forsk.) ...	3283
9753.	<i>Boga</i> (Ham.) ...	3283
9754.	<i>caducum</i> (TauBch.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9755.	<i>oanaliaolatam</i> (Roxb.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9766.	<i>Casi</i> (Ham.) ...	3283
9757.	<i>ehinense</i> (Nees.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9758.	<i>ciliare</i> (Aoders.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9759.	<i>cylndricwm</i> (Lamk.) ...	3280
9760.	<i>diandrum</i> (loen.) ...	3280
9761*	<i>europaeum</i> (Pers.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9762.	<i>exaltatm</i> (Roxb.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9763.	<i>fncsum</i> (Roxb.) ...	3285
9764.	<i>Glaza</i> (Reinw.) ...	3283
9765.	<i>indwn</i> (Pers.) ...	3280
9766.	<i>insulare</i> (Brongn.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9767.	<i>Klaga</i> (Jungh.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9768.	<i>Kamigii</i> (Retz.) ...	3280
9769.	<i>lagwroides</i> (Pourr.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9770.	<i>Lola</i> (Earn.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9771.	<i>Modhara</i> (Ham.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9772.	<i>Moonja</i> (Royle.) ...	3284
9773.	<i>Mtmja</i> (Roxb.) ...	3284
9774.	<i>officinarum</i> (Linn.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9775.	<i>PalisoHi</i> (Tausch.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9776.	<i>procerum</i> (Roxb.) ...	3234
9777.	<i>propinquum</i> (Steud.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9778.	<i>pwnctatum</i> (Schum.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9779.	<i>Ravennoe</i> (MUTT.) ...	3280
9780.	<i>Sara</i> (Roxb.) ...	3284
9781.	<i>semidecvmbens</i> (Roxb.) ...	3283
9782.	<i>sinense</i> (Roxb.) ...	3282
9783.	<i>speciosissimum</i> (T&UBch.)	3283
9784.	<i>spicatum</i> (Burm.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9785.	<i>Bpontaneum</i> (Linn.) ...	<del>2822</del>
9786.	<i>Surpata</i> (Ham.) ...	3284

NO.	Saccharum—cont.	NO.	NO.	Salacia—cont.	NO.
9787.	<i>tenuis</i> (H&M.) ..	3288	9843.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Wall.) ..	550
omliv.	<i>Saccolabiura</i> (Bl.) ...	cmxxxvi	CV.	SALICACEÆ .....	CX
9788.	<i>acuminatum</i> (Thw.) ...	2975	cmlx.	<i>Salicornia</i> (Linn.) ...	dcolviii
9789.	<i>Blume</i> (Lind.) ..	2953	9844.	<i>brachiata</i> (Roxb.) ...	2379
9790.	<i>carinaftm</i> (Griff.) ..	2971	9845.	<i>indica</i> (Willd.) .....	2377
9791.	<i>congestum</i> (Lift. f.) ..	2972	9846.	<i>Sahsbia adiantifolia</i> (Sm.)	2824
9792.	<i>filiforme</i> (Lindl.) ..	2965	9847.	<i>biloba</i> (Hoffmg.) ..	2824
9793.	<i>garwalicum</i> (Lindl.) ..	2P53	9848.	<i>Qinkgo</i> (Rich.) ..	2824
9794.	<i>guttatum</i> (Lindl.) ..	2953	9849.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Lteyn.) ...	2824
9795.	<i>HeathU</i> (Hart.) ..	2953	omix.	<i>Salix</i> (Linn.) ..	dooxov
9796.	<i>jerdonianm</i> (Rehb.f.) ...	2266	9850.	<i>alba</i> (Linn.) ..	2799
9797.	<i>lineare</i> (Lindl.) ..	2959	9851.	<i>babylonica</i> (Linn.) ...	2800
9798.	<i>maoulatum</i> (HJc. /.) ..	2974	9852.	<i>disperma</i> (D. Don.) ...	2797
9799.	<i>nilagirium</i> (Hk. /.) ..	2967	9853.	<i>fragilis</i> (Linn.) ..	2801
9800.	<i>ochraceum</i> (Lindl.) ..	2968	9854.	<i>glabrata</i> (Heyne) ...	2708
9801.	<i>paniculatum</i> (Wight.) ..	2959	9855.	<i>Horsfieldiana</i> (Miq.) ...	2797
9802.	<i>papillosum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2971	9856.	<i>ichnostachya</i> (Lindl.) ..	2798
9803.	<i>papillosum</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	2969	9867.	<i>lenta</i> (Fries.) ..	2797-6
9804.	<i>papillosum</i> (Wight) ...	2972	9858.	<i>nilagirica</i> (Miq.) ..	2797
9805.	<i>praemorsum</i> (Hk.f.) ...	2970	9859.	<i>purpurea</i> (Linn.) ..	2802
9806.	<i>prsmorsum</i> (Lir dl.) ..	2953	9860.	<i>pyrrva</i> (Lindl.) ..	2797-6
9807.	<i>retusum</i> (tiort.) ...	2953	9861.	<i>tetrasperma</i> (Roxb.) ...	2797
9808.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Wight) ...	2*53	9862.	<i>triandra</i> (Linn.) ..	2803
9809.	<i>ringens</i> (Lindl.) ...	2958	9863.	<i>viminalis</i> (Zfnn.) ..	2804
9810.	<i>rubrum</i> (Wight) ...	2868	9864.	<i>viridifolia</i> (Wt.) ..	2797-e
9811.	<i>specioswn</i> (Wight) ...	2953	9865.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Winim.) ...	2797-5
9612.	<i>rtenurum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2973	9866.	<i>Sabnalia malabarica</i> (gohott)	259
9813.	<i>viridiflorum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2978	9867.	<i>Salsola data</i> (Wight) ...	2381
9814.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Hk.f.) ...	2P66	9868.	<i>ffruticosa</i> (Wall.) ...	2381
9815.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Lindl.) ...	2958	9868	(bis.) <i>indica</i> (Willd.)	2381 (bis.)
oxnlv.	<i>Saccopetalum</i> (Benn.) ...	xxv	9869.	<i>Lana</i> (Stocks) ..	2382
9816.	<i>tomentosnm</i> (Hk. f. fy T.)	66	98fr.	<i>nudjhra</i> (Willd.) ...	2381
9817.	<i>Sselahnthus quadrangus</i> (Forsk.) ..	582	9870	(bis.) <i>nvdiflora</i> (Wall.)	2381. (bis.)
9818.	<i>Sagenia coadunata</i> (Moore.)	3348	9871.	<i>recurva</i> (Linn.) ...	2381
9819.	<i>giganUa</i> (Blume.) ...	3349	9871	(bis.) <i>Salsa</i> (Jacq.)	2381 (bis.)
9820.	<i>pteropus</i> (Moore.) ...	3380	9871	(tris.) <i>Sativa</i> (Wt.)	2381 (6*4)
cmlvi.	<i>Sager&amp;a</i> (Dalz.) ..	xxviii	9872.	<i>Stockyii</i> (Hoiss.) ..	2382
9821.	<i>Dslzellii</i> (Bedd.) ..	76	cmlxi.	<i>Salradora</i> (linn.) ..	dlxxvi
9822.	<i>laurina</i> (Dalz.) ..	76	9873.	<i>indica</i> (Wight) ..	1799
9823.	<i>virgata</i> (Käng.) ..	74	9874.	<i>persica</i> (Linn.) ..	1799
emlvii.	<i>Sageretia</i> (Brongn.) ...	cxxxxii	9875.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Planch.) ...	1799
9824.	<i>ajfinis</i> (Bed.) ..	574	OVI.	SALVADORACEÆ ..	LXXIII
9825.	<i>JUiformis</i> (G.Dop.) ...	574	cmlxii	<i>aalvia</i> (Linn.) ...	docxlvi
9826.	<i>hamosa</i> (Brongn.) ..	573	9876.	<i>abyssinica</i> (Br.) ..	2349
9827.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Brongn.) ...	574	9877.	<i>bengalensis</i> (Roxb.) ...	2369
9828.	<i>Saguerus lungkab</i> (Bl.) ...	8150	9878.	<i>dianthera</i> (Roth.) ...	2349
9829.	<i>Rumphm</i> *Roxb.) ...	3149	9879.	<i>officinalis</i> (linn.) ..	2350
9830.	<i>saccharifer</i> (Wurrab.) ...	3149	9880.	<i>Schimperiatia</i> (Hochst.)...	2349
cmlviii.	<i>Salacia</i> (Linn.) ...	cxxxxiii	9881.	<i>splendens</i> (K. Qawl.) ...	2351
9831.	<i>Brunoniaua</i> (W. fy A.)	550	cmlxii]	<i>Samadera</i> (Qcetr.) ...	oixy
9832.	<i>frntioosa</i> (Heyne) ...	555	9882.	<i>indica</i> (Gcetr.) ...	429
1*833.	<i>Izvigata</i> (V'ight) ...	546	9883.	<i>Samaraffloribunda</i> (Kurz.)...	1661
9834.	<i>maorosperma</i> (Wight) ...	553	9884.	<i>?picta</i> (W&L.) ..	iffis
9835.	<i>oblonga</i> (Wall.) ..	554	9885.	<i>Rheedii</i> (Wight) ..	1663
9836.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Rottl.) ...	554	9886.	<i>Ribes</i> (Eurz.) ...	1664
9837.	<i>pankulata</i> (Wall.) ...	548	9887.	<i>robusta</i> (Kurz.) ...	1661
9838.	<i>podopetala</i> (Turoz.) ...	550	9888.	<i>vvidiflora</i> (Thw.) ...	1663
9839.	<i>pomifera</i> (Wall.) ..	554	cmlxiv.	<i>SambnouB</i> (Linn.) ...	1664
9840.	<i>prinoides</i> (Vc.) ..	550	9889.	<i>arborescens</i> (Gilib.) ..	odlxxxiii
9841.	<i>reticnlata</i> (W'offct) ...	552	9890.	<i>florida</i> (Salish.) ...	1424
9842.	<i>termvnalis</i> (Thw.) ...	547	9891.	<i>laciniata</i> (Mill.) ...	1424
			9892.	<i>medullosa</i> (Gilib.) ...	1424

NO.	Rambuous—cont.	NO.	NO. Saprosmā—ctm*.	NO.
9888.	<i>nigra</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	1424	9946. <i>glomeratum</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1588
9894.	<i>virescens</i> (Desi.) . . . . .	1424	9947. <i>indicum</i> (Date.) . . . . .	1588
9895.	<i>vulgaris</i> (Seok.) . . . . .	3424	9948. <i>Wightii</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1590
9896.	<i>Samyda Piscidia</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	1336	cmlxxi. Samoa. (Linn.) . . . . .	cocli
CVII. SAMYDACKIE.	... LITI		9949. <i>arborescens</i> (Burm.) . . . . .	977
cmlxv. Saachezia (Ruiz, fr Fav.) . . . . .	dccoxviii		9950. <i>indica</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	977
9897. <i>nobilis</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2271		9951. <i>mynor</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	977
cmlxvi. Sandoricum (Cav.) . . . . .	olxxxii		9952. <i>Zollingeriana</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	977
9898. <i>glaberrimum</i> (Hassk.) . . . . .	460		9953. <i>Sarcandra chloranthoides</i> (Gardn.) . . . . .	2419
9899. <i>Indioum</i> (Cav.) . . . . .	460		cmlxxii. Sarcanthus (Lindl.) . . . . .	omxxxvii
9900. <i>nervosum</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	460		9954. <i>dlijomis</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2965
9901. <i>serratum</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	460-c		9955. <i>guttatus</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2953
9902. <i>ternatum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	460		9*56. <i>paviflorus</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2975
9903. <i>Sansevieria fruticosa</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	3098		9957. <i>peninsularis</i> (Dalz.) . . . . .	2975
CVIII. SANTALACEAE	... C		9958. <i>roseus</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2965
omlxvii. Santalum (Linn.) . . . . .	deccii		omlxiii. Saroocephalus (Afzel.) . . . . .	cdlxxviii
9904. <i>album</i> (Lrsm.) . . . . .	2520		9959. <i>Cadamba</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	1438
9905. <i>myrtifolium</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2526-6		9960. <i>cordatus</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1437
9906. <i>verum</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	2520		9961. <i>Horsfieldii</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1437
9907. <i>Santia venulosa</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1585		9961 (W#.) <i>missionis</i> (Haviland.) . . . . .	1437 (W*0)
CIX. SAPINDACKAB.	... XXXVI		omlxiv. Sarcochilus (Br.) . . . . .	cmxxxii
cmlxviii. Sapindus (Plum) . . . . .	ccxlvii		9962. <i>maculatus</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2974
9908. <i>abstergens</i> (Hoxb.) . . . . .	634		9963. <i>pramosus</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	2970
9909. <i>acutus</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	634		9904. <i>Wightii</i> (Hk.) . . . . .	2954
9910. <i>alternifolius</i> (Blair) . . . . .	627		9965. <i>Sarcochilus longifolium</i> . . . . .	2656
9911. <i>benghalensis</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	640		(Wight.)	
9912. <i>bifoliolatus</i> (Hiem) . . . . .	636		cmlxxr. Sarcococa (Lindl.) . . . . .	dcocix
9913. <i>biugus</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	039		9966. <i>prunifolius</i> (Lindl.) . . . . .	2544
9914. <i>deficient</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	625		9967. <i>salicijolia</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2544
9915. <i>edulis</i> (Ait) . . . . .	639		9968. <i>saligna</i> (Muell.) . . . . .	2544
9916. <i>eduUs</i> (Bl) . . . . .	627		9969. <i>swatrana</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2544
9917. <i>etnarpinata</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	634		9970. <i>trinervia</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2544
9918. <i>erectus</i> (Hiem) . . . . .	635		oralxxvi. Sarcoostemma (Br.) . . . . .	doxxviii
9919. <i>fraxinifolius</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	027		997J. <i>annulare</i> (Rath.) . . . . .	1887
9920. <i>iru*ico</i> (M (Roxb.) . . . . .	631		9972. <i>brachystigma</i> (Hook.) . . . . .	1894
9921. <i>indica</i> (Poir.) . . . . .	635		9973. <i>brevistigma</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1891
9922. <i>laurifolia</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	634		9974. <i>Brunonianum</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1892
9923. <i>Jongi</i> (Hus (Ham.) . . . . .	627		9975. <i>intermedium</i> (Dene.) . . . . .	1892
9924. <i>wicrocarpa</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	655		9976. <i>Stocksii</i> (Jfrc./.) . . . . .	1894
9925. <i>monogyna</i> (Herb. Heyne) . . . . .	640		9977. <i>viminale</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	1893
9926. <i>pinatus</i> (Koxb.) . . . . .	627		cmlxxvii. Sarostigma (W. & A.) . . . . .	cevi
9927. <i>rubiginosa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	627		9978. <i>Kleinii</i> (W. 2f A.) . . . . .	503
9928. <i>tetraphylla</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	626		omlxviii- <i>Sarcottya</i> (TUTOZ.) . . . . .	oclvi
9929. <i>trovancorensis</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	446		9979. <i>chenensis</i> (Blme) . . . . .	3195
9930. <i>trifoliatus</i> (Eww.) . . . . .	684		9980. <i>oliva</i> (Bformis (RTassk.) . . . . .	3194
cmlxix. Sapinm (P. Pr.) . . . . .	decclix		9981. <i>rotuntifolius</i> (Blume) . . . . .	3191
9931. <i>Bingirium</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2703		9982. <i>Subglobosus</i> (Ua, a, k.) . . . . .	3192
9932. <i>cordifolium</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2E73		cmlxxix. Sassafras (Linn.) . . . . .	doolxxvii
9933. <i>discolor</i> (Afaem.) . . . . .	2701		9983. <i>albidum</i> (Nees.) . . . . .	2442
9934. <i>Hurmais</i> (Ham.) . . . . .	2703		9984. <i>officinale</i> (Nees. 8r Ebem.) . . . . .	2442
9935. <i>indrad</i> . . . . .	2703		9985. <i>officinarium</i> (Presl.) . . . . .	2442
9936. <i>insigne</i> (Benth.) . . . . .	2704		9986. <i>rubrum</i> (Rafin.) . . . . .	2442
9937. <i>sebiferum</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	2702		cmlxxx. Sanrauja (Willd.) . . . . .	lxvii
9938. <i>Bapota Achras</i> (Mill.) . . . . .	1679		9987. <i>crenulata</i> (Wight) . . . . .	192
9939. <i>arTnata</i> (A. Dc.) . . . . .	1681		9988. <i>fasciculata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	191
9940. <i>elengoides</i> (A. Dc.) . . . . .	1681		9989. <i>napanensis</i> (Dc.) . . . . .	190
9941. <i>ferruginea</i> (Walp.) . . . . .	1679		9990. <i>paniculata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	190
9942. <i>tomentosa</i> (A. Dc.) . . . . .	1681		cmlxxxi. Sauvopus (Bl) . . . . .	docexxviii
CX. SAPOTACKAE.	... LXTIX		9991. <i>albicans</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	2C95
OOQIX. SiiproBma (Bl) . . . . .	dcvi		9992. <i>Oeratogynum</i> (Baill.) . . . . .	2596
9943. <i>ceylanicum</i> (J3edd.) . . . . .	1590		9993. <i>Gardnerianus</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2595
9944. <i>corymbosum</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1591		9994. <i>indicum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	2595
9945. <i>tragrans</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1589			



NO.	Sanrops—cont.	NO.	NO.	NO.	
9995.	quadraugularis (Muell.)...	2596	10042.	SelerostyUs AmoU	
9996.	zeylanicus (Wight) ..	^595		tiana (Wuifht) ...	
9997.	Samia zeylanica (Baill.) ...	2554-6	10043.	atalantioides (Wight) ...	
CX1.	SAXIFRAGACEA.	XLV	10044.	ovalifolia (Wight) ...	
9998.	Scabrita acabra (Linn.) ...	1776	10045.	parvifolia (Wight) ...	
9999.	trijlora (Linn.) . . . . .	1776	10046.	racemosa (Wight) . . . . .	
10000.	Scaphlum Wallichii (BP.) . . . . .	275	10047.	zeylmica (Wight) ...	
10001.	Scepa Lyndleyana (Wight)	2610	10048.	Scolochloa arundina- cea (Marc. & Koch.)	
cmlxxxii.	Sohafflera (Forst.)	odlxii		cmlxxxviii. Scolopia (Schreb.) ...	
10062.	digitata (Forst.) ..	1398	10019.	arumiviata (Clos.) ...	
Cmlxxxiii.	Sohinua (Lÿwn.) ..	oclvii	10050.	chinensis (Clos.) ...	
10003.	Areÿra (Linn.) . . . . .	656	10061.	crassipes (Clos.) ...	
10004.	bituminosus (Salisb.) ...	656	10052.	oreната (Clos.) . . . . .	
10006.	Molle (Zii»n.) ...	656	10053.	Gartneri (Thw.) ...	
CXII.	ADONIA ACHERIFL.	CXXXIX	10054.	lanceolata (UIOB.) ...	
10006.	schizostachyum hindosta- nicum (Kurz.)	3307	10055.	Pseudo-crenata (Clos.)	
cmlxxxiv.	Schleichera (Willd.)	ocxlV	10056.	pusilla (Mooa) . . . . .	
10007.	att&escens (Roth.) ...	633	10057.	ruifit (Hancse) . . . . .	
10008.	trijuga (Willd.) . . . . .	632	10057.	Sohresbori (Gmel) . . . . .	
10009.	Schmidelia adeno- phylla (Wall.)	628	cmlxxxix.	Soopolia (Sm.) . . . . .	
10010.	Aporetica (Wall.) ...	628-e	10058.	aculeate (^m) . . . . .	
10011.	Cobbe(D.C.) . . . . .	628	CXIV.	SCROPHULARIAE.^	
10012.	cochinchineusis (D.C.) ...	628	emxe.	Sontia (Comm.) ...	
10013.	dentata (Wall.) . . . . .	628	10059.	Gommersoni (Brougn.)...	
10014.	distachya (D.C.) ...	628-/	10060.	indica (Brongn.) ...	
10015.	Oemella (Camb.) ...	628	10061.	lucida (ft. Don.) ...	
10010.	glabra (Wall.) . . . . .	628-d	10062.	paniculata (G. Don.) ...	
10017.	ititepperrima (Wall.) ...	378	10D63.	Bheediana (Wight) ...	
10018.	Kobbe (Lamk.) . . . . .	628	cmxoi.	Scypharia (MierB) ...	
10019.	orientalis (Sw.) ...	628	emxeii.	Scyphiphora (QaerVn.) ...	
10020.	racemosa (Linn.) ...	628-a	10064.	hydrophyllacea (Qxrtn.)	
10021.	serrata (DC.) . . . . .	628-6	10065.	scijtalia bengalensis (Roxb.) . . . . .	
10022.	ternata (CanibJ. . . . .	628		chinennsis (Gaertn.) ...	
10023.	timorensis (D.C.) ...	628	10067.	Litchi (Roxb.) . . . . .	
10024.	vestita (WV1.) . . . . .	628	10068.	Longan (Roxb.) . . . . .	
10025.	villosa (Wight) . . . . .	628-e	10069.	Eamboutan (Roxb.) ...	
10025 (bis).	Schoberia maritima (C.A.Mey.) ...	2381 (bis)	10070.	trijuga (Roxb.) ...	
10026.	Schoenorthis junci- folia (I'hw.) . . . . .	2965	10071.	Seafprthia Qalapparia (Wart.) . . . . .	
10027.	Schollia carnosa (Schrank.) . . . . .	1928	10072.	Dicksonii (fcjart.) ...	
10028.	chinensis (Jacq.) ...	1928	10073.	disticha (Mart.) . . . . .	
10029.	crassifolia (Jacq.) ...	1928	10074.	elegans (HK.) . . . . .	
cmlxxxv.	Schrebera (Boo6.) ...	dlxxii	10075.	gracilis (Mart.) . . . . .	
10030.	i>6e^en3 (Kurz.) ...	1777-6	10076.	robusta (Hort. H. Wendl.)	
10031.	BwieLenioideB (Boxb.) ...	1777	10077.	Sebastena officinalis (Gjertu.) . . . . .	
onjlxxxvi.	Schrebera (Retz.) ...	ccxxi		10078.	SeHjera glutinosa (Loar.)...
10032.	albans (Willd.) . . . . .	544	omxeiii.	Sccamone (Br.)	
10033.	Sciadophyllum ellip- ticum (Bl.) . . . . .	1413	10079.	canescens (Sm.) . . . . .	
10034.	Scindapsus (Schott.) ...	1026	10080.	enticft. (Br.) . . . . .	
1U035.	caudatus (Engl.) . . . . .	3272	10081.	Securinegn hystetantha (Boj.) . . . . .	
10036.	cawdatus (Schott) ...	3272		10082.	Leucopyrus (Brand.) ...
10037.	giganteus (Sohott) ...	8271	10083.	Lencopyrus (Muell.) ...	
10038.	officinalis (Schott) ...	3269	10084.	obovata (Muell.) . . . . .	
10039.	PeepIa (Thw.) . . . . .	3270	10085.	virosa (Baill.) . . . . .	
10040.	pertusus (Schott) ...	3270	10086.	Seddera evoluloides (Wight.) . . . . .	
CXIII.	SCITAMNACEA.	CXV		10087.	Selas lanceolatwm (Spreng.)
cmlxxxvii.	Scleropjrum (Am.)	dccciv	emxeiv.	Semecarpus (Liun. f.)	
10041.	Walliohianum (Am.) ...	2528	10088.	Anaocardium (£»»/.) ...	

NO.	Semeocarpus—cont.	NO.	Sethia—cont.	NO.
10089.	<i>anriculata</i> (Bedd.) ...	675	10146	<i>indica</i> (D.C.) . . . . . 348
10090.	<i>ctmeifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	673-b	10147.	<i>Iwnceolata</i> (Thw.) ... 349
10091.	<i>Orabamii</i> (Wight) ...	-679	cmxoiix.	<i>Shorea</i> (Roxb.) . . . . . lxxxiii
10092.	<i>latifolia</i> (Perre.)... ..	673	10148.	<i>laccifera</i> (Heyne) ... 200
10093.	<i>travancorica</i> (Bedd.) ...	674	10149.	<i>penicillata</i> (A.Dc.) ... 202
omxcv.	<i>Senecio</i> (Linn.) ...	dxxxii	10150.	<i>robusta</i> (Gsertn.) ... 201
10094.	<i>arachnoideus</i> (Wall.) ...	1626	10151.	<i>robusta</i> (Roth.) . . . . . 200
10095.	<i>araneosns</i> (D.C.) ...	1627	10152.	<i>Roxbwrghii</i> (G. Don.) ... 200
10096.	<i>campylodes</i> (D.O.) 1628,	1629	10153.	<i>Talura</i> (Roxb.) ... 200
10097.	<i>candioans</i> (D.C.) ...	1629	10154,	<i>Tumbuggaia</i> (Soxb.) ... 202
10098.	<i>chinensis</i> (D.C.) ...	1628	m.	<i>Shuteria</i> (JP. fr A.) ... ccvii
10099.	<i>corymbosus</i> (Wall.) ...	1627	10155.	<i>glabrata</i> (W. & A.) ... 812-6
10100.	<i>fiexicaulis</i> (Edgew.) ...	1628	10156.	<i>vestita</i> (TT.<M.) ... 812
10101.	<i>Hindsii</i> (Hienth.) ...	1628	10157.	<i>Shuteria</i> <i>bicolor</i> (Chois.) 2056
10102.	<i>Hohenackeri</i> (Hk. /.) ...	1626	10158.	<i>Sicyos pentandrus</i> (Wall.) 504
10103.	<i>intermedius</i> (Wight) ...	1628	mi.	<i>Sida</i> (Linn.) ... lxxxviii
10104.	<i>nilagerensis</i> (Sohultz.) ...	1625	10159.	<i>acuta</i> (Burm.) . . . . . 215
x0105.	<i>pinnatifidus</i> (Clarke) ...	1626	10160.	<i>oZ6a</i> (Linn.) ... 214-a
10106.	<i>scandens</i> (D. Don.) ...	1628	10161.	<i>alnifolia</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 214-6
10107.	<i>stipulates</i> (D.C.) ...	1628	10162.	<i>althseifolia</i> (Sw.) . . . . . 217
10108.	<i>Walkeri</i> (Arn.) ...	1626	10163.	<i>T amama</i> (Wall.) . . . . . -226
10109.	<i>Walken</i> (Thw.) ...	1625	10164.	<i>asiatica</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 221
10110.	<i>Wightianus</i> (D.C.) ...	1628	10165.	<i>asiatica</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 224
10111.	<i>Senna acutifolia</i> (Link) ...	955	10166.	<i>Boriara</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 214
10112.	<i>alata</i> (Roxb.) ...	957	10167.	<i>canariensis</i> (Willd.) ... 216
10113.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Batk.) ...	956	10168.	<i>carpinifolia</i> (Linn.) .... 215
10114.	<i>arborescens</i> (Roxbo) ...	961	10169.	<i>chinensis</i> (Retz.) . . . . . 216-6
10115.	<i>auriculata</i> (Roxb.) ...	954	10170.	<i>compressa</i> (Wall.) ... 216
10116.	<i>bkapsuiaris</i> (Roxb.) ...	952	10171.	<i>oordifolia</i> (Linn.) ... 217
10117.	<i>dimidiata</i> (Bach.) ...	966-a	10172.	<i>corynocarpa</i> (Wall.) ... 216-6
10118.	<i>esculenta</i> (Roxb.) ...	950	10173.	<i>erispa</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 225
10119.	<i>obtusa</i> (iloxb.) ...	963	10174.	<i>cwneifolia</i> (Roxb.) 213,299
10120.	<i>occidentalis</i> (Roxb.) ...	949	10175.	<i>glandulosa</i> (Roxb.) ... 214
10121.	<i>officinalis</i> (Roxb.) ...	956	10176.	<i>glauca</i> (Cav.) ... 224
10122.	<i>prostrata</i> (Roxb.) ...	964	10177.	<i>glutinosa</i> (Roxb.) ... 212
10123.	<i>pwrpwrea</i> (Roxb.) ...	950-6	10178.	<i>graveolens</i> (Roxb.) ... 223
10124.	<i>sensitiva</i> (Roxb.) ...	966	10179.	<i>herbacea</i> (Cav.) . . . . . 217
10125.	<i>Sophora</i> (Roxb.) ...	950	10180.	<i>Mrfo</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 223
10126.	<i>swatranra</i> (Roxb.) ...	958	10181.	<i>hirta</i> (Lamk.) . . . . . 224
10127.	<i>tenella</i> (Roxb.) ...	966	10182.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) . . . . . 222
cmxcvi.	<i>Sequoia</i> (EndL) ...	cmiii	10183.	<i>indica</i> (Cav.) . . . . . 225
10128.	<i>gigantea</i> (Lindl.) ...	2826	10184.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Roxb.) ... 215
10129.	<i>gigantea</i> (Endl.) ...	2827	10185.	<i>Tnacrophylla</i> (Wall.) ... 220
10130.	<i>religiosa</i> (Preel.) ...	2827	10186.	<i>micans</i> (Cav.) . . . . . 217
10131.	<i>Sempervivens</i> (EndL) ...	2827	10187.	<i>microphylla</i> (Cav.) ... 216-e
10132.	<i>Sericandra lophantha</i> (Rafin.) ...	1042	10188.	<i>montana</i> (Roxb.) ... 225
10133.	<i>Sericwa japonica</i> (Stend.)	3291	10189.	<i>mutica</i> (Delile.) . . . . . 224
10134.	<i>Serissa ceylanica</i> (Thw.)	1590	10190.	<i>mysorensis</i> (jr. # A.) ... 212
10135.	<i>corymbosa</i> (Bedd.) ...	1591	10191.	<i>nervosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 212
10136.	<i>fragrans</i> (Bedd.) ...	1589	10192.	<i>obovata</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 214
10137.	<i>Serratula anthelmintica</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	1599	10193.	<i>olens</i> (Ham.) . . . . . 212
cmxovii.	<i>Seebania</i> (Pers.) ...	coxcciii	10194.	<i>orientalis</i> (Cav.) . . . . . 216-c
10138.	<i>aculeata</i> (Pers.) ...	780	10195.	<i>oxyphylla</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 220
10139.	<i>ffigyptiaca</i> (Pers.) ...	779	10196.	<i>persica</i> (Burm.) . . . . . 220
10140.	<i>ajfms</i> (Schrad.) ...	780	10197.	<i>philippica</i> (D.C.) . . . . . 216-6
10141.	<i>cawnabina</i> (Pers.) ...	780	10198.	<i>polyandra</i> (Roxb.) ... 220
10142.	<i>grandiaora</i> (Pers.) ...	781	10199.	<i>radicans</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 212
10143.	<i>pnnicea</i> (Benth.) ...	778	10200.	<i>retusa</i> (Wight.) . . . . . 216-6
10144.	<i>sericea</i> (D.C.) ...	780	10201.	<i>rhombifolia</i> (Linn.) ... 216
cmxoviii.	<i>Sethia</i> (Hk.) ...	cxixvi	10202.	<i>rhombifolia</i> (Wall.) ... 216-c
10145.	<i>erythroxyloides</i> (Wight)	349	10203.	<i>rhomboidea</i> (Roxb.) ... 216-c'
			10204.	<i>rotwndifolia</i> (Cav.) ... 217
			10205.	<i>scabrida</i> (W. & A.) ... 216-a

NO.	Sida—cow*.	NO.	No.	Smithia—cont.	NO.
10206.	Schimperia (Hoctist.)	213	10262.	hWsuta (Dalz.)	785
10207.	scoparia (Lour.)	215	10263.	racemosa (Heyne)	785
10208.	epinosa (E*nw.)	214	10264.	Sodada decudua (Porsk.)	109
10209.	StawnoIMowa (D.L.)	215	OXVL	SOLANACE.S3	LXXX
10210.	stipulate (Oav.)	212	mvi.	Solandra (Sw.)	dclxxx
10211.	tenax (Ham.)	224	10265.	grandiflora (Swz.)	2096
10212.	tomentota (KoxD.)	212	10266.	nitida (Zuoc.)	2096
10213.	wrticBfolfa (W. & A.)	224	10267.	scandens (Willd.)	2090
10214.	wHo» (Wall.)	dlvi	mvii.	Solanoides (Moenoh.)	dcolxci
mii.	Sideroxylon (Lynn.)	1681	mviii.	Solanum (Linn.)	dclxxvi
10215.	arnatwm (Koth.)	1680	10268.	abyssinicum (Jaoq.)	2080
10216.	incme (Forsk.)	1679	10269.	acetoscefolium (Lamk.)	2092
10217.	TroJ (Wall.)	137	10270.	agrestae (Both.)	2083
10218.	tomentosum iBoast.	1681	10271.	alatum (Seem. & Schm.)	2088
10219.	Wightianuw (Wall.)	1682	10272.	Inguivi (Bojer.)	2083
10220.	Si MARUBA OF A B	XXVII	10273.	angulosum (Heyne)	2077
OXV.	SiphocampyluB (PoM.)	dxxxv	10274.	arboresm (Hbt. & Bf.)	2072
miii.	giganteuR (G. #<>«)	1636	10275.	argenteum (Heyne)	2080
10231.	hamatus (H. TW'IA)	1637	10276.	armatwn (Br.)	2091
10222.	wouiw«» \ angustifoha	2322	10277.	aviculare (Forst.)	2071
10223.	Stphonanthus	2322	10278.	betacea (Cav.)	2093
	(Willd.)	2322	10279.	bigeminatum (Nees.)	2077
10224.	indica (Willd.)	2620	10280.	byrsinum (Voigt.)	2072
10225.	Siphonia brasiliensis	2620	10281.	cabiliense (Hort. Vilm.)	2087
	(Hb. & K.)	2621	10282.	calyciniu?n (NeeB.)	2076
10226.	Kunthiana (Baill.)	2621	10283.	canaranum (Miq.)	2092
10227.	spruceana (Benth.)	2526	10284.	canescens (Bl.)	2083
10228.	Sirium myrtifolium	2526	10285.	compactum (Hort.)	2070
	(Boxb.)		10286.	conanthum (Dunal)	2076
10229.	Sitodium cauliflorum	2762	10287.	coriaceum (Hk.)	2072
	(GaBrtn.)	cmLxi	10288.	crassipetalum (Wight)	2079
miv.	Smilax (Linn.)	3077	1G289.	Cumingii (Dunal)	2084
10230.	aspera (Linn.)	3077	10290.	ctmeatum (Moenoh.)	2083
10231.	fulgens (Wall.)	3080	10291.	cupulatum (Miq.)	2077
10232.	grandifolia (Voigt.)	3079	10292.	denticulatum (B.)	2079
10233.	grandis (Wall.)	3079	10293.	diffusum (Roxb.)	2091
10234.	Hohenackeri (Kunth.)	3079	10294.	erianthuvi (D. Don.)	2075
10235.	indica (Vitm.)	3079	10295.	eroswm (Van Renrck. & Maell.)	2083-b
10237.	lauHfolia (Hohen.)	3082	10296.	esulentum (Dunzl)	2084
10238.	laurifolia (Boxb.)	3082	10297.	farinosum (Wall.)	2080
10239.	laurina (Kunth.)	8080	10298.	ferox (Xiwn.)	2081
10240.	maorophylla (Itob.)	3082	10299.	ferrugineum (Jacq.)	2082
10241.	? macrophylla (Dalz. & Gibs.)	3077	10300.	Jlexuoswm (Heyne.)	2077
10242.	mauleata (Boxb.)	3055	10301.	giganteum (Jacq.)	2080
10243.	fnarco^ctt (Ham.)	3077	10302.	glaberrimwm (Dun.)	2071
10244.	nilagarensis (Stued.)	3082	10303.	Gouakai (Dunal)	2079-6
10245.	ovatifolia (A. DC.)	3080	10304.	havanense (Jacq.)	2072
10246.	ovatifolia (A. DC.)	3080	10305.	heUracanthum (Dnnal)	2084
10247.	ovalifolia (Hk. f. \$-T.)	3082	10306.	Uxandrym (Veil.)	2087
10248.	ovalifolia (Roxb.)	3082	10307.	hymalense (Dunal)	2083
10249.	prolifera (itoaib.)	3079	10308.	hirsutum (Boxb.)	2081
10250.	prolifera (Hk. f. & T.)	8080	10309.	Hookerianum (Spreng.)	2072
10251.	Pseudo-china (Hb. Madr.)	3079	10310.	hyemala (Salisb.)	2070
10252.	Roxburghii (Kunth.)	3079	10311.	incanum (Linn.)	2084
10253.	umbellata (Hb. Madr.)	3055	10312.	indicum (Linn.)	2083
10254.	umbellata (Heyne)	3081	10313.	insanum (Linn.)	2084
10255.	virosa (Ham.)	3079	10314.	Jaquimi (Willd.)	2091
10256.	Wightii (A. Vc.)	3081	10315.	jasminoides (Pact.)	2068
10257.	zeylanica (Linn.)	786	10316.	Jvnguhunii (Miq.)	2083
10258.	zm/lanica (Wight)	785	10317.	laeve (Dymal.)	2078
10259.	inv. Smithia (Ait.)	786	10318.	lasiocarpwm (Bl.)	2081
10260.	aspera (Roxb.)	785	10319.	longwm (Boxb.)	2084
10261.	blanda (Wall.)				

NO.	Solanm—conk	NO.
10321.	marginatum (Linn.) ...	2086
10322.	marionense (Poit.) ...	2087
10323.	Melongona (Linn.) ...	2084
10324.	melanocarpum (Dunal) ...	2084
10325.	membranaceum (Wall.) ...	2078
10326.	membranaceum (Might.)...	2079
10327.	multi/torwm (Both.)	2083-6
10328.	Neesianum (Dais.)	
	A Gibs.) . . . . .	2077
10329.	niveum (Vahl.) . . . . .	2080
10330.	wvneum (all) . . . . .	2086
10331.	obliauum (Bert.) . . . . .	2093
10332.	ovigerum (Bl.) . . . . .	2084
10333.	pinnatifidum (Roth.) ...	208*1
10334.	pinnatifolium (Lamk.) ...	2071
10335.	pinnatifolium (Salisb.) ...	2071
10336.	pressum (Dunal) . . . . .	2084
10337.	Pseudo-capsicum (Lwlt.)	2070
10338.	Pseudosaponaceum (Bl.) ...	<del>2082</del>
10339.	Pseudo-uyidatumXBj.) ...	2084
10340.	pnbeCens (Mild.) ...	2076
10341.	pubescent (Roxb.) ..	2075
10342.	reclinatum (L' Herit.) ...	2071
10343.	robustum (H. Wendl.) ...	2088
10344.	sativum (Dunal) . . . . .	2081
10345.	Seaforthianum (Andr.) ...	<del>2069</del>
10346.	stramonifolium (Dunal) ...	2081
10347.	stramonifolium (Roxb.) ...	2082
10348.	torvum (Siv.) . . . . .	2082
10349.	trilobatum (Zwwi.) ...	<del>2092</del>
10350.	Trongum (Lamk.) ..	2084
L0351.	tubxflorum (Dun.) ...	2087
10352.	undatwm (Lamk.) ...	2^84
10353.	vacimfolium (Dun.) ...	2072
10354.	vagum (Heyne) . . . . .	2074
10355.	venustum (Kunze) ...	2069
10356.	verbascifolium (Linn.) ...	2075
10357.	violaceum (Jaoq.) . . . . .	2083
10358.	virginianwm. (Jacq.) ...	2091
10359.	viscosuTQ (F. Muell.) ...	2071
10360.	Warscewiczii (Hort.)	
	Lamb.) . . . . .	2089
10361.	Wendlandii (ffc.) . . . . .	2090
10362.	Wightii (Miq.) . . . . .	2082
10363.	xanthocarpum (Schrad. \$ Wendl.)	2091
10364.	zeilanicum (Scop.) ...	2084
mix.	Solenocarpus (W. 8f A.) . .	cdlxiii
10365.	indica (W. fr A.) . . . . .	671
10366.	Solenostigma consimile (Bl.) . . . . .	2712
10367.	Wightii (Miq.) . . . . .	2712
10368.	Solidago zeylanicus (Am.)	1606
mx.	Sollya (Lindl.) . . . . .	lxi
10369.	heterophylla (Lindl.) ...	146
mx.	Sonerila (Boxb.) ..	cdxxviii
10K70.	axillarls (Wight) ...	1292
10371.	elegrans (Wight) ... »	1291
10372.	grandiflora (Wall. L.) ...	1290
10373.	-ver&icolor (Wight) ...	1282
mxii.	Sonneratia (Linn. l.)	cdxxxix
10374.	acida (Linn f.) . . . . .	1321
10375.	apetala (flow.) . . . . .	1320

NO.		NO.
mxiii.	Sophora (Linn.) ...	cocxxix
10376.	Bakeri (Clarke) . . . . .	916
10377.	glauoa (Lesch.) . . . . .	913
10378.	glabra (Hassk.) . . . . .	912
10379.	heptaphylla (Wight) ...	914
10380.	interrupt a (Bedd.) ...	915
10381.	madraspatana (Bed.) ...	915
10382.	tomentosa (Linn.) ...	912
10383.	velutina (Lindl.) . . . . .	913
10384.	Wightii (Baker.) . . . . .	914
10385.	Sotor xthiopium (Fenzl.)	2152
10386.	SouhweVia nobilis (Salisb.) . . . . .	270
mxiv.	Soymida (Juss.) . . . . .	cxv
10387.	tofrifuga (Juss.) . . . . .	477
10388.	Spathostemon javense (Bl.) . . . . .	2691
10389.	salicinum (Hassk.) ...	<del>2691</del>
mxv.	Spathodea (Beauv.)	dolxxxvi
10390.	udenophylla (A.Dc.) ...	2139
10391.	atroviretis (Spreng.) ...	2133
10392.	oompanulata (Beauv.) ...	2137
10393.	crispa (Bureau.) ...	2134
10394.	crispa (Dalz. & Gibs.) ...	2135
10395.	crispa (Wall.) ...	2132
10396.	Diepenhorstii (Miq.) ...	2131
10397.	falcata (Brand.) ...	2133
10398.	falcata (Wall.) ...	2134
10399.	indica (Pers.) ...	2119
10400.	Ungiflora (Vent.)...	2131
10401.	Loureiriana (D.C.) ...	2131
10402.	Rhedii (Wall.) ...	2131
10403.	Roxburghii (Spreng.) ...	2138
10404.	uncinat (Spreng.) ...	2136
10405.	xylocarpa (Brand.) ...	2151
mxvi.	Spatholobus (Hassle.) ...	cccix
10406.	Ro-burghii (Benth.) ...	827
10407.	Spermacoce hedyotidea (D.C.) . . . . .	1467
10408.	Spermadietyon azureum (Wall.) . . . . .	1692
10409.	suaveolens (Roxb.) ...	1592
10410.	Sphserocarya leprosa (Dalz.) . . . . .	492
10411.	Wallichiana (W. & A.)...	2528
raxvii	Sphaeropteris (Wall.) ...	mliii
10412.	barbata (TFoc.) . . . . .	3331
10413.	SphsBrosaceme polystachya (Wall.) . . . . .	467
10414.	spicata (Wall.) . . . . .	467
mxviii.	Sphenodesma (Jack.)	deexxxvi
10415.	paniculata (Clarke.) ...	<del>2382</del>
10416.	Spina spinarum (Rumph.)	135
mxix.	Spinifex (Linn.) ...	mxxxii.
10417.	dioica (Ham.) . . . . .	3279
10418.	Riquarrosiis (Lynn.) ...	3279
mx.	Spiraea (Linn.) ...	ccclxxviii
10419.	lella (Sims.) . . . . .	1074
10420.	betulifolia (Wats.) . . . . .	1075
10421.	callosa (Wall.) . . . . .	1074
10422.	ceanothifolia (Horn.) ...	1075
10423.	corymbosa (Bafin.) ...	1075
10424.	expansa (Wall.) . . . . .	1074

BOTANICAL INDEX.

NO.	Spiraea—cow*	NO.	NO.	Stemoimrus—c<m«.	NO.
10425.	<i>fastigiata</i> (Wall.) ... ..	1074	10476.	<i>coriaceus</i> (Miers.) ..	496
10426.	<i>glauca</i> (Wall.) ... ..	1074	10477.	<i>foetidus</i> (Wight.) ...	500-b
10427.	<i>jai qn</i> (S&. Wm.) ... ..	1076	10478.	<i>Heyneanus</i> (Miers.) ...	496
10428.	<i>japonica</i> (Camp.)... ..	1109	10479.	<i>longifolius</i> (Miers.) ...	496
10429.	<i>media</i> (Schmidt) ... ..	1077	10480.	<i>polymorphus</i> (Miers.)	496, 497
10430.	<i>peru viana?</i> ... ..	1078	10481.	<i>Walter*</i> (Miers.) ...	497
10431.	<i>stellate</i> (Wall.) ... ..	1074	mxx-ri.	<i>Stenoarpus</i> (E. Br.)	deexoiv
10432.	<i>Spiranthera Turpethum</i> (Bojer) ... ..	2046	10482.	<i>acacioides</i> (F. Hnell.)	2489
10433.	<i>Spirostemon spiralis</i> (Griff.) ... ..	1838	10483.	<i>concolor</i> (V. Muell.) ...	2489
10434.	<i>Splügerbeva macrostachya</i> (Wight.) ... ..	2772-c	10484.	<i>Moorei</i> (F. Muell.) ...	2489
10435.	<i>scabrella</i> (Dalz. &' GibBj' 211i-a mxxi.)	211i-a	10485.	<i>salignuB</i> (E. Br.) ...	2489
10436.	<i>acida</i> (Biime) ... ..	684	10486.	<i>Stenochlasna scandens</i> (Inn.)	3378
10437.	<i>acuminata</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	686	10487.	<i>Stenolobium molU</i> (Seem.) ...	2122
10438.	<i>amora</i> (Lamk.) ... ..	6854	10488.	<i>sambuoifolium</i> (Seem.)... ..	2121
10439.	<i>cytharea</i> (Bonner.) ... ..	684	10489.	<i>stans</i> (SQQOi.) . . . . .	2121
10440.	<i>dolois</i> (Willd.) ... ..	684	mxxvii.	<i>Stenosiphonium</i> (UTEes.) ...	deei
10441.	<i>eliptica</i> (Lottl.) ... ..	607	10490.	<i>confert turn</i> (N ees.) . . .	2174-b
10442.	<i>falcata</i> (Meissn.) ... ..	687	10491.	<i>confertum</i> (T. Anders.)	2174-b
10443.	<i>fragrans</i> (Pav.) ... ..	684	10492.	<i>diandrum</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	2174
10444.	<i>lutea</i> (Royen.) ... ..	6844	10493.	<i>parvi/torvm</i> (T. Anders.)	2174-c
10445.	<i>macrocarpa</i> (Engler.) ... ..	684	10494.	<i>Russellianum</i> (Wight.) ...	2174-b
10446.	<i>inangifera</i> (Willd.) ... ..	685	10494 (his.)	<i>Russellianum</i> (Nees.)... ..	2174-<2
10447.	<i>svmplicifolia</i> (Rottl.) ... ..	668	1049*.	<i>S88oswm</i> (TAAAders.) ...	2174-c
10448.	<i>therebenthoides</i> (Koyen.)... ..	684	10496.	<i>subscriceum</i> (Nees.) ..	2177-6
10449.	<i>Sponta orientalis</i> (Planch.)... ..	2713	mxxviii.	<i>Stephania</i> (Lour.) ...	xxxvi
10450.	<i>subserrata</i> (Kurz.) ... ..	2714	10497.	<i>glabra</i> (Mars.) ... ..	90
10451.	<i>Wightii</i> (Planch.) ... ..	2718	10498.	<i>glandulifera</i> (Miers.) ...	90
roxzii.	<i>Stachytarpheta</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	dcxxxiii	10499.	<i>hernandifolia</i> (Walp.) ...	89
10452.	<i>cajanensis</i> (Cham.) ... ..	2285	10500.	<i>hypoglauca</i> (Miers.) ...	89
10*53.	<i>diobotoma</i> (Vahl) ... ..	2285	10501.	<i>intertexta</i> (Miers.) ...	89
10454.	<i>elegans</i> (Welw.) . . . . .	2284	10502.	<i>japonica</i> (Miers.) ... ..	90
10455.	<i>indica</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	2284	10508.	<i>lotifolia</i> (Miers.)... ..	89
10456.	<i>jamaicensis</i> (Vahl.) ... ..	2284	10504.	<i>longa</i> (Miers.) ... ..	90
10457.	<i>jamaicensis</i> (Gardn.) ... ..	2285	10505.	<i>rotunda</i> (Lour.) ... ..	90
10458.	<i>mutabilis</i> (FaW.) . . . . .	2284	10506.	<i>Roxburghiana</i> (Miers.) ...	90
10459.	<i>urticifolia</i> (Sims.) ... ..	2285	mxxix.	<i>Stephanotie</i> (Thouars.)	doxxxiii
10460.	<i>urtici folia</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	2284	10507.	<i>f oribunda</i> (Brongra*) ...	1906
10461.	<i>villosa</i> (Tnrcz.) ... ..	2284	mxxx.	<i>Stephegyne</i> (Korth.)	odJxxx
10462.	<i>Stadmannia pubescens</i> (Spreng.) ... ..	631	10508.	<i>parvifolia</i> (Korth.) ...	1440
10463.	<i>trijuga</i> (Spreng.) . . . . .	631	10509.	<i>tubulosa</i> (Hk. f.) . . . . .	1441
10464.	<i>Stalagmites ovalifolius</i> (G. Don.) ... ..	179	10510.	<i>Stephensonia grandifolia</i> (Hort. Van Eoutte.) ...	3147
10465.	<i>Stapeha involucreta</i> (Herb. Madr.) ... ..	1919	mxxxi.	<i>Sterculia</i> (Linn.) ... ..	cii
10466.	<i>Staphylea indica</i> (Bnrm.) ...	617	10511.	<i>acnofolia</i> (Hemsl.) ... ..	266
imxxiii<	<i>Statice</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dxli«	10512.	<i>alata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	273
10467.	<i>arborea</i> (Brouss.) . . . . .	1652	10513.	<i>alata</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	269
10468.	<i>arborescens</i> (Brouss.) ... ..	1652	10514.	<i>anyustifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	271
10469.	<i>frutescens</i> (Hort. Berol.)... ..	1652	i0615	<i>Balanghas</i> (linn.) ... ..	271
10470.	<i>frutoscens</i> (Webb.) ... ..	1652	10516.	<i>Balanghas</i> (Roxb.) ... ..	270
mxxiv.	<i>Stemona</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	cmix	10517.	<i>coccinea</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	273
10*71.	<i>gloriosoides</i> (Voigt.) ... ..	3075	10518.	<i>coloiata</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	*72
10472.	<i>miner</i> (Hk.f.) . . . . .	3076	10519.	<i>cuneati.</i> (Heyiie.) ... ..	269
10473.	<i>tuberosa</i> (Lour.) . . . . .	3075	10520.	<i>fifitida</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	264
mxxv.	<i>Stemonurus</i> (Blume.) ..	coiii	10521.	<i>gntta</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	259
10474.	<i>axillaris</i> (Miers.) . . . . .	496	10622.	<i>Haynei</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	273
10475.	<i>ceylanicus</i> (Miers) ... ..	496	13623.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) ... ..	271
			10524.	<i>nobilis</i> (E.r.) ... ..	270
			10625.	<i>plotanifolia</i> (JKnw.)	265
			10525.	<i>populifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	274
			10527.	<i>rubicunda</i> (Wall.) ...	272
			10528.	<i>scephigera</i> (Watt.) ...	275
			10629.	<i>urens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	267
			10630.	<i>?illoa</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	268

NO.		NO.
CXVII.	STERCULIAOB <sup>^</sup> ...	XX
mxxxii.	stereosporium ( <i>Cham.</i> ) ...	doxci
10531.	chelonioides ( <i>D.G.</i> ) ...	2149
10532.	suaveolens ( <i>D.G.</i> ) ...	2150
10533.	xylocarpum ( <i>Wight</i> ) ..	2161
10534.	<i>Stereoxylon paniculatum</i> ( <i>Ruiz.</i> ) ..	1126
xxxxxiii.	Stevenwraia ( <i>J. Dune.</i> ) cmlxxxviii	
10535.	grandifolia ( <i>J. Duno.</i> ) ...	3147
10536.	grandifolia ( <i>J. Dune.</i> ) ...	3147
10537.	<i>Sticherus laniger</i> ( <i>PreBl.</i> )... 3325	
mxxxiv.	Stigmaphyllon ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ) ...	exxx
10538.	aristatum ( <i>Lindl.</i> ) ...	358
mxxxv.	Stigmatophyllon ( <i>Meiss.</i> ) ...	oxvx
mxxxvi.	Stigmatophyllum ( <i>Spaoh.</i> ) ...	exxx
10539.	<i>Stigmarota</i> ( <i>Stigmarosa</i> ) <i>Jangomas</i> ( <i>Lour.</i> ) ...	135
10540.	<i>Stilago Bunias</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	2614
10541.	<i>diandra</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	2616
10542.	<i>lanceolaria</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ...	2616
10543.	<i>Stillvngflestia sebifera</i> ( <i>Boj.</i> )	2702
10544.	<i>SHUngia Agallocha</i> ( <i>Baill.</i> )	2705
10515.	<i>bvngyrica</i> ( <i>Baill.</i> ) ...	2703
10546.	<i>discolor</i> ( <i>Champ.</i> ) ...	2701
10547.	<i>hiTnalayensis</i> ( <i>Klotz.</i> ) ...	2703
10548.	<i>indica</i> ( <i>Baill.</i> ) . . . . .	2703
10549.	<i>sebifera</i> ( <i>Michx.</i> ) ...	2702
10550.	<i>sinensis</i> ( <i>Baill.</i> ) . . . . .	2702
10551.	<i>Stipa littorea</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> ) ...	3279
10552.	<i>Spinifex.</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) ...	3279
10553.	<i>Stipellaria mollis</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) . . . . .	2673
rnmvii	<i>Stravadium</i> ( <i>Juss.</i> ) ' cdxxii	
10554.	<i>acutangulam</i> ( <i>Miere</i> ) ...	1275
10555.	<i>album</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) . . . . .	1274
10556.	<i>demissum</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) ...	1275
10557.	<i>globosum</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) ...	1275
10558.	<i>obtusangulum</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) ...	1275
10599.	<i>Rveedii</i> ( <i>Miers</i> ) ...	1275
10560.	<i>rubrtm</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) . . . . .	1275
10561.	<i>rubrum</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) . . . . .	1275
mxxxviii	<i>Staeblius</i> ( <i>Lour.</i> ) decolxviii	
10562.	<i>asper</i> ( <i>Lour.</i> ) . . . . .	2717
10563.	<i>tazoides</i> ( <i>Kurz.</i> ) ...	2716
10564.	<i>SUeptia erinita</i> ( <i>Rich.</i> ) ...	3294
10565.	<i>se&amp;md*</i> ( <i>Rich.</i> ) ...	3295
mxxxix	<i>Streptocaulon</i> ( <i>W. &amp; A.</i> )... doxvi	
10566.	<i>Hamilton*</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	1874
10567.	<i>Kleinii</i> ( <i>TT. &amp; A.</i> ) ...	1873
mxl.	<i>Streptogyna</i> ( <i>Beauv.</i> ) ...	mxlii
10568.	<i>erinita</i> ( <i>Beauv.</i> ) . . . . .	3294
10569.	<i>guhnanensis</i> ( <i>fion.</i> ) ...	3294
10570.	<i>Streptostiuma viridifeorum</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) . . . . .	642
inzli.	<i>Strobilanthes</i> ( <i>Fl.</i> ) ...	dcoiii
10571.	<i>adenophorus</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2195
10572.	<i>amabilis</i> ( <i>Olarke</i> ) ...	2218
10572 ( <i>Us</i> )	<i>amplectens</i> ( <i>Sees.</i> ) 2218 (45*)	
10573.	<i>anoeps</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	2199
10574.	<i>Anderuonii</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2205
10576.	<i>asper</i> ( <i>Wight.</i> ) ...	2208
10576.	<i>asperrimus</i> ( <i>Dala</i> ) & <i>Gilts.</i> 2201-cZ	
10576	( <i>bis.</i> ) <i>anriculata</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) 2218 ( <i>Us.</i> )	

NO.	Strobilanthes—cont.	NO.
10577.	<i>barbatns</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	2186
10578.	<i>Beddomei</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )... 2216	
10579.	<i>bolamputtensis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> )... 2207	
10579.	( <i>bis.</i> ) <i>callosus</i> ( <i>Neet.</i> ) 2212 ( <i>bis.</i> )	
10680.	<i>canarions</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2182
10581.	<i>oandatus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2197
10582.	<i>ciliatus</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	2194
10583.	<i>ciliatus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2193
10584.	<i>oonsangtrineus</i> ( <i>Glarke</i> )	2184
10585.	<i>cuspidatus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2183
10586.	<i>Dalzellii</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2200
10587.	<i>P decurrens</i> ( <i>Wees.</i> ) ...	2196
10588.	<i>Dapeni</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	2210
10589.	<i>ericophalus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ;) <del>2202</del>	
10590.	<i>extensus</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	2212
10591.	<i>foliosus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2179
10592.	<i>gluHnosus</i> ( <i>Grah.</i> ) ...	<del>2203</del>
10593.	<i>gossypinas</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2181
10594.	<i>graoilis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	2216
10595.	<i>heteromallns</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2187
10596.	<i>Heyneanns</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	<del>2201</del>
10597.	<i>homotropus</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2214
10598.	<i>inturruptus</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	2215
10599.	<i>involutcratus</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) ...	2291-6
10600.	<i>ixiocephaluB</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	<del>2202</del>
10601.	<i>jeyporensis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2185
10602.	<i>KmthianDB</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2180
10604.	<i>lupalinuB</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2200
10605.	<i>lupulinus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2201-^
10606.	<i>lupulinus</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	2201-c
10637.	<i>Inridus</i> ( <i>Wight.</i> ) . . . . .	<del>2206</del>
10608.	<i>mieranthiiB</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	2203
10609.	<i>microstachya</i> ( <i>Benth.</i> ) ...	2199
10610.	<i>neilgherrens</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2190
10611.	<i>Nevrii</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	2212
10612.	<i>pallidus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2196
10613.	<i>papillosuB</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )... 2204	
10614.	<i>parviflorus</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2193
10615.	<i>perfoliatus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )... 2211	
10616.	<i>Perrottetianus</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2191
10617.	<i>pnlneyensis</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ) ...	2189
10618.	<i>punctatus</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2189
10619.	<i>rubicunduB</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2217
10620.	<i>rugosus</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	2201
10621.	<i>seaber</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ) ...	2187
10622.	<i>Bessilis</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) . . . . .	<del>2209</del>
10623.	<i>sessiloides</i> ( <i>Date. &amp; Gibs.</i> ) 2209-c	
10624.	<i>sessilodies</i> ( <i>Wight</i> ) ...	2209-6
10625.	<i>senensis</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2213
10626.	<i>sexennis</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) . . . . .	2214
10627.	<i>tetrapterus</i> ( <i>Dalas.</i> ) ...	2186
10628.	<i>tristB</i> ( <i>T. ^nckra.</i> ) ...	2198
10629.	<i>riolancns</i> ( <i>Bedd.</i> ) ...	2215
10630.	<i>warreensis</i> ( <i>Dale.</i> ) ...	2193
10631.	<i>wightianus</i> ( <i>Nees.</i> ) ...	2188
10632.	<i>Zenkerianus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> )	2192
10633.	<i>Straemia trifoliata</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) . . . . .	102
10634.	<i>Strombocarpa pubescens</i> ( <i>A.</i> <i>Gray.</i> ) . . . . .	1006
mxlii.	<i>Stromboia</i> ( <i>Bl.</i> ) . . . . .	excix
10635.	<i>ceylanica</i> ( <i>Qard.</i> ) ...	492
20636.	<i>javonica</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ) . . . . .	492

NO.		NO.		NO.	Swietenia—cont.	NO.
10637.	<i>Strongylocalyx hemisphericus</i> (Bl.) ..	1234		10686.	<i>Chickrassia</i> (Roxb.) ...	481
mxliiii.	<i>Strophanthus</i> (V.C.) ...	dxviii		10687.	<i>Ghloroxylon</i> (Roxb.) ...	485
10638.	<i>cavdatus</i> (Kurz.) ...	1846		10688.	<i>le6ri/w?a</i> (Roxb.) ...	477
10639.	<i>chinensis</i> (G. Don.) ...	1848		10589.	<i>humilis</i> (Zucc.) . . . . .	479
10640.	<i>dichotomus</i> (Wall.) ...	1846		10690.	<i>macrophylla</i> (King) ...	480
10641.	<i>divergens</i> (B. Cfrah.) ...	1848		10691.	<i>Mahagoni</i> (Jacq.) ...	478
10642.	<i>Wallichii</i> (A. Be.) ...	1846		10692.	<i>pumila</i> (F.A.R. Kistna) ...	479
10643.	<i>Wightianus</i> (Wall.) ...	1847		10693.	<i>rtibra</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	477
106-14.	<i>Struthiola scandens</i> (Wall.)	494		10694.	<i>Soymida</i> (Dime.) . . . . .	477
mxlix.	<i>Sferychonos</i> (Linn.) ...	dxlv		10695.	<i>Sotrophola</i> (Ham.) ...	481
10645.	<i>axiliaris</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.)	1958		10696.	<i>trilocularis</i> (Roxb.) ...	481
10646.	<i>Reddoraei</i> (Clarice) ...	1960		10697.	<i>vehutina</i> (Wabl.) . . . . .	481
10647.	<i>bicirrhosa</i> (Lasch.) ...	1957		10698.	<i>wMoao</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	481
10648.	<i>Bonrdilloni</i> (Brand.) ...	1964		10699.	<i>Sycomorphe Boxburghii</i> (Miq.)	2750
10649.	<i>cinnamoinifolia</i> (Thw.)...	1961		ml.	<i>Sjmphorema</i> (Roxb.)	deexxxv
10650.	<i>colubrina</i> (Linn.) ...	1957		10700.	<i>involucratum</i> (Boxb.)	2330
10651.	<i>colubrina</i> (Bl.) ...	1959		10701.	<i>involucratum</i> (Wall.)	
10652.	<i>colubrina</i> (Wall.)	1960, 1961			<i>fap**</i> (C.) . . . . .	2331
10653.	<i>Dalzelli</i> (Clarice) ...	1958		10702.	<i>polyandrum</i> (Tfi^)	2331
10654.	<i>ludda</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1%2		10703.	<i>Symphyllia mallotiformis</i>	
10655.	<i>minor</i> (Bl.) . . . . .	1957			(Muell.) . . . . .	2671
10656.	<i>Nux-vomica</i> (Linn.) ...	1962		mlii.	<i>Symploos</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	dxliii
10647.	<i>potatoruin</i> (Linn. /.) ...	1963		10704.	<i>aoimnata</i> (Bedd.) ...	1744
10658.	<i>Rheedei</i> (Clarke) ...	1959		10705.	<i>anamallayana</i> (Bedd.) ...	1730
10*59.	<i>Tetankotta</i> (Retz.) ...	1963		10706.	<i>Beddomei</i> (Clarke) ...	1739
10660.	<i>Stylocoryne breviflora</i>			10707.	<i>oomplanata</i> (Brand.) ...	1743
	(Sohleocht.) . . . . .	1493		10708.	<i>^avido</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1725
10661.	<i>densiJZora</i> (Wall.) ...	1500		10709.	<i>foliosa</i> (Wight.) . . . . .	1741
10662.	<i>dintortifopieyKa</i> (Teysm & Bina.)	1500		10710.	<i>Gardneriana</i> (Wight) ...	1737
10663.	<i>malabarica</i> (D.C.) ...	1499		10711.	<i>Emilsoniana</i> (Wall.) ...	1729
[0C64.	<i>wionos^erva</i> (W. & A.) ...	1492		10714.	<i>kanarana</i> (Talb.) . . . . .	1736
10665.	<i>Pandaki</i> (D.C.) ...	1499		10715.	<i>kurgeneis</i> (Clarke) ...	1727
10666.	<i>Itegera</i> (A. Rich.) !!!	1491		10716.	<i>Loha</i> (D. Don.) . . . . .	1725
10667.	<i>Stylodiscus trifoliatus</i>			10717.	<i>Loha</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1725
	(Benn.) . . . . .	2607		10718.	<i>macroarpa</i> (Tfigto)	1735
mxlv.	<i>Stylosanthes</i> (Gn.) ...	ocxvii		10719.	<i>microphylla</i> (JT)9/10	1734
10668.	<i>mucronata</i> (Willd.)	784		10720.	<i>monantha</i> (Wight)	1732
0XVIIII.	STYEAOEI] ...	LXXI		10721.	<i>nervosa</i> (A.Dc)	1729
mxW.	<i>Styrax</i> (Linn.) ...	dxlix		10722.	<i>nervosa</i> (Wight) ...	1741
10669.	<i>Benzoin</i> (ByandS)	1750		10723.	<i>obtntsa</i> (JTAm.) ...	1746
mxlvii.	<i>Saoda</i> (Forsk.) ...	dxlix		10724.	<i>oligandra</i> (Bedd.)...	1726
10670.	<i>india</i> (Moq.) ...	2381		10725.	<i>pendula</i> (Wight.)...	1748
10670	<i>(Us.) maritima</i> (Dumort.)	2381		10726.	<i>polycarpa</i> (Wall.)	1725
10671.	<i>monoica</i> (Forsk.) ...	2381		10727.	<i>propinqua</i> (Hance)	1729
10672.	<i>midiflora</i> (Moq.) ...	2380		10728.	<i>pulchra</i> (Jfigto) ...	1745
10673.	<i>nudiflora</i> (Thw.)	2380		10729.	<i>racemosa</i> (Boxb.)...	1729
10673	<i>(Ms.) nifdiflora</i> (Moq.)	2381		10730.	<i>racemosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1725
10674.	<i>Sublimiapalmicaulis</i> (Comm.)	3129		10731.	<i>racemosa</i> (Wight) ...	1742.6
10676.	<i>Suregadaangstifolia</i> (Btill.)	2695		10732.	<i>reticulata</i> (Grah.) ...	1739
10676.	<i>idea</i> (ZAW) (W) II	2694		10733.	<i>rigida</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1729
1C677.	<i>to&amp;ra</i> (Boxb.) ...	2694		10734.	<i>rosea</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1742
10678.	<i>multiflora</i> (Baill.) ...	2694		10735.	<i>Bessliei</i> (Clarke) . . . . .	1749
mxlviii.	<i>Suriana</i> (Imw.j ...	clxv		10736.	<i>spicata</i> (Boxb.) ...	1725
10G79.	<i>maritima</i> (Zm.) ...	432		10737.	<i>spicatae affinis</i> (B9dd.)	1725
mxlix.	<i>Sutherlandia</i> (B. B.)	eclxxxvii		10739.	<i>snbglabra</i> (Brcmd.)	1740
10680.	<i>frutescens</i> (B. Br.) ...	762		10740.	<i>uni/bra</i> (Bedd.) ...	1733
10681.	<i>grandijiora</i> (Ria.) ...	762		10741.	<i>villoBa</i> (Brand.) ..	1731
10682.	<i>iweawa</i> (E. Meyer) ...	762		10742.	<i>Warburgii</i> (Brand.)	1728
10683.	<i>microphylla</i> (Burch.) ...	762		mliii.	<i>Synachla</i> (Rafin.) /	cdxlvii
10684.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Sprung.) ...	762		mliv.	<i>Synadenium</i> (Boiss.)	doccvii
10685.	<i>Swartzia grandiflora</i> (Gmel.)	2096		10743.	<i>Grantii</i> (Hf./.) . . . . .	542
ml.	<i>Swietenia</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	exci		mlv.	<i>Syncarpia</i> (Tenors) %	cdxiii
				10744.	<i>lawrifolia</i> (Tenore)	1213
				mM.	<i>Syngonimn</i> (Sehott)	mxixii

NO.	Syngoaum—cont.	NO.
10745.	albo-lineatum (Bull.) ...	3252
10746.	podophyllum (Schott) ...	3251
10745.	Syzygium alternans (Miq.)	1259-fc
10749.	angkolanwm (Miq.) ...	1256
10750?	Belluta (D.O.) . . . . .	1242
10751.	caZopTiyMfottwm (Thw.) ...	1252
10752.	caryophyllxum (GaBrtn)...	1246
10753.	caryophyllifolvm (D.G.).	1258-6
10754.	corticatum (Wall.) ...	1242
10755.	costatum (Miq.) . . . . .	1256
10756.	densiflorum (Wall.) ...	1240
10757.	Jambolanum (D.O.) ...	1268
10758.	laterijlorvm (loioyle) ...	1258-5
10759.	UfickeKi (Lam.) . . . . .	1268
10760.	myrtifolixn (D.C.) ..	1239
10761.	Neesianum (Am.) ...	1251
10762.	wervosim (D.O.) . . . . .	1256"
10763.	nodoswn (Miq.) . . . . .	1256
10764.	obZatim (Wall.) . . . . .	1250
10765.	politm (Wall.) . . . . .	1242
10766.	revoZutwm (Thw.) . . . . .	1248
10767.	rubkymdvm (W. & A', ...	1253
10768.	salicifolium (Wall.) ...	1253
10769.	uzg7MvM4m (Wall.) ...	1241
10770.	zeylanicwm (D.C.) ...	1242

**T**

mlvii.	Tabebuia (Gomez.) ...	dolxxxii
10771.	rosea (D.C.) . . . . .	2130
10772.	serratifolia (Hort.) ...	3172
mlvii.	Tabernaemontana (Linn.)	... dxoiii
10773.	ooronaria (Br.) . . . . .	1836
10774.	cylindracea (Wall.) ...	1811
10775.	densiflora (Wall.) ...	1812
10776.	dichotoma (Roxb.) 9 ...	1834
10777.	divaricata (Bl.) . . . . .	1836
10778.	Heyneana (Wall.) ...	1835
10779.	intercelens (Van Heurck. & Muell.) . . . . .	1835
10780.	parviflora (Heyne) 1812,	1817
10781.	parviflora (Pers.) ...	1837
10782.	punciflora (Wt.) . . . . .	1837
10783.	recurva (Hohen.) ...	1835
1078i.	salicifolia (Wall.) ...	1817
10785.	vertidllata (Bedd.) ...	1815
10786.	Walliohiana (Steud.) ...	1837
mlix.	TacBOnia (Juss.) ...	cdxlvihi
10787.	grandis (Hort. Mast.) ...	1364
10788.	ignea (Hort. Mast.) ...	1365
10780.	mauicfta (Juss.) ...	1365
10789 (Mi.)	molligisima ((Pase<.,	1363 /hs.)
10791.	Van-Volxemii (Eb.) ...	1364
10792.	viridiflora (Hb. & ff.) ...	1363
mix.	TfBniophylluni {Bl} ...	cmxxxix
107P3.	Jerdonianum (Wight.) ...	2966
10794.	Bcaberulum(Hfc.f.) ...	2977
mlxi.	Talauma (Juss.) ...	viii
10795.	mntabilis (BL) ...	" 18
10796.	jpwmta (Andr.) . . . . .	19
10797.	T.rtrera bengnUnsis (Spreoff.)	3175
10798.	Tali (Mart.) ...	J% 3175

NO.		NO.
mlxii.	Ta'marindus (Linn.) ...	000W
10799.	indica (Linn.) ...	982
10800.	occidentalis (Gaertn.)	... 982
10801.	officinalis (Hook.) ...	982
CXIX.	TAMARISCACB^E	'.. XIII
mlxiii.	Tamarix (Linn.) ...	1xvi
10802.	artievZata (Wall.)	162, 163
10803.	dioica (Roxb.) ...	163
10804.	ericoides (Rottle.) ...	164.
10805.	gallica (Linn.) ...	162
10806.	mucronata (Sm.) ...	164
10807.	tenacissima (Uam.) ...	164
mlxiv.	Tanaoetnm (Linn.) ...	dxvii
10808.	crispum (Steud.) . . . . .	1619
10809.	officinarum (Grantz.) ...	1619
10810.	officinale (Oueld.) ...	1619
10811.	sibicum (Falk.) . . . . .	1619
10812.	siculwm (Strobl.) ...	1619
10813.	umbellatwm (Gilib.)	r 1619
10814.	vulgare (Linn.) . . . . .	1619
10815.	Tanghinia dichotoma (G. Don.) . . . . .	1834
10816.	laetaria (G. Don.) ...	1818
10817.	laurifolia (G. Don.) ...	1818
10818.	Odollan (G. Don.) ...	1818
inxlv.	Taverniera (D.C.) . . . . .	cxixiv
10819.	cwieifolia (Arm.) ...	782
10820.	ephedroides (Jaub. & Sp.)	782
10821.	gonoclada (Jaub. & Sp.)...	782
10822.	Nummlaria (B.C.) ...	782
10123.	spartea (D.C.) . . . . .	782
10824.	Taafirophis Roxhwrghii (Bl.)	2716
mlxvi.	Taxns (Tow.) . . . . .	omiv
10825.	bacoata (Linn.) . . . . .	2828
10826.	capensis (Lamk.) . . . . .	2820
10827.	contorta (Griff.) . . . . .	2828
10828.	eZongata (Ait.) . . . . .	2830
10829.	nepalensis (Jacq.) ...	2828
10830.	nucifera (Wall.) ...	2828
10831.	orientalis (Bertol) ...	2828
10832.	virgata (Wall.) . . . . .	2828
10833.	Wallichiana (Zucc.) ...	2828
mlxvii.	Tecoma (Juss.) ...	dclxxxii
10834.	australiK (B. 5r.) ...	2129
10835.	capenBi* (Lindl.) ...	2124
10836.	c^men^s (C. Koch.) ...	2125
10837.	diversifolia (O. Don.) ..	2129
10838.	floribwnda (A. Cunu.) ...	2129
10839.	glaveca(Q. C.) ...	2120
10840.	grandiflora (Loisel.) ...	2125
10841.	iwrcra (Sweet.) ...	2121
10842.	jasminoides (Iiw^2.) ...	2126
10843.	monantha (Sweet.) ...	2129
10844.	mollis (Hb. 8f K.) ...	2122
10845.	Oxleyi (A. <hinn.) ...	2129
IO8+3.	Pawdorea (JUBS.) ...	2129
10847.	redicans (Juss.) ...	2123
10848.	rosea (Bertol) ...	2130
10849.	sambuci/oKa (Hb. & B^.)	2121
10850.	serratifolia (O. Po*0	2127
10851.	5i<en><» (Spach.) ...	2125
10852.	sorbifolia (Hb. & K.) ...	2122
10853.	spetabilis (P^wch.) ...	2128



NO.	Tecoma—cont.	NO.	NO.	No.
10854.	<i>stans</i> (Juss.)	2121	mlxxii.	<i>Terminalia</i> (Linn.) ... cdlxii.
10855.	<i>s<sup>a</sup>veolens</i> (G. Don.)	2150	10912.	<i>alata</i> (Roxb.) ... 1150-a
10856.	<i>undulata</i> (G. Don.)	2120	10913.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Roxb.) ... 1147
10857.	<i>velutina</i> (Lindl.)	2122	10914.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Jacq.) ... 1143
10858.	<i>venusta</i> (Lem.)	2144	10915.	<i>Arjuna</i> (W. \$ A.) ... 1146
10859.	<i>xylocarpa</i> (G. Don.)	2151	10916.	<i>Aruta</i> (Ham.) ... 1144
10860.	<i>Tecomaria capensis</i> (Spaoh.)	2124	10917.	<i>Badamia</i> (Tulasne.) ... 1145
10861.	<i>Krebsii</i> (Klotzsch.)	2124	10918.	<i>belerica</i> (Roxh.)... 1145
10862.	<i>Petersii</i> (Klotzsch.)	2124	10919.	<i>belerica</i> (Bedd.) ... 1145-a
10863.	<i>Tecomella undulata</i> (Seem.)	2120	10920.	<i>belerica</i> (W. & A.) ... 1145-a
mlxviii.	<i>Teotona</i> (Linn. f.)	2239	10921.	<i>Benz</i> in (Linn.)... 1149
10864.	<i>grandis</i> (Linn. f.)	2290	10922.	<i>Berryi</i> (W. & A.) ... 1149
10865.	<i>Hamiltoniana</i> (Wall.)	2290	10923i	<i>Catapappi</i> (Linn.)... 1144
mlxix.	<i>Teinostachyum</i> (Mwro)	3319	10924.	<i>Qatappa</i> (Tulasne.) ... 1144
10866.	<i>maculatum</i> (Trim.)	331	10925.	<i>Chebula</i> (Retr.) .. 1146
10867.	<i>Wightii</i> (Bedd.)	docxcii	10926.	<i>oitiiina</i> (Rowto.) ... 1148
mlxx.	<i>Telopea</i> (R. Br.)	2487	10927.	<i>eglandulosa</i> (Roxb.) ... H45-a
10868.	<i>speciosissima</i> (R. Br.)	775	10928.	<i>gangetica</i> (Roxb.) ... 114fi-b
mlxxi.	<i>Tephrosia</i> (Pers.)	776	10929.	<i>gella</i> (Dal.) ... 1146-a
10869.	<i>amxna</i> (Hort. Calo.)	771	10v)30.	<i>intermedia</i> (Spren.) ... 1144
10870.	<i>argentea</i> (Pers.)	770-c	10931.	<i>moluccana</i> (Lamk.) " ... 1144
10871.	<i>argentea</i> (Wight)	775	10932.	<i>moluccana</i> (Roxb.)^ ... 1145-a
10872.	<i>coccinea</i> (Wall.)	774-c	10933.	<i>monaptera</i> (Roth.) ... 1152
10873.	<i>Colutea</i> (Wight)	776*	10934.	<i>Myrobalana</i> (Roth.) ... 1144
10874.	<i>diffusa</i> (W. & A.)	773	10935.	<i>ovalifolia</i> (Rottl.) ... 3149
10875.	<i>Ehrenbergiana</i> (Sohweinf.)	774	10936.	<i>ovata</i> (Herb. Rott.) ... 1150-a
10876.	<i>elegans</i> (Wall.)	774	10937.	<i>pallida</i> (Brand.) ... 1151
10877.	<i>fasca</i> (W. * A.)	769	10938.	<i>panioulata</i> (Both.) ... 1152
10878.	<i>galeoides</i> (Grah.)	770	10939.	<i>punctata</i> (Roth.) ... 1145-a
10879.	<i>graudiflora</i> (Pers.)	775	10940.	<i>reticulata</i> (Roth.) ... 1146
10880.	<i>Heyneana</i> (WaU.)	770	10941.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Bedd.) ... 1150
10881.	<i>Hookeriana</i> (W. * A.)	775	10942.	<i>tomentosa</i> (W. & A.) ... 1150-a
10882.	<i>hypargysea</i> (D.C.)	770	10943.	<i>travancorensis</i> (W. \$ A.) ... 1147
10883.	<i>ichthyica</i> (Bertdl)	768	mlxxiii.	<i>Terminalia</i> (Rumph.) cmlxiv
10884.	<i>incana</i> (Grah.)	776-b	mlxxiv.	<i>Terminalis</i> (Rumph.) cmlxiv
10885.	<i>indigofera</i> (Bercol)	774	10944.	<i>alba</i> (Rumph.) ... 3107
10886.	<i>intermedia</i> (Grah.)	770-d	10945.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Rumph.) ... 3098
10887.	<i>hmcefolia</i> (Link)	774	10946.	<i>rubra</i> (Rumph.) ... 3107-e
10888.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Grah.)	774	mlxxT.	<i>TernBtrwmi</i> (Linn.) ... 188-b
10889.	<i>leptostachya</i> (D.C.)	774	10947.	<i>anewra</i> (Miq.) ... 188-b
10890.	<i>hbata</i> (Grah.)	774	10948.	<i>japonica</i> (Thumb.) ... 188
10891.	<i>maxima</i> (Pers.)	774-b	10949.	<i>racemosa</i> (D. Don.) ... 190
10892.	<i>Mitchelleii</i> (Grah.)	770	10950.	<i>Wightii</i> (Choie.) ... 188-b
10893.	<i>nervosa</i> (Pers.)	774-b	CXX.	TERNSTRaiMIACEIB ... XVI
10894.	<i>parviflora</i> (Wight)	773	mlxxvi.	<i>Tetracera</i> (Linn.) ... iv
10895.	<i>pentaphylla</i> (Grah.)	768	10951.	<i>levis</i> (Vahl.) ... 12
10896.	<i>Petersiana</i> (Klotz.)	770-a	10952.	<i>Rhedii</i> (D.C.) ... 12
10897.	<i>pvXcherrvma</i> (Wight)	774-c	10953.	<i>sarmentosa</i> (Willd.) ... 11
10898.	<i>pwmila</i> (Pers.)	774	10954.	<i>sericea</i> (Bl.) ... 12
10899.	<i>purpuica</i> (Pers.)	766	10955.	<i>trigyna</i> (Roxb.) ... 12
10900.	<i>racemasa</i> (W. & A.)	773	mlxxvii.	<i>Tetradenia</i> (Nees.) dcllxcciii
10901.	<i>sentioosa</i> (Pers.)	768	10956.	<i>ceyla7iica</i> (Xees.) ... 2471
10902.	<i>sericea</i> (D.C.)	773	10957.	<i>foliosa</i> (Nees.) ... 2471
10903.	<i>spidosa</i> (Pers.)	774	10958.	<i>furfuracea</i> (Nees.) ... 2471
10904.	<i>stricta</i> (Grah.)	768	10959.	<i>Tetragastris</i> ossea 2674
10905.	<i>suberosa</i> (D.C.)	774		(GaBrtm).
10906.	<i>Taykrii</i> (Grah.)	770T	mixxviii.	<i>Tetrameles</i> (R. Br.) *... cdl
10907.	<i>tinotoria</i> (Pers.)	773	10960.	<i>Qrahamista</i> (Wight) ... 1368
10908.	<i>tfwtortra</i> (Giah.)	774-c	10901.	<i>nudiflora</i> (ft. Br.) ... 1368
10909.	<i>timoriensis</i> (D.C.)	776	10962.	<i>rufinervis</i> (Atiq) ... 1368,
10910.	<i>villosa</i> (Pers.)	774	10963.	<i>Tetranthera alnoides</i> ... 2462
10911.	<i>Waikhii</i> (Grah.)	774	10965.	<i>apetala</i> (Dal, & Gibs.) 2458
			10966.	<i>apetala</i> (Roxb.) ...

NO.	Tetrantbera— <i>conk</i>	NO.	NO.	Thrinax— <i>cont.</i>	NO.
10967.	<i>apetala</i> (Wall.) ...	...2459-c.	11028.	<i>alHssima</i> (Hort.) ...	<del>3188</del>
10969.	<i>celastroides</i> (Miq.) ...	... 2460	11029.	<i>argentea</i> (Lodd.) ...	3186
10970.	<i>citrifolia</i> (Spreng.) ...	... 2459-6	11030.	<i>aurata</i> (Hort. Kunth.) ...	<del>3188</del>
10971.	<i>coriacea</i> (ETeyne) ...	... 2463	11031.	<i>elegans</i> (Hort. Sohnlt.) ...	3188
10972.	<i>fagifolia</i> (W&U) ...	... 2430	11032.	<i>glauca</i> (kiort.) ...	3185
10973.	<i>foliosa</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2471	11033.	<i>gradlis</i> (Hort. Schuli.) ...	3188
10974.	<i>fruticosa</i> (Bam.) ...	... 2462	11034.	<i>Martii</i> (Griseb.) ...	3187
10975.	<i>furjwracea</i> , (Wall.) ...	... 2441	11035.	<i>parviflora</i> (Sw.) ...	3186
10976.	<i>geminata</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2459	11036.	<i>radiata</i> (Lodd.) ...	3188
10977.	<i>glabraria</i> (Nees.) ...	...2459-b	11037.	<i>Thuiaecarpus jvmp<del>erinus</del></i>	
10978.	<i>glabrata</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2464		(Trautv.) ...	281*
10979.	? <i>hexantha</i> (Seib.) ...	... 2462	mlxxxv.	Thuja (Linn.) ...	dccoxoix
10980.	<i>japonica</i> (Wight.) ...	... 2468	mlxxxvi.	Thunbergia (Linn. l.) ...	<del>dcxoviii</del>
10981.	<i>lancecBfolia</i> (Grab.) ...	... 2467	11038.	<i>alata</i> (Bojer.) ...	... 2181
10982.	<i>lanciefolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	... 2467	11039.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Ham.) ...	... 2159
10983.	<i>lawrifolia</i> ? (Bl.)... ..	... 2459	11040.	<i>arnhemica</i> (F. Muell.) ...	... 2166
10984.	<i>lawrifoUa</i> ? (Jacq.) ...	... 2459	11041.	<i>cocinea</i> {Wall.) ...	... 2164
10985.	Zawit-Ua 2 (Nees.) ...	... 2459-c	11042.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2163
10986.	<i>lawrifolia</i> (Roxb.) ...	... 2459	11043.	<i>erecta</i> (T. Ander.) ...	... 2159
10987.	<i>T lawrifolia</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2469-c	11044.	<i>fragrans</i> (Roxb.) ...	... 2160
10988.	<i>hgustina</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2460	11045.	<i>fragans</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2164
10989.	<i>literals</i> (HL) ...	... 2459-b	11046.	<i>grandiflora</i> {Roxb.) ...	... 2165
10990.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2462	11047.	<i>grundiflora</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2165
10991.	<i>micrantha</i> (Meissn.) ...	... <del>2463</del>	11048.	<i>Rarrisii</i> (Hook.) ...	... 2162
10992.	<i>monopetala</i> (Roxb.) ...	... 2462	11049.	<i>Hawtayneana</i> {Wall.) ...	... 2162
10993.	<i>multiflora</i> (Bl.) ...	... 2459	11050.	<i>ffflwiywii</i> (T. Anders.) ...	... 2169
10994.	<i>oleoides</i> (^Meissn.) ...	... 2466	11051.	<i>javanica</i> (Gsertn. f.) ...	... 2159-b
10995.	<i>Panamanja</i> (NeeB.) ...	... 2465	11052.	<i>loevis</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2165
10996.	<i>Pauamonja</i> (Ham.) ...	... 2465	11053.	<i>laurifolia</i> (Lindl. ^	... 2159-b
10997.	<i>platyphylia</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2459-c	11054.	<i>fomgt?ora</i> (Benth.) ...	... 2161
10998.	<i>polycephala</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2459-c	11055.	<i>mysoreneis</i> (T. Atider ^.)	... 2L66-
10999.	<i>pulcherrima</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2471	11056.	<i>pendula</i> (Hassk.) ...	... 2159
11000.	<i>racemoso-umbellata</i> (Bl.)	... 2459	11057.	<i>BoaburgWa</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2159
11001.	<i>Roxbwrghii</i> (Nees.) ...	... <del>2469</del>	11058.	<i>scawdews</i> (Pers.) ...	... 2159
11002.	? <i>semecarpifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 2462	11059.	<i>subsagittata</i> (Blanco)	... 2160
11003.	<i>tetia</i> (Sprong.) ...	... 2459-b	11060.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wall.) ...	... 2159
11004.	<i>tmentosa</i> (Nees.) ...	... 2459-c	11061.	<i>vohibilis</i> (Pers.) ...	... 2168
11005.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	... 2458	11062.	<i>Wightiana</i> (T.Anders.)	... 2168
11006.	<i>venido^a</i> (Meissn.) ...	... 2461	mlxxxvii.	Thuja (Linn.) ...	dcsooxiix
11007.	<i>vericZZidia</i> (Ham.) ...	... 2462	11063.	<i>acuta</i> (Moench) ...	... 2817
11008.	<i>WigUiana</i> (Bedd.) ...	... 2469	11064.	<i>australis</i> (Hoso.) ...	... 2815-c
niixxix.	<i>Ttea</i> (Liun.) ...	... dxviii	11065.	<i>cwroiramea</i> (Miq.) ...	... 2810
11009.	<i>assamica</i> (Mast.) ...	... 1>4	11066.	<i>daemona</i> (Salisb.) ...	... 2817
11010.	<i>camellia</i> (Hoffmg.) ...	... 193	11067.	<i>decora</i> (Salisb.) ...	... 2817
11011.	<i>chinensis</i> (Linn.) ...	... 2290	11068.	<i>expansa</i> (Loud.) ...	... 2817
HO 12.	<i>japonica</i> (Baik.) ...	... 193	11069.	<i>Jilifomis</i> (Lodd.) ...	... 2817
11013.	<i>Theka termifolia</i> (Sam.)	... 2290	11070.	<i>graculifolia</i> (Knight.)	... <del>2817</del>
11014.	<i>Thela alba</i> (Lour.) ...	... 1653	11071.	<i>nepalensis</i> (Lodd.) ...	... 2817
11015.	<i>cocinea</i> (Lour.) ...	... <del>1654</del>	11075.	<i>orientalis</i> (Linn.) ...	... 2817
mlxxx.	<i>Theobroma</i> (Linn.) ...	... cdi	11073.	<i>pendula</i> (Lamb.) ...	... 2817
11016.	<i>Cacao</i> (Linn.) ...	... 302	11074.	<i>pyramidalis</i> (Tenore)	... 2817
11017.	<i>caribBsa</i> (Sweet.)... ..	... 302	11075.	<i>tatarica</i> (Lodd.) ...	... 2817
11018.	<i>guianensis</i> (Gmel.) ...	... 302	11076.	<i>variegata</i> (Marsh.) ...	... 2817
11019.	<i>integerrima</i> (Stokes.) ...	... 302	cxxx i.	THYMEL ^EAGE ^S	XOVIII
mlxxxii.	<i>Thepesia</i> (Corr.) ...	... xciv	11077.	<i>ThysacanthMS cocinea</i>	... 2283
11022.	<i>Lampas</i> (Dais § Giba.)	... 251		(T. Anders.) ...	... 2283
11023.	<i>popalnea</i> (Corr.) ...	... 252	mlxxxviii.	<i>Thysanolaona</i> (Nees.) ...	... mxxx i
mlxxxii.	<i>Thevetia</i> (Linn.) ...	... dlxxxv	11078.	<i>acarifera</i> (Am. & Nees.)	... 3278
11024.	<i>linearl*</i> (Raffin.) ...	... 1820	11079.	<i>Agrostis</i> (Nees.) ...	... 3278
11025.	<i>neriifolia</i> (Juss.) ...	... 1820	11080.	<i>maxima</i> (Kuntze.) ...	... 3278
11026.	<i>Thoa edulia</i> (Willd.) ...	... 2805	mlxxxix.	<i>Tibouhina</i> (Endl.) ...	... <del>cdxxxix</del>
11027.	<i>Thouinia wutans</i> (L.) ...	... 1783	11081.	<i>semidecaadrum</i> (Cogn.)	... 1306
mlxxxiv.	<i>Tbri nax</i> (Linn.)... ..	... mi	n"82.	<i>Tigllum hispidvm</i> (Klotz.)	... 2836

NO.	<i>Tigium</i> —oont.	90
11083.	<i>officinale</i> (Klotz.)	2642
11084.	<i>punctulatum</i> (Klotz.)	2642
mxo.	<i>Tilia</i> (Linn.)	2642
11085.	<i>cordata</i> (Mill.)	2642
11086.	<i>ewopaa</i> (Lmn.)	2642
CXXII.	TILIAOM-fl	2642
mxci.	<i>Tiliacora</i> (Cotebr.)	2642
11087.	<i>sabnorwaJw</i> (Miers)	2642
^1088.	<i>acuminata</i> (Miors)	2642
1108U.	<i>cuspidiformis</i> (Miers)	2642
11090.	<i>raterwaria</i> (Mien)	2642
11091.	<i>racemusa</i> (Coiebr.)	2642
mxoii.	<i>Tinospora</i> (ifers)	2642
11092.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Afters)	2642
11093.	<i>malabariora</i> (Kiers)	2642
11094.	<i>^a2wiuwenis</i> (Miers)	2642
11095.	<i>tormentosa</i> (Mser)	2642
mxoiii.	<i>Tifchonia</i> (Des/.)	2642
11096.	<i>tairertifloM</i> (1W-)	2642
11097.	<i>«^i?ora</i> (Gmel.)	2642
a.xoiv.	<i>Toddalia</i> (Jww.)	2642
11098.	<i>nouleata</i> (P««.)	2642
11099.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Miq.)	2642
11100.	<i>asititica</i> (Iamk.)	2642
11101.	<i>bilowJariB</i> (>K #A.)	2642
11102.	<i>lloribunda</i> (Wall.)	2642
11103.	<i>witis</i> (Miq.)	2642
11104.	<i>nitida</i> (Lamk.)	2642
11105.	<i>rubicaulis</i> (Willd.)	2642
mxov.	<i>Tomex</i> (Lmn.)	2642
11106.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Lian.)	2642
mxoTi.	<i>komM</i> (1^ ^b.)	2642
11107.	<i>^ub«cew«</i> (Willd.)	2642
11108.	<i>i w / «</i> (WiJ«) v	549
11109.	<i>tetranthera</i> (Willd.)	550
11110.	<i>Tontella disperma</i> (Poir.)	481
11111.	<i>prinoidis</i> (Willd.)	481
11112.	<i>Toona ? velutvna</i> (HcBm.)	1985
11113.	<i>villosa</i> (HcBm.)	1986
mxovii.	<i>Tournefortia</i> (Lynn.)	1986
11114.	<i>argentea</i> (Linn.J.)	1987
11115.	<i>cywow</i> (Ilevne)	1987
11116.	<i>Heyneaua</i> (Wall.)	1987
11117.	<i>ret.coaa^W</i>	1987
11118.	<i>Wightii</i> (Clarke)	1987
11119.	<i>Toxicodendrum</i> Cobbe (Gaertn.)	628
mxoviii.	<i>Toxocarpus</i> ^F^	dcxxx
11120.	<i>oocanensis</i> (Hk.j)	187
11121.	<i>eriooarpH</i> (flfc./)	177B
11122.	<i>K'eimi</i> (W.Sr.A.)	187
11123.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (W. & A.)	187
mxciX.	<i>Trachelospermum</i> (Lemaire.)	mvi
11124.	<i>jasmnoides</i> (iem.)	3203
moi	<i>Trachycarpus</i> (H. m)	3202
11125.	<i>excelsa</i> (H. W<^b.)	3202
U126.	<i>J'or^ei</i> (H. Wdl.)	3202
11127.	<i>Khasiana</i> (II. Wdl.)	2698
11128.	<i>Marfiana</i> (fl. Wdl.)	2697-b
nci.	<i>Tragia</i> (Linn.)	no.
11129.	<i>bicolor</i> (Mtg.)	2697-b
"1130.	<i>cawnabiwa</i> (Linn.)	2697-b

NO.	<i>Tragia</i> —ont.	no.
11131.	<i>cordata</i> (Heyne)	2697-b
11132.	<i>glabrata</i> (Heyne)	2556
11133.	<i>hispidia</i> (Russell)	2697-d
11134.	<i>hispidia</i> (Willd.)	2697-a
11135.	<i>involverata</i> (Linn.)	2697
11136.	<i>Miqueliana</i> (Mnell.)	2698
11137.	<i>montana</i> (Muell.)	2697-b
11138.	<i>Tragularia horrida</i> (Keen.)	2367
mcii.	<i>Trema</i> (Low.)	dcoclxiv
U139.	<i>orientalis</i> (Bl.)	2713
11140.	<i>Trembleija rhinantha</i> (Griff.)	1287
mciii.	<i>Trewia</i> (Linn.)	dooxlviii
11141.	<i>hernandifolia</i> (Ror.h.)	2689
11142.	<i>macrophylla</i> (Ruth.)	2674
11143.	<i>macrostchaya</i> (ftlotz.)	2674
11144.	<i>nudiflora</i> (Linn)	2e74
11145.	<i>nudiflora</i> (Wight)	2675
11146.	<i>polyoarpa</i> (Benth)	2675
moiv.	<i>Trias</i> (Lindl.)	cmxxiii
11147.	<i>Stooksii</i> (BentK)	2f29
11148.	<i>Tricera nepalensis</i> (Wall.)	2544
11149.	<i>Trichaurus ericoides</i> (W. & A.)	104
11150.	<i>Trichilia coraeca</i> (Wall.)	471
11151.	<i>nervosa</i> (Vahl.)	460
11152.	<i>spinosa</i> (Willd.)	404
11153.	<i>trifoliata</i> (Wall.)	471
11154.	<i>venosa</i> (Spreng.)	460
11155.	<i>Tricholena? fusca</i> (Schult.)	3285
11156.	<i>Trichoon Karka</i> (Roth)	3291
mov.	<i>Trigonostemon</i> (Bl.)	dooexxxvi
11157.	<i>Laivanus</i> (Mnell)	2643
11158.	<i>longifolius</i> (Baill.)	2654
11159.	<i>memoralis</i> (Thw.)	2<15
11160.	<i>zeylanicus</i> (Muell.)	2G47-b
11101.	<i>Trimeriza piperina</i> (Lindl.)	2389
mcvi.	<i>Triphasia</i> (Low.)	olii
11162.	<i>awantiola</i> (LOOT.)	393
11163.	? <i>Sarmentosa</i> (Bl.)	401
11164.	<i>trifoliata</i> (D. C.)	398
11165.	<i>Triplectrum radicans</i> * (W. & A.)	1283
mcvii.	<i>Tripsiliwm</i> (Rafin.)	cdxlvii
mcviii.	<i>Tristania</i> (B. Br.)	cdxvii
11166.	<i>albans</i> (Hort. Berol.)	1213
11167.	<i>conferta</i> (B. Br.)	kc20
11168.	<i>longifolia</i> (Bed.)	1220
11169.	<i>macrophylla</i> (A. Conn.)	1220
11170.	<i>nerifolia</i> (B. Br.)	1221
11171.	<i>salicina</i> (A. Gann.)	1221
11172.	<i>subvaticiUata</i> (H. Wendl.)	1220
mcix.	<i>Tritaxis</i> (Baill.)	decexxxx
11173.	? <i>Beddomei</i> (Benth.)	2629
11174.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Muell.)	2647-b
11175.	<i>Triticwn, repens</i> (Kunth.)	3293
mcx.	<i>Triumfctta</i> (Linn.)	cxix;
11176.	<i>angulata</i> (Lamk.)	332
11177.	<i>Bartramia</i> (Roxb.)	332

NO.	Triumfetta—cont.	NO.
11178.	<i>bilocularis</i> (Wall.) ...	333
11179.	<i>glabra</i> (Hb. Miss.) ...	333
11180.	<i>glandulosa</i> (Heyne) ...	330
11181.	<i>indica</i> (Hara.) ...	32tt
11182.	<i>oblonga</i> (Wall.) ..	329
11183.	<i>oblongata</i> (Link.) ..	330
11184.	<i>orbiculata</i> (Keen.) ...	333
11185.	<i>omto</i> (D.C.) ...	329
11186.	<i>pilosa</i> (RoM) ...	330
11187.	<i>prizom</i> (Will.) ..	329
11188.	<i>polycarpa</i> (Wall.) ...	330
11189.	<i>rhomhoidea</i> (Jacquem.) ..	332
11190.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Lant.) ...	333
11191.	<i>suborbiculata</i> (U C.) ...	333
11192.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Bojkr) ...	329
11193.	<i>*omer*wa</i> (Wall.) ...	330
11191.	<i>trilocularis</i> (Koxb.) ...	332
11195.	<i>vestita</i> (Wnll.) ...	329, 332
111P6.	<i>Trocf adri nel n.ica</i> (Bedd.) ...	543
11197.	<i>Trophis aculata</i> (Roth.) ...	2717,
11198.	<i>aspera</i> (Letts.) ...	2717
11191.	<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Poir.) ..	2717
11200.	? <i>Heynearm</i> (Wall) ...	2716
11201.	<i>spinosa</i> (Heyne) ...	2719
11202.	<i>spinosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	2713
11203.	<i>taxiformis</i> (Sprang.) ...	2716
11204.	<i>taxoides</i> (Heyne) ...	2716
CXXI.	TURNER(CF)JE ...	LIV
mexi.	<i>Turnera</i> (Linn.) ...	cdxlv
11205.	<i>acuta</i> (Spreng.) ..	1343-b
11206.	<i>caerulea</i> (Moç) ...	1343
11207.	<i>cistoides</i> (Raill.) .	1342
11208.	<i>cW/oZta</i> (Juss.) ...	1342
11209.	<i>cuneiformis</i> (Juss.) ...	1342
11210.	<i>eZeg<sup>TM</sup></i> (Nees.) ...	1342
11211.	<i>frutescens</i> (Mill.) ...	1343
11212.	<i>odorua</i> (Veil.) ...	1313
11213.	<i>opifera</i> (lientli.) ...	1343
1122 4.	<i>Peruvian*</i> (Bonth.) ...	1343
11215.	<i>trionfioiM</i> (Www.) ...	1342
11216.	<i>nlmifoliH</i> (f. inn.) ...	1343
11217.	<i>w r ^ o</i> (Will3.) ...	1343
mexii.	<i>Turpinia</i> (Fen*) ...	eclliii
11218.	<i>latifolia</i> (Wall) ...	651
11219.	<i>wiarfobazica</i> (Wall.) ...	651
11220.	<i>wtrocarpa</i> (W. & A.) ...	651
11221.	<i>nepalensw</i> (Wall.) ...	651
11222.	<i>pomifera</i> (D.G.) ...	651
mexiii.	<i>Tnrroso</i> (Linn.) ...	olxxv
U213.	<i>aZala</i> (Wüirt) ...	450
11224.	<i>timwta</i> (Wall.) ...	451
11225.	<i>Trillosa</i> (Benn.) ...	419
11226.	<i>wrens</i> (Hellen.) ..	404
11227.	<i>Tweedia caerulea</i> (D. Don.) ...	1886
11228.	<i>versicolor</i> (Hk.) ...	1886
mexiv.	<i>Tylophora</i> (Br.) ...	'doxxxiii
11229.	<i>aBthmatica</i> , (W. & A.) ...	1916
11230.	<i>capparidifolia</i> (W. & A.) ...	1910
11231.	<i>camosa</i> (Wall.) ...	1913
11232.	<i>Dalzelli</i> (fffcl.) ...	1915
11237.	<i>micrantha</i> (Thw.) ...	1912

NO.	Tylophora—c<m\$	NO.
11238.	<i>mollissima</i> (Wight) ...	1911
11239.	<i>panoiflora</i> (W. 4' A.) ...	1911
11240.	<i>panciflora</i> ? (Hk. f. & T.) ...	1916
11241.	<i>pubescens</i> (Wall.) ...	1916
11242.	<i>tennis</i> (Bl.) ...	1918
11243.	<i>tenuissima</i> (W. & A.) ...	1913
11244.	<i>zeylanioa</i> (Dene.) ...	1912
MCXV.	<i>Typha</i> (Linn.) ...	mxxii
11245.	<i>angustata</i> (Ghaub. & Bergy.) ...	3225
11216.	<i>ang ustif olia</i> (Linn.) ...	3250
11247.	<i>angustifolia</i> (Kurz.) ...	8249
11248.	<i>elep'ianfan t</i> (Roxb.) ...	S248
11249.	<i>latifolia</i> (Edgew.) ...	3248
11250.	<i>Moresti</i> (Balland.) ...	3 2 * CXXIV
LXXIII.	TYPHACE^E	

U

11251.	<i>Vgena dichotoma</i> (Oav.) ...	8198
mexvi.	<i>Ulex</i> (Linn.) ...	ooi:xx
11252.	<i>eompacku3</i> (Moenoh.) . . .	740
11253.	<i>europBiis</i> (Linn.) ...	740
11254.	<i>Floridus</i> (Salisb.) ...	740
11255.	<i>hibernicus</i> (G. Don.) ...	740
11256.	<i>major</i> (Thore) ...	740
11257.	<i>opistoZepis</i> (Webb.) ...	740
CXXIV.	ULMACE^E.	CHI
11258.	<i>Ulmus intergnfolia</i> (Jtoxb.) ...	2710
0XX7.	UMBELLIFERE.	LVIH
H25y.	<i>Uniola macronata</i> (Linn.) ..	3298
mexvii.	<i>Unona</i> (Linn.) ..	
11260.	<i>chinensis</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	37-8 37
11261.	<i>cordifolia</i> (Koxb.) ...	37
11202.	<i>diicolor</i> (Vahl.) . . . . .	37
11263.	<i>Z?wwaZi*(Hk. f. &amp; T.)</i> ..	37 33
11264.	<i>hamata</i> (Dun.) ...	38
11265.	<i>Lawii</i> (ffe. f. #* T.) ...	38
11266.	<i>leptopetala</i> (Dun.) ...	35
11267.	<i>Narum</i> (Oxm.) . . . . .	28
11268.	<i>odoroto(!)nn.</i> ...	35
112tiy.	<i>pannosa</i> (Dalz.) ...	36
11270.	<i>undulata</i> (W*il.) ...	37-b
1127?..	<i>widiflora</i> (Bedd.) ..	39
11272.	<i>Urania n.adagascariensis</i> 'Reauach.) . . . . .	3043
11273.	<i>spedo&lt;a</i> (Wall.) ...	3043
mexviii.	<i>Uraria</i> (DesD) ..	oooi
11274.	<i>comosa</i> (D.C.) ...	792
11275.	<i>crmita</i> (Deav) ...	792
1127(3.	<i>devmodioides</i> (Grab.) ...	794
11277.	<i>hamosa</i> (Wg) ...	794
11278.	<i>Jiamosa</i> (Wall.) ...	793
1127*.	<i>lagopoides</i> (D.G.) ...	793
11280.	<i>ZaticpoZato</i> (Grab.) ...	794
11281.	<i>leptosctoctwa</i> (Wall.) ...	794
11282.	<i>Zin&lt;an&lt;</i> (flask.) ...	791
11283.	<i>piet.a(DM0.)</i> ...	J51
11284.	<i>picta</i> ;Wight) . . . . .	702
11255.	<i>retoaa</i> (Wall.) ...	798
mexix.	<i>Urceola</i> (?oa;b.) ...	do
11286.	<i>esoalenta</i> (Benth.) ...	1850
mexx.	<i>Urena</i> (Linn.) ...	xo
11287.	<i>canft</i> (Wall.) ...	

NO.	Urena—cont.	NO.	NO. Urostigina—ooni.
11288.	<i>cordaia</i> (Fib. Heyne) ...	231	11347. <i>timorense</i> (Miq.)... .. 2743
11289.	<i>Hamiltoniana</i> (Wall.) ...	230	11348. <b>Tyaksia</b> (Miq.) ... .. 2741
11290.	<i>heterophylla</i> (Sm.) ...	229	11349. <i>Tjiela</i> (Thw.) ... .. 2735
11291.	<i>Lappago</i> (D.C.) ...	229	11350. <i>tomentosum</i> (Miq.) ... .. 2728
11292.	<i>lobata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	228	11351. <i>volubile</i> (Dalz.) .. .. 2724-a
11293.	<i>morifolia</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	229	11352. <i>ivighianum</i> (Miq.) ... 2743-c
11294.	<i>muricata</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	228	11353. <i>Urtica acerifoli*</i> (Zonk.) 2768.6
11295.	<i>palmeta</i> (Hoxb.) . . . . .	228	11354. <i>angustata</i> (Bl.) ... .. 2778
11296.	<i>repanda</i> (Roxb.) ...	230	11355. <i>appendiculata</i> (Wall.) ... 2776
11297.	<i>rigida</i> (Wall.? ...	230	11356. <i>aquatica</i> (Moon) .. .. 27 70
11298.	<i>siauata</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	229	11357. <i>bicolor</i> (Hoxb.) .. .. 2778
11299.	<i>speciosa</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	230	11358. <i>blanda</i> (Wall.) ... .. 2772-d
11300.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Wall.) ...	229	11359. <i>candicans</i> (Burm.) ... 2771-a
11301.	<i>Urtra Commersoniana</i> (Wedd.) ...	2767	11360. <i>candbergera</i> (Wall.) . 2772-a
11302.	<i>crenulata</i> (Wertd.) ...	2767	11361. <i>Ghwrtia</i> (Ham.) .. .. 2767
11303.	<i>gigantea</i> (Gand.) ...	2767	11362. <i>crenulata</i> (Roxb.) .. .. 2767
11304.	<i>javensis</i> (flaud.) ...	2767	11363. <i>diversifolia</i> (Link) ... 2768
11305.	<i>Urophyllum coriaceum</i> (Miq.) ...	1500	11361. <i>frutescens</i> (Hoxb.) ... 2777
11306.	<i>Urostigma (Bgeirophyllum</i> (Miq.) ...	2743-&	11365. <i>gigantea</i> (Poir.) ... .. 2767
11307.	<i>affine</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2739	11366. <i>heterophylla</i> (Vahl.) ... 2768
11308.	<i>altissimum</i> (Miq.) ...	2732	11367. <i>heterophylla</i> (Wi^ht) ... 2768-c
11309.	<i>Ampelos</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) S724-a		11368. <i>horrida</i> (Link) ... .. 2768
11310.	<i>Arnottianum</i> (Miq.) ...	2740	11369. <i>longifolia</i> (Burm.) ... .. 2778
11311.	<i>bengaZense</i> (Gasp.) ...	2726	11370. <i>tnalabarica</i> (Wall.) ... .. 2770
11312.	<i>Benamina</i> (Miq.) ...	2733	11371. <i>muricata</i> (Heyne) ... .. 2778
11313.	<i>caulobotryum</i> (Miq.) ...	2741	11372. <i>palmeta</i> (Forek.) ... .. 2768
11314.	<i>ceylonense</i> (Miq.) ...	2741	11373. <i>palmeta</i> (Lesohen.) ... 2768-b
11315.	<i>frumaculMitni</i> (Miq.) ...	273 4	11374. <i>platyphylla</i> (Ham.) ... 2772-a
11316.	<i>connivens</i> (Miq.) ...	2728	11375. <i>scabrella</i> (Roxb.) ... 2772-6
11317.	<i>cordifolium</i> (Dal/. & Gibs.) ...	2740	H376. <i>sinuata</i> (Bl.) ... .. 2767
11318.	<i>orcZioZiu^</i> (Miq.) ...	2738	11377. <i>tenacissima</i> (Roxb.) ... 2771-6
11319.	<i>cunninghamii</i> (Miq.) ...	2746	11378. <i>uragera</i> (Steud.) ... 2772-6
11320.	<i>dasyacarpum</i> (Miq.) ...	2727-&	11379. <i>utilis</i> (Hort.) ... .. 2771
11321.	<i>elastum</i> (Mig.) ...	2734	11380. <i>verrucosa</i> (Moon) ... .. 2778
11322.	<i>euneuron</i> (Miq.) ...	2737	11381. <i>vesicaria</i> (Roxb.) ... .. 2773
11323.	<i>fraseri</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2746	11382. <i>zeylanica</i> (Burm.) ... 2708-c
11324.	<i>in/ectorium</i> (Miq.) 2741, 2743		URTI^ACEAE. ... CV
11325.	<i>Ifarei</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2734	11383. <i>Usubis triphylla</i> (Burm.) .. 628
11326.	<i>lacciferum</i> (Miq.) ...	2732	11384. <i>Uleria</i> (Hedl.) ... .. dexv
11327.	<i>Lambertianum</i> (Miq.) ...	2743-b	11384. <i>salicifolia</i> (Bedd.) ... .. 1872
11328.	<i>leucocarpum</i> (Miq.) ...	2743	11385. <i>Uvaria</i> (Linn.) . . . . . xii
11329.	<i>macroplyZZa</i> (Miq.) ...	2745	11385. <i>ascillaris</i> (J.'oxb.) ... .. 35
11330.	<i>microcarpum</i> (Miq.) ...	2736	11380. <i>cerasoides</i> (Hexb.) ... .. 43
11331.	<i>modestum</i> (Miq.) ...	2737	11387. <i>coriacea</i> (Vahl.) . . . . . 31
11332.	<i>modestum</i> (Thw.) ...	2737-6	11388. <i>farcta</i> (Wall.) ... .. 35
11333.	<i>mysorensis</i> (Miq.) ...	2727	11389. <i>hamata</i> (Hoxb.) . . . . . 33
11334.	<i>nervosum</i> (Miq.) ...	2737	11390. <i>heteroclitia</i> (Roxb.) ... .. 27
11335.	<i>nitidum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2736-6	11311. <i>Heyneana</i> (Wall.) ... .. 55
11336.	<i>nudum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2733	11392. <i>Heyneana</i> (W. & A.) ... .. 31
11337.	<i>obverstum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2728	11393. <i>Hookeri</i> (King.) ... .. 29
11338.	<i>odoratum</i> (>.iq.) ...	2734	11394. <i>longifolia</i> (Lamk.) .... 40
11339.	<i>ovoideum</i> (Miq.) ...	2736	11395. <i>lyrida</i> , (Hk.f.&T.) ... .. 30
11340.	<i>pisiferum</i> (Miq.) ...	2736	113^8. <i>lutea</i> (Roxb.) ... .. 67
11341.	<i>Pseudo-Benamina</i> (Miq.) 2742		11397. <i>bitea</i> (Wall.) ... .. 31
11342.	<i>Vseudo.Tjiela</i> (Miq.) .	2742	11398. <i>lutea</i> (W. & A.) . . . . . 55, 68
11343.	<i>psychotrixfolia</i> (Miq.) ...	2746	11399. <i>mollis</i> (Wall.) ... .. 36
11344.	<i>religiosum</i> (Gasp.) ...	2739	11400. <i>Narum</i> (Wall.) . . . . . 28
11345.	<i>retotwum</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2786	11401. <i>ISarum</i> ( <i>macrophylla</i> ) (lib. f. & T.) ... .. 29
11346.	<i>Rumphii</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	2738	11402. <i>obovata</i> (Heyne) ... .. 53
			11403. <i>odorata</i> (Lamk.) ... .. 35
			11404. <i>odoratissima</i> (Boxb.) ... 38

NO.	Uvaria—cont.	NO.	NO. Vatica—con*.	NO.
11405.	<i>Russellu</i> (Wz.)l. ...	67	11456.	<i>Uoxbrrghiana</i> (Bl.) ... 199
11406.	<i>suberosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	46	11457.	<i>Thumbuggaia</i> (W. & A.)... 202
11407.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	66	11458.	<i>Velaga globosa</i> (Gaortn.) ... 1315
11408.	<i>velutina</i> (Dun.) ...	64	11459.	<i>xylocarpa</i> (Gaertn.) .. 286
11409.	<i>villosa</i> (Roxb.) ...	64	mcxxx.	<i>Ventilago</i> (Oaertn.) .. ocxxvii
11410.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Linn.) ...	31	11460.	<i>borubaiensis</i> (Dalz.) ... 560
<b>V</b>				
mcxxiii.	<i>yaocininm</i> (LwwO) ..	dxxxvi	11461.	<i>bracteata</i> (Wall.) ... 558
11411.	<i>Bourdillon</i> (Laws.) ...	1604	11462.	<i>calyculata</i> (Tulasne.) ... 559
11412.	<i>Lesohenaultii</i> (Wight) ..	1639	11463.	<i>denticulata</i> (Willd.) ... 559
11413.	<i>nil&lt;?herrens*</i> (Wight) ..	1838	11464.	<i>macrantha</i> (Tulasne.) ... 559
11414.	<i>rotundifoliwrr*</i> (Wight) ..	1639-6	11465.	<i>madraspatana</i> (Oaertn.) ... 558
11415.	<i>Vachellia Farnesiana</i> (W. & A.) ..	1027	11466.	<i>madraspatana</i> (Roxb.) ... 559
1141G.	? <i>Fafcea florida</i> (F. Haell.) ...	1802	11467.	<i>silhetiana</i> (Tulasne.) .. 559
11417.	<i>Valeriana chinensis</i> (Burm.) ..	2365	11468.	<i>smithiana</i> (Tulasne.) .. 559
mcxxiv.	<i>Vallis</i> (Bwrm.) ..	dxov	11469.	<i>sulphured</i> (Tulasne.) .. 559
11418.	<i>dichotoma</i> (Wall.) ...	1839	11470.	<i>Veralarus adpressa</i> (Carr.) <del>2828</del>
11419.	<i>Heynei</i> (Spreng.) ..	1*36	11471.	<i>Verbena citriodora</i> (Cav.) .. <del>2828</del>
11420.	<i>ovaZis</i> (Miq.) ..	1840	11472.	<i>dichotoma</i> (fttz. A Pav.) .. 2385
11421.	<i>Pergulana</i> (Itorm.) ...	18*0	11473.	<i>difwa</i> (Poir.) .. 2285
mcxxv.	<i>Vanda</i> (Br.) ...	cmxxxv	11474.	<i>fragrans</i> (Salisb.) ... 2282
11422.	<i>congesta</i> (Lindl.) ...	2972	11475.	<i>hyderabadensis</i> (Heyne) .. 2283
11423.	<i>fasdata</i> (Grdn.) ...	2969	11476.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ... <del>2284</del>
11424.	<i>arviflora</i> (Lindl.) ..	2961	11477.	<i>jamaicensis</i> (Linn.) ... 2284
11425.	<i>peduncularis</i> (Lindl.) ...	2951	11478.	<i>mutabilis</i> (Jaoq.) ... 2286
11426.	<i>pulchella</i> (Wight) ..	2967	11479.	<i>triphylva</i> (L'Herit.) .. <del>2288</del>
11427.	<i>Roxburghii</i> (Br.) ..	2963	CXXVI.	VERBENA0E^3. LXXXV
11428.	<i>spathulata</i> (Spreng.) ..	2962	mcxxxi.	<i>Vernonia</i> (Schreb.) .. dxviii
11429.	<i>tesselloides</i> (iichb. f.) ...	2963	11480.	<i>anthelmintica</i> (Willd.)... 1599
11430.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Lindl.) ...	2963	11481.	<i>arborea</i> (Ham.) ... 1604
11431.	<i>Wightii</i> (Rebb. /.) ..	2964	11482.	<i>Arnottiana</i> (Thorns.) ... 1600
11432.	<i>Vanessa cordifolia</i> (Rafin.) ..	1459	11483.	<i>aspera</i> (D.C.) ... 1595
mcxxvi.	<i>Varigneria</i> (Juss.) ..	dv	11484.	<i>aspera</i> (Ham.) ... 1696
11433.	<i>edulis</i> (Miq.) ..	1529	11485.	<i>Bhimeana</i> (D.C.) ... 1604
11434.	<i>OduZt9</i> (Zahl.) ...	1529-c	11486.	<i>Caudolleana</i> (TT. & A.)... 1598
11435.	<i>hucidula</i> (Miq.) ..	1519	11487.	<i>celebica</i> (D.C.) .. 1604
11436.	<i>mollis</i> (Wall.) ..	1529	11488.	<i>conyzoides</i> (Wight) .. 1598
11437.	<i>pubescent</i> (Kurz.) ..	1529-c	11489.	<i>divergens</i> (Benth.) ... 1596
11438.	<i>spinosa</i> (voz.) ..	1529	11490.	<i>indica</i> (Clarke) ... 1601
11439.	<i>spirotylis</i> (Miq.) ..	1529	11491.	<i>i*CDC.</i> ) ... 1604
mcxxvii.	<i>Vanilla</i> (Si.) ...	cmxlii	11492.	<i>longicaulis</i> (D.'.) ... 1597
11440.	<i>anaromatica</i> (Griseb.) ..	2984	11493.	<i>malabarica</i> (Hk.f.) .. 1594
11441.	<i>aphylla</i> (Lindl.) ..	^ 2	11494.	<i>Metziana</i> (Schult.) ... 1596
11442.	<i>aromatica</i> (Willd.) ...	2983	11495.	<i>monosis</i> (D.C.) ... 1604-6
11443.	<i>Epidendrum</i> (Miab.) ...	2984	11496.	<i>multiflora</i> (D O.) .. 1596
11444.	<i>modora</i> (dchiede.) ...	2984	11497.	<i>neilgheryen&amp;s</i> (Thw ) .. 1596
11445.	<i>mexicana</i> (Mill.) ..	2983, 2984	11498.	<i>pectuifermis</i> (D.C.) .. 1603
11446.	OVOM (Rlanoo.) ..	2984	11499.	<i>punctulata</i> (D.^.) .. 1603
11447.	<i>planifolia</i> (Andr.) ...	2983	11500.	<i>rigiophylla</i> (D.'\ ) .. 1593
11448.	<i>Walkoriae</i> (Wigh t) ...	2981	11501.	<i>ltixbuiyhu</i> (Less.) .. 1595
11449.	<i>Wightiana</i> (Lindl.) ...	2982	11502.	<i>saligna</i> (D.O.) .. 1597
zncxxviii.	<i>Vateria</i> (Linn.) ...	lxxxiv	11503.	<i>salvafolia</i> (Wight) .. 1600
11450.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.) ..	207	11504.	<i>sqvjarrosa</i> (Less.) .. 1593
11451.	<i>malabarica</i> (M.) ..	207	11505.	<i>teres</i> (Wall) .. 1593
11452.	<i>Boxburghiana</i> (Wight) ...	199	11506.	<i>travancoric.i</i> (TLk.f.) .. 1605
moXXiK.	<i>Vatica</i> (Linn.) ...	lxxxi	11507.	<i>volkanerisefolia</i> (Bedd.) .. 1605
11453.	<i>chinensis</i> (Linn.) ..	199	mcxxxii.	<i>Veronica</i> (Linn ) .. cdLxxix
11454.	<i>laccijera</i> (W. & A.) ...	200	11509.	<i>Lindleyana</i> (Paxt.) .. 2117
11455.	<i>robtsta</i> (Steud.) ..	201 J	11510.	<i>salicifolia</i> (tors.) .. 2117
			mcxxxiii.	<i>Viburnum</i> (fainn.) .. cdLxxiv
			11511.	<i>acwmiratum</i> (D.C.) .. 1425
			11512.	<i>capitellatum</i> (Wight) .. 1426
			11513.	<i>coriactum</i> (Bl.) ... 1420
			11614.	<i>cylindricwn</i> (Ham.) ... 1426

<i>fso.</i>	<i>Viburnum—cont.</i>	NO.	NO.	<i>Visoum—cont.</i>	NO.
11515.	<i>erubpscens</i> (Wall.)	... 1429	11569.	<i>orbiculatum</i> (Wight)	... 2519
11516.	<i>hebanthutn</i> (W. fr A.)	... 1427	11570.	<i>orientals</i> (Willd.)	... 2518
11517/	<i>htcidum</i> (Mill.)	... 1428	11571.	<i>ramosissimum</i> (Wall.)	... 2521
11518.	<i>publgerum</i> (W. fr ^.)	... 1429	11572.	<i>ramosdmum</i> (Wight)	... 2622
11519.	<i>punctatum</i> (Flam.)	... 1425	11573.	<i>stellatum</i> (D. Don.)	... 2515
ll=20.	<i>serratum</i> (Thunb.)	... 1122	11574.	<i>tanioides</i> (Comm.)	... 2524
11521.	<i>strictum</i> (Sw.)	... 1428	11575.	<i>verrcnlosum</i> (TF. fr A.)	2517
11522.	'Iinns {Lynn.)	... 1425	11576.	<i>verticillatum</i> (Bottl.)	* 2520
11523.	<i>Wightianwm</i> (Kb. Hohen.)	1425	11577.	<i>verticillatum</i> (Roxb.)	... 2518
11524.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Wil  .)	... 1429	11578.	<i>Wightvnnum</i> (Wall.)	... 2524
11525.	<i>Vieillardia grandiflora</i> (Monbr.)	... 125	11579.	<i>Visenia concatenata</i> (Spreng.)	299
mcxxxiv.	<i>Vigna</i> (Savi.)	cccxiv	11580.	<i>corchorifolia</i> (Spreng.)	... 299
11526.	<i>pilosa</i> (Baker.)	837	11581.	<i>Suptna</i> (Spreng.)	... 299
11527.	<i>Wightiri</i> (Benth.)	... 836	11582.	<i>tomentom</i> (Miq.)	... 300
11528.	<i>Vignaldia Quartiniana</i> (A. Rich.)	... 1478	11583.	<i>umbellata</i> (Wight)	... 300
mcxxxv.	<i>Villebrunea</i> (Gaud.)	dcccbexxiii	11584.	<i>Visiania •obusta</i> (D.C.)	... 17-5
11529.	<i>appendiculata</i> (Wedd.)	... 2776	11585.	<i>robusta</i> (Wight)	... 1791
11530.	<i>frufescens</i> (Bl.)	... 2777	11586.	<i>sumatrana</i> (J.Jiq.)	... 1795
11531.	<i>integiifolia</i> (Gaud.)	... 2776	11587.	<i>Visiania elastica</i> (Gasp.)	2734
11533.	<i>sylvatica</i> (Bl.)	... 277G-6	mcxxxix.	<i>Vitex</i> (Lynn.)	... dcccxx
mcxxxvii.	<i>Vinca</i> (Linn.)	... dlxxxvii	11588.	<i>Agruscastas</i> (a.urz.)	... 2308
11533.	<i>acatiflora</i> (Bertol.)	... 1823	11589.	<i>alta</i> (Heyne.)	... 2311
11534.	<i>elliptic ifolio</i> (Stokes.)	... 1823	11590.	<i>altissima</i> (Linn. /.)	... 2310
11535.	<i>grandiflora</i> (Salisb.)	... 1823	11591.	<i>appendiculata</i> (Rottl.)	... 2311
11536.	<i>humilis</i> (Salisb.)	... 1823	11592.	<i>arborea</i> (Desf.)	... 2309
11537.	<i>intermedia</i> (Tausch.)	... 1823	11593.	<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.)	... 2312
11538.	<i>major</i> (Linn.)	... 1822	11594.	<i>bicolor</i> (Willd.)	... 2309
11530.	<i>minor</i> (Linn.)	... 1823	11595.	<i>incequfolia</i> (Turoz.)	... 2312
11540.	<i>QVatifolia</i> (Stokes.)	... 1822	11596.	<i>incisa</i> (Lamb.)	... 230U-b
11541.	<i>pubescens</i> (Urv.)	... 1822	11597.	<i>ilkiMo</i> (Wall.)	... 2380
CXXXVII.	VIOLACEAE	... VIII	11598.	<i>leucoxylon</i> (Linn. f.)	... 2304
mcxxxvii.	<i>Virgilia</i> (law.)	cccxxxix	11599.	<i>Negundo</i> (Linn.)	... 2301
11542.	<i>aurea</i> (Lam.)	... 917	11600.	<i>ovata</i> (Thunb.)	... 2308
11543.	<i>capensis</i> (Lam.)	... 919	11601.	<i>paniculata</i> (Lamk.)	... 2309
11544.	<i>genistoides</i> (Poir.)	... 921	11602.	<i>pedunculariB</i> {Wall.)	... 2313
mcxxxviii.	<i>Vifacum</i> (Linn.)	... dcco	11603.	<i>pubescens</i> (Vahl.)	... 2312
11545.	<i>album</i> (Linn.)	... 2515	11604.	<i>repens</i> (Blanco)	... 2308
11548.	<i>angulatiuu</i> (Heyne)	... 2522	11605.	<i>saligna</i> (Roxb.)	... 2314
11547.	<i>aphyllum</i> (drift.)	... 2523	116U6.	<i>trifolia</i> (Linn.)	... 2308
11648.	<i>articulatum</i> (Bum.)	... 1:523	mexl.	<i>Vitis</i> (Linn.)	... ccxxvi
11549.	<i>articulatum</i> (Miq.)	... 2524	11607.	<i>adnata</i> (Wall.)	... 509
11550.	<i>attenuatum</i> (D.C.)	... 2523	11608.	<i>anamallayana</i> (Bedd.)	... 603
11551.	<i>benghalense</i> (Roxb.)	... 2616	11609.	<i>araneosa</i> (Datz. & Gibs.)	605
11552.	<i>oapitellatum</i> (Sm.)	... 2520	1KS10.	" <i>annclnata</i> (Laws.)	... 607
11553.	<i>compressum</i> (Poir.)	... 2523	11611.	<i>oauarensis</i> (Ualz.)	... 600
11554.	<i>confertum</i> (Roxb.)	... 2516	11012.	<i>carnoea</i> (JFa^>.)	... 597
11555.	<i>dichotomum</i> (D. Don.)	25233-5	11G13.	<i>cinnamomea</i> ^Wall.)	... 5J2
11556..	<i>elongatum</i> (Wall.)	... 2523	11614.	<i>coidifolia</i> (Roth.)	... 593
11557.	<i>falcatum</i> (Wall.)	... 2510	11C>15.	<i>costata</i> (Wall.)	... 584
11558.	<i>fragile</i> (Wall.)	... 2523	31616.	<i>crenata</i> (Wall.)	... 599
11559.	<i>Heyneanum</i> (D.C.)	... 2518	11617.	<i>discolor</i> (Datz.)	... 534
11560.	<i>indicum</i> (R<>xb.)	... 2518	11618.	<i>divaricata</i> ^aM.)	... 6(H
11561.	<i>japonicam</i> (Thunb.)	... 2524	11H19.	<i>diversifolia</i> (Wall.)	... 584
11562.	<i>mangifera</i> (Wight)	... 2520	11620.	<i>elongata</i> (Wall.)	... 606
11563.	<i>mondiforme</i> (Bl.)	... 2523	11621.	<i>gigantea</i> (Bedd.)	... 588
31564.	<i>montliforme</i> (Wight)	... 2524	11622.	<i>glabrata</i> (Heyne)	... 594
11565.	<i>raonoicum</i> (Roxb.)	... 2516	11623.	<i>glauca</i> (W. fr A.)	''' 587
11566.	<i>inoonium</i> (Wight)	... 2517	11624.	<i>glauca</i> (Wall.)	.. \V 533
11567.	<i>nepalense</i> (Sprong.)	... 2523-6	11625.	<i>hederacca</i> (Ehrh.)	... 580
11568.	<i>opuntioides</i> (Eoxb.)	... 2523-6	11626.	<i>heterophyla</i> (Wall.)	... 597
			11627.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Wall.)	... 535
			11628.	<i>Heyneana</i> (D.O.)	! 503
			11629.	<i>himalayana</i> (Brand.)	., QQ

NO.	VitiB—cont.	NO.
11630.	<i>inaequah</i> , (Wall.)	584
11631.	<i>incoastans</i> (Miq.)	581
11632.	<i>indica</i> (Laws.)	596
11633.	<i>indica</i> (Ham.)	593
11634.	<i>indica</i> (Wall.)	594
11635.	<i>Kleinii</i> (Wall.)	587
11636.	<i>Labiussa</i> (Linn.)	593
11637.	<i>laeta</i> (Wall.)	589
11638.	<i>lanata</i> (Boxb.)	593
11639.	<i>lanata</i> (Wall.)	592
11640.	<i>laeoelaria</i> (Laisv.)	609
11641.	<i>lanceolaria</i> (Wight)	610
11642.	<i>lafcifolia</i> (Boajb.)	594
11643.	Linnaei (FPoff.)	591
11044.	<i>wuricaia</i> (W. & A.)	609
11645.	<i>neulgherrensix</i> (Wight)	002
11646.	<i>pallida</i> (W.&A.)	586
11647.	<i>paniculata</i> (Heyne)	608
11648.	<i>podata</i> (Vahl)	011
11649.	<i>pentagona</i> (Ham.)	593
11650.	<i>quadrangularis</i> (Wall)	582
11651.	<i>quinquefolia</i> (Lamk.)	580
11652.	<i>repanda</i> MF. jr A.)	589
11653.	<i>recent</i> (W. #A.)	583
11654.	<i>renews</i> (Wall.)	590
11655.	<i>Bheodei</i> (TF. & A.)	597
11656.	<i>rosea</i> (Boyle.)	589
11657.	<i>Boxburghii</i> (W. % A.)	601
11658.	<i>ruosa</i> (Wal.)	593
11659.	<i>semicordata</i> (Wall.)	602
11660.	<i>serratifolia</i> (W. & A.i)	609
11661.	<i>setoea</i> (PTaU.)	598
11662.	<i>snlcata</i> (Lauw)	(310)
11663.	<i>tenuifolia</i> (FT. f A )	(308)
11664.	<i>ternate</i> (Heyne)	592
11665.	<i>tomentosa</i> (Ileijne)	592
11666.	<i>tricuspidata</i> (Lynch.)	581
11667.	<i>trifolia</i> (Linn.)	599
11668.	<i>triloba</i> (Reyiw-)	592
11669.	<i>KeifeTii</i> (Lynch.)	581
11670.	<i>vinitVra</i> (Linn.)	595
11671.	<i>Wallichii</i> (Kurz.)	586
11672.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Buss.)	594
mcxlii.	<i>Vitmannia</i> (Vahl. *	<ii
11673.	<i>elliptica</i> (Vahl.)	429
mcxliii.	<i>Vitmannia</i> (W. & A.)	coxxxiv
11674.	<i>africana</i> (W. & A.)	556
11677.	<i>Volkamefia dentata</i> (Boxb.)	2319
11678.	<i>fragrant</i> (Vent.)	2323
11679.	<i>herbacea</i> (Boxb.)	2318
11680.	<i>mfortunata</i> (Boxb.)	2321
11681.	<i>japonica</i> (T humb.)	2323
11682.	<i>Kaempferi</i> (Jacquem.)	2319
11683.	<i>mulH/tora</i> (Buvm.)	2316
11684.	<i>odorata</i> (Koxb.)	2320
11685.	<i>serrata</i> (Linn.)	2318
11686.	<i>Volkmannia japonica</i> (Jat-q.)	2323

W

moxlvi.	<i>Wagatea</i> (Dalz.)	coxlvi
11687.	<i>spicata</i> (Dalz.)	945
11688.	<i>Walkera serrata</i> (Willd.)	438

NO.		NO.
mcxlv.	<i>Wallichia</i> (Roxb.)	cmlxxxix
11699.	<i>disticha</i> (T. Anders.)	3148
11690.	<i>Tomae</i> (Kurz.)	3148
mcxlvii.	<i>Wallichia</i> (U.C.)	oviii
11692.	<i>FToWrotia articulata</i> (Both.)	2312
11093.	<i>leucoxydon</i> (Both.)	2314
mcxlviii.	<i>Walsura</i> (Roa?b.)	alxxxvi
11694.	<i>? lanceolata</i> (Wall.)	471
11695.	<i>Piscidia</i> (Boajb.)	472
11696.	<i>pubescens</i> (Kurz.)	472
11697.	<i>ternata</i> (Boxb.)	472
mcxlviii.	<i>Waltheria</i> (Linn.)	oxli
11698.	<i>arietricana</i> (Linn.)	301
11699.	<i>elliptica</i> (Oav.)	301
11700.	<i>indica</i> (Linn.)	301
mcxlix.	<i>Washingtonia</i> (Gord.)	omii (tr f e)
11701.	<i>amertcawa</i> (Horf. Gord.)	2826
11702.	<i>gigantea</i> (Windl.)	2826
11703.	<i>Watakaka viridi/ora</i> (Hassk.)	1918
mol.	<i>Webera</i> (Schreb.)	cdxoi?
11704.	<i>asiatica</i> (Bedd.)	1491
11705.	<i>oanarica</i> (Hk. J.)	1494.
11706.	<i>cerifera</i> (Moon.)	1491
11707.	<i>corymboea</i> (Willd.)	1491
11708.	<i>densijiflora</i> (Wall.)	1500
11709.	<i>glomeriflora</i> (Kurz.)	1491
11710.	<i>lanceolata</i> (Moon)	1519-b
11711.	<i>lucens</i> (7ff./.)	1492
11712.	<i>monosperna</i> (Hk. /.)	1492
11713.	<i>? uilagirica</i> (Hk. /.)	1495
11714.	<i>o'posit*</i> Aora (Boxb.)	1500
11715.	<i>teirandra</i> (Wall.)	1525
11716.	<i>*eZ-andra</i> (Willd.)	1528
11717.	<i>thyrsoides</i> (Both.)	1468
11718.	<i>Wagata alba</i> (Carr.)	1430
11719.	<i>amabilis</i> (Hort Csirr.)	1*30
11720.	<i>stordin</i> (A.Dc.)	1430
11721.	<i>pauci/tora</i> (A.Dc)	1430
11722.	<i>rosea</i> (Lindl.)	1430
mcii.	<i>Weihea</i> (Spreng.)	od
11723.	<i>zeylanica</i> (Baill.)	1141
mciii.	<i>Wellingtonia</i> (Seem.)	cmjii
11724.	<i>catifonica</i> (Sarg.)	2826
11725.	<i>gigantea</i> (Lindl.)	2826
moliiii.	<i>Wendliindia</i> (Barti.)	odlxxxvi
11726.	<i>angusifolia</i> (Wight)	1465
11727.	<i>biscuspidata</i> (W. & A.)	1463-*
11728.	<i>dnerea</i> (Wall.)	1460
11729.	<i>exserta</i> (D.C.)	1460
11730.	<i>glabrata</i> (D.C.)	1462
11731.	<i>Heyneana</i> (Wall.)	1462
11732.	<i>Laevigata</i> (Miq.)	1462
11733.	<i>Lawii</i> (Hfc./.)	1464
11734.	<i>Xofoniana</i> (W'ali.)	1463
11735.	<i>proxima</i> (D.C.)	1461
11736.	<i>Sumatrana</i> (Miq.)	1462
11737.	<i>tinotoria</i> (P.O.)	>e! 146 i
11738.	<i>T'iddriwgtonia glauca</i> (Carp.)	2817
11739.	<i>Whytei</i> (vHendle.)	8,816
mcxiv.	<i>Wikstroemia</i> (Endl.)	dccxcvi
11741.	<i>indica</i> (O. A. Mey.)	2491
11741.	<i>viridijhra</i> (Meisn.)	2491



NO.		NO.
	<i>molv(6i&lt;.) Willemetia*(Brongn.) ...ocxxrv</i>	
1174.2.	<i>Willowghbeia cor data</i>	
	(Klotsch.) . . . . .1802	
1174S.	<i>Willowghbeiaobovata</i> (Sprung.)	1956
11744.	<i>Winchia atroviridifl</i> (Kurz.)	1801
mclv.	<i>Wistaria {Nutt.} ...</i>	cclxxxvii
11745.	<i>chinensis</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	763
11746.	<i>con*e{[fw&gt;na 'Loud.} ...</i>	?63
11747.	<i>Jloribfmda</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	763
11748.	<i>multiplea</i> (Van Houfcee.)	763
11749.	<i>dnensis</i> (Sweet;) . . . . .	763
mclvi.	<i>Wisteria</i> (Nutt.) . . . . .	ecclxxxviii
11750.	<i>pallida</i> (Dalz. & Gibs.) . . . . .	766
11751.	<i>reecemosa</i> (Dalz.& Gibs.)...	766
molvii.	<i>Wiihania</i> (Pang.) . . . . .	dclxiv
11752.	<i>somnifera</i> {Dunal) . . . . .	2095
niolviii.	<i>Wooafordia</i> {Saib.) . . . . .	cdxxxii
11753.	<i>floribunda</i> {Saib.) . . . . .	1307
11754.	<i>I'ruticosa</i> (Kurz.) . . . . .	1307
11755.	<i>t.mentosa</i> (Bedd.) . . . . .	1307
mclv.	<i>Wrightia</i> {Br.) . . . . .	dxevi
11756.	<i>untidysenterica</i> (Grah.) . . . . .	1833
11757.	<i>coccinea</i> (Sim.'') . . . . .	1843
11758.	<i>Coraia</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1842
11759.	<i>Hamiltoriana</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1842
11760.	<i>mollis&amp;ima</i> (Wall.) . . . . .	1842
11761.	<i>Rothii</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	1841-fr
11762.	<i>tinefcoria</i> (Br.) . . . . .	1841
11763.	<i>tinctoria</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	18416
11764.	<i>tomentos</i> . (R. fy S.) . . . . .	1842
U765.	<i>Wallichii</i> (A.Dc.) . . . . .	1842

X

mclx.	<i>Xanthochymutt</i> (Jtoxb.) . . . . .	lxviii
11766.	<i>ovalifolius</i> '?' (fepdd.) . . . . .	179-e
11767.	<i>ovalifolius</i> (Iloxb.) . . . . .	179-6
11768.	<i>pictorus</i> (Ltoxb.) . . . . .	178
11769.	<i>tinctorius</i> (D.C.) . . . . .	178
11770.	<i>spicatus</i> (W. <A.) . . . . .	179
mclxi.	<i>Xantboph{llam</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	lxv
11771.	<i>angusihlium</i> (Wight) . . . . .	161-b
11772.	<i>Arnottinwm</i> (Wight) . . . . .	161
11773.	<i>flavescens</i> (fozb.) . . . . .	101
11774.	<i>Jiavescens</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	161-c
11775.	<i>paniculatvm</i> (Miq.) . . . . .	1G1
11776.	<i>Roxburghiafium</i> (Wight) . . . . .	161
11777.	<i>wndulatum</i> (Wight) . . . . .	16S1
11778.	<i>viens</i> (Koxb.; . . . . .	101-6
mclxii.	<i>Xanthoxylon</i> , see <i>Zanthoxylum</i> . cxlv	
mclxiii.	<i>Xia&gt;enia</i> {Linn.) . . . . .	exexvi
11779.	<i>xgyptiaca</i> (Roxb.) . . . . .	433
11780.	<i>amei'ana</i> (WiZZer.) . . . . .	487
11781.	<i>flanceolta</i> (D.O.) . . . . .	388
11782.	<i>?olacoides</i> {W. & A) . . . . .	495
11783.	<i>Rnsseliana</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	487
11784.	<i>Xipholepi* aspera</i> (Steetz.)	1595
mclxiv.	<i>Xylia</i> {Benth.) . . . . .	occlviii
11785.	<i>dolabrifolimis</i> {BentK.) . . . . .	1002
mclxv.	<i>Xylocarpus</i> (* chub.) . . . . .	clxxxix
11780.	<i>'Gro.na.twm.</i> (Kam.) . . . . .	476
11787.	<i>molocensis</i> (Rcem.) . . . . .	476
11788.	<i>obovatws</i> (A. Jnss.) . . . . .	476

NO.		NO.
11789.	<i>Xylophylla, wngustifolia</i> (Sw.)	2572
11790.	<i>elongatn</i> (Jacq.) . . . . .	2572
11791.	<i>Lucena</i> (Roth.) . . . . .	2592
11792.	<i>montana</i> (Sims.) . . . . .	2572
11793.	<i>obovata</i> (Willd.) . . . . .	2591
mclxvi.	<i>Xylophia</i> {Linn.) . . . . .	xxiif
11794.	<i>parvifolia</i> (Hfc. / \$- T.) . . . . .	61
mclxvii.	<i>XyloBma</i> {Forst.) . . . . .	J,
11795.	<i>latifolium</i> (JBk. f. & T.) . . . . .	139
11796.	<i>loiiKifolium</i> (flos.) . . . . .	138
11797.	<i>monospora</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	140
mclxviii.	<i>X&gt;milos</i> (BoiZi.) . . . . .	lvi
117^8,	<i>monospora</i> (Ball.) . . . . .	140

Y

mclxix.	<i>Yucca</i> (Dill.) . . . . .	cmclxvi
11799.	<i>aloifolia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3113
ILSOO.	<i>arcuata</i> (flaw.) . . . . .	3113
11801.	<i>armnta</i> (Seud.) . . . . .	3113
118U2.	<i>concave</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3114
11803.	<i>conxpiciwi</i> (Blaw^.) . . . . .	3113
11804.	<i>crenulata</i> (Haw) . . . . .	3113
11805.	<i>Draconis</i> (Linn) . . . . .	3099
11806.	<i>Ellacombri</i> (Hort. Balm.) . . . . .	3115
11807.	<i>ensifolia</i> (Baker) . . . . .	3115
11808.	<i>exigua</i> (Baker) . . . . .	3114
118u9.	<i>filamentoea</i> {Linn.) . . . . .	:U14
11810.	<i>Jiaccua</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3114
11811.	<i>glauca</i> (N'ois.) . . . . .	3114-c
11812.	<i>glaucescens</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3114-c
11813.	<i>gloriosa</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	3115
11814.	<i>inteycrrima</i> (Stoeke.) . . . . .	3115
11815.	<i>japonica</i> (Hort. Carr.) . . . . .	3115
11810.	<i>obliqua</i> (iiaw.) . . . . .	3115
11817.	<i>orchioides</i> (Carr.).. . . .	3114
11818.	<i>patens</i> (Am.) . . . . .	3115
11819.	<i>pendula</i> (Sieb.) . . . . .	3115
1182f.	<i>p'uinosa</i> (Baker) . . . . .	3115
11821.	<i>puberula</i> (Haw.) . . . . .	3114
118^2.	<i>quadricolor</i> (Hort-Baker) . . . . .	3113

Z

mclxx.	<i>Zalacca</i> {Reinw.) . . . . .	mi^x
11823.	<i>Beccarii</i> (Hk.J.) . . . . .	3223
11824.	<i>edulis</i> (Walt.) . . . . .	32.'2
11825.	<i>macrostachya</i> (Griif.) . . . . .	3222
11826.	<i>Rumpfni</i> (Griff.) . . . . .	3222
11827.	<i>Wallichiana</i> (Mart.) . . . . .	3223
mclxxi.	<i>Zamia</i> (Linn.) . . . . .	cmxv
11828.	<i>corullipes</i> (J. Versnh.) . . . . .	2833
11^29.	<i>Corsantana</i> (G. Don.) . . . . .	2874
11830.	<i>cgudijolia</i> (Brunn.) . . . . .	2879
11831.	<i>cylindnca</i> (rie^el) . . . . .	2881
11832.	<i>Denisoni</i> (Regel) . . . . .	2882
11833.	<i>Fra*eri</i> (Ltegel) . . . . .	2879
11834.	<i>Miquelii</i> (Kt'gel) . . . . .	2860
11835.	<i>spiralis</i> (R. Br.) . . . . .	2883
mclxxii.	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> {Linn.) . . . . .	cxlv
11836.	<i>alamm</i> {Roxb.) . . . . .	382
11837.	<i>Budrunga</i> {Wall) . . . . .	385
11838.	<i>r cormarailles</i> (W. & A.) . . . . .	472

NO.	Zanthoxylum—cont.	No.	NO.	Zizyphbns-cont.	Ko.
11839.	<i>erenatvm</i> (Wsl.) . . .	385	11880.	<i>ceitidit/oia</i> (D.(3.)	564
11840.	<i>fiolibundum</i> (Wall.) . . .	386	11*81.	<i>ctmeata</i> (Wall.) . . .	565
11841.	<i>fotife</i> (Wall.) . . .	392	11882.	<i>elliptica</i> (Roxb.) . . .	565
11842.	<i>teuton</i> (Wall.) . . .	381	11^3.	<i>/ern^iwea</i> (Heyne)	564
11843.	<i>Marambong</i> (Miq.) . . .	378	11884.	<i>glabra</i> (Roxb.) . . .	568-c
11844.	<i>nila.ircuM</i> (Miq.) . . .	378	1188C.	<i>glabrata</i> (Heyiie)	562
11845.	<i>ni^dum</i> (Wall.) . . .	386	11^86.	? <i>wiwosa</i> (Wall.) . . .	573
11846.	<i>oblongum</i> (Wall.) . . .	384	118S7.	<i>horrida</i> (Both.) . . .	567
11847.	<i>ovaifulium</i> (WtgM)	381	11888.	<i>incurva</i> (Roxb.) . . .	566
11848.	<i>ovali/oZlum</i> (Wight)	381-a	11889.	<i>Jujuba</i> (Lamfc.) . . .	561
11849.	<i>Rhetsa</i> (D.C^1.) . . . . .	384	11890.	<i>latifoia</i> (Roxb.) . . .	568
11850.	<i>Roxurjhianwm</i> (Cham.)	378	11891.	<i>j&amp;atw</i> (Lan.k.) . . .	563
11851	<i>sepiarium</i> (Wight.) . . .	381-b	11892.	<i>mawritiana</i> (Ham.)	561
11852.	<i>Serra</i> (Turcz.) . . .	190	11893.	<i>microphylla</i> (Roxb.)	563
11853.	<i>tetraspermoni</i> (W. §* J.)	383	11894.	<i>Napeca</i> (Roxb.)	564
11854.	<i>triphyllyum</i> (Vil^ht)	378	11S95.	<i>nummularia</i> (W. fr A.)	563
11855.	<i>zeylanicwm</i> (D.C^1)	378	11896.	<i>obliqua</i> (Heyne.) . . .	568
11856.	<i>Zapania citriodtra</i> (Laink.)	2282	11S97.	<i>CEnoplia</i> (Mill.) . . .	564
11857.	<i>jamaicensis</i> (Lamk.) . . .	2285	11898.	<i>oppositifolia</i> (Wall.)	574
11858.	<i>mutails</i> (Lamfc.) . . .	2286	11899.	<i>orbicu/aris</i> (Schult.)	565
11859.	<i>urticifolia</i> (Poir.) . . .	2:285	11900.	<i>jpoiteiw</i> (Wall.) . . .	564
molxxiii.	<i>Zenkeria</i> (Trin)	mxkxvi	11901.	<i>paniculate</i> (Ro^h.)	568
11860.	<i>elegans</i> (Trin.) . . .	3280	11902.	<i>pedicellata</i> (Wall.)	564
11861.	<i>Zerumbet</i> <i>speciosum</i> (Jacq.) . . .	3008	11903.	<i>rocemosa</i> (Wall.) . . .	2548
11862.	<i>Zingiber</i> (Lest.) . . .	2997	11904.	<i>rotundifolia</i> (Lamk.)	563
mcLxxiv.	<i>Zingiber</i> (4da«.) . . .	oxiixlvi	11905.	<i>rotwndifolia</i> (Roth.)	565
11863.	<i>Casummunar</i> (Roxb.)	2998	11906.	<i>nt/Wa</i> (Miq.) . . .	564
11864.	<i>OliffordisB</i> (Andr.) . . .	2998	11907.	<i>rugos-i</i> (Lamfc.) . . .	568
11855.	<i>ligalatum</i> (Roxb.)... . .	2995	11908.	<i>rwninata</i> (Ham.) . . .	505
U86G.	<i>3fM&gt;oiiM</i> (WalL)... . .	2996	11909.	<i>scondews</i> (Roxb.)... . .	561
L1867.	<i>montwm</i> (Limk.) . . .	2998	11910.	<i>SorqHa</i> JSchult.) . . .	561
L1868.	<i>nigrum</i> (Gajrtn.) . . .	3036	11911.	<i>t tementosa</i> (Roxb.)	5G8
11869.	<i>offioinale</i> (Rose.) . . .	299G	11912.	<i>trinervia</i> , (hoth.)	5G1-562
L1870.	<i>pwrpwwm</i> (Roec.) . . .	2998	11913.	<i>trinervia</i> (lioib.) . . . . .	568
11871.	<i>roseum</i> (Rx>sc.) . . .	29b3	11914.	<i>viynadensis</i> (Bedd.)	560
11872.	<i>spurinm</i> (Kaun.) . . .	2997	11915.	<i>xylopyrus</i> (^W.) . . .	565
11873.	<i>sguorosum</i> (Wight)	2:34	1L916.	<i>Zornia pulchella</i> , ^Peis.)	799
11874.	<i>striolatum</i> (Duils.) . . .	2999	11917.	<i>Strobe/era</i> (Pers.)	8 70
11875.	<i>Wightianum</i> (Thw.) . . .	2992	11918.	<i>Zwardekrania</i> <i>lurida</i> (Korfch.) . . . . .	1575
11876.	<i>ae^umbet</i> (Sm.) . . .	2997	11919.	<i>Zygia fastigiata</i> (Benth.)	1041
aoUxv.	<i>Zizyphuai</i> (Juss.) . . .	coxxviii	11920.	<i>sassa</i> (E. Mey.) . . .	1041
H877.	<i>aliens</i> (Roxb.) . . .	564	CXXIX.	ZYWPHYLLAlfiiik . . .	XXIV
11878.	<i>Bursea</i> (Ham.) . . .	568	UP21.	<i>Zygyphyllum</i> ? <i>connaroides</i> (W. &A.) . . . . .	472
11873.	<i>Caracutta</i> (lloxb.) . . .	5H5			

# ENGLISH INDEX.

## A

- Aar (S.11). 2785 *Alnne glutinosa*.  
 Aaron's beard (S.209). lxxvii. *Hypericum* (genus).  
 Aaron's Rod (Bdn/L). 2284 *Stachy 'arpheta india*.  
 Abb Bremerel Rose (Ku/0'18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-j. *Hosa hybrida-semperflorens*(*punieea-purpureosuffusa-velutina*).  
 AbelOarrière Rose (Nic. 3/324)(Ru/O/lb). 1107-1 *Rosa hybrida-Bempertiorens* (*atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa*).  
 Abode (Devil's) (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.  
 Abriote Rose (Cag. t300) (Po). 1105-m.' *Rosa odorata* (*arameiaca-intus-rosea*).  
 Abrony (McL. 4, 993). 327 *Grewia miorocos*.  
 Absinth (McL. \*)• dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).  
 Absinth (Indian) (McL. 4, 3Gb, 997). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Abutilon (Boule-de-neige) (Ooty. 201). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini* (*nivwum*).  
 Abutilon (Golden Fleece) (Ooty. 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (*auren*m).  
 Abutilon (Red and Pink) (Ooty. 205). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini* (*rossetioruin*).  
 Abutilon (Sollowiaium) (Ooty. 204). 218-b. *Abutiion Darwini* (*Selloviancm marmoratom*).  
 Abutilon (Tomentoe) (Itt. 19). 224 *Abutilon muticum*.  
 Abyssinia (Coral Tree of Nubia and) (01. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.  
 Abyssinia, CAzaraara of) (01. 1/421). *coxli*. *Allophylus* (genus).  
 Abyssinia (Hezanty of) (01. 2/253). 917 *Calparuia aurea*.  
 AbysBinia (Souaria of) (01. 1/421). ccxli. *Allophylus* (genus).  
 Abyssinian Banana (S.2) (Gag. 377). 3u39 *Musa Ensete*.  
 Abyssinian purple-eyed white-flowered \* Brinjal (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.  
 Acacia (Angular stalked) (McL. 226). 1039 <sup>A</sup> *Acacia Intsia*.  
 Acacia (Arrack) (McL. 936). 1033 *Acacia leucophlcea*.  
 Acacia (black) (McL. 63). 102<sup>A</sup> *Acaovia arabica*.  
 Acacia (Cutch) (McL. 138). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- I Acaovia (Egyptian) (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Acacia (Fine leaved) (MoL. 97). 1040 *Aoacia pennata*.  
 Acacia (Fragrant) (Pfl. 150). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Acacia (Fragrant) (MoL. 840). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Acacia (Kath) (McL. 138). 1035 *Aoacia Catechu*.  
 Acacia (Medicinal) (McL. 138). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.  
 Aoacia (Panicked) (McL. 936) (Br. 66) (Ell. 11) (Pfl. 358). 1033 *Acacia leucophloa*.  
 Acacia (Silver thorned) (MoL. 936). 1087 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Acacia (Siris) (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbspk*.  
 Acacia (Small) (McL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Acacia (Soap) (McL. 844) (Br. 60) (Pfl. 447). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Acacia (Stinking) (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farneeiana*.  
 Acaovia (Stipulated) (MoL, 849). 1049 *Albizzia stipulate*.  
 Acacia (Tamarisk) (McL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Acacia (Tamarisk loaf) (McL. 84\*)• 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Acacia (Tomentose) (McL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tormentosa*.  
 Acacia (White bark) (MoL. 936). 1033 *Acacia leucophlosa*.  
 Aoalypha (Biroh leaved) (McL. 173). (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2662 *Aoalypha fruticosa*.  
 Acanthads (Br.274). LXXXIII. *AcanthaoeaB* (order).  
 Acanthus (Holly leaved) (Pfl. 523). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Accra (Kirk's) Kubber (FAB. 43/SAC, SLM, 43 to 45/MBR). 1803 *Landolphia Kirkii*.  
 Accra (Watson's) Rubber (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 *Landolphia Watsoniana*.  
 Accra Rubber (ftbl. 473) ,dlxxix. *Landolphia* (genus).  
 Accra Rubber (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42 to 47/MBR, 42/NLGS). 1\*02. *Landholphia florida*.  
 Accresoeent-sepalld Garden Crofcon (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcocxxxix. *Blachia* (genus).

- Accrescent-sepalled (Apetalous) Garden Croton (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcocxli. Dimorphocalyx (genus).
- Act root (McL. 367, 473). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Ach (Small) Root (McL. 367). 1656 Morinda umbellata.
- Ach (Wild) lioot (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
- Achauthē of the Greeks (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia CM tech u.
- Acicular spined Heart leaved Capernhrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
- Acidalie Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 507) (Hod). 1106-e Rosa borbonica (carnealboeerea).
- Acid cherry (Bs/T/220) (tfbl. 311). 1066 P/UTIUS O'raana.
- Acid Cucumber Tree (McL. 98, adpd). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
- Acid Jack (MoL. 299). 174 Garcinia Alorella.
- Acid leaf Tree (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
- Acid leaved Marool (McL. 82). 240 (bis.). Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Acid Lime (McL. 434) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 178). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
- Acid Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 999 Vitis carnosia.
- Acid (Large) Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis laiccolaria,
- Acid (Small) Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 501 Vitis Linnsoi.
- Acid (Carbolic) Plant (McL. 132). 1630 Vaccinium Leechenanl.ii.
- Aconite (Country) (McL. 63). 3119 Grloriosa superba.
- Acorn (Medium-10-nerved Lance-acute leaved) Damnier (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus ntiis.
- Acorn (Modium-8-to-10-nerved oulong-lance-obtuse leaved) Damraer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.
- Acorn-fruited Danimer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
- Acorn (Sweet) Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bis.). **Quaroua Ilex.**
- Acuminate-base (Lanceolate) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1301 Memeoylon Heyneanum.
- Acumin:ite-elliptic-leaved Coromandel Ebony (Bed. 2/66). 1713 Dkwpyros Tupru.
- Acuminate (Flagelliferous) Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/4<sup>3</sup>, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Acuminate (Flags lliferous) Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/162, adpd). mviii. D^raonorops (genus).
- Acuminate (Prickly) Can Feather Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacoa (genus).
- Acuminate Eohitas (IWD. 122). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
- Acuminate Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
- Acuminabe (Unarmed) Cane Feather Palm fCag. 340, adpd?. 3.144 Geonoma gracilis.
- Acuminate (Broad Bach is) Feather Palm (Cag. 317, adpd). 3140 Archontophosniz Cunninghamii.
- Acuminate (> 'hevaux-de-frise) Feather Palm (Red. 265, 2G6, adpd). mxiii. Jubaea (genus).
- Acuminate (( luster pinnate) Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (geriu-^).
- Acuminate r'curlfd) Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd) cmlxxviii. How«a (genus).
- Acuminate (Curled-downwards) Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forsfereann.
- Acuminate (Curled-upwards) Feather Palm (Cag 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Acuminate (Dense leaved) Feather Palm (Rid. 260, adpd). cmlxxx. Hedsycepe (genus).
- Acuminate (Equally bifid) Feather Palm (Cooke. 2/809). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
- Acuminate (Keeled bifid) Feather Palm, (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinokia Coddapanua.
- Acuminate (Long Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrybalidocarpus lutescens.
- Acuminate (N"ibble-fci,ped and) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
- Acuminate (Oboordate aid) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
- Acuminate (Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
- Acuminate (Prostrate Plaited) Feather Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 8161 Nipa fruticanK.
- Acuminate (Scurfy leaved) Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3100 Euterpe edulis.
- Acuminate (Scurfy Hatted) Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
- Acuminate (Silvery) Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylnm andi-0>um.
- Acuminate (Spine patio led) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/500, adpd). mxvi. Eiaois (genus).

Acuminate (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 387, adpd). 3142 Oncosenna horrida.  
 Acuminate (Unequally bifid) Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxvii. Oreodoxa (genus).  
 Acuminate (Verticil leaved) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 3238 Attain\* Cohune.  
 Acuminate (Small) Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia nilifolia.  
 Acuminate (Brown-woolly-barked or shrub Hk. 1/178, Ovate) leaved Cap (adnd<sup>^</sup> 120 Capparis acuminata.  
 Acuminate (Obovate) leaved, climbing: paper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. Oap.  
 Acuminate (Small-flower) (Small-flower) H. 1/178. 2513-b. Loranthus lonioeroides (void berried) leaved Lingam Sr? Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Crataeva religiosa (Nurvala).  
 Acuminate (Ovate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 329 Triumfettu tomentosa.  
 Acuminate oblong leaved Spear-Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amp.  
 Acuminate (Obovate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1668 Ardisia lan.  
 Acuminate (Villosus) Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptaplenrum venulosua.  
 Acuminate (Villosus) Ovate leaved Silverweed CHK 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyveib Loschenaultii.  
 Agminate (Oblong) Purple barked Arr"owroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea  
 Agminate-round-barked-oblong leaved KatsTwUain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 T. diconia aurantiaca.  
 Agminate (Ellipse) small leaved Gam-We Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S. dated 7-12 (SOR adpd). 176 Garcinia Imbertii.  
 Agminate (White-costate Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 TTVLhorbe Verp chafEeltii.  
 Agminate (Lanceolate) Bluish-flowered Nightshade (Nic. 8/4M, \*dpd). on7i flnlaunm aviolare.  
 Acute (Brown-downy-barked Ovate) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, 'adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.

Acute (Ovate) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 Capparis zeylanica.  
 Acute (Oblong) leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora planea.  
 Acute leaved eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 955 Cassia aoutifolia.  
 Acute (Lance-oblong) leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (aoutifolia).  
 Acuminate leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTE). 2334-c. Avicennia, officinalis (acuminata?)  
 Acute (Brown barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia olhcinialis (alba).  
 Acute leaved Senna (McL. 800). 955 Cassia acutifolia.  
 Acute (Long-petioled) leaved shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.  
 Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Oephalotea.  
 Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.  
 Acute ovate leaved St. John's-wort of Japan (Nio. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulnm.  
 Acute (Pilose) ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.  
 Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/26P, adpd). 179-d. Garcinia t^picata (acutifolia).  
 Acutely-oblong leaved False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). S047 Heliconia humilis.  
 Adamant Creeper (MoL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.  
 Adambo (McL. 5, 357, 478, 995). 1319 Lagerstrcomia nVs-Reginaa.  
 Adambo (Red) (McL. 5, 998). 2047 Ipomsea biloba.  
 Adambo Creeper (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomnea biloba.  
 Adam Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 51). 1105-k. Rosa odorat^ (erubescens-Tinnabari-so-siff usa).  
 Adam's Apple (McL. 5, 434, 802). [412 Splialm] 411 Citrus medioa-Lumia.  
 Adam's Apple (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (PalestinsB).  
 Adam's Apple (McL. 351). [1689 Sphalm] 1692 Mimusops Kauki.  
 Adam's Apple (McL. 5, 473, 484, 802, S69, 997) (S. 8, 442) 1-36 Tabernremontana coronaria.  
 Adam's Apple of the Goanese (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusopa Kauki.  
 Adam's Fig (McL. 5, 637). 3041 Musa parjidiaca.

- Adam's Needle** (Nic 4/227) (S. 462) (Cag. 353). omlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
- Adam's Needle** (McL. 5, 1001). 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
- Adam's Needle** (Muell. S.P.) 3114 *Yucoa filamentosa*.
- Adam's Needle** (S. 8., 61, 463). 3115 *Yucca gloriosa*.
- Adam's (Aloe leaved) Needle** (Nic. 4/228). 3113 *Yucoa aloifolia*.
- Adam's (Narrow leaved) Needle** (Rr 322). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Adam's (Splendid) Needle** (Br. 322). 3115 *Yucca gloriosa*.
- Adder Spit** (Nic. 3/340). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Adeii'a of Peru** (Maell. S.P.). 3034 *Canna edulis*.
- Adi.atoda** (Tranquebar) (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquobaiensis*.
- Adhatoday** (MoL. 6, 999). 2266 *Adhatoda Vaiea*.
- Adjutant's Hed^e** (McL. 7, 665, 1003). (Cag. 414). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalooides*.
- Adrienne Marx Rose** (Ma. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperfiorens* (purpurea).
- Adul oil Plant** (McL. 55, 743). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Mvua**, (Javanese) (McL. 702) (Br. 180). 2374 ^Erua javanica.
- JEschynomene** (Indian) (Br. 51). 786 iEschynomene indica.
- Africa (India Rubber Tree of Tropical)** (Nic. 5/468). 1802 *Landolphia fionda*.
- Africa (Nitta Tree of)** (McL. 481, 593, 995). 1009 *Parkia biglandinosa*
- Africa (Silver Tree of South)** (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (uiuell. S.P) (I.F., xi/10). 2476 *Leucadendron argenteum*.
- Africa (Small-feather-nerved Oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved Buckthorn of ^outh)** (Nic. 4/209, 5/559, adpd). 556 *Noltea africana*.
- Africa (Wild Medlar of South)** (01. 3/148). dv. *Vangueria* (genus).
- African Calabash** (MoL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- African Calabash Tree** (Treas. Bot.). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
- African (Tropical) -'asmine** (01. 3/101). 1508 *Gardenia Thunbergia*.
- African (South) Climbing Asparagus** (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 *Asparagus saruientosns*.
- African Cypress** (Nic 4/208) (S. 11, 452). 2816 *Callitris Whytei*.
- African CypreBB Pino** (Nic 4/208). 2816 *Callitrifl Whytei*.
- African Dw^rf blue flowered Giory Tree** (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- African (South) erect Asparagus** (N. 2/121). 30^5 *Asparagus virgabus*.
- African (^outh) Feather Asparagus** (Cag. 357). 3092 *Asparagus plumo^us*.
- African (Mrs. Thompson's) Glory Tree** (8. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Olerodendron ThmpsonsD*.
- African Hair Palm** (S. 90). 3199 *ChamaBrops huinilis*.
- African Milk Bush** (Nic. 3/530) (Cag. 417). 2542 *Synarinenium Grantii*.
- African (Richard's) Mountain Ebony** (Br. «4, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Richardiana*.
- African Oil Palm** (Gbl. 739) fBdn/F.T) (Cat. 331) (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (Pfl. - 329). -3236 *El so is guineensis*.
- African Rubber** (Cat. 190). dlxxix. *Landolphia* (nenns).
- African Rubber** (Cat. 190, 254). 1803 *Landolphia Kirkii*.
- African Rubber** (Cat 190, 254). 1804 *Landolphia Watsoniana*,
- African (White) Si tin Bush** (Nic 3/172). 920 *Porlalyria argent ea*.
- African-Satin-Bush Tribe** (Nic. 3/172). XLIII-A-i. *LeguminosHS* (order-J'apilionea} suborder-Podalyriero Tribe).
- African Senna** (McL. 805). 955 *CaBsia acati folia*.
- African (South) Sneeze Wood** (FAK. 27, 28/NLGS) (I J. xi/4). 633 *Ptacroxylon utile*.
- African (Kirk's East) Violet-flowered Rainbow shrnb** (Nic 4/32). 2168 {Us). *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- African (South) yellow Wood** (Bs/T/696) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43/NLGS). 2830 *Podooarpcs elongata*.
- Agalloohurn Family** (L/N/B/B). XCVIII. *ThymelaDaaceaj* (Order).
- Agaroo** (MoL. 9,1U00). dcelx. *Excaecaria* (genus).
- Agarogandham** (McL. 9). 896 *Pterocarpus Ban talinua*.
- Agastya's Plant** (McL. 806). 781 *Sesbama grandiflora*.
- Agatty** (McL. 10, 806). 781 *Sesbania grundiflora*.
- Agatty (Foreign)** (McL. 10, 588, 847, 995). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Agatty (Great flowoied)** (McL. 806;. 781 *Sesbauia grandiliora*..
- Agglomerate flowered Eared Jasmine** (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasminum brevilobum*.
- Agil Wood** (Obi. 606). .2600 *Hemicyclia Porteri*.
- Agnos of the Greeks** (McL. 59<>). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.

- Ahoo (MoL. 367). 1554 Muriuda oitri-  
folia.
- Ailan to (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus  
(genus).
- Ailanto (Coromandel) (McL. 14, 742, 993)  
427 Ail an thus ex'ejsa.
- Ailanto (Malabar) (McL. 14, 742, 993).  
428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Ailanto (Water) (McL. 14). dclxxxiv,  
Doliohanriroue (gesus).
- Aimée Fibret Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cas-  
002) (Ru/N/P2, 0/18) (Mu. 56) (Hod).  
1108-a. Rosa Noisetn'ana (nivea).
- Air creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha  
filiformis
- Air Plant (S. 9). cmxxxiv. Aerides  
(genus).
- Air Plant (McL. 804). 2065 Cusonta  
reflpxa.
- Air Plant (McL. 230). 2172 Cassytha  
filiformis.
- Aitcheson's White China Rose (Nic.  
3/323). 1092 Rosa Irovi'afa.
- Ajantry (McL. 14). dclvi. Argyroia  
(genus).
- Akee (Savoury) (Nic. 1/400). 630 Blighia  
aapida.
- Akee Fruit Tree (Gbl. 191) (Cag. 204)  
(Br. 33) (Rid. 102). 630 Blighia Sapida.
- Akulmookt, (McL. 101). 926 Cresalpinia  
Bondncella.
- AJanjimm (Sage leaved) (McL. 10) (Br.  
76) (Eil. 32) Pfl. 1). 1420 Alanginm  
Laraarckii.
- Alanjy (McL. 16. 996). 1420 Alangium  
Lamarckii.
- Alha-carnpa Rose (Mn. 52) (Hod). 1107-d.  
Rosa hybrida-remperflorens (albida-  
roseo-anffusa).
- Albaca (McL. 17, 54, 995). 1069 Prunus  
communis.
- Albany (Duohess of) Rose (Mu. 53).  
1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorus  
(rosea).
- Albany (Duke of) Bose (Nic. 5/64G) (Ru/  
O/20) (Mu. 53) 1107-j. Rosa hybiida-  
sempprflorens (punicea-velutimi).
- Alber Lablota's Rose (Mu. 5\*). 1107-i  
Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
- Alder (H/EF) (Nio. 1/49) (S. 17).  
doclxxxviii. Ainus fenuu).
- Alder <Common) (Mnell. S.P) (H/EF)  
(Nic. 1/49). 2785 Alnus glutinosa.
- Alder (European) (Gbl. 668) (FAR. 10/  
NL.GS). 2785 Alnus ?lutinosa.
- Alder leaved Copper Leaf (McL. 465,  
adpd). 2663 Acalypha nlnifolia.
- Alder leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174,  
adpd). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
- Alder leaved Sida (McL. 68). 214-b.  
Sidaspmosa (alnifolia).
- Alecost (Nic. 4/8) (S. 423). dxxvii. Tana-  
cetum (genus).
- Aleppo Pine (Muell. /S.P) (Gbl. 703)  
(Nic. 3/142). 2844 Pinnshaleppnais.
- Aleppo Senna (McL. 804,847,995). 963  
Cassia obovata.
- Alexandra-like (Broad-leu ved) Croton  
(Ru/N/0) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bq.  
Codijcum variegatum (Cameronii).
- Alexandrian Laurel (Bed. 1/21) (Bs/T/54)  
(Gbl. 57) (Bdn/F.T) (Eil. 38) (Pr.  
1/254) (Pfl. 39). 181 Calophyllum in\_o-  
phyllnm. "
- Alexandrian Senna (McL. 804, 805). 963  
CaBsia ob>vafa.
- Alfred Colomb Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ca&  
596) (Ru/N/791, 0/18) (Mn. 52) (Hod)  
(Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semper-  
florens (oococinea-rutilans).
- Alfred de Rougemont Rose (Ru/O/18).  
1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens  
(punicea).
- Alfred K. Williams Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/  
N/91) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida  
Bumperflo-eia (kermisina-velutina).
- Algaroba (McL. 131) (Hox. 2/372) (Cat.  
130). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Afearoba (Texas) (McL. 501) {Muell. /S.P).  
1005 Prosopis jnliflora.
- Alj?aroba Bean ' (Nic. 1/297). 978 Cera-  
tonia- Siliqua.
- Algum (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum  
album.
- Aline Sisley Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18)  
(Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (pur-  
purea-ro8eo-violacea).
- Aliamand'i (Dr.) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47).  
dciii. Allamanda (gonus).
- Alligator Pear (Nic. 3/82) (S. 15, 317)  
(Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Br. 168) (Rid.  
100, 134) (McL. 19, 999) (Bed. 1/1\*4)  
(WAT) (Bn\*N/ti9) (Mu/45). 244! Per-  
sea grattissjma.
- Alligator Yam (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaea  
digitata.
- Allspice (S. 330) (Br. 79) (Rid. 320).  
1208 Pimouta officinalis.
- Allspice (Cajr. 571). [1207. Sphalm"<sup>11</sup>  
1208 Pimenta omcinalifl.
- Allspice (McL. 171). [1207 Sphalmj  
1208 Piment: officinalis.
- Allspice (Indian) (McL. 17J). (? 1208)  
1207 Pimenta acris (?).
- All-pice (Jamaica) (S. 220). 1208 Pimenta,  
omcinalis.
- Allspice (West Indian) (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/F.  
(T). 1208 Pimenta, officinalis.
- Allspice Tree (Nic. 3/129). cdxii. Pimenta  
(genus).
- Almond Family (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Roaa-  
cei» (Order).
- Almond (MoL. 76, 231) (Hk. 2/313)  
(S. 351) tt<d. 197) (Gbl 311) (Bs/T/78)  
(Bda/F.T) (Gig. 252) (Iiu/N/69).  
1063 Prnnus Amyg-dalas.

- Almond (Cag. 574). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond (Bitter) (MoL. 76) (Nio. 1/67) (S. 51, 351). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
- Almond (Common) (Nic. 1/67). 1003 Prunus Amygdalus.
- Almond (Country) (McL. 138, 357, 460) (Pr. 1/481) (Br. 74) (B,u/N/20, 0/13) (Pfl. 432). 1144 Terminalia Catappn.
- Almond (Country) (Cat. 32). 284 Sterculia foetida.
- Almond (Ouddapah) (MoL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Almond (Foreign) (McL. 135). 6G5 Anacardium occidentale.
- Almond (Grevish-green leaved Red flowered) (Nic. 1/67). 1068-c. Prunus Amygdalus (tiulois).
- Almond (Horse) (McL. 704) (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia foetid<sup>^</sup>.
- Almond (Indian) (MoL. 138, 357) (Bed. 2/20) (Ell. 547) (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 241) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 101) (M;j). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond (Java) (MoL. 283) (Bed. 1/52) (Gbl. 141) (Ell. 133) (Pfl. 459). 446 Canarium commune.
- Almond (Jungle) (McL.\* 474). 142 Hydrocarpus Wightiana (\*ven«nata).
- Almond (Jungle) (McL. 283). 446 Canarium commune.
- Almond (Jungle) (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond (Large Pink-based White flowered) (Nio. 1/67). :063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
- Almond (Malabar) (MoL. 138, 463) (Nic. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond (Malacca) (Ru/N/69). 264 Sterculia foetida.
- Almond (Malay) (McL. 138, 463). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond (Persian) (McL. 76<sup>^</sup> (Rid. 101). 1063 Prunus Aniygdalus.
- Almond (Sweet) (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 351). 1003 Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
- Almond (White or Rosy flowered) (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
- Almond (Wild) (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia foetida.
- Almond leaved Willow (Nic 3/346). 2803 Salix triandra.
- Almond (Wild) Myrobalan (McL. 929). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Almond Willow (Mnell. S.P). 2803 Salix triandra.
- Almond (MoL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Aloe (McL. 20, 1001). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
- Aloe (American) (MoL. 20, 1001) (S. 21) (Gbl. 724) (Cag. 371) (Ru/N/112, 0/33) (Br. 218) (W. ' 12). 3049 Agave americana.
- Aloe (American) (S.12) (Gbl. 723) (Pfl. 33). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
- Aloe (Barbadoes). McL • 20, 74, 1001 (Ell. 38). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (\* vulgaris).
- Aloe (Bastard) (MoL. 21, 1001) (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3032 Agave vivipara.
- Aloe (Bombay) (McL. 21, 504, 932, 1001). 3L18 Aloë succotrina.
- Aloe (Brown spotted leaved American) (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.
- Aloe (Caballine) (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
- Aloe (Cantala) (McL. 21) 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Aloe (Cape) (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
- Aloe (Common) (Hid. 101). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
- Aloe (Common Hedge) (Br. 221). 3317-a. Aloë vera, (typica).
- Aloe (Common Indian) (MoL. 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (indica).
- Aloe (Uoromundel) (MoL. 21, 1001). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
- Aloe (Demon) (MoL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Aloe (Dull-r<sup>^</sup>d flowered) (McL. \* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (iypiea) (\* indica).
- Aloe (East Indian) (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloë Buccotrina.
- Aloe (Elephant) (McL. iO). 3049 Agave americana.
- Aloe (Fetid) (McL. 21). 3054 Furcraea gigantea.
- Aloe (Foreign) (McL. 21, 801, 1001). 3054 furcraea gigantea.
- Aloe (Ghee) (McL> 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (\* indica).
- Aloe (Great) (McL. 21). 3054 Furcraea gigantea.
- Aloe (Hedge) (Pfl. 81). (?-a) 3117-c. Aloë vera (vfficalinalis) (V).
- Aloe (Hill) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Aloe (Indian) (McL. \* 21) (Br. • 221). 3U7-a. Aloë vera (typical) (\* indica).
- Aloe (Mexican) (Nio. 5/28). 3050 Agave mezicana.
- Aloe (Mocha) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
- Aloe (Palmyra) (McL. 20). 3019 Agave americana.
- Aloe (Scarlet flowered) (McL. 21). 3118. Aloë Buccotrina.
- Aloe (Seaside) (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (lir,toralis).
- Aloe (flm>ll) (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).



- Aloe (Small Indian) (MoL. 21). 3117-b.  
Aloe vera (littoralis).  
Aloe (Socotrine) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
succotrina.  
Aloe (Spiked) (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
8'iccotrina.  
Aloe (Turkey) (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
succotrina.  
Aloe (Variagated American) (idoL. 20).  
(Pr. 218). 3049-b. Agave an»ricana  
(variegata).  
Aloe (Variegated American) (Ru/N/112,  
O/33> (? 3049). 3053 Agave vuie,g\*ta.  
Aloe (Variegated Texas) (S. 13). 3053  
A»ay" varie&ntn.,  
Aloe (Wild) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave  
amrrical.  
Aloe (Ynmauny) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
pncontrina.  
Aloe (Tellow edged leaved American)  
(Nic. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. Agave  
aznaricana (variesra'a).  
Aloe (Yellow flowered) (McL. \* 21). 3117-a  
Aloe vera (typica) (\* vulgaris).  
Aloe (Zanzibar) (MoL. 21, 1042). 3118  
Aloe succotr<sup>va</sup>.  
Aloo leaved \ darn's Needle (Nio. 4/2J8).  
3113 Yurca aloifolia.  
Aloe leaved Cymbidium (Br.211). 2945  
Hymbidium aloifolium.  
Aloes (Oiracoa) (MoL. 20). 3117-c. Aloe  
vera (officinlis).  
Aloes (Genuine nepatic) (MoL. 20). 3118  
Aloe snorotrina.  
Aloes (Hepatic) (MeL. 20). 3117-c.  
Aloe vera (officinalifl).  
Aloes (Medicinal) (S.18). omlxviii. Aloe  
(aremf).  
Aloes Wood Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII.  
Tbvmelaeaceae (Order).  
Alooba (Oaq. 245) (Rn/?t/f5). 1069-b.  
Prunns communis (insit.ita).  
Alpam Root. (Treas. Bot. 1/164). dclxvi.  
Bragantia (genus).  
Alpam-root (Lonpr-velvety-backpd Broad-  
obovate-oblrui&leaved) (HW. 5/73, adpd)  
2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).  
Alpam-roo<sup>4</sup>. (MediuT-downv-backed Ovate-  
oblong-acnminate-leaved) (Uk. 5/73,  
adpd). 23^9-a. Bragantia Wallichii  
(brachycarpa).  
Alpam-rooh (Very-long-alightly-downy-  
backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved)  
(Hk. 5/73, adpd). 9390 Dragantia  
Balzellii.  
Alpes (Coquette dee) Hose (Ru/NT/92, C/19)  
(>Tn. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa  
hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intns-  
roseo kernesina).  
Alphonse Soupert Rose (Nic. fl/645) (Ru/  
^194, 0(18). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-  
sempernorena ( )  
Alpine Eranthemum (Lr. 173). 2173  
Daedalacanthus monranns.  
Alpine Rose (S. 367). dxli. Bhododendron  
(genus).  
Alpinia (Lavgp flowered) (McL. 298).  
3005 Alpinia Galan?a.  
Alpinia (Loose flowered) (McL. 298).  
3005 Alpinia Galanga.  
Alpinia (Nodding) (Br. 213). 3008  
Alpinia nntans.  
Alternate-and-oppoRite-hrge-very-thick-  
leathery elliptic-oblong-to-Tonnd-obtupe-  
leavfld Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk.  
5/217, adpd). 2510 Lorauthns earco-  
phyllns.  
Alternate-Jind-opDosite-medinm-leathery  
Broad-ovatP-elliptio-obtuse-leaved'  
Hoiipy-gm-kle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205,  
adpd). 2496 Loront.bus intermedius.  
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-leathery  
el Upt ic-oblon sr-to-roun d-obtuse-loa VP d  
Hney-snekle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216,  
aripri). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherens-  
is (typica).  
Alternate-and-opposite-mpdium-leathery  
linear-or-falcnte-leaved Honey-su ckle  
Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, »dpd). 2506-b.  
Loranthus longiflorus (faloata).  
Alternat-e-and-opposite-medium-papery  
Roundisli-heart-obt.uap-leaved H^nev-  
suckle\* Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd).  
2511 Loranthus lagenifloruB.  
Alternate-and-opposite-medinm-to-lorge-  
leathery-«EB8ile oMong-to-round-henrt-  
leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk.  
5/215, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthus longi-  
florus (amplegicaulis).  
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-to-long-  
leathery oblong-plitic-obtnse-lpavpd  
Hon\*»y-Suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 2/215,  
adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus  
(typica).  
Alt«Tnnte-and-oppopite-small-lpathery  
elliptic-obtuse-leavp.d Honey-suckle  
Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd)! 2495  
Loranthus Wallirhianus.  
Alterna<y-an d-oppositp-small-leathpry  
Narrowly-plitic-oMonsr-obtuse leaved  
Honey-sur-Up Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217,  
adpd). 2509 Loranthu\* memeovlflorus.  
Altornate-and-opposito-thick-branched  
Gloss-worfc (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377  
Arthrocnemum indium.  
Alteraae-and-oppoite-vprv-^mall-  
leathprv m&jaly-downy-q:ldbrate ofliptio-  
obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe  
(Hk. 5/207, aäpd). 2499 Loranthus  
Wigbtii.  
Alternate-broad-leaved (Axil-flowered)  
Myrtle (Hk 9/464, artpd). cdxvi.  
Tristanin (srenus).  
Alternate leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/422,  
"Sic. 5|82, adpay 3151 Arpnga WigUii.

- Alternate-leaved Berried Box (Treae. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). deccix. Sarcocoea (geirfis).
- Alternate leaved Black Plnm (McL. 370, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia altemifolia.
- Alternate leaved Cinnamon of the Nilgiris (MoL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomun Perrottetii.
- Alternate-leaved Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/317, adpd). dcclxxxviii. Helicia (genus).
- Alternate-leaved tetramerous panicked Purple-bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
- Alternate leaved nmbelled Australian Bnse (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. Eriocetemon (genus).
- Alternate-narrow-leaved (Axil-flowered) Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. Ley tortperuw (genus).
- Alternate-narrow-leaved (S pioate -flo wered) Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. Melaleuca (genus).
- Alternate-pinnate-leaved ( Crimson-midribbed Linear-lancefolioled) Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 Elseodendron orientale.
- Alternate-subterminal-leaved Willow Swallowwort Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dexv. Utfcleria' (genus).
- Alternate-trinerved-very-ainall-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-ouneate-obtuse leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
- Alternate trinerved-Very-small obovate cuneate-obfruBe-or-retense-leaved Honey-suckle MiBtletoe (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus onneatus.
- Alternate-Very-sraall-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtnse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus bract eatas (angustifolia).
- Alternate-Very-gmall-grey-downy-baoked Roundi«\*h-obtu8e-leaved Honey-siukle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bract ear as (typica).
- Alternate-Very-small-rusty-velvetty backed obovate-cblong-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.
- Alternately fascicled-pinnate Dwarf Kattan (Hk. G/473, adpd). 3222 Zalaoro edulis.
- Alternately fascioled.pinnate Kattan (Hk. 6/4±8, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
- Alternately ternate-pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Kheedii.
- Alucha (Bs/T/279) (Obi 313). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
- Amaltas (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Amaranth Family (Br. 177) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVIII. Amarantaceae (Order).
- Amaranthus (McL. 1003). LXXXVIII-Amarantaceae (Order).
- Amaryllids (MoL. 1003) (Br. 217). CXVT. AmaryllidaceaeB (Order).
- Amaryllis Lily Family (Br. 217). CXVX AmaryllidaceaeB (Order).
- Amba % (MoL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Ambauree (McL. 82). 240/bis.). Hibiscus oannabinus.
- Ambilla Tree (McL. 303). 2613 Antidesma Ghaesambillfi,
- Ambayna Dammer (MoL. 258). 2832 A gathis loranthifolia.
- Ambayna Dammer Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
- Ambayna Kino (McL. 418, 977). (? 8^ ) 892\*Pterocarpus Marsulium.
- Ambayna Pomelo (Bon. 296). 422-a. Citrus decumana-typica (typica).
- Ambayna Sponia (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orip.atalis (?).
- Ambayna Wood (McL. 510). cvii. PteroHperum (genus).
- imerica (Bass Wood of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1&32). 1G Liriodendion tulipiferam.
- America (Cabhage Palm of) (Kiz. 2/521). emxeii. Oreodoxa (genuB).
- America (Canary White Wood of) (Kew. Hull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferura.
- America (Ceiba Cotton of South) (McL. 235, corr): 258 Bombax Ceiba.
- America (Copper flowered Coral Tree of South) (Nic. J/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
- America (Dumb-cane of Brazil and Tropical) (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 32\$5 Dieffenbaohia picta.
- America (Five leaved Ampelopsis of North) (Nic. 1/65). 580 Vitis hederacea.
- America (Indian Bean of) (S. 81, 213). 2151 Catalpa speciosa.
- America (Large white Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nio. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
- America (Long leaved Pine of) (H/EF). 2839 Pinus pnuatris.
- America (Many-(3-7)-free-styled Ivy of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1323). cdli. Oreopanax (genus)
- America (Southern Yellow Pine of) (H/E. F). 2839 Pitus yaluBtris.
- America (Tulip Tree of North) (Muell S.P.) (H/E II) (Kew. Bull. 5/1-10) (Nio. 5/511) (S. 246, 4U) (Kid. 135) 36 Liriodendron tulipiferuua.
- America (Wax Palm of South) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
- America (White Poplar of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.

- America (Yellow Poplar of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.  
 America (Yellow-racemed-flowered Rose-wood of South) (Treas. Bot. 1/902). cccxxviii. *Platymisohinn* (genus).  
 America (Western) Yellow Pine (H/BF) (Muell. S.P.). 2863 *Pinus ponderosa*.  
 American Aloe (S.12) (Gbl. 723) (PH. 33). cmlvii. *Agave* (genus).  
 American Aloe (MoL. 20, 1001) (S. 21) (Gbl. 724) (Cag. 371) (Ru/N/112, 0/33) (Br. 218) (W. 12). 3049 *Agave americana*.  
 American (Brown spotted leaved) Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.  
 American (Variegated) Aloe (Hu/N/112, 0/36). (? 3049-b.) 3053 *Agave variegata*.  
 American (Variegated) Aloe (McL. 20) (Br. 218). 3049-b. *Agave americana* (variegata).  
 American (Yellow edged leaved) Aloe. 3049-b. *Agave americana* (variegata).  
 American Beauty Kose (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperHorens* (punioea-kermesino-suffusa).  
 American Bell-bine (S. 215). dclviii. *Ipomaea* (genus).  
 American Bell Flower (MoL. 362). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoclit*  
 American Bindweed (McL. 120). dclviii. *Ipomaea* (genus).  
 American Bitter Wood (01. 1/312). 426 *Quassia amara*.  
 American Bully (McL. 506). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.  
 American (Brown Btalked) Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 *Oreodoxa Sancona*.  
 American (Flagelliferous) Cabbage Palm (Cooke. 2/810). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.  
 American (Longer leafletted) Cabbage Palm (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.  
 American (Sborter Ifafletted) Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd) 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.  
 American Calaba (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyllum* (genus).  
 American (South) Coca Bush (McL. 191). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.  
 American (King Maximilian's South) Cocoant. (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.  
 American (Weddel's South) Cocoant (Nic. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.  
 American Cotton (McL. 133, 233, 993) (Pfl. 100). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.  
 American (Rosy South) Daisy Thistle ahrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.  
 American Divy-divy (McL. 278). 936 *Caesalpinia coriaria*.  
 American (South) Dwarf Cane Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genus).  
 American Hackberry Tree (Muell. S. P.) dcccxxiii. *Celtis* (genus).  
 American Hairy Senna (McL. 847). 951 *Cassia hirsuta*.  
 American (North) Hoary Pea (Nic. 4/17). ccxc. *Tephrosia* (genus).  
 American Ivy (McL. 1003). cdlix. *Aralia* (genus).  
 American (Spanish) Jasmine (McL. 644), (Cag. 497, corr). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 American Laurel (S. 224). dxlii. *Kalmia* (genus).  
 American Log-Wood (Cat. 130). 942 *Haematoxylon campechianum*.  
 American Moon creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 20J 5 *Ipomsea bona-nox*.  
 American Moon Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2015 *Ipomroa bona-nox*.  
 American Mountain Rose (MRS). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.  
 American (Tropical) Night-blooming Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. *Ceatrum* (genus).  
 American Night Jasmine (S. 89 corr). dclxxiii. *Oestrum* (genus).  
 American (North) Pencil Cedar (Muell. S. P.). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.  
 American Rosy Trumpet creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia resca*.  
 American (Central) Rubber (Cat. 204, 300). 2701 *Custilloa* elastics.  
 American Rubber Tree (Cag. 414). 2761 *Caetilloa elastica*.  
 American (South) Spadic Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.  
 American Sumach (McL. 278) (Gbl. 268) (Bdn/F.T.) (Cag. fi20) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 129) (Pfl. 434) (Ru/N/51, 0/8). 936 *Caisalpinio. coriaria*.  
 American Sycamore (H/K.F). docclxxxv. *Platanus* (genus).  
 American White Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Ho/E.F.) (Gbl. 704). 2856 *Pinus Strobus*.  
 Americans (*Aralia* of the) (McL. 1003). cdlix. *Aralia* (genus).  
 Amilbed (Bon. 41) (Ru/N/6tf). 423 *Citrns decumana-megaloxycarpa*.  
 Amlashaucam (McL. 26,1000). decoxxvi. *Antidesma* (genus).  
 Amlee (McL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Amlicah (McL. 26). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Amlicah (McL. 26). 2658 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Ammayaurcoondal (MoL. 26) ? 1866 *Hemidesmus indius*.

- Ammonia Bark Tree (Bed. 2/23) (MoL. 281). 41 *Polynthia coffeoides*.
- Amookra (McL. 44; 2095) *Withania somnifera*.
- Amoora Bark Tree (MoL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Ampelopsis (Ivy leaved) (Nic. 1/66,5/738). 580 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Ampelopsis (Three pointed) of Japan (Nic. 1/66). 581 *Vitis inconstans*.
- Ampelopsis (Five leaved) of north America (Nic. 1/65). 580 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Ampelos-oinophoros of the Greeks (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Ampeloxiaul-pinnatisect-glaucous leaved Honey shrub (Nic. 2/346). 650 *Melianthus major*.
- Amrautam (McL. 26, 994). ^ colzviii. *Spondias* (genus).
- AmritavaUy (McL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Amrood (MoL. 27,802, 995). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.
- Amulet (Child's) Tree (Rox. 3/776, adpd). dcccix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Amulet (Children's) Tree (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxbngbii*.
- AnacardB (McL. 1003). XL. *Anaoardiace®* (Order).
- Anaimalai Calamander Wood (Gbl. 460) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1716 *Diospyros insignia*.
- Anaimalai-Hills (Langsat of the) in Coimbatore (McL. 431, oorr). 465 *Lansium anamallayanum*.
- Anaimalai Rosy dowering Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 *Kendrickia Wilkeri*.
- Anaimalai square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis*). *Memecylon idolestum*.
- Anaimalais (Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the) (McL. 473,512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Anasandra Bark Tree (MoL. 29, 472, 935, 995). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Anastomosing-obliq ue-fine - npr ved Very - small-thick-oblique-ova/te-lance-to-lance nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous s-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207,adpd). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Anastomosing-oblique - indistinct - nerved small Broad-lance- to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous-persistent-or deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Anastomosing-oblique-nerved medium. (young)-oppoBite-glaucous-heart-sessile Long (mature)-alternate - ovate - lance lance-or-faloate aouinininate-leaved Outer fibrous-deoiduous-inner-smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 **Eucalyptus Globutas.**
- Anastomosing-oblique-nenred medium-thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved Smoothdeoiduous-leaviug-inner-spolted anri-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 *Eucalyptus haemas-toma*.
- Anastomosing - oblique - nerved medium-thick oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-aoute-to-acuminate-leaved. Rugged-fibrons-very-tenacious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204) adpd). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Anastomosing-oblique - nerved medium-thick rigid ovate-lance-or-lan ce-or-falcate leaved Kucalypt (Bth 3/214, adpd). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved small (young)-to-medium (old) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtase-leaved Ashy-grey-furrowed-rough-persis tent- barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus poiyanthomos*.
- Anatto (MoL. 776) (Cag. 663) Pr. 1/230). 130 *BixaOrellana*.
- Anaur (McL. 29, 995). 1322 *Punioa, granatum*.
- Anaur (Wild) (McL. 30, 996). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Anavinga (McL. 30, 99G). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Anchor Plant (S. 105). cccxxv. *Colletia* (genus).
- Anchor (Spinous very-small-opposite elliptic-entire leaved) Plant (Sic. 1/351 adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Anchor Plant of Chili and Peru (Nic 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Ancient Spurge (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Ancients (Warrior's Laurel of the) (Muell. S.P.) (McL. 1041). 2443 *Lauras nebilis*.
- ncola Froit Plant (McL. 16,473). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Anda of Brazil (L/N/S/E, 114). 2632 *Joannesia princeps*.
- Andaman Date Palm (Bid. 267) (Jaf. 132) 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Andaman Indian Oak (McL. 367, 995). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Andaman Padouk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Andaman Red Wood {Kox. 3/236) (W. A.I) (Es/T/239) (Gbl. 257) (Pr. 1/412). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Andaman Red wood (McL. 473, 642, 756) (Bed. 2/23). [894 Sphalm] 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Andaman SatinWood. (Gbl. 126)(MoL.210, 413, 489 798). 392 *Munaya exotica*.
- Andaman Trrtle Net tree (Cat. 37). 300 *Melochia velutina*.
- Andamanese (Yototepingada of the) (Cat. 37). 300 *Melochia velutina*.

- Andamans (Sago Palm of the) (Gbl. 729).  
3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- André's climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595).  
3253 *Philodendron Alidreacnm*.
- Andromeda (S/23, 329). dxxxix. *Pieris*  
(genus).
- Andry (Doctor) i use (Nic. 3/fe) (C&g.  
596) (Ru/0/20) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa*  
*hybridd-semperflorens* (*coccinea-puni-*  
*ceo-suffusa*).
- Anemone (Crimson) flowered China Rose  
(Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica*  
(*punicea minor*).
- Angelee (Rox). 3/521). 2762 *Artocarpus*  
*hirsuta*.
- Angelica Tree (S. 31). cdliz. *Aralia* (ge-  
nus).
- Angle leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234  
adpd). 228 *Urena lobafa*.
- Anil's Trumpet (S. 25) (Ru/N/79, 0/30)  
2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Angled or-lobed mountain Currant Toma-  
to (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. *Solanm*  
*denticulatum* (Gouakai),
- Angled-or-winged-stremmed (Simple-  
palmat.i-(5-7)-nerved-moatily-oppoite  
Large tc-very large-membranous-win-  
gea-petioled Ronndish heart-fco-ovate-  
hastate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/296 adpd).  
3068 *DioRCorea alata*.
- Angled-or-winged stemmed (Simple-pal-  
mafci-(7-9)-nerved - opposite-and alter-  
nate medium to-large - eubglaucous-  
baked ovate - lance heart-orhaatate-\*.  
caudate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296,  
adpd.) 30G6 *Dioscorea Hamiltonii*.
- Angled (Five) Spurge (McL, 502) (Br.  
190) (Rid. 125). 2534 *Euphorbia nerii-*  
*folia*.
- Angola (Entada of) (01. 2/326). 1003  
*Entaria soandens*.
- Angola Pea (McL. 274). 864 *Cajanus in-*  
*dicus*.
- An\*oor (McL. 31, 994). 595 *Vitis vini-*  
*fera*.
- Angnor (Country) (MoL. 32, 994). 596  
*Vitis iudica*.
- Anoor (Jungle) (MoL. 32, 994). 594  
*Vitis latifolui*.
- Angostura (False) bark (MoL. 690). 1962  
*Strychnos nux-vouaica*.
- Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe  
(McL. 6\*3, adpd). 2522 *Viseuin angn-*  
*latum*.
- Angular branched Mistletoe (MoL. 683,  
adpd). 2519 *Vi'oum orbiculatum*.
- Vnirular-branched oblong Long leaved  
Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd.) 1?8  
*Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Angular branched racemed Phyllode  
Wattlo (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016  
*Acacia melanoxylon*.
- Angular leaved *Dombeya* (Br. 14). 294  
*Doinbe> a aoutangula*.
- Angular leaved Physic Nut (Br. 193)  
(KIL 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 *Jatropha*  
*Cnroas*.
- Angular (Downy) leaved Shoe Flower  
(Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus muta-*  
*bilis*.
- Angular leaved *Urena* (McL. 234) (Br.  
16). 228 *CJrena lobata*.
- Angular stalked *Acaciu* (McL. 226). 1039  
*Acacia*.
- Angular-stemmed smaller-and-twin flow-  
ered Mussell-shell creeper (Hk. 2/208,  
adpd). 839 *Chiltoria biflora*.
- Anim^ (Indian Gum) McL. 684). 207  
*Vateria indica*.
- Anime\* Resin (Nic. 3/164). 976 *Hymen-*  
*aea Courbaril*.
- Animi (Gum) (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria*  
*indica*.
- ALise (Cathay) (McL. 33). 17 *lilicium*  
*anisatum*.
- Anise (Chinebe) (McL. 33). 17 *lilicium*  
*anisatnm*.
- Aaise (Star) (McL. 33) (Rid. 202) (Muell.  
S.P.). 17 *lilicium anifatnm*.
- Anise Seed Tree (N. 2/177) (S. 212). vi:  
*lilicium* (ganns).
- Anise (Star) rteed Tree (S. 414). 17 *lili-*  
*cium anisatum*.
- Aniseed Lemon shrub (Hk. 1/504, Rox.  
9/24D) 391 *Clausena heptaphylla*.
- Aniseed (Yellow flowered) Plant (MoL.  
?3). 17 *lilicium anisatcm*.
- Anjan (McL. 1026). 974 *Hardwickia bi-*  
*nata*.
- Anjanam (MoL. 157). 24 *Michelia Cham-*  
*paca*.
- An jeer (McL. 34. 1000). 2752 *Fious*  
*Carica*.
- Anjely (McL. 34,377,472). 2762 *Arto-*  
*carpus hirsuta*.
- Ankados (McL. 751). 617 *Leea sambu-*  
*cina*.
- Ankle-bell (MoL. 101). 926 *Csesalpinia*  
*BonduceTJa*.
- Anna Olivier Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/0/18)  
(Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (*carnea-*  
*intus i osea*).
- Ani.atto (Pfl. 381). 130 *Bixa Oreilana*.
- Ann'o's Indian Shot (Kid. 50) (Nio. 1/262).  
3027:e. *Csnna lutf a* (Annsei).
- Année's 6triped Tricolor morning Glory  
(Nie. 5/444) (Rid. 54V 2029-d.  
*Ipomaea purpurea* (tricolor),
- Annie Woort Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53)  
(Hod). 1107-i. *Kosa hybnnda-semper-*  
*florens* (*coccinea-piiiiiico-sufEusH*).
- Anona (Cquamona) (McL. 35, 857). 57  
*Anona Bquamosa*.
- Anona (Netted) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona*  
*retioulata*.

- Anona (Prickly) (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
- Anotta (MoL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Anspbnl (llu/N/69). 640 Nephelium Longana.
- Antidesraa (Downy) (Br. 201). 2613 Antidesma Ghaesebilla.
- Antoine Dnoher Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa nybrida-semperfloreEB (punicea).
- Antoine Rivoire Kose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
- Antyaparny (McL. 36, 998). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
- Aoonla Plum (Rid. 104, 147). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimmsops (genus).
- Ape Face Flower (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimmsops (genus).
- Ape Face Flower (McL. 356) (Br.-114). 1689 MimmsopB Elengi.
- Ape Face Plant (Br. 114). 1689 Mimmsops Elengi.
- Ape (Obtuse leaved) Flower (MoL. "351, 664, adpd). 1690 Mimueops Roxburghiana.
- Ape (Pointed leaved) Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimmsops Ekngi.
- Ape (Silvery leaved) Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimmsops Kauki.
- Ape (Wedge leaved) Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 Mimmsops hexandra.
- Apetalous aroescent-sepalled Garden Orotan (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. Dimorphocalyz (genus).
- Apetalous (Calyoie) Yirgrin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. Clematis (genus).
- Aphelandra (Dense spiked) (Br. 172). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
- Aphrodisiac creeper (MoL. 713). 2033 Ipomsea digitata.
- Apioally bilobed croton (Ru/N/U) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Uodiamm variegatum (cornutum).
- Apple (H/E F) (Nio. 3/258). cccclxxxv. Pyrus (genus).
- Apple (McL. 27, 484, 802, 995) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 321) (Bdn/F/T) (Cag. 247) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 151) (Rn/N/60, 0/9) (Mu) (Hod) (Loud). 1113 PYTUB Malus.
- Apple (Adam's) (McL. 351). [1689 SphalmJ 1692 Minusopa Eauki.
- Apple (Adam's) (McL. 5, 473, 484, 802, 869, 997) <£. 8, 442). 1836 Tabernae. montana coronaria.
- Apple (Adam's) (McL. 5, 434, 802). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
- Apple (Adam's) (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumaua-typioa (Palei-tinn).
- Apple (Argyle) (Bth. 3/225). 1167 Eucalyptus pulvernenta.
- Apple (Aremenian) (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus anneniaca.
- Apple (Asiatic Thorn) (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datura fastnosa.
- Apple (Beddome'B'Timeevly Rose) (M<sup>AL</sup>, 379, adpct). 1233 Eugenia Beddomei.
- Apple (Bourdillon's Travancore) (McL. 379, adpd) 1235 Eugenia occidental.
- Apple (Carambola) (MoL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Apple (Carthaginian) (McL. 30, 1322) Puuca granatum. 665
- Apple (Cashew) (McL. 135). Anaoardium occidentale. 261.
- Apple (Common Thorn) (MoL. 2097) Datura Stramonium. 1111
- Apple (Cretan) (McL. 79, 602). Cydonia vulgaris. 1/22
- Apple (Custard) (McL. 35) (Nic. (S. 421). xxiii. Anona (genus). 2/659
- Apple (Custard) (Bed, 1/9) (Rox. (Pr. 1/206) (Gbl. 20) (Bi/T/M) (H.L. 1/76) (Ell. 60) (McL. 35, 802) (Br. 3) (Rid. 103) (Ooty. 7) 57 Anon\* 8, 68, 82) (Cat/5) (Pfl. 474). squamosa.
- Apple (CustHrd) Family (Br. 3). i'' Anonacea? (Order). T «>a
- Apple (Cylindrical.tubed Rose) (McL. »f\* adpd). 1237 Eugenia cylindrica. W
- Apple (Dark Wood) (McL. 1025). 663 Mangifera indica (?). TM±
- Apple (Dog Wood) (McL. 435, 1025). L<sup>301</sup> Sphalm] 399 LimonU acidissima. 2099
- Apple (Downy Thorn) (MoL. 261). Datura Metel. 802.
- Apple (East Indian Rose) (McL. 1231) Eugenia Jambos. (McL. 1678
- Apple (East Indian Star) (Gbl. 443) 802, Kid. 115, 157, adpd). Chrysophyllum Roxburghii. Box. 2/411
- Apple (Elephant) (Bs/T/117) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 573) (Ell. 276) (McL. 802, 1024) (Nic. 2/8) (Br. 28) (Cag. 376) (Rid. 125). elephantum. 222
- Apple (European Thorn) (McL. 2bl, adpd). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Apple (Eve's) (MoL. 473, 484, 902, 869, 997) (? 1346). 1834 Tabernae. montana dihotoma.
- Apple (Eve's) (McL. 296). 422-e. Citrus-decumana-typica (Palestine). Kousoas
- Apple Family (L/N/S/B). Jift'. 186-b.
- Apple (Fox Rose) (WcL. 154). blacourtia Ramontohi (sapida). 289a
- Apple (Golaen) (McL. 65). 425 Marmelos. 1111
- Apple (Golden) (MoL. 79, 802), Cydonia vulgaris.

- Apple (Ground Rose) (McL. 386). (?)  
2302 *Premna* herbacea.
- Apple (Hemispheric-tubed Rose) (McL.  
379, adpd). 1234 *Eugenia* hemis-  
pherica.
- Apple (Indian Thorn) (McL. 262). 2098  
*Datura faBtuosa*.
- Apple (Jew's) (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454)  
(S. 447). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Apple (Kangaroo) (Nic. 3/452). 2071  
*aolanum avioalare*.
- Apple (Large Rose) (MueU. S.P.). 1228  
*Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025). (?)  
Son's Lingam). 1777 *Schrebera*  
*Bwietenoides*.
- Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025) (?)  
Sacred Lingam mark). 101 *Crataeva*  
*roligiosa* (?).
- Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025) (?)  
Greatly divided Leaf). 1008 *Diohro-*  
*stachys cinerea* (P).
- Apple (Larger Wood) (McL. 65). 425  
*Jegle Marmelos*.
- Apple (Lowly Wood) (McL. 1025). (?)  
212 *Sida mysorensis* (p).
- Apple (Mad) (McL. 107) (Nio. 3/454).  
2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Apple (Malay Rose) (McL. 386, 764, 802).  
1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Apple (Malay) (McL. 385, 463, 802) (S.  
159) (Cag. 240) (Bs/T/319) (Bdn/F.T).  
1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Apple (Manilla Custard) (MoL. 35). 58  
*Anona reticulata*.
- Apple (Munro's Wax Rose) (MoL. 379,  
366, adpd). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.
- Apple (Otaheite) (JSic. 3/479). cclxviii.  
*Spondias* (genus).
- Apple (Ofcaheite) (McL. 27. 626, 802, 994)  
(Gbl. 223) (Cag. 261) (Rid. 136). 684  
*Spondias dulcis*.
- Apple (Paradise) (McL. 653,725). 422-e.  
*Citrus decumana-typica* (Palestine).
- Apple (Pink Wax Rose) (McL. 379, 386,  
adpd). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Apple (Prickly Custard) (McL. 35). 59  
*Anona muricata*.
- Apple (Purple European Thorn) (McL.  
261). 2097-b. *Datura Stramonium*  
(*Tatula*).
- Apple (Purple Thorn) (McL. 262) (Br.  
153) (Cag. 472) (Pfl. 256). 2098  
*Datura fastuosa*.
- Apple (Rage) (McL. 107). 2084 *Solanum*  
*Melongena*.
- Apple (Robust Wood) (McL. 1025). (?)  
400). 399 *Limonia alata*.
- Apple (Rose) (McL. 379). cdxxi *Eugenia*  
(genus).
- Apple (Roae) (McL. 379, 764, 995) (S.159)  
(Bs/T/318) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed.  
1/110) (Br. 80) (Ell. 346) (Cag. 239,  
572) (Cat. 142) (Rid. 124, 153) (Ru/N/  
52, 159) (Pfl. 231) (Y.D) (FAR. 25).  
1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Apple (Star) (N. 3/325), dliv. *Chryso-*  
*phyllum* (genus).
- Apple (6tar) (Cag. 222) (Cat. 170) (Ru/  
N/69). 1677 *Chryaophyllum Cainito*.
- Apple (Star) (McL. 802) (Rid. 115, 157).  
Iti78 *Chrysophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Apple (Soft fruited Custard) (McL. 35).  
60 *Anona Cherimolia*.
- Apple (Stone) (McL. 65). 425 *Jegle*  
*Marmelos*.
- Apple (Sugar) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona*  
*squamosa*.
- Apple (Swamp Pine) (Bed. 1/228). mxxi.  
*Pandanus* (genus).
- Apple (Sweet Otaheite) (Nic. 3/479).  
684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Apple (Thorn) (McL. 261, 802) (S/131)  
(Oag. 472) (MAHS). dclxxi. *Datura*  
(genus).
- Apple (Thorn) (S/131, 428) (Cat. 203)  
2097 *Datura Strainoniam*.
- Apple (Thorny Wood) (McL. G6). 425  
*Jegle MarmeloB*.
- Apple (Water Wood) (McL. 5ffO) (Triune  
Leaf Tree). 101 *Cratjeva religiosa* (?).
- Apple (Wax Rose) (McL. 279, 386', adpd).  
1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Apple (West Indian Custard) (S. 27,122)  
(Pr. 1/256) (McL. 35) (Cat. 6). 58  
*Anona reticulata*.
- Apple (Went Indian Star) (Gbl. 443) (Cat.  
170). 1677 *Chrysophyllum Cainito*.
- Apple (White Asiatic Thorn) (McL. 262)  
(Br. 152). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa*  
(*alba*).
- Apple (White flowered Thorn) (Ell. 229).  
2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Apple (White Thorn) (Pfl. 258). 2097  
*Datura Stramonium*.
- Apple (White Wood) (McL. 884, 1025)  
(P). 1317 *Lagerstroecia lanceolata* (?).
- Apple (Wild) (Nic. 3/260). 1113 *Pyru*  
*Mains*.
- Apple (Wood) (Bed. 1/40, 2/121) (Rox. 2/  
4il) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Bdn/If.T)  
(Pr. 1/305) (Cag. 275) (Cat. 54) (Pfl.  
372) (Ell. 276) (Br. 21) (Ru/N/7\*) (Nic.  
2/8) (Rid. 125) (McL. 473, 484, 508, 993,  
1024) (U.D) (W. 68, 82). 424 *Feronia*  
, *elephantun*.
- Apple (Multifoliolate-v3—9 ovate-oblong-  
acuminate-leaved) Bladder-Nut (ilk.  
1/699, adpd). 651 *Turpinia pomifera*.
- Apple-flavoured-strawberry-like fruited  
(Orange-scented-ttowered) *Cadamba*  
(01. 3/88). 1437 *Sarcocephalus corda-*  
*tus*.

- Apple-fruited Bladder-Nut (S.414, Hk. 1/698, adpd). ccliii. Turpim'a (genua).
- Apple (Bourdillon'p) fruited Ebony (Bdn/F.T.) (McL. 366, adpd). 1721 Diospyros Bourdillon.
- Apple (Eve's) of Ceylon (Bs/T/4G0). 1836 TabernaBinoTitana coronaria.
- Apple of Peru (McL. 261). 2097 Datura {Stramonium.
- Apple (Adam's) of the Goanene (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
- Apple of the Bible (McL. 501). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
- Apple (Hose) of the Maharajah of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Rama-VarmtB.
- Apple of the Song of Solomon (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
- Apple (Rose) of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 123G Eugenia Iseta.
- Apple scented Euoalypt (BR/T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Apple-shaped Guava (Br. 76) (Cag. 236). 1222-b. Psidium Gu)ava (potniferum).
- Apple Tree of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Apples (Custard) (McL. 1003). IV. Anonacese (Ord\*sr).
- Apples (Scar) (McL. 1007). LXIX. Sapotaoeae (Order).
- Apple-shaped Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
- Apricot (McL. 504) (Hk. 3/31G) (9.351) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 312) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 245) (Rid. 140) (Ru/N/64, O/9 (Mu) (Hod). 1065 Prnnus armeniaca.
- Apricot (Common) (Nic. 1/113). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
- Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1100-h. Kosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
- Apricot-coloured Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 P). 1108-g. Roaa Noisettiana (armpniaca).
- Apricot-coloured Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
- Apricot-coloured (Huff-yellow-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Zu/0/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-ra. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceosuffusa).
- Apricot-coloured ( Deep-Orange-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic 3/324) (B.u/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio rubesoente suffusa).
- Apricot-coloured (Pale-Orange-shaped) Tea Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-ax. Rosa odia' ta (armeniaco-aurantioflavesoente guftuga).
- Apricot-coloured (RoBy-centred) Tea Rose (Ca^ 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa ortolata (armeniaca-intufl-rosea).
- Apricot-coloured (Tawny ohangiag \*o Orange) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, 0/22). 1105-m. Rosa oorata (armeniaca-fulvo-^ein aurantio suffusa).
- Apricot-shaded yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. \$><\*>odorata, (lutea-armeniaco-suffu=<a).
- Apricot-yellow (Pink-margined) China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. Rosa Indica (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).
- Arabian Coffee shrub (McL. 37, 199). 1548 Coffea arabica.
- Arabian Costum (McL. 37, 4S4, 911, 932, 994, 1001). 3000 Costu\* speciosus.
- Arabian Date (McL. 413, 484, 1001). 3162 PhceniK dactylifera.
- Arabian Date Palm (Cat. 330). 31W Phnenix ductylitera.
- Arabian Indig\* (McL. 369, 576, 994). 763 Indigofera argentea (caerulea).
- Arabian Jasmine (McL. 37, 382, 9\*7; (Gbl. 467) (Uag. 503) (Br. 115) (S. 31). 1751 Janminum Sambac.
- Arabian (Double flowered) Jasmine (K0% 1/88) 1751-c. JaHminum Sambac (nor\* Manors).
- Arabian (areat Double flowered) Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1761-d. Jasminum Sambac (flore Manors pleno).
- Arabian (Long tubed) Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminnm ciambac (Heyneanum).
- Arabian (Short tubed) Jasmine (Hk. 3/692, adpd). 1751-a. Javminum Sambac (bypica).
- Arabian (Single flowered) Jasmine Qlioy. 1/88). 1751-b. Jasmine Sainbao (Heyneanum). 783
- Arabian Mannia (McL. 37, 911, 994). 813 Alhagi camelorum.
- Arabian Senna Plant (McL. 37, 805). 9<sup>efi</sup>Be
- \* Cascfia angustifolia.
- Arabic (Gum) (Nic. 1/5). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Arabic (Indian Gum) (McL. 03) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Aralia Family (Br. 94) (L/N/S/B). I\*IX.
- Araliacae (Order).
- Aralia - (Bipinnate - (numerous) - oiliate Leafy rachis-nodod-Heart-or-ovate serrate - acuminate - (5-9) - folioled Prickly) (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 188b Aralia nv.ilabarioa.
- Aralia (Chabrior's) (Nic. 5/79) ((Jag. 547) (Ru/N/101). 546 BliBodeniron orientate.



- Aralia* (Connate-styled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd).  
cdlziii. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*.
- Aralia* (Digitate-(about 11) dark-red-backed Filiform-undulate-glossy-leaved) (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 *Aralia Veitchii*.
- Aralia* (Digitate-3-5) elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Bk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*.
- Aralia* (Degitae-(5) lance-serrulate acuminate-leaved (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1398 *Schefflera digitata*.
- Aralia* (Digitate-(7-10)-pendulous White-mottled-stalked Filiform-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1383 *Aralia elegantissima*.
- Aralia* (Digitate-(7-or more)-subpendent Dark-green-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 *Aralia Jeptophylla*.
- Aralia* (Imparipinnate-(about 9) Green dotted-dark purple-stalked oblonglight-green acuminate-foliolated) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1392 *Aralia maculata*.
- Aralia* (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-pendent Creamy-white margined Grey • blotched oblong - elliptic - irregularly - serrate-foliolated) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 *Aralia monstrosa*.
- Aralia* (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined oblong-elliptic-serrate-foliolated) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 *Aralia Guilfoylei*.
- Aralia* (Imparipinnate white-spotted-purple-stalked pinnatifid-foliolated) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1389 *Aralia filicifolia*.
- Aralia* (Japanese) (S. 164, 220). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Aralia* (Siebold's) (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Aralia* (Trifoliolate-(1-young to 3-old) Round-Heart-white-toothed-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1394 *Aralia rotunda*.
- Aralia* of the Americans (McL. 1003). cdlix. *Aralia* (genus).
- Arasoo (McL. 673). 2739 *Fiona religiosa*.
- Araucaria* (Cunningham's) (Br. 204). 2836 *Araucaria Curminjhamii*.\*
- Arbor-de-raï (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengaleuis*.
- Arbor-genei ationis of Mahratta-Kumbz (Cat. 156). 1498 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Arbor (False) Vine (Cooke. 2/251, adpd). 2049 *Ipomaea kentrocanlos*.
- Arbor (Spanish) Vine (Cooke. 2/251) 2050 *Ipomaea taberosa*.
- Arbor-Vitso (H/B.F) (Nic. 4/33) (S. 429) (Gbl. 195) (Cag. 408). docexcix. *Thuya* (genus).
- Arbor-Vitse (Cag. 408) (Cat. 320) (Bu/N/ 127, 0/13). 2817 *Thuya orientalia*.
- Arbor-Vitae (Chinese) (Nic. 3/34) (S. 420) (Gbl. 695) (Br. 202) (Mu. 42). 2817 *Thuya orientalis*.
- Arbor-Vit83 (Jointed) (MoL. 783). dcoxcviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Arboreous (Beddome's larger-berried Axil-flowered) Warn pee (Bed. 1/45, adpd). 397-c. *Clausena Willdenovii* (dulcis).
- Archduke-Charles Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598) (Ooty413) (Ru/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1103-0, *fiosa indica* (rosea-dein-pimicea).
- Arching Beugal Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. *Cordjline' terminalis* (Eckballtei).
- Archipelago (Coral Tree of the Indian) (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithosperma*.
- Archipelago (Pine of the Malay) (Gbl. 710). 2860 *Pinus Merkusii*.
- Arcuato Trumpet Flower (McL. 664). 2135 *Dolichendrone arcuata*.
- Ardisiads (McL. 1005). LXVIII. *MytilinacesB* (Order).
- Areca (Lowl) (McL. 675). 3123 *Areca triandra*.
- Areca (Rama's) (McL. 387). 2423 *Myristica magnificis*.
- Areca Nut Climbing Arum (McL. 288, corr). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Areca Nut Creeper (MoL. 238). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Areca Nut Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 726) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Areca (Hill) Nut Palm of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 *Bentinckia coddapanna*.
- Areca Palm (McL. 40, 472, 484, 1001) (Bs/T/642). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Argel in Syria (Br. 121). 1950 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- Axgell (Me L. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Argelleia (McL. 40). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Argyle Apple (Bth. 3/225). 1167 *Eucalyptus pulverulenta*.
- Arhar (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Aril (False) (MoL 387). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- Arjoon (McL. 473, 531). 1149 *Terminalia Arjana*.
- Arjana Myrobalan (Pfl. 290). 1149 *Terminalia Arjana*.
- Arjuna's Penance Tree (UBT) (McL. 41). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Arjana's Penance-Tree-like Sundra (McL. 935, corr). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Ark (Gopher Wood of the) of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.

- Armenian Apple (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
- Amah (MoL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Aromatic Croton (McL. 428, adpd). 2638 Croton aromations.
- Arnotta (Jiol. 777) (Bdn/L). 1H0 Bixa Orellana.
- Arnatto (MoL. 777) (S/35) (Cat. 10). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Arnotto (McL. 777) (Br. 11) (Nic. 1/193) (Bed. 2/79) (BB/T/39) (Gbl. 38) (Ell. 104). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Arnotto (Heart leaved) (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
- Arnotto Family (Br. 11) (L/N/S/B). X. Bixaceae (Order).
- Arnottos (McL. 1003). X. Bixaceae (Order).
- Arnott's Black Tarnish (McL. 344, adpd). 677 Holigarna Arnottii.
- Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
- Arnott's mountain Black Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
- Aromatic Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Aromatic Winter-Green (Nic. 2/55) dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
- Arracan (Iron Wood of Pegu and) (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Arrack Acacia (MoL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophloea.
- Arrow (Cupid's) (MoL. 375). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
- Arrow (Krishna's) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Arrow and Heart leaved Flat Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
- Arrow leaf (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Arrow (Harsh) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabiena sagittata.
- Arrow (Malay) Poison Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
- Arrow (Carolina) Root (Mu-11. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.
- Arrow (Mendoza) root (Mnell. S.P). 3028 Canna Achiras.
- Arrow (West Indian) Koot (Muell. S.P) (? 3011). 3027-b. Canna. indica (glauca).
- Arrow-barbed-Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
- Arrow-barbed-oblong leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.
- Arrow sepalled Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2031 Ipomaea calyoina.
- Arrowroot Family (Br. 213) (L/N/S/B). CXV. ScitamineaeB (Order).
- Arrowroot (Nio. 2/326) (S. 261). oml. Maranta (genus). \_ooN
- Arrowroot (S. 35) (Pr. 2/1048) (Gbl. 723) (Cag. 141) (Ooty. 48) (MAHS/21). 3011 Maranta arundinacea. -AIA.
- Arrowroot (Brazilian) (McL. 461, 40\*; 2631 Manibot utilisima. ~ u
- Arrowroot (Butterfly-wing) of !»\*•- (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Masflange-  
na.
- Arrowroot (Cordate oblong Purple backed) (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuco-  
neura.
- Arrowroot (Cream and Green **Crescent-**  
blotched) (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea  
Veitohiana.
- Arrowroot (Creamy yellow and **Green**  
banded) (Nic. 5/520). 3011-b. M **aranta**  
arundinacea (variegata). \*
- Arrowroot (Dark-green Purple baefceoj  
(Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vanden  
beckel.
- Arrowroot (Deep-green striped yj\*<sup>to w</sup>\*? )  
(Nic. 1/237). 3018 Calathea leopard  
na.
- Arrowroot (Elephant) (MoL. 37, 288).  
3000 Costus speciosus
- Arrowroot (Garden) (Nic. 1/236). ok<sup>ill</sup>  
Calathea (genus). - n(a
- Arrowroot (treen margined ^d blotchea  
Creamy) (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea  
Makbyana. - rhite
- Arrowroot (Green margined wii  
feathered (Nio. 1/237). 3021 Calathea  
mediopicta.
- i Arrowroot (Hill Ginger) (McL. <sup>2M</sup>W  
3006 Alpmia Allughas. )
- i Arrowroot (Large oblong Purple backer  
(Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea •e<sup>brU</sup> f<sup>l</sup> v
- Arrowroot (Malabar Wild) (Box. II\*)'  
8025 Clinogyne virgata.
- Arrowroot (Oblong acuminate f^A<sup>le</sup>  
backed) (Nio. 2/238). 3016 Oalthea  
ornata. (Nic.
- Arrowroot (Oblong Purple backed)  
1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana. (red)
- Arrowroot (Ovate-elliptic Purple Daei  
(Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitohi  
na.
- Arrowroot (Obovate Purple backed) (A<sup>ic</sup>  
1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris. ..
- Arrowroot (OUve banded white blotched;  
(Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illuetris.
- Arrowroot (Olive banded yellow-green  
(Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata. '
- Arrowroot (Orbicular Green margined  
Rosy) (Nio. 1/238). 3022 Calathea  
roseopiota.
- Arrowroot (Parple barred Light-Green;  
(Nic. 2/238). 3170 Oalthea zebna.

- Arrowroot (Silver striped Light banded) (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandenhoeckii*.
- Arrowroot (True) (McL. 819) (Muell. S. P). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- Arrowroot (Violent) (McL. 461). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Arrowroot (West Indian) (McL. 819, 10\*2) (Rid. 261) (Br. 214) (Nic. 2/326). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- Arrowroot (White nerved) (Nio. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta Lmconenra*.
- Arrowroot (White nerved Bronze and Silver) (Nic. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Massangeana*.
- Arrowroot (Wild) (Nic. 1/236, 2/326, adpd). cmlii. *Clinogyne* (genus).
- Arrowroot (Yellow blotched Deep-green) (Nic. 1/237). 3019 *Galathea Lindeniana*.
- Arrowroots (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineae (Order).
- Arrow-shaped (Shining) buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
- Arrow Thorn Tree (McL. ±72, 935). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
- Artichoke iloney Flower (Nic. 3/228, adpd). 2475 *Frotea oynaroides*.
- Artichoke-like (Globe) Gape Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228). 2475 *Protea cynaroides*.
- Arom Family (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXV. Araceae (Order).
- Arum (André's climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Arum (Areca nut climbing) (MoL. 288, corr). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Arum (Arrow-barbod Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3257 *Philodendron grandifolium*.
- Arum (Arrow-barbed oblong leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3263 *Philodendron sagittifolium*.
- Arum (Auricular-lobed Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3256 *Philodendron giganteum*.
- Arum (Bipinnatifid Bright-green climbing) (Nic. 3/96). 3254 *Philodendron bipinnatifidum*.
- Arum (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green climbing) (Nic. 3/97). S262 *Philodendron Selloum*.
- Arum (Covsini's Hybrid climbing) (Nic. 5/5U5). 3255 *Philodendron Corsinianum*.
- Arum (Oreamy-and-yellow-variegated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/213). 3275 *Pothos aureus*.
- Arum (Eared climbing)(Nic. 3/533). 3253 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Arum (Elephant Pepper climbing) (MoL. 677, oorr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Arum (Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 *Pothos Thornsonianus*.
- Arum (Elongated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Arum (Few-broad-falcate-1'.bed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Khaphidophora pertusa*.
- Arum (Five-(3-&)-unequal-segm ented leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium arritum*.
- Arum (Foot-leaf climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Arum (Gideon Thomson's climbing) (Hk. 6/555). 3277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.
- Arum (Glorious climbing) (Nio. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Arum (Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3258 *Philodendron asperatum*.
- Arum (Long Obovato-lance leaved) (Nic. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron mobile*.
- Arum (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Hk. 6/540, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Arum (Many oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera delicio&a*.
- Arum (Oak leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Arum (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved climbing). 3276 *Pothos celatocauis*.
- Arum (Oblong obtuse Heart leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Epipremnum giganteum*.
- Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera delicio&a*.
- Arum (Pine-apple-fruited climbing) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera delicio&a*.
- Arum (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (6f<). *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Arum (Pink-margined snow-white-mid-ribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Arum (Radiate climbing) (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/117). 3260 *Philodendron radiatum*.

- Arnm (Roundish Tail-tipped leaved climbinf) (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 Scindapsua officinalis.
- Aram (Sagittate-when-young and seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podo<sup>h</sup>ylliim.
- Arnm (Sello's climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
- Arum (Short obo<sup>r</sup>ate-lance leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
- Arnm (Tripartite membranous leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
- Arnm (White-midnbbed-and-veined Foot-leaf climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251->. Syngonium podophyllum (albolineaturn).
- Arums (McL. 1003) CXXV. Arace@ (Order).
- Asafcbüda (Wild) (McL. 300). cdxevii. Gardenia (genus).
- ABCPIIding-branched (Minute membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 PhyllanthnB missionis.
- Asclepiads (Br. 267). LXXV. Aaclepiadacere.
- Asgand (McL. 44, 998). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Ash (Mnell. S.P) (H/EF.) (S/169). dlxviii. Fraxinus (genus).
- Ash (Ceylon) (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
- Ash (Flowering) (McL. 471) (S. 167,170). 1779 Fra xinuB Ornns.
- Ash (Himalayan) (FAR. 11, MRA, NLGS). 1778 Ornns floribunda.
- Ash (Indian Pri-kly) (Bdn/F.T). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Ash (Manna) (Mnell. S.P) (McL. 471) (N.< 2/24) (S. 170, 261). 1779 Fraxinus Ornns.
- Aah (Mountain) (Maid. C.T). 1180-b. Eucalyptus obliqua (montana).
- Ash (N.Tal) (Mnell. /S.P.). 1778 Frarinnns floribunda.
- Ash (Prickly) (Nic. 4/237). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
- Aah leaf Fern Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceae (Order).
- Ash leaf Fern (S. 261). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).
- Ash leaf Fern (S. 37). 3386 Marattia frazinea.
- Ash-leaf (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft.) Lance-(4<sup>r</sup>-6<sup>r</sup>)-serrate-acumirate-pinnulefi) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Marattia fraxinea.
- Ash leaved Bead Tree (McL. 676). 452 Azadirachta indiaa.
- Ash leaved Tecoma (Br. 132). 2123 Tecoma radicanB.
- Ash (Mountain) . of New-South-Walefl . (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus h&mas-toiua.
- Ash (Black monntain) of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus len-coxylon.
- Ash (Multifoliolate-(9-15)-puberulons-glabrate-mall oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
- Ash (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium-oblong-ovate-caudate-leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Ash (Small draped) Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclxiii. Solenocarps (genns).
- Ash-(Indian) Tree (McL. 473, 094, 1023, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Ash-like Sumach (McL. 1022, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Ashanam (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Ashes (Anstralinm mountain) (Maid./C/T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
- Ashocam (McL. 44, 484). 40 Polyalthia longifulin.
- Ashooam (Bengal) (McL. 44, 473, 484, 995). 977 Saraca indica.
- Ashr.cam (Wing leaved) (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Ashphul (Cag. 260). 640 Nepbelinm Longana.
- Ash-eattam (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus reli<sup>h</sup>ioea.
- Ashy Babool (McL. 63, 473, 995). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Ashy-G-rey-farrowed-rough-persiBtent-barkrd (AnastomoBing-subtransverBennerved small-(young)-bo medium-(old) Roundish-to-ovite-lanop-obtnae-leaved) Ucalyr>t (Bth. 8/313, adpdi. 3181 Eucalyptus poly ant hemos.
- Ashy-srey large Bambqo (Gbl. 753). .°315 Dendrocalatnus Brandisii.
- Ashy-white-smooth-deciduons-in-thin-layers-barked (Parallel-oblique-coarse regular-nerved Long-and-medium Lance-an d-falcate-acumi n ate-leaved) E ucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
- Asia-minor (Karamana Pine of) (Nio. 3/142). 2848-d. PinuB Laricio (Karamana).
- Asiatic Datura (McL. 262). 2098 Datnra fastuosa.
- Asiatic Red Wood (Br. 44). 575 Coln-brina asiatica.
- Asiatic Rondeletiawort (Nic. 4/205). cdlxxxvi. VVendlandia (genus).
- Asiatic Thorn apple (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datura fas fcuoRft.

- Asiatic (White; Thorn apple (McL. 262) (Br. 182). 2098b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Asocia (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Asoca (Flowering) (Trea\*. Bofc. 1/601). cclvi. *Humboldtia* (genus).
- Asocia (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small-^pnrlesfl- sh'pulpd - lance - acuminate-leaved Flowering) (Bdu/F.T. adpd). 986(6\*0. *Humboldtia Bourdillonii*.
- Asocia (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium lance-spurred-stipule d oblong-ruspidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk 2/274, adpd). 983 *Humboldtia laurifolia*.
- Aeocea (Paripinnate-(6-8)-medium leathery Round-spurred-oblong-lance-auminated-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 *Humboldtia Yahlia*.
- Asocia (Paripinnate-(2-4)-mpdinm leathery spurless-Btipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-lt-aved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). ";84 *Humboldtia unijuga*.
- Asocia (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium Rrund-spnrred-stipuled oblon^vcuspidate-leaved Flowering) (ffk. 2/274, adpd). 985 *Humboldtia Brunnis*.
- Asocia (Paripinnate (10-12)-winged-rechised-long Lonjs-spnrred-stipuled-lance acnminate loaved Flowering) (Bdn/F.T. adpd). 987 *Humboldtia decurrens*.
- Asocia Tree (Gbl. 278) (Br 60) (Ru/N/77, 0/31) (Mu). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Asocia Tree (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Aspalathus (Small flowered) (McL. 578). 7^5 *Indipofera aspalathoides*.
- Aspalathus-like Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 746 *Indipofera afpalathoid\*5B*.
- Asparagus (McL. 516). cmlzii. *Asparagus* (genus).
- Asparagus (Braoted racemose) (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 *Asparagus laevisimus*.
- Asparagus (Climbing) (McL. 516) (Br. 222). 3088 *AsparagUM racemosa*.
- "Asparagus (Cluster flowered) (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Asparagus (Common Racemose) (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Amara&us (Conkan short needle sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- ARDara&us (Deccan short needle densifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.
- Asparagus (Densely nmbelled) (McL. 516, adpd). 30S4 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
- Asparagus (Dichotomoualy-branched uhort-ternate-needle) (Nic. 1/123). 3095 *Asparagus virgatus*.
- Asparagus (Dwarf Feather) (Cfog. 357). 3092-b. *Aspaiagus plumosns (nana)*.
- Asparagus (H'lat sickle sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). <090 *Asparagus gonocladus*.
- Asparagus (Large Axil flowered) (McL. 516, adpd) 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Asparagus (Long Blunt sparsifasciouati) (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Kottleri*.
- Asparagus (Long Pungent sparsIfasciculate (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 *Aspnrag-ns racemosus*.
- Asparagus (Long-siokle-or-flat-needle) (Nic. 5.90) 3094 *Asparagus Sprengeri*.
- Asparagus (Malabar short needle Bparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 *Asparagus loBvissirans*.
- Asparagus (Natal) (S. 39). 3094-*Asparagus Sprengeri*.
- AsparagDB (Nilgiri short needle dersifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus subulatuB*.
- Asparagus (t-acemosp) (McL. 812). 3038 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Asparagus (Short Bristle leaved) (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Asparagus (Slender Terminally-needle tufted-racemed) (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 30b8-b. *AsparaguH racemosua (javani-ca)*.
- Asparagus (Small axil flowered) (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 *ARparagus subulatus*.
- Asparagus (Smilax) (MAHS. 12). 3091 *Asparagus medeolof'des*.
- Asparagus (South African Climbing) (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 *Asparagus sarmentosus*.
- Asparagus (South African Erect) (N. 2/121). 3095 *Asparagus virgatus*.
- Asparagus (South African Feather) (Cag. 357). 3092 *Asparagus plumosns*.
- Asparagus (Sparsely umbelled) (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.
- Asparagus Fern (V/M, MRS). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosus (nana)*.
- Aspen (Indian) (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Aspen leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Aspotah (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminnm angustifohum*.
- Assa-dulciB (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
- Assa-odorata (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.

- Asaai Palm of Parā (Gag. 340). 3160  
*Eaterpe edulis*.
- Assam Bean (Rid. 257). 816-b. *Mucuna  
 pruriens (utilis)*.
- Assam Devil Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd).  
 3217 *Daemonovops Jenkinsianus*.
- Assam Jack (McL. 376, adpd). 2764  
*Artocarpus Chaplasha*.
- Assam Rubber (Muell. S.P) (Ooly. 37).  
 27&4 *Ficus elastica*.
- Assam Rubber leaved Staff Tree (Bed.  
 2/120, adpd). 543 *Kurrimia bipar-  
 tit.a*.
- Assam Sago Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd).  
 3153 *Oaryota obtusa*.
- Assam Tea (3. 370). 194-b. *Camellia  
 Thea (assamica)*.
- Assamese Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd).  
 3098 *Dracaena angastifolia*.
- Assamese Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd).  
 3204 *Calamos leptospadix*.
- Asagai Tree of the Cape of Good-Hope  
 (Nic. 1/412) (FAR. 7, 29, 30, 36) (I.  
 F. xi/2). 505 *Uartisia fagiuea*.
- Assembly Tree (MoL. 759) (Bs/T/U3). 884  
*Zanthoxylum Rhetga.*
- Assembly (Nubian) Tree (Treas. Bot.)  
 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
- Assyrian Plum (McL. 362, 802) 1968  
*Oordia Myxa*.
- Aster (White) (Mu). 1618 *Chrysanthe-  
 mum frutescens*.
- Astlimatic Swallowwort (McL. 3G0). 1916  
*Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Astringent Wrightia (Br. 137). 1833  
*Uolarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Ata-h. (McL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Atanni Orange (Bon. 20,33, 110, 361)  
 (Ru/N/66) 418-G. *Citrus Aurantium-  
 nobilis (decumana)*.
- Atuhah' (MoL. 1026). 974 *Hardwiokia  
 binata*.
- Athwart - warded - squarish - branched  
 (Small, glabrous-sesfile Five-(5-6 prs)-  
 nerved oblong elliptic-denticulate  
 acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474,  
 adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes homotropus*.
- Athwart - warded - Bquarish - branched  
 (Small - aubglabrousti-sessile Five -(5-6  
 prs)-nerved elliptic-denticulate-aofmi-  
 nate-leaved) Con-head (Ik. 4/474,  
 adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Atlee gall (McL.\* b91). 162 *Tamarix  
 galloia (arficulata\*)*.
- Attack (McL. 473, 8d4). 134 *Flacourtia  
 montana*.
- Attap (McL. 48). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Atty (MoL. 491,1000). dcccclxxviii. *Ficus  
 (genus)*.
- Aubergine (McL. 107) (Cag 156) (S. 42,  
 407) (Pfl. 341). 2084 *Solanum Melon-  
 'gena*.
- Auguste VaoherRose (Ru/0/8). 1105-i.  
*Rosa odorata (cuprea)*.
- Aul (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Aul (McL. 52). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Aul (Dyeing) (MoL. 367). 1554 *Moriuda  
 citrifolia*.
- Auloo (MoL. 53). cmlx. *Dioscorea  
 (genus)*.
- Auloo (McL. 54). cclxxv, 'Prunus (genas).
- Auloochah (McL. 54). 1069-c. *Prunus  
 oommunis (insititia)*.
- Aumanac (MoL. 54, 1000). 2693 *RioinuR  
 comma nis*.
- Aumanac (McL. 55). 2G22 *Jatropha  
 glandulifera*.
- Aumanac (Foregin) (McL. 65). 1344  
*Carica Papaya*.
- Aumanac (Rat) McL. 55, 1000). 2622  
*Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Aumanao (Small wild) (McL. 55, 1000).  
 2024 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Aumanac (Wild) (McL. 55, 1000). 2628  
*Jatropha Cüreas*.
- Aumlacam (McL. 26,1000). deccxi?.  
*Pnyllanthuu (genus)*.
- Aumlioah (MoL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus  
 indica*.
- Aunacauray (McL. 1023). 672. *Odia  
 Wodier*.
- Aunaytipplee (McL. 677). 3269 *Scindap-  
 us officinalis*.
- Aunynaur (McL. C05). 268 *Sterculia  
 villosa*.
- Auragvadhham (McL. 67, 900). cclclxx.  
 - *Pithecolobium (genus)*.
- Aurdracam (MoL. 58). cmlxvi. *Zingiber  
 (genus)*.
- Auricle (Soabrid) leaved cluster Fig (McL.  
 37, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Auricle leaved Ragweed climber (Hk.  
 S/352, adpd). It>29 *Senecio soandens*.
- Auricle (Woolly) leaved Ragweed climber  
 (Hk. 3/352, adpd). )630 *Senecio  
 oandicans*.
- Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking nut  
 (McL. 476, adpd). 675 *Semecarpus  
 uariculata*.
- Auricled (Downy and) leaved Pepper  
 (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnium*.
- Auricled (Bristly decurrent) slender  
 Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320  
*Oohlandra Beddomei*.
- Auricled (Bristly-decurrent) slender Reed  
 Bamboo (V 3320, see note) (HK. 7/420,  
 adpd). 3322 *Ochlandra setigera*.
- Auricled (Vibrating) Tick Trefoil (McL.  
 813, adpd), 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- Auricula-like (Scarlet) *Rondeleuawort of  
 Cuba (iNic. 3/313) (Cag. 540). 1466  
 Rondeletia odorata*.
- Auricular-lobed Heart leaved climbing:  
*Arum (Nic. 3/P7). 3256 Philodendrofl  
 giganteam*.

- Australia (Bastard Penoil Cedar wood of) (B, 1/382). clxxx. *Dysoxylum* (genus)
- Australia (Bastard Mahogany of Western) (Bth. 3/209). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*
- Australia (Beef Wood of) (Gbl. 666) (MAHS) (N. 1/276). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Australia (Clustered white flowered B\*<sup>sin</sup>-seed of Nio. 3/154, adpd). 167 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Australia (Colaille of West) (Ben. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalypti brachypoda*.
- Australia (Fan Palm of East) Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistonia australis*.
- Australia (Native Ivy of) (S. 279). dclxxiii. *Muehlenbeckia* (genus)
- Australia (Nut tree of East) (Muell. S.P.). 2479 *Macadamia ternifolia*.
- Australia (Panicked Orange-centred yellow flowered Resin-seed of) (Nic. 5/437, adPd). 147 *Hymenosporum flavum*.
- Australia (She Oak of) (Cat. 301) (McL. 185). (2780 *Sphalm*) 2781 *Casuarina striata*
- Australia (She Oak of) (Gbl. 667). 2781 *Casuarina striata*.
- Australia (Swamp Oak of) (Maid. C.T) (Bth 6/198 (Gbl. 667) 2783 *Casuarina suberosa*.
- Australia (Swamp Oak of Western) (Bth. 6/199). 2782 *Casuarina distyla* (palmdosa).
- Australia (Water-spring Palm of Tropical) (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. *Hydriastele* (genus).
- Australia (White Gum of South) (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/P.T) (? 1200). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon* (?) #
- Australia (White Gum of South) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Australia (Wonga Vine of) (Nic. 4/12). 2129 *Tecoma australis*.
- Australian Banyan (Nic. 2/12). 2745 *Ficus macrophylla*.
- Australian Beef Wood (W.Os). 2783 *Casuarina suberosa*.
- Australian Bell Creeper (Nic. 3/458). (S. 42, 407). 146 *Sollya heterophylla*.
- Australian (West) Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026, *Acacia pulchella*.
- Australian Black Wood (McL.\* 58, 98, 472 995) (Maid./C.T.) (Bth. 2/389) (H/E.P) (Bs/i/269) (Gbl. 301) (Bed. 1/95, 2/254), (W. Oa\*). 301-6 *Acacia melanoxylon* (robusta).
- Australian Blue Gum (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 352) (Bdn/F. T) (Pl. 257) W.Oa). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Australian Bolly Gum (Maid. C.T). doolxxxiii. *Litsaea* (genus).
- Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243, 5/185) (Cag. 571). cdxii. *Callistemon* (genus).
- Australian (Crest-flowered) Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1210 *Callistemon ealigus*.
- Australian (Lance-shaped) Bottle-brush (Nio. 5/185). 1209 *Callistemon linearis*.
- Australian (Linear leaved) Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/203). 1212 *Callistemon linearis*.
- Australian (Rigid leaved) Bottle Brush (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 *Callistemon rigidus*.
- Australian (Bough) Bottle-brat-b (Nic. 3/185. 1209 *Callistemon lineans*.
- Australian Willow-like) Bottle-brush (Nio. 1/243). 1210 *Callistemon salignuH*.
- Australian (North) Box Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- Australian Boxes (Maid. C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Australian Cranberry (McL. 500). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Australian Dammer (MoL. 58,258). 2833 *Agathis robusta*.
- Australian Fan Palm (Cat. 331). 3197 *Livistonia australis*.
- Australian Feather Palm (S. 352) (Nic. 3/247). cmlxxx. *Ptychosperma* (genus).
- Australian (North) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/251). 2875 *Cycas media*.
- Australian Fir (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Australian Flame Tree (Muell. S.P). 266 *Sterculia acerifolia*.
- Australian Fuchsia (S. 42,111). cxli. *Correa* (genus).
- Australian (Scarlet) Fuchsia (S. 111). 376 *Correa speciosa*.
- Australian (White) Fuchsia (S. 111). 375 *Correa alba*.
- Australian Me Oak (McL. 185). (? 2781) 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia* (?).
- Australian Honeysuckle (Maid. C.T) (S.42, 45). C6xcv. *Banksia* (genus).
- Australian (Very- smal 1-to-white-velvetty backed-oblong-lance-entire-or-serate recurved-margined-obtusely leaved Honey suckle (Bth. 3/552, adpd). 2490 *Banksia marginata*.
- Australian Gum Tree (MoL. 58,995) (S.157) (Maid./C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Australian Iron Barks (Maid, C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Australian Light wood (Bth. 2/389) (Mel. 58). 1016 *Acacia melanoxylon*.
- Australian long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 3646-Td. *Codia/um varicgalum* (*longifolium australiense*).
- Australian (Smaller) long leaved Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. *Codiajum variegatum* (Washingtonii).

- Australian Mountain Ashes (Maid. C.T).  
odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Australian (Hooker's) Mountain Ebony  
(McL. 472,520,995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia*  
*Hookeri*.
- Australian (Western) Mahogany (Bth.  
3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 *Eucalyptus*  
*marginata*.
- Australian Native Hop (McL. 313). 649  
*Dodonaea viscosa*.
- Australian (Leafless-or-sparsely mem-  
branous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved)  
Native Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386  
*Muehlenbeckia platyclada*.
- Australian Native Rose (S. 56). cxxxix.  
*Boronia* (genual)
- Australian Nonda Tree (Muell. S.P) (Bth.  
2/426). cclxxiii. *Parinarium* (genus).
- Australian Pepper Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag.  
631). 656 *Schinus molle*.
- Australian (West) Red Gum (Bth. 3/256).  
1171 *Eucalyptus calophylla*.
- Australian (Alternate leaved (Jmbelled)  
Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). oxlii. *Erios-  
teimon* (genus).
- Australian (Black-purple-barked yellow  
flowered) Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372  
*Boronia megastigma*.
- Australian (Small—narrow—obovate—to-  
ronce-leaved Pink-or-white) Rose (Bth.  
333. adpd). 377 *Eriostemon myopo-  
roides*.
- Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper (Br.  
132, Cag. 455. adpd). 2126 *Tecoma*  
*jasminoides*.
- Australian Sandstay (Muell. S.P). 1216  
*Leptospermum kuvigatum*.
- Australian scrub Blood Wood (Cat. 262).  
2 652 *Haloghia lucid a*.
- Australian (Variable leaved) Shoe Flower  
(Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscu sheterophyl-  
lins*.
- Australian Stringy Barks (Maid. C.T).  
odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Australian Swamp Oak (McL. 58,185).  
[2780 SphaJm | 2783 *Casuarina suberosa*.  
Austra iau (South-East) Tea (I'roas. Bot.  
2/674). 1217 *Leptoapernum pubescens*.
- Australian (White) Tea TrPe (McL. 114)  
1219 *Melaleuca Leucadendron*.
- Australian Tulip wood (Maid. C.T).  
cofix. *Harpullia* (genus).
- Australian Turppntiue (Maid. C.T) I  
(Muell. S.P). 1213 *Syncarpia lauri-  
folia*.
- Australian Turpentine Tree (Nic. 4/93)  
(? 1213). 1220 *Tristania confera* (?).
- Australian Wattle (W. 63). 1016 *Acacia*  
*melanoxyton*.
- Australian Wattle (Bs/S. 256. NLGS) (W.  
63). 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.
- Australian (South) White Gum (Bth.  
3/212). 1200 *Eucalyptus panioulata*.
- Austrian Briar Rose (Nic. 3/322, 5/643)  
(S. 43,375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. *Rosa*  
*Eglanteria (lutea)*.
- Austrian Copper Rose (Nic 3/325)  
(Hod) (Ru/N/^0,0/18) (Mü. 57). 1097-b.  
*Roan. Eglanteria (cuprei)*.
- Austrian Pine (ffic. 3/141) (Gbl. 703)  
2848-0. *Pinus Laric'm (auarriaca)*.
- Autty (McL. 520) 910 *Bauhinia nicemosa*.  
Auvanray (McL. 932). 951 *Cassia auricu-  
la ta*.
- Awla Tree (Br. i95) (Cag. 217) (Pfl. 305)  
(McL. D2S). 2558 *Phyllanthus Rmblica*,  
*Avellana-indioa* of old writers (Mel. 40).  
3121 -*Areca Catechu*.
- Avicennia (Downy leaved) (McL- 470).  
2334 *Avicennia officialifl*.
- Aviry (MoL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinc-  
toria*.
- Avocado Pear (McL. 19) (Muell. S.P) Bed  
1/181) (Nic. 3/82) (S.43, 317) (GW. 557  
(Br. 186) (Oak- 218) (Cat. 231;(Ru/N/69)  
(Ooty. 65). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Axil-flowered alternate-narrow-leaved  
Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, ndpd). cdxiv.  
*Leptospermum* (genus).
- Axil flowered alternate subverticillate-or  
opposite broad leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/  
464, adpd). odxvi. *Tristania (srenus)*.
- Axil (Large) flowered Asparagus (McL.  
516, adpd). 30S6 *Asparagus Jacque-  
montii*.
- Axil (Small) flowered Asparagus (McL.  
516 adpd). 3085 *Asparagus subulatus*.
- A\*il flowered (Beddome's larger berried)  
Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/45, adpd).  
397-c. *Clauseua Willdenovii (dulois)*.
- Axil-flowered Crossandra (Br. 172).2244-b.  
*Crossan.ha undulaefolia (axillaris)*.
- Axil-flowered Inland Mangrove (MLcL.470,  
adpd). 1141 *Weiheha zeylauica*.
- Axil-flowered 'shrubby Indian Wampee  
(Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. *Clausena*  
*Willdonovii*.
- Axil-flowered (common-glabrous) shrubby  
Wampee (Hk. 1506, adpd). 397-a.  
*Clausena Willdenovii (nana)*.
- Axil-flowered (Downy) shrubby Wampee  
(Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Clansena*  
*Willdenovii (pubesoens)*.
- Axil-spined (Penninerved small leathery-  
downy-glabrate-obovate- oblong-obtuse  
to-acuminate-leaved) Jack (Uk. 5/538,  
adpd). 2760 *Cudrania javensis*.
- Axil-spined Paripinnat- loaved Brnsiletto  
of Chili (Nic 13M, ad;d). 935 *Cjesal-  
pinia tinotoria*.
- Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8)-oboordbto-  
cannate-leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan  
(Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 943 *Haemar  
toxyton campeohianum*.



Axil-spined (Penninerved-small-leathery shining-obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-aoute-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 *Plocospermum spinopum*.

Axillary Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416 adpd). 1026 *Acacia pulchella*.

Axillary cymed False Holly (Hb. 1/586, adpd). 196 *Gomphandra axillaris*.

Axillary cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped-branched Ottal smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. *Saprosma* (genus).

Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 *Acacia homalophylla*.

Axillary (Downy shrubby) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 *Acacia arinata*.

Axillary (Shrubby) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 *Acacia stricta*.

Axillary-angle-headed (Bipinnate (18—20), 8abglabrouB-minute-infra-(l)-supr&-(l)-glandular linear-oblong- (5\*0—50)-foliol-ed.) *SipsisBa* (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. *Alhizzia amara* (Wightii).

Axillary spike flowered White cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd;). 459 *Dysoxylum Bedomei*.

Axillary-spined Jack (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dcccxxvii. *Cudrania* (genus).

Axillary-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dcccUx. *Plecoaspermum* (genus).

Axillary (Elliptic-oblong-leaved) Yellow-tipped-coarlet-flowered-Justice wort (Nio. 2/261, adpd). 2265 *Jacobinia pauiflora*.

Azalea (Nic. 1/150). dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).

Azalea (Chinese) (Nio. 1/150). 1646 *Rhododendron indicum*.

Azalea (Indian) (Nic. 1/150) (S. 213, 366). 1646 *Rhododendron indicum*.

Azalea (Japanese) (Nic. 1/150). 1647 *Rhododendron siinense*.

Azalea (Soft leayed) (S. 404) 1647 *Rhododendron sinense*.

Azamaroof Abyssinia (01.1/421). ccxli. *Allophylus* (genus).

Azores (Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the) (McL. 383, adpd). " 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.

Azorian Jasmine (Hr. 116). 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.

Azure-blue (Piire-white-ringed) Passion flower (Cag. 559) (? 1348). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana* (?).

Azure Hainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.

Azure (Narrow leaved) Rainbow creeper. (MoL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurina*.

## B.

Babool (McL. 63, 911). cccxxvii. *Acacia*, (genus).

Babool (McL. 63, 472, 925, 995) (Br. 65, (Cat. 17). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.

Babool (Ashy) (McL. 63, 473, 995). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.

Babool (Black) (McL. 935, adpd). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.

Eabool (Creeping) (McL. 801). 1003 ED tad a scandens.

Babool (Custoory) (McL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.

Babool (Deccany) (McL. 63). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.

Babool (Green) (McL. 936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.

Babool (Katcerah) (McL. 40G, 935). 1033 *Acacia loucophlcca*.

Babool (Musk scented) (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.

Babool (Panicled) (McL. 936, adpd). 1033 *Acacia leuophlcca*.

Babool (Pea podded Black) (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 *Acacia ebuinea*.

Babool (Pulpy podded Black) (McL. 936, adpa). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.

Babool (Pnrple flowered Umbrella Thorn) (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.

Babool (Sweet) (McL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.

Babool (Sweet scented) (Cag. 628). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.

Babool (White) (McL. 63) (W. ;1). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.

Babool (White flowered Umbrella Thorn) (MoL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.

Babool (Wight's glabrous Black) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 *Acacia Wightii*.

Babul (Bed. 2/47) (Bdn/L.F.T) (Bs/3.157/CDP. (2U0/SAC., 224/CBT) (W. 8, 12, 16, 52, 54, 58). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.

Babul (Black) (W. 1). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.

*Bacca-orientalis* (McL. 357). 81 *Anamir f. Cocculus*.

Bachnaug (Wild) (McL. 63, 484, 1001). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.

Baoked ^Cordate oblong Purple Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta leuoneura*.

Backed (Durk-green Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandenneckei*.

Backed (Large oblong Purple) Arrowroot, (Nic. 2/238). 3017 *Calathea zebrina*.

Backed (Oblong acuminate Purple) Arrowroot (Nio. 2/238). 3016 *Calathea orpata*.

- Backed (Ovate elliptic Purple) Arrowroot (No. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
- Backed (Obovate Purple) Arrowroot (No. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
- Backed (Oblong Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
- Backwater Tree (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Bad fruited Emetic nut. (McL. 291). 1499 Handia malabarica.
- Badary (McL. 65,993). cccxvii. ZizyphuB (genus).
- Bael (MoL. 65, 472, 484, 993) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Bdn/P.T/L) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54.) (Pfi. 373) (Eil. 24) (Br. 28) (Cag. 273). 425 /Egle MarmeloB.
- Bael (Barber's) (McL. 435). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Bael (Dietetic) (McL. 65). 425 Mg/e MarmeloB.
- Bael (Indian) (McL. 65). 425 iEgle Marmelos.
- Baer (Cag. 273). 561 ZizyphuR Jujuba.
- Bahama Braziletto (McL. 538). 931 Ccsalpinia Bepiaria.
- Bahama Sappan (McL. 538). 931 Caesalpinia sepiaria.
- Bailey's Gum (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1182 Eucalyptus Haileyana.
- Bailey's Wattle (Nic. 5/4).. 1024 Acacia Baileyana.
- Bair (McL. 66, 473, 994). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Bair (Black) (McL. 66, 840) (?). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Bair (False Forest) (McL. 66, corr). 137 FJacourtia Bepiaria.
- Hair (Female) (MoL. 66,993). 310 Grewia orientalis.
- Hair (Forest) (McL. 66, 47\*. 994). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
- Bair'(Forest) (McL. 66, 864). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Bair (Jaokal) (McL. 66, 473, 999). 564 Zizyphus CRnoplia.
- Bair (NuLty) (MoL. 66, 473, 999). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
- Bair (Small) (MoL. G6. 994). 572 Scutia indica.
- Bajoori (Bon. 67, 69). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (Ilmonimedica).
- Balah (McL. 67, 942). lxxkviii. Sida (genuB).
- Balah (Common) (McL. 67, 942), 216 Sida rhombifolia.
- Balah (Lance leaved) (MoL. 67, 992, 215 Sida acita.
- Balah (Large) (Mcji. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
- Balah (Mysore) (MoL. 67,992,1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
- Balah (Prickly) (McL. 68, 992). 214 Sida spinosa.
- Balah (Shrubby) (MoL. 68, 793). 217 Sid cordifolia.
- Balanghas (McL. 68, 995). 271 Stérclnia Balanghas.
- Balanos of the Greeks (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Balaustium of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
- Balbiji Seed Plant (MoL. 914). 322 Abutilon indie urn.
- Baldah (McL. 923). 1145 Terminalia belerioa.
- Bald Mango (McL. 468). 2750 Fious hispida.
- Bald Sundra (McL. 859) (?). cccxv. Mimosa (genus) (?).
- Ball (Poison) Plant (MoL. 295). 433 Balanites Boxbnrghii.
- Ball (Lilac Chinese Orange) Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.
- Ball (Orange) Tree (S. 64). dclxliii. Buddleia (genus).
- Ball (Purple Chinese Orange) Tree (No. 1/221)' 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
- Ball (White Indian Orange) Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Buddleia asiatica.
- Ball (Yellow Madagascar Orange) Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 Buddleia madagascariensis.
- Ballarat Box (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Kucalyptus amygdalina.
- Balloon Vine (McL. 484, 611) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 632). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Balloon (Lesser) Vine (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canesoer.
- Balm leaved Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-b. Lantana iuvolucr:ita (melissaefolia).
- Balm (Indian) of Gilead (McL. 416). 442 iJalsamodendron Berryi.
- Balng of the Portuguese (MoL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Balsam Family (Br. 28) (L/N/S/B). XXY. Geraiiiaaceae (Order).
- Balsam (Berry's Madras) (McL. 69,416, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Borryi.
- Balsam (Garden) (McL. H9). exxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Balsam Flower (McL. 69, 504) (Nic. 2/178) (Br. 38) (Loud) (S. 44, 212). oxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Balsam (Great) Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 369 Impatiens grandis.
- Balsam (Hooker's) Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 868 Inpaiens Hookeriana.
- Balsam (Shrubby) Flower (MoL. 504, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
- Balsam of Tolu podded Brasiletto (Treas-Bot. \*ty333, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
- Balsam Poon (McL. 705). 181 JCalophyllum inophyllum.

- Balsam Tree (McL. 6d). clxxi, Balsamodendrin (genus).
- Balsam (Caudate leaved Hill) Tree (Hk. 1/530. adpd). 4-13-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica)
- Balsam (Cuspidate leaved Hill) Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron odatum (Roxburghii).
- Balsam (Downy Hill) Tree (McL. CD, 416, adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pub esc ens.
- Balsam (Gooseberry) Tree (McL. 303, Hk. 1/529, adpd). clxx. Garuga (genus).
- Balsam (Urey-downy) Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). clxx. Gai-uga (genus).
- Balsam (Hill) Tree (MoL. 69, 416, adpcl). 43 Balsamodendron caudatum.
- Balsam (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved ttnsty downy) Tree (Bs/T/137, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Balsam (Multifoliolate-(11-1')) obliquely ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuspidate leaved Grey-downy) Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Balsam (Red Gooseberry) Tree (A/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Wsera (genuff).
- Balsam (Rnsty-downy) Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
- Baltic (Red Deal of the) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestriH.
- Bamboo (McL. 69, 1000) (3. 4.4). mxliv, BambuBa (genus).
- Bamboo (S. 3<sup>s</sup>, 44). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
- Bamboo (Ashy-grey large) (Gbl. 753). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandish\*.
- Bamboo (Bengal) (McL. 69, 84, 473, 10002). 3301 Bambusa Tnda.
- Bamboo (Berry) (McL. 69, 1002). mxlix. Oohlandra (genus).
- Bamboo (Berry-bearing) (McL. 69). miclix. Ochlandra (genus).
- Bumboo (Boar spear) (Pfl. 189). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Bamboo (Brandis\* Giant) (FAR. 20 to 48 MBR, 25 to 37, CAN : 26, CUT. 35\* NLGS). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
- Bamboo (Bright-green small hollow) (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).
- Bamboo (BriHtly-decurrent auricled slender Reed) (Hk 7/419, adpd). 3320 OohJandra Bcdomei.
- Bamboo (Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed) (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 Ochlandra setigera.
- Bamboo (Bristly stemmed slender Reed) (Hk. 7/419, "adpd). 3319 Ochlandra Btridnla.
- Bamboo (Brown-hairy-node-ringed hollow medium) (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
- Bamboo (Capitate beaked Free-grained) (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. Cephalos-taehyuin (genus).
- Bamboo (Chinese Dwarf) (McL. 70). 3302 Bambusa nana.
- Bamboo (Chinese GlauouuR leaved shrubby) (Nic. 1/165, Gbl. 757). 3302 Bambusa nana.
- Bamboo (Common) (Bdn/PT/L) (Br. 229) (Ell. 86) (Ru/N/51/0/19) (Mu. 42) (McL. 69, 472, 1002). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.\*
- Bamboo (Common Prickly) (Pfl. 351) (Cat. 334). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Bamboo (Creeper) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bamboo (Crow) (MoL. 70, 569). 3283 Sacoharum spontaneum.
- Bamboo (Dark) (MoL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Bamboo (Dark green large) (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus Bikkimensin.
- Bamboo (Dark gre^n, sometimes Yellow-striped, Tufted) (Gbl. 750). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrouliata.
- Bamboo (Dog) (McL. 70, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Bamboo (Dog) (McL. 5t)9). 3291 Phragmif.es Kqrka.
- Bamboo (Downy node-ringed solid shrubby) (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
- Bamboo (Dwarf) (McL. 70) (Ca-g. 324). 3302 Bambusa nana.
- Bamboo (Dwarf gregarious Thorny) (Hk. 6/39fi). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinoea).
- Bamboo (Fascicled branohed shrubby) (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliiii. Arundinaria (genus).
- Bamboo (Female) (McL. 60). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Bamboo (Fortune's) (Ru/O/33) (Ooty 22'0) (S. 168). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
- Bamboo (Free-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Bamboo (Giant) (FAR. 18, 23, 24, MBR ; 22 to 31, CAN? 18, CBT). 3313 Dendrocalamiib giganteus.
- Baiuboo (Giant) (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR ; 25 to 37, JAN, 36, CBT j 35, NLG => 3316 Dondrocalamus Brandisii.
- Bamboo (Gigantic) (Br. 239). 3313 Ltendrocalamus giganteus,
- Bamboo (Ulabrous-culm-sheathed hollow large) (Ek. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
- Bamboo (Glabrous leaved slender Reed) (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Oohlandra Talboti.

- Ham boo (Glaucous-green becoming grey-green, largest) (Gbl. 75a). 3313 *Dendrocalamus giganteus*.
- Bamboo (Glaucous-green becoming yellow, Solid) (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (3-laucoiH green small hollow) (Gbl. 751). 3317 *Cephalostachyum pergracile*.
- Bamboo (Glaucous stemmed and leaved shrubby) (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 *Arundinaria Hookeriaua*.
- Bamboo (Golden) (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/12) (Mu. 42). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris aurea*.
- Bamboo <Golden Burmah) (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris aurea*.
- Bamboo (Golden-felted culm-sheathed hollow large) (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- ijunboo (Golden stemmed) (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris aurea*.
- Bamboo (Hairy node-ringed hollow large) (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 *Dendrocalamus giganteus\**
- Bamboo (Hairy swollen node-ringed shrubby) (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightii*.
- tomboo (Hamilton's) (FA.R. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamilton*.
- Hainboo (Hard) (MoL. 7<1). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- ilitmboo (Heavenly) (S. 283). sli. *Nandina* (genus).
- Ijamboo (Hog) (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Hollow) (MoL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Uimboo (Hooker's) (FAR. 46, KSN; 48, VSZ). 3209 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.
- Bamboo (Japanese) (KAK, 34 to 38, NLGS). 3<sup>^</sup>95 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Bamboo (Japanese Downy leaved shrubby) (Nio. 1/156). 3300 *Bauibusa Fovtunei*.
- Bamboo (Japanese Pungent-tip leaved shrubby) (Nic. 1/113, 5/27). 3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Bamboo (Large) (Ba/3/184, OOP) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 125, 137). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bamboo (Leathery sheathed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309 *Oxytenanthera Bourdillon*.
- Bamboo (Larger internoded stout Reed) (Hk. 7 U9, adpd). 3321 *Ochlandra travancorica*
- Bamboo (Long infprnodod Reedy) (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. *Ochlandra* (genus),
- Bamboo (Long liguled stout Reed) (Hk. 7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3823 *Ochlandra Brandisii*.
- Bamboo (Long spathed) (FAR. 26 to 45, MBR; 31 to 48, CAN; 33 to 35, CBT j 33, NLGS). 3314 *Dendrocalamus iongispathus*.
- Bamboo (Mahableshwar) (McL. 70, 1002). 334-c. *Bambusa arundinacea* (oriental is).
- Bamboo (Male) (1 Jed. 1/2129, 235) (Ba/r/675) (Bs/S/173, SLM) (Gbl. 752) (McL. 70, 472, 1002) (Ell. 230) (Cag. 332) (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/13) (Mu. 42) (Pfl. 189). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Metake) (Nic. 1/118, 5/1f.) 3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Jjamboo (Monadelphous rice-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlv. *Oxytenanthera* (genus).
- Bamboo (Nilgiri shrubby) (Gbl. 744). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Bamboo (Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed shrubby) (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Bamboo (Persistent culm-sheathed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispathus*.
- Hambo (Polyandrous Berry-bearing) (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. *Ochlandra* (genus).
- Bamboo (Pungent-tipped thick leaved shrubby) (Hk. 7/377, adpd). , 320(5) *Arundinaria Walkeriana*.
- Bamboo (Quill) (Cag. 321). 3318 *Ochlandra Bheedii*.
- Bamboo (Rheed's Berry) (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.
- Bamboo (Rheed's) (M<sub>9</sub>L. 69). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.
- Bamboo (Rice-grained) (Hk. 7/<J, adpd). mxliv. *Bambusa* (genus).
- Bamboo (Scabrous stemmed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 «xy *tenanthera nigrosciliata*.
- Bamboo (Shorter internoded stout Reed) (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.
- Bamboo (Sikkim) (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Bamboo (Solid) (Cag. 321). 3314 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Small) (McL. 70) (Bi. 329). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.
- Bamboo (Small) (Bs/3/126, NEL, 134, CDPiieO, BEL: 173, SLM) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 38, 101\*, 125, 127). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Small Hill) (Bod. 1/229). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightii*.

- Bamboo (Spicate beaked Frego-grained) (Hk. 7/40, adpd). mxlvii. *Teinostachyum* (genus).
- Bamboo (Stone) (McL. 70)'. 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Striped) (McL. 70, 472, 1002). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris* (stria ta).
- Bamboo (Swollen-ringed semisolid medium) (Hk. 7/40 F adpd). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bamboo (Thick dwarf leaved shrubby) (Hk 7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinaria densifolia*.
- Bamboo (Thorny) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 134, CDP: 173, 8LM) (MoL. 70, 1002) (Gbl. 748). 3204 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bamboo (Thorny branched hollow large) (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 *Bambusa amnudinacea*.
- Bamboo (Triandrous rice-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliii. *Arundinaria* (genus).
- Bamboo (Whip-branched rough stemmed shrubby) (Hk. 7/402). 3306 *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*.
- Bamboo (White-downy-ouleri-sheathed hollow large) (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Bamboo (White node-ringed hollow medium (iik. 7/+13, adpd). 3317 *Cephalostachyuni pergraoile*.
- Bamboo (White node-ringed semisolid medium) (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 *Bambusa Tulda*.
- Bamboo (White-pubescent-becoming grey-green, large) (Gbl. 752). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni*.
- Bamboo (White ringed greyish-green solid) (Gbl. 746). 3301 *Bambusa Tulda*.
- Bamboo I Yellow) (FAR 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).
- Bamboo (Yellow velvety stemmed shrubby) (Gbl. 750). 3307 *Oxytenanthera monostigma*.
- Bamboo Cane (McL. &.). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Haniboo (Sacred) of China (Cng. (>74). 3306 *Nandina domestica* %
- Bamboo (Golden) of Java (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234). 3H03-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (anrea).
- Bamboo (Semiscandent) of the Nallamalais and Western Ghats (Gbl. 750). 3308 *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*.
- Bamboo (Semiscandent bright-green) of the Western Ghats (Gbl. 753). 3316 *Trinostachyuni Wiglitii*.
- Bamboo (Opt-n-c;lumped Few-thrned) of the Javadi-Hills (Bs/T/671). 3304-d. *Bambusa amnudinacea* (javadicnsis).
- Bamboo (Thornless) of Travancore (Bdn/ F.T). 3309 *Oxytenanthera Bourdiloni*.
- Bamboo Reed (MoL. 70) 3304-c. •*Bambusa arundinacea* (orientalis).
- Bamboo (European) Reed (aiuell. S.P). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
- Bamboos (Hk. 7/365). OXXVI. Graminaceae (Order-Baiabuseae sub-order).
- Bamia Cotton of Egypt (ruell. S.P). 254-c. *Gossypium barbadense* (hybridum).
- Banana (Family (Br. 214) (L/N/S/B). CXV Scitamineae (Order).
- Banana (McL. 687) (S. 279). omliv. *Musa* (genus).
- Banana (McL. 70) (Gbl. 725) (S. 44, 279) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 206) (Oat. 322) (Pfl. 349). 3042 *Musa sapientum*.
- Banana ^Abyssinian) (S. 2) (Cag. 377). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Banana (Brace's) (Muell. S.P). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Banana (Cheenechumpa) (^ag. 207). 30J-2-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Banana (Chinese) (Muell. S.P) (Cooke. 2/742). 3040 *Musa Ghinensis*.
- Banana (Chocolate blotched leaved) (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3038 *Musa sntnatrana*.
- Banana (Chumpa) (Cag. 207). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Banana (Crimson-co^tate huge leaved) (Cookp. 2/741, adpd). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Banana (Dacca) (Cag. 207) 3042-c. *Musa sapientum*. (Daoc-4).
- Banana, (Dessert) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 30-12-b. *Musa sapientum* (martnhanica).
- Banana (Dwarf) (Cooke 2/742) (O>tv 55) (Cag. 206) (Ku/N/70, O/9) (Mnell. S. P). 3040 *Musa chinensis*.
- Banana (GlaucousB-biicked small leaved) (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 *Musa textilis*.
- Banana (Glaucous leaved) (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Hue a sapientum (Dacca).
- Banana (Green) (Cag. 206). 3041-b. *Musa paradisiaca* (troglodytaruin).
- Banana (Green-costate leaved) (Cag. 207). 3042 b. *Musa sapientum* (martnhanica).
- Banana (Large fruited) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
- Banana (Large fruited) (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa)
- Banana (Madagascar) Palm (Trens. Hot. J/9H1). cnab'. *Ravenala prenus*.
- Unruida (Martaban) (Cag. 207). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).

Banana (Rajah) (Cag. 306). 3043 d.  
 Musa sapientum (rubra).  
 Banana (Rajkela) (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d.  
 Musa sapientum (rubra).  
 Banana (Rangkela) (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d.  
 Musa sapientum (rubra).  
 Banana (Red) (Cag. 306) (Ooty. 10).  
 3042-d Musa sapientum (rubra).  
 Banana (Red costate leaved) (Cag. 207).  
 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).  
 Banana (Red-streaked-leaved) (Cag. 379,  
 adpd). 3042-e. Musa sapientum (zeb-  
 rina).  
 Banana (Royal) (Cat. 322). 3042-a.  
 Musa sapientum (rubra).  
 Banana (Small Butter) (Cag. 206) (Cat.  
 322). 3042-o. Musa sapientum.  
 (Dacca).  
 Banana (Small elegant) (Cag. 206)  
 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (Cat.  
 (martabonica).  
 Banana (ST 4 fruited) (Cag. 207) (Cat.  
 322). Musa sapientum  
 (Champa).  
 Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322).  
 distiaca.  
 Banana (Sumatra) (Cag. 378). 3038 Musa  
 sumatrana.  
 Banana (True) (Nic. 2/392). 3042 Musa  
 sapientum.  
 Banana (White-striped-leaved) (Cooke.  
 748, adpd). 3042-f. Musa sapientum  
 (vittata).  
 Banan (0% .1005). CXV. Scitamina-  
 cr  
 Banapoo (MoL. 630). 1150-c. Terminalia  
 tonka (Ba (goriaca) navalia  
 B A J M \* (Nic. 4/2) 822 VINA  
 Banded Pomelo (Bon. 297). 422-b  
 B A S ? ? oaman a-typica (pyrifora).  
 Banded (Creamy yellow and Green)  
 Wroot (Si/ 6/620). 8011-b.  
 B Maranta arundinacea (variecata).  
 A h \* > A-wroot  
 neokei. ---). 8023 Calathea Vandem-  
 Banded (Green and yellow) Dragon  
 (Nic. 1/401). 3100-b. Dracaena  
 fragrans (Lindeni).  
 Banded (White) Dr \* M I Tree (Tic. 6/331,  
 adpd). 3105 Dracaena Sanderiana.  
 Banded (Olive) white blotched Arrowroot  
 (Nic. 1/327). 3012 Maranta illustris.  
 Banded (Olive) yellow-green arrowroot  
 (Nic. 2/398). 3016 Calathea ornata).  
 Banded (Green and silver) yellowish  
 Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/401). 3108  
 Dracaena Goldiana.  
 Bandir Orange of Tanjore (Bon. 20, 24,  
 268, 270). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium  
 Aurantium (citrina).

Bane (Dog) Family (Br.123). LXXIV.  
 Apocynaceae (Order).  
 Bane (Dog's) (MoL. 232). 1885 Diemia  
 eztensa.  
 Banes (Dog) (MoL. 1003). LXXIV.  
 Apocynaceae (Order).  
 Banian (Bed. 1/222). 2726 Ficus  
 ben^alensis.  
 Banisteria (Laurel leaved) (Br. 30). 357  
 - Heteropteris laurifolm.  
 Banks (Lady) Rose (Nio. 3/319). 1089  
 Rosa iJanksi>.  
 Banksian Rose (Nic. 3/323) (S. 245, 375)  
 (Cag.592). IOSdRosaBanksia\*.  
 Banksian (White) Rose (Nic. 3/119,323)  
 (Cag o92) (Ru^O/18)(Ooty. 416). 1089-a.  
 - Rosa Banksise (typica)  
 Bank Bign (Yelloyi^ kno) (xr: ^ </o,n. 0001  
 (?). 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b.  
 Rosa Banksiae (lurea).  
 Ban (M\_ 6\_9) . 330i Bambusa arndi-  
 nacea  
 Banyan (Australian) (Nic. 2/12). 2745  
 ficusmaerophylla.  
 Banyan (McL. 73,1000).  
 Banyan (Chinese) (McL. 73, 1000). 2736  
 Ficus retusa.  
 Banyan (Common) (Ea 277) - 2736 Ficus  
 bengalensis.  
 Banyan (Ferei) (MoL. 73, 358). (?)  
 2734 F. icuselostica(?).  
 B 0/7 i ^ 0 en W d (ilL 73,adpd).  
 727 Bious myBorensis.  
 B 70 5 It^ W 011v) (M L. W, 473,  
 100. " " " " >><< tomentosa.  
 Hi, TM? W " " " " figgid) (McL. 73,  
 adpd). 2725 Pious Dalhousiae.  
 Banyan (HiU) (MoL. 73> 473, 1000). 2728  
 Uiciis\* oad. oaa.  
 Banyan (Large Brahma's) (McL. 73, 1000).  
 2751 Ficus Cunis.  
 Banyan (Rough) (MoL. 73). 2749 Ficus  
 asperirma.  
 B (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Fionia  
 mysorensis (pubescens).  
 B 738 (0, 1 f) (McL. 73, 473, 1000),,  
 248 Ficus!  
 Banyan (infotoria) (McL. 73, 932). 2742  
 Ficus T Sa.  
 Banyan (Wild) (MoL. 73, 1000). 2727  
 JICUB mysorensis.  
 Banyan Tree (Rox. 3/589) (Bdn/F.T/L)  
 (S. \*^5) (Cat. 271) (MoL. 52, 73, 473,  
 100^0 K \*^k. 5/499) (Pfl 34) (W.I, 12,  
 49) 2726 Ficus bengalensis.  
 A T ^ J ^ ? 4 1/29 > (Bs/T/78) (Hbl.86)  
 (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 20) (Pr. 1/270) (Pfl.  
 ? ? oIWcl., 73, 472) 84, 874, 993) (Nic.  
 J/23) (Br 20) (01.1/213) (Cat. 28)  
 257 Adansonia digitata.

- Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily (Nio. 1/373).  
3110 Cordylina Baptistii.
- Raraquiu's Dumb-cane (Nic. 1/472).  
3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
- Barbadoes Aloe (McL. \* 20, 74, 1001)  
(Ell. \* 38). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typioa)  
(vulgaris \*).
- Barbadoes Cedar (Nic. 2/211). 2820 Jnniperns bermudiana.
- Barbadoes Sweet William (McL. 74, 362)  
(Cap. 496). 2019 Ipomaea Quamoclit.
- Barbary Oak ^ cL. 82). 2789 (bis.)  
Quercus Ilex.
- Barberry Family (Nic. 1/181). VI.  
Berberidaceae (Order).
- Barberry (Nic. 1/181) (Cag. 674) (Loud)  
(S. 45, 49) (Bed. 1/12). xiii. Berberis  
(genus).
- Barberry (BipinnRte myrtle leaved) (Cag.  
674, adpd). 96 Nandina domestica.
- Barberry (Fascicled leaved spinous) (Hk.  
1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis ariatata.
- Barberry (Holly leaved) (Cag. 674). 97  
Berberis nepaulensis (Leschenaultii.)
- Barberry (Nepaul) (Bdn/L). 57 Berberis  
ncpalensis.
- Barberry (Nepaul) (McL. 591)! [98  
Sphalm] 97 Berberis nepalensis.
- Barber's Baei (McL. 435). [899 Sphalm]  
. 408 Limonia alata.
- Barbodoes (Pencil cedar of Bermuda and)  
(Muell. SP). 2820 Juniperas bermudiana.
- Barbadoes Cherry Family (Br. 30) (L/N/S/  
B). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Barbadoes Cherry (Br. 30) (Ru/0/41).  
353 Malpighia puniceifolia.
- Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 74, 379, 587).  
1268 Eugenia uniflora.
- Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 164) (Nio. 2/319)  
(Bn/N/82). 351 Malpighia glabra.
- Barbadoes Cherry (Cag. 644). cxxvii.  
Malpighia (genus).
- Barbadoes (Box leaved) Cherry (Nic.  
2/319). 352 Malpighia cocoigera.
- Barbadoea (Common, ovate leaved)  
Cherry (Nic 2/319). 351 Malpighia  
glabra.
- Barbadoes (Diverse flowered) Cherry  
(Nic. 2/31K adpd). 354 Malpighia  
puniceifolia.
- Barbadoes (Holly leaved) Cherry (Nic.  
2/319, adpd). 354- Malpighia heterantha.
- Barbadoes (Moon's) Cherry (MoL. 74, 379,  
587, adpd). 1267 Eugenia MooniaDa.
- Barbadoes (Pomegr/inato leaved) Cherry  
(Nic. 2/ 319). 353 Malpighia puniceifolia.
- Barbadoes Cherries (McL. 1005). XXIII.  
Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Barbadoes Cotton (MoL. 74, 233) (Br. 1/9)  
(Hk. 1/347). 254 GoBsypiuin' barbaldense.
- Bttbadoes Flower (McL. 74, 316). 930  
Csesalpinia pulcherrima.
- Barbadoes Flower Fence (EU. 484) (Rid.  
:60). 930 Csesalpinia pulcherrima.
- Barbadoes Flower Fence (McL. 74, 936).  
943 Parkinsoni a acnleata.
- Barbadoes Gooseberry (Cag. 553) (Ru/O/  
31). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
- Barbadoes Gooseberry (S. 316) (Nic. 3/70)\*  
cdlvii. Pereskia (genus).
- Barbadoes Pride (McL. 316) (Cag. 619)  
(S 344). 530 Caesalpinia pulcherrima.
- Barbadoes Pride (MoL. 74, 756) (S. 8, 45).  
1004 Adenantha pavonina.
- Barbary ttig (S.300) cdlvi. Opuntia  
(genus).
- Bark (Bolivian) (McL. 420). 1446-a.  
Cinchona Calisya (typica).
- Bark (Broad leaved Iron) (Maid. C. T).  
1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
- Bark (Bushy Stringy) (Bth. 3/217). 1201  
Eucalyptus striota.
- Bark (Calisaya) (McL. 420) (Nic. 1/327).  
1446-a. Cinchona Calisaya (typica).
- Bark (Carihagena) (McL. 420). 1456  
Cinchona lancifolia.
- Bark (Carthagena) (Enc. Brit.). 1450  
Cinchona pitayensis.
- Bark (Cassia) (MoL. 137) (Pfl. 262).  
declxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
- Bark (Colombian) (McL. 420). 1456  
Cinchona lancifolia.
- Bark (Common Iron) (Bth. 3/222). 1170  
Eucalyptus crebra.
- Bark (Common stringy) (Bth. 3/204) (Nic.  
1/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Bark (Condaminea) (Cat. 167). 1444-c.  
Cinchona officinalis 'condaminea).
- Bark (Consssi) (McL. 871) (Kox. 2/4) (Cat.  
185). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Bark (Coorchy) (MoL. 871). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Bark (Coquette) (McL. 420). 1456  
Cinchona lancifolia. \*
- Bark (Coquette) (McL. 420). 1456  
Cinchona lancifolia.
- Bark (Crown) (MoL. 420) (MuelJ. S. P)  
(Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1444-a.  
Cinchona officinalis (typica).
- Bark (False Angostura) (MoL. 690). 1962  
Stryconos nux-voinica.
- Bark (Fever) (MoL. 419) cdlxxxiii.  
Cinchona (genus).'
- Bark (Fine Crown) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173).  
1444-d. Cinchona officinalis (orisp).
- Bark (Finest Grey) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173).  
1454 f'inchona peruviana.
- Bark (Genuiné Grey) (MoL, 420) (Muell.  
S. P) (Ell. 173): • 1453 Cinchona nicida.

- Bark (Grey) (MoL. \*2U) (Ell 17H). 1451  
Cinchona micrantha.
- Bark (Grey Iron) (Maid. C.T). 1200  
Eucalyptus paniculata.
- Bark (Huanoca) (MoL. 420). 1451  
Cinchona micrantha
- Bark (Huanoco) (MoL. 420). 145-4  
Cinchona peruviana.
- Bark (Huanoco) (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P).  
1453 Cinchona nitida.
- Bark (Iron) (Ba/T/327) (Bdn/F. T). 195  
\* Eucalyptus leucoxydon.
- Bark (Iron) (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
- Bark (Java) (Eno. Brit). 1440 Cinchona Pahudiana.
- Bark (Java) (MoL. 420). 1416-b.  
Cinchona calisaya (javanica).
- Bark (Java) (Enc. Brit). 1452 Cinchona javanica.
- Bark (Ledger) (MoL. 420). 1447 Cinchona ledgeriana.
- Bark (Ledger Hybrid) (McL. 420). 1446-c.  
Cinchona Calisaya (Ledgeriana).
- Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha..
- Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1454 Cinchona peruvian a.
- Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
- Bark (Lotur) (MoL. 430). 1729 Sympl-  
COB racemosa..
- Bark (Loxa) (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P)  
(Cat. 1/37). 1444-a. Cinchona officin-  
nalis (typica).
- Bark (Manly-Beech stringy) (Bth. 3/208).  
1202 Eucalyptus ptilularis.
- Bark (Maroatham) (McL. 477). 2779  
(bis). Myrica Nagi.
- Bark (Morado) (Eno. Brit). 1448  
Cinchona purpurea.
- Bark (Nallancolam) (McL. 16). 1420  
Alangiurn Lamarckii.
- Bark (Narrow loaved Iron) (Maid. C. T).  
1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
- Bark (New Granada) (McL. 420). 1445  
• Cinchona suocirubra.
- Bark (New-South-Wales Stringy) (Bth.  
3/2 2) 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalimi.
- Bark (Niepa) (McL. 473, 591, 7H1). 429  
Samaderaindua.
- Bark (Original Loxa) (McL. 420) (Gbl  
4"6) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona  
officinalis (Drutusinga).
- Bark (Pale) (McL. 420) (Cat. 167) 1444-a,  
Cinchona officinalis (typica).
- Bsirk (Parchment) (Nir 2/152) (S. 308,  
334). 154 Pittosporum crassifoliumi.
- Bark(Pitava) (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P)  
(Ell. 173). 1460 Cinchona pitayensi\*.
- Bark (Pitayo) (Eno. . rit). 1450 (Cinchona  
pitayensis.
- Bark (Pitayo) (Ell. 173). U56 Cinchona  
lancifolia.
- Bark (Quillaia) (Ooty. 73). 1110 Quillaia  
saponaria.
- Bark (tied) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) & \*\*  
4U6) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1445  
Cinchona succirubra.
- Bark (Select crown) (McL. 420) (EH 173).  
1441-c. Cinchona officiuialia (condami-  
nea).
- Bark (She Iron) (Bth. 3/220). 1173  
Eucalyptus siderophloia.
- Bark (Silver) (MoL. 420). 1451 Cinchon  
micrantha.
- Baik (Stringy) (Maid. C. T) (Bth. 3/204)  
(Bed. 1/98) (Ba/T/327) (Obi. 353) (Bdn/  
V. T) (W. 04). 1190 Eucalypti  
obliqua.
- Bark (Sweet) (McL. 188). 2434 Cinna-  
momum zeylanium.
- Bark (Tanner's) (Cat. 105). 954 Cassia  
auriculata.
- Bark (Tellicherry) (McL. 473, 063, 871,  
997). 1833" Holarrhena . antidy-  
senterica.
- Bark (Twofold-Bay Stringy) (UUh. 3/207).  
1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Bark (Vasso-River Iron) (Bth. 3/231).  
119b Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
- Bark (White Iron) (Maid. C.T). 1200  
Eucalyptus paniculata.
- Bark ^White Stringy) Maid. C.T). 1184  
Eucalyptus eugnioides.
- Bark (Yellow) (MoL. 420) (Muell. S. 1)  
(Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1446-a.  
Cinchona Caliaaya (typica).
- Bark (White) Acacia (McL. 930). 1033  
Acacia leucophlcea.
- Bark (Vembaudam) Creeper (McL. 651).  
558 Ventilingo madraapatana.
- Bark (T'archment) Cutch (MoL. 47/  
859,995,adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma...
- Bark (Winter)\* Family (L/N/S/B). I"  
ViagnoliaceaQ (Order).
- Bark (Silk) Oak (S. 156, 401). 3480  
Grevillea robusta.
- Bark (Narrow leaved Iron) of New South  
Wales (Bub. 2/312). 1200-b. Encalyp-  
tus punioulata (sn^ustifolia).
- Bark (Red Iron) of New South Wales  
(Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leuooxy-  
lon.
- Bark (Stringy) of New Soatk Wales (B<|  
3/208)\* 1184 Encalyptus eugenioides.  
..
- Bark (She Iron) of Port-Jackson (Maui.  
C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 Eucalyptus  
panic nlat.
- Bark (Lace) Pine (Nic 3/1141) (S. 227,  
331). 2810 Pinns Bungcana.
- Bark (Peruvian) Plant (Nio. 1/329)  
(MoL. 419) (Bed. 1/115) (Pfl. 343)  
odlzxxiii. Cinchona (germs).



- Bark Tree (MoL. 74, 774). 2759 *Antiaris tozicnria*.
- Bark (Ammonia) Tree (Bed. 2/23) (McL. 281). 41 *Polyakhia coffeoides*.
- Bark (Amoora) Tree (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Bark (Anasandra) Tree (McL. 29, 472, 035, 995). 1300 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Bark (Kunro) Tree (McL. 470). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- Bark (Olive) Tree (Nic. 4/17). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Bark (Soap) Tree (McL. 798). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Bark (Venezuela soap) Tree (McL. 208). 1055 *Pithecolobium bigeminum*.
- Bark (Soap) Tree of Chili (Nic. 3/266) (Muell. S.P.). 1110 *Quillaja saponaria*.
- Barked (Brown) woate leaved Mangrove (KSN) (aDV) (GTR). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinalis (alba)*.
- Barker! (Corky) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberona*.
- Barked (Corky) Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2556 *Phylanthus snerosus*.
- Barked (Yellow) Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Barked (Grey) Nageia (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Barked (Black) obtmRe leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334\*d. *Avicennia officinalis (melanophloea ?)*.
- Barked (Papery) obtnso leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2384-a. *Avicennia officinalis (typica)*.
- Barbed (Warty ^ Quincefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
- Barked (Speckle) Raftor Wood (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus colKnus*.
- Barked (Green) Sirissa (Gbl. 305, BDN"/F.T, adpd). 101-7 *Albizzia procera*.
- Barked (Cork) Tephrosia (MoL. 81, cor). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Barked (Cork) Wild Indigo (McL. 81, S45, corr). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Barks (Australian Iron) Maid. C.T). cdix. *Kucalyptus (jrenus)*.
- Barks (Australian Stringy) (Maid. C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus (genua)*
- Barleria (Crested) (McL. 559) (Br. 171). \* 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
- Barleria (Purple) (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
- Barleria (Sky Bine) (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strfcosa*.
- Barnadepia (Large flowering) (Br. 109). 1631 *Biirnadesia rosea*.
- Baroness Rothschild Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mn. 32) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrid a-senq)erflore us (rosea-alboBuffuna-sericinitens minor)*.
- BaionA.de Rothsohild Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 52). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semper-rionc8 (coccinea-rutilanb)*.
- Baroo (McL. 569). 3291- *Phragmites Karka*.
- Barred (Purple) Light-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 *Calathea zebrina*.
- Barren wild Date (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas cinalis*.
- Bairicary Heed Plant (MeL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Barringtonia (Splendid) (Br. 80). 127:t *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Baal-bi-tri-partite (Pedatipinnate-snbj)ous) membr'ous-loDg-oblong (8 " -16 ") -pinnatipartite-acuminate pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3838 *Pteris patens*.
- Basal-bifid-bifoliolate-pinnated (Pinnate-(± 4 ft.) Leathery-oblong-(5 " -8" terminal double-size)-acuminate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 *Nephrodium polymorphum*.
- Basal-bipartite (Pedatipinnate (4 to-many-prw) glabrous) Papery-lance-pinnatipavtite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 *Pteris quadri-arita*.
- Basal-(1-2-prs) bipinnate (Pedatipinnate-(8-10 prs)-subglabrous) Papery-linear-lanç-pinnatipartite-'acuminate-xjinnatpd Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 *Pteris bianrita*.
- Basal-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate^ oblong-ovate-(12-20)-folioled Sirifisa (Bs/T/27J, adpd). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Basal-(1)-infra-(0-1)-gi-andular (Bipinnate-(4-6)-sobglabron8)oblong-(12-16)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Basal-(1)-Bupra-(1)-glandnlar (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey- velvetty- minute) Broad-lance-dimi iate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (flk. 2/300, adpd). 1048-b. *Abhizzia Jalibrissin (mollis)*.
- Basal - (1 )-aupra-( J )-glandular (Bipinnate-(8-24)-downv-glabrate-minut«) Lance-dimidiolate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 *Albizzia Julibrissin*.
- Raal-(1)->upra-(1-2)-glandular (Bipinnat\*-(6-16)-downy-gIabrate)oblong-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Baal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(16-24)-KLwny-velvetty-glabrate) oblique subfalcate-(30-40)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 *Albizzin Thorn psoni*.
- Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minute-rusty-downy-backed

oblong trapezoid-( 16 -30) -f oiled  
 Sirissa (01. 2/361, adpd). 1641  
 Albizzia fasiigiata.  
 Basal-tripinnate (Pedatipinnate-subglab-  
 rous) Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite-  
 acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F,  
 adpd). 3337 Pberis geminata.  
 Based (Crimson) Buff Shoe Flower (Nic.  
 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis  
 (Called).  
 Bashful Tree (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia  
 alba.  
 Basil (McL. 484, 90S) (S. 46). dcxxxix.  
 Ocimum (genus).  
 Basil (Rid. 182, 213) (Mu. 25) (Ru. 0/15).  
 2336 Ocimum sanctum.  
 Basil (Hcly) (McL. 484, 909) (Kil. 415).  
 2336 Ocimum sanctum.  
 Basil (Large) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum  
 gratissimum.  
 Basil (Lemon) (McL. 910). 23i5 Ocimum  
 gratissimum.  
 Basil (Monk's) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum  
 sanctum.  
 Basil (Purple stalked) (McL. 909). 2336  
 Ocimum sanctum.  
 Basil (Rough) (McL. 910). 2336-b.  
 Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).  
 Basil (Sacred) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum  
 sanctum.  
 Basil (februbby) (McL. 910). 2335 Ooimum  
 gratissimum.  
 BaBkee Casondy (McL. 136). 950 Cassia  
 Sopheza.  
 Basket Fern (S 40). 3364 Nephrodium  
 Filix-mas.  
 Basket Fuchsia (S. 16). 1328 Fuchsia  
 procumbens.  
 Bass Wood (\$.431V cxvii, Tilia (genus.,  
 Bass Wood of America (Kew. Bull.  
 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulip if era.  
 Bassia (Broadleaved) (McL. 506). 1686  
 Bassia latifolia.  
 Bassia (Long leaved) (MoL. 506). 1687  
 Bassia lngifolia.  
 Bast (Cuba) (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus  
 elatus.  
 Bast (Cuba) Tree (MoL. 82). (? 242) 241  
 Hibiscus tiliacuss (?  
 Bastard aloe (McL. 21, 1001) (Ell. 29)  
 (Br. 213). 3052 Agave vivipara.  
 Bastard Bead Tree McL. 578). 453  
 Melia Azedarach.  
 Bastard (PorWaukson) Box (Bth. 3/242).  
 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.  
 Bastard Box of New-South-Wales (Bth.  
 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyan-  
 themos.  
 Bastard Box of Victoria and New-South-  
 Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus  
 bicolor.  
 Bastard Cape Jasmine (Trcas. Bot.  
 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagraea (genus).

Bastard (Port Jackson) Box < \*J<sup>ew</sup>-  
 South-Wales (Btii. 3/227). (? 118SM1&0  
 Eucalyptus longifolia.  
 Bastard (Long-leathery obovste-oblong  
 to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved)  
 Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1268  
 Fagr&a obovata. obo-  
 Bastard (Long-leathery-subsessile  
 vate-oblong-subobtuRe-leaved) Cape  
 Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956  
 Fugrsa zeylanica (brevituba). cxvii.  
 Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285) (S. 83).  
 Cedrela (Reims).  
 Bastard Cedar (McL. 168). 481 Chukra\*-. ^  
 si a tabularis. , < \ |  
 Bastard Cedar (Bed. 2/14) (Gbl. 1\*\*i.  
 (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.  
 Bastard Cedar (McL. 30). 1457 Hym«<sup>no</sup>-  
 diotyon ezcelsum. 1089).  
 Bastard Cedar (McL. 911) (B-id.  
 482 Cedrela Toona, -n/F.  
 Bastard Cedar (Bed. 1/31, 2/107) (Bd 304  
 T). (Ell. 307) (McL. 764) Br. 23).  
 Gauzuma tomentosa. Soyemida  
 Bastard Cedar (McL. 8G2). 477  
 febrifuga. ^  
 Bastard (Common) Cedar (Nic. 1/280;>  
 482 Cedrela Toona. H acinth  
 Bastard (Flesh-colonred ? 484  
 flowered) Cedar (Nic. 1/285).  
 Cedrela odorata. (Nic.  
 Bastard (Small capsuled) Cedar adrela  
 1/285, Bs/T/140, adpd). 483 C  
 microcarpa. 1388).  
 Bastard (West Indian) Cedar (Cat  
 304 Gnazuma lomentusa. - P).  
 Bastard Cedar of California (Hnell. ».  
 2827 Seciuoia sompervirens 2/101).  
 Bastard Cedar of Mexico (Sic  
 3u4 Guazuma tomentosa. - 30)  
 Bastard Cedar of Palghaut (Bed. 1/ -  
 (W.A.I). 1457 Hvmenodictfon excel  
 sum. \*  
 Bastard (Frngrant) Cedar of the  
 bee-Islands <Nic. 1/285). 4«4 C  
 odorata. Carib-  
 Bastard Cedar Pencil Wood of y Austr»  
 (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. yylu\*  
 Bastard Chittagong Wood (Bed. 1/53.  
 2/10). 482 Cedrela Toon\*. 163  
 Bastard Cypress (McL. 391)-  
 \* Tamarix dioica. 123).  
 Bastard (Lawson's) Cypress (S. 1-2).  
 2812 Oupressus Lawsoniana. 1004  
 Bastard Flower Fence (McL. 757).  
 Adenanthera pavoninu. 671  
 ; Bastard Hog Ploni (Bed. 2/233).  
 ; Solenocarpus indica. 46).  
 ; Bastard Indigo (McL. 369) (S. 22, 46).  
 ; 777 Amorpha frutjcosa. drii.  
 ; Bastard Ipecacuanha (L/N/S/B).  
 ; Psychotria (genus).

- Bastard (Long-flowered) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dziv. *Chasalia* (genus).
- Bastard (Long-leathery Cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 *Psychotria truncatn.*
- Bastard (Long-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 *Psychotria Dalzellii.*
- Bastard (Long-membranous elliptic-obtuse-obtuse-or-on spirt ate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 *Psychotria Hiibintegra.*
- Bastard (Long-membranous long-petioled oblance-acuti\*-ov-ciispidate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 *Psychotria anamallayana.*
- Bastard (Long-papery linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566-(b\*s.) *Psychotria divergens.*
- Bastard (Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Flat-branched) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 *Psychotria macrocarpa.*
- Bastard (Long-rnsty-velvetty-backed elliptic-obovite-obtuse-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 *Psychotria madraspatna.*
- Bastard (Medium-leathery obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria bisuleata.*
- Bastard (Medium-I eathery-subsessile elliptic-or-oblanoe-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha*, (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 *Psychotria connata.*
- Bastard (Medium-membranous Dnerse-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 *Chasalia curviflora.*
- Bastard (Medium-papery elliptic-obovate-obtu^e-or-cuspidate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elongata.*
- Bastard (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-lpaved Flat-branched) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 31, 163, adpd). 1558 *Psychotria Thwaitesii.*
- Bastard (Medium-papery oblanoe-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria Johnsoni.*
- Bastard (Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 15;3 *Psychotria nudiflora.*
- Bastard (Medium-papery obovate-subauate leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 *Psychotria congesta.*
- Bastard (Medinm-papery-subsessile lauce-to-obovate-acute-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Talbot. Bo. N.H.S., adpd). 1571 *Psychotria oanarensifl.*
- Bastard (Medium-to-long.mf»mbranous lance-to-oblanoe-acuminate-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1567 *Psychotria sulcata.*
- Bastard (Small-papery elliptic-obovate-acnte-or-acuminate-leaved climbing) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa.*
- Bastard\* Jasmine Family (S. 89, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXX. Solanaceo (Order).
- Bastard Jasmine (S. 89). dclxxiii. *Cestram* (genus).
- Bastard (Creamy) Jasmine (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (*bis.*) *Oestrum Parqui.*
- Bastard (Involucrate Purple) Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). *Oestrum fasciculatum.*
- Bastard (Orange) Jasmins (Nic. 1/301). 2107 *Oestrum aurantiacum.*
- Bastard (Purple) Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2105 *Oestrum elegans*
- Bastard Jute (McL. 82). 240 (*bi\**.) *Hibiscus cannabinus.*
- Bastard Kino (Cat. 91). 828 *Butea frondosa.*
- Bastard Lavendar (L/N/S/B, Cag. 432, Br. 157, adpd). dccxli. *Anisochilus* (genus).
- Bastard (Medium-woolly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 6/629, adpd) 2343 *Anisochilus robustus.*
- Bastard (Small-woolly ovate-entire subacute-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 *Anisochilus suffruticosos.*
- Bastard (Small-woolly-subsessile-thick obovuto-oblong-subpntire-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 *Anisochilus dysophylloids.*
- Bastard (Very-small-woolly-cilliate-Koundiflh obovate-obtufee leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 *Anisochilus paniculatas.*
- Bastard (Very-small-woolly-ovate-oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 *Anisochilus Wightii.*
- Bastard (Very-Bsmall-woolly-thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/027, adpd). 2338 *Anisochilus scaber.*
- Bastard Lotus (McL. 366). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
- Bastard Mahogany of Victoria (Bth 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides.*
- Bastard Mahogany of Western Australia (Bth. 3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata.*

- Bastard Oleaster (Cat. 235). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.
- Bastard Pepper Tree (Ru/N/12R, 0/13) (Cat. 86). 656 *Schinus molle*.
- Bastard Poon (MoL. 231, 473,704,943). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Bastard (Large) Poon (McL. 14). clxi. *Ailanthus* (genup).
- Hastard Privet (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. *Gardnorina* (genus).
- Bastard (Small) elliptic-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 4/03 adpd), 1965 (*Sternia ovata*).
- Bastard Red Cedar (Cat. 66). 40 *Soymida februfoga*.
- Bastard Rosewood (Hk. 2/235, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus-*Dalbergaria* section).
- Bastard (Multifoliate-elliptic-ovate-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood (BB/T/237. adpd). 881 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Bastard (Multifoliate-elliptic-ovate-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood (BB/T/237. adpd). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Bastard (Multifoliate-elliptic-ovate-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood climber (BB/T/237. adpd). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Bastard Sago Palm (Bed. 1/328, Bdn/F. T./L. (Cat. 326) (MoL. 418, 473,484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 146) (Ptt. 376). 3252 *Caryota urens*.
- Bastard Sandal (Bed. 2/81) (Gbl. 117) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 44) (McL. 733) (Pfl. 268). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Bastard (Glaucous backed obovate-leaved Sandal, Hk. 1/414, adpd) 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Bastard (Lanceolate leaved) Sandal (Elk. 1/415, adpd). 349 *Erythroxylon lanceolatum*.
- Bastard (Vehraty leaved). Saffinwood (McL. 815, adpd). 768 *Mundulea borerosa*.
- Bastard Saul (McL 790)- 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Bastard (Rough stemmed) Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Bastard Staff Family (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. *Chaillotiaceae* (Order).
- Bastard (Tail leaved) Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 *Chaillotia golonioides*.
- Bastard Teak (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Bastard Teak (McL. 645) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 117) (Pfl. 409). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Bastard Vervein (Treas. Bot. 2/1212). deexxiii. *Stachytarpheta* (genus).
- Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/561, Treas. Bot. 2/1212, adpd). deexxiii. *Bouchea* (genus).
- Bastard (Downy-backed-scabrous) Ovate-leaved crimson-flowered Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 *Stachytarpheta mutabilis*.
- Bastard (Modium-downy-glabrate-ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved) Pink-purple flowered Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 22K3 *Bouchea hyderabadensis*.
- Bastard (Ovate-oblong-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Indigo-blue flowered Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2285 *Stachytarpheta dichotoma*.
- Bastard (Small-subglabrous elliptic-serrate-obovate-leaved) Deep-bine flowered Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 *Stachytarpheta indica*.
- Bat Willow (S. 46, 382). 2799-b. *Salix alba* (caerulea).
- Batatas (Panicled) (Br. 142). 2033 *Tropococcydactylus digitata*.
- Batavian Lomon (McL. 725) (?). 422 *Citrus decnmaDa-typica* (?).
- Batavian Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b *Citrus Aurantium-lirantium* (citrina).
- Batavian Orange (MoL. 725). [422 *Sphalm*] 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (fcypica).
- Batavian Orange of the Northern Circars (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Anrantium* (citrina).
- Batavim (Rosy-flowered) Vidlet-acent leaved Teak (Treas. Bot. Ver. 179, adpd). 27^ *Kleinovia Hosplta*.
- Bath (White) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/94). 1089-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa alba).
- Bathurst-Downs Blue Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Batoko Plum (MoL. 492). 136 *Flacorn tin llamontchi*.
- Battle of Plasey climber (McL. 345, adpd). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Battle (Panicled-small flowered) of Plasey climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. *Spatholobus* (genus).
- Battle (Papery-glabrate-leaved) of Plasey climber (Hk. 2/1y3, adpd). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
- Battle of Plasey Tree (McL 645). 82S *Butea frondosa*.
- Baudam (McL. 76. 995). 1063 *Prawn Amygdalus*.
- Baudam (Bengalee) (MoL. 138). 1144 *Tef minalia Catappa*.
- Bauer's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nie 2/218). 3141 *RhopaloBtyliB Baueri*.

- Uauhinia* (Milky) (McL. 644). (?) 1825  
*Plumeria acutifolia* (?).  
*Bauhinia* (Purple) (Pfl. 170). [997  
 Sphalm] 998 *Bauhinia purpuria*.  
*Bauhinia* (Richard's) (Br. 64). 1001  
*Bauhinia Kichardiana*.  
 Baumann (Marie) ROBG (Nio. 3/324) (Cag.  
 590) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Br. 69). 1107-i.  
*Rosa hybrida-seiuperñorens* (oocinea-  
 rutilans).  
 Bause's broad Bronze leaved Dragon tree  
 (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c *Corjyline*  
*terminalis* (Bansei).  
 BauBe's Hybrid Dumb Cane (Xic. 1/472).  
 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia piefca* (Bausei).  
 Bay (MoL. 104L) (Gbl. 557) (S. 45, 233)  
 (Nic. 2/239). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.  
 Bay (Portugal) (MoL. 1041). 2443  
*Laurus nobilis*.  
 Bay (Rose) (Nic. 3/291). dxli. *Rhododen-*  
*dron* (genna).  
 Bay (Sweet) (>TeL. 1041) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic.  
 2/230) (S. 253, 420). 2143 *Laurus*  
*nobilis*,  
 Bayberry (McL. 171) (Nic. 3/129). 1207  
*Pimenta acris*.  
 Bayberry (West Indian) Tree (McL.  
 1022). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.  
 Bay Laurel (Nic. 2/28\*) (S. 253) (Gbl  
 557). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.  
 Bayonet (Spanish) (S. 409, 402). 3113  
*Yucca aloifolia*.  
 Bayonet (Spanish) (Cag. 354). [3115  
 Sphalm] 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.  
 Bdelium (McL. 78). clxxi. *Balsamoden-*  
*dron* (genus).  
 Bdelium (Indian) (McL. 78, 357, 538,  
 993). 441 *Italsamodendron Roxbur-*  
*ghii*.  
 »  
 Bead (Coral) (McL. 79, 360) (S. 109).  
 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Bsad (Indian) (McL. 79, 307, 362). 3026  
*Canua indica*.  
 Bead Poongatn (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus*  
*ti'ifoliatu*s.  
 Bead Root (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus pre-*  
*catoriens*.  
 Bead Tree Family (Br. 33) (L/N/S/B).  
 XXX. *Meliaceae?* (Order).  
 Bead Tree (Nio. 2/345). clxxix. *Melia*  
 (genus).  
 Bead Tree (Gbl. 144) (Br. 34) Cat. 63  
 Pfl. 249) (McL. 79) (S. 46, 266) (Br. 34).  
 453 *Melia Azedarach*.  
 Bead (Ash leaved) Tree (McL. 576). 452  
*Azadirachta indica*.  
 Bead (Bastard) Tree (McL. 578). 453  
*Melia Azedarach*.  
 Bead (Common) Tree (Gbl. 145). 454  
*Melia composita*.  
 Bead (Common) Tree (Ell. 381). 453  
*Melia Azedarach*.  
 Bend (Evergreen) Tree (McL. 578). 45f  
*Melia Azedarach*.  
 Bead (Syrian) Tree (McL. 578). 453  
*Melia Azedarach*.I  
 ^ead (Utrasuin) Tree (Cat. 43). 340  
*Elseocarpus tuberculatus*  
 Bead (West Indian) Tree (McL. 155).  
 1010 *Leucaeria glauca*.  
 Bead Trees (McL. 1005). XXX. *Melia-*  
*caB* (Order).  
 Bead (Red) Vim\* (McL. 360). 810 *Abru\**  
*precatoriu*B.  
 Beak (Crow's) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria*  
*Ternatea*.  
 Beak (Parrot's) (Xic. 1/343) (Cag. 613).  
 761 *Clianthus panicus*  
 Beak drnpod Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218,  
 adpd). 2711 (6««) *Celtis cinnamomea*.  
 Beak floweri Creeping Milk Hedge  
 (MoL. 502, 847, adpd) 1893 *Sarcos-*  
*terama intermedium*.  
 Beak Fruited common Seiipstnn (Hk.  
 4/137, adpd). 1908-b. *Cordia Myxa*  
 (domestica).  
 Beaked (Capitate) Free-grained Bamboo  
 (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. *Cephalo-*  
*stachynm* (genus).  
 Beaked (Spieate) free-grained Bamboo  
 (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. *Teinostach-*  
*ynm* (genus).  
 Beaked fruit Poon (McL. 473, G84, 705,  
 adpd). 184 *Kayea stylosa*.  
 Beam (Weaver's) (McL. 473, 997, 1022)  
 (Ell. 524) (Pfl. 387). 1777 *Schretiera*  
*swietenioides*.  
 Bean Family (L/N/3/H). XLIII *Legmi-*  
*noKc* (Order).  
 Bean (McL. 504). cccyiii. *Phaseolas*  
 (genus).  
 Bean (Algaroba) (Nio 1/297). 978  
*Ceratonía Siliqua*.  
 Bean (Assam) (Rid. 257). 816 *Mucuna*  
*pruriens*.  
 Beaa (Black) (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 266). 925  
*CaBtauoBpermum australe*.  
 Bean (Bra teoled Red flowered Hya-  
 cinth) (Mi L. 236, adpd). 342 *Dolichoa*  
*bracteatus*.  
 Bean (Carob) (Br. 60) (Cat. 130) (Ru/N''/51  
 0/38) (S. 87). 978 *Ceratonía siliqua*.  
 Bean (Cat) (McL. 228). 816 *Mucuna*  
*prurieng*.  
 Bean (Chinese Kidney) (S. 460) (Nic.  
 4/213). 763 *Wistaria chinensis*.  
 Bean (Chowlee) (Treas. Bot. 2/1215).  
 occxi? *Vigna* (genus).  
 Bean (Corkscrew-centred flowered).  
 (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccxiii. *Phaseolus*  
 (genus).  
 Bean (Curl Brush) (McL. 57) (Nic. 3/152).  
 occlxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).  
 Bean (Fowl's) (McL. 875). \*30 *Canavalia*  
*ensiformis*.

- Bean (Graham's) (McL. 236). 833 Phaseo-  
 lua Grahamiana.  
 Bean (Horse-eye) (McL. 236). 816  
 Macuna pruriens.  
 Bean (Hussar) (MoL. 484, 821, 874).  
 8\*0 Canavalia ensiformis.  
 Bean (Hyacinth) (McL. 236) (S. 142).  
 cccxvii. DoliohuB (genus).  
 Bean (Jamaica Horse) (McL. 379, 874).  
 830 Canavalia enfiforrnis.  
 Bean (Kidney) (S. 328) (Nic. 3/04).  
 cccxiii. FhaBeolus (genus).  
 Bean (Locust) (McL. 131. 236). 978  
 Ceratonia Siliqua.  
 Bean (Malacca Kidney) (McL. 476) (Nic.  
 3/413). 673 Semeoarps Anacardium.  
 Bean (Marble) (Br. 258). 927 Cresalpinia  
 Bonduc.  
 Bean (Match-box) (MoL. 23G, 80i). 1003  
 Entada scandeus.  
 Bean (Mesquit) (Cat. 114) (Ru/N/51,  
 0/38). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.  
 Bean (Molucca) (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191).  
 926 C&salpinia Bonducella.  
 Bean (Negro) (McL. 236). 813 Mucuna  
 zmonosperma.  
 Bean (Sabre) (Rid. 219). 830 Canavalia  
 ensiformis.  
 Bean (Sabre podded) (Br. 55). 830 Cana-  
 valia ensiformis.  
 Bean (Sabre podded Horse-eye) (McL.  
 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.  
 Bean (St. John's) (McL. 131). 978 Cera-  
 tonia Siliqua.  
 Bean (Screw) (McL. 236, 501, 801). 1006  
 Prosopis pubescens.  
 Bean (Shrubby) (MoL. 504, adpd). 834  
 Phaseolus semierectus.  
 Bean (Small-papery-obovate-obtuse or-  
 retuse leaved Sword) (Hk. 2/196, adpd).  
 831 Canavaia obtusifolia.  
 Bean (Sword) (Ell. 135, McL. 236, 821,  
 874, adpd). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).  
 Bean (Sword) (McL. 236, 821, 874) (Ell.  
 135) (Pfl. 443) (MAHS). 830 Canavalia  
 eneiformis.  
 Bean (Texas Mesquit) (McL. 236, 501).  
 1005 Prosopis juliflora.  
 Bean (Tiger) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana  
 elata.  
 Bean <Tornillo) (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis  
 pubescent.  
 Bean (Tree) (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania  
 grandiflora.  
 Bean (True Mesquio) (McL. 501). 1006  
 Prosopis pubescens.  
 Bean (Velvet) (Ru/Mu). 316-b. Mucuna  
 pruriens (utilis).  
 Bean (West Indian Seaside) (McL. 1022).  
 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.  
 fican (Wild Sword) (Br. 56). 830-a. Cana-  
 valia ensiformis (virosa).  
 Bean Caper family (Br. 40) (L/S/N/B)  
 XXIV. Zygophyllases© (Order).  
 P.ean Caper (McL. 295) (?). 433 Balanitea  
 Roxburglii (?).  
 Bean (Oam\*1 Thorn) Capor (McL. 618,  
 adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.  
 Bean Capers (McL. 1007). XXIV.  
 ZygophillaesD (Order).  
 Bean (Bracteate Soy) Climber (fdk. 2/69,  
 Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). cccvi.  
 Shuteria (genus).  
 Bean (Feather-leaved) climber (Hk. 2/57,  
 S.460, adpd). cclxxxix. Milletia (genus).  
 Bean (Medium-membranous ovate-aoumi-  
 nate-leaved Chowlee) climber (Hk.  
 - 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.  
 Bean (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved  
 Chowlee) climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd).  
 836 Vigna Wightii.  
 Bean (Negro) Cowitch (McL. 238, 994).  
 aid Mucuna monosperma.  
 Bean (Californian Screw) Mesquit (McL.  
 Be 501) 1006 Prosopis pubescel.  
 501 (nndlan) Of Ame'wa (S.81, 213).  
 2154 Ca\*alpa speciosa.  
 Bean of Malacca (McL. 135, 236, 463, 476).  
 005 Anacardium occidentale.  
 Bean (Mesquit) of Texas (Gbl, 288) (?)  
 (1005). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.  
 Bean (Towcok) of the Chinese (Treas. Bot.  
 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).  
 Bean (a n A e a r n, le a g d) 8hrnb (Hk. 2/57,  
 S. 460, adpd.; cclcx. Mundulea (genus).  
 Bean (Kidney) Tree (S.46^). colLxviii.  
 Wistaria (genus).  
 Bean (ttrffffai) (McL. 226) 8i7Ery  
 Bean (McL. 1004). XLIIIT. Leguminos>  
 Beard (Aaron's) (S. 209). lxvii. Hypericum  
 (genus).  
 Bear's Breech Family (Br. 168) Aic. In).  
 liXXXIII. AcanthacesB (Order).  
 Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/8) (S. 3). decvi.  
 Acanthus (genus).  
 Bear's breech (S. 46). 2224 Acanthus  
 Bear's Breech (Holly leaved) (Pfl. 528).  
 2223 Acanthus iUcifolks.  
 Bear's-breech (Small-puberulous-glabrats-  
 Mhptic-repand-toothed-acute-leaved.  
 Twining) (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221  
 Blepharis boBphaavisofolia.  
 Bear's-breech (Soft leaved) (Nic. 1/9,  
 adpd). 2224 Acanthus mollis.  
 Bear's-breech (Twining whorled-(4)-  
 leaved) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). decv.  
 Blepharia (genus).  
 Bear's-breech (Very-small-roughly-hairy-  
 subsessile oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining)  
 (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 Blepbaris  
 molluginifolia.  
 Bear's-foot (S. 3). doovi. Acanthus (genus)

- ied (Alternate-leaved)
- Bear's-foot 1020, Hk. 5/240, adjf. *Davallia* (genii\*). •HifeentR).
- Bear's-foot (\$mall leatljery-trMembra-branous-oblongOeaved) Box (Ypinnati-partite-obtuse-pLiVgocca prnni)(Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davalhã b^auicla.
- Bear's-foot (Tripinnate-gla<^7.68Jfapery ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acumin&!\*tpinnuled) Fern (J3ed/F, adpd). 3332 Uavallia platyphylla.
- Bear's Grass (Nic-4/227). cmlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
- Beauhaimais (Eugène) Rose (Cag. 598) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punioea-minor).
- Beaumontia (Large flowered) (Br. 127). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Beaumont's (Mrs.) Rosebay (Nic. 1/164). dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Beauté-de-l'Europe Rose (Ku/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Beaute Lyonnaise Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-ochroleuca).
- "Beautiful leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd) 1252 *Eugenia calophyllifolia*.
- Beauty (Downy man\* leaved Tree of (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia minutiflora*.
- Beauty (Glossy many leaved Tree of) (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 *Aglaia Maira*
- Beauty (Lax flowered Tree of) (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Beauty (Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Beauty (Tree of) (Nic. 1/42, McL. 916, adpd). olxxxiii. *Aglaia* (genus).
- Beauty (Five leaved Tree of) of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Beauty of Waltham Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Mu. 52) ^Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-eemperflorens* (punicea-roseosuffnsa).
- Beccari's Burmese Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/174, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Bedaly (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Bedaly Emetic nut (McL. 291, 996). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Bedanca (McL. 79, 995). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Bedita (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia balerica*.
- Bedders (Queen of) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/0/22), 1106-e. *Rosa borbonica* (punicea).
- Beddomefl Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2468 *Litsaea Beddomei*.
- Beddoe's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.
- Beddome's Downy backed oblance-caudate-leaved Pavetta (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera nilagirica*.
- Beddomei larger-berried Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/46, adpd). 397-c. *Clausena Willdenovii* (dulcis).
- Bed dome's square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd) 1296 *Mimecyloñ amabile*.
- Beddome's Tinnevelv Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1233 *Eugenia Beddomei*.
- Bedford (Duchess of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20)(Mu.53> 1107-j. *Rosahybridaeem per florins* (punicea-velutina).
- Beech Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagacean (Order).
- Beech (Nic. 2/2) (S.47, 162) (Gbl. 667). dcccxciv. *Fagua* (genus).
- Beech (Common) (Nic. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Beech (Copper) (Nic. 2/2). 2796-c. *Fagus sylvatica* (enprea).
- Beech Fern (S. 340). mlxii. *Poly podium* (genus).
- Beech (Golden) (Nic. 2/2). 2793-f. *Fagus sylvatica* (aureo-variegatis).
- Deech (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Ca^). 631 (Cat. 99) (Ell. 459) (McL. 404,475) (Pfl. 529) (Mu) (Ru/O/13). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Beech (Purple) (N^ic. 2/2). 2796-d. *Fagus sylvatica* (purpurea).
- Beech (Silver) (Nic 2/2). 2796-e. *Fagus sylvatica* (argenteovariegatis).
- Beech (peeping)(Nic. 2/2). 27y6-b. *Fagus sylvatica* (pendultt).
- Beech (Copper) Fig (Cag. 414). 2758 *Ficas Canini*.
- Beech leaved *Flemingia* (Br. 54). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Beech-leaved Hop Dhol (Br. 54, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Beech-leaved (Few-(4-6 prs)-nei'ved) Hop Dhbll (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. *Flemingia strobilifera* (bracteata).
- lieech-leaved ^Many-(8-10 prs)-nerved) Hop Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
- Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587 adpd). 2578 *Glochidion fagifolium*.
- Beech of Britain (Muell. S.P). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Beech of Europe (H/E.F). 2796 *Fagns sylvatica*.
- Beech (White) of New-South-Wales (Btli. 2/66). deexxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
- Bee Wood Family (Br. 202). CVI. CasuarinacesB (Order).
- Beef Wood (Nic. 3/497). 2489 *Sfcaocar-pus salignus*.
- Beef Wood (McL. 185) (Cat. 301) (Pi. 2/985). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Beef (Australian) Wcod (W.Oaj. 2783 *Casualina suberosa*.





- ied (Alternate-leaved) Box (Treas. Bell <sup>9/1020</sup> > <sup>Hk.</sup> 5/240 > <sup>a</sup>dpd). dcccix.  
 Vervein<sup>^</sup>, <sup>fe<sup>nas</sup></sup>-  
 Gmelina a5<sup>ma11</sup> leathery-triple-nerved  
 Bell (Tawil<sup>ca</sup> <sup>TMd</sup>) Box (Hk. 5/267, leaved) Vervein<sup>oc</sup> ooca pruniformis. 2305-a. Gmelina arb<sup>o</sup>. <sup>3</sup>anjled JJack  
 Bell (Thorny eUiptic-rifO- ccd-iciii, climbing) Vervein (Hk. 4/5b2, adp\*<sup>o</sup>, 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.  
 Bell (Thorny ovate-to-obovate-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/582. adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.  
 Belle Lyonnaise Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Rn/N/ 94, 0/18) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).  
 Bellerio myrobalan (MoL. 231, 473, 506, 553, 928, 995) (Eli. 546). 1145 Terminalia belerica.  
 Belleric (Biglandular leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).  
 Belleric (Glandless leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).  
 Bellows (Leaf) Tree (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.  
 Bellwort (McL. 1003). LXV. Campanulaceac (Order).  
 Belmore's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nio. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoreaua.  
 Beloto (McL. 81). dcccxc. Quercus (genus).  
 Benares (Gulgnl of) and Saheranpur (Bou). 4iO-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).  
 Ben Nut (McL. <sup>5</sup>18). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Ben oil (McL. 84, 5L8). 689 Moringa pfcerygoBperma.  
 Ben (Indian) oil (Gbl. 124) (Bdn/F.T). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Bencoolen nut (McL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites mniccana.  
 Bendy (McL. 82, 993). iciii. Hibiscus (genus).  
 Bendy (China Rose) (MoL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.  
 Bendy (Corkwood) (MoL. 83, 473, 484, 493). 241 ITibiscDs tiliaceus.  
 Bendy (Downy) (McL. 701). (?) 2557 PhyUantli us reliculatus.  
 Bendy (Hemp) (McL. 82, 784, 913). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabina  
 Pendency (Hill) (McL. 83, 903). 2K Hibiscus collinus.  
 Bendy (Jasmine; (McL. 83, 949). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.  
 Bendy (Jnngle) (Rid. 125). 328 Kriuo- carpuB Kimmoanus.  
 Bendy (Lotus) (McL. 83, 484, 990). 2i5 <sup>11</sup> HibiscuB inntnbilis.  
 Bend (Round) (McL. 914). 222 Abntilon indicum.  
 Berried (Large Warty) Spifdle olimber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.  
 Berried (Medium-leathery-ablong-elliptic-entire-ouspidate-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 653 Salacia macrosperma.  
 Berried (Medium-papery elliptic-lance sei-rate-acute-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 655 Salaoia fruticosa.  
 Beied (Medium-papery oblong-ellipt\*<sup>o</sup>-240a?-subobtuse-leaved) Spindle si  
 Bengal a/628, adpd). 554- Sa!<sup>o</sup>den. Piment\*  
 Bengal (Topdl-leathery oblong-er<sup>tt\*ffloX</sup> 366, adpd). <sup>o</sup>oidate-leaved)  
 Benga (Kamala 1/627, adpd <sup>note on</sup> India (Bon. <sup>fb</sup>, rfemecylon Aurantium-nobilis (chi.,ov<sup>at\*</sup>, <sup>></sup> Bengal ashocam (McL. 44, 4) <sup>Jr</sup> <sup>hed</sup> <sup>Tr</sup> <sup>re</sup> <sup>c</sup> 977 Saraca indica. <sup>emecylon</sup>  
 Beugal Bamboo (McL. 69, 84, 4. 3301 Bambusa Tulda. | (Bs/T/ Bengal Dragon Tiew (Hk. 6/331 <sup>abotla</sup> 3107 Cordylie terminalis.  
 Bougal Fig (McL. 72). 2726JT\*<sup>11</sup> bengalensis. <sup>></sup>m<sup>r</sup> <sup>^</sup>ia  
 Bengal Cotton (McL. 232). GoHsypium arboreum (neglectum) P<sup>1</sup> <sup>J</sup>  
 Bengal crescent leaved Talipot 34, (Box. 2/17G, adpd). 3173 Co<sup>^</sup>. elata. J19  
 Bengal Currant (McL. 84, 132, dlxxx. Caiis9a (genus). <sup>></sup>80  
 Bengal Currant (McL. 84, 132). Carissa Carandas. « <sup>^</sup>  
 Bengal Currant (Common) (McL. P coir). 1806-a. CarisRa Csira (typica).  
 Bengal (Downy) (Currant (Hk. N (3/631, adpd). 1807-b. l/aiissa spfnarnm (hinnta).  
 Bengal-cuir:int (Small Broad-u;IU-MCuminata-leavcd curved-spined cljimb- ing) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Caiissa suavissima. |  
 Bengal-currant (Small-papery Obloig-ovate-roind-or-obovate-obtuse-leaveol etraight-spined) (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
 Bengal-currant (Smail-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-to-acuminate-loaved carved-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.  
 Bengal-currant (Two-seeded common) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1806-b. Carissa Carandas (congesta).  
 BQngal-currant (Very-small Hcait-leav.d- Btra!<sup>ht-fjr</sup> <sup>cod-rii</sup> <sup>ined</sup>) of the Cape (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Ardina.

- Beef Wood of AnBtralia (Gbl. 665) (MAHS. 21) (N. 1 /276). 2780 Casnarina equisetifolia.
- Beef Woods (McL. 1003). OVI. Casuarinaceae (Order)\*
- Beesha (McL. 69). 3818 Ochlandra Rheedii.
- Beetle (Black) Manuo (MoL. 468). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Beetle's Fee (McL. 157). 24 Miohe' champaca.
- Beetle-Killer (McL. 95). 2318 Clp^ree ron serratan. rdyline
- Beetle's love (McL. 383). V. thes arbnr-tristis. agon Tree
- Beety (McL. 46U 881 M-a. Cordyline
- Bel (McL. 65) (Bed. 1/a). 425 Jrgle Marmei,ted) Dragon Tree Relerio Myrobaljd)" 3107-a. Cordyline (Ptl. 243) o' a). " Terminal.) Gram (MoL. 330, 995).
- Belgaun; Osbeckia aspera (?)\* UN/Hemp (McL. 84, 866). 722 25^aria juncea.
- Bell 'Kino (McL. 84, 418,473, 484,645). V We a frondosa. te' Palm Lily (Hk. 6/331, adpd).
- Boll Cordyline terminalis Pl Quince (McL. 65) (Nic. 1/31) (Br. • (Cae. 273). 425^Egle Marmelos. 15e il (Thorny) Quince (McL. 65). 425 tie Marmelos. al jKose (McL. 322; (Hk. 2/634) (S. Bel 1103 Rosa inrica (lutea). l (Canary-yellow) Rose (Ru/0/18) B e l ^ . 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengal-ansib-ia, te, p).
- Bfengal iRoot (McL. • 84, 137). 2998 Zifl^i^er Cassumurm.
- Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/17^, adpd). 3175 Coryplia Talliera. Bongel ^ (McL. 84) (Gag. 153). 2349 Meriandra bengaiensis.
- Bengal Walnut (McL. 84, 430) (Br. 192) . Uid. 100) (rag?. fcl?) (Ru/O/9). 2U33 ^leurites moluccana.
- Bejgnl Wampee shrub (Nic. 1/371, Hk. i/504, adpd). 3-4 Clausena heptaphylla.
- Ifengalee Baudam (McL. 138). L144 \*Teruinalia Catappa.
- Ben^un (McL. 107). 2084 Solan HM Mulongena.
- Benjamin (Uum) (McL. 84^; (Rox. 2/415) Gbl. 466). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
- Benjamin Fi^ (Nio. 2/11). 2733 Picuu Benjaminia.
- Benteak (McL. 884) (W 34, 46) (FAR. 4, 9, 16). 1317 La^erstroBtina lanceolate.
- Benthamia (^trawberry-braring) (Nio. 1/165). 1421 Coruus capitata.
- Benzoin (McL. 84, 998) (Rox. 2/415) (Gbl. 4^6). 1750 Styrox Benzoin.
- Bell-flow^er family (Br. 40) (L^ 1750) ~~Pygophylaeae (Order~~ backed^r (McL. 295) (?). 74). 1148 meg ghii (?). Bodd, Jamel Thorn) Bell-fl. 388 Far^ (Ru/N/70). 561 Leaf Capera 3/285). 258 Gossypium ~~Arb^rium.~~
- Berberids (McL. 1003). VI. Berberidace© (Order).
- Berberry Family (L/N/S/B). VI. Berberidaceat (Order).
- Berberry (Loud), xlii. Berberia (genus). %
- Berberry (McL. 84) Kid. 108). 98 Berberis nristata. ' Berberis (Dyer's) (McL. 84) (Ell. 101). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Berberry (Indian) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Bere (Wild) Fruit (Jaf. 69). 661 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Bergamot (Lemon) (McL. 663). (?). 416 Citrus Aurantium (Borgamia) ?.
- Bergamot Lemon (Nic. 1/335). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
- Bergamot Orange (McL. 379. 4^7, 633, 993) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Bergamotte Orange (Nic. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Bermuda (Pencil Cedar of) and Barbadoep (Muell. y.P). 2bS0 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bermuda Cedar (Nio. 2/211) (S.223). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bermuda Pencil Cedar ^Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bermuda Red Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Bermudas (Fan Palm of the) (Nic. 3/338) (4. 379). 3183 Sabal Blackburmianu.
- Bermudas (Thutch Palm of the) (Nic. 3/338). 3183 Sabal Blaokburmiana.
- Berried (Ovoid) acuminate leaved Lin^am Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratajva religiosa (Nurvala).
- Berried (Medium-rusty- woolly -glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate-leaved) binclwoed (Hk. 4/181, adod). 1989-1). Eryoibe paniculata (Wightiau\*).
- Berried (Mcidium-rusty-woolly-gjabrato-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk 4/181, ailnm IOKP Erycibo paniculata
- Berried (Wan,, ;...,, leaved Mik<ctor. (McL. 6S3, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruouosum.
- Berried (Glabrou) Blush Rose (Nic. 2094 322) (Cag. 604). 109« T?ni n»-phyUa.

- Berried (Alternate-leaved) Box (Treas. 3ot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). dcccix. Sarcococca (genus).
- Berried (Small leathery-triple-nerved Lanoe-ovate-leaved) Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
- Berried (Opposite-leaved Paniced Black) Bucktorn, (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cxxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
- Berried (Opposite-leaved Umbelled Blue) Buckthorn (tlk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).
- Berried (Red) Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyuffl.
- Berried (Small) China Rose (Nic. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microrarpa.
- Berried (Necklace) climbing Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 Maoua arenaria.
- Berried (Large) climbing Poison nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rh«edii.
- Berried (Climbing scarlet) Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microrarpa.
- Berried (Large leaved and) Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragopipe).
- Berried (Small leaved and) Coffee (iProp. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
- Berried (Round) cuspidate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101b. Cratseva religiosa (Uoxburghii).
- Berried dioacious wild Tea shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd), lxxv. Eurya (genus).
- Berried Dog-bane (Box. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Huuteria (genus).
- Berried (Oblique compressed) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (genus).
- Berried (Black) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticalatns.
- Berried (White) French mulberry (S./70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (bis.) Callicarpa macrophylla.
- Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). odxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
- Berried long-petalled Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). odlxx. Alangium (genus).
- Berried (Yellow) Nightshade (MoL. 107). 2091 So In num. xanthoarpum.
- Berried (Large) Opal Orange (Fk. 7/600, adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (niacrooarpa).
- Berried (Purple-pear) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
- Berried (Round) Partridge Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 Anacolosia densiflora.
- Berried (Holly leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/026, artpd). 550 fa-Inoia priuoides.
- Berried (Large Warty) Spindlr olimber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
- Berried (Medium-leathery-ablong-elliptic-entire-ouspidate-leaved) Spindle climber (flk. 1/628, adpd). 653 Salacia macroperma.
- Berried (Medium\* papery elliptic-lance serrate-acute-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salaoia fruticosa.
- Berried (Mediunvpapery oblong-elliptic\*J-0-se\*rrate-subobtuse-leaved) Spindle sr (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554, Sal<sup>oden</sup>-oblonga.
- Berried (Small-leathery oblong-el<sup>l</sup>-<sup>l</sup> subeotire cuspidate-leaved) <sup>r</sup>climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd. <sup>r</sup>note <\*\*\*). Salacia Brunoniana. <sup>r</sup>ilemeoylon
- Berried (Small-leathery ovate, <sup>^</sup>m <sup>N</sup>subentire-snbobtnse leaved) <sup>i</sup>hed <sup>Lr</sup>e<sup>N</sup> climber (Hk. 1/627, adp<sup>^</sup>amec<sup>y</sup>lon). Salacia retiouata. <sup>(Bs/T)</sup>
- Berried (Small-leathery oblon<sup>e</sup>) <sup>l</sup>botia-Beuspidale-leaved) Spindle <sup>a</sup>la (Hk. - 1/626, adpd). 650 <sup>m</sup> <sup>^</sup>it<sup>^</sup>gll prinoides.
- Berried (Triandrns) Spindle <sup>s</sup> semv <sup>^</sup>ih. P<sup>1</sup> (Hk. 1/625, adpd). cexxxiii. <sup>^</sup>i<sup>i</sup> (genns).
- Berried (Yellow) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotiannm.
- Berried (Woolly) White Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322). 10?5Rosa bracteata.
- Berried (Dry) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. Ternstroemia (genns).
- Berried (Mealy) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
- Berry (Bay) (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
- Berr> (Ritter) (MoL. 357). 81 Anamirta COCCUIDS.
- Berry (Black) (S. 376) (Loud), ccclxxxix. Ribns (genus).
- Berry (blea) (<sup>^</sup>pL. 132). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
- Berry (Blood) (Nic. 3/309) (S. 54, 370). 2384 Rivina lesevis.
- Berry (Bv,ncb) (S. 110). cdllxi. Cornns (genus).
- Berry (Comestible Tndian Linden) (McL. 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
- Berry (Oommon Wind) (McL. III, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Berry (rJoromandel Goose) (McL. 229, 472, 874,993) (Hid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Berry (Cow) (MoL. 32). 592 Vitie vini-fera.
- Berry (Coountry Goose) (MoL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Berry (Crow) (McL. 357). SI Anamirta Coccnlus. <sup>-</sup> <sup>-</sup> <sup>^</sup> <sup>^</sup>

Berry (Dew) (S. 876) (Loud), ocdxxx.  
 Rubus (mentis).  
 Berry (Dog) (S. 110). cdlxxi. CornuB  
 (genus).  
 Berry (Downy leaved Soap) (McL. 843).  
 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Be Berry (Elder) (g. 148). 1424 Sambucus  
 i nigra.  
 Be Berry (Rmarginated Soap) (MoL. 843j.  
 c 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Beet<sup>13</sup> (darkle) (McL. 132). 1639 Vaeoi-  
 phum<sup>01n</sup> LeBchanaaltii.  
 Beetle-K\* & «>»\* (Muell. S.P) (x)ic. 3/302  
 ronse<sup>10ud</sup> (8. 368) - "cxciii. Ribes (genus).  
 Keete's 'Z'. (Grecian Honey) (McL. 361). 2711  
 iu<sup>n</sup>, arbor\* tetraudra.  
 Beet<sup>10</sup> (McL. 'E' <& ) (McL. 361) (Muell. S.F)  
 S/126\$ is (S.85). dcccxi. Celtii  
 Beterio^fyro^Hill Goose) (McL. 333) (Nic.  
 (Pr? 243) B/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Ce\*. 238)  
 Terminal) (125 Rhodomyrtus tomen-  
 Bel (okle) (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vacci-  
 25<sup>9</sup>aria junc<sup>enun</sup>.  
 Bell Kino (Mc. 357, 690). 81 Ana-  
 1/1/5<sup>1</sup>atea fro<sup>10vimb</sup>.  
 (g Palm Jialan Black) (McL < 828) - 1082  
 Boll pordvli J<sup>1</sup>siocarp<sup>u8</sup>.  
 B<sup>1</sup>Boiy<sup>1</sup> (Indian Black) (McL. 328).  
 oochpcix. HobuB(pejLUS).  
 B<sup>1</sup>erry {Indian Dew) (McL. 328, adpd).  
 1082 BubiB lasiocarpus.  
 Berry (Indian Snow) (Cag. 410, corr).  
 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.  
 aerry (Ink) (McL. 360). 87 Cocoulus  
 , villosus.  
 Beny (Jaundice) (S. 49). xlii. Berberis  
 (genus).  
 Beiry (Large flowered Black) (McL. 828,  
 adpd). 1083 Bubus racemosus.  
 Beny (Logan) (S. 376). ccclxxxix. Bubus  
 (genus).  
 Berry (Louse) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta  
 OrCCUUB.  
 Berry (Nilgiri Goose) (Bs/S/243, NLGS).  
 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.  
 Berry (Partridge) (S. 176, 309). dxxxviii.  
 Gaultheria (genus).  
 Berry (Poison) (McL. 357). 81 inamirta  
 Cocculus.  
 Berry (Rasp) (S. 876) (Loud), ccolxxxix.  
 Bubus (genus).  
 Beny (Konge) (S. 370). 2384 Bivina  
 Lavis.  
 Berry (Small Indian Snow) (Cag. 416, I  
 adpd). 2591 Flueggia micocarpa.  
 Be<sup>1</sup> & B<sup>1</sup> (L/1 & ) (Br, 102) (Ca?,  
 508). 1536 Cnococca racemo\*a.  
 Berry (Soap) (McL. 848). 634 Sapindus  
 infoliatuB.  
 B > 7 («; «aUng Opal) (McL. 300). 1591  
 (&u.)Pa9deiafctida.

Berry (Sweet) (McL. 32). 595 Vitifl .!>\*.  
 fera.  
 Berry (Trnffle) (tfio. 2/161, adpd). lviii.  
 Uydnocarpus (genus).  
 Berry (West Indian Turkey) (McL. 1022).  
 20b2 So^anum torvum.  
 Berry (Whortle) (MoL. 132) (S. 444) (G\* > .  
 429) (Bdn/F.T). dxxxvi. Vaccinium  
 (genus).  
 Beiry (Wind) (McL. 111, corr). dxlix.  
 Embelza 6?enu>).  
 Berry (Wind) (McL. 111). 3661 Embelia  
 Bibes.  
 Borry (Wine) (S. 376). ccclxxxix. Eubus  
 (genus).  
 Berry Bamboo (MoL. 69, 1002). mxhx.  
 Ochlandra (genus).  
 Berry (Rheede'B) Bamboo (r^clR. 69, J002,  
 corr). 3318 Ochlandra Bheedii.  
 Berry-bftaring Bamboo (MoL. W; .  
 Diilix. Ochlandra (genus).  
 Berry-bearing (Polyandrons) Bamboo  
 (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. Oohlandra  
 (genus).  
 Berry (Coral) Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517,  
 580. 701,10J0, odpd). dcccxxviii. Brey-  
 nia (genus).  
 Beny (Snow) Ft-athrrfoil (Cag. 416, corr).  
 dcccxi. Flueggia (genus).  
 Berry (Hill Goose) of the N.igiri\* ((jbl.  
 i55). ]225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.  
 Berry (Tyle) Plant (McL. £5). 2624  
 Jatropha multrifida.  
 Berry (Mistletoe) Thorn (McL. 809, adpd).  
 J800 Asima totracantha.  
 Berry (Candl ) Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 2o5).  
 2633 Aleurites molurcana.  
 Beiry (Coral) Tree (McL. 227, 618,701,  
 m 1000, adpd). 2594 Breynia rhanno-  
 ides.  
 Beiry (Cupped Coral) Tree (McL. 237,  
 517, 580, 701,1000, adpd). 2593 Brey-  
 nia putens.  
 Berry (Gin) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818  
 Junipems ccmunia.  
 Berry (itww) Tree (Nic. 1/108) (& ^2,  
 417) (Cag. 512). 1641 (bia.) Arbutus  
 Unedo.  
 Berry (Lime) Tree of Mnnilla (Nio. 4/91).  
 398 Triphasia trifoliata.  
 Berry's Madras Balsam Tree (McL. of,  
 41<, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Ber-  
 ryi.  
 Bessie Brown R<sup>1</sup> & N<sup>1</sup> (Nic. 646) B<sup>1</sup> N/94.  
 1105-q. itosaodorata (hybri ia-burn>a;.  
 Betel fCollam) Leaf (McL. 558) (?) 2225  
 r. 242) (Ell. 168)  
 (Pf. 411). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Betel leaf Vine (McL. 876). 2406 Piper  
 Be le  
 Botellnit Laurel (MoL. 560, adpd).  
 dolszxihi. Litseaa (genus).

- Betel-nut (BeddomeW Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2468 Litsraa Beddomei.
- Betel-nut (Leather leaved) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 Litsssa ooriicea.
- Betel-nut (Olive-like) Laueli (McL. 500, adpd). 2406 Litsaa oleoides.
- Betel-nut (Stock<sup>1</sup> \*) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2467 Litsaea Stocksii.
- Botelnut (Tinnevelly) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2465 Litsssa P»nanionja (Wightii).
- Betel-nut (Wight's) Laurel (McL. 500, a<sup>pd</sup>). 2469 Litsaea Wightiuna.
- Betel-nut (Willow leaved) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 Litsaea glabrata.
- Betel Nut Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/40(5) (Cat. 320 (Cag. 337) (S. 33, 51) (Jaf. 128) Rid. 204) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/P. T)(E11. 65) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Betel Palm (McL. 40) (Cat. 324) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca f<sup>l</sup>atechu.
- Betel (Cane) (McL. 675, adpd). emlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
- Betel (Ceylon) Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
- Betel (Cocoanut leaved) Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
- Betel (False) nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
- Betel (jolden Petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma a urea.
- Betel (Himalayan Cane) Palm (McL. 675, aripd). #134 Pinanga gracilid.
- Betel (Madagascar) Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/40J, adpd). 3124 Areca mada-gaaca lionsis.
- Betel (Malay) Palm (MoL. 40, 231, \*375, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areca triandra.
- Betel (Ked nerved) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpa). 3127 Dictyosperma iubrum.
- Betel (Straits Cane) Palm (MoL. 675, adpil). 3133 Pinanga aistioha.
- Betel (Variegated) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). emlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
- Betel (Western Ghauts Cane) Palm (McL. 075, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
- Betel (White woolly petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
- Betel Pepper (McL. 86, 676, 1000) (Nio. 3/147) (8.331) (Gbl. 554) (Cag. 454) (Rid. 219). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Betel Vine (McL. 86, 676) (Bs/T/023). 2406 Piper Betfl.
- Betel Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 8062 Dioncorea oppositifolia.
- Bezoar Nut (MoL. 87, 101, 231). 927 Caesalpinia B<sup>»</sup>nduo.
- Bbaunt (McL. 785). 2321 Clorodendron iofoitunatum.
- Bhaurgam (McL. 92, 999). doexxxi. Clerodendron (genaa).
- Bhere Fruic (Br. 43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. 109) (Pfl. 37w) (Mu). 661 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Bhilawaun (McL. 476). 673 Semeoarpus Anacardium.
- Bhirda (MoL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Bhootan Cypress (McL. 787) (Cag 409). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
- Bhotan Pine (Nio. 3/142) (S. 51, 331). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
- Bhraungy (McL. 95, 999). 2322 Clerodendron fdphonanthus.
- Bhraungy (Knotted) (McL. 95, B<sup>»</sup>no) 2H8 Clerodendron serratum.
- Biauricled-sheathing-petioled note on (3-7)-nerved mediu<sup>^</sup>meoylon .oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cu , acuminate leaved Sarsapaxched Tree) 6/312, adpd). 3082 Smila:Memecylon
- Bi** ie. 2/420) 2482
- Bible (Apple of the) (MoL. <sup>A</sup>Talbotia<sup>»</sup> Prunus armeniaca.
- Bible (Gopher wood of the <sup>^</sup>?)<sup>P</sup>or<sup>^</sup> AnJU1 (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressup semi<sup>^</sup>ia virens.
- Bible (Mustard seed of the) (McL. 91w, 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Biblo (Poplar of the) (McL. 856). olxiv. Sty rax (genus).
- Bible (Shittim Wood of the) (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Bicoloured (White-margined sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum msirginatum.
- Bindwill's Hybrid Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 822-b. Erythrina orista-galli (herbacea-Bidwilli).
- Bifarious green leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phoenix rupiocl.
- Bifarious Lance leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
- Bifariously fasciated leaflet Su<sup>^</sup>ar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 6/82. adpd). 3150 Arei ga obtusifolia.
- Bifid (Equally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 2/80U, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
- Bifid Acuminate (Keeled) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia coddapanna.
- Bifid (Unequally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. \*42, adpd). omxeii. Oreodoza (genus).
- Bin'd-stylid Garden Croton (Hk. 5/42, adpd). deoexxxviii. Ostodes (genus).
- Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claYiform-but-basaUr-pseudobulbouB stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd), 2939 Eria pauciflora.

- Bifoliate-infra-(1)-glandular - medium Elliptio-acute-leaved Spinous (young)-Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroides.
- Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse) Jointed-club-bulbed-Orohid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, pdpd). 2939 Erit. pauciflora.
- Bifoliate (Large-oblancoelate-acute (but variable) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/703 W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/836, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Cneclygne corrugata.
- Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-or-oblancoelate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/836, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2901 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-suba) Pseudobulb orchid (Lk. 6/833, adpd). 2940 Coelogyne brevis.
- Bell'Kino (Met' (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 6/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Cneclygne glandulosa.
- Bifoliate (Medium-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis piatyphylla.
- Bifoliate (Medium' P-ovate-aouto) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/707, adpd). 2903 Liparis (?) alata.
- Bifoliate (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.
- Bifoliate (Small elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Deodrobium nanum.
- Bifoliate (Small-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 Cneclygne odioatisflima.
- Bifoliate (Small-linear-oblong-aoa te) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.
- Bifoliate (Small-lineav-to-oblancoelate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
- Bifoliate (Small-ovate-1 lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wighriana.
- Bifoliate (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeriso.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
- Bifoliate (Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.
- Bifoliate (Very small-oblancoelate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 Eria exilis.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (p/8%). Eria Lichenora.
- Bifoliate (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute) Purplish Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Eria Lichenora.
- Bifoliate (Fringed) Drairon'i-mou Pseudobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
- Bifoliate (West Indian) Pseudobulb orchid (Nic. 5/3-42). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
- Bifoliate (Petioled-coriaceous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv. Cceloigne (genus).
- Bifoliate (Petioled-coriaceous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Bifoliate-(ran->ly-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Oronous (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii-Liparis (genus part).
- Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Oronous (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium nus-Stachyobium section, part).
- Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Oronous (Hk. 6/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus Porpax, Conohidium, and Bryobium sections).
- Bifoliate snap-valved podded Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). colxxii. Inga (genus).
- Bifoliate-very-small (Spiny) elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Hanburghii (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Koxburghii.
- Bifoliate (Tendrilled) leaved Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 zeylanica.
- Bigarade Orange (McL. 623). Anranthium-Bigaradia.
- Bigaradier (lisso's) a feuille de myrte (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrusnobilis (major).
- Bigaradier (tisso's) chinois (Bon. 58). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
- Biglandulai-long Elliptic-lance-leaved Guin-a Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1000 Parinarium indicum.
- Biglandular-medi'im-leathery Koumlis-leaved Kiduey Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1061 Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). Parinarium trauacoricum.
- BigUndular leaved Bellerio (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 (MoL. 928). H45-b.IVrinin8liabelleric\*

- Bignonia (Lovely) (Br. 131).** 2144 *Bignonia vinnata*.
- Bignoniā (Slender) (Br. 131).** 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Bignonia (Walking-stick) (MoL. 982).** 2151 *Stereospermum xylocarpum*.
- Bihorell's Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262).** 3026-e. *Canna indica* (Bihorelli).
- Bijora (Ru/N/66).** 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum (limoni medica)*.
- Bi jugate (1-2 prs)-medium-obliquely-oblong-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd).** 967-a. *Cynometra ramiflora*.
- Bijugate-short-snb-obliquely-oblong-sub-obtuse thicker-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd).** 967-b. *Cynometra ramiflora (mimosoides)*.
- Bijugately-bipinnate ovate-to-oblong-lance-(£"-1£") - cordate • or - hastate-sinuuate-(fertile-toothed) - subacute-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Brd/F, adpd).** 3384-a. *Lygodium scandens (typica)*.
- Bijugately-bipinnate (Short-broad-pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Nic. 2/303, adpd)** 3384-b. *Lygodium acandens (microphylla)*.
- Bikky (McL. 763).** 338 *Elaeocarpus oblongus*.
- Bikky (Stone) (McL. 763).** 345 *Elaeocarpus Munronii*.
- Bilabiate Purple Cone-head (Hk. 4/388, adpd).** *dociv. Calacanthus (genus)*.
- Bilabiate (Four-(3-4)-bracted capitata) Vervein climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd).** dccxxxvii. *Congea (genus)*.
- Bilba (McL. 65).** 425 *JE<sub>3</sub>e Marmelos*.
- Bilberry Family (L./N/S/B).** LXVI. *E. icaceao (Order)*.
- Bilberry (8. 444) (Gbl. 420).** dxxxvi. *Vaccinium (genus)*.
- Bilberry (Anaimalai square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/564, adpd).** 1297 (6w.) *Memecylon moles turn.*
- Bilbeny (Common ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/563, adpd).** 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Bilberry (Canara square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd).** 1206 *Memecylon amabile*.
- Bilberry (Capitate ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/f/334, adpd).** 1303 *Memecylon capitellatum*.
- Bilberry (Lanceolate acuminate-base leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/560, adpd).** 1301 *Memecylon Heyneanm.*
- Bilberry (Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/558, adpd).** 1298 *Memecylon terminate*.
- Bilberry (Membranous cordate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/335, adpd).** 1300 *Memecylon deccannense*.
- Bilberry (Narrow oblong leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/562, adpd).** 1304 *Memecylon angustifolium*.
- Bilberry (Oblong cordate leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/559, adpd).** 1299 *Memecylon maJabarium*.
- Bilberry (Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/559, adpd).** 1299-b *Memecylon malabaricum (cordate)*.
- Bilberry (Talbot's ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/f/334, adpd).** 1301 *Memecylon Talbotianum*.
- Bilberry (Tinnevelly square-branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd).** 1297 *Memecylon gracile*.
- Bilberry (Tree) (Nic. 2/351, see note on "Pronunciation"),** cdxxx, *Memecylon (genus)*.
- Bilberry (Wight's square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/554, adpd).** 1295 *Memecylon Wightii*.
- Bilberry (Yellow berried Tiee) (Bs/T/334, adpd).** 1301 *Memecylon Talbotianum*.
- Bile Killer. (MoL. 319)** 80 *Tim. ^, ... cordS folia.*
- Bile Orange (MoL. 623).** 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Bile Tree (McL. 469).** 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Bilimbi (Nic. 1/148) (Br. 38) (Ell. 79) (Pfl. 352) (Ooty 10).** 366 *Averrhoa -Bilimbi*.
- Bilimby (MoL. 98).** 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Bill (Parrot's) of New-Zealand (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319).** 761 *Clianthus puniceus*.
- Bilobed (Orange) capsuled Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd).** ccclix. *Harpullia (genus)*.
- Bilobed (Apioally) Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf).** 2646-L. *Codiaeum variegatum (oornutum)*.
- Bilobed (Truncate) leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31).** 1357 *Passiflora Murucuju.*
- Bilooular-f ruited Opal Orange (Hk. 1/50 OJ adpd).** 390 *GlycosmiR bilocularis*.
- Bindweed Family (Br. 136) (L/N/S/B).** LXXXIX. *ConvolvulaoesD (Order)*.
- Bindweed (McL. 1003) (Br. 272).** LXXXIX. *ConvolvulacesB (Order)*.
- Bindweed (American) (McL. 120).** rlciviii- *Ipomsa (genus)*.
- Bindweed (Arrow seaped) (McL. 120, adpd).** 2031 *Ipomsa calycina*.
- Bindweed (Hell Flower) (McL. 120).** 2043 *Ipomsa campanulata*.
- Bindweed (Broad leaved) (MoL. 665).** 1093 *Argyrea speciosa*.

- Bindweed (Common creamy white) (MoU 120, adpd). 2039 Ipom<sup>a</sup>a obscura.
- Bindweed (Cotton leaved) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaei digitata
- Bindweed (Dictate leaved Lilac) (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomsea palmata.
- Bindweed (Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's foot) (nk. 4/201, adpd). 2036-c. Ipomaea pes-tigridis (capitellata).
- Bindweed (Few-(1-4)-Beeded Tawny-leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dclv. Kivea (genus).
- Bindweed (Fi ray ed-cnshion-stigmati c Kusty-parioled flowered) (Kox. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
- Bindweed (Hairy-leaved creamy-white) (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2037-b. Ipomsea obfioura (gemella).
- Bindweed (Hed<e) (McL. 120, 432, adpd). 2041 Ipomaea sejiaria.
- Bindweed (Large Golden) (McL. 120, adpd). 2048 I pom sea vitifolia.
- Bindweed (Mny flowered) (McL. 120, adpd). SJ042 IpomaBa staphylinn.
- Bindweed (Medioxn-greyish-silky-backed Roundisa'-heart-leaved Leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1'J91 Kivea hypocraeter iformis.
- Bindweed (Medium-rnsty-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-acute-or-ao Jmir.ate leaved Shaggy-belled) (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis wcmoBa.
- Bindweed (Medium-rusty-villcus Beart acute-leaved yellow) (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
- Bindweed (Meciium-ruBty-woolly-glabrate elliptic-tn-lance-cuneate-acuminate-berried) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (VVightiana).
- Bindweed (Medinm-rusty-woolly-glabrate-obovate-cufcpidate-leaved benied) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Erycibe panicla'a.
- Bindweed (Medium-viliouB Bound-heart-acum inat e-leaved Daik-porple flowered) (Xic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipomaea ty riant hina.
- Bindweed (Med ium-white-velvet ty -back-ed Houndish-heart-lfaved Leather-benied) (Uk. 4/1t3, adpd). J990 Rivea ornata.
- Bindweed (M.rtar Flower) (McL. 320). 2035 Ipomaea bracteata.
- Bindweed (Nail dye) (McL. 120, adpd). '20 i2 IpomaBa barlerio'idcs.
- Bindweed (One-needed Black-berried) (Ireas. Bot. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
- Bindweed (Panic'ed) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomsea digitata.
- Bindweed (Pedate leaved yellow) (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomsa daesperma.
- Bindweed (Pedate-(5-9)-lobed-leav<3d Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 203' -a. Ipomaea pes-tijridig (typica).
- Bindweed (Pink shrubby) (McU 120, adpd). 2030 IpomaBa oarnea.
- Bindweed (Primrose yellow) (McL. 120, adpd). 2U45 IpomaBa petalofdea.
- Bindweed (Quinqueloliate-digitate Lance-wavy-foholed Deep-ropy-flowered) (Nio. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipom<sup>a</sup>a. Horsfalliaa.
- Bindweed (Rough) (MoL. 171). omxli. Smilaz (genu\$).
- Bindweed (Soarlet Flowered) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 Ipomsea cocoinca.
- Bindweed (Sinate leaved) (MiL. 120, adpd). 2051 Ipomaea sinuata.
- Bindweed (Sky LJue) (MoL. 403, adpd). 2020 Ipomaea hederarea.
- Bindweed (Small Mue Bell) (Treas. Fot. 1/634, adpd) dolix. Jacqaemontia (genus).
- Bindweed (Small-downy Hearf-entire-angled-or-lob'd leaved Purple-eyed-yellow) (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia bioolor.
- Bindweed (Small Golden) (MoL. 120, adpd). 2038 Ipomaea chryscides.
- Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-Beute-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd) : ^ Jacquemontia caerulea.
- Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-repand-acuminate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2< 55 Jncqnemontia violucea.
- Bindweed (Square sralked) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomaaa Turpethum.
- Bindweed (Stock's Creamv-white) (McL. 120, adpd). 2040 Ipomia Stocksii.
- Bindweed (Tiger's Foot) (McL. 8^2, 998, adpd). 2(36 Ipomaea pes-ti^iidis.
- Bindweed (Tr.lobed-or-angular-leaved Tier's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpi). 2(35-b. Ipomaea pes-tigridis (hepaticifoh'a).
- Bindweed (White c>med) (McL. 120, adpd). 2044 Ipomaea ormona.
- Bindweed (Wight's m. ntain) (McL. 120, adpd). 2C34 IpomaBa Wightii.
- Bindweed (Worly capsuled) (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 Ipomaea criocarpa.
- Bindweed (Mrs. Horsfall's) of the West Indie\* (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomaea Hoisfallias.
- Bindweed (Minute-groy-downy-sessile Elliptic-acute-leaved Lirroral) shrub (Hk. 4/226, adpd). 2064 Cressa erecta.
- Bindweed (Minute-harhh oblong-plliptic-leaved unall-i inkish-white-flowered) shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 lireweria evolvuloides.
- Bindweed (McL. 705). 1<1 Calophyllum inrphyllum.



- Bipinnate - (40-60) - biglandular - petioled linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled Whiteball-flowered Nit fa Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
- Bipinnate-blake ok-prickle-rachised Leafy-hairy narrow-lance-pinnuled-partite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Bed/T, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.
- Bipinnate-(8-16)-black - punctate - baokod minute Narrow-oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled-Unarmed Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 Csesalpinia coriaria.
- Bipinnate - (2 ft.) - brown - scaly - stiped membranous-oblique rhomboovate-laciniate-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioides.
- Bipinnate- (numerous)-ciliate Leafy-rachis-noded Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate. (5-9)-folioled Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabatica.
- Bipinnate - (2-6) - C-negested-flat-rachised minute oblance - obtuse - (numerous) - folioled Spinous Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Paikinsonia aculeata.
- Bipinnate-(J-1 ft.)-densely-Rachis-raobised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium Filix-mas (odontoloma).
- Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitate - bristly - minute Linear-oblong - acute -(24-40) - folioled Prostrate Sensitive shinb (11K. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Bipinnate diverse-incurred-spiny-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (dumosum).
- Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-backed-minute-Infra-(1)-glandular - lance-(30-60)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Bipinnate-(6-8) downy-glabrate-basal-(1)-supra-(1-2)-glandular oblong-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Bipinnate - (8 - 24) downy - glabrate minute - basal - (1)-supra (1) - glandular lance-dimidiolate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia julibrissin.
- Bipinnate-(12-40) downy-glabrous-backed minute leafy-stippled multiglandular lance-dimidiolate-(40-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1040 Albizzia stipulata.
- Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-minutely oblong cuspidate-(12-24)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/271, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Bipinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P. adpd). 1016. Bowenia (genus).
- Bipinnate (Queenfiland) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
- Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather Palm (Cag. 338. adpd). 1017. Caryota urens.
- Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled Panax (Nic 3/14, adpd). 1404 Panax elegans.
- Bipinnate - (4-10) glabrous - glaucous backed Ovate-acute- (8-10)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezocarpium cucullatum.
- Bipinnate-(4-6) glabrous-glassy Ovate-(4-6) folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255 adpd). 928 Caesalpinia Nuga.
- Bipinnate-(8-12) glabrous - obtuse- (12-14) folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Waikato spicata.
- Bipinnate-(8-10) glaucous-downy-minute linear-acute-(20-30)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 Leucospora glauca.
- Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glabrous-stiped hairy-membranous-lance (2') pinnate-fid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed. F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setiferum.
- Bipinnate (1-2 ft. or more)-glabrous-stiped membranous-broad-lance-pinnate-partite acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed. F. adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteum.
- Bipinnate (8-24) grey-velvety-minute basal-(1)-supra-(1)-serrate-lance-dimidiolate - (40-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 b. Albizzia julibrissin (mo Hi a).
- Bipinnate hairy rachised Papery-oblong (4-6)-serrate-or-entire-acuminate - pinnuled t-pleenwort Fern (Bed. F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esenlentum.
- Bipinnate-(2-4)-infral- (1-2)-glandular ligulate-oblong-obtuse- (6-20)- folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithcolobium umellatum.
- Bipinnate-(2)-infra -(1)-glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithcolobium geminatum.
- Bipinnate- (6-15 ft.) Lance (4'-6")-serrate acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern (Bed. 3/F, adpd). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.
- Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree (flk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
- Bipinnate-(20-30) - Linear-(20 - 30) - folioled Scarlet-racemed flowered Biasiflora (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.
- Bipinnate-(12-15 ft.) Linear-oblong-(3-8") crenate serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Turpin Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 8385 Angioperis evecta.

- Bipinnate-pale linear-oblong-erect-spin y-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic.3/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffusum).
- Bipinnate-(12-16) membranous-downy-back ed-stipulated 0 vate-oblong-muornate-(16)-foioled Prickly Brasileto cUraber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Caesalpinia Bonducella.
- Bipinnate-(12-18) membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse (20-24)-folioled Few-prickled Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Caesalpinia pulcaerrima.
- Bipinnate (12-20) membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk-2/256, adpd). 931 CsBsalpinia sepiaria.
- Bipinnate-(16-20) menibrauous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed-obtuse -(16-20)-folioled Prickly Brasileto climbr(Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Caeaalpinia digyna.
- Bipinnate (8-16) membranous-minute\* oblong-obtuse-(12-16)folioled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
- Bipinnate-(20-60) membranous minute-oblODg-obtuse-(20-40)-foholed Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 C&salpinia mimosoides.
- liipinnate niem bran cms-oblong-pinnntifid aouminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodinm dissectum.
- Bipinnate-(12-16) menibransous-small-glabrous-exnptulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-f'olioled Prickly Brasileto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Csesalpinia Bonduo.
- Bipinnate (16-20) minute-downy lignlate-(24-40).folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Bipinnate-(2) minute-n emerous-f olioled Pink Bottle-brush Siriesa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Bipinnate (8-14) minute-rusty-downy backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-trapezoid-(16-30)-folioledSiris8a (102/361, adpCO. 1041 Albizzia fastigiata.
- Bipinnate-(16-20) minute-si Iky-backed linear-dimidiata-(40-60)-folioled Spicate Sirissa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
- Bipinnate-(2-4) multiglandular-medium oboTate-oblong-acute-(4-6)-folioled Unarmed Curl-Brush-tiean (Hk. 2/304, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminui.
- Bipinnate- (6-12)multiglandular- minute brown-velvett)-backed oblon^ti apezoid (30-40)-foliolea Unarmed Curl-Biush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, ndpd). 1056 Pithecolobinn eubcoriaceum.
- Jiipinnate-muricate-racli ieed Papery-narrowlance - pinnatipartite • acuminate - pinnued Grove Fein (Bed/F, adpd; 3326 Alsophila iatebroaa.
- Bipinnate-muricate-rachised - shaggy-\*.<sup>081</sup> tate oblong-subglandular-backed- pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Nic.1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila aus tralis.
- Bipinnate myrtle leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, artpd). 96 Nandina dom<sup>stica</sup>.
- Bipinnate Neem- (Hk. 1/544, adpd). clxxix. Melia (genus).
- Bipinnate (Mulfil'oliata-(7-19)-Ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved) Neem (BB/T/140, Kox.2/3f-6, 397, adpd). 454 Aleba composita.
- Bipinnate(Multifoliata-(3-12)-Ovate-lance serrate leaved) Neem (Bs/T/140, Box. 2/3y5, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Bipinnate obovate-cunoate-loug-toothed-f olioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (diaecotum).
- Bipinnate-(2)- obovate oblong- obtuse (2) folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk-2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
- Bipinnate Olive-brown-tin ted-and-clouded diverse-folioled Panax (Nic 3/14, adpd; 1400-c. Panax fruticosnm (laciniatum).
- Bipinnate (1s-3Et.)Papery oblor.g-(2<sup>1/2</sup>-r ) Pinnatipartite cuspidate pinnued Poly-pody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8373 Polypodium paludoBum.
- Bipinnate (6-8) prickly- backed-minute ligulate-oblong-(12-20)-folioled Se/^itive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
- Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed-very small Hounded-(iew)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 Mimosa poJyancistra.
- Bipinnate-prickly-rachised-membransous - lance-pinnuatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Cup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathen spinulosa.
- Bipinnate-prickly-ctiped-papery - oblong-lauce-(3<sup>1</sup>.5<sup>11</sup>) pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polyodioides.
- Bipinnate-(16-20)-ru\*ty.velvetty - backed obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20-30)-foholed Unarmed Brasileto (Hk.2/257, adpd). 337 Peltophorum terrugineum.
- Bipinnate-(3 ft or more)-scaly-and-bairy Btiped membranous-broad-oblong-(1<sup>1</sup>-4<sup>11</sup>) pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckle Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
- Bipinnate-(1i-3 ft.)-scaly-rachised Sterile lance pinnatipartite-aouminate Fertile ovate-oblong-serrated-soii covered-notch tij>ped-pinnuled Buckler Fom (Bs/I, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochleatum.

- Bipinnate-(6-10) silky-glabrate-basal-(1)-glandular-oblong-ovate-(12-20)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.**
- Bipinnate - (1½-3 ft.) - spiculed - rachised membranous-oblong - (£".£") - pinnate-partite-subobtuse-pinnuled Spleenwort F<y>n (tfed./F, adpd). 343 Asplenium Filix-foemina.**
- Bipinnate Sterile oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subobtuse Fertile lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferous - pinnuled climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.**
- Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1''-1'')-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(1''-1'')-obovate-obtuse pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, Bdpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.**
- Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrous Basal-(1)-infra-(O-1)-glandular - (12-16) - folioled Sirissa (Hk./238, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.**
- Bipinnate-(18-20)-subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-Supra-(1)-glandular linear oblong-(30-50)-folioled Axillary-single beaded Sirissa (Bed./1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia - amra (YVightii).**
- Bipinnate (2-024)-subglabrous obliquely oblong-(20-30)-folioled Few-prickled Brasilctto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 Caesalpinia Sappan.**
- Bipinnate-(16-24) tawny-velvety-glabrate - Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblique - Bubfalcate - (30-40) - folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompson!.**
- Bipinnate - unarmed - strigose - rachised ovate-lance- pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnated Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.**
- Bipinnate-(2) very-small oblong-acute (J4-20)-folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic.5/184, adpd). 1051 (bia.) Calliandra haimatocephala.**
- Bipinnate (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.**
- Bipinnate (Glabrous race mod) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decurrens.**
- Bipinnate (Silvery racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,415, adpd). 1018 Acacia dealbata.**
- Bipinnate (West Australian) Wattle (Bth. 2/319,416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.**
- Bipinnate (Racemed) Wattle of Queensland (Nic.5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia Baileyana,**
- Bipinnatifid Bright-green climbing Arum (iio. 3/96). 8254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.**
- Bipinnatifid (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed) Deep-green climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 326 Philodendron Selloum.**
- Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.**
- Birch Family (L/N/S/B). CVIII Betula-ceas (Order).'**
- Birch (H/E.F) (Nic.1/185) (S. 61). dcccxxxvii. Betula (genus).**
- Birch (Common) (Mnell S.P) (Nio.1/186) (S 51) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2784 Betula alba.**
- Birch (European) (Gbl. 668). 2784 Betula alba.**
- Birch (Flowering) (Nic. 3/354, adpd). cdxliv Homalium (genus).**
- Birch (Medium-downy-backed obovate-repand-crenate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/696, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.**
- Birch (Medium elliptic-crenate-cuprate-leaved Flowering-) (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalium zeylanicum.**
- Birch (Medium Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/596, ndpd). 1338 Homalium nepalense.**
- Birch (Medium-short-petioled elliptic crenate-obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/598, atfpd). 1311 Homalium travancoricum.**
- Birch (Silver) (Nic.1/186). 2734 Betula alba.**
- Birch (White) (Nic.1/186) (S. 51). 2784 Betula alba.**
- Birch leaved Acalypha (McL. 173) (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2C62 Acalypha fruticosa.**
- Birch leaved Copper Leaf McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.**
- Birch leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.**
- Birch leaved Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/474). 1075 Spiraea corymbosa.**
- Bird Pepper (McL.170). 2094 (Its.) Capsicum minimum.**
- Bird Solanum (Nic.3/452). 2071 Solanum avicularo.**
- Bird Tadda (McL. 868, 993). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.**
- Bird-eye chilli (Pr. 2/749). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.**
- Bird's-eye chilly (McL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.**
- Bird's-eye Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094 (Ms.) Capsicum minimum.**
- Bird's-foot (Laburnum) Trefoil (Treas. Bot.1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia lotifolia.**
- Bird's-foot-trefoil Tribe (Nic.2/299). XLIIJ-A-iv. Leguminoae (ordei-Papijoneoe subordei^Loteri Tribe).**
- Bird's-head Birthwort (Nic.5/85). 2393 Aristolochia brasiliensis.**
- Birthwort Family (Br.188) (L/N/S/B). XCII. Aristolochiaceae (Order).**

- Birth won (Nio. 1/112) (S. 34) (McL. 286) doclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).
- Birthwort. (Bird's h\*ad) (Nic. 5/85). 2393 *Aristolochia brasiliensis*.
- Birth wort ( Bonpland's) (Nic. 5/84). 2396 *Aristolochia Hmbriata*.
- Birrhwi.r.t (Donkey'e-ears) (Nio. 6/85). 2400 *Aristolochia radicularia*.
- Birthwort (Dutchman's Pip) (S. 34, 62, 146) (Po). 2401 *Aristolochia Sidho*.
- Birthwort (B'ringed) (Nic.1/113,5/84). 2396 *Aristolochia fimbriata*.
- Birthwort (Gi>nt) (Nio. 1/112). 2397 *Aristolochia pranditlora*.
- Birthwort (Great Hybrid) (Nio. 5/84). 2395 *Aristolochia brasiliensis-elapans*.
- Birthwort (Heart leaved Indian) (Hk. 5/75, Box. 3/189, adpd). 2392 *Aristolochia Roxburghiana*.
- Birthwort (Indian) (McL. 374) (Br. 189) (Ell. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 *Aristolochia icdica*.
- Birthwort (Long lipped) (Nic.1/113). (Br. 188). 2398 *Aristolochia cymbifera*.
- Birthwort (Pelican Flower) (Nic. 5/84). \*897 *Aristolochia grandiflora*.
- Birthwort (Sac-basal tubular-flowered) (Hk. 5/72, adpd). doclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).
- Birthwort (Short-re<sup>n</sup>lar-flowered) (Hk. 5/72, adpd). doclxvi Bragantia (genus).
- Birthwort (White-blotched Purple cupped) (Nio. 5/84). 2394 *Aristolochia elegans*.
- Birthwort (White veined) (Nio. 1/113). 2399 *Aristolochia leucourea*.
- Birthwort (McL. 1003). XVII. *Aristolochiaceae* (order).
- Biseriate seedcd-berried Imbricately Star-flowered climbing Nutmeg (BB/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Bisprate-seedfd-berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg (3s/T/10, adpd). xv. *Canangium* (genus).
- Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. *Canangium* (genus).
- Biseriate seeded (Clinibinjir) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Biseriate-seeded (Long>-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Biseriate Beeded (Long-puberulous-backed ovate-oblong-acnminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Uk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canangium odoratum*.
- Biseriate seeded (Medium-oblong-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Biseriate-Beeded (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *Uvaria lurida*.
- Biseriate-seeded (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 3/61, adpd). 31 *Uvaria zeylanica*.
- Biseriate-seeded sausage-podded *Senna* (3k. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Biseriate eedod *Senna* (MoL. 847). 952 *Cuscuta bicapsularis*.
- Biseriate spiked Aleio Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/519, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. *Streptogyne* (genus).
- Bisfayaj (McL. 97). mxlii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Uishop's Pine (Muell. S.P.). 2851 *Pinna muricata*.
- Bispinous (Bristle-ciliate-leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 *Calamus p-eudotenuiH*.
- Biswool (McL. 97, 995). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Bite (Dog) shrub (MoL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Biternate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Biternate oblique-obovate <-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-frjloled Pan ax (Nic. 5/J.29, adpd) 1405 *Passiflora lepirium*.
- Bi-tri - pinnate - (1-2 f t.)-scaly-glabrate-rachised ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnatifid Buckler Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3364-b. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (elongata).
- Bitter (Wild) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Bitter Almond (McL. 76) (Nio. 1/67) (3. 51, 351). 1063-b. *Prunus Amigdalus* (nmara).
- Bitter berry (McL. 857). 81 *Anamirta COCCUB*.
- Bitter Cassava Plant (Muell. S.P) (Ell. 347) (Pfl. 78). 2031 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Bitter Inderjow (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Bitter Plum (McL. 577). 393 *Murtaya*.
- Bitter Oak (Nic. 3/263). 2789 *Quercus Cerris*.
- Bitter Oleander (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Bitter Orange (Bon. 3, 5, 6, 7) (McL. 379, 683, 973) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 1/335, fi/238) (Bdn./F. T) (Ooty. 20). 415 *Citrus Anrantiurn-Higaradia*.
- Bitter Orange (McL. 435). [404 *Sphalm*] 415 *Citrus Aurantiuni-Bigaradi*.
- Bitter (Medium-palmated-nerved-aromatic rough Heart-toothed leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Rumphia tilifolia*.
- Bitter (Trimeroas triquetrous-stoned) Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. *Lumpaha* (genus).
- Bitter Sparrow Tongue (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Bittersweet (Climbing) (S. 84). 532 *Ocotelea paniculata*.

- Bitter Tamarind (McL. 874). 404  
*Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Bitter Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 *Salix purpurea*.  
 Bitter Wood (Nio. 4/225). xxiii. *Xylopia* (g<sup>8</sup>rms).  
 Bitter (American) Wood (01. 1/312). 426 *Quassia amara*.  
 Bitter (R.d.c<sup>o</sup>raed-purple flowered Brucine) Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. *Brucea* (genus).  
 Bitter (Small-lanoe-acuminate-shining leaved) Wood (Nic. 4/225, Uk. 1/4, adpd). 61 *Xylopia parvifolia*.  
 Bivalved (Brazilian) capsuled Loosestrife (Trea\*. Bot 2/H56, Nio. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. *Lafoensia* (genus/).  
 Bivalved (Spurred-cahxed) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 1/301, adpd). chxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).  
 Black Acacia (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.  
 Black Babool (McL. 63, adpd). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.  
 Black (Pea podded) Babool (Hk. 2/293, adpii). 1031 *Acacia ebnrDea*.  
 Black (Pulpy podiled). Babool (McL. 936, aripa). 102? *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Black (Wight's glabrous) Fahool (Hk. 2/29S, adpd). 1030 *Acacia Wightii*.  
 Black Babul (W. I.; 1029 *Acacia arabica*.  
 Black Bair (McL. 66, 840) (?). 1050 *Albizziaamara*.  
 Black barked obtuse leavod Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. *Avi-ennia officialis* (melanophloea ?).  
 Black Bean (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 266). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.  
 Black Bean (Multi'oliolate-(11- 15)-medium glabrous Ovato-elli] tic-acuminate-leaved yellow-to-deep-orange) (Bth. 2/275. adpd). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.  
 Black Beetle mango (McL. 468). 673 *Scmecarpus Anacardium*.  
 Black-berried (One-seeded) Bindweed (Trnas. Bot. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. *Erycibe* (genus).  
 Black (Opposite-leavod Paniced) berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxziii. *Sageretia (renu- $\Delta$ )\**.  
 Blackbrerry (S. 376) (Lond). cclclxxxix. *Eubus* (genus).  
 Black (Indian) Berry (McL. 328). cclclxxxix. *Rubus* (genos).  
 Black (Indian) Berry (McL. 328). 1082 *RubuslisiocarpnB*.  
 Black (Large flowered) Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 *Eubus rncemosus*.  
 Black-berried Featherfoil (McL. 587, 701, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulaius*.  
 Blackboard (Schoolroom) Whorled Dogbane (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 *Alstonia scholarifl*.  
 Black Bonduo (MoL. 533). 931 *Csesalpinia sepiaria*.  
 Bl<sup>^</sup>ck Bullace (Nio., 3/236). 1069-b. *Prunus cone munis* (msicitia).  
 BlackbuU (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/208) (Bs/T/327). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.  
 Blackbutt (Illawarra) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *E calyptns haemastoma*.  
 Blaok Cassia (McL. 208). 946 *Casria Fistula*.  
 Black Catechu (McL. 138). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.  
 Black Cinnamom (Nic. 3/129). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.  
 Black Coral Tree • (McL. 226). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhet^a*.  
 Flack (Wild) Carandas (Rid. 113). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Elack Caunjory (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannaoina).  
 Black Camay (McL. 148, 478, \*996). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Block Crow Poison Nut (McL. e90). 1709 *Diospyros syhatica*.  
 Black-currant Grape Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. Clans en a Wiildenovii ('lulciN).  
 Bla<sup>^</sup>kDammer (McL. 799) (?447). 201 *Shorea robusta* (?).  
 Black Dammer (McL. 799) (? 447). 202 *Shorea Tamba^aia* (?).  
 Black Dammer (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (Bs/T/131). (UML 141) (Kdn/F.T/L) (McL. 258, 47if, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 131). 447 *Canarium strict am*.  
 Black Dhol (McL. 274, 994). ccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).  
 Black Doodooga (McL. 281, 473). 64 *Miliuna velotina*.  
 Black druped climbing Holly (Ok. 1/595, adpd). ccix. *Natsiatum* (genus).  
 Black Ebony (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Black fibre-nutted stemmed Cooaanut (Xio. 1/349). 3231 *COCPS Weddeliana*.  
 ilack fruit (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Black Gaub (MoL. 461). [881 *Sphalm*] 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.  
 Black Goombox (McL. 274). ccxxii. *Khynchosia* (genu<sup><</sup>).  
 Black gram (McL. 504). cocxiii. *Phaseolus* (genus).  
 Black (Climbing) Gram (McL. 504, adpd). 835 *Phas^olus trinerving*.  
 Black Hollander Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.  
 Black Honey shrub (McL. 701). 2567 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.

- Black Houey Thorn (McL. U8, adpd). 1519 *Cathium didymum*.
- Black Jack (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa* \* *Bilimbi*.
- Black-Jujube (MoL. 840) (?). 1050 *Albizzia amava*.
- Black Jujube (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Black Kougu (I. P. xxix/10, xxx/1). lxxxv. *Baianocarpua* (genus).
- Black Lance Wood of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 *Sageraea virgata*.
- Black Liquorica (McL. 611). 023 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Black Marootham (McL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Black Mauls Osier (Kew. Bull/06) (PAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Black Mooshty (McL. 388). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Black Mountain Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxydon*.
- Black muddy (MoL. 799). [201 *Sphaliu*] 1150. *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Black (Common) Mulberry (Nic. 3/385). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
- Black Mulberry Tree (Muell. 3. P) (H/E. F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
- Black Murdah (McL. 473,530, 995). 1150 " *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Black Myrobalan (McL. 928) (Cat. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia Ohebula*.
- Black Nail Dye (McL. 57C). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanm*.
- Black Neem (McL. 303, 577). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Black Neem ^McL. 235,577). 393 *Murraya kamigii*.
- Black Nelumbo (McL. 5S8). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Black Notchy (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Black Oak (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/2G5). 2788-b. *Quercus Robur* (sedsiliflora).
- Black Oil Tree (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Black (Old) Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (B'AR. 35, 3C/NLGS). 28U3 *Salix triandra*.
- Black Palaus (McL. C45). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.
- Black Palaus (McL. 75\*0. :\*84 *Zjiuihnvylum fthetsa*.
- Black Palmyra (McL. 3G) v., "
- Diospyros Ebum*
- Black Pepper (B</T/523) (Obi. 53-i, v, .. 64) (Ell. 447) (McL. 47\*. C76, 1000) (8. 331). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Black (Wild) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 *Piper sylvestre*.
- Black Pine (Nic. 3/441) (S. 53,331). 2848-c. *Pinus Laricio* (austmca).
- Black (Shoe) Plant (S. 399). 214 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Black Plum (BJ cL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
- Black Plum (McL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag. 143). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Black (Alternate leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 522, adpd) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Black (Arnott's mountain) Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 *Eugenia Arnotiana*.
- Black (Beautiful leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 *Eugenia calopjiy Hi folia*.
- Black (Cherry) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Black (Clove leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258 b. *Eugenia J ambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Black (Clove-like) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1246 *Eugenia caryophyllsea*.
- Black (Cuu.mon) Plum (McL. 385). 1258 *Eugenia )ambolana*.
- Black (Gardner's) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1245 *Eugenia Gardneri*.
- Black (Ground) Plum (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 *Premna herbaceu*.
- Black (Heyne's Willow leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*,
- Black (Malabar) Plum (McL. 379,386, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Black (Myrtle leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Eugenia myrtifolia*.
- Black (Nilgiri mountain) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
- Black (Obtuse leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c *Eugenia Jambolana* (obtusifolia).
- Black (Itevolute leaved) Plum (McL. 370, adpd). 1218 *Eugenia revoluta*.
- Black (Round leaved) Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia cyolophvlbi*.
- Black (Ruddy) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 *Eugenia rubicunda*.
- Black (Stocks' Cherry) Plum (MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stoclcsii*.
- Black (Tailed leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrata*.
- Black (Talbot's Canara) Plum (McL. 370, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia utilis*.
- Black Plum of Ceylon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Black Plum of the Ceded Uisticts (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 *Kugenia alternifolia*. «
- Black Plum of the Myhendra-Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1\*4\* *Eugenia myhendra*.
- Black (Nees') Plum of tho Southern Ghauts (McL. 397, adpd). 1281 h'««»»» Neesiana.

- Black ^Wight's) Plum of the Western Ghats (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 *Eugenia Wightiana*.
- Black (Oblate fruited) Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 *Eugenia oblata* (travancorica).
- Black (Small leaved) Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia microphylla*.
- Black-prickly-branched green-membranous-round -cuspitate leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Black Prince Rose (Cag. 506) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropurpureosuffusa).
- Black Purification Plant (McL. 305, adpd). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Black-purple-backed-yellow flowered Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 *Boronia megastigrina*.
- Black purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 576) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropurpureosuffusa).
- Black Raspberry (Muell. S.P). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Black Satin Wood (McL. 366). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Black Seed creeper (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomasa hederacea*.
- Black Siriesa (McL. 840). 1060 *Albizzia amara*.
- Black (Spike-flowered) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Black Solah (McL. 155, 884). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Black spined Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Black (Flat) spined Devil Rattan (Nio. 1/235). 3219 *Dsemonorops Draco*.
- Black (White-based) spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *Dsemonorops pluinosus*.
- Black (Circular) stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hoogendorpii*.
- Black-stemmed (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/486, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travancorica* (Nov. sp).
- Black Thorn (Loud), cclxxv. Pmnus (genus).
- Black (Quick) Thorn (S. 115). ocolxxxvii. *Crataegus* (genus).
- Black-thorn (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-sub serrate-leaved Spiious) (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 *Prinsepia utilis*.
- Black-thorn (Twiated purple druped) (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). cclxxvii. *Prinsepia* (genus).
- Black Tinnevely Dammer (I. F. xxix/Lxx xxx/I. adpd). lxxxv. *Balanocarpus* (genus).
- Black (West Indian) Thorn (MoL. 386). 1027 *Acacia FameBiana*.
- Black Toombay (McL. 461). 235a *Anisemeles malabarica*.
- Black Vail (MoL. 935). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Black Varnish (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Apitcardiun*.
- Black (Arnott's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 677 *Hologarna Arnottii*.
- Black (Hoddome's) Varnish (McL. 341, adpd). 680 *Uoligaraa Beddomei*.
- Black (Bourdillon's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 676 *Uoligarna nigra*.
- Black (Downy-backod-leaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 *Hologarna Grab am ii*.
- Black (Graham's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 679 *Hologarna Grahamii*.
- Black (Malabar) Varnieh (McL. 3T adpd). eclxvi. *Hologarna (gcuu&)*.
- Black (Malabar) Varnish (Mcji. 344). 677 *Hologarna Arnottiana*.
- Black (Red-velvety-backed-leaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 *Hologarna Beddofiici*.
- Black (Rusty) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 678 *Hologarna fermginea*.
- Black (Smaller-leaved High-level) Varnish (J.F. xxx/3, Mar. 04). 676 *Hologarna m'gra*.
- Mack Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Maell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1017 *Acacia decurrens*.
- Black Wattle of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 301). 1016 *Acasia melanoxylin*.
- Black Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosu*.
- Black Wood (McL. 98). ccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (g-enus).
- Black Wood (Bed. 1/88, 2/24) (Rox. 3/232) (Bs/S. 190, S A C; 239, CBT) (Bdn/L) (W. 1, 21, 38, 82, 96, 97, 103, 122) (JCL. 225). 881 *Talbergia latifolia*.
- Black Wood (Cag. 629) (Cat. 122). 1016 *Acacia melanoxylin*.
- Black (Au&tralian) Wood (McL. 58 98, 472, 995) (Maid./C.T) (Bth. 2/389) (H' E.F) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 305) (W: Oa) (Bed. 1/95, 2/254). 1G16 *Acacii melanoxylin (robusta)*.
- Black (Bombay) Wood (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black (Chinese) Wood (Cookc. 1/397) (FAH. 26, MBR). 8,6 *Dalbergi,*

- Black (Dark) Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 881  
*Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black (Indian) Wood (McL. 461). 881  
*Dalbergia litifolia*.
- Black (Light) Wood (I.J. xxxi/3). 882  
*Dalbergia sissooides*.
- Black (Malabar) Wood (McL. 461, 473, 977, 995). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black (Malabar) Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia sissooides*.
- Black (Oojen) Wood (W. 82). 795  
*Ougenia rialbergioides*.
- Black (Oojen) Wood (McL, 575). 795  
*Ougenia dalbergioides*.
- Black Wood of the Inner Hills (I.P. xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black Wood of the Outer Hill (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia sissooides*.
- Black Wood of Southern India (Cag. 93). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Black Yercum (McL. 997, 1033). 1883  
*Calotropis procera*.
- Blackening Plant (S. 53, ?00). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Blackish and few spined Prickly Pear (Cavi-nagh. Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1382  
*Opuntia nigricans*.
- Blackish-Broilize (Crimson-midribbed-and-veinod coppery-red^margined-and blotched) Orotan (Nic. 1/355) (ttN/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 264t5-Bm. *Codiaeum variegatum* (superbions).
- Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree (tlk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. *Cordyline terminalis* (nigricans),
- Blackish-hard - rough - persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved medium glaucous oblong-lance-lint ar-or-falcate obtuse-to-aummate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 *Eucalyptus ere bra*.
- Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/616) (ilu. 53) (Ro/N/92, 0/20). 1107-n. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (violacea-nigricans).
- Blatty (McL. 98. 473, 995). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
- Bladde.-Fruit (Mi L. «Hj. 623 *Oardiospermum Halicaoabum*.
- Bladder (Globose) Fruit (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Bladder (Ovate leaved) fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 *Kieinhovia Hospita*.
- Bladder Nut Family (L/X/S/B). XXXViri. Sapindace® (order).
- Bladder-nt (Apple-fruited) (S. 414, Hk. 1/698, adpd). oclidi. *Turpimia* (genus).
- Bladder-nut (Mnltifoliolate-(3-9).Ovate-obloag-acum^natleaved Apple (tlk. 1/699, adpd). 651 *Turpimia pomifera*.
- Bladder Senna of the Cape (Nic. 8/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 *Sutherlandia frutescens*.
- Blake's Deep-crimson flowered Coral shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 *Erythrina^ Bhikei*.
- Blake's *Erythrina* (Br. 57). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
- Blanche (Rose) (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599) (? 11U5). 1100 *Kosa gallica* (alba) (?).
- Blanches (Coquetie'das) Rone (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/W), 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a, *Rosa Noisertiana* (nivna).
- Bleaberry (McL. 132). dxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
- Leo Gooseberry (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bieo*.
- Blimbing (McL. 98, 472, 993). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Blimbing (Swæet) (McL. 22y). 365' *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Blimbing (Wild) (McL. 14). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Blippo of Guinea (01. 3/98). cdxoyi. *ICandia* (genus).
- Blister Creeper (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Ualicacabum*.
- Blister Root (McL. 178). dxliv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Blood (Brother's) (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*,
- Blood (Brother's) (McL. 282). 3219 *Isemonorops Draoo*.
- Blood (Cyrns') (McL. 282). 8099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Blood (Cyrus') (McL. 282). 3219 *Daemonorops Draco*.
- Blood (Dragon's) (McL. 282) (S. 144). 3099 *Dracoama Draco*.
- Blood (Indian Dragon's) (McL. 282, 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsuujium*.
- Blood (Madeira (Dragon's) (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracsna Draco*.
- Blood (Malabar Dragon's) (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T). 897 *Pterooarpus Marsupium*.
- Bloud (Mohkey'a) (McL. 843). 634 ~~*Sapiatias Dratitatus*~~.
- ~~Blood (Rhinceros) (McL. 282). 3099~~  
~~*Daemonorops Draco*~~.
- Blood (Snmafra Dragon's (MoL. 282). 8219 *Daemonorops Draoo*.
- Blood Berry (Xio. 3/309) (S. 54, 870). 2384 *Itivina ISBVT'S*.
- Blood (Drain's) Cane (McL. 263) (Rid. 111). 8219 *Dreiuonorops Draoo*.



- Blood - red - and - purple - streaked-leaved  
Bed Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3035  
Canna discolor.
- Blood-red (Kaddi's) Passion Flower (Nic.  
3/32). 1359 Paesiflora Baddiana.
- Blood-shedding Tree (MoL. 282). 3099  
Dracaena Draco.
- Blood-shedding Tree (McL. 282). 3211  
Dsmonorops Draco.
- Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening  
Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon  
strintum\*
- Bloodsucker Root. (MoL. 210). 389  
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Blood (Dragon<sup>1s</sup>) Tree (S. 144). cmlxiv.  
Dracaena (genus).
- Blood (Australian scrub) Wood (Cat. 262).  
2G52 Baloghia lucida.
- Blood (Indian) Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357).  
1319 LagerctroBtnia flos-Regius.
- Blood (Jamaica) Wood (Trees. Bot).  
Ixxvii. Gordonia (genus).
- Blood (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth.  
3/256) (Mnid. C.T). 1176 Eucalyptus  
ocrymbo8a.
- Blood (Norfolk. Maud) Wood (McL. P9).  
2652 Balogia lucida.
- Blood (Victoria) Wood (McL. 99) (Maid.  
C.T) (Bs/T/327). 1176 Eucalyptus  
corymbosue.
- Bloody Drop Ordore Tree (McL. 473, 6S7,  
adpd). 269 Stercnlia guttita.
- Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic.  
6/1K4). 1051 (bis.) CaUiandra h>matoc-  
cephala.
- Bloody leaved Iudian shot (Bid. 50).  
3035 Canna discolor.
- Bloom (Carey's Myrtle) (McL. 214, adpd).  
1276 Careya a^borea.
- Bloom (Linden) (McL. 763). cxxiii.  
Elseocarpus (genus).
- Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 385). 1258  
Eugenia Jambolana. \*
- Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 214). 1276  
Careya arborea,
- Blooming (Night) Tree of Sadness (Cag.  
506). 1776 Nyrtanthes arb r-tristis.
- Blooms (Myrtle) (McL. 1005). XLIX.  
Myrtacese (Order).
- Blossom (Large) Shm Flower (Nic. 5/425)  
(Ku/N/77). 250 Hibiscushetorophyllus.
- Blossomed (Double) common Wax-flower  
D'g-bane (Hk. 3/647, Kox. 2/23, adpd).  
183(i-c. Tabernsuiontana coronaria  
(floro pleno).
- Blossomed (Golden) Pear Family (Nio.  
2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnareas  
(Orrier).
- BlosRompd (Corymbose Golden) Pear  
Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna  
Gamblei.
- Blossomed (Dwarf Ua>belled Golden)  
Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437  
Oohna puxnila.
- Blossomed (Glaucous leaved Golden)  
Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435  
Ochna Gamblei.
- Blossomed (Golden) Pear Tree (Nil\*  
2/4/56, adpd). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
- Blossomed (Panicled (Golden) Pear Tree  
(Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Ochna  
suarrosi.
- Blossomed (Small leaved Golden) Pear  
Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna  
Wightiana.
- Blossomed (Solitary flowered Oolden)  
Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436  
Ochna Wightian»i.
- Blossomed (Copious) Robust Wax-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835  
Tabernaemontana Heyneana.
- Blossomed (Scanty) Robust Was-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 8/643, adpd). 1834  
Tabernaemontana dichotoma.
- Blossomed (Large) slender Wax-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836  
Tabernsemontana coronarla.
- Blossomed (Small) flender Wax-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Rox. 2/26, adpd).  
1837 Tabtrnsemontana Waljichiana;-  
Blotched (Olive banded white) Arrowroot  
(Nio. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illkistris.
- Blotched (Green margined and) Creamy  
Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 30\*0 Calathea  
Makoyana.
- Blotched (bellow) Deep-green Arrow-  
root (Nio. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lin-  
deniana.
- Blotched (Crimson) Bed Copper Leaf'  
(McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b.  
Acnlypha Wilkesiana. (Maoafeeann).
- Blotchy-primary-veined Broad leaved  
Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474, adpd). 3264  
Dieffenhachia Seguine.
- Blotchv-primary-veined Long-naiTOW  
leaved Dumb Cane (Nio. 6/3^2). 3267  
Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
- Blotohy-Bi'Oondary-veined Dumb Cano of  
Venezuela (Nio. 1/474). 3208 Dieffen-  
bachia magniHoa.
- Blue (Fragrant sky) (McL. 946). 2171  
Dsedalacanthus nervosus
- Blue (Thorny sky) (McL. 946). 2171  
Dsedalacanthus nervosus.
- Blue (Very-small-linoar-lance-pungent-  
leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 1/155, adpd).  
701 Hovea pungens.
- Blue (Sky) Barleia (MoL. 658). 2242  
Barleria Rtrigosa.
- Blue (Small) Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bot.  
1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemoftia  
(genus).
- Blue-bell (Downy Heart-leaved) Stinking  
Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/632, adpd).  
1886 Oxypetalum creruleum.
- Blue (Oppobitf-leaved Umbelled) berried  
Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii.  
Scutia (genus).

- Blue (Sky) Bindweed (MoL. 403, adpd). 2020 *Ipomaea hederacea*.
- Bine (Long-lincolate Ovate-subentire-<sup>^</sup>tenmiaate-leaved) Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, atpd). 2171 *Dsedalaoanthus nervosus*.
- Blue (Medium-suhglandnlar-lineolate Elliptic- acuminate-leaved) Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *Dicdalacanthus montanus*.
- Blue (Sky) Braoted Vernal Flower (KcL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *Daedaiaacanthus nervosus*.
- Blue druped Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). *docoxi. BridelH* (genus).
- Blue (Climbing) druped Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Blue (Conkan) drnped Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Brideiia Hamiltonii*.
- Blue (Glaucous leaved) drupad Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*fius.*) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Blue (Shrubby Hillock) druped Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia . . . n\*ana. luc<sup>^</sup>^Taorny* druped Featherfoil Tree (McL. 687, adpd). 2516 *BridelJ tusa. \**
- Blue dyeing Rosebay (MoL. 370). 1811 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Blue-dyein-<sup>r</sup> (Puber ulous-backed-leaved) Kosebay (Hk. 3/053, adpd); 1811-b. *Wrightia tinctoria* (Rothii).
- Blue (Neilgh<sup>i</sup>-ry) Flower (McL. 584) (?) 1910 *Tylophora asthmatica* (?)
- Blue flowered Congea (Br. 166). 2333-b. *Congea toxnentosn* (*azurea*).
- Blue (African Dwarf) flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/841, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- Blue flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 83). 1655 *Plumbago capensis*.
- Blue flowered saw leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Cleiodendron serratum*.
- Blue Fox tail Nail Dye (MoL. 576, adpd). 2269 *Ecolobium Linnseanum*.
- Bine (Trailing yellow and) Fnchaia of New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia procuiubens*.
- Blue Golden-druped Vervain (Oag. 439, adpd). 2303-a *Duvanta Pluaiiera* (typica).
- Blue Gum (McL. 99,2 \*3,995) (Nio. 1/585) (Cag. 589) (Ooffy. 273, T.S./15) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/S/251, NLGS) (Cat. UO) (8.54, 107, 358). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Blue (Australian) Gum (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 352) (3dn/F.T.) (Pfl. 257)' (W. a<sup>^</sup> 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Blue (Bathurst-Downs) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus -viminalis*.
- Blue (Port-Jackson) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus haomastoma*.
- Blue (Rockingham-Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Blue (Sydney) Gum (Maid C.T.). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Bine Gum of Queensland and "New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryooides*.
- Blue Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globnlus*.
- Blue (Pale) Ipomsea (MoL. 403). 2020 *Ipomrea hederacea*.
- Blue Mahoe (Gat. 2G). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Blue Mahoe of the West Indies (Kew. Bui). 5/1912). 212 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Blue (True) Mexican Convolvulus (Rid. 54). 202G *Ipomaea acuminata*.
- Blue (Dickson's) Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Kid./54V 2029-b. *Ipomwapurplea* (Dicksoni).
- Blue Mouse-ear (MoL. 240). 838 *Glitoria Tcinatea*.
- Blue (White and) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. *Clitoria Ternatea* (*pilosula*).
- Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998), 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Blue (Dense spik,d) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Hluo (Gibson's) Nail Dyo (MoL. 558, adpd). 2236 *Barloria Gibsoni*.
- Blue (Haiiy) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 *Barleria pilooa*.
- Blue (Law's) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2234 *Barleria Lawii*.
- Blue (Racemose) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 *Barleria involuorata*.
- Blue (Shining sepalled) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria nitida*.
- Blue (Western ghauts) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2235 *Barleria montana*.
- Blue Neem (Kid. 139) (?) 453. 452, *Azadirachta india* (?)
- Blue Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30) (Br. 80). 1349 *Passifloim coorulca*.
- Blue (Buonaparte's) Passion Flower (Br. 68). 1348 *Passiflora Buonapartea*.
- Blue-pnrple rayed Pale-green Passion Flower (Nic\* 8/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Blue Pine (Gbl. 704). 2842 *Pinus excelsa*.
- Blue Potato creeper (Mu, 37). 2069 *Solanum Seafoi thianum*.
- (Purple bracted) Rainbow creeper (McL. 371 . . . 'A N ' R M A . . . . . ' . . . . . Wightiaim.

- Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower (No. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Blue-rayed scarlet Tubular Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Taonia manicata*.
- Blue seeded Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Blue Syrian Rose Mallow (No. 1/143) 246-G. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*cserulea*).
- Blue Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P. No. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (*aonminata*).
- Blue Tweedia (S. 305, 443) (Cag. 489) (Rid. 33)- 1836 *Oxy petal am oeruleum*.
- Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b.
- \*\* *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*laotea*).
- Bluish-flowered (Dwarf Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanum Xanthocarpum*.
- Bloish-flowered (Ovate-lobed) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
- Bluish-flowered (Sinuate) climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/286, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Bloish-flowered (Woolly oblong) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum gigantennm*.
- Bluish-flowered (Woolly pinnatifid) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bloish-flowered (Woolly Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Uk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Bluish-flowered Unarmed climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 *Solanum Soaforthianum*.
- Bluish flowered (Elliptic obtuse) Unarmed Nightshade (No. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Bluish-flowered (Lanceolate Acute) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 *Solanum aviculare*.
- Bluish-flowered (Ovate) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452 adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboreum* (*crispurn*).
- Bluish-flowered (Ovato Downy) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/200, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Blunt leaved Buckthorn (McL. 65). 561 *Zi phus Jajuba*.
- Blunt leaved Hogweed (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 2366 *Berhaavia verticillata*.
- Blunt leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 *Viscum orientale*.
- Blunt (Wart berried) leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 *Viscum verrucosum*.
- Blunt leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliolate\**.
- Blunt (Long) sparsifasoiculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
- Blunt Trapezoid leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Cocculus Leaha*.
- Blunt (Shaggy) Triangular leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1006, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Blush (Flesh-pink changing to) Bourbon Rose (No. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, /22) 0 (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (*carcarubescens*).
- Blush China Rose (Br. 72). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (*carnea-semiplena*).
- Blush (Old) Monthly Rose (Nic. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1108-b. *Rosa indica* (*carnea-semiplena*).
- Blush (Glabrous berried) Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 *Rosa mirophylla*.
- Blush (Yell's Double) Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Rosa involucrata* (*Lyellii*).
- Blush (Maiden's) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (*provincialis-erubescens*).
- Blush-pink (Crimson-bordered) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ro/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (*erubescens-punicomarginata*).
- Blush-pink (Peach centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Ra/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105 k. *Rosa odorata* (*erubescens-intus alboarnea*).
- Blush-pink (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (*erubescens-cinnabarino suffusa*).
- Bo Tree of the Buddhists (MoL. 100, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Boat-calyxed Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). *cooxi*. *Cylista* (genus).
- Boat (Foliaceous) fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Boat (Downy) leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus*.
- Boat Orchid (Br. 211). 20xxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Boat Orchid (Br. 211). 2945 *Cymbidram alofolium*.
- Hoat (Succulent-erect-leaved) Orchid (Br. 211, V.V.A.I. adpd). 2946 *Cymbidmm biolor*.
- Boat-shaped (Deciduous) spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. *Dsemmorops* (genus).
- Boar Spear Bamboo (Pfl. 189). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Bodhy (McL. 100). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.

- Bogr Myrtle (S. 55). dooclxv. (*bis.*)  
 Myrica (genus).  
 Bog (False) Myrtle (McL. 313, 478, 484,  
 503). 649 Dodonaea viscosa.  
 Bois-de-colophane of the Isle-de-Fronoe  
 (L/N/S/B). okxii. Bnr\*era (genus).  
 BoiB-de-Bureau of the French (MoL. 761).  
 617 Leea Sambucina.  
 Bojer's Euphorbia (Br. 191). 2539 Eu-  
 phorbia Bojeri.  
 Bojer's Madagascar Spurge (Br. 191,  
 adpd.) 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.  
 Bokhara Plum (MoL. 17, 1,363) (B<T/279)  
 (Cag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 106<sup>a</sup> g. PrunrB  
 Communis (divaricata)  
 Bolivia (Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of  
 (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviana.  
 Bolivian Bark (McL. 420). 1446-a. Cin-  
 chona Calisaya (typica).  
 Bollas (McL. 17). 1069-b. Prunus eom-  
 munis (insititia).  
 Bollj (Australian) Gum (Maid O.T).  
 dclclxxxiii. Litsrea (genus).  
 Bombay Aloe (MoL. 21,504,932,100)].  
 3118 AIOP BoccoTTina.  
 BC1tbfy Black Wood (MoL. 461). 881  
 Daiberigia latifolia.  
 Bombay Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 Crota-  
 laria juncea.  
 Bombay Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*)  
 Hibiscna oannabinus.  
 Bombay Mace Tree (MoL. 387). 2422  
 Myristica malabarica.  
 Bombay Bose Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F.  
 zxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Bombay Senna (McL. t05). 956 Cassia  
 angustifolia.  
 Bonduc (McL. 87, 101, 473, 607, 995).  
 926 Crosalpinia Bonducella.  
 Bonduc (Black) (McL. 538). P31 Caesal-  
 pinia sepiaria.  
 Bonduc (Grey) (McL. 101). 926 Caesal-  
 pinia Bonduoella.  
 Bonduo (Tall) (McL. 1C1, 774) (?). 2769  
 Antjaria toxicaria (?).  
 Bonduo indorum (McL. 101). 926 CaBsal-  
 pinia Bonduoella.  
 Bonduc Nut (Br. 25S). 927 Csoalpinia  
 Bondnc.  
 Bone-setter (MoL. 685). 582 Vitis quad-  
 rangalaris.  
 Boodha's Foot (MoL. 364). 3026 Canna  
 indica.  
 Boomayza (McL. 840). 1049 Albizzia  
 stipulata.  
 Bootan Pine (Muell. S.P). 2842 Pinna  
 ezcelsa.  
 Booth's Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Mu.  
 54) (Br. t59) (Hod). 1105-k. ROBS.  
 odorata (erubesoensintus albocamca).  
 Boon Tree (Nio. 3/354). 1424 Sambuona  
 aigra.
- Bonpland's Birthwort (Nio. 5/84). 2396  
 AriBtlochia fimbriata.  
 Borajre Family (Br. 145) **L/N/S/B**.  
 LXXV1XI Boraginncero (Order).  
 Borage (Sweet) (Bid. 182, 217). **2386**  
 Ooimnm panotnm.  
 Borageworta (MoL. 1003). **LXXVIII.**  
 Boraginacess (Order).  
 Bordered (Green nnd Orange) and **striped**  
 Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cor-  
 dyline terminalis fgloriosa).  
 Bordered (Yellow and Pink) and **striped**  
 Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3110 Cor-  
 dyline Baptistii.  
 Bordered (White) Broad leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cor-  
 dyline terminalis (Reginaa).  
 Bordered (Crimson) Bronze leaved Dra-  
 gon Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-C  
 Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).  
 Bordered (Orange) Dark leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cor-  
 dyline terminalis (Gayii).  
 Bordered (Orange) Erect leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 Cfrdy-  
 line Hendersonii.  
 Bordered (Red) Narrow leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Uk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cor-  
 dyline terminalis (ferrea).  
 Bordered (White) Narrow leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline  
 terminalis (altucans).  
 Bordered appalled Featherfoil (MoL. 587,  
 adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionie.  
 Bordered (Ited) Sessile leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 Dracama mar-  
 ginata.  
 Bordered (White) SoBBilo leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3103 Dracaena  
 Hookeriana.  
 Borneo (Cleft Devil Battan of) (Nio. 1/235,  
 5/10), 5/296). 3218 Deamonoropfl  
 fisBUS.  
 Borneo Vegetable Tallow (MoL. 336).  
 196 Dipterocarpus indiens.  
 Bosanquel ^Mra.) Bose (Nio. 5/643).  
 ItO3-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albooerea).  
 Boston Uy Vine (Po). 581 Vitia incon-  
 stans.  
 Bottle Brush (Bed.1/105). 1219 Mola-  
 leuca Leuoadndron.  
 Bottle-brush (Australian) (Nic. 1/243,  
 5/185) (Cag. 571) (S. 71). cdxxii. Callw-  
 temon (genus).  
 Bottle-brush (Crest-flowered Australia\*)  
 (Nio. 1/243). 1210 Callistemon \*ahg-  
 nus. **N**  
 Bottle-brush (Lance->haped AuBtrotian)  
 (Nio. 5/185). 1209 Calltatemon line-  
 aris. **N**  
 Bottle-brush (Linear leaved Australian)  
 (Nic. 3/243). 1212 Callistemon l'»e  
**aria.**

- Bottle-brush (Rigid leaved Australian) (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 *Callistemon ripridus*.
- Bottle-brush (Rough Australian) (Nio. 5/185). 1209 *Callistemon linearis*.
- Bottle-brush (Willow-like Australian) (Nio. 1/243). 1210 *Callistemon saiginus*.
- Bottle-brush Sirissa (Cag. 630, adpd). *Callistemon*.
- Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-minute Burnerous-foiled Pink) Sirissa (Nic. 6/184, adpd). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-very small along-acute-(14-20)-bilobed scarlet) Sirissa (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bis*). *Calliandra hsematnocephala*.
- Bottle-brush (Bloody-headed) Sirissa (Nio. 6/184). 1051 (*bis*). *Calliandra hsematnocephala*.
- Bottle-brush (Short stalked) Sirissa (Nio. 5/184). 1051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Bottle (South-Sea-Island) Brush Tree (McL. 367). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). *Webera* (genus).
- Bottle Flower (MoL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Bottle (Canara) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1494 *Webera canaria*.
- Bottle (Common) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Bottle (Dioecious) Flower (Hk. 3/19, adpd). *Byrrophyllum* (genus).
- Bottle (Leather-ribbed elliptio-cuspidate-leaveri) Flower (W.A.I.). 1491-b. *Webera corymbosa* (rigida).
- Bottle (Neilgherry) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera nilagirioa*.
- Bottle (Shiny leaved) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 3493. *Webera lucens*.
- Bottle (Southern Ghats) Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1492 *Webera monosperma*.
- Boule-de-neige *Abutilon* (Ooty 201). 21P-O. *Abutilon Darwini* (niveom).
- Boule-de-neige Darwin's Mallow (Nio. 1/4, Ooty. 201). 21S-c. *Abutilon Darwini* (niveom).
- Boule-de-neige Hose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Mu. 62). U07-a *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (nivea).
- Bouquet d'or Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Ma. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisetiaua Outea-inflorescuprea*.
- Bouquet de Flora Rose (Ru/O/18). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kerme-sina).
- Bourbon (Hybrid of French with Damask) (Ru/N/94) (Ma. 56). 1107 *Rosa hybrida semperflorens*.
- Bourbon Cotton (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*?
- Bourbon Talm (NJO. 2/287, adpd). *mihi*. *Livistona* (genus).
- Bouibon Palm (Nio. 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. Sphalin] *mihi*. *Livistona* (genus).
- Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287) (S. 56). 3195 *Livistona ohinensis*.
- Bourbon (B'ak spined) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Bourbon (Circular Black stalked) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hcogendorpii*.
- Bourbon (Common) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Bourbon (Fan-shaped Broad-fringed) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Bourbon (Fan-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Bourbon (Fan-shaped Short fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Bourbon (Kidney-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3104 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Bourbon (Scanty red spined) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Bourbon (Subcircular Brown stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 31U7 *Livistona australis*.
- Bourbon (Suborbicular Green stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Bourbon Rose (Nio. 3/375, 5/644<sup>f</sup> (S. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. US) (Ru/N/97, 0/23) (Mu. f.6). 1106 *Rosa boibonia*.
- Bouibon (Crimson) Rose (Nio. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e *Rosa borbonica* (punicea).
- Bourbon (Flesh-pink changing to Blush) Rose (Nio. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 64) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-rubescens).
- Bouibon (ETybid Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/825) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (hybrida-kerm'sina).
- Bouibon (Pale Waxy Flesh-pink) Rose (Nio. 5/644) (Cag. 697) (od). 1106g. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-albooera).
- Bourbon (Pure white) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 66). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica* (oandida).
- Bourbon (Roey-copper shaded Golden-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g). 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-8Bneo-suffus) (P).
- Bourbon (Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 66) (? Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69)! 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea).

- Bourbon (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pin\*)  
RoBe (Nic. 3/325) (Cap. 598) (Ru/O/22)  
(Hod). 1106-0. *Bosa borbonica* (carneomargine albescente).
- Bourbonia Rose (Nic. 3/644). HOG BoBa  
berbonica.
- Bourbonina Rose (S. 66). 1106 *Rosa bor-*  
*boonica*.
- Bourdillon's apple fruited Ebony (Bdn/F.  
T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 *DiospyroB*  
*Boardillooi*.
- Bourdillon's Blook Varnish (McL. 344,  
adpd). 676 *Holgarna nigra*.
- Bonrdillon's Gnttapercha (McL. 473, 663,  
adpd). 1685 *Dichopsis Bourdilloni*.
- Bourdillon's Noyarum Ebony (Bdn/P.T,  
Mol. 866, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros* sp.n.  
(Ntyarum).
- Bourdillon's Rama-Varma Fig (Bs/T/600).  
2720 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Bonrdillon'a Travaneore Rose Apple (McL.  
379, adpd). 1235 *Eugenia occidental*.
- Boarjassotte' Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752  
*Ficus Carica*.
- Bouvard's Quinewort (L/N/S/B, Nic.  
1/207) (adpd). 1459 (bis.)-a Bouvardi\*  
Bouvard's (Corymb flowered) Quinine-  
wort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (bis.)-a Bou-  
vardia *Humboldtii* (*corymbiflora*).
- Bouvard's (Drooping yellow flowered)  
Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 («\*.>o.  
*Bouvardia Humboldtii* (*flava*).
- Bouvard's (Jasmine flowered) Quinine  
wort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (6ia.)-b. Bou-  
vardia *Humboldtii* (*jasminiflora*).
- Bow-string Hemp (McL. 1032) (?). 1882  
*Colotropis gigantea* (?).
- Bower (Biterate leaved Virgin's) (Hk.  
1/4, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Uower (Calycine Apetalous Virgin's)  
(Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. *Clematis* (genus).
- Bower (Common European Virgin's) (Cap.  
677). 1 *Clematis Flammula*.
- Bowe: (Common Indian Virgin's) (Cag.  
677, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Bower (Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's)  
(Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Bower (Decomound leaved Virgin's)  
(Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Bower (Large flowered Virgin's) of  
Sierra-Leone (Nic. 1/339). 2 *Clematis*  
*grandiflora*.
- Bower (Linear petalled Virgin's) (Hk.  
1/1, adpd). ii *Naravelia* (genus)
- Bower (Pinnate leaved Virgin's). (Hk.  
1/4, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedysarifolia*.
- Bower (Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin's)  
(Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wighti-*  
*ana*.
- Bower (Simple Heart leaved Virgin's)  
(Hk. 1/3, adpd), 4 *Clematis smilaoi-*  
*folia*.
- Bower (Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin\*)  
(Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Bower (Sky-blue Virgin's) of J.P.\*U  
(Nic. 1/338). 3 *Clematis patens* (*cseru-*  
*lea*).
- Bower (Tendrilled Bifoliate leaved Vir-  
gin's) (tfk.1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravelia*  
*ceylanica*.
- Bower (Virgin's) (Nic. 1/337) (Cag. 677;  
(Loud) (S. 463). i. *Clematis* (&\*\*\*)\*  
Bowmann's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1M<sup>12</sup>^.  
3265-g. *Dieffenbachia piota* (*vow*  
*manni*).
- Box (Alternate-leaved Berried) (TreaB.  
Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, ndpd). *doooix*.  
*Sarococca* (genus).
- Box (Bailamt) (Bth. 3/202). H92 *Bnoa-*  
*lyptns amygdifilina*.
- Box (Brush) (Maid. C.T) (abl. 36\*;  
1220 *TriBtania conferta*.
- Box (Chilian Gom) (S. 157) (Nic. 1/699).  
1127 *Escalouia maornntha*.
- Box (China) (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (8\*;\*  
148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47) (Bdn/F.T).  
392 *Murray* a *exotica*.
- Box (Common) (Nic. 1/226). 2545-a  
*Buxus serupervirens* (*typica*).
- Box (Common edging) (S. 67) (Cag. 481).  
2545-e. *Buxua sempervirns* (in  
*frati-*  
*cosa*).
- Box (Creeping Roae) (S. 118). 1121 *Goto-*  
*neaster bnxifolia*.
- Box (Crimson laige flowered Gum) U>w-  
1/533). 1127 *Esoallonia maorantha*,
- Box (Drooping) (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Bncal-*  
*lyptus bicolor*.
- Box (Dwarf) (3. 67). 2545-e. *Buxns Bem-*  
*pervirens* (*suffruticosa*).
- Box (Golden leaved) (S. 67). 2646-b.  
*Buxus sempervirens* (*aurea*).
- Box (Grey) (Maid. C.T). 1203 *BucalyP''*  
*tu« kemiphloia*.
- Box (Gum) (S. 187). cccxcii. *Escalouia*  
(genus).
- Box (Many-flowered China) (Hk. 1/508,  
adpd). 392-a. *Murraya exotica* (*exo-*  
*tica*).
- Box (Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute-  
leaved Rose) (Hk. 2/285, adpd). UTM  
*Cotoneaster friffida*.
- Box leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/144,  
adpd). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Box (Minute-woolly-recurved-margined  
Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose) (Hf  
2/387, adpd) 1121 *Cotoneaster buxi-*  
*folia*.
- Box (Montevideo Gum) (Nic. 1/533).  
1120 *Escallonia floribunda*.
- Box (Myrtle leaved) (S. 67). 2545-d.  
*Buxus sempervirens* (*myrtifolia*).
- Box (Port.Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/24Z).  
1188 *Eucalyptus teret icornis*.

- Box C'ork Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/227).  
 (? 11H8) 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Box (Queensland) (Cat. 140). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Box (Queensland Brush) (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Oat. 140, adpd). 1220 *Tristania oonferta*.
- Box (Red) (Maid. C.T). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemob*.
- Box (River) (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Box (Rose) (S.113, 375) (Nic. 1/37). ccclxxxviii. *Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Box (Silver leaved) (S. 07). 2545-c *Buxus sempervirens* (argentea).
- Box (Small-leathery-triple-nerved Lancecaudate-leaved Berried) (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 *Sarcococca pruniformis*.
- Box (Subsolitary-flowered China) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 297-b. *Murraya exotica* (paniculata).
- Box (White bundle flowered Gum) (Nic. 1/533). 1126 *Esoallonia floribunda*.
- Box leaved Barbodoes cherry (Nic. 2/319). 352 *Malpighia coccigera*.
- Box leaved Coorvitchy (McL. 222). 1983 *Ehrotia buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Ehretia (Br. 146). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia codyensis*.
- Box leaved Orange (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantim-Bigaradia*.
- Box leaved Satin Ebony (MoL. 789, adpd). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Box leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 *Gymnosporia Wallichiana*.
- Box Myrtle (MoL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myrica Nagi*.
- Box (Bastard) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Box (Bastard) of Victoria and New-South Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 *Euolypns bicolor*.
- Box (False) Th6rn (Nic. 2/306, adpd). 1984 *Rhabdia lyoioides*.
- Box Tree (Nic. 1/226) (S. 57, 66) (Gbl. 592) (Bs/T/559) (Cag. 543) (Cat. 261). 2545 *Buxus semper Wrens*.
- Box (North Australian) Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- Box (Sand) Tree (Nio. 2/153) (Br. 191) (Rid. 131) (Cat. 262) (liu/O/13) (Mu. 43). 2709 *Hura orepitans*.
- Box (Turkey) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 *Buxus sempervirens*.
- Box (Victoria) Tree (Bth. 3/200). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Box Tree of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/217). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Box Wood (Bdn/F.T). 2545 *Buxus eempervirens*.
- Boxes (Australian) (Maid. C.T). crtx. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Boy's Love (S.57). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Brab (McL. 103, 648) (Bid. 10, 100). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Bracelet Tree (McL. 763). oxxiii. *Elffiocarpus* (genus).
- Bracelet (Prickly leaved) Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia ruscifolia*.
- Bracelet (West Indian) Wood (Nic. 2/206). dlilii. *Jacquinia* (genus).
- Brachypterum (Climbing) (Br. 58). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Bracken (Common) (Nic. 3/340). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Bracken Fern (Nio. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Bracken Fern (W. 63) (S. 352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Braoteate Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-b. *Morinda citrifolia*" (brae beata).
- Braoteate Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. *Fluchea* (genus).
- Braoteate (Kidney leaved) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103. Rox 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Braoteate (Trifoliolate-small-glabrate Kound-or-obovate-obtnse-leaved) Soy Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shuteria vestita*.
- Braoteate Soy Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treat\*. Bot. 1/1068, Io75, adpd). coovi. *Shuteria* (genus).
- Braoteate (Winged) spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2416 *Piper Wightii*.
- Braoteate (Erect) Twin prickled\* Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Braoteate (Sarmentose) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 *Rosa involuorata*.
- Bracted-blue-flowered (Medium-downy nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved) Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 *Echolium Linnsseanutn*.
- Bracted (Purple) Blue Bainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Bracted (Broad) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Braoted (White) Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Bracted (Scarlet) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (coccinea).
- Bracted (White) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (albida).
- Bracted (Cream) Poivroa (MoL. 995, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 *Combretum deoandram*.

- Braoed Raemosa Asparagus (MoL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 Asparagus leavis-siinas.
- Bracted (Round) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 790 Deedinodium pulchellum.
- Bracted Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 620 *Leea robusta*.
- Braced Vernal Flower (Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcc. *Deedacanthus feenns*).
- Bracked (Sky Blue) Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *Daeialacanthus nervosus*.
- Bracted (Long-lineolate elliptio-aouminate-leaved Rosy) Vprnal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 *Daedacanthus roseu\**.
- Braoted (Long-lineolate-Uvare-subentire-actimate Blue) Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *D&dalcantkus nervosus*.
- T racted (Medium-subglabrous-lineolate E liptic-acuminate-leured Blue) Vernal flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *Deeda-lacanthu? montanuK*.
- Bracteol,ed (Fork Prickly Rose Mallow) (R>\*3/206, adpd). 236 *Hibiscus fur-catus*.
- Bracteol,ed Red flowered Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 *Doiichos brae-teatus*.
- Bractwort Family (Nic. 1/7, McL. 1002, adpd). LXXXIII. *Acanthacej©* (Order).
- Brahma's Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2749 *Ficus a\*perrima*.
- Brahma's (Large) Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Brahma's Fig (MoL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Brahma's Parefcta (McL. 670, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Brahmin Cocanut (Oag. 198). 3228-0. *Coosnucifera* (oormandelina).
- Brahmin mooly (McL. 861) 2088 *Solarium indicum*.
- Brahmin Poison Nut (MoL. 690). 488 *Olaz scan dens*.
- Brahmin Kite Panlay (MoL. 234,664). 1870 *Cryptostegia grand flora*.
- Brake Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Brake (Carmine-veined Fourwinged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-0. *Pteris quadri-aurita* (*rubronervia*).
- Brake (Comb.leaved) Fern (Bed/F,adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.
- Brake (Common) Fern (Nio. 3/340) (S. 352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Brake (Four-winged) Fern (Bed/F) adpd. 3334-a. *Pteris quadriaurita* (*typioa*).
- Brake (Pedatipinnnte-(4 to-many-pra) glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance-pinnatipartite-aouminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 *Pteris quadriaurita*.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-(8-10prs)-subglft-brous Basal-(1-2 prH)-bipinnate Paptry linear-lance-pinnatipartite-acaminft\*®' pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 *Pteris biaurita*.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous BaBai-bi-tri-partito membranous-long-oblong ( S^ j e -p^uns ipar t e-acum e p i n - iated) ' Fern (Bed/F, ndpd). 3330 *Pteris patens*.
- Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal tripinnate - Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite aouminate-pinnafc d ) Fern (Bed/ \*s adpd). 3337 *Pteris geminate*.
- Brake (Tripinnate-glabrous Leatjiery-linear-pinnatipartite-aouminate-piri-D<sup>u</sup> led) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. *Pteris aquilina* (b>pioa). , jx
- Brake (Twin-leaved) Fern (Bed/F, adpd;- 3337 *Pteris geminata*.
- Brake (White-nmttled-fronded Four-winged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. *Pteris quadriaurita* (*argentea*). adpd).
- Brake (Winged) Fern (Hed/f) 3336 *Pteris biaurita*. adpd).
- Bracken (Downy leaved) (Bed/F, -x 3335-b. *Pteris aquilina* (*lanuginosa*). 3335-xix.
- Bramble (Indian) (McL. 328). *Rubus* (genus).
- Bramble (Bs/S. 244, NLGS) (Loud). cclzziz. *Rubus* (genus). 1079
- Bramble (Molucca) (McL. 507). *Rubus moluocana*.
- Bramble Rose (S. 58). 1085 *Rosa moid-flora*.
- Bramin Tamarind (MoL. 73, 874) 257 *Adaneonia digitata*.
- Braminy Kite Caper (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoris Ternatea*,
- Braminy Kite Creeper (McL. 374). 2491 *Aristoiochia indica*.
- Bran Plant (McL. 105, 993). 325 *Grewia hirtata*.
- Bran (Dog) Plant (McL. 105, 473, 093). 319 *Grewia pilosa*, (Nic.
- Branch (Twisted) Pine (H/B. F) 3/141). 2861 *Pinus contorta*. (McL.
- Branched (Slender) Buck Thorn 769). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Branched (Quadrangular) <sup>olimb\*?§</sup> Indian Linden (Gbl. III, adpd). \* & *Grewia pilosa*.
- Branched (Slender) Cinnamon (MoL. 18\*, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracile*.
- Branched (Lanoe-shaped) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus an^untifolius*. /tr k.
- Branched (Long) Fleshy Bagweed Cf 3'337. adnd). 1625 *Notonia Walkeru*



- Branched (Thorny) hollow large Bamboo<sup>3</sup> (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Branched (Angular) Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 *Viscum angulatum*.
- Branched (Flattened) Leafless Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2593 *Viscum artioulatum*.
- Branched (Rigid) Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2586 *Glochidion rigidum*.
- Branched (Angular) Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2519 *Viscum orbiculatum*.
- Branched (Slender) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2521 *Viscum ramosissimum*.
- Branched (Tufted short) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 *Viscum capitellatum*.
- Branched (Wight's Flat) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 *Pavetta Wightii*.
- Branched (Flat) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2412 *Piper attenuatum*.
- Branched (Flat) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 *Vitis elongata*.
- Branched (Groove) (quinquefoil Vine (McL. 561, adpd). 610 *Vitis aulcata*.
- Branched (Angular) racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314,388, adpd). 1016 *Acacia melanozylon*.
- Branched (Downy) Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila versicolor*.
- Branched (Fasoioled) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/\*76, adpd). mxliii. *Arundinaria* (genus).
- Branched (Glaucous) silky Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Osbeckia glauca*.
- Branched (Few-(1-4)-seeded Square) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). coiiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Branched (Square) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 *Euonymus angulatus*.
- Branched (Anaimalai Square) Tree Mulberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bia*). *Memeoylon molebtum*.
- Branched\* (Canara Square) Tree Bilberry (Uk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 *Memeoylon ambile*.
- Branched (Tinnevely Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 *Memeoylon gracile*.
- Branched (Wight's Square) Tree Bilberry (dk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 *Memeoylon Wightii*.
- Branched (Round) Umbelled Tiok Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Branched (Triangular) Umbelled Tiok Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*\*
- Branched (Triangular) Unifoliolate Tiok Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Branched (Downy) Trifoliolate Vine (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 599 *Vitina ornosa*.
- Brandis' Giant Bamboo (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 *Dendrocalamus firandisii*.
- Brandis<sup>1</sup> Tinnevely Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Brankursine decoration of Corinthian Columns (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 *Acanthus mollis*.
- Brasiletto (Nic. 1/232). coczzxviii. *CuDsalspinia* (genus).
- Brasiletto (McL. 783). 929 *Ufflsalspinia Sappan*.
- Brasiletto (Balsam-of-Tolu podded) (Treas. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxli. *Ptrobolium* (genus)
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8-16)-black punctate-backed-minute Narrow-oblong obtuse-(16-20)-folioled Unarmed) (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 *Cerealspinia coriaria*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(2-6)-congested flat-rachised-minute oblance-obtuse (numerous)-folio led Spinous) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 *Parkinsonia aouleata*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-20-30) linear (20-30)-folioled Soarlet-racemed flowered) (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colvillea racemosa*.
- Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12-18)-nienibrinous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse (20-24) folioled Few-prickled) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*\*
- Brasiletto (J ipinnate-(16-20)-rusty, velvety-backed obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse (20-30)-folioled Unarmed) (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 *Peltophorum femineum*.
- Brasiletto; (Bipinnate-(20-24)-subglabrous obliquely-oblong-(20-30) folioled Few prickled) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Brasiletto (Double-marginal-winged Slat podded) (Hk. 2/57, adpd). ooczziz. *Jfelpophorum* (genus).
- Brasiletto (Elliptic-oblong Flat podded) (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. *Hsemaioxylon* (genus).
- Brasiletto (Klat podded) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia puloherrima*.
- Brasiletto (Long, straight many-seeded podded) (Irsas. Bot. 1/316). cccxlv. *Colvillea* (genus).
- Brasiletto (Moniliform podded) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). ccoxlii, *Parkinsonia* (genus).

Brasiletto (Narrow leaved) (Bid. 111. 216). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.  
 Brasiletto (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. *Pterolobium* (genus).  
 Brasiletto (Single-marginal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. *Mezoneurum* (genus).  
 Brasiletto (Woody Fea podded) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4-10) -glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8-10)-folioled Prickly) Climber (Hk. 2/258, #adpd). 938 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glossy ovate-(4-6)-folioled Prickly) Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Caesalpinia Nuga*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabrous oblong-obtuse-(12-14)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous downy-backed-stippled Ovate-Gblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd) 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse. (16-24) folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Caesalpinia Bepiaria*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (16-20)-membranous minute-glabrate-urinary-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-20)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *Caesalpinia digyna*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (8-16) membranous minute oblong-obtuse-(12-16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-minute - oblong-obtuse - (20-40)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 932 *Cresalpinia mirnosoides*.  
 Brasiletto (Bipinnate- (12-16)-membranous-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.  
 Brasiletto (Larger prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.  
 Brasiletto (Medium-folioled Red-streaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938b. *Mezoneurum cucullatum* (grande)  
 Brasiletto (Orange cup-oalyxed) climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.  
 Brasiletto (Red-streaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 988 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.

Brasiletto (Rosy-flushed white) cUmbel (Rox. 2/368, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*\*  
 Brasiletto (Smaller prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926  
**B** *Paripinnate* c. 1/890, adpd)  
 935 *Caesalpinia tinctoria*.  
 Brasiletto (Ail-epined Paripinnate-(6-8) obcordate-cuneate-leaved) of *Yucatan* (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpil). 943 *Hamantoxylon empenchianum*.  
 Brava (Pareira) Root (Nic. 1/331). 91  
*Cisampelo Pareira*.  
 Brazil (Anda of) (L/H/B/B, 114). 26 ^  
*Joannesia princeps*.  
 Brazil (Butterfly-wing Arrowroot) (Nic. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Mfissan*  
 Brzil^ Cabbage Palm of) (> . . < \$ (J.f. 131) (?). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*  
 Brazil (Cabbage Palm of) (Bid. W (Jaf. 131). 3158 *Oreodoxa Sanoonft.*  
 Braail (Carnauba Wax Palm of) 1 > 1/371). 3176 *Copernicia cenera*.  
 Brazil (Coral Tree of) (S. 109,157). \*  
*Erythrina crista-galli*. 1/849)  
 Brazil (Feathery Coconut of)(Nic. 3230 *Coccoloba piamosa*.  
 Brazil (PlexQOUS rough Btemmed uo nut of) (Nic. 5/260). 3299 *Cocos*  
 B^il^ (Garlet Sage of) (Vic 3/353). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.  
 Brazil (White Brinjal of) (Nic. 8/455). 2088 *Solanum robustum*.  
 Brazil (Dumb Cane of) and *Tropical* America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 8266  
*Dieffenbachia picta*.  
 Brazil Cherry (McL. 105, 164, 473, <h4 626, 1000). 2569 *Phytanthus discichUB* (?).  
 Brazil Cotton (McL. 234) (Br. 19) *KP\** 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).  
 Brazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 1/168, 18\* 9299\* *Caesalpinia* (genus).  
 Brazil Wood (McL. 105, 783). 9299\* *Caesalpinia Sappan*.  
 Brazil Wood of Jamaica (Treas. 2/858) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). cccx *Peltophorum* (genus).  
 Braziletto (Treas. Bot. 1/168). cccxxxvii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).  
 Uraziletto (Bahama) (McL. 638) 2/858). *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.  
 Braziletto of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. cccxxxix. *Peltophorum* (McL. 1/232).  
 Brazilian Arrowroot (McL. 461) 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.  
 Brazilian Bivalved capsuled .J.J' (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/230 odxxxiv. *Lafoensia* (genus).

- Brazilian Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Brazilian (Blood-streaked Orange) Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon striatum*.
- Brazilian (Dark-veined orange) Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Brazilian Five-(3-5)-valved capsuled LooBe-strife (Treaa. Bot. 2/786, adpd). odxxxv *Nesaea* (genus).
- Brazilian (Large) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). dcclii. *Bougain villa* (genus).
- Brazilian (Bright-green-leaved Busy bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 *Boagainvilla glabra*.
- Brazilian (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved magenta-braoted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *Bougainvilla spectabilis* (speciosa).
- Brazilian (Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvilla spectabilis* (lateritia).
- Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant (L/N/S/B). 1459 *Manet tia cordifolia*.
- Brazilian (Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered) Loose-strife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 *Lafœnsia VandelJiana*.
- Brazilian (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered) Loose-strife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 *Nesaoa myrtifolia*.
- Brazilian Nutmeg (Treas. Bot. 1/354). dcclxxi. *Cryptocarya* (genus).
- Brazilian (Long-glaucous-backed leathery Elliptic-oblong-aouminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Brazilian (Small-to-medium-glaououa-baoked-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5120, adpd). 2427 *Gryptoarya Stocksii*.
- Brazilian Orange Trumpet creeper (Br. 130, S. 52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Brazilian Spider Flower shrub (& 431). cdxxx. *Tibouohina* (genus).
- Brazilian (Great VioletJ Spider Flower shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 *Tibouchina semidecandrum*.
- Brazilian Tea (Nic. 2/1751. 507 *Ilex paraguensis*.
- Brazilian Tree Fern (S/53). 3339 *Blechnuni brasiliense*.
- Bread (Monkey) (Bed. 1/29) (BB/T/78) (Pfl. 366) (McL. 73) (Br. 20) (Kid. 141) (fill. 30). 257 *Adansoni, digitata*.
- Bread (St. John's) (MoL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Bread Fruit Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceo (Order).
- Bread Fruit (McL. 376, 489) (Nic. 1/117) (S. 36). docclxxvii. *Artocarpus* (gonos).
- Bread Fruit (McL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Bread Fruit (Rox. 3/628) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36,61) (Pfl. 263) (Caç. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105,110) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu.45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 *Artocai'pus incisa*.
- Bread (More ton-Bay) Fruit (McL. 80:). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Bread (Nicobar) Fruit (McL. 691, 801) (Box. 3/738). 8244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Bread (Tahiti) Fruit (Muell. S.P). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Bread (True) Fruit (Nic. 1/12). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Bread Fruits (MoL. 1003). CJV. *Moraoea\** (Order).
- Bread Nut (Cag. 216,414) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. *Artocarpus inoisã* (ehinocalyx).
- Bread Nut (MoL. 376). [2763 Sphalm | 2765-b. *Artocarpus incisa* (echinocalyx).
- Bread Tree (McL. 131) 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Breech (Bear's) Family (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/\*). LXXXIII. *Aoanthaceo*® (Order).
- Bremerel (Abbé) Rose (Ru/O/IS) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperfiorens* (pnnicea-purpureosuffusa-velutina).
- Brennus Rose (Mu. 56) (Ilod). 1103-f< *Rosa indica* (atrosanguineaplena).
- Briar (Sweet) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 375, 420) (Cag. 592) (Br. 71) (Ra/N/94, 0/27) (Mu. 57). 1101 *Rosa rnbiginosa*.
- Briar (Austrian) Rose (Nio. 3/322, 5/643) (S. 43, 375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. *Rosa Eglanteria* (lutea).
- Briok-red-bracted (Scarlet-shaded) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvilla spectabilis* (lateritia).
- Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bridal-couch (Obovate-leaved) Plant (McL. 30). 1458 *Hymenodiotyon obovatum*.
- Bridal creeper (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2057 *Porana paniculata*.
- Bridal ^Malayan Glabrous) Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 *Porana voJubilis*.
- Bride (The) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (oandida).

- Bridesmaid Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mn. 54). 1105-1. Rosaodorata (rosea).
- Bridewort (Load.) cecLxxviii. Spira» (genus).
- Bright-blue-floweri? (Broad-ovate-wrinkled dark-green-leaved) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum bicolor.
- Bright-blue (Pinnate-leaved) Scuffy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
- Bright-crimson (Golden-midribbed-and-veined) Trilobed Proton (Ru/S/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2643-K1. Codiojum variegatum (tilobum Lord Cairns).
- Bright-dark-Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Gag. 3S4). 3035 (bis) Cannu orchidiflora (Parthenop<sup>s1</sup>).
- Bright-green-and-blaok-spotted rich-crimson Groton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiseum variegatum (pictum).
- Bright-green (Semiscandent) Bamboo of the Western ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316
- Bl Teinostachyum Wightii.
- Bright-green (Bipinnatifid) climbing Arnm (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.
- Bright-green-branched (Minute-triquetrous-leaved) Salt-wood (Bs/T/514, adpd). 2383 Halozylon Ammodendron.
- Bright-green Croton iNic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Va. Codiaecum variegatum (appendiculatum).
- Bright-green (C hrome-y eHow-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Db. Codiseum variegatum (chromatam).
- Bright-green (Crei-my-centred-and veined) Croton (Ka/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Bc. Codiaecum variegatum (Maharajah of Mysore).
- Bright-green (Creamy ««»ntred-and vein - ed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. Codiaecum variegatum (Mortii).
- Bright-green Creamy-irregularly-blotched) (Jroton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. Codiaecum variegatum (Mac-Arthurii No. 37).
- Bright-green (Creamy-irregularly-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. Coditeum variegatum (Macfeeanum).
- Bright-green (Crimson-blotched) Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af. Codiaecum variegatum (Baron James do Rottschild).
- Bright-green (Crimson-midribbed-and veined) Cr.ton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bdn. Codiaecum variegatum (magnolisBfolium).
- Bright-green (Gamboge-yellow-marbled) Oroton (Ru/V/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. Codiaecum variegatum (oblongifolium proper).
- Bright-green (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shing) Oroton (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. Godiasum variegatum (Grown Prince).
- Bright-green (Golden-yellow-blotched) Croton (liu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiaecum variegatum (Kingianum).
- Bright-green (Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined) Oroton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. GodiaBum variegatum (maximum).
- Bright-green (Ivory-white-centred-and-veined) Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiamm variegatum (Bergmanni).
- Bright-green (Lemon-to-orimson-spotted-and-blofL-hed) Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Oodiasum variegatum (Fozii).
- Bright-green (Ligrt-yellow-blotbed) Croton (when young) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2616-Ua. Coditeum variegatum (Lowii, 'or Hn-burybium).
- Bright-green (Orange-crimson -blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264?-Ae. Codiamm variegatum (Baptisti).
- Bright-green (Orange-and-ml -blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Oodisum variegatum (Maharajah of Durban^a).
- Bright-green (Pale-yellow-to-crimson-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Oodiaecum variegatum (multiforme).
- Bright-green (Rich-gold-centred) Oroton (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rd. Godiasum variegatum (Dodgsonae).
- Bright-green (Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irreglarly-suffused) Oroton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J\*f). 2646-Sb. Codiaecum variegatum (Wilsonii).
- Bright-green (Yello«r-blotched) Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Ma. Oodiaecum variegatum (Prince of orange).
- Bright-green (Yellow-blotohed) Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga. Godiaecum variegatum (rotundifolium proper).
- Bright-green (Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined) Orot.i (Nio. 1/353) (Ra/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-bk. Godium variegatum (grande).
- Bright-graen (If,llow-spotted-and-dotted) Croton (Nic. 6/250) (Ru/N/ >) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. Oodiseum vane-gatum (aureopunotatum).

- Bright-green-leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 *Bougainvillea glabra*.
- Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Hawkeri).
- Bright-green small hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. *Bambusa vulgaris* (typioa).
- Bright-green (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow-copiously mottled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 5/251) (RD/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum herocnm).
- Bright-red leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Si. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mias McLeod).
- Bright-red-fittamented Yellow False Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 934 *Cesalpinia* (GilHesii).
- Bright-nalmon-to crimson Groton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/V/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ti. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Chel-soni).
- Bright-yellow-margined-and-centred shining-green Croton (Nio. 1/853) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Johannis).
- Bright-yellow (Saffron-shaded) Tea-Rose (Ru/N/90,0/20) (Mu.65^ (Hod), 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-croceo-suffuBa).
- Bright-yellow (Straw-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91,0/2i; (Mn. 55; 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo suffusa).
- Brightness of Cbeahunt Rose (Ru/0 19) (Mn. 52). 1107-l. *Hosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanginea).
- Brilliant-crimson (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bts.)-r. *Canna orchidiflora* (Rhea^).
- Britlian (Broad) Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. *Cordjline terminalis* (TnrnorsB).
- Brindones (McL. 469). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Bringall (Nio. 3/454)! 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Brinjal (S. 404). dolxvi. *Solanum* (gennfl).
- Brinjal (Hk. 4/235) (Pr. 1/746) (Bs/T/490) (Pfl. 241) (Sic. 3/459) (Cag. 156) (Rid. 155, 187, 213) (Jaf. 49, 67) (Po. 19) (Ru/N/12, 13, 0/4) (Mn. 24) (MAHS. 15) (Ooty. 28) (Br. 149) (Ell. 57!). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Brinjal (Abyssinian Purple-eyed white flowered) (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Brinjal (Chinese) (Nio. 8/454). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
- Brinjal (Climbing) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Brinjal (Dwarf wild) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanum zanthoarpum*.
- Brinjal (Long) (Box. 1/567) (Ru\*/O/32) (Pr. 2/746). 2081-b. *Solanum Melongena* (langum) (\*maorocarpum).
- Brinjal (Maroni-River) (Nic. 3/454). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
- Brinjal (Mountain Giant) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Brinjal (New-York Purple) (Nio. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c *Solanum Melongena* (americana).
- Brinjal (Spineless leaved White) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Brinjal (Warscewicz's Red-prickled White) (Nic. 3/456). 2089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.
- Brinjal (Wendland's Costa-Rioa climbing) (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Brinjal (White wild) (McL. 829, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Brinjal (Wild) (W. 25). 2070 *Solanum pubesoens*.
- Brinjal (Wild Indian) (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indium*.
- Brinjal (White) of Brazil (Nio. 3/465). 2086 *Solanum robustum*.
- Brinjal (MoL. 107, 484, 998). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Brinjal (Pandal) (McL. 512). [2015 Sphalmj 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
- Brinjal (Prickly) (McL. 107, 998). 2091 *Solanum xanthoarpum*.
- Brinjal (Wild) (MoL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Bristly-ciliate-leaved Biapinous Rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 *Calamus pseudotenuis*.
- Bristly-ciliate-leaved Unispinous Rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3\*05 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Bristle (Short) leaved Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Bristle-tipped-branched (Axillary-cycaed-or-corymbed) Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. *Saprosma* (genus).
- Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglanlar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd) 339 *Elaeocarps aniaenus*.
- Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 500 *Yitis adnita*.
- Bristled (Hookless) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.

- Bristly-decurrent aurtaled slender Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 *Ochlandra setigera*.
- Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/41D, adpd). 3320 *Ochlandra Beddomei*.
- Bristly (Softly) Erect Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 *Calamus ciliaria*.
- Bristly Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Bristly Melon Feat he rf oil (McL. 587, adpd). 2590 *Glochidion asperum*.
- Bristly Piranday (MoL. 685, 994). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Bristly stemmed slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 *Ochlandra stridula*.
- Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 *Uraria crinita*.
- Bristly Trifoliate Vine (MoL. 685, 994, adpd). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Britain (Beech of) (finell. S.F). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.
- Britain (Small Bulrush of). 3250 *Typha angustifolia*,
- tfii&ish (Douglas Fir of) Columbia (H/E.P) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- British (Bullet Tree of) Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 *Mimusops globosa*.
- British (Dumb Cane of) Guiana (Nic, 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*.
- British Oak (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (McL. 81) (Muell. S.P). 2788 *Quercas Robar*.
- Broad braoted Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia braofceata*.
- Broad brilliant Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/874, adpd). 3107-P. *Cordyluie terminalis* (Turners).
- Broad (Bause's) Bronze leaved Drag^u Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-o. *Cordyluie terminalis* (Bausei).
- Broad Egyptian Privet (Ell. 367). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Loug-glabrous eleven (10-12 prs)-nerved) conehead (Bk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 *Strobilanthes amabilis*.
- Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaf?d(Im-paripir>nate-(5-7)-long-downy) Tawny Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Uk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 *Heterophragma adenophyllum*.
- Broad-elliptic-crenulato-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 *Strobilonthes barjatus*.
- Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium leathery) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *tienianthus laurifolius*.
- Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed) Scammony Swallow wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 *Toxicarpus Roxburghii*.
- Broart-elliptic-leaved (Medium creamy-variegated) Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 *Graptophylluxn hortense*.
- Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemleas Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*iris*) *Joephia latifolia*.
- Broad-elliptic oblong-entire or-repand-obtusB-or-retuse leaved (Small-leathery hard) Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2562 *Pbyllanthua Maoraei*.
- Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-glabrous) Gutta-peroha (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 1682-c. *Isonandra lanceolata* (villosa).
- Broad-elliptic-obtuse leaved Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery) Triquetrous-brand ied Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 *Lor an thus triquetrus*.
- Broad-elliptic - serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-sparsely hairy.seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (fusca).
- Broad - elliptic - serrulate - obtuse • leaved (Small-papery) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 *Syuiplocos anamallayana*.
- Broad-elliptic-to-round - cuspidate- leaved (Palmate-(5-7)-nerved medium leathery Broad-sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd) 3081 *Smilax Wightii*.
- Broad-(i in.) flat-branched leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2623-b. *Viscum articulatum* (diohotomum).
- Broad (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted -rosy Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Broad-green (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined yellow-centred) Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 *Jc. Codiaoum variegatum* (recurvifolium).
- Broad -heart-acuminate-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite and alternate Large-to-very-large membranous dark-green). Slender-often-purple stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Broad - Heart - acute - to-caudate - leaved (Medium-membranous) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 *Gymnema. tingens*.

- Broad-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati- (7-11)-nerved-alternate curled-winged petiolod) cnrlcd-(10-15)winged-round stemmed Tarn (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (bis.) *Dioecorea orispata*
- Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate (Mediuni-lineolate Beven-(7-pre)-nerved) Glabrouff-slender-spiked Gonehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Broad-lance-oreate-acuminate-leaved (Medimn-lineoiate Beven-(7-prs)-nerved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes Warrenensis*.
- Broad-lance-(Trif oliate-s u b g l a b r o u s p a p e r y - m e d i u m) digitate-leaved wingpetiolod Dholl shrub (Box. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Flemingia aemialata*.
- Broad-lance-dimidiolate-(20-50)-f o i o l e d (Bipinnate-(8-24)-gre5-velvetty-minnte basel-(1)-snpra. (1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). J048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin (mollis)*.
- Broad-lance-leaved (Small-leathery) climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Cansjera Bheedii*.
- Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-a c u m i n a t e - l e a v e d (Anastomosing -oblique-indistinct-nerved small) Fibrous-persistent-or-deiduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Broad leaf Wattle (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 *Acacia pycnantha*.
- Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton (JRu/ N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2640-Bq. *Codiseum variegatum (Oameronii)*.
- Broad leaved Bassia (McL. 506). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Bindweed (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Broad leaved Gape Jasmine (MoL. 291, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Cassia (MoL. 10). 967 *Cassia alata*.
- Broad (Long-pointed) leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/28, adpd). 185-a. *Mesua ferrea (typica)*.
- Broad (Short-pointed; leavud Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd) 185-b. *Mesua ferrea (Boxburghii)*.
- Broad leaved Cup Dog-bane (Bk 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisneria spiralis*
- Broad leaved Cycas (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Broad leaved Desmodium (Br. 52). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Broad (Nervose) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 *Cordyline auafrcalis*.
- Broad (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. *Cordyline terminalis (Reginff)*.
- Broad (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.
- Broad leaved Gardenia (MoL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 *Zingibar Zerumbet*.
- Broad leaved Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Broad leaved Jasmine (MoL. 888) (Br. 116) 1705-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.
- Broad leaved Mohwah (McL. 506, adpd). 1G86 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Morinda (McL. 3/57). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Broad leaved Premna (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Broad leaved Bosebay (McL. 669). 1836 *Tabernemontana coronaria*.
- Broad leaved Sebcasten (MoL. 803) (Br. 144). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Broad leaved Terminalia (McL. 138) 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved (Very-small cottony-backed Bcabrid-sessile) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1611 *Anaphalis Wightiana*.
- Broad (Closp-regular-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Broad (Indistinct-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Broad (Oblique-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/212, adpd). 172 *Garcinia Catnobia*.
- Broad (Slender nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata*.
- Broad -oblong-acute-leaved (Med >u 'm • leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Broad-oblong-obtuse (Long-leathery downy-glabrate-backed) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Broad-oblong-to - round-outspidate - leaved (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-vey-large-glossyNarrow.sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*
- Broad-obovate • coarse - toothed -auricled-acute-or obtuse-leaved (Small-woolly-glandulnr-sessile Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluchea indica*.
- Broad-obovate-uneate - obtuse - l e a v e d (Penninerved-Bubverticillate-alternate medium-red-hairy-glabrate-leather/)

- Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144 adpd). 2447-d. Aiseodaphne Eemecarpifolia (rufa).
- Broad-obovate-oblong-lpaved (Long-velvetty-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).
- Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Irreglar-[often-indistinct]-nerved Long or medium thick shining Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). J199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
- Broad-ovate-acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
- Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small) curved-spined climbing Bengal-currant (Ok. 3/31, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
- Broad-ovate-acuminate (Membranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
- Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (alternate - and -opposite-medium - leathery) a Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/2U5, adpd). 2496 Loranthos intermedius.
- Broad ovate stippled Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
- Broad - ovate - to - lance - coarse-toothed - acute-leaved (Medium-submembranous-alternate) Queensland Nat (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helioia nilagirica.
- Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-connate-leaved (Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved medium-thick smooth-deciduous on-branches-rough-rigid-stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Broad-ovate-toothed (Shining-rusty-backed) opposite-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
- Broad-Oval-wrinkled-dark-green leaved Pr\*ight-blne-flowered Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthem urn tricolor.
- Broad podded Pluiner vose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
- Broad-Rachis Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archoutophoeix Cunninghamii.
- Broad-scaled  $\rho$ -stalked interstaminal glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dexvii. Decslepis (genus).
- Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd) dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
- Broad-nheathing-petioled (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved medium.leathery) Broad elliptic-to-round-ouspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd) 3081 Smilax Wightii.
- Broad-strap-podded (Opposite-leaved) Bose-wood (Treas. Bot. 1/902, adpd). ccczvviii. Platymischium (genus).
- Brown streaked-creamy net-veined-bractcoled Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/383, adpd). dec. Petalidium (genus).
- Brown Btriped Golden Fennel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48. adpd). 1865 Allamanda Schottii.
- Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine ting^d-vcry-large crimson (Green-leaved Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis. s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).
- Broad-ylfrow-bordered-v(ry-laige8scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3085 (bis.)-n. Canna orchidiflora (AlJemanni).
- Broder (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2P46-Md. Codiaum. varic\*gatum (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).
- Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple nerved-slternate-small) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2778 Pouliotia vesicaria
- Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-0. Ehretia liffis (canarensis).
- Bronze (White nerved) and Silver Arrow-root. (Nic. 5/520). 8014 Maiana Mas-Bangeana.
- Bronze (Bause's broad) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-0. Cord} line termin^lis (Bausei).
- Bronze (Crimson bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-0. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
- Bronze leaved Physic nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatrppha gossypifolia.
- Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant. Scarlet Indian Hhot (Nio. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewizii.
- Bronze (Copper and) metallic green Dragon Tree (Nio./1/373). 3107-1, Cordyline terminalia (metallica).
- Bronze-shaded golden Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Rn/N. 91,0/88) (Mu 65) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Kosa odorata (aurea^neousuffusa).
- Bronze stalked American Cabbage Palm (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodora Sancona.
- Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-O. Oordyline terminalis (Robinsoniana).
- Bronze (Spotted) Wedge leaf Palm [Cog. 3\*4, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.



- Bronzy-backed-margiued-costate-veined-  
anci-petiolpd drooping-broad-lance  
leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129).  
3048 *Heliconia metallica*.
- Bronzy-oentred-satiny-yellow (Green-  
leaved) Indian Shot (C<g. 380-3<sup>o</sup>35  
(6is.)-b. *Canna orchidiflora* (Suevia)
- Bronzy-crimson-blotched (Purple-midrib-  
bed) Croton (Nio. 1/335) (Ku/N/O)  
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Codiaum*  
*variogatum* (undulatum).
- Bronzy-crimflon (Scarlet-midribbled-  
Teined-ancl spotted) Trilobe Croton  
(Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
26 46-Kj. *CodisBum variegatum* (tnlobum  
*Evansianum*).
- Bronzy False Plantain (Nic. 2/129).  
3048 *Helioonia metallica*.
- Bron zy-green (Deep-crimson-midribbed)  
Orotun (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/c») (Mn)  
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tb. *Oodiamm vane-*  
*gatnm* (spirale).
- Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-  
spotted-fiery-red Indian Sbot (Cae.  
384). 3035 (M\*)-v. *Oanna orchidiflora*  
(Édouard André)
- Bronzy (Orange and) Purple Dwarf Tree  
(Nio. 1/373) 3107-li. *Cordyline termi-*  
*nalis* (Koskinsff).
- Bronzy-pui-ple-leaved Ked-flamed-scarlet-  
pSrple Indian Shot (C.g. 384). 3035  
(6is.)-w *Canna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Bronzy-purple-leaved reddish-purple  
Indian Sbot (Cap. 384). 3035 (bis.)-x.  
*Canna orchidiflora* (America).
- Bronzy-yellow (Rosy-orimson. veinpd,  
biotched-and-marbled) Croton (Ru/  
5) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe.  
*Codironm variegatum* (miratile).
- Broom (S. 62, 127). cclxxx. *Cytisus*  
*scoparius*.
- Broom (Butcher's) (S. 378) (Nio. 3/335.  
cmxliii. *Ruacus* (genus).
- Broom (CanaryIslands yellow) (Nic.  
1/430 V 741 *Cytisus canarienn's*.
- Broom (Common) (N.c. 1/430) (S. 127)  
(Caff. 610) 742 *Cytisus scoparius*.
- Broom (Portugal) (8. 342). 743 *Cytisus*  
*albu*
- Broom(Vilver) (Rid. 55). 697 *Argyrolo-*  
*bium LinH&annm*.
- Broom (West Indian Primly) (MoL). 936,  
1022V 943 *Paikinsonia aculeata*.
- Broom (White flowered) (Ooty. 258).  
743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Broom (White Spanish) (Nio. 1/423)  
(8.127). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Broom Creeper (MoL. 380). 87 *Coculus*  
*villosus*.
- Broom-like (Trifolinte-digitate-elabrous-  
revolute-marg ined Narrow -linear-  
leaved) Bell Pea (Nic. 1/171, 5/277,  
Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 *Oyclopia gale-*  
*guides*.
- Broom Palm (Nic. 4/29) (8. 428). 3186  
*Thrinax argentea*.
- Brother's Blood (MoL. 282). 3099  
*Dracaena Draco*.
- Brother's Blood (MoL. 282). 3219  
*Dsemonorops Draco*.
- Brown-backed yellow sepalled Torch  
Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus*  
*grandiflorus*.
- Brown barked acute leaved Mangrove  
(KSN) (GDV) (OTE). 2334-b. *Avicen-*  
*nia officinalis* (alba).
- Brown branched (Minute-semi terete-or-  
subtrigonus leaved) Saltwood (Bs/T/  
519, adpd). 2382 *Haloxylon recurvnm*.
- Brown cordate Copper Leaf (MoL. 465,  
(Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667 *Acalypha*  
*macrostachya* (macrophylla).
- Brown Cotton (Box. 3/185). 253-d.  
*Gos4ypium herbaceum* (rehgiosum).
- Brown-downy-bucked ovate acute leavcc  
Capar Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105  
*Capparis grandiflora*.
- Brown-haired wild Indigo (McL. 371,  
adpd). 775 *Tephrosia Hookeriana*.
- Brown-hairy node-ringed hollow medium  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/392, adpd). 8303  
*Bambusa vulgar is*.
- Brown-hairy (Ovate leaved) White Dead-  
nettle shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362  
*Leucas lamiifolia*.
- Brown-hard felted-backed-leaved Winded  
Myrolmkii (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c.  
*Terminalia tomentosa* (coriaccia).
- Brown Hemp (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria*  
*juncea*.
- Brown Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (6fr.)  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Brown (Indian) Hemp (McL. 82). 240  
(bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Brown Pine (Maid. C.T). cmv. *Podo-*  
*carpus* (yenus).
- Brown (Bessie) Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Ku/N'  
94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-  
eburnea).
- Brown spotted leaved America'i Aloe  
(Nio. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Brown (Subcircular) stalked Bourbon  
Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 *Livis-*  
*tona australis*.
- Brown-Woolly-backed ovate-acuminate  
leaved Capcr shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd).  
120 *Capparis acuacinata*.
- Brown-Woolly-backed pungent leaved  
climbing Capcr (Hk. 1/178, adpd).  
119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Brownish-red-blotched-d ark - yellow  
(Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag.

- 384). 3035 (5fl.)-i. Cane a orohidiflora (Italia).
- Bruce's Banana (Aiuell. S.P.) 3039 Musa Ensete.
- Brucine (Racemed-purple flowered) Bitter Wood (Nic. 1/215). olxiv. Brucea (genus).
- Braoine (Multifoliolate-(13)-yellow-downy Ovate-lance-serrated-a c u m i n a t e -leaved) Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
- Brugnansia (S. 63). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Brugmansia (Downy leaved White) (No. 1/44 i). 2100 Datura arborea
- B rug man si a (Glabrous leaved White) (Nic. 1/444). 2103 Datura suaveolenB.
- Brugmaasia (Orange flowered) (No. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 Datura sanguinea.
- Brugmansia (Sweet scented) (Br. 158). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
- BrugmanBia (Tree) (Rid. 47). 2100 Datura arborea.
- 3rugmansia (White) (Jaf. 23). 2100 „ Datr\* nrborea.
- banner (Ce\*cile) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (tpica).
- Brunner (Ulrioh) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/ N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorans (rosea-kermesinosuffusa).
- Brunswick Fig (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Bru.h (Bottle) (Bed. 1/105). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
- Brush (Curl) Bean (McL. 57) (Nic. 3/152). cclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
- Brush Box (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 254). 1220 Tristania conferta.
- Brush (Queensland) Box (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Gat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
- Brush (Mahommedan Tooth) Tree (McL. 913). 1799 ifalvadora persica.
- l.ush(South-Sea-Island Bottle)Tree(McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
- Brush (Tooth) Tree (McL 473, 997). 1799 Salvadoria persica
- Bubble Pea (Troas Bot. 1/599, adpd). oclxxvi. Hovea (genus)
- Bubble (Holly leaved) Pea (Treas Bot. 1/599). 698 Hovea chorizemsBfolia
- Bubble (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple) Pea (Nic 2/154, adpd) 698 Hovea chorizemsefolia.
- Bubble (Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-muorolate-leaved Deep-blue) Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
- Bubble (Very-smalMinear-lance-pungent leaved Blue) Pea (Nic 2/15.5, adpd). 701 Hovea pungenn.
- Bubble (Very-small-linear-to-oblon?- lance-obtuse leaved Purple) Pea (No. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
- Buchanan's Decandrous Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). eclxii. Bnchanania (genus).
- Buchanan's (Long, leathery-do wnyglabr ate-backed Proad-oblong-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchananania latifolia.
- Buchanan's (Medium-leathery elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate leaved Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchananania lancpolata.
- Buchanan's (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-^o-elliptic-lance-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 6«8 Buchananania angnstifolia.
- Buchanan's (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 Buchananania lucida (intermedia).
- Buoharan's ReBiu-seed (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 Pittosporum Buchananani.
- Buckeye (H/E.F) (S.10). ccxlii. ^Esoulus (genus).
- Buckler Fern (Nic. 5/547) (S. 6+, 287). mlviii. Nephrodium (penus).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(li-3 ft.) membranous linear-oblong-(8"-]2") p i n n a t i f i d -acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodium extensum.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-scaly-stiped membranous-oblique-rhomb ovste-Iaciniate-acnminate) Fern (Bed/ F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium depariojdes.
- Buckler (Bipiunate-(£-lft.) densely-scaly-raclised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium Filix-mas (odontoloma).
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glauous-striped-hirsute membranous l a n e e -(2<sup>1/2</sup>)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setigerum.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft. or more) glossy-scriped membranous-broad-l a n c e -pinnatipartite-acuminatc-pinnul^d) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteuic.
- Buckler (Bipinnate menibranoue-oblong-pinna titid-acu mina te-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectnm.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(3 ft. or more) scaly and -hairy -st iped m embranouB' broad • o b l o n g -(1<sup>1/4</sup>)-pinnatifid-acumina< e-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
- Buckler (Bipinnate-(1\*3 ft.)-scaly-rachised Fertile-lanoe-pinnatipartite-acuminate-Fertile-o v a t e - o b l o n g -serrated-sori-covered-notch-tipped

- pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodiui coolheatum.
- Buckler (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-soaly glabrate-rachised ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. Nephrodium Filix-mas (elongata).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-black-scaly-stiped-Papery-oblong-(3"-5")-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 Nephrodiura hirtipes.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(£-4 ft.) Leathery-oblong (5"-8", terminal-double-size) acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliolate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-i") Leather?-oblong (6"-12")-lobed-caudate-pinnatifid) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 Nephrodium truncatum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1i-3 ft.) membranous-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3862 Nephrodium spectabile.
- Buckler (Pinnate 1-2 ft.)-rebinous-downy glabrate Papery-1 i near-lance- (3"-5")-serrate-acute-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinquum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1/3-3 ft.) scaly-stiped membranous-oblong-lobed-(basal pinnatifid)-obtuse-to-acuminate pinnated) Fern (Bed/K, adpd). 3348 Nephrodium ciotarium.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(£-1 ft.) -scaly- stiped Ovate pinnatifid acute pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. Nephrodium Filix-mas (intermedia).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-subglabrous Lance-(4"-6")-inciso-serra-to-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cubitatum.
- Buckler (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)-tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery lance-pinnatifid-acuminate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. Nephrodium Filix-mas (**patentissima**).
- Buckler (Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-white-velvet-backed Leathery rigid-linear-oblong (4"-6")-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unium.
- Buckler (Pinnatifid papery oblong lance-sinuate-acuminate-segmented) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrens.
- Buckler (Tripinnate-(1-1 i ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
- Buckler (Tripinnate-(i-1\* ft.)-white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Buckler (Round red-centred) leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.
- Buckler (Downy-backed Triangular) leaved Moon-seed (foL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.
- Bajkler (G-lauous-backed Triangular) leaved Moon-seed (foL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Hox. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
- Buckler (Kound) leaved Moon-Beed (AioL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Hox. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.
- Buckler (Shining arrow-shaped) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
- Buckler (Woolly round) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, fl k> 1/99, adpd). 82 Gosioium fenestratum.
- Buokuin (MoL. 782). 929 Caesalpinia vappan.
- Buck thorn Family (Br. 43) (N/L/S/B). XXXVI. Khamuaceas (Order).
- Buck Thorn (Nic. 3/286). (H/E.IT) (S. 362). coxziz. Rhamnus (genus).
- Buckthorn (Blunt leaved) (McL., 65). 5bl Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Buck (Chinese) Thorn (Cag. 633). 569 Bhamnus virgatus.
- Buck (Common Snake Wood) Thorn (McL. 515, 812, adpti). 575 Colubiina asiatica.
- Buck (Dhurian) Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Bhamnus virgatus.
- Buck-thorn (fascicled minute leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny) (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. Rhamnus virgatus (apria).
- Buck-thorn (Fascicled small hairy-backed-leaved Spiny) (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-c. Rhamnus virgatus (hirsuta).
- Buck-thorn (Fascicled very small obovate-acuminate-leaved spiny) (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Bhamnus virgatus (typica).
- Buck (Indian) Thorn (McL. 762). 570 Uhamnus Wightii.
- Buckthorn (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate) leaved Spinous (Hk 1/611, adpd). 573 Saguretia hamosa.
- Buckthorn (Opposite-leaved panicled Black berried) (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
- Buckthorn (Opposite-leaved umbeiled Blue berried) (Hk. 1/680, adpd). coxxxii. Scutia (genus).
- Buckthorn (Pyriiform-Bwollen-fleahy-peduncled cymoso) (Uk. 1/630, adpd). oxxx. Hovenia (genus).
- Buck-thorn (Buaty-downy-branohod Snake Wood) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Golubrina travancorica.

- Back (Siberian) Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Buck (Slender branched) Thorn (McL. 762). 569 *Khamnus virgatus*.
- Buckthorn (Small-woolly backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved Spinous (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Buck (Snake Wood) Thorn (MoL. 515, 842, adpd). cccxxiii. *Colubrina* (genus).
- Bock (Spineless Five petalled) Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.
- Back (Spiny Four petalled) Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 *Rhamnus birgatus*.
- Back (Tendrilled cimbing) Thorn (Bs/T/175). 579 *Helinus lancoolatus*.
- Buckthorn (Throe-winged-dry-berried-climbing) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). cccxxiv. *Govania* (genus).
- Buck (Travancore Snake Wood) Thorn (McL. 515, 242, adpd). 576 *Colubrina travancorica*.
- Buckthorn (Very-small-shining Round-dentate-leaved Prickly) (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Scutia india*.
- Buckthorn (Common Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Buckthorn (Grey-downy Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Buckthorn (Tawny-woolly Winged-nut) Climber (Uk. 1/631, adpd). 560 *Ventilago bombaiensis*.
- Buckthorn (Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus).
- Buckthorn (Small-feather-nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved) of South-Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 *Noltea afriana*.
- Buckthorns (iMcL. 1006). XXXVI. *Rhamnaceae* (order).
- Buck Whent Family (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B). XCI. *Polygonaceae* (order).
- Buckool (MoL. 108, 350, 351). 1689 *Mimuaops Elengi*.
- Buckool Sapota (McL. 351). 1681 *Siderozylon tomcentosum*.
- Buck Wheats (McL. 100G). XCI. *Polygonaceae* (order).
- Buddachinee Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Anrantium* (*citrina*).
- Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51). ccclii. (Mi.) *Amherstia* (genus).
- Buddha's (Paripinnafce-(12-16)-3rlabrous lon<sup>^</sup>-oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed) FJower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) *Amherstia nobilis*.
- Buddhists (Bo Tree of the) (MoL. 100). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Buds (Cassia) (McL. 137). dclxxv. *Oin-namomum* (genus).
- Buff Shoe Flower (Nic 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-1. *Hibiscus rosa-simensis* (*flava*).
- Buff (Crimson baaed) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiscus rofla-simensis* (*Calleri*).
- Buff (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 244-m. *Hibiscus rosa-simeriBis* (*flava-plena*).
- Buff-yellow-shaded apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) mod) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (*armeniaca-oohraeosuffusa*).
- Buffalo Cowitoh (McL. 237, 994). 814 *Muouma atropnrpurea*.
- Buffalo Googal (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Buffalo Lime (MoL. 424). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*Jambhiri*).
- Buffalo Moonnay (MoL. 473, 512, 999). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Buffalo Myrrh (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Buffalo (Wallich's) Nut (Nic 3/258). 2528 *Scleropyrnum Wallichianum*.
- Buffalo Reed (McL. 109). 3283 *Sacoharum spontaneum*.
- Buffalo Thorn (McL. 936). 1037 *Aoaويا latronum*.
- Buffalo 7 horn Cutch (MoL. 935, adpd). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
- Buko (McL. 806). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Bulbed (Chain-like) Orchid (Hk. 6/788). 2933 *Eria exilis*.
- Bulbed (Lichen-like-flat) Orchid (W.A.I). 2981 (*bis.*) *Eria Liohenora*.
- Bulbed (Liverwort-like-flat) Orohid (W. A.I). 2931 *Eria reticulata*.
- Bulbed (Ner-like-sao-covered) Orohid (W.A.I). 2932 *Eria reticosa*.
- Bulbed (Netted-surface-depreBsed) Orchid (W.A.I). 2934 *Eria Dalzellii*.
- Bulbed (Netted-surface-dcpresed) Orchid (W.A.I). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Bulbous rooted yam (McL. 463). 3067 *Diosoorea sativa*.
- Bulbous stemmed glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Bullace (S. 65, 355). 1069-b. *Prunus communis* (*insititia*).
- Bullace (Black) (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. *Prunus communis* (*insititia*).
- Bullace (Loud), cclxxv. *Prunus* (genus).
- Bullaco Plnm (Nio. 3/236). 1069-b. *Prunus communis* (*insititia*).

- Bullas (McL. 17). 1069-b. *Prunus oommanis* (insititia).
- Ballet Tree of British Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 *Mimusops globosa*.
- Bullock's-B-Heart (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (ttbl. 30) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (Pfl. 425) (MoL. 35, 474, 484) (Cag. 292) (Br. 4) (Bid. 103). 58 An on a retiotilata.
- Ball's Foot (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Bully (MoL. 500) (Nic. 3/359) (Br. 113). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Bully (American) (McL. 506). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Bully Tree (McL. 351). 16S1 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Bully (Indian) Tree (McL. 351, adpd). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Bulrush Family (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXIV. Typhaceae (Order).
- Bulrush (Nic. 4/118) (S. 65) (Pr. 2/1102). mxxii. *Typha* (genus).
- Bulrush (McL. 288). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Bulrush (Small) (McL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Bulrush (Small) of Britain (Nic. 4/118). 3250 *Typha angustifolia*
- Bulrushes (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceae (Order).
- Bunch Berry (S. 110). cldxxi. Corn us (genus).
- Bundle (White) flowered Gum Box (Nio. 1/583). 1126 *Escallonia floribunda*.
- Bundle-flowered Libonia (Nic. 2/261). 2265 *Jacobinia pauiflora*.
- Bunya-Bunya of Queensland (Muoll. S.P) 2834 *Araucaria Bidwillii*.
- Bunya-bunya-Pine (Nic. 1/106) (S. 32, 65) (Gbl. 703) (Cat. -316). 2834 *Araucaria Bidwillii*.
- Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower (Br. 68). 1348 *Passiflora Buonaparteae*.
- Bur Tree (Nic. 3/354). 1424 *Sambucus nigra*.
- Burdock Soapnut (Nic. 2/439, adpd). ccxlviii. *Nephelium* (genus).
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 *Nephelium Litchi*.
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(2-12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Uk. 1/687, adpd). G38 *Nephelium lappaecum*.
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(4-G)-stipuled-glaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 *Nephelium stipulaceum*.
- Burdock (Multifoliolate-(4-10)-« avr-sub-glaucous-backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong subobtuse-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 *Nephelium Longana*.
- Burgundy Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2762 *Ficus* \* *Carica*.
- Burgundy Pitch Tree (Nio. 3/132). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Burma (Pyngado of) (Gbl. 286). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Burma (Thoca Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 1/51). 977 (*bis.*) *Amherstia nobilis*.
- Batma (White Laurel Tulip Tree of) and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 *Talauma mutabilis*.
- Burma Giant Uose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa involucrata (gigantea)*.
- Barman (Distinct earpelled Screw Pine of) (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 *Pandanus foetidus*.
- Burmah (Golden) Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBK). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris (aurea)*.
- Barmah Iron Wood (McL. 473, 935) (Bs/T/252). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Burmah White Cedar (Cat. 68). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Burmans' Massaenda (Br. 97). 1487 *Mussaenda frondosa*.
- Burmese (Beccari's) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Burmese Kino (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 *Pterooarpus macrocarpus*.
- Burmese Padonk (McL. 418, 642, 740, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 *Pterooarpus macrocarpus*.
- Burmese Rock Dammer (MoL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Burmese Rose Wood (Nic. 3/216) (MoL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 *Pterooarpus macrocarpus*.
- Burmese Rubber (FAR 26, MBR). 1850 *Urceola esculenta*.
- Barr (Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/315, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- BUT (Bookless bristled Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Burr (Irregularly-toothed various-leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/294, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Burr (Large fruited Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Burr (Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Burr (Parroquet) (MoL. 169). exxi. *Triumfetta* (genus).
- Burr (Sei'rate irregularly-rhomboid leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 334 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Burr (Shrubby Indian) (McL. 358, 50S, 623, 678, 999, adpd). doclv. *Psilotrichum* (genus).

- Burr (Small-glabrate-SübbHeBsile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. *Psilotrichum calceolatum* (typica)
- Burr (Small Ovate-Ian ce-acnfc-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 *Psilotrichum indum*.
- Burr (Small-velvetty-sessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. *Psilotrichum calceolatum* (tomentosa).
- Burr (Unequally-serrate ronnd leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/396, adpd). 333 *Trinnifetta rotundifolia*.
- Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). xo. *Urena lobata*.
- Burr (Angle leaved) Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 228 *Trena lobata*.
- Burr (Lobe leaved) Mallow (McL. <234, adpd). 229 *Urena Bin u* at a.
- Burr (Bound leaved) Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 230 *Urena repanda*.
- Burr podded Tick Trefoil (Rox. 3/353, adpd). ccci. *Pseudarthria* (genus).
- Burr Wood (MoL. 44). 2095 *Withania omnifera*.
- Burratagar (McL. 869). 1836 *Taberncnmontana cor on aria* (florepleno).
- Burremoy (McL. 391). 102 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Bid. 54). 2029-0. *Ipomcea pnrea* (Burridgei).
- Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 794 *Uraria hamosa*.
- Burweed (West Indian) (MoL. 169, 1022). cxxi. *Triamfetta* (genus).
- Bash (European Caper) (Muell. S.P). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
- BuBh (Jew) (McL. 7). 2543 *Pedilanthus thymalo'idis*.
- Bush 'Honeysuckle (S. 139). 1430 *Dier. villa florida*.
- Bush (Yellow) Tea of the Cape (Tre\*s. Hot. 1/369). 921 *Cyolopia galegoides*.
- Bushy (Monsieur Noisette's) Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Bushy Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 9^7, adpd). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
- Bushy Gardenia (McL. 291). 1498 *Bandia dutnetorum*.
- Bushy (Yellow-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olox acuminata*.
- Buahy Roundish leaved Sweet Them (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Bushy Smooch Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Bnshy Smooth leaved Homaoacanthus Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa inica*.
- Bushy Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/2L7). 1201 *Eucalyptus striota*.
- Bussorah (Red) Rose (Cag. 691). 1098-ft. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- BuBSorah Rose (McL. 322) (Cag. 591> 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Bnasorah (White) Rose (Cag. 5W 1098-b. *Rosa damascena* (alba).
- But-but (BB/T/858). 1197 *Eucalypti Stuartiana*.
- Butcher's Broom (S. 328) (Nio. 3/33J). cmbxiii. *Ruscus* (genus).
- Hutea Gum Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Butter (Midshipman's) (McL. 619). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Butter (Kokam) (Gbl. 54). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Butter (Subaltern's) (MoL. 19) (Br. 18<sup>66</sup>). (Cag. 218) (Rid. 100,134). 2441 *Poraei gratisaima*.
- Butter (Large) Banana (Cag. 206) (<)\* 322). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
- Butter (Small) Banana (Cag. 20G) (Cat-322). 3042-c. *Mnsa sapientum* (Dacca).
- Butter Fruit (Mu. 45). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Butter-milk leaf Plant (MoL. 4). 327 *Grewia miorocos*.
- Butter-milk Root (MoL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus raemoBus*.
- Butter Seed Tree (McL. 777). 130 *Bfca Orellana*.
- Butter (CaEre) Shrub (S. 106). odv, *Sombre turn* (genus).
- Butter (Cokum) Tree (McL, 469). 171 *Garcinia indica*
- Butterfly Pea (S. 66,102). cc-cxv. *Clitoria* (genus).
- Butterfly Soapnut (Bed. 2/368, adpd). ocxlix. *Harpullia* (genus).
- Butterfly (Multifoliatē-(6-12)-clartaceou&-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leavo) Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 042 *Harpull^ onpanio'idis*.
- Butterfly-win\*\* Arrowroot of Brazil (Nic 1/237). 3014 *Maranta Massangeana*.
- Button Flower (Nic. 2/78). clxviii. *Gomphia* (genus).
- Button (Narrow leaved) Flower (Nio. 2/78, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia augustifolia*.
- Button Tree (Treae. Bot. 1/184, 323). cdv. *Anogeisus* (genual)
- Button (Small-downy-backed lance-acute-leaved) Tre\* (Hk. 2/461, adpd). H> *AnogeiBBus acuminata*.
- Button (Small-rusty-villouy elliptic obtuse-leaved) Tree (ilk. 2/450, adpd). 1164-b. *AnogeisBus latifolia* (villosa).
- Button (Small-to-medium-glabrous ollip-tic-obtusc^leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-a. *AnogoisBus 'latifolia* (glabra).

Button (Very-suiall-silky-downy elliptic-obtusoleaved) Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-c. *Anogeissus latifolia* (parvifolia).  
 Button Wood (H/E.F). dcccclxxxv. *Platanus* (genus).  
 Buttons (Xio. 4/8). 1619 *Tanacetum vulgare*.  
 Byebarang (McL. III, 997, 1C23). 1661 *Embelia Rihes*.  
 Bynee (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urons*.

## C

- Caa-Ouys (Nio. 2/175). 507 *Ilex para-gaensis*.  
 jDaa-mini (Nie. 2/175). 507 *Hex para-guansis*.  
 Caa-quaza (Nic. 2/175). 507 *Ilex para-guensis*.  
 Caballine Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloë siccotrina*.  
 Cabbage Palm (S.379). m. *Sabal* (genus).  
 Cabbage Palm (Cag. 342) (Ru.O/13). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.  
 Cabbage (Bronze stalked American) Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 *Oreodoxa Sancona*.  
 Cabbage (Plagelliferous American) Palm (Cooke. 2/810). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.  
 Cabbage (Longer leaflet ted American) Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.  
 Cabbage (Shorter leafletted American) Palm (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.  
 Cabbage Palmetto (Nio. 3/338). 3184 rtabal Palmetto.  
 Cabbage Palm of America (Nic. 2/621). omxci. *Oreodoxa* (genus).  
 Cabbage Palm of Brazil (Kid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 *Oreodoxa Sanoona*.  
 Cabbage Palm of Brazil (Rid. 26ff) (Jaf. 131). (?) 3150 *Euterpe edulis* (?).  
 Cabbage Palm of India (Nic. 1/109) (S 33). omxxi. *Areoa* (genus).  
 Cabbage Palm of the Southern United-titateb (S. 379). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.  
 Cabbage Palm of the West Indies (Nic. 2/521) (Br. 320) 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.  
 Cabbage Kose (McL. 321, 995) (MIL 57) (Br. 70) (Hod) (Hk. 2/346) (Nee. 2/321) (S. 61, 375). (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/89. 0/19). 1099 *Rosa contifolia* (typioa).  
 Cabbage Tree (McL. 40). 3121 *Areoa Cateohu*.  
 Cabbage (Medicinal) Tree (MoL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Cabbage Wood (McL. III, 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Cabinet Rose Wood (Pfl. 137). (?) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria* (?).  
 Cabobchecmy of Bengal (MoL. 077). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.  
 Cabobcheeny of Madras (MoL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta acria*.  
 Cabob Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.  
 Cabool Prune (McL. 17). 1069-d. *Primus conimunie* (domestica).  
 Cabool Bice (MoL. 111). 1661 *Embelia Kibes*.  
 Cacao (MoL. 195) (Nio. 4/2(5) (Ell. 555). 302 *Theobroma Cacao*.  
 Cactus (Nic. 1/230). LVII. Cactaceaj (order).  
 Cactus (Cochineal) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/454) (Cavanagh Mad. Mail 31/3/05). ]377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.  
 Cactus (Cochineal) (S. 300) odlvi, [Sphalm] 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.  
 Cactus (Exsert styled and stamened) (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).  
 (Jaotus (Hooker's Leaf) (Nic. 3/113), 1376 *Phyllocaot us Hookeri*.  
 Cactus (Hooker's Leaf) (Br. 92) [1375 Sphalm] 1376 *Phyllocaotus Hookeri*.  
 Cactus (Indian Fig) (S. 213). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.  
 Cactus (Leaf) (Nic. 1/575) ^Br. 02). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).  
 Cactus (Leaf) (Nic. 3/112) (Br. 92). cdliv. *Phyllocactus* (genus).  
 Cactus (Leaf flowering) (S. 151). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).  
 Cactus (Leaf-sinus flowering (Nic. 3/112). cdliv, *Phyllocaotus* (genus).  
 Cactus (Leaf-tip flowering) (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).  
 Cactus (Melon) (Nio.3/348) (S. 267). 1369 *Melocactus communis*.  
 Cactus (Melon-shaped) (Cag. 549). 1369 *Melocactus comuiunis*.  
 Cactus (Night-flowering) (S.291). cdlii. *Cereus* (geuuB).  
 Cactus (Old-man) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail 34/3/05). 1381 *Opuntia leucotrkhia*.  
 Cactus (Pink flowered Leafy) (Br. 02)' 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.  
 Cactus (Prickly) (Cag. 552). cdlii. *Opuntia* (genus).  
 Cactus (Purple-centred Orange Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374rg. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (elegans).  
 Cactus (Purple-edged White Leaf) (Nic. 1/575). 1374-d. *Epiphyllum truuoatum* (spectobile).  
 Cactus (Rosy-edered-White Leaf) (Nio. 1/615). 1374-b. *Epiphyllum trunoatmn* (bicolor).  
 Caotus (Itosy Loaf) (Nic. 1/615). 1374-a. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (roBenm).

- Cactus (Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf (Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificnm).
- Cactus (Salmon-coloured Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374rf. Epiphyllum truncatum (salmonium).
- Cactus (Scarlet Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. Epiphyllum truncatum (cocciueuin).
- Cactus (Turk's Cap) (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267, 441) (Cag. /549). 1869 MelocactuB comunis.
- Cactus (Violet-centred Purple Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianum).
- Cactus (Violet-edged White Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. Epiphyllum truncatum (Violaceum).
- Cactus (White-and-rosy streaked Leaf) (Nic 3/113). 1375 Phyllocoactusphyllantoides.
- CactuB (White Leaf) (Nic. 3/113). 137C Phyllocactus Hookeri.
- Cadalcandel (McL. 470). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
- Cadalay (MoL. 112, 995). cdxxxviii. Lagerstroemia (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). edlxxx. Adina (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). cdLxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
- Cadamba (McL. 112). cdLxxix. Anthoce\* pbaluB (p-enun).
- Cadamba (Common) (McL. 112, 478,996). 1938 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Cadamba (Female) (McL. 112). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia
- Cadamba (Fleshy-fruited) (Bdn/F.P,adpd). dclxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
- Cadamba (b'leshy-receptacled capsularball) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
- Cadamba (Imbricate-petalced capsularball) (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dolxxxii. Nauclea (genus).
- Cadamba (Jasmine) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda Bpeciosa.
- Cadamba (Lar^e-or-medi-am-downy-backed Round-he-i rt-cuepidate-leave d) (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Cadamba (Lobed-calyxed Capsular-3all) (Bdn/P.P, adpd). dolrxx. Adiuia (genus).
- Oadamba (Long-leathery-down-backed-OTate-or-elliptic-acute leaved) (Hk. 3/23, adpd), 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Cadamba (Medium-do wn> -backed-glabrate Heart-or-ovat^-obtuBO leaved) (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
- Cadamba (Medium-glabrate ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne paryifolia.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous-downy-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate leaved) (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 Stephegyne tubulosa.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous-elliptio-lance-acuminate leaved) (BB/T/286, adpd). 1437 {Us.) Sarcocephalus miff-Biouis.
- Cadamba (Medium-membranous elliptic-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
- Cadamba (Orange-Bcented-flowered Apple-flavoTired-strawberryliko-fruite^l (Ob-8/88). 1487 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
- Cadamba (Sea) (McL. 112). 1274 Bar-ring tonia racemosa.
- Cadhmba (Truncate-calyxed Capsular-Ball) (Bdn/F.T. M adpd). dclxxxi. stephegyne (genus).
- Cadamba (Water) (McL. 112, 473, 996). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Cadamba (Yellow) (McL. 112, 777, 88\*> 932, 996). 1439 Adina oordifolia.
- Cadamba Tree (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Caditchay (McL. 30). 1336 Cascaria tomentota,
- Oadookkay(MoL.113). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cadookye (MoL. 113). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
- Caffre Butter Shrub (S. 106). cdvi. Com-bretum (genus).
- Caffree chilly (McL. J70, 484, 677, 998). 2094 (trit.) Capsicum grossum.
- Caffre Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 809). 414-a. CitruB Hystrix (typica).
- Cahata (McL. 214). 3276 Careya arbo-rea.
- Cahoun-nut Palm (Treas: Bot). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
- Caillat (Madame) Hose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Cajan (Nic. 1/282). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
- Cajan Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicns.
- Cajeput (McL. 114, 995) (Muell. S.P). 1219 Molaleuca Leucadndron.
- Cajeput Oil Tree (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F. T) (Br. 77) (Cap. 668). 1219 Mclalencia Leucadndron.
- Cajuput Oil Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219 Mela-leuca LoMicadndron.
- Cajuputi (Nic. 2/343). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadndron.



- Cake Mallow (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Calaba (American) (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyllum* (genus).
- Calaba Tree (MoL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- Calabash (African) (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Calabash (African) Tree (Treas. Bot). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
- Calabash Tree Family (Br. 133). LXXXII. Bignoniaceae (order).
- Calabash Tree (Nic. 1/395) (Cag. 451). 2155 *Crescentia Cujete*.
- Calabash (Mexican) Tree (Br. 134). 2157 *Farmentiera alata*.
- Calabash (West Indian) Tree (Cat. 213). [2155 *Sphalm*] 2155 *Crescentia Cujete*.
- Calabash (West Indian) Tree (Cat. 213) (Br. J34). 2155 *Crescentia Cujete*.
- Calabash (Wing-potioled) (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Calabrian Manna (Vecl., 471). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Calah (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Calah (Large) (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Calamby (McL. 120, 998). dclviii. *Ipomssa* (genus).
- Calamander (Anaimalai) Wood (Gbl. 460, McL. 366, adpd). 171G *Diospyros insignis*.
- Calarvah (Small) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persia*.
- Calcad-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 *Eugenia calcadensis*.
- Caldera Bush (McL. 801) (Br. 230) (Ell. 425). 3244 *L'andanus odoratissimus*.
- Caledonian Pine (Cat. 316). 2835 *Araucaria Cookii*.
- Caledonia (New) Pine (Nic. i/106 (S. 289). 2835 *Araucaria Cookii*.
- Calico Bush (Nic. 2/216) (S. 224). 1648 *Kalmia latifolia*.
- California (Bastard Cedar of) (Muell. S. P). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirens*.
- California (Giant Tree of) (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- California (Mammoth Pine of) (S. 393). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- California (Mammoth Tree of) (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 398) (Cag. 240). 2826 *Sequoia fittrantea*.
- California (Red Wood of) (Muell. R.P.) (H/E.F) (Gbl. m 750) (3. 398). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirens*.
- California (Tuberled Pine of) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/146). 2859 *Pinus tuberculata*.
- California (Torroy's Pino of) (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/605). 2358 *Pimw Torreyana*.
- Californian *Cinchona* (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Californian (North) Cypress (Muell. S.P) 2812 *Cupressus Lawsonian\**.
- Californian (South) Cypress (Muell. S.V) (Bs/S/260, SLGS) (Poty. 251). 2808 *Cupressus macrocarpa*.
- Californian Evergreen Red Wood (Nic. 3/420). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirens*.
- Californian Giant Trees (H/E.F). cmfii. *Sequoia* (genus).
- Californian May Bush (S. 325). ccolxxvii. *Photinia* (genus).
- Californian Nut Pine (Mnell. S.P). 2855 *Pinus Sabiniana*.
- Californian Pepper Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 *Schinus molle*.
- Californian Quinine (McL. 436, adpd). dlxiii. *Symplocos* (genus).
- Californian Screw Bean Mesquit (MoL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Calisaya Bark (McL. 420) (Nic. 1/327). 1445-a. *Chinchona Calisaya* (typica).
- Caller's Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 241-n. *Hibiscus rosa-simensis* (Calleri).
- Callicarpa (Downy) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Callicarpa (Wolly) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Calii mato Tree (Cag. 241). 1062 *Chryso-balanus Icaeo*.
- Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Callous-toothed Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 596 *Vitis india*.
- Calophony Wood (L/N/S/B). clxxii. *Bursera* (genus).
- Oalophyllum (Sweet-scented) (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Calosantes (Indian) (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Caltrops fruited Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). exxx. *Erinocarpus* (genus).
- Caltrops (Kound leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinocarpus* Nimmoanus.
- Calumba (McL. 120) (O1. 1/43) (Gbl. 24). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- Calumba (False) (McL. 120). 82 *Cosciniun fenestratum*.
- Caly's Foe (McL. 101). 926 *Caesafpinia Bonducella*.
- Calycine Apetalous Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. *Clematis* (genus).
- Calycine (Medium-membranous ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong obtuse-to-auminant leaved) Oroton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blachia doudata*.
- Calyoino (Medium-membranous-Bussessile elliptic-rhombic-cuspidate leaved) Croto (Hk. 5/402, adpd), 2648 *Blaohia umbelata*.

- Calycine (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Calycine (small-leathery elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse leaved) Oroton (Hk. 5/463, adpd). 2653 *Dimorphocalyx glabellus*.
- Calycine (Small-membranous elliptic-rhombic-obtuse\*cr-ouspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 *Blachia reflexa*.
- Calycine (Very-small-membranous subsessile elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or-euspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 *Blachia calycina*.
- Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cccxcviii. *Bruguiera* (genus).
- Calycine *Tragia* (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Calysaccion (Long leaved) (Br. 30). 180 ('*chrocarpus longif Mius*).
- Calyxed (White) Crimson flowered Glory Tree (\$ . 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron Thompsons*.
- Calyxed (Large) *Justicewort* (TJees. Bot). dccciii. *Jacobinia* (genus).
- Calyxed (Tubular) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cxcxcviii. *Urugniera* (genus).
- Oalyxed (Tnbe) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Calyxed (Cup) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- Cambay (MoL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Cannel Thorn (McL. 38) (Bs/T/235) (Gbl. 237). 783 *Alhagi cameloruni*.
- Camel Thorn (McL. 618). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
- Camel Thorn Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 303' *Fagonia arabica*.
- Camel's Foot (Cag. 625). cccvii. *Bauhinia* (genus).
- Camel's-foot (Gigantic) (Mu). 994 *Bauhinia Yahlil*.
- Camera-foot (Enormous) Climber (Cat. 113). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlil*.
- Camel's Foot Tree (Cat. 112). 997 *Bauhinia trnriegata*.
- Camellia (Garden) (Gbl. 68). 193 *Camellia Japonica*.
- Cametty Eagle Wood (MoL. 892). 2706 *Excscaria Agallocha*.
- Camille (Madame) Ho-e (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Kosa odorata* (*cinnabarina-carneovenoBa*).
- Campeachy Wood (Nic. 2/108). 942 *Hacmftoxylon campechianum*.
- Camphirc (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Camphire (Sweet smelling) (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Camphor (MoL. 121) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 433) (Rid. 334) (Ooty 18). 2440 *Cinnanonium Camphora*.
- Camphor (China) (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum camphora*.
- Camphor (Common) (McL. 188, 998). 2440 *Oinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Dutch) (McL. 188). 2140 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Formosa) (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Japan) (McL. 188) (Bs/T/534) (Gbl. 560,\* 564). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (Official) (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor (True) (Bed. 1/184). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.\*
- Camphor Cinnamon (MoL. 188, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Cutchrah (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedyohium roronnrium*.
- Camphor (Sumatra) Family (L/N/S/B). XVIII. *Dipterocarpoero* (order).
- Camphor Laurel (McL. 1H8, 999). 244U *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Leaf (McL. 363). dcoxlvi. *Salvia* (genus).
- Camphor Tree (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Camphor Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2440 *Cinnamomora Camphora*.
- Camphor Teudoory (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- Camphorated Typhus Boot Family (L/N/S/B). XCIV. *Chloranthaceao* (order).
- Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B). dcolxix. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Camphorated (Bed berried) Typhus Boot (Ji/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 *Chloranthus brachystachyus*.
- Canada (False Saviu of) (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juniperus prostrata*.
- Canada (Sassafras Tree of) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/3G7) (Gbl. 559) (FAB. 25, GJM). 2442 *Sassafras officinale*.
- Canada Tea (flic. 2/56) (S. 176). dxxxvi<sup>4</sup>. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Canadian Juniper (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juniperus pro 81 rat a*.
- Cananga Flower Tree (McL. 350). 35 *Canangium odoratum*.
- Canapa (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Canra (Distinct oarpedd Screw Pine of) (Bs/T/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 *Pandanus oannranus* (h).
- Canara (Eed Ebony of) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 *Diospyros crumenata*.
- Canara (Talbot's) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia utilis*.

- Canara Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1494 *Webera canarica*.
- Canara Cocoamit (Cag. 198). 3228-d. COCOB *nucifera* (caarana),
- Canary-IslandB (Dragon Tree of the) (Muell S.P) (Nio. 1/490) (S. 144, 145) (Gbl. 714). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Canary-Islands Yellow Broom (Nic. 1/430). 741 *Cytisus oanariensis*.
- Canary-Isles Date Palm (Ooty. 322) (Nic. 3/104). 3172 *Phoenix canariensis*.
- Oanary Oil Plant (MoL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Canary White Wood of America (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipifernm*.
- Canary-yellow Bengal Rose (Bu/O/18) (Mu. 57). 1103-i. *Rosa indica* (bengalensis *lutea*).
- Canary-yellow Tea Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (Intea).
- Cancerwort (Nic. 4/147). dolxxix. *Veronica* (genus).
- Candahar Tree (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Candel (MoL. 122). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Candel (Demon) (McL. 470). 1130 *Bhizophora mucronata*.
- Candel mangrove (McL. 470, P95). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- (andel (White) Mangrove (MoL. 470, 704, 995). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- Candelabra Tree (Nic. 3/16). 324G *Pandanus candelabrum*.
- Candelaria Mangrove (McL. 470). [1130 Sphalm] 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Candleberry Myrtle (S. 75, 281). dcccxxxv. (*bis.*) *Myrica* (genus).
- Candle Berry Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 255). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Candle Nut (McL. 438) (Gbl. G13) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Candle Tree (Nio. 3/24) (Cag. 456) (Ru/0/13). 2150 *Parmentiera cerifera*.
- Candy Plant (MoL. 274). '854 *Cajanus indicUB*.
- Cane (Bamboo) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Cane (Baraquin'o Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e". *Dieffenbachia picta* (Baraquiniana).
- Cane (BauseV Bybrid Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3266-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bausei).
- Cane (Blotchby-primary-veined Broad-leaved Dumb) (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 *Dieffnbuchia Seguine*.
- Cane (Blotchy primary-veined Long-narrow-leaved Dumb) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Cane (Bowmann's Dumb) (Nic. 1/472) 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bowmanni).
- Cane (Chair-bottom) (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Kotang\**.
- Cane (Common Dumb) (Nic. 1/474) 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*typica*).
- Cane (Common Sugar) (Ell. 482) (Pr. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cane ( Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted-yellowish-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bausei).
- Cane (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy veined Whitish-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Regina).
- Cane (Deop-green-margined copiously-white-blotchy-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*nobilis*).
- Oano (Devil Sugar) (McL. 858). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Cane (Dragon's Blood) (McL. 282) (Rid. 111). 321 *Dracaena monorops* *Draco*.
- Cane (Dumb) (S. 139). mxxv. *Dieffenbachia* (genus).
- Cane (Lnisky SugBr) (McL. 811, adpd). 3285 *Saccharum fuscum*.
- Cane (Ground Rattan) (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331): 3201 *Rhapis flabelliformis*.
- Cane (Ivory Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. *Dieffenbachia picta* (*eburnea*).
- Cane (Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 8265-e. *Dieffenbachia picta* (*Baraquiniana*).
- Cane (Ivory -white-spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. *Dieffenbachia picta* (*eburaea*).
- Cane (Java) (Rid. 365) (Jaf. 129). 3206 *Calamus javensifi*.
- Cane (King's Dumb) (Ru/N/111, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-c. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Rex).
- Cane (Long-blotch-veined-and-irregularly-short-blotched Pea-green Dumb) (Nic. fi/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Cane (Malacca) (McL. 463) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3215 *Calamus scyionum*.
- Cane (Marbled Dumb) (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/111). 3265-d. *Dieffenbachia picta* (*marmorata*).
- Cane (Noble Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*nobilis*).
- Cane (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined very-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 323 *Uc. Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Rex).

- Cane (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. " *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bowmanni).
- Cane (Pellucid-white-blotch y-veined deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (typica).
- Cane (Prince's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Prince ps).
- Cane (Queen's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (Regina).
- Cane (Rattan) (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cane (Rattan) (Rid. 111, 265) (Br. 226) (W. 36, 49, 51, 78) (Ell. 124). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Cane (Reedy sugar) (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1002, adpd). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Cane (Silvery green-centred yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia* (Princeps).
- Cane (Sour) (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cane (Splendid Dumb) (Nic. 1/474) (Mu. 50). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Suguinii* (splendens) (spectabilis?).
- Cane (Spotted Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
- Cane (Streaked Dumb) (Ru/N/III, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (lineata).
- Cane (Sugar) (McL. 481) (S. 379). mxxxv. *Saccharum* (genus).
- Cane (Sugar) (McL. 300, 857, 1002) (Pr. 2/1189) (Nic. 3/349) (S. 200, 949). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cane (Water) (MoL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Cane (White-blotched-and-spotted shining sombre-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Cane (White-central-feathered Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (Shuttleworthii).
- Cane (White-spotted Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3265-a. *Dieffenbachia picta* (typica).
- Cane (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green Dumb) (Nio. 1/474). 3264-e. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (splendens).
- Cane (Wild Sugar) (MoL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Cane (Wild sugar) (McL. 569, 850). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. *Pinanga* (genus).
- Cane (Himalayan) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga graciliti*.
- Cane (Straits) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 *Pinanga dactyloides*.
- Cane (Western Ghats) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
- Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mviii. *Dacmonoropis* (genus).
- Cane (Prickly Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Cane (Unarmed Acuminate) Feather Palm (Cag. 3/J0, adpd). 3144 *Geonoma gracilis*.
- Cane (Dumb) of Brazil and Tropical America (Sic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
- Cane (Dumb) of British Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jemmani*.
- Cane (Native) of Ceylon (Rid. 111, 263) (Jaf. 129). 3205 *Calamus rivalis*.
- Cane (Shuttleworth's Dumb) of Columbia (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguinii* (Shuttleworthii).
- Cane (South American Dwarf) Palm (S. 177, Nio. 2/G3, adpd). cmlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genus).
- Cane (Travancore) Palm (Box. 3/621, adpd). 3143 *Bentinckia coddapanna*.
- Cane (Dumb) of the West Indies (Nic. 1/474). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguinii*.
- Cane (Blotchy-aecordary-veined Dumb) of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Cane Osier (Xow Bull./96) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Canes (McL. 937). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Cannon-ball Tree (Nio. 1/390) (Cag. 570) (Cat. 146). 1277 *Couroupita guianensis*.
- Cannon-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T). [476 Sphalm] 1277 *Couroupita guianensis*.
- Cannon-bali Tree of the Southern Hills (Bed. 2/266, Cat. 12, adpd). 14\* *Asteriastigma macrocarpum*.
- Canoe (Travancore) Wood (Gbl. 382, adpd). 1368 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Cantala Aloe (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Cantalum (McL. 124, 911). cclxxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Canton Pomelo (Bon. 299). 422-d. *Citrus decumana*-typica (praegnans).
- Caoutchou (Indian) (McL. 73, 35\*, 473, 1000) (Kll. 280) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 641). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
- Caoutchour? (Malabar) (McL. 663). 1684 *Dioscorea elliptica*.
- Oaoutchou (Parl) (CJbl. 639). 2620 *Hesvif braillienai*B
- Caouhono (Tenasserini) (Ks/T/4U0) (Gbl. 466). 1850 *Uroecia esoulenta*.

- Cautchouc Plant (MoL. 257). 2538  
Euphorbia trigona.
- Cap (Turk's) Cactiis (Nio. 3/348) (S. 267, 411) (Cag. 549). 1369 melocactns commnniB.
- Cape (Bladder Seima of the) (Nic. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 Sutherlandia frutescens.
- Cape (Iron wood of the) (Cat. 170) (Ru/0/13). 1680 Sideroxyton inerme.
- Cape (Panoled Yellow-green-flowered Resin-seed of the) (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittospornm viridifloruin.
- Capo (Rosy Keurboom of the) (Treas. Hot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
- Cape (Upright Yellow Wood of the) (I.F., xi/2). 2830 Podocarpus clonpta.
- Cape (Very-small Heart-loaved straight-forked-spined Bengal-currant of the) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
- Cape (White Club-frnited Swallow-wortshrub of the) (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
- Cape (Wild Indigo of the) (McL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.
- Cape (Yellow Bush Tea of the) (Treae. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopiagalegoides.
- Cape Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë euccotrina.
- Cape Chestnut (S. 72, 76). 371 Gaiodendrum oapense.
- Cape Honey-flower Family (Br. 187, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteacea (order).
- Cape Honey-flower (Nic. 3/228). dclxxxvi. Protea (genus).
- Capo Honey-flower (S. 76, 266). 650 Melianthus major.
- Cape (Globe-artichoke-like) Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cjaroides.
- <sup>N</sup> Capo Honeysuckle (3. 76). 2124 Tecoma capenais.
- Cape Jasmine (McL. 300). edscvii. Gardenia (genus).
- Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 300, 484, 996) (8. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Rid.. 63) (Jaf. 27). 1510 Gardenia jasminoides.
- Cape (Bastard) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dclxiv. Fagraa (genus).
- Cape (Broad leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Cape (Gummy) Jasmine (MoL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1605 Gardenia gum mi fora.
- Cape (Large Eound-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped) JasroinH (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 150G Gardenia latifolia.
- Capo (Long-leathery obovate-oblcng-to-elliptic-cnspidate leaved Bastard) Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagrra obovata.
- Cape (Long-leathery-subsesBile-obovate-oblong-sab-obtuse-leaved- Bastard) Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagraoa zeylanica (brevituba).
- Cape (Medium-to-long-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1604 Gardenia luoida.
- Cape (Resinous) Jasmine (McL. 124: 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Cape (dsmall-leathery-downy-backed-roundish-obtuRe-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
- Cape (S mall-leath ery-obo vate-acu te-or-obtuse-leaved-Resin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia guinmifera.
- Cape (S mall-leathery- obo vate-or-aoute-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
- Cape (Superior-berried) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). doiliv, Fagraea (genus).
- Cape (Tropical African) Jasmine (01. 3/101). 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.
- Cape Jessamine (Nic. 2/12). 1510 Gardenia jagmino'ides.
- Cape Lead wort (MoL. 178) (S. 76, 336). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
- Cape-of-Good Hope (Assegai Tree of the) (Nic. 1/412) (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36) (I.P. xi/2). 505 Curtisia faginea.
- Cape-of-Good-Hope Milkwort (Nic. 3/183). 159 Polygala virgata (speciosa).
- Cape-of Good-Hope Orange-Trumpet Creepers (Br. 132, S. 426). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
- Cape Teoma (Br. 132). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
- Caper Family (Br. 8) (Nio. 1/263) (L/N/8/B). VII. CapparidnceaB (order).
- Caper (Bean) Family (Br. 40). XXIV. Zygophyllacere (order).
- Caper (McL. 124) (Br. lu) (S. 76). xlviii. Capparis (genus).
- Caper (Bean) (McL. 295) (?). 433 Balanites Roxburghii (?). «
- Caper (Braminy Kite) (MoL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Caper (Brow n-woolly-backed-^Pungent-leaved Climbing) (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Caper (CallouB-tipped-oblong-leaved-Climbing) (Uk. 1/175, adpd). III Capparis Moonii.
- Caper (Camel Thorn Bean) (MoL. 618' adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
- Caper (Ceylon) (McL. 125), 106 Capparis zeylanica.
- Caper (Chilli fruited (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xlvii. Cadaba (genus).

- Caper (Common) (MoL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Caper (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Caper (Membranous Ovate leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tanera* (Dalzellii).
- Caper (Obovate acuminated-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd) 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Caper (Oblong leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribunda*.
- Caper (Necklace berried climber?) (Hk. 1/171, adpd) 100 *Macrua arenaria*.
- Caper (Euphota) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Caper (>ilky-backed round-leaved Tree) (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Caper (Thorny) (MoL. 125) (Br, 10). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Caper (Three leaved) (McL. 580). 101 *Cratogeomys religiosa*.
- Caper (Trifoliolate Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliolate*.
- Caper (Unifoliolate Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Caper (European) Bush (Muell. S.P). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
- Caper leaved Indian *Ipecacuanha* (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora caparidifolia*.
- Caper Plant (S. 76) (Bs/T/23) (Gbl. 33). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
- Caper (Acicular-spined Heart-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 *Capparis longispina*.
- Caper (Brown-downy-backed Ovate-acute leaved Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Capparis grandiflora*.
- Caper (Brown-woolly-backed ovate-acuminated leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 *Capparis acuminata*.
- Caper (Floccose-branched ovate-leaved Thomless) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Capparis Heyneana*.
- Caper (Grey-downy-backed obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Capparis sopiaarifl.*
- Caper (Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 107 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Caper (Hoary-branched oblong-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 107-b. *Capparis epiaria* (incanescens).
- Caper (Leafless) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Caper (Long-lance-leaved Thorniest) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparis parviflora*.
- Caper (Orbicular leaved) Shrub (Uk. 1/176, adpd). 114 *Capparis pedunculosa*.
- Caper (Ovate acute leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Caper (Pungent-linear-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). (On young shoots). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Caper (Recurved-thorned linear-(variable)-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 *Capparis dirorsifolia*.
- Caper (Straighthorned linear (variable) leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
- Caper (Taper-pointed-lance-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Caper (Woolly-branched ovate-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. *Capparis sepiaria* (vulgaris).
- Caper Spurge (S. 16). *dcocvi*. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Caper Tree (Cag. C57). 101 *Cratogeomys religiosa*.
- Capers (Uean) (McL. 1007) (L/S/N/B). XXIV. *Zygophyllaceae* (order).
- Cappiopy (McL. 404). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Capitate beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. *Cephalostachyum* (genus).
- Capitate (Four-(3-4)- bracted) Bilabiate Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/56, adpd). dcxxxviii. *Condea* (genus).
- Capitate cvraed Mansrovo (McL. 470, adpd). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
- Capitate Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxviii *Brassia* (genus).
- Capitate elliptic-leaved Digitate-(6-8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassia oopitata*.
- Capitate (Six-bracted) Few-lobed-flowered Vervein-climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dcxxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus).
- Capitate (Six-bracted) Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dcxxxv. *Symphorema* (gonuff)\*
- Capitate obovate-oblong-cupidate-loaved Digitate-(7-16)- Ivy (Bth. (3/385, adpd). 1417 *Brassia actinophylla*.
- Capitate ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (BB/T/334, adpd). 1303 *Memocylon capitellatum*.
- Capitate scaly-flowered opposite-and-altornatfi-leaved Sparge-Laurel (Hk. 5/192. *Treas. Bot.* 2/663, adpd). dcxxvii. *Lasiosiphon* (genus).
- Capook (MoL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Capoov Cutchrah (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- CapparidB (McL. 1003). VII. *Cappariae* (order).
- Capsicum (McL. 170). dolxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).

- Capsicum (Ciliated Indian Star) (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2077 Solatium bigeminatum.
- Capsicum (Deccany Star) (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453 S. 407, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Capsicum (Giant) (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
- Capsicum (Indian Mountain Star) (Hk. 4/281, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 Solanum laDve.
- Capsicum (Large podded) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicumfrutescens (aunuum).
- Capsicum (Small podded) (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
- Capsicum (Star) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
- Capsicum (Star) Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
- Ocapsular-Ball (Fleshy receptacted) Cadamba (Bdn/F.T., adpd). dclxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
- Ca | sular-Bal I (Imbricate-petalled) Cadamba (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dclxxxii. Nauclea (genus).
- Capsular-ball (Lobed-calyxod) Cadamba (Bdn/FT, adpd). dclxxx. Adina (genus).
- Capsular-Ball (Truncate-calyxed) Cadamba (Bdn/P.T, adpd). dclxxxii. Stepegyne (genus).
- Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxvii. Munronia (genus).
- Capsular (Multifoliolate-(5-9) ovate-lance-toothed-acute leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
- Capsular (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-6)-glandular lance-acuminiate-lo bed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 Modeoca palmata.
- Capsular (Small Heart-acute-or trilobed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modeoca Wightiana.
- Capsular (Five winged) ROBO Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
- Capsuled (Orange bilobed) Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). cozlix. Harpullia (genus).
- Capsuled (Small) Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 483 Oedrela microcarpa.
- Capsuled (Woolly) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 Ipomoea eriocarpa.
- Capsuled (Long 14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.
- Capsuled (Star-based) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, (McL. 258, 259, adpd). Ixxxiv. Vateria (genus).
- Capsuled (Melon-shape) Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxxv. Glochidion (genus).
- Capsuled (Cylindrical) French-chiretta (MoL. 177, 577, 998) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. Diotacanthus (genus).
- Capsuled (Circumsciss) Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps) (Hk. 2/572, adpd). cdxxxiii. Pemphis (genus).
- Capsuled (Huge) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
- Capsuled (Large) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Pterospermum glabrescens.
- Capsuled (Warty) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
- Capsuled (Brazilian Bivalved) Loose-strife (Trpas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafocnsia (tfenns).
- Capsuled (Brazilian Eive-(3-5)-valved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. Nesaea (genus).
- Capsuled (Spurred-calyxed Bivalved) Loose-strife (Treaa. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. ( uphea (genus).
- Capsuled (Hoary) Melon Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.
- Capsuled (Five-(4-5)-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlix. Polyscias (genus)!
- (Capsuled (Two-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlix. Panax (genus).
- Capsuled (Unisexual Trivlved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdlix. Modecca (genus).
- Capsuled (Large flowered and) Silk Cotton (Bs/T/178, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
- Capsuled (Warty) Spurious Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moaourouides.
- Capsuled (Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptio-obtuae-leaved Fish-tail) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
- Capsuled (UDilocular) 7elvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, 374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
- Capsy (McL. 126, 1000). 2778 Debre. geasia velutina.
- Captain Christy Bose (Nic. 3/324, (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po) IJ07-f. Rosa hybrida-seiriperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffuHa-intus-rosea), Captain Hayward Rose (Ni<sub>c</sub> 5/(4<g) (Ra/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa ,hybrida-semper ,aorens (kermesina-purpurea<sup>^</sup>
- Caqueta Bark (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona laneifolia.
- Caroga (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebnla.
- Caramba (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Carambola Apple (McL. 229) 365 Averrhoa Oarambola.

- Carambola (McL. 229) (Nic. 1/148) (Br. 28) (Bed. 1/39) (Pfl. 261) (Ell. 80). 365  
Averrhoa Carambola.
- Caranda (McL. 132). 1806 Cariasa carandaa.
- Carandas (Wild Black) (Bid. 113). 1806 Carissa carandas.
- Carany (Red) (MoL. 473). 666 Gluta travancorica.
- Carata (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Carausa (McL. 73). 2749 Fiona asperrema.
- Carausa (Large) (McL. 73). 2751 Fious Conia.
- Caravonica Cotton (Hybrid of 264 & 255). 255-c. Goasypium ai-boreum (hybridurn)
- Carbolic Acid Plant (MoL. 132). 1639 Vaccinium Leschannltii.
- Cardamom (McL. 135, 1001, 1039) (Box. 1/71) (BB/S/218, TVT) (BU. 250). (Rid. 127) (Cag. 380) (W. 61). 3004 Blettaria Cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Rid. 101, 112). [3008 Sphalm]. 3004 Klettavia Cardamomum.
- CanUmom (Cluster) (MoL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Ethiophn) (McL. 136). 2991 (bis.) Amomum sabulatum.
- Cardamom (Galangal) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Cardamom (Greater) (McL. 135). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatnm.
- Cardamom (Indian-shot-fmited Greater) (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum oauuacarpum.
- Cardamom (Jungle) (McL. 135) (?). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatnm (?).
- Cardamom (Leaser) (McL. 135), 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Long Malabar) (MoL. 135, 461). 3004 Blettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Official) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Haven) (McL. 135). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatnm.
- Cardamom (Bound) (McL. 135). 3004 Blettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Siberian) (MoL. 33). 17 Illioium anisatum.
- Cardamom (Small) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria car iamomum.
- Cardamom (True) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomnm.
- Cardamom (White) (MoL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Cardamom (Wild) (MoL. 135, 1001) (?). 29991 (bit.) Amomum subulatnm (?).
- Cardinal Flower (S. 247). drxxir. Lobelia (genus).
- Cardinal Osier (Kew Bull:/96) (FAB, 35, 36/NLGS). 279U Salix alba.
- Cardinal (Shepherd's Horn) Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/1032, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocamphyluii (genus).
- Cardole (Oil Tree) (McL. 135). 665 Anaoardium occidentals
- Cardomum (Greater) (McL. 130, adpd). cmxcv. Amomum (genus).
- Carepauk (Tree) (MoL. 255). 393 Murray a Kcenigii.
- Carey's Myrtle Bloom (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 Caroya arborea.
- Carey's Tree (MoL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 Carey a arbor ea.
- Caribbee-Islands (Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the) (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
- Caricaturio Plant (McL. 293) (Cag. 448). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
- Caricature (Crimson) Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dcoxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
- Caricature (Long crearay-nr-white-nerved-glaucous-green oblong-lance-to-o vate-leaved) Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanohezia nobilis (glaucophylla).
- Caricaturio (Long oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved) Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typica).
- Caricature (Medium Creamy-variegated Broad-elliptic-leaved) Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
- Caricature (Yellow) Plant (Sic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanohezia (genus).
- Caringhote (MoL. 781). 429 Samadera indiaa.
- Carissa (Jasmine flowered) (McL. 132). 1806. Carissa caranias.
- Carissa (Spineless) (Kox. 1/695). 1817 Hunteria co'rymbosa.
- Carissa (Thorny) (McL. 84). (?) 98 Berberis anstata.
- Carissa (Thorny) (MoL. 132). 1806 Carissa carandas.
- Carissa Bush (Br. 123). 1806 Carissa carendas.
- Garmine-backed-yellow-aud-rosy-blothead dark-green Croton ( e. 1/355) (Bu/N/0) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 264G-Ue. Codium variegatu n Youngii).
- Carmine-centred (Kosv-to) White Hybrid-perpotaal Rose (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Ma. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Bopa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).
- Carmine Hybrid Bourbon rtocce (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Bosa borbonicft (hybrida-kermosina).
- Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68-?) (Ru/N/90,0/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kormesina).
- Carmine (Purple-ahaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod)



(Cag. 596) (Bu/0/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybridft-Bemporflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).  
 Carmine (Rosy-shaded) Hybrid perpetual RoBe (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/90,93,0/21,22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).  
 Carmine (Velvety) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 5) (Ku/N/91). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).  
 Carmine (Orange and) Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaoa).  
 Carmine-margined-to-rosy-centred Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiseum variegatum (Sunrise).  
 Carmine-shaded-crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (Cog. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, 0/19,20,21) (Mu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. llosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicoa-kermesino-suffusa).  
 Carmine-shaded (Velvety) Crimaon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, 0/20). 1107-j. Rosa semperflorens-(punioea-kermesino-suffusa-veluina).  
 Carmine shoe flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina).  
 Carmine (Crimson and) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Cag. 633) (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (oruenta).  
 Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/K/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 64) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino suffuBa).  
 Carmine-veined Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadrianrita (rubronorvia).  
 Carnation (Spanish) (McL. 316). 930 Caesalpinia pulcherrima.  
 Carnauba Wax Fan Palm (Muell.S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.  
 Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil (N. 1/371), 3176 Copernicia oerifera.  
 Uarnot (Souvenir-de-Pre'sident) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea albosuffusa).  
 Carob (McL. 131, 473, 867) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. L'77). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.  
 Carob Bean (Br. 60) (Cat. 130) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (S. 87). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.  
 Carolina Arrow Root (Muell. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.  
 Caroline de Sansal Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).

Caroline Kuster Rose (Nic. 8/325) (Cag. 602) (Hod). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana

*iF & r s s F j & s* <sup>N/</sup> <sub>rata</sub>

(hybrida-rosea-cinnabarinossuffusa)\*  
 Carondah (McL. 132, 997). (?) 1639  
 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.  
 Carondah (MoL. 132, 473, 997). 1806  
 Carissa Carandas.  
 Carondah (False) (McL. 66). 137  
 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Carondah (Hill) (McL. 132, 997). dxxxvi.  
 Vaocinium (genus).  
 Carondah (Large) (MoL. 132). 1806  
 Carissa Carandas.  
 Carookvauly (MoL. 132, 473, 664, 994).  
 562 Zizyphus trinervia.  
 Caroongauly (McL. 859). 1035-b. Acacia  
 Catechu (Sundra).  
 Caroovail (McL, 935). 1029 Acaoa  
 arabioa.  
 Carpa (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia  
 raemosa.  
 Carpang (Devil) Tree (MoL. 704). 264  
 Sterculia fatida.  
 Carpausy (McL. 133, 993). xov. Goasypium  
 (genus).  
 Carpelled (Five) Evening Mallow (Hk.  
 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyan-  
 drum.  
 Carpelled (Kidney) Evening Mallow (Hk.  
 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon mtium.  
 Carpelled (Membranous) Evening Mallow  
 (Hk. 1/328, adpd): 225 Abutilon  
 orispum.  
 Carpelled (Mountain Ten) Evening Mallow  
 (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon  
 neilghcrrense.  
 Carpelled (Kounded) Evening Mallow  
 (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon  
 graveoleos.  
 Carpelled (Ten) Evening Mallow (Hk  
 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum  
 Carpelled (Malabar many) Melon Feather-  
 foil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion  
 littorale.  
 Carpelled (Northern Many) Melon  
 Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd) 2574  
 (bis.) Glochidion multiloculare.  
 Carpelled (Umbelled) pateriferous Nut-  
 megs(L/N/S/B). IV. Anonacea, (order)  
 Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of  
 Burmah (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241  
 Pandanus febtidus.  
 Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of Canary  
 C (Us/T/659, adpd). (?3241) ° S  
 Peltandra cananensis (211. »H 1000),  
 Carrière vel diandrum,  
 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens  
 (atrosanguinea-coccineosuffusa).

- Carrière (Madame Alfred) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56?). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
- Carrot (Wild) (McL. \*12). 3088 Asparagus raemosns.
- Carrots (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferao (order).
- Carthagena Bark (McL 420) 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
- Carthagena bark (McL. Bil). 1450 Cinchona pitayen&is.
- Carthaginian Apple (McL. 30, 802). 1322 Punioa grunatum.
- Caryota (Four leaved) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota ureas.
- Caryota (Torn leaved) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Casandy (McL. 136). 949 Cassia accidentalis.
- Cashaw of Texas (MneU. S.P). 1005 Frosopis juliflora.
- Cashew Family (Br. 44) (L/N'/S/B). XL. Anacardiacee (order).
- Cashew (McL. 135, 472, 484, 994). 665 Anacardinn occidentale.
- Cashew (Creeper) (MoL. 32) (?). 595 Vitib vinifera (?).
- Cashew (Otaheite) (McL. 386, 624) (Cag. 240). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Cashew Apple (McL. 135, 802). 665 Anacardium accidontale.
- Cashew Nut (McL. 135) (Cag. 263) (Cat. 81) (Rid. 104, 113) (Ru/O/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208) (W. 12, 49, 8/5, 106,124) (Nic. 1/68) (Hed. 1/78, 2/163) (Bs/S/193, S ^C) (Br. 44) (£11. 47). 6(i5 Anacardium occidentale).
- Cashmere Cherry (FAR. 10). 1067 Prunus tomentosuB.
- Cashmere Pear (Hk. 2/374, adpd). 1116 Pyns kumaoni.
- Cashmere Pistachio (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus anneniua.
- Cashmere Rose (Ra/0/19) (Mn. 57). 1103-a. Rosa india (carnea-semiplena).
- Cashmere Tree (McL. 135, 473, 884, 999). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Cashmere (Small) Tree (McL. 136, 999). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
- Casisiri (Eno. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageraea virgata.
- Casondy (McL. 1:6). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casondy (McL. 136, 847, 995). 94^Cassia occidentahs.
- Casondy (Baskee) (McL. 1\*6^). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casondy (Stinking) (McL. 136, 847, 095). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Casparea Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
- Cassa (McL. 136, 473, 995). 1305 Memeoylon edule.
- Cassa (Wild) (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
- Cassareep (McL. 464). 263. Manihot uilissima.
- Cassava (McL. 147, 464) (Bs/T/582) (Bs/T/589) (Pr. 2/940) (Nic 1/322) (Cag. 147) (Cat. 255). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
- Cassava (Bitter) Plant (Muoll. S.P) (Ell. 347) (Pfl. 78). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
- Cassia (Black) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cassia (Broad leaved) (MoL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Cassia (Oomxnnon) (MoL. 208). 946 CaBsia Fistula.
- Cassia (Eared) (MoL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Cassia (Fetid) (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia occirionalis.
- Cassia (Fetid) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Cassia (Fetia) (MoL. 155) (Br. 63) (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Cassia (Horse) (McL. 308). 947 Cassia marginata.
- Cassia (Occidental) (MoL. 136). 049 Cassia occidentahs.
- Cassia (Oval leaved) (McL. 155) (Br. 6&). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Cassia (Poet's) (Nic. 3/532). dccciii. Osyris (genus).
- Cassia (Purging) (MoL. 208) (Br. 61). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Cassia (Round podded) (MoL. U6). 949 Cassia occidentals.
- Cassia (Round Podded) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Cassia (Lubbish) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidental]s.
- Cassii (Ltoxburgh's) (McL. 208)(Br.60). 947 Cassia inarginata.
- Cassia (Six leaved) (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
- Cassia (Sulphur flowered) (McL. 208) (Br. 62). 961 Cassia glauoa.
- Cassia (Syrian) (McL. 131. 867). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- CaBsia (Tanner's) (MoL. 932) (Pfl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Cassia (Wild) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
- CaBsia Iurk (MoL. 137) (Pfl 26.). d<olxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
- Cassia Buds (McL. 137). dcolxxv. Oinnamomum (genus).
- Cassia Cinnamon (McL.\* 188,872,999U?) 2437 Cinnamomum maorooarpum if) (\*Tamala).

- Cassia Oil (McL. 137). doclzzy. Cinnamomum (genus).
- Cassie Oil (McL. 472, 935) (Gbl. 292) (Cat. 107). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Cassumunar (McL. 137, 1001). 2998 Zingiber Caesumunar.
- Castanet Plant (McL. 306). celxziz. Crotalaria (genus).
- Castor (Chinese) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglinm.
- Castor (Foreign) (MoL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum azillare.
- Castor (Foreign) (MoL. 650). (?) 1344 Carica Papaya (?).
- Castor (Nepaul) (McL. 380). 2696 Buliospermum azillare.
- Castor (Wild) (MoL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum azillare.
- Castor Oil Plant (McL. 54, 473, 484) (Br. 144) (Ell. 480) (Gag. 418) (Cat. 255) (Pfl. 423) (W. 12, 49) (Bed. 1/189) (Be/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Nio. 3/308) (S. 81, 370). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Castor (Moghul) Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Careas.
- Castor (Sea) Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Cnrceas.
- Castor (Turkey) Oil Plant (MoL. 66). 2628 Jatropha Cureas.
- Castus of the Romans (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitez trifolia.
- Casuarina (MoL. 185) (Ell. 157) (Bdn/F. T) (Pfl. 218). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Casuarina (Horse-tail) (McL. 185) (Br. 203). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Casnarina Pine (McL. 185) 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Cat Bean (McL. 238). 816 Muouna pruriens.
- Cat Creeper (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
- Cat (Civet) Fruit Tree (MoL. 286) (Cag. 287). 263 Durio zibethinus.
- Cat's Claw Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia graoilis.
- Cat's Foot Fern (McL. 97). [cmlzii. Sphnlm] mlxiv. Davallia (genus)
- Cat's Greens (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomaea pes-tigridis.
- Cat's Tail (Nio. 4/118). mzxii. Typha (genus).
- Cat's Tail (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Cat's (Lesser) Tail (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
- Catalonian Jasmine (McL. 383) (Box. 1/100) (Cag. 534). 1775 Jasmin urn grandiflorum.
- Catamaran (White) Tree (MoL. 473, 875, 1000, adpd). 2644 Givolia rottleri-formis.
- Catamaran Wood Tree (MoL. 875). 1166 Gyrooarpu Jacquini.
- Catapang (MoL. 138, 929,995). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Catechu (MoL. 138,475, 995) (Bed. 2/49) (Br. 65). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- Catechu (Black) (McL. 1035). 138 Acacia Catechu.
- Catechu Palm (McL. 40) (Br. 225). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Caterpillar Tree (MoL.367). 2721 Moras india.
- Catesbea (Spiny) (Br. 91). 1513 Catesbaea spinosa.
- Cathay Anise (McL. 33). 17 Illicinm anisatum.
- Catherine Guillot Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mn. 56) (Cag. 598). 1306-a. Rosa barbonioa (candida).
- Catherine Mermet Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/89,0/19) (Mu.54) (Cag. 601) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
- Catjang (MoL. 274). 854 Cajanus indios.
- Catkind (Woolly) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 Salix ichnostaohya.
- Catmint leaved White lead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetefolia.
- Catmint (MoL. 700). doczlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
- Catmint (Indian) (McL. 700, oorr). doczlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
- Catmint (Malabar) (McL. 991). 2353 Anisomeles malabarioa.
- Cattle-pen Plant (MoL. 125). 119 Caparis horrida.
- Caucasus Raspberry (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.
- Caucasus White Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1102 Rosa alba.
- Caudate-awl-tipped-leaved (Quadrijugate-half-rounded-half-taper leaved) Toon (Re. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-g. Cedrela Toona (Talboti).
- Caudate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica).
- Caudate-thin-foliolod Venezuela Soap-Bark (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. Pithecolobium bigeminum (graoile).
- Caudate-type-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. >urv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-e. Codrela Toona (deocana).
- Caukmaury (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculu8.
- Caulamesara (MoL; 30). 1336 Casearia tomentoBa.
- Caulymirch (McL. 472). 2411 Piper nigrum
- Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 24 Mioheli\* Champaca.

- Caumabaunam (MoL. 143). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Caumabaunam (MoL. 143). 977 Saraca indica.
- Caumabannam (McL. 143). 1751 Jaeminum Sambao.
- Caumabaunam (MoL. 143). 2L71 Dsedalacanthus nervosusB.
- Caunaraig (MoL. 66). 137 Flaourtia sepiaria.
- Cauchy (MoL. 144, 712, 1000). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Caung (McL. 144, 799). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
- Caung (Common) (MoL. 144, 473). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
- Caung (Water) (MoL. 144, 473). 203 Hopea parvidora.
- Caunjiray (MoL. 690). 1962 Stryohnos nux-vomica.
- Caunjory (McL. 144, 1000). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Caunjory (Blaok) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Caunjory (Small) (McL. 144, 1000). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Caunjory (White) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involuorata\*
- Caunooga (McL. 145, 473, 995). [889 SphalmJ 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Caunooga (MoL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Caunooga (Creeper) (McL. 145, 995). 900 Derris soandens.
- Caurally Mangrove (MoL. 470, 473, 976). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
- Cauray (McL. 148, 996). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Cauray (Blaok) (MoL. 148, 473, 996). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Cauray (Honey) (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Cauray (Manilla) (MoL. 664). 1692 Mimnops Kauki.
- Cauray (Sweet) (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Caurtigay Plant (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Caushyratnam (McL. 150, 998). 2018 Ipomsea coccinea.
- Caustic Varnish Trees Family (Nic. 3/301, Muell. S.P., Bs/T/195, McL. 344, 476, 684, 859, adpd). XL. Anacardiaceae (order).
- Cautteenj (MoL. 414). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Cauvalam (McL. 150, 943). cii. Sterculia (genus).
- Cayenne Pepper (S. 74, 83) (Ell. 140). 2094 (o.s.)-b. Capsioum minimum (fastigiatum).
- Cazes (Vicontesse de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (luteta-intUB-onprea).
- Cearā Rubber (McL. 363) (Pfl. 243) (Mu. 35) (Bs/T/582) (Gbl. 589) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 253) (3u/N/51, O/8, 38) (FAR) (W. 34, 96). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
- Cęcile-Brunner Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Oag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
- Cedar (Indian) Family (McL. 168, 678, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceae (order).
- Cedar (Nic. 1/286) (S. 83). omix. Cedrus (genus).
- Cedar (McL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
- Cedar (Axillary spike flowered White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylon Beddomei.
- Cedar (Bermuda) (Nio. 2/211) (S. 223). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bermuda Pencil) (Gbl. C97). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bermuda Red) (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Barbados) (Nio. 2/211). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 764) (Br. 23) (Ell. 307) (Bed. 31, 2/167) (Bdn. F.T). 304 Gaazuma tomentosa.
- Cedar (Bastard) (MoL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Cedar (Bastard) (Nio. 1/285) (S. 83). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
- Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 911) (Rid. 108). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 862). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 578) (Bed. 2/14) (Gbl. 144). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Cedar (Bastard Red) (Oat. 66). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Cedar (Burmah White) (Cat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Common Bastard) (Nic. 1/285). 482 Oedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Cup calyxed White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum bineotariferum.
- Oedar (Darjiling Red) (Oat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifoliuB.
- Oedar (Dark glossy leaved White) (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
- Oedar (Deodar) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 264) (8.84). 2862 Oedrus Libani (Deodara).
- Cedar (Fish Poison) MoL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
- Oedar (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth-flowered Bastard) (Nio. 1/285). 484 Oedrela od la.
- Oeda<sup>o</sup>r<sup>ra</sup> (Himalayan) (MoL. 264) (Bs/T/691 (Gbl. 710), 2862 Oedrus Libani (Deodara),

- Cedar (Himalayan Pencil) (Bs. T/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 Juniperus maoropoda.
- Cedar (Indian) (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Oedar (Indian) (McL. 264) (Nic 1/286) (S. 84, 3P6). 28(52. Oedrus Libani (Deodara).
- Cedar (Jamaica) (MoL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Cedar (Japanese) (S. 220). (Cag. 408). 2S25 Cryptomeria japonica.
- Cedar (Japanese) (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/403) (S. 119). emit. Cryptomeria (senus).
- Oedar (Java) (MoL. 387, 473, 515, 1000). 2607 Bisohofia javanica.
- Cedar (Lawson's White) (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cedar (Lone-leaved Fish-Poison) (MoL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura teraata.
- Cedar (Moulmein) (McL. 911) (Cat. 68L). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(5-9) alternate-medium elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) alternate-sabmembranous-medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(5-11) opposite-medium downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynoatrijnga.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate (9-15) opposite-medium-to-long Tawny-downy-glabrate ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467£moora Rohituka.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) sobopposite-medium ovate-elliptic-ouneate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
- Cedar (Multifoliolate-(7-9) subopposite-very-small -to-small n arrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Gbl. 149, Hdn/F.T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
- Cedar (North American Pencil) (Muell. S.F). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
- Cedar (Ochre-flowered Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
- Cedar (Oregon White) (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cedar (Fallid-leaved Common White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
- Cedar (Pencil) (Muell. S.P). cm. J̄um-  
 ♂SSrJfiSF'O\*\* 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Cat. 116) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
- Cedar (Quinquefoliate-(4-6) alternate-medium-BOurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic acuminat-leaved White (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 A moor a oamarana.
- Oedar (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) subopposite-medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptio-ouspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amoura Lawii.
- Oedar (Red) (MoL. 756, 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Ell. 19). 1\*015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
- Cedar (Red) (Bth, 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (Bdn/F.T/L) (W. 61). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Red) (MoL. 862) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. 66.) 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Cedar (Red) (Gbl. 157). oxciiii. Cedrela (genus).
- Cedar (Red) (Ell. 509). 348 Erythroxyton. monogynum.
- Oedar (Red) (W. 52). 2607 Bisohofia javania.
- Cedar (Red) (Muell. S.P) (H/B.F) (Nio. 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
- Cedar (Short-leaved Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020). 471 Walsura piscidia.
- Oedar (Singapore) (MoL. 839, 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Small-capsuled Bastard) (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 433 Oedrela microarpa.
- Oedar (Trifoliolate Red) (MoL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bisohofia javania.
- Oedar (Trifoliolate small-Rcurfy-glabrate eJlptio-obtuse-leaved White; (Hk, 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea indica.
- Cedar (Unifoliolate medium-scurfy-glabrate ePiptic-ouspidate-leaved white) (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea si mplioi folia.
- Oedar (Virginia Pencil) (Gbl. 697). 2822 Jnniperus virginiana.
- Oedar (Virginia Red) (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
- Cedar (West Indian Bastard) (Cat. 138). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
- Oedar (White) (Bed. 2/10) (Ell. 60) (Oat. 68) (Ru/N/50) (Pfl. 344). 482 Cedrela
- Too a.**  
 Cedar^White) (McL. 911)(Ra/N/50). [482 SDhalm] olxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).  
 Cēdār (White) (Cat. 68). [481 Sphalm] clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).  
 Oēdi (White) (UoT, 578). (?H53 Melia Azfldaraoh.  
 Cedar (White) (H/E.F). dcccxcix. Thuya (genus).  
 Cedar (White flowered Fish Poison) (MoL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura te ruata.  
 Cedar (Widdringtonia) (Kew. Bull. 95). 2816 Oallitris Whytei.  
 Cedar (Pencil) of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 Juniperous bermu. diana.

- Cedar (Bastard) of California (Muell. 8, P). 28^7 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Cedar (Pencil) of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 Juniperus ohimensis.
- Cedar of Goa (Nic. 1/410) (Cag. 409). 2807 CupreBsus glauca.
- Cedar of Lebanon (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). cmix. Cedrus (genas).
- Cedar (Bastard) of Mexico (Nic. 2/100). 304 Guazama tomento&a.
- Cedar (Bed) of New-Bonth-WaleB (Bth. 1/387). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Cedar (Bastard of Palghaat) (Bed. 1/30) (VV.A.I). 1457 Hymenodiotyon excelsum.
- Cedar (Yellow) of Santa-cruz (Nio. 4/13). 2128 Tecoma spectabilis.
- Cedar (Fragrant Bastard) of the Caribbee-Islands (Nio. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
- Cedar (Red) of the Nilgherry Planters (MoL. 388) (Gbl. J08) (Cat. 357). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
- Cedar (White) of Travancore (Obi. 148) (Bdn/P.T/2). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
- Cedar (Bastard) Pencil Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
- Cedar (West Indian) Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
- Ceded (Black Plum of the) Districts (McL. 522). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Cedrat (MoL. 434) (Nic 1/335). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Ceiba Cotton (MoL. 135). [2C1 Sphalm] 258 Bombax Ceiba.
- Ceiba Cotton of South America (MoL. 235, oorr). 258 Bombax Ceiba.
- Celebes (Ornamental Pepper of the) (Nio. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Celine Forestier Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. eOi) (Ru/tf/92, 0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrea-intus-lutea).
- Cement Plant (MoL. 257, 473). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Centifol (Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 9d6 Cassia mimosoides.
- Central American Rubber (Cat. 204,300). 2760 Castilloa elastica.
- Central (Xahwa of) India (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Central (Mowa of) India (Cat 171). 1686 Bassia laefolia.
- Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6u.)-e. Canna orohidiflora, (Asia).
- Centred (Purple) White Shoe flower (Nio. 5/42 i). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllas.
- Centred (Creamy) White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata. (albi\* diantus-eburnea).
- Century Plant (MoL. 20) (S. 12). 3040 Agave americana.
- Oeophalonion Silver Fir (Nio. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
- Cwaunia of the Romans (MoL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Cerbera (Linpar leaved) (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriiolia.
- Cerbera (Mango-like) (Mo^ . 869). 183\* TabernsBmontana dihotoma.
- Cereals (MoL. 273). oxxxi. Graminaeose (order).
- Cereus (Night-flowering) (8.388) (Br.92) (Rid. 61) (Cag. 551). 1370 Cerens grandiflorus.
- CereuB (Six cornered) (Br. 92). 13?^1 Cereus Jiezagonus.
- Cereus (Three cornered) (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
- Ceylon (Black Plum of) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
- Ceylon (Caffre Lime of) (Bon. 82,309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
- Ceylon (Kve's Apple of) (Bs/T/460). 1836Taberna9inontanit. ooronaria.
- Ceylon (Forbidden Fruit of) (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernaamontana ooronaria.
- Ceylon (Iron Wood Tr<e of) (Bed. 1/20). , 185 Mesua ferrea.
- Ceylon (Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of) (Nio. 2/192). 2022 Ipomsea Leari.
- Ceylon (Leech Lime of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
- Ceylon (Lima of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
- Ceylon (Lovilovi of) (MoL, 907). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
- Ceylon (Mandarin Orange of India and) (Bon. 53,358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
- Ceylon (Moossanda of) (McL. 516, 996). 1487 Musseanda frondosa.
- Ceylon (Native Oane of) (Rid. III, 263) (Jaf. 129). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
- Ceylon (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 Soolopia Gsartneri.
- Ceylon (Tamana Tree of) (Bed. 2/290). dcocKii. Misohodon (genus).
- Ceylon (Wild Guava of) (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentoss.
- Ceylon (Wiie Palm of) (Cag. 338) (Cat. 826). 3152 Oaryota urens.
- Ceylon Ash (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
- Ceylon Betel Palm (MoL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/416, adpd). 3122 Areca ooncmna.
- Ceylon Caper (MoL. 125). 106 Capparif zeylanica.
- Ceylon Cinnamon (MoL. 154, 188, \*'»» '999) (Cat. 228). 2434 Cinnamomum BO . . q 1887. 3238-41 Coooa nuoifera (aeylanica).

- Ceylon Coffee (Trop. Agr., a/11). 1548-0.  
Coffee arabica (Nalknad).
- Ceylon Date Palm (Rn/O/35) (Nic. 3/105).  
3161 Phoenix zeyianica.
- Ceylon Ebony (MoL. 154,366,473,798)  
(Bdn/F.T). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Ceylon Fan Palm (MoL. 882). 3174  
Corypha umbraculifera.
- Ceylon Gamboge (MoL. 154, 298, 473,  
749, 874). 174 Gavoinia Morel la.
- Ceylon Green Orange (Bon. 45, 356).  
418-b. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis  
(melanocarpa).
- Ceylon Heart's Joy (MoL. 440, adpd). 34  
Artabotrys zeylanicus.
- Ceylon Indigo. (Pr. 1/452). 754 Indigo-  
fera tinctoria.
- Ceylon Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470,  
adpd). 11U Weihea zeyianica.
- Ceylon Iron Wood (BR/S. 240, CBT).  
1691 Mimops hexandra.
- Ceylon (Long-leaved-large-flowered)  
Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c  
Mesua ferrea (speoiosa).
- Ceylon (Long-pointed-broad-leaved) Iron-  
wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a.  
Mesua ferrea (typica).
- Ceylon (Narrow leaved) Iron-wood (Bed.  
1/23, adpd). 185-d. Mesua ferrea  
(coromandelioa).
- Ceylon (Short-pointed-broad-leaved)  
Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23. adpd). 185-b.  
Mesua ferrea (Rozbnrgii).
- Ceylon Jasmine (McL. 869). 1836  
Tabernamontana coronaria.
- Ceylon Jaumoon (MoL. 879, 386, 995).  
1242 Eugenia zeyianica.
- Ceylon Laurel (McL. 550, adpd).  
dclxxxiii. Litsaea (genus).
- Ceylon (Common) Laurel (MoL. 500,  
adpd). 3471 Litsaea zeyianica.
- Ceylon (Dusky) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd).  
2470 Litsa fuscata.
- Ceylon Lead wort (McL. 154, 178). 1653  
Plumbago zeylanioa.
- Ceylon Leafy Violetwort (Nio. 1/54, McL.  
1C07, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylamea.
- Ceylon Mast Tree (Oat. 4). 40 Polyalthia  
longifolia.
- Ceylon Oak (McL. 81, 154, 47a, 994)  
(Bdn/L) (Cat. 75). 632 Schleichera  
trijuga.
- Ceylon Pavonia (McL. 517). 232  
Pavonia zeylanica.
- Ceylon Plum (MoL. 154, 473,864). 136-b.  
Flaourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Ceylon Sticky Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd).  
232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Ceylon Stink Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd).  
2711 (fils.) Celtis cinnamoinea.
- Ceylon Sugar Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326)  
(Bid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga  
saccharifera.
- Ceylon Tea (MoL. 154,833) (Br. 44).  
541 Elsendendron glauoum.
- Chabrier's Aralia (Nio. 5/79) (Caff. 547)  
(Ru/N/101). 645 Ebeodendron orien-  
tale.
- Chaff (Bough) (MoL. 506). 1679 Achras  
Sapota.
- Chain (Golden) (Nic. 2/224) (9. 229).  
744 Laburnum anagyroides.
- Chain-like buibed Orchid (Hk. 5/788)  
2y33 Erin exilis. ""
- Chain seed cotton (McL. 234). 254-b.  
Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
- Chair-bottom Cane (McL. 751). S209  
Calamus Botang.
- Chakkela (McL. 73). 2743 Fious in-  
fejtoria.
- Chakondah (McL. 155, 473, 817, 869, 995).  
94S Cassia Tora.
- Chakondah (Large) (MoL. 155, 995).  
1010 Leucaena glauca.
- Chakondah (Lowly) (MoL. 155, 8\*4, 994).  
964 Cassia pumila.
- Chakondah (Needle) (MoL. 155, 504,994).  
83 i Phaseolus semierectus.
- Chaltah (MoL. 155, 473, 484, 623) (Ru/  
N/70). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Chaltah (McL. 474). v. Dillenia (genus).
- Chaltah (Small) (McL. 155, 473, 623, 384)  
15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Chamserops (Fortune's) (S. 97). 3203-b,  
Traohycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
- Chambalee (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum  
grandiflorum.
- Champaca (Pfl. 407). 24 Miohelia  
champaoa.
- Champak Family (MoL. 1005). III.  
Magnoliaceae.
- Champak (McL. 157, 473, 484) (Bdn/L).  
24 Miohelia Champaca.
- Champak (Creeper) (McL. 156, 804, 997).  
1905 Pergularia minor.
- Champak (Foreign) (MoL. 440, 489). 33  
Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Champak (Fruited) (McL. 440). 33  
Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Champak (Golden) (McL. 822). 434  
Oohna squarrosa.
- Champak (Golden flowered) (McL. 157)  
(Rid. 139). 24 Miohelia Champaca.
- Champak (Iron Wood) (MoL. 157). 185  
Mesua ferrea.
- Champak (Nauga) (McL. 157). 185 Mesua  
ferrea.
- Champak (Neilgherry) (McL. 157). 2Q  
Michelia nilagirica.
- Champak (Serpent) (MoL. 157). 185  
Meaua ferrea.
- Champak (Sultan) (MoL. 706). 181  
Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Champak (White) (Bdn/L). 26 Michelia  
nilagirica.

- Ghampak (White) (McL. 157). 185  
*Mesua ferrea*.
- Champak (Wild) (MoL. 521). 988  
*Banhinia tomentosa*.
- Chaudanam (MoL. 732). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chandanam (Red) (McL. 756). 896  
*Pterocarpua santalius*.
- Chandelier Tree of Guinea (Nio. 3/16).  
 3246 *Pandanus candelabrum*.
- Chandnee (MoL. 869). 1836 *Taberna-  
 montana ooronaria*.
- Changeable Rose (McL. 83) (Cag. 680)  
 (Br. 17) (Pfl. 483) (Ru/N/77). 245  
*Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Chaplet (Madagascar) Flower (Nio.  
 3/499) (S. 416). 1905 *Stephanotis flori-  
 bunda*.
- Chaqui (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus  
 integrifolia*.
- Char (MoL. 883). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Charcoal Tree (McL. 361) (Cat. 267)  
 (Cat. 267) (Ru/O/25) (Pfl. 155) (Bed.  
 2/311) (Bs/T/597) (Gbl. 630) (Bdn/F.T  
 597) (Gbl. 630) (Bdn/F.T 1/L) (W. 43).  
 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Char Palm (McL. 158, 648). 3224  
*Borassus flabellifer*.
- Chariot Tree (MoL. 675). 795 *Ougeinia  
 dalbergioides*.
- Charles Lamb Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-i.  
*Rosa hybrida-flemperflorens (coccinea)*.
- Charles Lefe\*byre Rose (Nio. 5/645) (Cag.  
 596) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Rosa  
 hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-  
 velutina)*.
- Charles Turner Rose (Ru/O/19) (Hod).  
 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens  
 (punicea-kermesino-suffusa)*.
- Charm (Snake) (MoL. 521). 998 *Bauhinia  
 anguina*.
- Charmaghas (MoL. 844). 1038 *Acacia  
 oonoinna*.
- Charolee Oil Tree (MoL. 177). 667  
*Buohania latifolia*.
- Chatt e Plant (McL. 310, 596, 864) (S. 453).  
 dccxxx. *Vitex (genus)*.
- Chaste (Peacock) Plant (McL. 310, adpd).  
 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- ChaBte Tree (Br. 168) (Cag. 440) (Cat.  
 223) (Ru/O/10). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Chaate (Common) Tree (MoL. 596). 2308  
*Vitex trifolia*.
- Chaste (Five leaved) (MoL. 596) (Ell.  
 837) (Pfl. 34). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Chaste (Quadrangular) Tree (McL. 596).  
 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Chaste (Sessile leaflet) Tree (MoL. 596,  
 adpd). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- ChaBte (Stalked leaflet) Tree (MoL. 596,  
 adpd). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Chaste (Tall) Tree (MoL. 310). 2310  
*Vitex altisBimft*.
- Chaste (Three leaved) Tree (McL. 596)  
 (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Chaste (White leaved Paniced) Tree  
 \* (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Chastity (Tree of) (fticL. 596) (S. 453).  
 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Chaulmoogra (McL. 159). 141 *Gyno-  
 cardia odorata*.
- Chaulmugra Oil Tree (Bs/T/41) (Bdn/  
 F.T). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.
- Chaw-stick (Downy-branchletted) *QSfio*.  
 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 677 *Gouania  
 microcarpa*.
- Chaw-stick (Glabrous branchletted) (Nio.  
 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 578 *Gouania  
 leptostaohya*.
- Chaw-stick (Medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/644,  
 adpd). 578 *Gouania leptostachya*.
- Chaw-stick (Small leaved) (Hk. 1/643,  
 adpd). 577 *Gouania microcarpa*.
- Chaw-stick (Square-branched very-imall-  
 leaved) (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 *Heli-  
 nus lanceolatus*.
- Chaw-stick of Jamaica (Nic. 2/85).  
 cccxxiv. *Gouania (genus)*.
- Chay Root (Treas. Bot. 1/673). cdlxxxviii.  
*Hedyotis (genus)*.
- Chay-root (Medium-membranous- viscid-  
 stipuled ovate-acuminate-leaved) Shrub  
 or Climber (Hk. 2/57, adpd). 1475  
*Hedyotis visoida*.
- Chay-root. (Minute-leathery-nerveless-  
 recurved- margined Heart-or-ovate-  
 acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/62, adpd).  
 1474 *Hedyotis buxifolia*.
- Chay-root (Small-lance-acuminate-leaved)  
 Shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51,  
 adpd). 1471 *Hedyotis pruinosa*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery-hir8ute-backed-  
 scabrid elliptic-lance acuminate-leaved)  
 Shrub (Hk. 3/56, adpd). 1476 *Hedyotiff  
 hirsutissima*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery-lance-acumin-  
 ate-leaved square-branched) Shrub  
 (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis  
 frutiosa*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-acute-  
 leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469  
*Hedyotis stylosa*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-  
 or-ouspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/50,  
 adpd). 1468 *Hedyotis purpuraBcens*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery-sesaile elliptic-  
 wavy-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51,  
 adpd). 1472 *Hedyotis swertioides*.
- Chay-root (Small-leathery-sessile  
 recurved-margined lance-subacute-  
 leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/61, adpd). 1470  
*Hedyotis articularis*.
- Chay-root (Very-small elliptic-acute-  
 leaved square-branched) Shrub (Hk.



- 3/55, adpd). 1475 *Hedyotis travancoria*.
- C hay-root (Very-small elliptic-ovate-subanute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 *Hedyofcia Beddomei*.
- Chebulio Myrobalan (McL. 113, 231, 236, 473, 533, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W. 1, 57, 82, 106). 1146 *Terminalia Chebule*.
- Chebulio (Densely-silky) Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. *Terminalia chebula* (gangetica).
- Chebulic (Silky-glabrate) Myrobalan (BB/T/309). 1146-a. *Terminalia chebula* (typioa).
- Cheekaty (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Cheeneekamruna (Cag. 285). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Cheeneechumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Cheer Pine (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Cheese Dye Tree (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Cheese Tree (McL. 44). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Chehor (McL. 520). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Chelem of the Mexicans (Muell. S.P). (P3052) 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Cheloopay (McL. 590). 544 *Elaeodendron glaucum*.
- Chelsea Croton (Nic. 1/351). 2646-Ti. *Codiaum variegatum* (Chelsoni).
- Chemists (Lignum-santali of) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chemists (Lignnm-santalinum-album-vel-citrinum of) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chempay (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania SBgyptia*.
- Chennangy (McL. 163, 995). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Ohenopods (Br. 277). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae*.
- Chepoora (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Cheramella (Rox. 3/673). 2569 *PhyllanthuB distichus*.
- Cherimoyer (MoL. 35) (Muell. S.P). 60 *Anona Cherimolia*.
- Cherokee Rose (Nic. 3/323) (S. 92, 875). 1092 *Rosa laBvigata*.
- Cherries (Barbadoes) (McL. 1005). XXIII. *Malpighiaceae* (order).
- Cherry (Barbadoes) Family (Br. 30) (L/N/S/B). XXIII. *Malpighiaceao* (order).
- Cherry (McL. 54) (H/E.F) (Loud). ocolxxx. *Prunus* (genus).
- Cherry (Nic. 1/295) (S. 351) (Bed. 1/97) (Bdn/F.T^ (Cag. 246) (ttid. 115, 150) (MoL. 58, 164, 495). 1066 *Prunus cerasus*.
- Cherry (Acid) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066 *PrunuB oerasus*.
- Cherry (Alternate-leaved Tetranieroua-panicled Purple-bloom) (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxx. *Dobera* (genus).
- Cherry (Brazil) (McL. 105, Irid, 473, 587, 626, 1000) (?). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichue* (?).
- CheiTy (Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 379, 587). 1268 *Eugenia uniflora*.
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (Cag. 644). cxxvii. *Malpighia* (genus).
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (MoL. 164) (Nio. 2/319) (Ru/N/82). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Cherry (Barbadoes) (Br. 30) (Ru/O/41). 353 *Malpighia punificifolia*.
- Cherry (Box leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 352 *Malpighia coooigera*.
- Cherry (Cashmere) (FAR. 10). 1067 *Prunus tomentasus*.
- Cherry (Common) (Nio. 1/296). 1066 *Prunus cerasus*.
- Cherry (Common ovate leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Cherry (Cornelian) (S. 110). odlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Cherry (Diverse flowered Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia punificifolia*.
- Cherry (Himalayan) (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 1068 *Prunus Puddnm*.
- Cherry (Holly leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia heterantha*.
- Cherry (Hop)j(Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). coii. *Opilia* (genus).
- Cherry (Jerusalem) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudoapsicum*.
- Cherry (Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple-bloom) (Rox. 1/415, adpd). 1798 *Dobera lloxburghii*.
- Cherry (Moon's Barbadoes) (MoL. 74,379, 587, adpd). 1267 *Eugenia Mooniana*.
- Cherry (Pomegranate leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 353 *Malpighia punioifolia*.
- Cherry (Small-leathery-distichous ovate-lance-leaved Hop) (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Cherry (Sweet) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. *Prunus oerasus* (avium).
- Cherry (Wild) (Hk. 3/313). 1066 *Prunus cerasus*.
- Cherry (Winter) (MoL. 44). (?) 2095 *Withania somnifera* (P).
- Cherry (Winter) (McL. 6). (?) 2266 *Adhätoda Vasica* (?).
- Cherry (Winter) (S. 414). (?) 2070 *Solanum pseudoapsium* (p).
- Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Cherry Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd ). 1256 *Eugenia operoulata*.

- Cherry (Stock's) Black Plum (McL. 379 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stocksii*.  
 herry-carmine (Climbing) Hybrid Tea Boee (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 54) (Ku/N/92, 0/19) (Hod). 1105-g. *Bosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-Bcandens).
- Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Nio. 5/646) (Bu/O/20). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-ceraarubro-suffusa).
- Cherry (leafless) Cypress (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 *Exocarpus cupressiformis*.
- Cherry Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 385, 478, 995). 1256 *Eugenia operoulata*.
- Cherry Laurtd (S. 93, 351). 1070 *Prunus laurocerasus*.
- Cherry Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). acvii. *Polyalthia*, (genas).
- Cherry (Corky barked) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Cherry (Long-membranous-Bhining elliptic-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Cherry (Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Cherry (Medium-leathery-puberulouB-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicaefolia*.
- Cherry (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Cherry (Medium-membranous ovate-oblong-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Cherry (Medium-niembranous-Bhining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoidifl.*
- Cherry (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Cherry (Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-cordate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Cherry (Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- Cherry (Common) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 280, 473, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Cherry (East Coast) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.
- Cherry (Fragrant) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrana*.
- Cherry (Peach leaved) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicefolia*.
- Cherry (Reddening) Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufesoena*.\*
- Cherry (Wynaad Coffee) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Cherry (Stal) of Bengal (MoL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Cherry Pepper (MoL. 170). 2094 (irt«.)<sup>b</sup>-*Capsicum g-rosBum* (cerasiformis).
- Cherry Pie (Nic. 2/131). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Cherry-tinted-Bosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Boee (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/93<sub>#</sub> O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Bofla hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-ceraBi-rubro-Buffnsa).
- Cherry Tree of New-South-Wales (Bth. 6/229). 2529 *Ezooarpus onpressiformis*.
- Cherry-tubed White and Bosy Fuchsia (Nio. 2/33). 1331 (bfe.) *Fuchsia albococcinea*.
- Cheshunt Hybrid BOBP (Nio. 3/325) (Bn/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-soandens).
- Cheshunt (Brightness of) Bose (Bu/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (airoeanguinea).
- Cheshimt (Grandeur of) Bose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Chestnut (Horse) Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceao (order).
- Chestnut (Nio. 1/277). dccczoii. *Castanea* (genus).
- Chestnut (Cape) (8.72, 76). 871 *Calodendrum capensis*.
- Chestnut (China) ^Cag. 287). 270 *Sterculia Balanghæe*.
- Chestnut (Chinese) (Cag. 210). 2795 *CastanopsisB tribuloides*.
- CheHtnut (Common Horse) (Nio. 1/34). 629 -iEscalus *Hippocastanum*.
- Chestnut (Golden leaved) (S. 81). dccczoiii. *Castanopsis* (genus).
- Chestnut (Horse) (H/E.F) (Nio. 1/34) (S. 10). cczlii. ^sculus (genus).
- Chestnut (Horse) Tree (Muell. >S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 203) (Bed. 1/71) (Gbl. 193) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 629 JEsoalub *Hippocastanum*.
- Cherry (Indian) (McL. 65,164,358). 661 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Chestnut (Moreton-Bay) (Maid: C.T) (Br. 59j (Eil. 156) (Nio. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Bu/N/47, 128, 0/8) (Mu). 925 *CastanospennuBi australe*.
- Chestnut (Oak) (Muell. S.P). dcccxciii. *Ooastanopsis* (genus).
- Chestnut (Spanish) (Nio. 1/277) (S. 81,409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 236) (Gbl. 667). 2794 *Castanea sativa*.

- Chestnut (Sweet) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H.B.P) (Gbl. 667) (Nic. 1/77) (S. 81) (FAR. 10, NL<3fi). 2794 *Castanea sativa*.
- Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. *Jubaea* (genus).
- Chiok Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1648-d. *Coffea arabica* (chick).
- Ohickrainy (McL. 640). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chickrassy (MoL. 168, 472, 484, 998). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Ohikty (McL. 169, 943). oxxi. *Triumfetta* (genus).
- Child's-Amulet (Many-(8-24)-stamened one-seeded-drupe) (Hk. 3/241, adpd). dcccxx. *Uemioyelia* (genus).
- Child's-Amulet (Small-leathery shining elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-to acuminate leaved) (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 *Hexicyelia venusta*.
- Cb ild's-Amulet (SIM all-leathery-hard broad-elliptic-oblong-entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Shrub (Hk. 6/337, adpd). 2598 *Hemicyelia sepiaria*.
- Child's Amulet Tree (Box. 2/776, adpd). docoxix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-seeded-drupe) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxi. *Cyclostemon* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-stamened one-seeded-drupe) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Child's Amulet (Larger-flowered) Tree (BB/T/566, adpd). 2600 *Hemicyelia Porteri*.
- Child's Amulet (Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-ouspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/340, adpd). 2604 *Cyclostemon macrophyllus* (peninsularis).
- Child's Amulet (Long-membranous-velvety-glabrate oblong-ouspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 *Cyclostemon malabaricus*.
- Child's Amulet (Medium-leathery-shining lance-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2602 *Hemioyelia elata*.
- Child's Amulet (Medium-papery-shining Narrow-oblong-lance cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 *Hemioyelia Wightii*.
- Child's Amulet (Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/336, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Boxburghii*.
- Childs Amulet (Small-leathery downy-glabrate ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate leaved) Tree (Bdn/F.T., Bs/F.T., 567, adpd). 2599 *Hemicyelia travancoria*.
- Childrens' Amulet free (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Boxburgii*.
- Chili (Axil-spined Paripinnate-leaved Brasileto of) (Nio. 1/390, adpd). 935 *Cfialpinia tinctoria*.
- Chili (Cirnello of) (Muell. S.P). 2488 *Embothrium coccineum*.
- Chili (Coquito Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/209). 3233 *Jubaea speotabilis*.
- Chili (Linear-serrate leaved Slipperwort of) (Nic. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria thyr-siflora*.
- Chili (Notra of) (Muell. S.P). 2488 *Embothrium coccineum*.
- Chili (Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1330 *Fuchsia macrostemma*.
- Chili (Soap Bark Tree of) (Nic. 3/266) (Muell. S.P). 1110 *Quillaja saponaria*.
- Chili (Tree Potato of) (Cat. 202) (Nio. 3/453) (S. 407). 2073 *Solanum arboreum* (crispum).
- Chili (Wrinkled-entire leaved Slipperwort of) (Nic. 1/240). 2112 *Calceolaria integrifolia*.
- Chili (Anchor Plant of) and Peru) Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Chili Jasmine (S. 92, 260). 1853 *Maudevillia suaveolens*.
- Chilian Glory Flower (S. 92, 146, 182). 2147 *Eocremocarpus scaber*.
- Chilian Gum Box (S. 157) (Nio. 1/538). 1127 *Escallonia macrantha*.
- Chilian Pine (S. 32, 92). 2838 *Araucaria imbricata*.
- Chilli (S. 74, 92) (Pfl. 330). dclxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).
- Chilly (McL. 170). dclxviii. *Capsicum* (genus).
- Chilli (Bird's eye) (Pr. 2/749). 2094 (b.w.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilli-fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xvi. *Cadaba* (genus).
- Chilli (Trifoliolate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Chilli (Unifoliolate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chilli Pepper (S. 92). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- Chilly (Bird's-eye) (McL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (big.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilly (Caffree) (MoL, 170, 484, 677, 998). 2094 (tris.) *Capsicum grossum*.
- Chilly (Common) (McL. 170, 998). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Chilly (Golcendah) (McL. 170; 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica)).
- Chilly (Needle) (MoL. 170). 2094 (bis.) *Capsicum minimum*.
- Chilly (Nepaul) (McL. 170, 591). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
- Chilly (Shrubby) (McL. 170, 484, 998). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).

- Chilly Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- China (Fingered Citron of) (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. *Citrus medioa-medica* (digitata).
- China (Horned Holly of North) (Nic. 2/174). 506 *Ilex comuta*.
- China (Obtuse-elliptic-leaved St. John's-wort of) (Nic. 1/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- China (Purple stalked-fruited TnlipTree of) (Nio. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fucata*.
- China (Pride of) (McL. 578). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- China (Sacred Bamboo of). 96 *Nandina domestica*.
- China (Small-leathnry elliptic-acute-leaved Bed-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of) (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergent!*.
- China (White *Ixora* of) (Br. 100). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- China (Camphor Tree of) and Japan (Huell. S.P.). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- China (Date Plum of) and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
- China (Fan Palm of South) and Japan (Muell. S.P.). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- China (Ginkgo Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 2/68) (S. 179, 208, 408). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.
- China (Pencil Cedar of) and Japan (Muell. S.P.). 2821 *Juniperus chinensis*.
- China (Tallow Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P.). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
- ChinaWichuray's Snow-white Rose of) and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 *Bosa Luciae*.
- China (Hybrid of) and Musk Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Bosa Noisettiana*.
- China Box (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (Bid. 148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- China (Many-flowered) Box (Hk. 1/502, adpd). 397-a. *Murraya exotica* (exotica).
- China (Subsolitary-flowered) Box. (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 392-b. *Murraya exotica* (*paniculata*).
- China Cunphor (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- China Chestnut (Cag. 287). 270 *Sterculia nobilis*.
- China Cotton (Hk. 1/347) (Box. 3/185). 253-b. *GoBBypium herbaceum* (obtusifolium).
- China Creeper (McL. 362) (S. 92). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoolit*.
- China (South) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P.). 3203-a. *Trachycarpus excelsa*.
- China Fern Palm (S. 123, 164). 2878 *Cycas revoluta*.
- China Grass (MoL. 171, 745, 1,000) (Cag. 413) (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 657) (Ell. 196). 2771-a. *Bchmeria nivea* (candicans).
- China Iimboo (MoL. 435). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- China Mangrove (MoL. 470). 2631 *Mamhot utilissima*.
- China Mindie (McL. 503, 995) (Bid. 133). 1315 *Lagerstroamia india*.
- China (White) Mindie (Bid. 133). 1315-b. *Lagerstroamia india* (albiflora).
- China Nora (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- China Orange (McL. 623, 624) (?). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa) (?).
- China Orange (McL. 435) (Br. 27). [498 Sphalm] 408 *Citrus trifoliata*.
- China Orange of Saharanpur (Bon. 54). 419-c. *Citrus Aurantium-orenatifolia* (Kokni).
- China Pepper (McL. 171, 357, 995). 1207 *Pimenta acrifl*.
- China Privet (McL. 484). 1315 *Lagerstroemia india*.
- China (White) Privet (Bid. 133, adpd). 1315-b. *Lagerstroamia indica* (albiflora).
- China Boot (MoL. 171, 1000). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- China Boot (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- China (Oval leaved) Boot (McL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla*.
- China Bose (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 2/321) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Bosa indica*.
- China Bose (Pfl. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosasinensis*.
- China (Aitclliison<sup>1</sup> a White) Bose (Nic. 3/323) 1092 *Bosa laBvigata*.
- China ^Blush) Bo\*e (Br. 72). 1103-e. *Bosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- China (Common) Bose (Cag. 598) (Bu/N/90, 0/19 (Hod). 1103-a. *Bosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- China (Crimson) Bose (S. 376) (Bu/0/19) fMu. 56) (Hod). H03.e. *Bosa indica* (snaguinea).
- China (Crimson Anemone-flowered) Bose (Cag. 598). 110a-d. *Bosa indica* (punicea-minor).
- China (Dwarf Double-Daisy-flowered) Bose (Cag. 699). 1103-m. *Bosa indica* (minima).
- China (Green) Bose (Bu/N/92, 0/20) (Mn. 57) (Nic. 5/648). 1103-k. *Boea indica* (viridiflora).
- China (Half-double Flesh-pink) Bose. (Cag. 598) (Bu/N/90, 1/19). il08-a. *Bosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- China (Hybrid) Bose (Nio. 3/325 (Bu/0/20). 1103-a. *Bosa indica* (carnea-t\*emiplena).
- China (Hybrid of French or Damask Bourbon, and) Bose (Cag. 690). 1107 *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens*.

- China (Large Crimson) Rose (Hod). 1103-e. *Rosa indica* (sanguinea-major).  
 China (Large full deep - carmine) Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. *Rosa indica* (atro-sanguinea-plena).  
 China (Orange-shaded Pink) Rose (Nio, 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Rosa indica* (rosea-fulva).  
 China (Pink-margined Apricot-Yellow) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. *Rosa indica* (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).  
 China (Pure-white) Rose (Vag. 598) (Ru/0/19). 1103-1. *RoBa indica* (Candida).  
 China (Rosy-Pink changing to CrioRon) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 698). 1103-c. *Rosa indica* (rosea-dein-punicea).  
 China (Small berried) Rose (Nic. 3/322). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.  
 China (Velvety Crimson Large) Rose (Nic. 5/046) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-major).  
 China (Waxy-pale Flesh-coloured) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. *Rosa indica* (carnea-albocerea).  
 China Rose Bendy (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 *Hibiscus liosa-sinensis*.  
 China Tea (McL. 883) (S. 370). 194 *Camellia Thea*.  
 China (Fortune's) Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.  
 Chinch (McL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Chinch (Gorak'g) (MoL. 73). 267 *Adanonia digitata*.  
 Chindooga (MoL. 8JO). 1049 *Albizia stipulata*.  
 Chine Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (oitrina).  
 Chinese (Towcock Bean of the) (Troas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. *Vigna* (genus).  
 Chinese Anise (McL. 83). 17 *Illicium anisatnzn*.  
 Chinese Arbor Vitre (Nic. 4/34) (S. 420) (Gbl. 695) (Br. 204) (Mo. 42). 2817 *Thuja orientalis*.  
 Chinese Azalea (Nic. 1/150). 1646 *Rhododendron indicum*.  
 Chinese Banana (Muell. B.P) (Cooke. 2/742). 3040 *Musa chinensis*.  
 Chinese Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2756 *Ficus retusa*.  
 Chinese Black Wood (Cooke. 1/397) (FAR 26, MBR). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.  
 Chinese Brinjal (Nic. 3/464). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).  
 Chinese Buck Thorn (Cag. 633). 569 *Rhamnus rirgatus*.  
 Chinese Castor (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton Tigium*.  
 Chinese Chestnut (Cag. 210). 2795 *Castanopsis tribuloides*.  
 Chinese Date Plum (McL. 304). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.  
 Chinese Date Tree (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Chinese Dwarf Bamboo (MoL. 70). 3802 *Bambusa nana*.  
 Chinese Fennel (McL. 33). 17 *Illioium anisatum*.  
 Chinese Fever Plant (McL. 300) (Nic. 3/4). 1591 *Psederia fctida*.  
 Chinese Fragrant flowered Glory Tree (8. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 *Clerodendron fragrans*.  
 Chinese Gaub (MoL. 303, 977). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.  
 Chinese Glauous leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/165) (Gbl. 747). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.  
 Chinese Golden Orange (MoL. 251). 421 *Citrus japonica*.  
 Chinese Guava (Br. 78) (Cag. 236) (Ooty. 68) (FAR. 34, 36, 37). 1223 *Psidhim Uattleyanum*.  
 Chinese Haw Thorn (S. 325). cccxxxvi. *Photinia* (genus).  
 Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acuminate-leaved smaller-flowered) Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.  
 Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acute-leaved larger-flowered) Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 *Photinia Lindleyana*.  
 Chinese Hibiscus (McL. 83). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.  
 Chinese Holly (Cag. 624) (Ru/O/31). 506 *Ilex cornuta*.  
 Chinese Honeysuckle (McL. 749) (Br. 75). 1164 *Quisqualis india*.  
 Chinese Ivy (S. 434). 1863 *Traohelospermum jasminoides*.  
 Chinese Jasmine (S. 434). 1863 *Trachelospermum jasminoides*.  
 Chinese Juniper (S. 93) (Br. 204). 2821 *Jurjiperus chinensis*.  
 Chinese Kidney Bean (S. 460) (Nic 4/213). 763 *Wistaria chinensis*.  
 Chinese Laurel (McL. 474). dcccxxvi. *Antidesma* (genus).  
 Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594). 2614 *Antideema Bunius*.  
 Chinese (Heart-stipuled Larger) Laurel (McL. 474, 590, adpd). 2G14 *Antidesma Bunius* #  
 Chinese (Lance-stipuled Larger) Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 *Antidesma Menafu*.  
 Chinese (Many-stamened oblong-drupe) Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. *Daphniphyllum* (genus).  
 Chinese (Medium - leathery - glaucous-backed oblong- obtuse-obovate-leaved)

- Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 Daphniphyllum glaucescens.
- Chinese (Hounded leaved) laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 Antidesma Ghaesebilla.
- Chinese (Thick leaved Smaller) Laurel (MoL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zylanioum.
- Chinese (Thin leaved Smaller) Laurel (McL. 474,594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Chinese Lavender (Br. 108). 1622 Crotostephium artemisioi'des.
- Chinese Medlar (S. 93,154). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
- Chinese Moon Creeper (MoL. 300, 512, adpdj. 1591 (bis.) Psedera curviflora.
- Chinese Olive (MoL. 287, 1044). 446 Canarium commune.
- Chinese (Lilac) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1954 Bnddleia curviflora.
- Chinese (Purple) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 1/221). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
- Chinese Pagoda Tree (Nio. 3.459) (S. 408). cooxxx. Sophora (genus).
- Chinese (Emarginate leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
- Chinese (Four-winged podded) Pagoda Tree (Uk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
- Chinese (Oblong aoute leaved) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
- Chinese (Obovate leaved Tellow) Pagoda Tree (Ek. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
- Chinese (Obtuse leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bankeri.
- Chinese (Pointed leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
- Chinese (Purple flowered) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
- Chinese Parasol Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Steroulia platanifolia.
- Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). oexxx. Hovenia (genus).
- Chinese (Medium-membranous ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.
- Chinese Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Chinese Persimmon (Oat. 678) (Oag.22J). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Chinese Preserve Orange (MoL. 451, adpd). 421 Citrus japonioa.
- Chinese Reclining Saco Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3164 Oaryota mitis:
- Chinese Rice Paper Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 384). 1395 Patsia papyrifera.
- Chine™ Rose Mallow (S. 93). 241 Hibiscus rosa-simensis.\*
- Chinese Shoe Plant (MoL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-simensis.
- Chinese Soap Pod" (Treas. Bot.) ccoxxxviii. CaBsalpinia (genus).
- Chinese Tallow (McL. 9,171, 1000) (Rid. 154, 158) (Ru/O/8) (Bs/T/584) (Gbl. 624) (Bdn./V.T) (Br. 192) (Ell. 275) (Oat. 261) (FAR. 23, ODP). 2702 Sapmm sebiferum.
- Chinese Tea Scenter (Nic. 1/317). dcclxix. Othloranthus (genus).
- Chinese Trifoliolate Orange (Bon. 86). 408 Citrus trifoliata.
- Chinese Tulip Tree (S. 93), 23 Miohelia fuscata.
- Ohidese Wampee Tree (Nio. 1/371, Hk. 1/505, Bed. 1/45). 395 01ausena VVampi.
- Chinese Weeping Cypress (Cat. 314). 2806 Copressos funebria.
- Chinese Yam (Muell. S.P.). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
- Chinese Yam (Pr. 2/1037). 3069 Diescorea aculeata.
- Ohinny (MoL. 173, 465, 1000). 2862 Acalypha frutiosa.
- Chinois (Risso's Bigaradier) (Bon. ^58). 421-b. Oitrufl japonioa (Hazara).
- Ohinta (McL. 874). 982 Tamariidus indica.
- Chintoo (MoL. 174,993). ooxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
- Ohio too (Large) (McL. 174, 473, 993). 641 Gymnoaporio montana.
- Ohintoo (Small) (MoL. 174, 473,993). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Cirangy (Gummy) (McL. 314). (?) I<sup>307</sup> Woodfordia floribunda.
- Ohirimaun (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
- Chironjee (MoL. 177, 231, 522, 743, 994). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Ghitrak (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitrak (MoL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Ohitramoolam (McL. 178, 997). dxlv. Plumbajro (genus).
- Chittajcong (Bastard) Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/10). 482 Oedrela Toona.
- Chittagong Wood (McL. 911). L<sup>482</sup> Sphalm] Ghukrassia tabularis.
- Chittagong Wood (MoL. 168) (Oag. 635) (Br.35) (Ell. 167) (Bod. 1/53, 2/9) (Bs./T/144) (Gbl. 156) (Bdn./F/T/i.) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Ohittibenda (MoL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Ohobohceny (McL. 171). cmlri. Smila\* (Kc UB)
- Ohoo^atelblotohed leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3038 Musa sumatrana.

- Chocolate Family (Br. 22). XX. Sterculiaceae (order).
- Chocolate Dye Climber (MoL. 651, adpd). coxxvii. Veutilago (genus).
- Chocolate-margined-and-stalked ManritinB Palm (No. 2/237). 3227 *Lantania Oomersonii*.
- Chocolate Tree (McL. 195) (Ru/N/51) (S. 95,428) (Ell. 555) (Oat. 39). 302 *Theobroma Cacao*.
- Oholam (Wild) (MoL. 182, 999) (? Forest obstruction). 2273 *Lantana indica* (?).
- Chook (McL. 178, 999). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Ohooudakye (MoL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
- Óhoopah Tree of Sumatra (Treas. Bot. 1/275, 2/883). dcoxxvii. *Bacoanrea* (genus).
- Ohotimoy (McL.\* 391). 1\*52 *Tamarix gallica* (\*articulata).
- Chotra (McL. 84). 98 *Berberis ariatata*.
- Chowk (McL. 184, 1000). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Obowlee Bean (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. *Vigna* (genus).
- Chowlee (Medium-membranous-ovate-acnminate-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd), 837 *Vigna piloba*.
- Chowlee (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 *Vigna Wightii*.
- Christ's Thorn (3. 115) coolxxxvii. *OratsBgnB* (genus).
- Christians (Palma-ChriBti of the early) (Nic. 3/308) (S. 306) (Gbl. 622) (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Christian's Mango (MoL. 1351). 6G5 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Christmas (Diandrous Densely hairy-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (setosum).
- Christmas (Diandrous Small-flowered Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (parviflorum).
- Christmas (Diandrous Viscous-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (typoiiim).
- Christmas (Paniced straight-throated) Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcoi. *Stenosiphonium* (genus).
- Christmas (Small-scarbid-glabrate ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acumiate-leaved Paniced) Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 *Stenoaiphonium diandrum*.
- Christmas (Tetr androus Mnch-interru pted-subglabrons.\*piked Panioled) Pride (Elk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (Bussellianum).
- Ohristmas (Tetraandrous Viscous-spiked Paniced) Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (confertnm).
- Christy (Captain) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Pa) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/19). 1107-f. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea)
- Chrome-yell ow-spohted Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid.) (Jaf). 2646-Db. *Codifllum variegatnm* (chromatum).
- Chnmpa (White) (Rid. 149). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Chumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Chnsan Palm (Muell. S.P) (S. 97). 3203-b. *Trachycarpus excelsa* (Fortunei).
- Cider Tree of Tasmania (Bfch. 3/247) (Nic. 1/533). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Cigar (Kery-soarlet-black-iind-white) Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1312 *Cnphea ignea*.
- Cigar (Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange) Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1311 *Onphea Hookeriana*.
- Cigar (Mexican) Flower (S.121, 270) (Cag. 664). cdxxxvi. *Ouphea* (genus).
- Cigar (Purple) Flower (Nic. 5/273). 1313 *Cnphea Flava*.
- Ciliate-elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Giliate-leaved Yellow Horse Gram (McL. 336, adpd). 843 *Doliohoa ciliatus*.
- Ciliated Indian Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/233, Nic. 3/453, S.407, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Cinararia (Nic. 3/420) (S.397). dxxxii. *Seneio* (genus).
- Cinchona Family (Br. 96). LXII. RTI-biaceae (order).
- Cinchona (Californian) (McL. 436). 172U *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Cinchona (Wild) of Mysore Planters (Cat. 156). 1438 *Anthocephalus Oadamba*.
- Cinnamon Family (L/N/S/B). XCVI. Lauraceae (order).
- Cinnamon (McL. 188, 999) (Nic. 1/330). dec!xxv. *Cionamomum* (genus).
- Cinnamon (Bs/T/533) (Gbl. 563) (Bdn/F-T) (Cag. 248) (Oat. 228) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Kid. 115, 134, 215) (Pfl! 582) (Ooty. 19) (W. 97). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Cinnamon (Black) (Nic 3/129). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Cinnamon (Cassia) (McL.\* 188, 872, 999). (?) 2437 *Ciunatomum macrocarpum* (?) (\*Tainala).

- Cinnamon (Ceylon) (MoL. 154, 188, 473, 999) (Cat. 828). 2423 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Cinnamon (Common) (MoL. 188, 999). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Cinnamon (Country) (MoL.\* 188, 999). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners\*).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate-and -opposite inedium-tc-long-leatherj-shining oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 *Beilschmiedia fagifolia* (Dalzellii).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate long-papery elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 *Phoebe lanceolata*.
- Cinnamon (Penuinerved-alternate long-papery -rns ty-do wny elliptic-lanoe-aouminate-leaved (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 *Phoebe paniculata*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medium-papery lanoe-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/126, adpd). 2429 *Apulonia Arnottii*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medium-to-longtglauous-backed elliptic-lance-to-oblong-a cute-to-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 *Maohilus maorantha*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium-papery-shining elliptic-lanoe-cuapitate-leaved (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 *Beilschmiedia Wightii*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium-papery-ahining oblong-lance-obtuae-leaved (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 *Beilschmiedia oppositifolia*.
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-glaouous-backed-leathery elliptio-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alaeodaphne semecarpifolia* (angustifolia).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-glauc 3ua-backed-papery obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (typioa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-red hairy-glabrate-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtnee-leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (rufa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-subvertioellate-alternate medin m-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2447-o. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (macrocarpa).
- Cinnamon (Penninerved-aubvertioellate-alternate small-glaucouB-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. *Alaeodaphne Bemecarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Uinamon (Perrottet's Tawuy haired) (McL. 183, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Cinnamon (Slender Branched) (MoL. 183, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracile*.
- Cinnamon (Tawny haired) (McL. 188, adpd). 2435 *Cinnamomum tsulphuratum*.
- Cinnamon (Triplenerved-opposifce Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved) (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 *Cinnamomum macroarpum*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-glaouous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-papery elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2138 *Cinnamomum graoilis*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposifce-medium-to-long-leathery ovate-lance-obtase-leaved) (nk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanium*.
- Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-subalternato medinm-tawny-velvetty-glabrate ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Cinnamon (True) (MoL. 188) (Brd. 1/184). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanium*.
- Cinnamon (Wild) (MoL.\* 188) (Eil.# 174) (Pfl.\* J28). (?) 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners\*).
- Cinnamon (Wild) (McL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta aoris*.
- Cinnamon (Camphor) (MoL. 188, 999). 2440 *Cinnamomum camphora*.
- Cinnamon (Alternate leaved) of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2\*39 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Ciquefolil (Orenulate oblong-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 297 *Melhania oannabina*.
- Cinquefoil (Minute flowered Velvet) (Hk. 1/374, adpd). exxi. *Waltheria* (genus).
- Cinquefoil (Serrulate linear-ob long-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1372, adpd). 296 *Melhania incana*.
- Cinquefoil (Toothed pleated-heart-leaved Velvet (BEK. 1/375, adpd). 301 *Waltheria indica*.
- Oinquefoil (Unequally-toothed Roundish-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 *Melhania Hamiltoniana*.
- Cinquefoil (Unilocular-capBnled Velvet) (Hk. 1/K54,874, adpd). oxxii. *Waltheria* (genus).
- Oinquefoil (Velvet) (Nic. 2/344, 3/70, adpd). ex. *Melhania* (genus).
- Cipipa (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilis*.



- Oircars (Northern) Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
- Ciroars (Batavian Orange of the Northern) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantifolium-Aurantium (oitrina).
- Circars (Common Rattan of the Northern) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Ciroars (Downy-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Northern) (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Oingibar roseum.
- Ciroars (Downy Melon Fealherfoil of the Northern) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Huyneanum.
- Circars (French-Mulberry of the Northern) (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 Calli-carpa arborea.
- Circars (Sandal of the Rajahmundry) (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
- Cironlar Black-stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.
- Cironmsciss-ojtpsuled Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxixiii. Pemphis (genus).
- Oirnelillo of Chili (Muell. S.P.). 2488 Embotrinum oocineum.
- Oistus (Nic. 2/245) (Rid. 72). dxliii. Ledum (genus).
- Cistus (Glandular) (Nic. 2/246). 1649 Ledum glandulosum.
- Cistus (Gum) (Nic. 1/322) (S. 187). 126 Cistus polymorphic.
- Cistus (Gum) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99). xlix. Cistus (genus).
- Cistus (Marsh) (S. 262) (Nic. 2/247). 1651 Ledum palustre.
- Citrine Myrobalan (MoL. 339). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
- Citron (3.99). clvii. Citrus (genus).
- Citron (MoL. 299, 379, 434, 912, 993) (Hk. 1/514) (Nic. 1/335) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 180) (Bed. 1/47) (S. 99). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Citron (Lemon) (Bon). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonam limonimeditica.
- Citron (Bon. 67) (Lour). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
- Citron Lemon (Bon. 67). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
- Citron (Fingared) of China (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. Citrus medica-medica (digitata).
- Citron-scented Gum (Bth. 3/257). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Citronwert (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Koanigii.
- Citrus Wood (McL. 788). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
- Civet-oafic Fruit Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 Durio zibethinus.
- Clammy Syrian Sage (Nio. 3/100). 2363 Phlomis viscosa.
- Clara Sylvain Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 56). 1103-1. Rosa indica (candida).
- Claret-bacted-crimson-midribbed C roton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. CodisBum variegatum (splendidum).
- Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined, Shining-dark-green Oroton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. Codiaeam variegatnin (Veitchii).
- Claret-backed-undulate-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2846-Bo. Codiaeam variegatum (undulatum).
- Claw (Crab's) (McL. 859). 662 Rhus succodanea.
- Claw (Kite's) (McL. 66). 572 Scutia india.
- Claw (Tiger's) (MoL. 892). 2036 Iponuea pes-tigridis.
- Claw-flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, adpd). cxlvi. Aoronyohia (genus).
- Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous elliptic-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. Aoronyohia laurifoUa (microcarpa).
- Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous oblong-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).
- Claw-flowered (Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-0. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
- Claw-shaped (Cummin scented) Flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 6/279, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
- Claw (Cat's) Trumpet Creeper ^Nio. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia gracilie.
- Clear-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. Codiaoum variegatum (Good-enoughtii).
- Clearing Nut (McL. 189, 443, 515, 907) (Br. 270) (Ell. 537) (Rid. 177) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pl. 219) (W. 68)(Rox. 1/576) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474)(Gbl. 49G) (Bdn. F.T/L). J963 Stryohnos potatorum.
- Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo (Nic/235, 5/180, 5/2P6). 3218 DaemonoropB fissufl.
- Clerodendron (Double-flowering Fragrant (Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron fragrans (flore pleno).
- Clerodendron (Long tubed) (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron Siphonanthucu
- Clerodendron (Smooth) (Br. 166). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
- Climber (Auricle-leaved Ragweed (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
- Climber (Battle of Plassey) (McL. 645, adpd). 829 Butea superba.

- Climber (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glossy Ovate-(4-6) folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Caesalpinia Nuga*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(4-10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8-10) folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezonenram cucullatum*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(8-12V)glabrous oblong-obtuse-(12-14)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spioata*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-downy-backed ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Oasalpinia Bonducella*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 938 *Cassalpinia sepiaria*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(16-20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed oblong-obtuse-(16-20)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *Casalpinia digyua*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(8-16)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse (12-16)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-(20-40)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 932 *Casalpinia mimosoides*.
- Climber (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasileto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Climber (Chocolate Dye) (McL. 651, adpd). ccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus).
- Climber (Enormous Camel's foot) (Oat. 113). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Climber (Four-(3-4)-bracted capitate Bilabiate-Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxi. *Congea* (genus).
- Climber (Greafr-Bell-calyled Glory) (Kox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxi. *Holmsiddia* (genus).
- Climber (Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood) (Bs/T/233, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Climber (Larger-prickly-podded Brasileto) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Casalpinia Bonducella*.
- Climber (Lord Petre's) (Br. 164). 2328 *Pterolobium volubilis*.
- Climber (Medium-folioled Bed-streaked-yellow Brasileto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Mezonenram cucullatum* (grade).
- Climber (Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Climber (Medium-leathery obovate-ovate-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1644 *Embelia viridiflora*.
- Climber (Medium-membranous ovate-auminate-leaved Chowlee Bean) (3k. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Yignapilosa*.
- Climber (Medium-rust y-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/610, adpd). 2332 *Sphenodesma paniculata*.
- Climber (Medium-to-large-shaggy round-ovate-toothed-sobacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorema polyandrum*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(9-13) Bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-11) Brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved Rose-wood) (2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-11) densely brown-felted oblong-obtuse-leaved Bose-wood) (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(25-41) glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 888 *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(U-15) grey-silky oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous Bose-wood) (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympatetica*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipes*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-13)-lpathery shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lanceolate-leaved Winged Bose-wood) (Bs/T/241) (Box. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery very-small oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Bose-wood) (Hk. 2/2\*7, adpd). 910 *Derris Wightii*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Bose-wood) (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-11) obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Bose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinous Bose-wood) (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) *Dalbergia ooramadelina*.

- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-\*(7-9)-papery oblong cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Dorris ovalata*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/242, adpd). 103 *Denis oblonga*.
- Climber (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-subglaucous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 3/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Climber (Orange cup-calyxed Brasileto) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.
- Climber (Panicled small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. *Spatholobus* (genus).
- Climber (Papery-glabrate-leaved tattle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 *Spatholobus Koxburghii*.
- Climber (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-leathery-medium oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 *Denis platyptera*.
- Climber (Quinquefoliate-leathery nbovate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 *Derri Heyneana*.
- Climber (Quinqufoliate-(3-5)-papery-polished ovate-acunainafce-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Climber (Rasp leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- Climber (Red-streaked-yellow Brasilutto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezoneium cuuulatum*.
- Climber (Rosy-flushed-whifce Brasileto) (Rox. 2/S68, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Climber (Salf-swamp Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/2il, adpd). 902 *Dorris uliginosa*.
- Climber (Scarlet Bell Glory) (Kox. 3/65, adprl). 2327 *Hclmskioldia sanguinea*.
- Climber (Six-braoted capitate Few-lobed-flowered Verveiu) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). decxxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus).
- Climber (Six-bracted capitate many-lobed flowered Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). deexxxv. *Symphorema* (genus).
- Climber (Small-downy backed-elliptic-entire-acute-leaved »tar- Vervein) (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa* (azurea).
- Climber (Small-downy ovate-elliptic-tootlwd-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hir. 4/599, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Climber (Small-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Wind-berry) (8 k. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Climber (Small-leathery-ru&ty-pilose-backed-glabTate-ovate-lance-serrate-acute-leaved-Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 *Embelia Gardneriana*.
- Climber (Small-papery ovate-obtuscleaved Chowlee Bean) (Hk. 2/20A, adpd) 836 *Vigna Wightii*.
- Climber (Small-Bhaggy-baoked-bristly ovate-entire-aoate-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. *Congea tomentosa* (typica).
- Climber (Smaller-prickly-podded Brasileto) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *CaDsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Climber (Smooth-leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera laevis*.
- Climber (Snake) (McL. 521). 998 *Banhinia an gain a*.
- Climber (Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-woo Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalberf spinosa*.
- Climber (Tailed Heart-leaved Raj?wet< (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 *Senearaneosus*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate-downy-backtY leathery-small Round-deltoid-lea\ -Dholl) (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Du\ baria ferruginea*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate-(1-5)-green oblong acufe-leaved Uose-wood) (Hk. 2/232 adpd). 883 *Dalbergia roslrata*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate softly-pilose-papery-medium ovate-cnspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 *Rhynchosia cyanosperma*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate softly-velvetty-membranous-small Bonnd-rhomboid-obtuse-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 *A Rhynchosia ?oricea*.
- Climbor (Trifoliolate subglabrous-mem-<sup>m</sup> branous-medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/216, adpd). • 856 *Dunbaia Heynei*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dholl) (Uk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia rostrata*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-ouspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 853 *Atylosia bar data*.
- Climber (Trifoliolate Tooth-ache) (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
- Climber (Velvetty seven-leaved Tooth-ache) (Kic. 4/237, «dpd). 3J-3 *Zanthoxylum tetraflpernum*.

- Climber (Western Ghant) (McL. 127). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Climber (Woolly Auricle-leaved Ragweed) (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 *Senecio candicans*.
- Climber (Woolly Heart-leaved Rag-weed) (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1028 *Senecio corymbosus*.
- Climber (Honey-swaet) of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 *Sabia malabarica*.
- Climbing (Andrè's) *Arum* (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Climbing (Areoa Nut) *Arum* (McL. 238, corr). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Climbing (Arrow-barbed Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3257 *Philodendron grandifolium*.
- Climbing (Arrow-barbed oblong-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3263 *Philodendron sagittifolium*.
- Climbing (Auricular-lobed Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3256 *Philodendron giganteum*.
- Climbing (Bipinnatifid Dright-green) *Arum* (Nic. 3/96). 3254 *Philodendron bipinnatifidum*.
- Climbing (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Kipinnatifid Deep-green) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3262 *Philodendron Sellourn*.
- Climbing (Corsini's Hybrid) *Arum* (Nic. 5/595). 3255 *Philodendron Corainianum*.
- Climbing (Creamy-and-vel low-variegated Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/213). 3275 *Pothos aureus*.
- Oliu' Vig (Eared) *Arum* (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Climbing (Elephant Pepper) *Arum* (McL. 677, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Climbing (Elliptic-cuneate-Tail-tipped leaved) *Arum* (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.
- Climbing (Elongated Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. K/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Climbing (Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) *Arum* (Hk. 3/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Climbing (Five-(3-5)-unequal-segmented-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Climbing (Foot-leaf) *Arum* (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Climbing (Gideon Thomson's) *Arum* (Hk. 6/555). 3277 *Pothos Thomecni-anus*.
- Climbing (Glorious) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Climbing (Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 5/595). 3258 *Philodendron asperatum*.
- Climbing (Loug-obovate-lance-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron nobilo*.
- Climbing (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) *Arum* (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Climbing (Many-oblancoleate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) *Arum* (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Climbing (Oak-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Climbing (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse-Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/213). 3276 *Pothos celatocaulis*.
- Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) *Arum* [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) *Arum* [w;en young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Climbing (Ovate-en tire-leaved) *Arum* [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Climbing (Oblong-obtuse-Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Hk. 6/519, adpd). 3271 *Epipremnum giganteum*.
- Climbing (Pine-apple-fruited) *Arum* (Nic. 3/380). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Climbing (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Climbing (Pink-margined Snow-white-ndirribbed-and-secoDdary-veined Deep-rich-green) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (Ma). *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Climbing (Radiate) *Arum* (Cag. 327) (Ru.) N/117). 3260 *Philodendron radiatum*.
- Climbing (Roundish-Toil-tipped-leaved) *Arum* (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 *Soindapsus officinalis*.
- Climbing (Sagittate-when-young-and-seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Climbing (Sello's) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97). 3262 *Philodendron Sellourn*.
- Climbing (Short-obovate-lance-leaved) *Arum* (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Climbing (Tripartite membranous-leaved) *Arum* (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Climbing (White-ndirribbed-and-veined Foot-leaf) *Arum* (Nic. 3/533). 3251-b, *Syngonium podophyllum* (albolineatum).
- Climbing *Asparagus* (MoL. 516) (Br. 322). 3088 *Asparagus racemosa*.
- Climbing (South African) *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 *Asparagus sarmentosum*.
- Climbing (Small-Papery elliptio-obovate-aoute-or-ac uminate-leaved ) Bastard *Ipecacuanha* (Elk. 3/165, sdpd), 1565 *Psychotria earmentosa*.

- Climbing (Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 *Gmelina hystrix*.
- Climbing (Small Br oad-ovate-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined) Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 *Carissa snayiflBima*.
- Climbing Biseriate-seedod Nutmeg (Bs/T/→, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Climbing (Long lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Climbing (Medium oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-30e.ded Ntmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Climbing (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *Uvaria lurida*.
- Climbing (Srnall-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *Uvaria zeylanica*.
- Climbing Bittersweet (S. 84). 532 *Cclastrus paniculatus*.
- Climbing Black Gram (McL. 504, adpd). 835 *PhaeoluB trinervlus*.
- Climbing Bluo Druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 *Budelia stipularis*.
- Climbing Hrachypterum (Br. 58). 900 *Deiris scandens*.
- Climbing Brinjal (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solan-am trilobatum*.
- Climbing (Wendland's Costj-Rioa) Brinjal (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Climbing (Tendrilled) Buck Thorn (Bs/T/ 175, adpd). 579 *Helinus lanceolatus*.
- Climbing (Three-winged-dry-berried) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ccxxxiv. *Gouania* (genus).
- Climbing (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Climbing (Callous-tipped oblong-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Climbing (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Climbing (Membranous ovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *CappariB tenera* (Dalzallii).
- Climbing Nocklace berried Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 *Maerua arenaria*.
- Climbing (Oblong loaved) Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribuiida*.
- Climbing (Obovate-acuminate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/0/19) (Ma. 64) (Hod). 1105-q. RoBa odorata (hybrida-kermepina-scamlcns),
- Climbing Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2755 *Ficus guttata*.
- Climbing (Downy) Cluster Fig (McL. 49) adpd). 2754 *Ficus macrophylla*.
- Climbing (Prickly) Cock's Spnr (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 *Pisonia ouleata*.
- Climbing Comb Fern (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Climbing ( Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-baokod-papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved) Comb Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3325 *Gleiohenia dichotoma*.
- Climbing Creamy musk-scented Cluster-Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa mosohata*.
- Climbing Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54V 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-scandens).
- Climbing Devonians Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Bs/54). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-scandens).
- Climbing (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Whorled-(3-4) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, a dpd). 1828 *EUertonia Rheedii*.
- Climbing (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/394, adpd). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens* (Lam. folia).
- Climbing Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, ^ adpd). dxciv. *Parsonsia* (genus).
- Climbing (Large-white) Dog Rose (Nio. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa iuvolncrata* (gigantea).
- Climbing (Medium-leathery ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Parsonsia spiralis*.
- Climbing (Pinnafce-(1-4 ft.) lance-(5"-10"/;-)^ungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile-m uch-contracted)-pinnate) Elephant's-ear Fern (Rid/F, adpd). 3378 *Acroetichum palustre*.
- Climbing (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblusc-or-cuspidalfe-leaved) Kmetic-Nut (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Randia rugulosa*.
- Climbing Fern (S/102, 255). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Climbing (Bijugately-bipinnale ovate-to-oblong - lance- ^ -li\*) - cordate - or-hastate-Binuuate- (Fertile - toothed) - subacute-pinnuled) Fern (Bdn/B, adpd). 3381-a. *Lygodium scandens* (typica).
- Climbing (By pinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subactLte Fertile-Innoc-obtuse-o n t i r e l y-soriferouB-pinnuled) Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.

- Climbing (Common) Fern (S. 102). 3384  
*Lygodium scandens*.
- Climbing (Disotomously-pinnate Digittately-pinnate partite-pinnuled Seven (8"-12" long) (fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented) Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Climbing (Japanese) Fern (S. 220). 3383  
*Lygodium japonicum*.
- Climbing (Lobed) Fern (S. 220). 3384  
*Lygodium japonicum*.
- Climbing (Short-broad-pinnuled Bipartite-bipinnate) Fern (Nic. 2/303, adpd). 8384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (microphylla).
- Climbing Five-to-six-angled Torch-Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
- Climbing Flax (McL. 293, adpd). 847  
*Eugonia nystax*.
- Climbing (False and) Holly Family (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Ioscinaeae (order).
- Climbing (Black druped) Holly (Hk. 1/495, adpd). *ocix Natsiatum* (genus).
- Climbing (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-uminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 503 *Sarcocaulis Aleiuii*.
- Climbing (Long-membranous oblong-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelia tata*.
- Climbing (Medium-hispid-backed lance-leaved Milky-juiced) Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 *Pyrenacantha volubilis*.
- Climbing (Medium-membranous-strigose Palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 *Natsiatum herpeticum*.
- Climbing (Orange druped) Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). coviii. *Sarcostigma* (genus).
- Climbing (Red druped) Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). covii. *Pyrenacantha* (genus).
- Climbing (Yellow druped) Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). covi. *Miquelia* (genus).
- Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
- Climbing (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved) Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys seylanicus*.
- Climbing (Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong lance-leaved) Hook-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Climbing Hop (Pe/49). 2766 (dis).  
*Humulua japonicus*.
- Climbing (Common Yellow) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Climbing (Fleshy druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- Climbing (Quadrangular branched; Indian Linden) (Gbl. Hk., adpd). 311  
*Grewia pilosa*.
- Climbinjr (Thomson's triflorous) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Climbing (Obovate-white) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Climbing Koochlah (McL. 842). 1357  
*Strychnos colubfina*.
- Climbinjr (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliolate; Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.
- Climbing (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliolate) Lime (Hk. 1/539, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.
- Climbing (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved elliptic-lance-caudate Unifoliolate; Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 *Paramignya armata*.
- Climbinjr (Trifoliolate) Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). civ. *Luvunga fgonus*.
- Climbing (Unifoliolate) Lime (nk. 1/509, adpd). civ. *Paramignya* (genus).
- Climbing Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccciviii. *Dalechampia* (genus).
- Climbing (Small-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-serrate-foliated Trifoliolate) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd); 2699 *Dalechampia india*.
- Climbing (Small-velvety-backed Trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 *Dalechampia velutina*.
- Climbing (Common) Mountain Ebony (Wcl. 472, 520, 995, ad-d). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlil*.
- Climbing (Crimson) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Bauhinia phaenicea*.
- Climbing (Minute-flowered) Mountain Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
- Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid (Hk. 0/90, W.A.I., adpd). omxlii. *Vanilla* (genus).
- Climbing (Busty woolly) Navelworf (Hk. 2/57, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 895 *Connarus ferruginous*.

- Climbing (Sausage folioled) Navelwort Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 Connarus Ritcheii.
- Climbing (Semicircular folioled) Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 Connarus Wightii.
- Climbing-naked ( Multi foliate-soattered-fleshy) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/73. W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
- Climbing (Medium-downy-backed- oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
- Climbing (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
- Climbing Nettle (McL. 144, adpd). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Climbing (Small) nettle (McL. 144, adpd) 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Climbing Nettle Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 3/244, adpd). dccchii. *Tragia* (genus).
- Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involucrata* (cor data).
- Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. *Tragia involucrata* (angustifolia).
- Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid ovate-to-lance-toothed-icuniate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. *Tragia involucrata* (typici).
- Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed- or-pinnatifid - lobed-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2693. *Tragia bicolor*.
- Climbing (Bluish-flowered Unarmed) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 *Solanum Seafortianum*.
- Climbing (White-flowered Unarmed) Nightshade (Nic. 3/433, adpd). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Climbing (Biseriate-seeded-berried Imbricately-star-flowered) Natmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).
- Climbing (Hooked-poduncled) Flat-petaled Hooded-flowered) Nufmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
- Climbing Nux-vo nica (McL. 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Climbing (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-leaved Square-branched) Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 *Myxopyrum smiiacifolium*.
- Climbing (Trinerved leaved) Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. *Myxopyrum* (genus)
- Climbing (Medium-distichous ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/57G, adpd). 489 *Olx Wightiana*.
- Climbing (Shining-green-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Olx Wightiana*.
- Climbing (Small-distichous ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olx scandens*. \*
- Climbing (Yellow-leaved). Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Climbing Pink Cluster Rose (Cag. 593) 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Climbing (Downy oymed) Poison Nettle (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 *Strychnos Beiliana domei*.
- Climbing (Large berried) Poison Nettle (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Strychnos Rheedii*.
- Climbing (Long flowered) Poison Nettle (MoL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos oitiamomifolia*.
- Climbing (Ovate-leaved) Poison Nettle (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dalzellii*.
- Climbing (Terminal oymed) Poison Nut (MoL. 690, adpd). 1964 *Strychnos Bourdillonii*.
- Climbing (Sinuate Bluish-flowered) Prickly Nightshade (Uk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Climbing (Various leaved) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Climbing (Boar let Cucumber-podded) Quinine-wort (dig. 511, adpd). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.
- Climbing scanty-prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Forlunenna*.
- Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster ROBO (Hk. 2/364). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.
- Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-scandens).
- Climbing Snake's-tongue Fern (S. 102) mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. *Camjera* (genus).
- Climbing (Small-leathery- Broad-lance-leaved) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Camjera Rheedii*.

- Climbing Staff Plant (McL. 459, adpd). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Climbing Stoutly-prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/361). 1092 *Rosa lavigata*.
- Climbing Tea-scented-Ifoisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Climbing (Spathe-oxalced) Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. *Macfadyena* (genus).
- Climbing Trumpet Flower Nightshade S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. *Solanandra* (genus).
- Climbing Unarmed nodding Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 *Rosa Banksis*.
- Climbing White fragrant Cluster Hose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 *Rosa sempervirens*.
- Climbing White Leaf Plant (McL. 616, adpd). 1487-e. *Muesenda frondosa* (hirsutissima).
- Climbing Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. *Ellertonia* (genus).
- Climbing Winged Myrobalan (Treas. Bot. L/317). cvdi. *Combretum* (genus).
- Climbing Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). C\$2375 ^>ua scandens.
- Clitoria* (Plumier's) (Br. 50). 841 *Centrosema Plumieri*.
- Clifortia* (Win\* leaved) (McL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Close-nerved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Elliptic-obtuse-leaved *Guttapercha* (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Perrottetiana).
- Close-regular-nerved Broad-medium-leaved *Gamboge* (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia echinocarpa*.
- Close-get-narrow-leafletted *Rattan* (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Cloth of Gold Rose (Nic 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90,0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-L *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-latealsulphureomarginata).
- Cloth (New) of Gold Kose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana*, (odoratn-citrina).
- Cloth (Grass) Plant (McL. 171). 2771-a. *Boebermia nivea* (oandicans).
- Clotilde Rolande Rose (Rn/N/94, 0/19) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semplorens* (carnea-roseosuffusa).
- Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green Cotton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. *Codiaum variegatum* (superbiens).
- Clove (Garden) (McL. 960). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Clove (Wild) (McL. 433). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Clove (Wild) (McL. 171) (S. 330) (Nic. 3/129). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Clove leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. *Eugenia jambolana* (caryophyllifolia). 395.
- Clove leaved Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jamooti* (caryophyllifolia).
- Clove-like Black Plum (McL. 379). aap / 1246 *Eugenia caryophyll*@\*.
- Clove Myrtle (McL. 50i). 1271 B ^ e u caryophyllata.
- Clove scented Creeper (Box. 1/4W ^ 506) (Br. 143). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*. 1360.
- Clove scented *Echites* (Cag. 499). \*.
- Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Clove scented Viper Dog-bane (Cag. 499). 432.
- Clove scented *Wool Plant* (McL. 702, adpd). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
- CW Tnbe (Nic 4/88). XLIII-A-iii. Leguminosifil (order-Papilionew suborder-Trifolie» Tribe).
- Club (Nic. 2/79, adpd). 3889 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Club Moss (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/307) (S.256) (Cag. 279). 3889 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Club (Fir) Moss (S.256). mlxix. *Lycopodium* (genus).
- Club (Hooker's) Moss JSio. 3/308). 3890 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Club (Indian) Mos. (Br. 244). 3890 *Lycopodium Phlegmana*.
- Club (ttobnster Indian) Moss (Nic. 2/307; 3889 *Lycopodium Hookeri*.
- Club Palm (MoL. 655, 005). 3890 *Cordia* (genus).
- Club Palm (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. *Typha*.
- Club (Cardamom) (McL. 136). 300\* *Blettaria Cardamomum*.
- Cluster (Medium-leathery-shifting-oblong-lance - entire - or - subserrate-obtuse-acuminate-leaved) *Croton* (Hk. 5/409, adpd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Cluster (Small-to-medium-leathery-pubescent elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-subserate - obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved) *Croton* (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Cluster Dog-bane (MoL. 302, 047, adpd). 1821 *Kopaia fruticosa*.
- Cluster (Climbing) JMg (McL. 491, adpd). 2755 *Ficus guttata*.



- Cluster Fig (MoL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757  
Ficus glomerata.
- Cluster (Downy Climbing) Fig (McL. 491, adpd). 2754 Ficus macrophylla.
- Cluster (Large leaved) Fig (MoL. 49, adpd). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
- Cluster (Opposite leaved) Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Cluster (Scabrid Auriole-leaved) Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
- Cluster flowered Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
- Cluster-flowered Croton (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dcoclv. Gelonium (genus).
- Cluster flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica,
- Cluster (Wight's) flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
- Cluster flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia coryniflora.
- Cluster fruited White Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 FICUB Tjkela.
- Cluster Gannair (MoL. 302, 947). 1821 Kopeia fruticosa.
- Cluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mziv. Maximiliana (genus).
- Cluster (Green-and-glaucous) pinnate Coconut (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
- Cluster (Linear green) pinnate Coconut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
- Cluster Pine (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 3/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
- Cluster (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented) Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.
- Cluster (Climbing Pink) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
- Cluster (Climbing Scarlet berried) Rose (Hk. 2/361). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
- Cluster (Climbing Unarmed Nodding) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa BanksisB.
- Cluster (Climbing White Fragrant) Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervivens.
- Cluster (Monsieur Noisette's Bushy) Rose (Cag. 601J. 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
- Cluster (New) Rose (Mu 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneosuffulla).
- Cluster (Nilgiri) Rose (Ooty. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 108S Rosa LeBchenaultii.
- Cluster (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).
- Cluster (Pink-tinted-whitp) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
- Cluster (Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/0'D, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).
- Cluster (Thornless) Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-nermis).
- Cluster (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po). U08-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
- Clustered Gaertnera (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Clustered Red tubnose-flowered Quassia (Nio. 3/262). 426 Quassia amara.
- Clustered Wax flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephanotia floribunda.
- Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pitto&porum undulatum.
- Coapinole Resin Tree (Muell. 'S.P). 976 Hymenrea Courbaril.
- Coarse-toothed Heart Tine (MoL. 283, adpd). 58H Vitis pallida.
- Coast (Glabrous-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Coromandel) (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
- Coast (Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar) (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1&8 Bassia maiabarica.
- Coast (Kama of the West) (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Coast (Looking-glass Plant of the) (McL. 473, 846, (Cag. 648, Br. 21). 277 H'ri-tiera littoralis.
- Coast (Mauling of the West) (Bon. 6/410-c. Citrus medica-Ijimonun (mcc colimonutn).
- Coast (East) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (L. 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthea Kurinti.
- Coast (Coromandel) Coconut (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocos nucifera (coromandelina).
- Coast (West) Creeper (McL. 156) (Rox. 247) (Bs/r/470) (Gbl. 493). 1905 Pergularia minor.
- Coast (YVotB) Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Nio. 3/76) (Cag. 489). [1903. ephalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
- Coast (Coromandel) Date (McL. 413, adpd). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Coast (Malabar) Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Coastal (Indian) Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabellefer.
- Coastal Round leaved Melon Eeatherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
- Cob Nut (Nic. 1/384) (S. 103, 112) dcoclxxxix, Corylus (genus).
- Cobbe (Lance-subentire\* leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
- Cobbe (Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (HK. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. Allophylus Cobbe (aporetica).

- Gobbe (Ovate-crenate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus Oobbs* (racemosuo).
- Gobbe (Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd) & 628-c. *Allophylus Cobbe* (villosus).
- Cobbo (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 3/67J, adpd). 698-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serratus).
- Cobbe (Panicked) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-f. *AUophylus B Cobbe* (Kheedii).
- Cobbe (Twin-racomed) (Hk. 1/674, atlpd). 628-f. *Allophylus Cobbe* (distachys).
- Cobbe of the Singhalese (Bed. 1/72). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Cobia Jasmine (Br. 276). 2268 *Bhinacanthus cernuum*.\*
- Cobwebby Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 5G4, adpd). 605 *Vitis aianeosns*.
- Coca (South American) Bush (McL. 191). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- Coca Plant (Knell. S.P) (McL. 19) (Ru/0/38) (Gbl. 116) (Bdn/F.T) (Poty. 34). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- Oocaine Plant ^Cat. 45) (Bdn/F.T). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- B3COIUB Family (JBr. 5) (L/N/S/B). \* JI. Menispermaceae (order). *K'culus-indicus* (McL. 357). 81 *Ana-C'Snirta Cocculus*.
- i ohet* (Madame Pierre) Rose (Nic. 5/ ^ 646) (Mu. 50?). 1108-g. *Rosa (Noi-settiana armeniaoa)*.
- \* *l ochet* (Maman) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/ N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (roBealutPOBuffusa).
- Coclet (Whice Maman) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteosuf-fusa-albeecens).
- Cochin China Ebony (McL. 798). 1094 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Gochin-China Mulberry (Muell. S.P)- 2723-b. *Morns alba* (atropurpurea).
- Cochineal Cactus (S. 300). [cdlvi sphalm] 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cochineal Cactus (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/ 454) (Cavanagh McL Mail. 31/3/05). 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cochineal Pig (McL. 720) [1378 sphalm.] 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cochineal Plant (Br. 01) (Ru/0/38). 1377 *Nopalea coccinellifera*.
- Cook's-pur (Feathery sep^lled) Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Cockspur (Shrubby) Flower (Nic. 3/160) 2337 *Pleofrancibus fruticosus*.
- Cock's-comb Prickly Pear (8,300) (Nic. 5/ 569). 1383 [bis.] *Opuntia oylindrira* (cristata).
- Cook's comb Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricnm*.
- Cock's-spur (McL. 210). declii. *Pisonia* (nua).
- Cock's-spur (Prickly Climbing) (Br, 177, adpd). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Cock's-spnr (West Indian) (McL. 210; [2368. sphalm]. 2367 *Pisonia aouleat\**.
- Cock's-spur (West Indian)<sup>1</sup> (McL. 1022). 2867 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Cockspur Flower (Nic. 3/JGO). decli. *Plectranthus* (genus).
- Cockspnr Patchouli (McL. 484, 77<sup>2</sup>, 999, adpd). 2345 *Pogostcinon thoides*.
- Coco-de-mer fMcL. 198) (Bdn/F.T) 3239 *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Cocoa (McL. 195) (Nio. 4/26) fl. 104, 428) (Ooty.79)(Bed. 1/3J) (Bs/T/44) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F.T.) (Cat. 139). 802 *Theobroma Cacao*.
- Coconut (Pr. 2/1095). 3228 *Cocos iunifera*.
- Coconut (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/5648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Cag. 292) (Cat. 232) (Br. 329) (Eil. 188) (Rid. 10, 2Co) (Jaf. 69,130) (Pfl.251) (WM2,4G,49, 99, 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Cocoa (Double) Nut (Nio. 2/292) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 198). 823<sup>2</sup> *Lodoicea Beyehellarum*.
- Cocoa (Maldive) Nut (MoL. 188). 333<sup>2</sup> *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Cocoanut leaded Betel Palm (Cag. ^ 340, adpd). 3125 *Chrysalidocarpus lutesoens*.
- Cocoa Nut Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104; (Cat. 332). mxii. *Cocos* (genus).
- Cocoa (Wild) Nut of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3151 *Arenffa Wightii*.
- Cocoa Nut Palm (McL. 40,195, 473, 48\*, 1001) (Nio. 1/3±8) (S. 104) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Cocoa (Sea) Nut Palm (McL. 6>, 19 > 1001). 3239 *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Cocoa Plum Family (L/N/S/B). XLI\ Rosaceo3 (order).
- Cocoa (False) Plum Family (Nic. 1/324, 2/172, adpil). XXXIII. Icacinacee (order).
- Cocoa Plum of the West Indies (012/ :\*66) (Nic. 34?; (Kid. 115) (Cag. 241 > 1062 *Chrysobalanus Icaoo*.
- Cocoanut (Black fibre-netted Btemweu; (Nic. 1/349). 3231 *Coos Weddeliana*.
- Cocoannt (Brahmin) (Cag. 1\*8). 3228-c *Cocos nucifera* (coromandelina).
- Cocoanut (Canaru) (Cag. 198). 3228-d. *Cocos nucifera* (canarana).
- Cocoanut (Ceylon) (Cag. 198). 3228-f. *COCOB nuofiera* (zeylanioa).
- Cocoanut (Commou) (Rid. 117, 2G& 3228 *COCOB nucifera*.
- Cocoanut (Coromandel Coast) (Cag. 198). 3228-c. *Cocoa nuofiera* (corftmandlina;.

- Cocoanut (Curly-leaved linear-pinnate) (Nio. 5/250). 3229 *Cocos flexuosa*.
- Coconut (Dwarf) (Cag. 198). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Cocoanut (Green and glaucous cluster-pinnate) (Nic. 1/349). 3230 *Cocos plumosa*.
- Coconut (Cag. 198, 339) (Ru/N/125) (Mu. 51). 3228-b. *Cocos nucifera* (su s).
- Cocoanut (King Maximilian's Fourth American) (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.
- Cocoanut (Linear green Oluster pinnate) (Nic. 2/829). 3234 *Maximiliana regi.i*.
- Cocoanut (Malabar) (Cag. 198). 3228-e. *Cocos nucifera* (malabarica).
- Cocoanut (Narrow green and glaucous-pinnate) (Nio. 1/349). 3231 *Coos Weddeliana*.
- Cocoanut (Weddel's South American) (Nic. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Cocoanut (Feathery) of Brazil (Nic. 1/349). 3230 *Cocos plumosa*.
- Cocoanut (Flexuous Rough-stemmed) of Braail (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Coos flexuosa*.
- Cocoanut (Linear glaucous pinnate) of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 *Cocos australis*.
- Cocoon (West Indian) (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Cactus (Scarlet erect petalled) (Nic. 4/454). *cdlv. Nopalea* (genus)
- Codaga Plant (McL. 87 L). 1\*33 *Holar-rhena antidysenterioa*.
- Codapanay (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraolifera*.
- Codayvail (McL. 935). 1032 *Acacia fomentosa*.
- Coffee Family (L/N/S/B). LXII. *Kubiacae (orde)*.
- Coffee (Nio. 1/8\*8) (3/105). dix. *Ooffea (ge s)*.
- Coffe (McL. 199, 331, 473, 48\*, 996) (Muell. S.P) (W. 51) (Rox. 1/539) (Bed 1/125) (8.105) (Pr. 1/572). 1548 *Coffea arab*.
- Coffee (Oey<sup>10</sup>) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-c. *Ooffea arabica* (Nalknad).
- Coffee (Chick) (Trop. Agr. xx-11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Coffee (Inferior) (Trop. ART. \*X, 11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabica* (Chick).
- Coffee (Java) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-c. *Coffea arabica* (Nalknad).
- Coffee (Large leaved and berried) (Trop. Afr. xx/11). 1548-b. *Coffea arabica*.
- Coffee (Maragopipe) (Ooty 28) (Trop. Agr. xx/11 V 1548-b. *Coffea arabica* (maragopipe).
- Coffee (Mocha) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. *Coffea arabica* (Mooha).
- Coffee (Mountain) (McL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 *Webera lucons*.
- Coffee (Narrow leaved) (Nic. 5/254) 1550 *Coffea steuophylla*.
- Coffee (Negro) (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Coffee (Obovate-leaved (Mountain) (W.A.I., adpd) 1493-b. *Webera lucons* (grumelioides).
- Coffee (Linear-lance-leaved Mountain) (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-a. *Webera lucena* (alpestris).
- Coffee (Small-leaved-and-berried) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. *Coffea arabioa* (Mooha).
- Coffee (Travancoro) (Nic. 1/358). 1553 *Coffea travancorenais*.
- Coffee (Upward-branched) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-d. *Coffea arabioa* (Chick).
- Coffee (Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent) (Hk. 3/159, adpd). 1552 *Ooffea Wightiana*.
- Coffee (Wynaad) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Coffee (Wyna°d) Doodooga (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Coffee (Highland) of Sierra-leone-(OI-3/182). 1550 *Coffea stenophylla*.
- Coffee-shade Sirissa (Gbl. 302). 104& *Albizzia moluccana*.
- Coffee (Arabian) shrub (McL. 37, 19?) (Nic. 1/358) (S/105) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Mu) (Cat. 165). 1548 *Coffea arabica*.
- Coimbatore (Langsat of the Anaimalai-Hillsin) (McL. 431. corr). 165 *Laasium anaroallayanum*.
- Coir Fibre Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- CokerLut (McL. 195). 3238 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Cokuai Butter Tree (MoL. 469). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Cola Nut (01. 1/221) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/b/T). 276 *Cola acuminata*.
- Colaille of West Australia (Bth. 3/223) 1169 *Eucalyptus braohypoda*.
- Colchican Laurel (S/351). 170-b. *Prunus-laurocerasus* (colchiea).
- Collam Botel Leaf (McL. 558). (?) 2225 *Barleia Prionitis*(?)
- Collared Tubular Passion Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Colomb (Alfred) Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 11\*7-i. *Rosa hybridas-mpner florens* (coocinea-rutilans).
- Coco (U b S) (McL. 200) (Muell. S.P) (Ru/N/51,0/38) (Mu) (Nic. 1/358) (Gbl. 422) (Cat. 16(5) (Ooty 27). 1649 *Ooffea liberioa*.

- Colonial Pine (Maid./C.5). 2886 *Araucaria Cunninghamii*.  
 Coloured (Two) Dholl (MoL. 274). 8f,4-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Coloured (Three) Fraugipani (Nic. 3/170). 1827 *Piurera tricolor*.  
 Coloured (Double) Grewia (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Coloured (Flesh) PentaB (Br. 103). 1478 *Pentas carnea*.  
 Coloured (Double) Solanum (MoL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.  
 Columbia (Douglas Fir of British). (HjE.F) (Gbl. 703) FAB. JO, 38, 9a, NL3S). 286" *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.  
 Columbia "Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Shuttleworthii).  
 Columbian Bark (MoL. 420). 1456 *Cinchona lancifolia*.  
 Columbian Tobacco shrub (Nic. 2/461). 2104 *Nicotiana wigandioides*.  
 Columbo Root (MoL. 120) (Box. 3/807, 810) 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.  
 Columnar Cypress (Cat. 314). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.  
 Column\* (Brankursiue decoration of Corinthian) (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 *Acanthus mollis*.  
 Comb (Demon's) (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Comb (Climbing) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. *Gleiohenia* (genus).  
 Comb (O iohotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed-papery lance-phmatipartite-acuminate-leafed Climbing) Fern (Bdn/F., adpd). 2325 *Gleiohenia dihotoma*.  
 Comb-leaved Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.  
 Comb Tree (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Combretum (Comose) (Br. 76). 1160 *Combretum comosum*.  
 Combretum (Large flowering) (Br. 76). 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*.  
 Comestible Indian Linden Berry (McL. 293, adpd). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.  
 Common Alder (Muell. S.P) 2785 *Alnus glutinosa*.  
 Common Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.  
 Common Aloe (Rid. 101). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (typica).  
 Common Anona (McL. 35, 857). 57 *Anona equamosa*.  
 Common Apricot (Nic. 1/113). 1066 *Prunus armeniaca*.  
 Common Balah (MoL. (57, 912). 216 *aidea rhombifolia*.  
 Common Bamboo (MoL. G9, 472,1002). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Common Banyan (Ell. 277.) 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Common Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Common Bead Tree (Ell. 381). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.  
 Common Bead Tree (Gbl. 145). 454 *Melia com poaita*.  
 Common Beech (Nic. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAR 10, NLGS). 2790 *Fagus Bylvatica*.  
 Common Bengal-currant (McL. 84, 132. Oorr). 1806-a. *Carissa oarandas* (typica).  
 Common (Two-Deeded) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/931, adpd). 1806-b. *Curissa oarandas* (congesta).  
 Common Birch (Muell. S.P) (NiCt 1/186) (S/51) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2784 *Betula alba*.  
 Common Black Mulberry (Nio. 2/38)5-2722 *Morus nigra*.  
 Common Black Plum (McL. 385). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Common Bottle Flower (MoL, 900, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Common Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.  
 Common Box (Nio. 1/226). 2545-a. *Buxus sempervirens* (typica).  
 Common Bracken (Nio. 3/340). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.  
 Common Brake Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S.352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.  
 Common Broom (Nic. 3/430) (S. 127) (Oag. 610). 742 *Cytisus scoparius*B.  
 Common Cadamba (MoL. 112, 478, 996). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Common Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum camphora*.  
 Common Caper (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.  
 Common Cassia (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Common Caung (McL, 144, 473). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.  
 Common Ceylon Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.  
 Common Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Common Cherry (Nic. 1/296). 1066 *Prunus cerasus*.  
 Common Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL. \*80, 473, adpd). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoide*B.  
 Common Chilly (McL. 170,998). 2094-b. *CapBicum frutesoen*B (annuum).  
 Common China Bosc (Cag. 598) (ltu/N/90, 0/19) (Hod). 1103-a. *Bosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).  
 Common Cinnamon (McL. 288, 2434) *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Common Climbing Fern (S. 102). 3384 *Lygodium soandens*.

- Common Climbing Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlii*.
- Common Cooanoot (Rid. 117, 265). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Common Condray (McL. 207, 847, 995). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Common Coral Tree (McL. 226, 473, 514, 884, 994) (Rid. 118). 817 *Erythrina india*.
- Common Cotton (MoL. 232) (W. 12). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Common Country Orange (McL. 624). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Common Cowitoh (McL. 237, 994). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Common Creamy-white Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2039 *Ipomoea obscura*.
- Common Cultivated Fig (Br. 19b). 2752 *Ficus* (Jarica).
- Common Cypress of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (McL. 484). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
- Common Date (MoL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix daotyliifera*.
- Common Delight of the Woods (MoL. 440). 335 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Common Dhooll (McL. 274, 912, 994). 854 *Cajanus indie us*.
- Common Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (typicaj).
- Common Edging Box (S/67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. *Buxus sempervirens* (suffruticosa).
- Common Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S/148, 384) (Muell. S.P.) 1424 *Sambucus nigra*.
- Common Emetic Nnt (McL. 291, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Common European Oak (H/E.P.) 2788-b. *Quercus Robur* (sessiliflora).
- Common European Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677). 1 *Clematis Flammula*.
- Common Fig Tree (Nic. 2/12). 2752 *Ficus Carioa*.
- Common Fleshy Ragweed (Bk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 *Notonia grandiflora*.
- Common French Heneysocklo (Nio. 2/123) (Cag.683)(RD/0/16). 783 (*bis*). *Hedysarum oonarium*.
- Common Ginger (Ell. 600) (Br. 212) (Pfl. 452). 299\* *Zingiber officinale*.
- Common Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 468, 500, Corr). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
- Common Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999) (Br. 173, 275). 2260 *Jueticia Gendarussa*.
- Common Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 *Ceropegia tuberosa*.
- Common Granadilla (Cag. 232, 559). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Common-glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. *Clausena Willdenovii* (nana).
- Common Grape Vine (Nio. 4/188). 595 *Viris vinifera*.
- Common Guaya (Nio. 3/39) (8/252), 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava* (Pyriferum).
- Common Hazel (Nio. 1/38ti). 2786 *Corylus Avellana*.
- Common Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Common Hedge Aloe (Br. 221). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (typica).
- Common Heliotrope (Nic. 2/131). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Common Hill Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Common Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 *Linooiera intermedia*.
- Common Honey Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Common Hornbeam (Nic. 1/271) (S/78). 2787 *Carpinus Betulus*.
- Common Horse Chestnut (Nic. 1/34). 629 *^Esoulus Hippocastanum*.
- Common Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). 1489 *Hamelia patens*.
- Common Hydrangea (Xic. 2/162) (Rid 69). 1122 *Hydrangea Hortensia*.
- Common Indian Aloe (McL.\* 21). 3117-a *Aloe vera* (typica). (\*indica).
- Common Indian Evening Mallow (MoL .161,914, adpd). 222 *Abutilon indicum*
- Common Indian Fern Palm (Muell./S.P, adpd). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Common Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, 997, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*
- Common Indian Linden (McL. 473, \*E 943, adpd). 316 *Grewia tilisfolia*...
- Common Indian Loose Jacket (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (cbryflocarpa).
- Common Indian Mangrove (MoL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Common Indian Oak (McL. 367, 472,995). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Common Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
- Common Indian Saltwort (MoL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 *SuaBda nudiflora*.
- Common Indian Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Common Indigo (McL. 369, 576, 994) (Ell. 338) (Br. 60). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Common Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Common Iron Bark (Bth. 3/222). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Common Ivy (Nio. 2/120) (Cag. 546) (Br. 95). 1419 *Hedera Helix*.
- Common Jack (MoL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Common Jaukin-a-box Tree (Treas. Bot) (Nio. 2/138). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.

- Common Jasmine (Br. 11G). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
- Common Jasmine (Pfl. 103). 1752 *Jasminum pubesens*.
- Common Jasminum ^McL. 383, 997 [1775 sphalm]. 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
- Common Janmoon (McL. 379, 385, 473, 484, 589, 995) (Pfl. 306) (Iir. 79) (Rid. 112, 132). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Common Jujube (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Common Juniper (Nic. 2/212) (S/222) (Gbl. 697) (Muell. 8.P) 2818 *Juniperus communis*.
- Common Laburnum (Nic. 2/224). 741 *Laburnum angryoides*.
- Common Larch (Muell. 9.P) (Nic. 2/2\*6) (S/231, 232) (PAR. 10, 25, NLGS). 2872 *Larix europaea*.
- Common large laeolate leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Common Laurel (Nio. 2/239). 2443 *Liu-rub nobilis*.
- Common Laurel (Nic. 1/295) (3/351). Ci 1070 *Prunus lanrocorasus*.
- Common Lavender (Nic. 2/239). 2S44 *Lavandula vera*
- Common Lime of Europe (Mnell. 3.P.) (Nio. 4/39) (Loud) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, C. NLGS). 30fi *Tilia cordata*.
- Common Long tailed Ppepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religioBa*.
- Common Mango (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Common Mangosteen (McL. 469). 170 *tfarcinia Mangostana*.
- Common Marking Nut (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Common Melon Thistle (Br. 92) (S/267). 1369 *Melocactus communis*.
- Common Mi 8 tie too of Europe (Nic. 4/184). 2515 *Viscum album*.
- Common Mock Orange (Nic. 3/94). 1125 *Philadelphus coronaria*
- Common Mohwah (McL. 472, 506) [1687 sphalm] 168\* *tiassia lufifolia*.
- Common Moss Rose (Sic. t/325) (Ro/N/93). 10y9-d *Rosa centifolia* (mnsca-roscatragrans).
- Common Mountain Ebony (McL. 4^2, 520, 995, adpd). 990 *Bauhinia lacemosa*.
- Common Mulberry of Europe (McL. 367) (S/278). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
- Common Myrobalan (MoL 928). 1U6 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Common Myrtle (McL. 484, 5>3) (Nic. 2/406) (-7282) ;Br. 71) (Rid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (Cag. 571) (Ru/N/83, 0/15, 31). 1206 *Myrtua communis*.
- Common Nail Dye (MoL. 658, 998), 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Common New-Zealand Flax (Nic. 3/106). 3116 *Phorminum tenax*.
- Common Nicker (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 *Oiesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Common Nutmog (McL. 387, U99). 2420 *Myristioa fragrans*.
- Common Oak (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265) (9/358) (<dbl. 671). 2788 *Querous Robur*,
- Common obovate leaved rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Common Oleander (Nio. 2/447). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Common Osier of Europe (Mnell. S.P). 2804- *Salix viminalis*.
- Common ovate leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nio. 2/319). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Common ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 *Memecyclou edule*.
- Common Papaw (Nio. 3/257). 1344 *Carica Papiya*.
- Common Parā Rubber (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc. adpd). 2620 *Hevpa brasiliensis*.
- Common Pepper (Xio. 3/148). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Common Physic Nut (MoL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 *Jatropha Cureas*.
- Common Plane Tree (Nic. 3/156) (Gbl. 661) (Ooty. 338). 2779 *Platanus orientalis*.
- Common Plantain (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215) (Ell. 396) (Jaf. 65). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Common Plum (MoL. 54) (Nio. 3/126). 1069-d. *Prunus oomunis* (domestica).
- Common Pomagranate (Nic. 3/252). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Common Poon (MoL. 276, 473, 48\*, 613, 684, 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Common Prickly Bamboo (Pfl. 351) (Ca^ 334). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Common Prickly Pear (Cag. 553) (Cavenagh, Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Common Purple- Pig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Common Quince (Nic. 1/419). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Common Racemose Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 *Asparagus recemoBUS*.
- Common Raspberry of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 *Rubus Idfflus*.
- Common Rattan of South India (Hk. 6/4 47, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Common Rattan of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/447, atpd). 3207 *Calamu" viminalis*.
- Common Reed (Nic. 5/597). 3291 *Phraffmites Karka*.

- Common Rhinacanthus (Br. 276). 2268  
Rhinacanthus communis.
- Common Rhododendron (GW. 434). 1645  
Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica).
- f Common Roodrauck (McL. 763). 335  
Elteocarpus Ganitrus.
- Common Rosemary (Nic. 2/328). 2352  
Rosmarinus officinalis.
- Common Rue (Nio. 3/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl.  
478). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
- Common rugose leaved heteroanthis  
Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damas-  
cyna
- Common Sage (Nic. 3/351). 2350 Salvia  
officinalis.
- Common Sago Palm (MoL. 777). 3149  
Arenga saccharifera.
- Common Satin Ebony (McL. 789). 1694  
Maba buxifolia.
- Common Saul (McL. 473, 799). 201 Sho-  
rea robusta.
- Common Screw Pine of India (McL. 801,  
Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odora-  
tissimus.
- Common Sesban (McL. 473, 587, 805, 994).  
779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.
- Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/136, McL. 473,  
803, 990, adpd). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Common Beak fruited Sebesten (Hk. 4/  
137, adpd). 1908-b. Cordia Myxa (do-  
mestica).
- Common (Felfepd) Sebeitea (Hk. 4/137,  
adpd). 19G8-b. Cordia Myxa (dome-  
stica).
- Common (Large flowered-and-fruited)  
Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cor-  
dia obliqua.
- Common Sirissa (McL. 473, 484, 839, 858,  
995). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Common small leaved Spider Flower  
shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 O\*-  
teckia octandra.
- Common Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842,  
adpd). 1811 Ranwolfia serpentina.
- Common Snake Wood Buck Thorn (McL.  
515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asia-  
tica.
- Common Sprnce (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picei  
excelsa.
- Common Sfcephanoti? (Nic. 3/499). 19C0  
Sfcephanotis floribunda.
- Common Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nic.  
i/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Common Straw Berry Tree (Nic. 1/J08)  
(S/32, 417) (Cag. 512). 1644 (bis)  
Arbutus Unedo.
- Common Sugar Cane (Ell. 487) (Pr. 84).  
3282 3a<\*charum officinarum.
- Common Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd).  
2459 Litsaea sebifera.
- Common Tamarisk (Nic. 4/7). 162 Tanih-  
rix gallica.
- Common Tansy (Nic. 4/8). 1619 Tanaeo-  
tmn vulgare.
- Common Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097  
Datura Stramonium.
- Common Ti a of Ilaeven (Muell. S.P, Nic.  
2/1C2, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea  
Hortensia.
- Common Toolsy (McL. 909, 999). 2336  
Ocimum sanctum.
- Common Tooth-ache Tree (Nio. 4/237,  
adpd). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Common Tree Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305)  
Mu. 69). 3326 Alsopbila latebrosa.
- Common Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2/(50,  
adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Common Tree Spurge (McL. 502). 2533  
Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Common Vengay (McL. 418, 474, 977,  
995). 897 Pterocarpus Mnrsupium.
- Common Wattle (Gbl. 301). 1017 Acacia  
deourrens.
- Common Wax-flower Dog-bane (McL. 869  
Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Taber'  
naomontana coronaria.
- Common (Double blossomed) Wax-flowe'  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd;  
1836-c. TabernaBmontana coronariit:  
florepeleno).
- Common Wellingtonia (FAR. 31, 32  
NLGS). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Common (Pallid leaved) White Cedar  
(Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum  
malabaricum.
- Common White Garden J<sup>m</sup>cmine (Gbl. .  
467). 1774 Jasminum o W .
- Common White Jasmine (Nic. ~.  
(Rid. 71). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
- Common White-leaf Plant (McL. 516,  
adpd). 1487 Musssnda frondosa.
- Common White Rainbow Creeper (McL.  
371). 2159-c. Thunborgia fragraus  
(vestita).
- Common Willow of India (Muell. S.P.).  
2797 Salix tetrasperma.
- Common Wind Berry (MoL. III, corr).  
1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Common Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber  
(Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago  
madraspatana.
- Common Woodland Ebony (McL. 366,  
adpd). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Common Tarn (McL. S3, 10f0) (Nic. U  
478) (S/467) (Pfl. 207). 30 7 Dioscorea  
sativa.
- Common Yellow Climbing Indian Linden  
(Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Common Yellow Nail Dje (MoL. 558/998,  
adpd). 2225 Karleria Prinoitis.
- Common Yellow Sun Rose (Nic. 9/125).  
128 Helianthemum vulgare.
- Common Yellow Trumpet Flower Tree  
(S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stuns.

- Common Yew (No. 4111) (S. 425). 2828  
Taxus baccata.
- Commonest; Wild Nutmeg (Bed. 2/267).  
2421 Myristica laurifolia.
- Commy (MoL. 901). 1491 Webera corym-  
bosa.
- Comose Combretum (Br. 76). 1160 Com-  
bretum comosum. \*
- Composite Family (Br. 103). LXIII.  
Compositae (order).
- Compound oorymbd Yellow flowered  
Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150  
Fittosporuim floribundum.
- Compound Cyxned Mangrove (MoL. 470,  
adpd). 1132 Cериops Candolloana.
- Compressed-distichous eori-forming-teeth  
-on-fertile-fronds (Hooded-imbriate-in-  
-dusiate) Kern (Bdn/F<sub>M</sub> adpd). mhcv.  
Lygodium (genus).
- Comte-de Paris Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54).  
1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
- Ojncan (Satin Ebony of the) McL. 789,  
^ adpd). 1696 Maba miorantha.
- Concany Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crocala-  
J r riajunoea.
- Concany Resin (MoL. 25ft). 439-b. Bos-  
I wellia serrata (glabra).
- Conch Flower (McL. 240). 839 Clitoria  
T Ternatea.
- Condaminea Bark (Cat. 167). 1444-c.  
Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
- Coudray (McL. 207). cccxlvii. Cassia  
(genaB).
- Coudray (Common) (McL. 207, 847, 995).  
946 Cassia Fistula.
- Condray (Peacock) (MoL. 316). 930  
Csesalpinia pulcherrima.
- Condray (Red) (McL. 208, 847, 995)  
947 Cassia marginata.
- Condray (Surat) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia  
glauca.
- Condray (Tree) (McL. 208,847, 995) 961  
Cassia glauca.
- Condray (Wild) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia  
glauca.
- Condray (Wild) (McL. 208, 995). 1055  
Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Condray (Yellow) (McL. 208, 847, 995).  
958 Cassia siamea.
- Coned (Prickly) Pine (Nic. 3/143). 2851  
Pin us muricata.
- Cone Head (S./107, 418). dcciii. Stro-  
bilanthes (genus).
- Conehead (Bilabiate Purple) (Hk. 4/388,  
adpd). dcdv. Calacanthus (genus).
- Conehead (Long-glabrous-Eleven-(10-12-  
prs)-nerved Broad elliptic-acurinate-  
leaved) (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218  
Strobilanthes amabilis.
- Conehead (Long-glabrouB-sessile Ten-  
(10-prs)-nerved lanop-serrulate-aomi-  
nata-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216  
Strobilanthes gracilis.
- Conehead (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prs)-  
nerved ovate-crenulate-acuir, inate-  
leaved Square-hairy-branched) (Hk.  
4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes  
violaceous.
- Conehead (Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8-  
prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate-  
acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed)  
(Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 StrobilaDthes  
bnrbatus.
- Conehead (Long-lineolate-subglabrous  
Six-(6-7-pre)-nerved elliptic-rrenate-  
acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd).  
2198 Strobilanthes tristis.
- Conehead (Long-lineolate Ten-(10-prs)-  
nerved elliptic-subentire-acuminate-  
leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2190 Stro-  
bilanthes decurrens.
- Conehead (Long-shaggj Seven-(7-prb)-  
nerved Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-  
acuminite-leaved) (Hk. 4/450, adpd).  
2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
- Conohead (Long-Rubglabrous-lineolate  
Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved elliptic-entire-  
acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/478, adpd).  
2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.
- Conohead (Long-subglabrous-lineolate  
Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved elliptic-  
orenate-acurninate-leaved Warty-  
branched) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212  
(bis.) Strobilanthes callosus.
- Coneheaded (Long-thinly-pubernlous-  
baoked Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved ovate-  
crenulate-aouminate-leaved) (Hk.  
4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes  
jeyporensis.
- Conehead (Long-to-very-long-glabrous-  
sessile Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved lance-  
sparsely-toothed-auricled-based-long-  
acuminat(Meaved) (Hk. 4/458, adpd).  
2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.
- Conehead (Medium-bristly Nine-(9-prs)-  
nerved ovate-crenate-aouminate-leaved)  
(Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes  
Dupeni.
- Conehead (Medium-brown-downy-backed  
Eleven-(10-12-prs)-uerved lance-sub-  
entire-oadgate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441,  
adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.
- Conehead (Medium-densc-white-silky-  
backed Kight-(8-prs)-nerved ovate-  
subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/435  
adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuspidatus.
- Conehead (Medium-downy Nine-(9-prfl)-  
nerved ovate-crenulate-acuminate-  
Ipaved) (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 Stro-  
bilanthes luridus.
- Conehead (Medium-glabrate-nerved-  
baoked Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved lance-  
wavy-subentire-aouminate-leaved)  
(Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes  
rubicumins.



- Conehead (Medium-plabrons Seven-(7-pre)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. *Strobilanthes consanguineus* (Amomum).
- Conehead (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-pra)-nerved ovate-obscurely-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-a. *Strobilanthes consanguineus* (typica).
- Conehead (Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2201-b. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (campanolata).
- Conehead (Medium-hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 *Strobilanthes nellgherrensis*.
- Conehead (Medim-Hneolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Conehead (Medim-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes Würensensis*.
- Conehead (Medium-lineolate Six (6-prs)-nerved lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 *Strobilanthes adenophorus*.
- Conehead (Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-(13 pra)-nerved ovate-entire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthes gossypinus*.
- Conehead (Medim-rufous-hirrate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-oreinate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/43U, adpd). 2191 *Strobilanthes Perrotetianus*.
- Conehead (Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-Btibentire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 *Strobilanthes heteromallus*.
- Conehead (Medim-shaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- Conehead (Medium-slightly-downy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 *Strobilanthes ixiocephalus*.
- Conehead (Medim-soft-hairy-backed-warted-Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (typica).
- Conehead (Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes anrepae* (n. j. R. Taohysk).
- Conehead (Medim-sparsely-downy Bleven-(11-pr8)-nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Conehead (Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (fasea).
- Conehead (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-oreinate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 *Strobilanthes asper*.
- Conehead (Medium-white-backed-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. *Strobilanthes consanguineus* (hypoleuca).
- Conehead (Small-bristly-rugose-sesile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. *Strobilanthes sessilis* (sessiloides).
- Conehead (Small-downy-backed-scabrous ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Gland alar-tipped-branched) (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 *Strobilanthes Newii*.
- Conehead (Small-downy-nerved-backed > Terminally-crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved ovate-aubentire-aoumiiate-leaved) (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 *Strobilanthes canariensis*.
- Conehead (Small-glabrous-Bessile Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved oblong-elliptic-denticulate-aouminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes homotropus*.
- Conehead (Small-lineolate Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foliosus*.
- Conehead (Small-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 *Strobilanthes Tenkerianus*.
- Conehead (flmal-rigid-soabrid elliptic-crenate - serrate - subobtusely - leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/434 adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kanthianus*.
- Conehead (Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-callous-dtintate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papillosus*.
- Conehead (Small-scabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (viridis).
- Conehead (Small-sparsely-red-gland-backed-scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-sabentire-aeminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd) 2199 *Strobilanthes anrepae* (n. j. R. Taohysk).

- Conehead (Small-sabglabrous-seBBile Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved A thwart-warted-squarish-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Conehead (Sn: all-thick-hirsute-backed-warty Seven-(7-H-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/43S, adpd). 2189 *Strobilanthes pulneyen-*<sup>B18.</sup>
- Conehead (Small-thick-rngoffe-shaggy Seven-(7- 8-prs)-nerved ovate-subontire-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 *Strobilanthes "Wightionus*.
- Conehead (Very-small-brisMy-nerved-backed Sessile ovate-crenate-acule-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-c. *Strobilanthes sessilis* (Ritchiei).
- Conehead (Very-small-shaggy sessile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, ndpd). 2209-a. *Strobilanthes sessilis* (typica).
- Conehead (Unequally -paired-long-and-small-downy Seasile-auriculate Eleven-(10-13-pra-in-l on g-ner ved ovat o-oblong serrulate acuminate leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes auriculata*.
- Coneasi Bark (McL. 871) (Box. 2/4) (Cat. 185). 1833 *Holarrhena autidysen\** terica.
- Congea (Bine flowered) (Bz. 166). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa* (azurea).
- Congo Pea (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanns indicne*.
- Conical-disk (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treae. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccli. Cleidion (genus).
- Coniferous Family (B/. 203). CXII. Conifer® (order).
- Conjee-moonnay (McL. 572, 994). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Conjy (MoL 210, 993). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Coujy (Foreign) (McL. 210, 798, 993). 392 Murray a exotica.
- Conktn Bine druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Hamiltontiana*.
- Conkan Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraa lanrina*.
- Conkan (Hohenacker's) Melon Peather-foii (McL. 587, adpd). 2579 *Glochidion Hohonac&eri*.
- Conkan (Kalph's) Moki^ Featherfoil (McL. 58V, adpd). 2580 *Glochidion Uaiphii*.
- Conkan Short-need lo sparsifasciculate Anparagus (McL. 576, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Conky (McL. 210, 999). 2368\* *Pisonia alba*.
- Connate-styled *Aralia* (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdxliii. *Pentapanax* (gonns).
- Con naught (Duchps of) Roae (Nic. 3/324) (R«/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semper flgrens* (punicea-porphyreosuffusa).
- Connaught (Dnke of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semper-florens* (punioea-vcIntina).
- Connay (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Constance Elliott Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Ooty. 4G5) (3.310) 1349-b. *Passiflora cairuloa* (albiflora).
- Contessp-de Murinais Kose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. Ro»a centifolia (mnfiosa-alba-grandiflora^).
- Confesse-de Panisse Kose (Mu. 54). 1105-1. *Rosa odornta* (rosea-pallida).
- Contracted-middle oblong-leaved *Croton* (Nic. 1/355) (Mu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Ib. *Codiaonm variegatum* (irregular e).
- Contracted-middle obovate-leaved *Croton* (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/X/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codinoum variegatiim* (multi-color).
- Convolvulus Family (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. *Convolvulaeo* (order).
- Convolvulus (Goafs-foot) (MoL. 6). 2047 *IpomaBa biloba*.
- Convolvulus (Japanese) (MAHS), 2027 *Ipomoca imperial is*.
- Convolvulus (Malabar) (McL. 461). 2002 *Argyreia malabarica*.
- Convolvulus (Mexican True Blue) (Rid. 54). 2026 *Ipomaea acuminata*.
- Convolvulus (Mikado) (MAHS). 2027 *Ipomsea imperialis*.
- Convolvulus (Princess) (MAHS). 2027 *Ipomeia imperialis*.
- Convolvulus (Purple) (Rid. 104). 2008 *Argyreia cunea^a*.
- Convolvulus (White) (Rid. 104). 1994-b. *Argyreia splendens* (acuta).
- Convolvulus (White) ^Rid. 104). 1994 *Argyreia splendens*.
- Convolvulus (Wing leaved) (McL. 263). 2019 [pomaoc Quamoclit.
- Convolvulus-major (S. 215) (Cag. 47fi) (Br. 142) (Rid. 64) (MAHS). 2029 *Ipomsea purpurea*.
- Coobairaucshv (McL. 210, 995). cecxxxviii. *Caesalpinia* (genus).
- Coohlah (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-voinicna*.
- Cooking Plantain (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3011 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Cool Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper cubeba*.
- Cool Pot (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.

- Cooling Mai: Plant (McL. 819). omlii.  
Clinogyne (genus).
- Cooly (McL. 213, 998). dclxvi. Solanum  
(genus).
- # Coomby (MoL. 214, 995). 1276 Careya  
arborea.
- Cooml (McL. 135). 230ft Gmelina  
arborea.
- Cooml (Lowly) (McL. 186). 2306  
Gmelina asiatica.
- Cooml Teak (MoL. 135). 2305 Gmelina  
arborea.
- Coondolpanny (MoL. 777). 8162 Caryota  
urene.
- Coondiraany (McL. 360). 810 Abrus  
procuratoriuB.
- Cooppamanjal (McL. 777). L30 Biza  
orellana.
- Cooranelly (McL.\* 513). 2298 Premna  
latifolia (\*esculenta).
- Coorchy Bark (McL. 871). 1833 Holar-  
rhena antidyenterica.
- Coorg Milk Plant (McL. 871). 1833  
Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Coorg Orange (Cag. 276) (Ru/N/66).  
413-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis  
(chrysocarpa).
- Coorg Paulay (MoL. 663). 1833 Holar-  
rhena antidyenterica.
- Coorg (Large-flowered Half-(25)-  
stamened) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/441,  
adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warbnrgi.
- Coorinjah (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora  
asthmatioa.
- Coorinjah (small) (McL. 360). 1895  
Gymnema sylvestre.
- Coorinjy (MoL. 977). 857 Pterooarpus  
Maraupium.
- Coorvitichy (McL. 222, 998). dol. Ehretia  
(genue).
- Coorvitohy (Box leaved) (McL. 222).  
1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Coorvitcby (Rough) (MoL. 222, 998).  
1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Coorvitohy (Smooth) (McL. 222, 473,  
998). 1980 Ehretia]sevis.
- Cootpilal (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus  
asper.
- Copaiba (False) (MoL. 1026, Treas. Bot.  
1/569, adpd). cool. Hardwickia  
(genus).
- Copaiba (Pinnate leaved False) (McL.  
1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
- Copaiba (Twin leaved False) (McL. 1026»  
adpd). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Copal (Indian) (McL. 258, 358, 689) (Rid.  
161) (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 579)  
(Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Copal (Vateria) (McL. 684). ?07 Vateria  
indioa.
- Copal (West India) (Muell. S.P). 976  
HymenaBa Courbaril.
- Copal Tree (Bed. 2/84). 207 Vateria  
indica.
- CopiuR-blossomed Robust Wax-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 8/644, adpd). 1835  
Tabernaemontana Heyneana.
- Copius narrow leaved Soap Pod (McL.  
97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Copper and Bronze Metallic-green Dragon  
Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-1. Cordyline  
terminalis (mefcallica).
- Copper Beech (Kio. 2/2). 2796-c. Fagus  
sylvatica (cuprea).
- Copper Beech Fig (Cag 414). 2758  
Ficus Canoni.
- Copper flowered Coral Tree of South  
America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825  
Erythrina glauca.
- Copper Leaf (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxiiv.  
Acalypha (genus).
- Copper (Alder leaved) Leaf (MoL. 465,  
adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
- Copper (Birch leaved) Leaf (McL. 173,  
465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Copper (Brown cordate) leaf (McL. 465,  
(Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. Acalypha  
maorostachja (macrophylla).
- Copper (Crimson blotched Red) Ler  
(McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-  
Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
- Copper (Crimson Spiked) Leaf (Mel  
465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
- Copper (Fiji) Leaf (McL. 465, adpd'  
2666 Acalypha Wilkesiana.
- Copper (Fimbriate-styled) Leaf (S.,  
McL. 465, Hk. 5/248, adpd). dcoxt  
Acalypha (genus).
- Copper (Indian Shrubby) Leaf (McL. '\*  
465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa<sup>Fr</sup>\*
- Copper-leaf (Long-downy Round-ovate -  
to-elliptic-sinuate-leaved) (Hk. 5/410,  
adpd). 2657 Claoxylon in die am.
- Copper (Long leaved) Leaf (McL. 465,  
lu/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha  
Harailtoniana.
- Copper (Love-lieB-bleeding) Leaf (Cag.  
417). 2664-b. Acalypha hispida (den-  
si flora).
- Copper-leaf (Medium-membranous ellip-  
tic-laiioe-serrate-to-entire-acurainate-  
leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659  
Claoxylon Beddomei.
- Copper-leaf (Medium-membranous  
Triple-ner ved-biglandular-baaed oblong-  
lance-subBerrate-acuminate'eaved)  
(Hk. 5/412, 412, adpd). 2661 Claoxy-  
lon an om alum.
- Copper-leaf (Medium-tawny-s baggy  
lance-Eubcrenate-aoute-leaved) (Hk.  
5/413, adpd). 2660 OLaoxylon hirsu-  
tnm.
- Copper (Olive Twisted) Leaf (McL. 465,  
Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. Acalypha  
hiepida (torta).

- Copper (Orange variegated) Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/11?, adpd). 2665-c. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (musaica).
- Copper (Red) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 *Acalypha Baroni*.
- Copper (Rose margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha marginata*.
- Copper (Sanders') Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 *Acalypha hispida*.
- Copper (Simple-styled) Leaf (S. 3, MoL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). *dccoxlii*. *Claoxylon* (genus).
- Copper-leaf (Small-membranous-tawny-hispid-glabrate ovate-oblong-lance-subrenate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 *Claoxylon Wightii*.
- Copper (White margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 *Acalypha Godseffiana*.
- Copper (Austrian) Rose (Nic. 3/315) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, 0/18) (Mu. 57). 1097-b. *Rosa Eglanteria* (cuprea).
- Copper (Ooty) Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffuea).
- Copper Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- ✓ Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (lutea intus-cuprea).
- ° Coppery-centred Yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa Codorata* (lutea-intus-cuprea).
- ° Coppery Noisette Rose (Mu. 56). 110-c. *Mi. Fosa Noisettiana* (ouprea).
- ° Coppery - red - margined - and - blotched (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined) Blackish-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. *Codiajum variegatum* (superbiens).
- Coppery-red (Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Coppery Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- Coppery-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Copra Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T.). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Coquer nut (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Coques-du-Levant (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocnclus*.
- Coquette Bark (McL. 420). 1456 *Cinchona lancifolia*.
- Coquette-des Alpes Rose (RD/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-roseo kermesina).
- Coquette dee Blanches Rose (Nic. 6/646) (Cag. 596) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Coquito Palm of Chili (Muell. S.P)(Nic. 2/209). 3233 *Jubsea spectabilis*R.
- Coral (Bidwill's Hybrid) Tree (Nic. 5/352). 822-b. *Erythrina criata galli* (herbacea Bidwilli).
- Coral (Variegated leaved Indian) (Nic. 5/352). 817-c. *Erythrina indica* (picta).
- Coral (Unarmed green-membranous round-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithopperma*.
- Coral Bead (McL. 79, 360) (S. 109). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Coral Berry Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). *decexvii*. *Breynia* (genus).
- Coral Berry Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000, adpd). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Coral (Cupped) Berry Tree (MoL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Coral Creeper (Gbl. 552). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Coral flowered Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Coral Jasmine (McL. 60, 383, 484, 997, 1030). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbortristis*.
- Coral Pea Tree (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Coral Plant (McL. 55) (Gbl. 612) (Br. 193) (Rid. 118, 132) (Cag. 417) (Cat. 253) (Ru/N/81, 0/31) (Pf. 435). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Coral Plant (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Coral Plant (Ru/N/83, 0/32). 2114 *Russelia juncea*.
- Coral Rush PJan (Nic 3/385) (Br. 156). 2114 *Russelia juncea*.
- Coral (Round leaved) Rush Plant (Nic. 3/325) (Br 156). 2115 *Russelia rotundifolia*.
- Coral (Blake's Deep-crimson-flowered) Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 *Erythrina BJackei*.
- Coral Tree (McL. 22c, 994) (Nio. 1/531). *cccviii*. *Erythrina* (genus).
- Coral (Black) Tree (McL. 226). 384 *Zanthoxylum Khetsa*.
- Coral (Black-prickly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Coral (Common) Tree (MoL. 226, 473, 514, 884, 094) (Rid. 318). 817 *Krythrina indica*.

- Coral (Copper flowered) Tree of South America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauca*.
- Coral (Cotton) Tree (McL. 227, 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Coral (East Indian) Tree (S. 146). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Coral (Indian) Tree (Bs/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Eil. 260) (Cat. 89) (Pfl. 613) (W. I.) (Br. 57) (Ru/N/80). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Coral (Indian) Tree (Bdn/F. T/L). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Coral (Poolah) Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000), 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Coral (Prickly-branched Glaucouscent-ovate-obtusely-leathery-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 *Erythrina crista-galli*.
- Coral (Prickly-branched grey-woolly roundly-obtusely-leaved) Tree (01. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Coral (Prickly Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-or-bastate-leaved) Tree (01. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina ilumeana*.
- Coral (Thorny) Tree (McL. 227, 470, 645, 994). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Coral (Unarmed Glauco-ovate-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauca*.
- Coral (West Indian) Tree (\* MoL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] (§ not cultivated in Madras.) *Erythrina* (\* *indica*) coral-lodendron §.
- Coral (White) Tree (McL. 227, 473, 994). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral (White flowered Indian) Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. *Erythrina indica* (*albiflora*).
- Coral (White-prickly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 *Erythrina striata*.
- Coral (Yellow-prickly-branched grey-downy-backed oblate-acute-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral (Yellow-prickly-branched grey-downy-backed sinuate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 817-M. *Erythrina sr jerosa* (*lobata*).
- Coral Tree of Brazil (S. 309, 157). 822 *Erythrina crista-galli*.
- Coral Tree of Japan (Nio. '5/352, 01. 2/182, adpd). 824 *Erythrina caffra*.
- Coral Tree of Mozambique (01. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina humeana*.
- Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia (ul. 2/84, adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghats (Bdn/f.T/L, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Coral Tree of the Indian Archipelago (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithoaperma*.
- Coral Tree of the Western Ghats (Bdn/f.T/L, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Corallina Rose (Ru/N/94). 11C5-O. *Rosa odorata* (*punica*).
- Corallita (Red-shoot) (Nic. 1/88). 2385-c. *Antigonon leptopus* (*amabilis*).
- Corallita (West Indian) (MRS). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Corallita (White) (Nic. 5/58). 2385-b. *Antigonon leptopus* (*albiflora*).
- Coramaddy (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Coramurdah (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Corcapilly (MoL. (§3, 226, 473, 874, 995). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Cordate (Brown) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. *Acalypha macrostachya* (*macrophylla*).
- Cordate-clisc-scabrid felted-leaved *Sebosten* (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 *Cordia Maoleodii*.
- Cordate (Lanceolate) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 *Mecycylon terminata*.
- Cordate (Membranous) leaved Tree, Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1800^ *Mecycylon decanense*.
- Cordate (Oblong) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Mecycylon* » *malabaiium*.
- Cordate oblong purple-backed Arrowmo'f' (Nic. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta leuconeura*.
- Cordia* (Smooth leaved) (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Kid. 118). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*. I
- Corindah (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa* ' *Carandas*.
- Corindah (McL. 226, 472, 798, 995). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Corinthian (Brankursine decoration of) ) Columns (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 *Acanthus mollis*.
- Cority (McL. 226, 473, 1000). 2719 *Pleospermum spinosum*.
- Cork (Indian) (McL. 358, 473, 484, 995) - (Cat. 204) (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509)^ > (Bdn/f.T) (Pr. 1/788) (Eil. 103). 211&f). Millingtonia hortensis. el
- Cork (Indian) (McL. 753). 257 *Adaneonia digitata*.
- Cork (River) (McL. 844). 767 ~~*Eschynomene aspera*~~ . j.
- Cork barked *Tephrocia* (McL. 81, corr). 758 *Mundulea suberosa*. ' e)
- Corky barked Wild Indigo (McL. 81, 845 \*#f corr). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*. ' >
- Cork leaved • *Tephrosia* (McL. AQ > (? • barked). 768 *Mundulea suberosa* >

- Cork-screw Flower (Hk. 4/655, adpd), dxoviii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Cork-screw petalled Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Cork-icrew petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). doxii. *Cryptolepis* (genus).
- Cork (Small-leathery-liorary-g l a b r a t e-backed ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticniata*.
- Cork Tree (MoL. 81). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Cork (Jungle) Tree (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Cork Wood (MoL. 81). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Cork Wood Bendy (MoL. 82, 473, 481, 493). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Corkapuli (Pfl. 215). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean (Hk. 2/59, adpd). coxciii. *Phaseolus* (genus).
- Corkscrew (Small-papery elliptic-ob(used-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightianus*.
- Corkscrew (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Wallichii*.
- Corkscrew (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spoUed-yellow) Dog-bane of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergent*.
- Corkscrew (Medi nm-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-ouspidate-oi-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-w-rt (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchananii*.
- Corkscrew (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptic-or-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Swallow-wore (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Corkscrew (Small-papery-glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Corky barked Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia saberosa*.
- <sup>u</sup>orky barked Featherfoif (McL. 587, "adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus suberosus*.
- <sup>v</sup>orky-barked Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). dxxxix. *Leptadenia* (genus).
- Ct.Corky-barked (Splitting-podded) Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 *Tephrosia funoa*.
- <Jornel Family (Treas. Bot. 1/332). LX.
- <sup>3</sup>orky, CornaocaB (order).
- <sup>4</sup>orknel (Nic. 1/378). cdlxxi. *Comus L(igetna)*.
- <sup>ny</sup>orknel (Berried long-petalled) (Hk. 7/741, adpd). cdlxx. *Alangium enna)*.
- Cornel (Medium-downy opposite elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Cornel (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/741, adpd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Cornel (Medium-puberulons-glabrate elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 *Mastixia pentandra*
- Cornel (One-celled-druped) (nk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxxii. *Mastixia* (genus).
- Cornel (Small obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 *Mastixia arborea*.
- Cornel (Strawberry) (Nic. 5/259)- 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Cornel (Two-celled-druped) (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Cornelian Cherry (S. 110). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Cornelian Tree (McL. 364). (?) 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Cornered (Six) Oereus (Hr. 92). 1371 *Cerens hexagonus*.
- Cornered (Three) Cereus (Br. 92). 1872 *Cereus triangalaris*.
- Corolline-coronetted Ipecacuanha swallow-wort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dxxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
- Coromandel Ailanto (McL. 14, 742, 993). 427 *Ailanthus excelea*.
- Coiomandel Aloe (McL. 21, 1000). 3117-b. *Aloe vera (littoralis)*
- Coromandel (Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Coromandel Coast Coccoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-c. *Cocos nucifera* (coromandelina).
- Coromandel Coast Date (MoL. 413, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Ooromandel Ebony (Pfl. 97). [1713 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel Ebony (MoL. 798). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel Ebony (MoL. 366) (Box. 2/531) (Ell. 258). 1715 *Dioapyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel (Acuminate-elliptic-leaved) Ebony (Bed. 2/66). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Coromandel (Subobtuse-elliptio-wedge-leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Coromandel (Subobtu<sup>e</sup>-ovate-leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Cororaandel Ebony of Mysore (MoL. 866, adpd). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Coromandel Eugene Myrtle (MoL. 879, 386, adpd). 1264 *Eugenia braoteata*.

- Coromandel Goose Berry (MoL. 229, 472, 874, 993) (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Coromandel Gregarious Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chori-zandra.
- Coromandel Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 386, 995). 1264 Eugenia bracfeata.
- Coromandel Red Wood (MoL. 229, 756, 862). 477 Soymida febrifoga.
- Corsioan Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Nic. S/143) (8/41, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Larioio.
- Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum (Nio. 6/595). 3255 Philodeadron Corsinia-nuni.
- Cortaderia (S. 11,806). 3290 Gyneriam argenfceum.
- Cortaderia (S. 111, 401). 3288 Arundo oonspioua.
- Oorte-de-pala (McL. 871). 1833 Holar-rhena antidysenterica.
- Corunga Nut (McL. 101). 926 Csesalpinia Bonduoella.
- Corymb-flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort (Me. 1/207). 1459 (bi\*).a. Bouyardia Humboldtii (corymbiflora).
- Corymbose (Shaggy-flowered) False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). COY. Mappia (genus).
- Corymbose Golden-blossomed Pear Tree (Nic 2/466, adpd). 435 Oohna Gamblei.
- Corymbose (Oblong-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia oolamnaris.
- Corymbose (Bound-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/38\*, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
- Corymbose Inland True Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
- Corymbose Notonia (Br. 108). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Corymbose (White) Tea of Heavcm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typioa).
- Corymbose (Woolly-branched) White-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
- Corymbed (Compound) Yellow-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum fluribundurn.
- Corymbed (Simple) Yellow-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilgkirensis.
- Cosmibuena (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
- Costa-Rioa (Wendland's) Climbing Brin-jal (N'io. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
- Costate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxio. Cyas (genus).
- Costmary (S. 423). dxxvii. Tanacetum (genus).
- Costum (Arabian) (McL. 37,484, 911, 932, 994,1001). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- CoBtus (Showy) (McL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000 Costus speciosuR.
- Oostus (Sweet) (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- OostuB Root (Treas. Bot. 1/340). omxlvii. Oostus (genus).
- (Costus (Dark-green-centred Silvery-grey-tessellated leaved) Root (Nic. 6/262, adpd). 3003 Costus mosaicus.
- Costus (Malor tie\*s Orange-banded-golden-flowered) Root (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 CoBtus Malortieanus.
- Costus (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stamened-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered) Root (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Costus discolor.
- Cottaun (MoL. 230,804,999). 2472 Cas-gybhya filiformis.
- Cotton (Silk) Family (Br. 20). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Cotton (McL. 133) (Nic. 1/26) (Gbl. 66) (S. 185). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
- Cotton (American) (MoL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Cotton (barbadoes) (McL. 74, 232\*, (Br. 29) (Hk. 1/347). 254 GosBypimm barbadense.
- Cotton (Bengal) (McL. 232). 255-b. Gos-sypium arboreum (negleotum).
- Cotton (Berar) (Rox. 3/185). 258 Gossy-pium herbaceum.
- Cotton (Bourbon) (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 Gossypium barba-dense.
- Cotton (Brazil) (McL. 231) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Brazilian) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. SphalmJ 254-b. GossypLnm barbadense. (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Brown) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. im Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).
- Cotton (Caravonica) (Hybris of 254 am<sup>1</sup> Nic. 255). 255-c. (TOBBypium arborouin (Jaf). (hybridum). Ohel-
- Cotton (Ceiba) (McL. 235). [261 Sphalm] 258 Bombax Ceiba.
- Cotton (China) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/185). 253-b. Gossypium herbaceum (obtusifolium).
- Cotton (Chain Seed) (MoL. 234). 254-b like) Gossypium barbadense (aouminatum).
- Cotton (Cock's-comb Silk) (McL. 284). 259 Bombax malabarium.
- Cotton (Common) (viol. 232) (W. 12). 253 GoBsyppium herbaceum.
- Cotton (Country) (McL. 232)(Br. 19)., 253 GOB syppium herbaceum.

- Cotton (Dacca) (Rox. 3/184). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Devil's) (Ru/N/78). 303 *Abroma augusta*.
- Cotton (Egyptian) (MoL- 232) (S.185). 254-0. *Gossypium barbadense* (hybrida).
- Cotton (Elephant Silk) (McL. 73). 257 *AdanBononia digitata*.
- Cotton (Flowering) (MoL. 234, 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Cotton (Foreign) (McL. 232). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (French) (McL. 232, 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Cotton (Georgian) (McL. 232). 254 *Gossypiani barbadense*.
- Cotton (Golden Silk) (McL. 232, 473). 129 *Cochlopermum Gossypium*.
- Cotton (Hedge) (McL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 *Dsemia eztenza*.
- Cotton (Herbaceous) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Hill) (McL. 712). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Cotton (Indian) (McL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 491) (3. 113). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Jungle) (MoL. 234, 993). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Cotton (Kidney) (MoL. 284) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Kidney) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Spbalm] 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Gotton (Large flowered and capsuled Silk) (BB/T/78, adpd). 260 *Bombax insigne*.
- Cotton (Long-stapled) (McL. 223). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Madaur Silk) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Cotton (Maranham) (McL. 234). 254-b. *Gossypium bar bade use* (aonminatum).
- Cotton (Mexican) (MoL. 223). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Monster Silk) (McL. 73). 257 0<. *ArilanBononia digitata*.
- n.Jot&n (Nakchiknee Silk) (MoL. 234, 663 ^ 997). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Cotton (Nankin) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Rid. 129) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. *Gossypium herbaceum* (roligiosum).
- 1 Cotton (Native) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- JOotton (New Orleans) (Muell. S.P). [255-c. Sphalm] 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- c Ootton (New-Orleans) (MoL. 223) (Hk. ]/347). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Paulay Silk) (MoL. 234, 484,997). 1870 *Cryptostegia gradiflora*.
- Cotton (Pernambuoo) (McL. 234). 264-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Cotton (Peruvian) (McL. 234,473, 993) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (aouminatnm).
- Cotton (Peruvian) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (aouminatnm).
- Cotton (Red-flowered Silk) (Bed. 1/2S) (Pfl. 16). 259 *Bombax malabariuum*.
- Cotton (Red Silk) (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Rubber Silk) (McL. 234, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Cotton (Sea-Island) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (Seven-leaved Silk) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Short-stapled) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hivsutum).
- Cotton (Silk) (McL. 235, 473, 484, 703, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (Silk) (McL. 1007). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (order).
- CoUon (Silk) (Nio. 1/200). xcvi. *Bombax* (genus).
- Cotton (Silk) (W. 1). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Sneezing Silk) (McL. 234, 663, 997, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilie*.
- CoUon (Spence) [Hybrid mostly of 255]. 255-c. *Gossypium arboreum* (hybiidum).
- Cotton (Thorny Silk) (MoL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Thread) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Cotton (Tree) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 133, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 653). 255 *Gossypium arboreum*.
- Cotton (True silk) (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Cotton (Upland) (Muell. S.P). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Cotton (Upland Georgian) (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Cotton (West Indian) (McL. 223, 1022). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Cotton (White) (McL. 235) (Br. 21). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuuum*.
- Cotton (White-flowered Silk) (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 *Eriodondron anfractuuum*.
- Cotton (White Silk) (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfraotuuum*.
- Cotton (Yama's Silk) (MoL. 284). 269 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton (Yellow-flowered) (MoL. 282). 129 *Gochlopermum Gossypium*.



- Cotton (Yellow-flowered Silk) (Gag. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 *Oochlopernum Gossypinum*.
- Cotton Coral (McL. 227, 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Cotton leaved Bindweed (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomaea digitata*.
- Cotton leaved iftohy (McL. 596). 2314 *Yitez lenooxylon*.
- Cotton Milk Plant (McL. 281). 1918 *Dregea volnibilis*.
- Cotton Milk Plant (McL. 281). 1881 *Oxystelma esclentnm*.
- Cotton (Bamia) of Egypt (Muell. S.P.I. 254-c. *Gossypium barbadense (hybrida)*.
- Cotton (Ceiba) of South America (MoL. 236. corr). 258 *Bombax Ceiba*.
- Cotton Paulay (McL. 663). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Cotton-Eose (Large-fringed-ribbed-achenod) (Hk. 3/222, Treas. Bot. 1/341, adpd). dxxi. *Hlepharispermnm (genus)*.
- Gotton-Boso (Medium-membranous Stalked ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 *Blepharispermnm petiolare*.
- Cotton-Rose (Small-to-medium-leathery SubBessile ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1G09 *Blephariapermum subsessile*.
- Cotton Tree (Bed. 2/82) (Gbl. 90) (Bs/T/77) (Bdn/F.T./L). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Cotton (Red) Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 20) (Pr. 1/270) (Pgl. 58). 259 *Bombax malabarium*.
- Cotton (White) Tree (Gbl. 91) (Pr. J/270) (Br. 20) (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron (anfractuosum)*.
- Cotton (Yellow) Tree (Pr. 1/22?). 129 *Cochlopernmni Gossypinm*.
- Council (Great) Tree (Mnell. S.P). 2732 *Ficua altissima*.
- Countess of Oxford Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. *Rosa-hybrida-Semperflorens (kermesina-purpureoguffasa)*.
- Country Aconite (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Country Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 596 *Vitis india*.
- Country Almond (Cat. 32). 264 *Steroulia fcBtida*.
- Country Almond (McL. 138, 357, 460) (Pr. 1/481) (Br. 74) (Ra/N/20, 0/13) (Pfl. 432). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Country Ciinamon (McL. \*18-<, 999). (?) 2436 *Oinnamomum Wightii (?) (\* iners)*.
- Country Cotton (McL. 232) (Br. 19). 253 *GOBSy pium herbaeum*.
- Country Fig (MoL. 49, 473) (Eil. 283) (Rid. 126) (Cat. 289) (Pfl. 14). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Country Gall Nut (McL. 236, 928). 1146 *Terminalia Ohebula*.
- Country Goose Berry (MoL. 229). 365\* *Averrhoa Caramboia*.
- Country Gooseberry (McL. 105,276) (Eil. 170) (Rid. 115, 148) (Cat. 246) (Pfl. 75). 2669 *Phyllanthus diefcichus*.
- Country Horse Radish (McL. 236, 518, 689) *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Country Ipecacuanha (McL. 360) (Pu<sup>y</sup>x 154). 1916 *Tylophoraasthmatica*.
- Country Liquorice (McL. 914). (?) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Country Liquorice (McL. 360) (Eil. 4). 810 *Abrus preatorius*.
- Country Mallow (W.A.I). 221 *Abutiloi, asiaticum*.
- Country Mallow (McL. 914) (Br. 251)\* (Eil. 5) (W.A.I) (Pfl. 166). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Country Ooshbah (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Country (Common) Orange (McL. 624). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chryso-carpa)*.
- Country Rattan (McL. 473, 694, flpd). 1001). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Country Resin (McL. 250). 4<9-b. JN/O) wellia serrata (glabra).
- Country (Monkey) Saffron (McL. ae). 776,818). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Country Sarsaparilla (McL. 364) (Br. 2). (Eil. 315)(Pfl. 477). 1866 *Heniidwni indicus*.
- Country Screw Tree (Cat. 35). *Helioteres Isora*.
- Country Senna (McL. 805). 956 *Caangustifolia*.
- Country Star Gooseberry (McL. 105) 195). 2569 *Phyllanthus difftichus*.
- Country Tragacanth (MoL. 406). *Storculia urens*.
- Country Walnut (MoL. 237, 438). *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Country Weeping Willow (Mu. 43) *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Country Willow (Gag. 411) (Of (Ru/N/129 0/13). 2797 *Salix aperma*.
- Countryman's Treacle (Nic. 3/337). *Ruta graveolens ^angustifolia*.
- Oovay (Sour) (McL. 520). 99J *Bauhij malabarica*.
- Cow Berry (McL. 32). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Cow Gall (McL. 65). 425 *Egle Marn*.
- Cow Protector (McL. 319). 80 *Tiuos cordifolia*.
- Cow's ear (MoL. 240). 83S *Clitoria natea*.
- Oow's eye (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria natea*.
- Oowage (Oag.617). 816 *Mucuna ens*.

- owdee Dammer (McL. 258). omvi.  
 Agathis (genus).  
 lowhage (McL. 238) (Nio. 3/389) (Gbl. 240) (Ell. 397) (Pfl. 278). 816 Muouna pruriens.  
 owitch (McL. 237,994). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).  
 witch (Nic. 3/389) (Br. 56) (Gbl. 240) (Pfl. 278). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
 jwitch (Buffalo) (McL. 237, 994). 814 Mucuna atropnrpurea.  
 Witch (Common) (MoL. 237,994). 816 Muoana pruriens.  
 owitch (Elephant) (MoL. 238, 994). 815 Muouna gigantea.  
 owitch (Negro Beau) (MoL. 238, 994). 813 MucuDa monosperina.  
 owitoh Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1697 Dioepynos pruriens.  
 >wslip Creeper (McL. 156) (Bs/T/470) (RD/N/56) (MU). 1905 Pergularia minor.  
 owslip Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Cag. 489) (Ru/O/16) (Mu) (Br. 1/121). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 Pergalaria minor, slip (Indian) Creeper (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 05 Pergularia minor, dip Orchid (8. 445). cmxxxv. Vanda snus).  
 dip (Lidded-spurred) Orchid (S. 445, s. 5/673, 6/73, adpd). cmxxxviii. eicoBtoma (genus).  
 tto (Septate-spurred) Orchid (S. 445, £/673, 6/66, adpd). omxxxui. roanthus (genus).  
 slip (Smaller flowered) Orchid (S.445, k. 6/672, adpd., cmxxxvi. (Saocola- um) (genus).  
 slip scented Orchid (S. 114, 445). XXXV. Vanda (genusB).  
 y (Nic. 3/20O). 1113 Pyrns Malus.  
 \*b (Siberian) (Nic. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 115 Pyrus prunifolia.  
 db's Clāv (McL. 859). 662 Bhus succedanea.  
 ab's eyes (S. 2, 114). 810 Abrus pre- atorius.  
 Coi Grass (McL. 178). 2379 Salicoraia ^Yeata.  
 C J Oil Plant (McL. 238, 472,993). 476 rapa obovata.  
 , b (Multifoliolate-(16-20)-leathery.shin- g ellipticoblong-acuminate-leaved)  
 Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Cara- guianensis.  
 (Quadrifoliolate-(2-6)-medium-lea- Co.^y ovate-to-obo \ a\*«obtuse-Leaved) ( Tree(Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa h vata.  
 iC oil Tree of Guiana (Nio, 1/265, id). 475 Carapa galianensis.  
 ^Willow (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/345) 82) (Gbl. 686). 2801 Salix fragilis.  
 Cramoisie-suprieure Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Oag. 598) (Ooty. 412). 1103-d. Roaa iadioa (punicea-niajor).  
 Cranberry (Gbl. 429) (Bdn/P.T). taxvi. Vaccinium (genus).  
 Cranberry (Australian) (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.  
 Cranberry (Indian) (Muell. S.P). 1 < ^ Vaccinium Leschenaultii.  
 Cranberries (MoL. 3007). LXVI. Eri- caceae (Order).  
 Crane's-bills (McL. 1004). XXV. Ger- amiaoeaB (Order).  
 Crane's Feather (McL. 521). 989 Baah- nia acuminata.  
 Crape Myrtle (McL. 112, 995) (S. 115). odxxxviii. Lagerstroamia (genus).  
 Crape (Long oblong-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd)- 1319 Lagerstrcemia flofl- BeginsQ.  
 Crape (Medium-subglauous oblong-lance- acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/675, adpd). 1316-b. LagepstroDmia parviflora ^ma- jusoula).  
 Crape (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Bs/T/358 adpd). 1317 (Ms.) LagerstroBinia Thorns oni.  
 Crape (Small-downy-backed oblong-acute- leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316c. LagerstrcBmia parviflora (ben- ghalensis).  
 Crape (Small-glaucous-nervose elliptio- acute-leaved).Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 Lagerstroemia lanceolata.  
 Crapo (Small-subfillicious oblong-aoute- leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-a. LagerstcBmiaparviflora (typioa).  
 Crape (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed lance-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/570, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrcemia Bottlen.  
 Crape (Small-oval-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Lagerst Semia indica.  
 Crawford (Mrs. Sharman) Hose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Kosa hybrida- semperflorens (rosea intus-albescens).  
 Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Ar- rowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3024 Oalath^a Veitchiana.  
 Cream-and-yellow-banded Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100 Dracaena fragianB (Linden).  
 Cream-braoted Poivre (McL. 995, 1023, BP. 75, adpd). 1157 Combretum decandrum.  
 Cream-flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A. I, adpd). 2954 Sarooohilius Wiphtii.  
 Cream Fruit Tree (Nic. 3/329) (Oag. 600). 1849 Boupeellia grata.

- Cream (Crimson and) leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Conperi).
- Oream-midribbed Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 8126 Flyphorbe Vorsohaffelti.
- Cream-spotted Dragon Tree (Nio. 5/330), 3101 *Dracaena G-odseffiana*.
- Cream (Scarlet and) striped ShoB Flower (Nio. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (zebrina).
- Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped pale-green (Long) elliptic-oblong-leaved Galangal (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Creamy—and—yellow—variegated Heart-leaved Climbing Aram (Nio. 3/213). 3275 *Fothos aureus*.
- Creamy (Green-margined-and- blotched) Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237). 3020 *Calathea Makoyana*.
- Creamy—banded—and—blotched. Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. *Codiffum variegatum* (Gladstonei).
- Creamy Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (bis.) *Cestrain Parqai*.
- Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nntans*.
- Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle (Nio. 4/160, 5/736). 1822-b. *Vinca major* (elegantissima).
- Creamy-orentred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Bo. *OodiiBum variegatum* (Maharajah of Mysore).
- Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mortii).
- Creamy-centred White Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324). H05-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-eburnea).
- Oreamy-olonded-and-blotched—undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. *Codiaeum variegatum* (gloriosum or Princess of Wales).
- Creamy (Green-bbtched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26<sup>6</sup>-Vh. *CodiaBum variegatum* (Duke of Edinburgh).
- Creamy (Green-coloured-and-blotched-undulated) Croton (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Ta. *Oodiamm variegatum* (gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).
- Creamy Hybrid Tea Rose (Ru/N/64) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosaodorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Creamy-irregu larly-blotched Bright-green Croton (RD/N/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. *CodisBum variegatum* (Mao Arfchurii No. 37).
- Oreamy-irregularly-blotohed Bright-green Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. *Codisum variegatum* (Macfeeannum).
- Creamy (Dwarf) Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*.
- Creamy (Suffused Pink and) leaved Drugon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Creamy leaved Lance Wood (MoL. 874, adpd). 281 *Pterosporium subarifolium*.
- Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green-Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. *Codiseum variegatum* (amabile No. 1).
- Creamy—maturing—magenta—copiously blotched Light-green Croton (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. < *Codisum variegatum* (Imperator or Challenger I).
- Creamy-mataring-to-orimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ca. *Codiseum variegatum* (Andreanum).
- Creamy -maturing- to- Pink-centred-an'dpd). veined Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/fff (Mu) (R>d) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codiasu/N/O* variegatum (ornatum).
- Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Greece). Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Ja§/242, 26^6-Pb. *CodiaBum variegatum* (amabi<sub>8</sub>).
- N , 2).
- Creamy (Climbing) Musk-scented 01 Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa mos* N -*icula*-
- Creamy-or-white-nerved (Long) oblon lance—to—obovate—leaved Caricatu Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-*Sanchezia nobilis* (glauoophylla).
- Creamy Peacock Flower Tree (MoL. 93 adpd). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Creamy'-pencilled-scarlet (Green-leaved") Indian thot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bfr.-i Cann<sub>3</sub> *orohidiflora* (Perseus).
- Creamy-Pink-ard-dark-rosey-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Br *Codiaeum variegatum* (Readii).
- Creamy (Purple eyed) Sage Roae<sup>f</sup> (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 -*trioniflora*.
- Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hand-1/39,43, adpd). 24 *Michelia Champa/353*
- Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 33/24) (Cag. p6-Bb. (Ru/N/90,0/19). 1105-0. *Rosa odoi* (eburnea).
- Creamy (Climbing) Tea Rose (Nio. 8/rf<sup>8</sup>-B<sub>g</sub>-(Mu. 54). 1105-c. *Cosa odorata* (ebv nea-scandens).
- Creamy (Peaoh-mar<sub>6</sub>ined) Tea Rose panga N/94, O/20) (Mn. 55). 1105-0. *Y odorata* (ebumea-carneo-marginata'

- Creamy (Rosy-flushed) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Creamy (Salmon-margined) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarino-marginata).
- Creamy (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. J 3/324). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarinc-suffusa).
- Creamy (Whitish) Tea Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Ma. 51). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-albescens).
- Creamy (Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Trumpet Fig-wort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 *Bruufelsia americana*.
- Creamy-variegated (Medium) Broad-elliptic-leaved Oaric-ature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 *Graptophyllum hortense*.
- <sup>1</sup> Creamy-veined dark-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Codiseum variegatum* (Cooperi).
- P-earny-veined (Yellow-red-petioled Red-midribbed) Green Croton (Nic. 5/252) (Ku/ff/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. *Codiasium variegatum* (vittatum).
- ^eamy-white (Common) Bindweed (McL. r120, adpd). 2039 *Ipomeea obscura*.
- jeamy-white (Hairy-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. *Ipomoea haoura* (gem«Ua).
- ^any-white (Stocks') Bindweed (McL. ..20, adpd). 2040 *Ipomaea Stocksii*.
- k^amy-white - blotched - and - margined ^Trifoliolate- (1-5) Round-green-serrafce-leaved Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 (*Panax Balfouri*).
- eamy-white-flowered (Oval-apex-serrate, fleaved) Meadow-sweet (Nio. 3/474, adpd). 1075 *Spiraea corymbosa*.
- reamy white-margined (Imparipinnate- (3-7)-pendent) Grey.blotched oblong-elliptic-irregularly-serrate-folioled Arabia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 13y3 *Aralia nionBtrosa*.
- <sup>3</sup>^y-white margined (Imparipinnate- i-7)-prickly) Oblong-g-elliptic-serrate-colioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). •1390 *Aralia Guilfoylei*.
- Samy-yellow and Green banded Arrow-<sup>1</sup>.Coot (Nic. 5/520). 301 Lb. *Maranta c<sup>11</sup> undinacea* (variegata).
- POcimy-yellow (Bright-green-margined) ,roton' (Nic 1/353) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) <sup>10</sup>.Rid). 2646-Nb. *Codiajum variegatum* ^ T. ~~Wu~~ (R) ).
- ^b,my-yellow (Green-veined) Croton Wu/N/0) (Mu). 2646-Na. *CodisBum l^egatum* (White Shade).
- Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green Tri-lobe Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. *Codisenni variegatum* (trilobum maculatum Katonii).
- Creek (Salt) Dog-bane (McL. 622, adpd). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Creeper (Adamant) (MoL. 685). 582 *Yitis quadrangularis*.
- Creeper (Adambo) (MOL., 6). 2047 *Ipomaea biloba*.
- Creeper (Air) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creeper (American Moon) (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 *Ipomaea bona-nox*.
- Creeper (American Rosy Trumpet) (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia rosea*.
- Creeper (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin-flowered Mussell-shell) (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora*.
- Creeper (Aphrodisiac) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomsea digitata*.
- Creeper (Areca Nut) (McL. 288). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Creeper (Australian Bell) (Nic. 3/458) (S. 42, 407). 146 *Sollya heterophylla*.
- Creeper (Australian Rosy Trumpet) (Br. 132, Cag. -455, adpd). 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Creeper (Azure Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2664 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Creeper (Black Seed) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomsea hederacea*.
- Creeper (Blister) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Creeper (Blue Potato) (Mu. 37). 2069 *Solanum Seaforthianum*.
- Creeper (Brarniny Kite) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Creeper (Brazilian Orange Trumpet) (Br. 30, 3/52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Creeper (Bridal) (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475; (Ru/N/56). 2057 *Porana paniculata*.
- Creeper (Broom) (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculuff villosus*.
- Creeper (Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange Trumpet) (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 *Tecoma capensis*.
- Croeper (Cat) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Creeper (Cat's Claw Trumpet) (Nic. 1/187). 15146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Creeper (China) (McL. 362) (S,92). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamooclit*.
- Creeper (Chinese Moon) (McL 300, 612, adpd). 1591 {bis.} *Psodaria icetida*.
- Creeper (Clove scented) (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1901 *Rivca hy pooraterif ormis*.
- Creeper (Common White Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2159-c. *Thunbergia fragrans vestita*.

- Creepers (Coral) (Obi. 552). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Creepers (Cowslip) (Mol. 166) (BB/T/470) (Ru/N/56) (Ma). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Creepers (Cowslip) (Bs/T/470) (Cag. 489) (Ru/0/16) (Mu) (Br. 161). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Creepers (Crow) (McL. 240, 994). 838 *Crotalaria Ternatea*.
- Creepers (Dark-bine) (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Creepers (Downy Wheel) (MoL. 1023, adpd.) 1161 *Combretum acuminatum*.
- Creepers (Eagle-stone) (McL. 101, 286). 926 *Oaespalinia Bonducella*.
- Creepers (Elephant) (MoL. 665) (Cag. 479) (Cat. 200) (Pfl. 468) (Bs/T/455) (Gbl. 536) (Br. 143) (Ell. 69). 1913 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Creepers (Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001). (P) 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Creepers (Elliptic-leaved Wheel) (McL. 1023, adpd.). 1163 *Combretum extensum*.
- Creepers (Fareed's) (McL. 380). 87 *Coccinella villosa*.
- Creepers (Fire) (MoL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Creepers (Fire-brand) (MoL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halimifolium*.
- Creepers (Forest Moon) (McL. 752; 3120) *Flagellaria indica*.
- Creepers (Fragrant) (MoL. 380). 87 *Coccoloba villosa*.
- Creepers (Fragrant White Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2159-a. *Thunbergia fragrans* (typical).
- Creepers (Frog) (McL. 515). 83 *Tillandsia racemosa*.
- Creepers (Ghorapadey) (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Creepers (Goat's-foot) (MoL. 6) (Cag. 477) (Cat. 20J) (Bs/T/488) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 139) (Ell. 342) (Pfl. 10). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Creepers (Golden Mysore Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2167-a. *Thunbergia myaorensis* (typical).
- Creepers (Great Scarlet Trumpet) (S. 426). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Creepers (Green Thread) (Hk. 5/187, McL. 230, adpd.). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creepers (Green Thread-like Leafless) (Hk. 5/871, McL. 230, adpd.). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creepers (Hair) (MoL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Creepers (Hair) (MoL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Creepers (Hardy Trumpet) (Po. 59). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.
- Creepers (Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2162-a. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (typical).
- Creepers (Hawtayne's White Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2162-b. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (alba).
- Creepers (Heart-leaved Red Trompe) (Cag. 454). 2136 *Macfadyena unioincata*.
- Creepers (Hog) (McL. 146). 900 *Dioscorea ecandena*.
- Creepers (Ho?) (McL. 677). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Creepers (Horse-tail) (McL. 284). 20 *Porana malabarica*.
- Creepers (Indian Cowslip) (Ru/N/66) (Mf. 1905) *Pergularia minor*.
- Creepers (Indian Moon) (MoL. 512, adpoi) 2017 *Ipomoea glaberrima*.
- Creepers (Indra's) (McL. 371, 998). 21 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Creepers (Ink) (McL. 380). 87 *Coccoloba villosa*.
- Creepers (Itchiug) (McL. 564). (? 598) 59 *Vitis carnosia* (?).
- Creepers (Jujube) (MoL. 66). 572 *indica*.
- Creepers (Large-flowered Rainbow) (371). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora* (N/O).
- Creepers (Leafless) (McL. 230). *Wamwam* *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Creepers (Lilac Mussell-shell) (Nic. 5/24, MoL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd.) 18). *Centrosema grandiflora*.
- Creepers (Maddur) (Ru/N/55) 5/520) 2030 *Ipomoea carnea*.
- Creepers (Malabar) (McL. 461, 9) *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Creepers (Malabar) (Rid. 29, 132, 2050) *Iponifolia tuberosa* (?).
- Creepers (Malayan Glabrous Bridal) 4/222, adpd). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Creepers (Mauve Trumpet) (Cag. 477) 2142 *Bignonia magnifolia*.
- Creepers (Medicinal) (McL. 5e4). *Vitis carnosia*.
- Creepers (Midnapore) (Rox. 1/494) 143). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Creepers (Midnapur) (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 507) 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Creepers (Jionkey) (MoL. b7). *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 319). 80 *Porana cordifolia*.
- Creepers (Moon) (MoL. 775). (? 818) *graveolens* (*anguatifolia*) (P).
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 300, 512) *like* (6w.) *Pibderia foetida*.
- Creepers (Moon) (MoL. 847) (P). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Creepers (Moon) (McL. 512) (S. Lranga) 2015 *Ipomoea bona-noz*.

reoper (Moss) (MoL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.  
 reoper (Mnnzerabad) (Cag. 442). 2167 *Thunbergia mysorensis*.  
 reoper (Mussel-shell) (MoL. 240) (Cag. 614). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 \*reoper (Narrow-leaved Azure Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia urina*.  
 iper (Nilgiri White Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2160 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.  
 \*reoper (Orange Winged Rainbow) (McL. 471). 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (aurantiaua).  
 eeper (Oval-leaved Wheel) (MoL. 1023, adpd). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 eeper (Poison Nat Snakebite) (MoL. 515, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 3eper (Primrose) (Cag. 489). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.  
 reeper (Primrose) (McL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 *Pergularia orthoceras*.  
 r (Primrose Trumpet) (Br. 131).  
 r (Purple Chamberlayii).  
 r (Purple Braoted Blue Rainbow) (O. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia ftiaca*.  
 lr (Purple Trumpet) (Br. 151, Cag. 489). 2153 *Amphilophium MutiBii*.  
 r (Railway) (Cag. 478) (Pr. 2/737).  
 r *Pongia palmata*.  
 r (Purple Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2160. *Thunbergia* (genus).  
 r (Rangoon) (S. 358). cdvii.  
 r (Rangoon) (McL. 384,749, 995). (Ru/N/51) (Sic. 3/268) (S. 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475).  
 r *Quisqualis indica*.  
 Jr (Rattan) (MoL. 752). 3120  
 r *Callaria indica*  
 rer (Red) (MoL. 651). 558 *Ventilago draspatana*.  
 Der (Red Mysore Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2167-0. *Thunbergia mysorensis*.  
 r (Scarlet) (McL. 150). 2018  
 r *Coccoloba*.  
 r (Scarlet Rainbow) (MoL. 371). 2167-0. *Thunbergia oooinea*.  
 \* (Scentless Creamy-flowered) (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904  
 r *Callaria pallida*.  
 r (Scentless White Rainbow) (McL. 371). (2150-b. *Thunbergia laevis*).  
 r (Sectarian) (MoL. 364). 1866  
 r *Callispermum judicum*.

Creepor (Shrubby Violet Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia ereota* (typica).  
 Creepor (Shrubby White Rainbow) (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia ereota* (alba).  
 Creepw- (Silvery Trumpet) (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.  
 Creepor (Sky) (MoL. 804). 2065 *Cascuta reflexa*.  
 Creepor (Slender Yellow Trumpet) (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia graoilis*.  
 Creepor (Snow) (Hk. 4/223) (Nic. 3/201) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2059 *Porana racemosa*.  
 Creepor (Snow) (Gbl. 507). [2057 Sphalm] 2059 *Porana racemosa*.  
 Creepor (Sour) (McL. 564). (? 598) 599 *Vitis caruosa* (?).  
 Creepor (Sour) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.  
 Creepor (Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon) (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 *Quisqualis malabarica*.  
 Creepor (Spring) (McL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Creepor (Star) (McL. 263). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoclit*.  
 Creepor (Throad) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate brown-short-velvetty-papery-medium oblong-rhomboid-acuminate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 *Rhynchosia aoutideima*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate grey-downy-paper mediu m ovate-rh omboid-acute-leaved Dhol) (EtK. 2/219, adpd). 857 *Cylista scarioBa*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 *Rhynchosia densiflora*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate grey-hoary-leathery-small obovate-obtuse-rugose-leaved Dhol). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate velvetty-backed-leathery-medium round-obovate-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-subobtuse-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albioans*.  
 Creepor (Trifoliate white-velvetty-b\*tcked-leathery-very-8small obovate-obtuse-leaved Dhol) (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipoB*.  
 Creepor (Trinity Dipterooarp) (Hk. 1/419, adpd) 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.  
 Creepor (Trinity Shield-fruited) (Hk. 1/419, adpd). czxzi. *Aspidopterys* (genus).

- Oreoper (Trinity Triptero carp) (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Hadabloha.
- Creep(er) (Trumpet) (Nic. 4/12). cclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Creep(er) (Trumpet) (Nic. 4/12). dcl<xii. Tecoma (genus).
- Creep(er) (Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet) (8. 52). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
- Creep(er) (Veitch's Virginia) (S. 456). 581 Vitis inconstant
- Oreoper (Vembadam Bark) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Creep(er) (Virginia) (No. 1/65) (Cag. G38) (S. 453, 456). 580 Vitis hederacea.
- Creep(er) (West Coast) (McL. 156) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 493) (Box. 2/47). 1905 Pergularia minor.
- Creep(er) (West Coast) (Bs/T/470) (Nic. 3/76) (Gag. 489). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
- Creep(er) (Wheel) (McL. 1023). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
- Creep(er) (White and Blue Mussell-skell) (Hk. 2/203, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria Ternatea (pilosula).
- Creep(er) (White and Crimson Mussell-skell) (Br. 50, MoL. 240, Gag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
- Creep(er) (White-flowered Mussell-shell) (Br. 50). 838-c. Clitoria Ternatea (albiflora).
- Creep(er) (White)-(night)-changing-to-Crimson-(day)-flowered Bangoon) (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 11G4 Quisqualis indica.
- Creep(er) (White Potato) (Mu. 37). 20J8 Solatium jasminoides.
- Creep(er) (Wight's Rainbow) (MoL. 37J, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
- Creep(er) (White Wheel) (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). 1153 Oalycopteria floribunda.
- Creep(er) (White Winged Bainbow) (MoL. 371). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
- Creep(er) (Yellow Thread) (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cusouta (genus).
- Creep(er) (Yellow Thread-like Leafless) (Hk. 4/225, MoL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cucuta (genus).
- Creep(er) (Yellow Winged Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
- Creep(er) Bamboo (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Bobang.
- Creep(er) Cashew (McL. 32) (?). 595 Vitis vinifera (?).
- Oreoper Oaunooga (McL. 145, 995) 900 Derris scandens.
- Oreoper Ohampak (McL. 156, 804, 997). 1905 Pergularia minor.
- Creep(er) (Orange Mysore Bainbow Oreoper (McL. 871). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca).
- Creep(er) Fig (MoL. 49, 100). 2747-c\* Ficus heterophylla (repens).
- Creep(er) (Scabrid Lobed) Fig (MoL. 4? 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
- Creamy-flowered (8centle8s) PrimiQnnl Creep(er) (Bk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pei<sup>09</sup> laria pallida.
- Creep(er) Jasmine (MoL. 383). 17.<sup>on</sup> Jasminuai grandiflorum.
- Creep(er) Lime (MoL. 434) 410-b. Citr<sup>9\*\*</sup> medica-Limonum (limoniniedica).
- Oreoper Lime (MoL. 434). [409 Sphalmf] 410-b. OitruB mediea-medica-Limonui\*\* (limonimedical).
- Creep(er) Mooshty (McL. 515, 997). 8<sup>d</sup> Tiliacora racemosa.
- Creep(er) Nelly (McL. 587). 787 ^Esohy nomena aspera.
- Creep(er) Palaus (McL. 645). 829 ~~Palau~~ superba.
- Creep(er) Poison Nut (McL. 690). ~~Palau~~ Tiliacora racemosa.
- Oreoper Poison Nnt (McL. ©0 Strychnos colubrina
- Oreoper Vail (McL. 936) (?)<sup>^n8e</sup> Caesalpinia ooriaria (?). 5/242, Creeping Babool (MoL. 801). >ns). Entada scandens. 5/520
- Creeping Paisah (McL. 293, 9'2C46-Va. Hugonia Mystax. pendicula-
- Oreeping (Dichotomously pinns (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gk-spotted dichotoma. (Ru/N/O)
- Creeping Fig (S. 116). 2747-oOodiseum he&erophylla (repens).
- Creeping Indian Shot (MoL. 50reimy-1487 Mussenda frondosa. ) (Mu)
- Creeping Milk Hedge (MoL. 50n ~~Palau~~ adpd). dcxxlviii. Sarcos ~~Palau~~ (genus).
- Creeping Milk Hedg^ (AioL. 502, 1891 SarooBtemma brevistigma.
- Creeping (Beak-flowered) Milk V<sup>(Nio-</sup> (McL. 502, 847, adpd). ^93<sup>d</sup>) 0<sup>1</sup>af)-terama intermedium. (Chel-
- Creeping (Squat flowered) Milk (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sa<sup>i-and-</sup>temma brevistigma, x/353)
- Creeping (Woody podded) Milk 6±6-Bb. (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 )<sup>ra-like</sup>temma &tocksii.
- Creeping (Yellow-flowered) Milk<sup>6±5-Bg</sup> (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 iii<sup>potae</sup>temma Brunoniannm. ~~Palau~~
- Creeping Mimoaa (McL. 801). Entada scandens.
- Creeping Rose Box (8. 113) Cotoneaster buxifolia.

peeping Screw Pine (MoL. 802) (?).  
 2316 Clerodendron phlomidis P.  
 Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle  
 (Nic. 1/300. 1372 Cereus triangularis.  
 Creeping Tooty (McL. 91+). 225  
 Abutilon crispum.  
 Creeping Tuberose (Cag. 490). 1906  
 Stephanotis floribunda.  
 Aepidg Winter-Green (Nic. 2/56) (S. 176)  
 Saxviii. Gaultheria (genus).  
 tinate - dentate - prey - downy - backed  
 Heart-leavrd Woolly-Jacket (Hk.  
 1/370, adpd). 291 Eriolaena Candol-  
 / enate-do wny-ba c K ed Heart-leave d  
 Woolly Jacket (Ok. 1/370, adpd). 289  
 Eriolaena Stooksii.  
 irenate Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd).  
 587-b. Vitis giiaca (oortallica).  
 Jrenate (Longer) leaved Trifoliate  
 Sumach (Hk.22/9, adpd). 660 Rhus  
 parviflora.  
 >enate oblong leaved White Deadnettle  
 Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas  
 fl: yita.  
 Srv to (Gland) Toothache Tree (Nic.  
 37, adpd). 385 Zanthoxylum  
 laté ?land-dot ted Olive Linden  
 L. 63, adpd). 345 Eh»ocarpus  
 nroDii.  
 r<sup>fl</sup>late (Winged-petioled) leaved Opal  
 nge Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d.  
 Ur<sup>am</sup>is pentaphylla (alborea).  
 am<sup>1</sup>, leaved Spindle Tree (Bk. 1/608,  
 »20, 516 Euoiium crenulatus.  
 u<sup>em</sup>ae (Membranous) leaved Spindle  
 (TriiHk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euony-  
 -eav<sup>janic</sup>nlatus.  
 r<sup>pp</sup>-(te oblong leaved Velvet Cinque-  
 35Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania  
 i<sup>r</sup> Qibina.  
 tt-blotched (Cream and Green)  
 eWroot (Nio. 1/238). 3024 Calathea  
 er<sup>o</sup>chiana.  
 ent leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87).  
 V354 PaBsiflora lunara.  
 \*ent (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm  
 Co<sup>1</sup>?<sup>176</sup>, ad<sup>p</sup>d). 3173 Coi<sup>7</sup>P<sup>ba</sup>  
 Co<sup>n</sup> Indian) Family (Br. 29). XXV.  
 iraniaceae) (order).  
 Ci it-flow eved Australian Bottle-brush  
 i. 1/2437). 1210 Callisterron  
 Cod<sup>amis</sup>.  
 of<sup>3</sup> Barleria (McL. 559) (Br. 171).  
 Qoo<sup>1</sup> Barleria cristata.  
 pil-petalled Spindle Tree (Ilk. 1/615,  
 r<sup>c</sup>). ccxv. Lophope-alum (genus).  
 x<sup>1</sup> 1-petal I ed ( Long elliptic-o blong-  
 ("ae-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed.  
 >4, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum  
 rjitanium.

Creotod Purple Nail Dye, (McL. 558,  
 adpd). 2239 Barleria cristata.  
 Crested-stamened Ginger (Hk. 6/299,  
 adpd). cmxlv. Amomum (genus).  
 Creswick Red Gum (Nth. 3/202). 1192  
 Eucalyptus amygdalina.  
 Cretan Apple (MoL. 79, 802). 1111  
 Cydonia vulgarie.  
 Cretan Eock Rose (Nic. 1/332) (S. 99).  
 125 Oistus polymorphus.  
 Crimea (Pallas' Pine of the) (Nic. 3/143).  
 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana).  
 Crimean Silver Flir (Muell. S.P) (Gbl.  
 708). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.  
 Crimson and Carmine Syrian Rose  
 Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Cag. 053). (Ru/  
 N/77). 246-g. HibiscuB syriaca  
 (cruenta).  
 Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower  
 (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 244-f. Hibiscus  
 rosa-sinensis (Cooperii).  
 Crimson (White changing to) and  
 Pnrplish-blue Morning ttlory (Nic.  
 2/192). 2023 IpomaBa rubrocorulea.  
 Crimson-and-yellow-spotted (Voluted-  
 tipped) Dark-green Trilobe Croton  
 (Ro/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki.  
 C odium m variegatum (trilobum  
 Dormaniaum).  
 Crimson Anemone flowered China Rose  
 (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica  
 (punicea-minor).  
 Crimson-backed-leaved Tiger's Milk  
 Spurge (Cag. 416, adpd). 2703  
 Excaecaria bicolor. #  
 Crimson-backed mageuta-margined-and-  
 midribbed Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu)  
 (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-T1. Codiasum  
 variegatum (Sir Ashley Eden).  
 Crimson-backed rich-green Undulated  
 Croton (Nic. 1/355) IRu/N/O) (Mu)  
 (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Åh. Codiam  
 variegatum (Williamsi).  
 Crimson based Bu<sup>ff</sup> Shoe Flower (Nio.  
 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensia  
 (Callerii).  
 Crira son-blotched bright-green Croton  
 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af.  
 Codiaum variegatum (Baron James de  
 Rothschild).  
 Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf (McL.  
 4K5, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha  
 Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).  
 Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea Rose  
 (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20)  
 (Mu. 55). 1105-k. Kosa odorata  
 (erubescens-pumceomarginata).  
 Crimson-bordered Bronze-leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-O.  
 Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).  
 Crimson Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/  
 0/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonioa  
 (punicea).



fced Green Groton  
 2646-Ud. Oodiseum  
 antianum).  
 3 Plant. (Ilk. 2/545,  
 i. Graptophyllum  
  
 d- veined Dark-green  
 .) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf).  
 eum variegatum (New  
  
 and-veined Deep-bronze-  
 . (Nio. 5/250) (Ru/N/O)  
 if). 2646-Nm. Codiaonm  
 eauty).  
 -and-reined Deep-olive-  
 (Nio. 1/353) (Ku/N/O)  
 f). 2646-Ub. Codiaeuro  
 ajesticum No. 1).  
 ad - orange-midribbod-yel-  
 Shining-green Groton  
 a) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sr.  
 egatum (Lady Zetland).  
 Wei low-margined G reen  
 .8(0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
 i Godissum variegatum  
  
 i  
 igitng-to-orange-and-yellow  
 (ry (Nic. 2/192). 2024  
 color.  
 arlefc) changing-to-violet-  
 Jrid-perpetual Rose (Gag.  
 A3) (Ru/N<sup>1</sup>/92, 0/21) (Hod)  
 7-j. Rosa hybrida-semper-  
 (pun io ea-cocci n eo-su ffusa-  
 pnrascens).  
 na Rose (3.375) (Ru/0/19)  
 Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica  
  
 ^arge) China Rose (Hod).  
 .Rosa indiaa (sanguines-  
  
 Kosy-pink changing to) China  
 •ic. 5/647) (Gag. 598). 1103-c.  
 ioa (rosea-dein-punicea).  
 limbing Mountain Ebony (MoL.  
 0, 995, adpd). 995 Bauhinia  
 a.  
 estate huge leaved Banana  
 2/741, adpd). 3039 Musa  
  
 Red-veined Oroton (Nic. 1/351)  
 3) (Mo) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf.  
 m variegatnm (Cooperi).  
 •Cypress Vine (MoL. 362) (Cat.  
 1019 Ipomaea Quumoolit.  
 .aped (Medium-to-long-papery-  
 labrate obovate-or-oblance-  
 te-leaved) Kin-Ramboutan  
 i/280, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea  
 iioa.

Crimson-flowered (Long Twelve-(i<sup>^</sup>,-JL  
 served lanoe-or-oblance-wavy-acunni-  
 ate-leaved) French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515,  
 adpd). 2254 Diotaoanthus grandis.  
 Crimson (White calyxed) flowered Glory  
 Tree (S-101, Nio. i/341, adpd). 2326  
 Clerodendron Thompsonae.  
 Crimson (Yellow and) flowered Prickly  
 Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia  
 monooantha.  
 Crimson Four petal led Spider Flower  
 Shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Oe-  
 beckia hispidissitna.  
 Crimson - flushed - deep-yellow-copiously-  
 mottled Bright-green Trilobe Croton  
 (Nio. 5/251) (Rti/N/O) (Mu; (Kid) (Jaf).  
 2646-Kh. Codisaum variegatum (trilo-  
 bnm herolcam).  
 Crimson Globe Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Gag.  
 591) (Ru. 0/19). 1099-d. Rosa centi-  
 folia (musoosa-kermesina).  
 Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony  
 (Cat 112). 999 Baahinia mon&ndra.  
 .Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Gag.  
 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 0/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 62,  
 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hy-  
 brida-semperflorens (pnnicea).  
 Crimson (BlaoK-purple-shadod) Hybrid-  
 perpetual Rose (Gag. 596) (Mu. 52)  
 (Rn/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. Eosa  
 hybrida-semperflorens (pnnicea-atrop-  
 ur pureo-suffuea).  
 Crimson (Carmine-shaded) Hybrid-per-  
 petual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Gag.  
 596) (Ru/N/wO, 91, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mn.  
 62, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j.  
 Kosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-  
 kermesino-suffusa).  
 Crimson (Cherry) Hybrid-perpetual Rose  
 (Nio. 5/646) (Rn/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa  
 hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-oerasi-  
 rubro-suffusa).  
 Crimson (Lilac-backed-Rosy) Hybrid-  
 perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag 596)  
 (Mu. 63) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-  
 semperflorens (pnnicea-r oseo-suffu sa-  
 in tus-lilacina).  
 Crimson (Purple-shaded) Hybrid per-  
 petual Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54)  
 (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 91, 0/18, 20, 21)  
 (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-  
 semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-  
 suifosa).  
 Crimson (Rosy) Hybrid-perpetual Rose  
 (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 52, 54) (Cag. 596)  
 (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j.  
 Rosa hybrida-semperfloreoH (punicea-  
 roseo-suiTusa).  
 Grimson (Ruddy-brown-shaded) Hybrid-  
 perpefulc-RoRe (Mu. 53) (Nic. 3/324)  
 (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-  
 semperflorens (punioea-porphj reoia-

ENGLISH INDEX.

- ason** (Velvety) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, f/645, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, P/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-velutina).
- Crimson** (Velvety) Carmine-Bhaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-nuffuea-vi Intina).
- Crimson** (Velvety-purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/32±) (Cag. 696) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Crimson** (Velvety) Large China Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-majorV)
- Crimson** Large flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escul *Ionia mucrantha*.
- Crimson** Long-cur vit ubul a r-flo wered-Justicewort, (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dcoxvii. *Graptophyllum* (genus).
- Crimson** long-tubed-Fuohsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 *Fuchsia boliviana*.
- Crimson-margined-and-oentred** O live-green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26«\$.-Vg. *Codifoum variegatum* (majesticnm No, 2).
- Crimson - margined -magenta-to-carmine-veined-green-midribbed** Golden Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-MK. *CodiaBum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
- Crimson-margined-midribbed-aud-blotched-(Cup-ti pped-of ten)** Dark-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/;>) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. *Codiamm variegatum* (Princeps, or mutabile).
- CriinBon-midribbed-and-veined** bright-green Croton (UD/N/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. *Oodiaeum variegatum* (magnolisef olium).
- Crimson - midribbed-and-veined-coppery-red-margined-and-blotched** Blackish-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/3B5) (Ru/X/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Bm. *Codisenm variegatum* (superbiens).
- Crimson-midribbed-and-veined** Golden or Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. *CodisBum variegatum* (rubro-liiipatum).
- Crimson - mididbbed - and-< ineH- yellow-oentred** Broad Green Voluted Croton (Nic 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1 o. *Codiaaum variegatum* (recurvifolium).
- Crimson-midribbed** (Clare t-backed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiseum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Crimson-midribbed** Dark-purplish-grei 1/355) (Ru/N/O) 2646-Vb. *Codisaurm ruptum*).
- Crimson-midribbed Dt to-bronzy** Croton (k IMn) (Rid) (Jaf). . variegatum (ornatum'4
- Crimson-midribbed - g o** Narrow Green Voluf 1/355) (Ru/N/O) s *CodisBum variegatum*
- Crimson-midribbed lin«** Alternate-pinnate-leaf (Nic. 1/1(4, 6/79, adpd<sup>N</sup> dron orientale.
- Crim son-mid ribbed-y el lo** irreen Croton (Ru/N/(Jhf). 2646-Uo. *Codia (nobilis-Jacksoni)*.
- Crimson-midribbed-yelloT** olive-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) { *CodisBum variegatum* (B
- CrimsoD-midribbed-yellow-** (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) ( 2616-IR. *Codiseum vari color)*.
- Crimson** (Burrige's) (Nic. 6/444) (Rid. 54). . *purpurea* (Burridgei).
- Crimson-mottled** (Gr Yellow Horned Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J *Codiseum variegatum* (c per).
- Crimson** (White and) Mussel! er (Br. 50, Mcli. 240, Cag. 841 *Centrosema Flumieri*.
- Crimsou** Passion blower (Br. *Passiflora Haddiana*.
- Crimson** (Tricolor-rayed) Pas. (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Pas>iflora
- Crimson** Peacock Flower Tree adpd). 941-b. *Puinciana r pervirens*).
- Crimfon-petioled-Goiden-Rnd-t** yellow-blotched Green Crotoi (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. variegatum (elegantissimu Bulli).
- Crimson** Quamoelit (McL. 1 141). 2018 Ipoaisea *coccinea*.
- Crimson** Quamoolit (Rid. 6 IpomaBa Quamoolit.
- Crimson** Rambler Rose (^ (Oocy. 411). 1085-b. *Rosa (kermesina)*.
- Crimson-rayed** Metallic-green Tree (Nic. 1/373). 8107-J. terminal is (imperialin).

- Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated  
Bronze-green-medium-irregular-lance-  
leaved Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518,  
adpd). 2251-a. *Eranthemum variabile*  
(typioum)
- Crimson Recund-compound-panicled  
Poivreia of Sierra-Leone (Br. 70, adpd).  
160 *Oombretum cosoum*.
- Crimson Spiked Copper Leaf (MnL. 465,  
adpd). 2664 *Aoiylpha hiBpida*.
- Crimson Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/22).  
1105-O. *Rosa odorata* (punioea).
- Crimson-tinted-scarlat Hybrid-perpetual  
Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cajf. 506) (Ru/N/94,  
O/20) (Mu. B3) (Hod) (Po) 1107-i.  
*Rosa hybrida-sernepeiflorens* (cocoinea-  
puniceo-suffusa).
- Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed - pink - margined  
Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/352)  
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc.  
*Codiaum variegatum* (elephans).
- CrimBon Tubular Passion Flower (8. 423)  
(Nio. 4/4). i:564 *Tacsonia Van-  
Volxemii*.
- Crimson - spotted - lower - lipped - white-  
flowered (Ovate-oblong-leaved) Vernal  
Flower (Nic. 1/518, a, adpd). 2252  
*Eranthemum Andersonii*.
- Crimson-tinted (Violet-edged) Scarlet  
Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Caff. 591)  
( $\langle$ u/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-  
seinperfloicn\** (cocciEea-puniceo-  
suffasa-margiie-violaceo).
- Crimson-to-rosy-flowered (Downy-back-  
eri-scabrouH ovate-leaved) B.istard  
Vervein (Nic. 2/4H3 adpd) 2280  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis*.
- CriiiiBon-veined-shining Purplish-green  
Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)  
(Rid) (Jaf). 2640-De. *GodillBum varie-  
gatum* (Hil ianum).
- Crispate Trumpet Flower (McL. 069).  
2132 *Dolichandrone orispa*.
- Orispate (Woolly) Trumpet Mower (McL.  
609, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone  
arcuata*.
- Crisped-crenate elliptic-leaved Spear  
Flower (Elk 3^524, adpd). 1669  
*Ardit-ia crenata*.
- Crouk-branchcr (Shuttlecosk) family  
(Bs/T/73, Ilk. 1/299, adpd). XVII.  
*Ancistrocladacero* (order).
- (. rook-branoher (Heyne's Shuttlecock)  
" (Bp/r/78, Hk. 1/290, adfd). 195  
*Ancistrocladus Heynei*.
- Crossandra (Axil flowered) (Br. 172).  
2244-b. *Crossandra, undulaefolia*  
(azillaris).
- CroBsandra (Orange-scarlet) (Cag. 447).  
2244-b. *CroBsandra nndulaefolia* (axil-  
laris).
- Crossandra (Orange-yellow) (t-~~set~~-  
2244 *Crossandra undulaefolia*.
- Cross Vine (S. 51). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia*  
(genus).
- Crotalaria (Laburnum leaved) (Moh. 309)  
(Br. 48). 737 *Orotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Crotalaria (Rushy) (McL. 860). 722  
*Crotalaria jancea*.
- Crotalaria (Striated-stalked) (McL. 860).  
722 *Crotalaria jancea*.
- Crotalaria (Wedge leaved) (MoL. 309)  
(Br. 48; 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Croton (McL. 306). decoxxxiv. *Groton*  
(genus).
- Croton (S. 104. 118) (Cag. 468) (Pr.  
2/944). 2646 *Codiaoum variegatum*.
- Croton (Aocre seen t-seapa) led Garden)  
(Hk. 5/242, adfdj. dcccxxxii. *Ulachia*  
(genus).
- Croton (Apetalous Accrepcnt-soppaled  
Garden) (Hk. J 5/243, adpd). dcccxli.  
*Dimorphocalyx* (genus).
- Croton (Apioally bilobed) (Ru/N/Oi) (Mu)  
(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. *Codimum varie-  
gatum* (corn u turn).
- Croton (Aromatic) (McL. 428. adpd).  
2638 *Croton aromaticus*. <sup>city</sup>
- Croton (Australian long-leaved) k. /N/O)  
(Mu) (Rid) (Jat). 2646-Td. *Codi>uui  
variegatum* (lougifolium australiense).
- Croton (Mifid-styled Gardun) (Hk. 5/242,  
adpd). decofcxxxviii. *Ostodes* (genus).
- Croton (Bright-green) (Nic. fi/520)  
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).. 2C46-Va.  
*Codiaoum variegatum* (append icula-  
tum).
- Croton (Bright-green-and-black-spotted  
Rich-crimson^ (Nio. 1/355) (Rn/N/O)  
(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codiaram  
variegatum* (pictum).
- Croton (Bright-green-marsined Oreimy-  
yellow) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)  
(Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. *CodiaBum varie-  
gatum* (Hawkeri).
- Croton 'Bright-red-leaved) (Ru/N/O)  
(Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 26\*6-Si. (Jod'anm  
variegatum (Mins McLeod).
- Croton (Bright-salmon-to-crimson) (Nic.  
1/351) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
2646-Ti. *OodisBum variegatum* (Chel-  
soni)
- Oroton (Bright-yellow-margiued-and-  
centred Shining-green) (Nic. 1/353)  
(Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Bb.  
*Codiseum variogatum* (Johannis).
- Croton (Bruad-leaved Alexandra-like)  
(ED/T/-.) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Bg.  
*Oodiseum variegatum* (Oameronii).
- Croton (Broad-ovate-stipaled Lotus)  
(McL. 473,502, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga  
indica*.

- (Carmine-<sup>1</sup>acked-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-IJe. *Codiffium variegatum* (Young-ii).
- Croton (Carmine-mai gined-to-Rosy-centred) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Sunrise).
- Croton (Chelsea) (Nic. 1/351). 2646-Ti. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Chtlsoni).
- Croton (Chronip-yellow-Hpotted Bright-greeii) (Ru/K/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2G4fi-Db. *Codiseum variegatum* (chromatum).
- Croton (Claret-backed crimson-midribbpd) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiaeum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Croton (Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veided Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Mg. *Codifamra variegatum* (Veitobii).
- Croton (Claret-backed Undulate-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Codisbum variegatum* (undulatum).
- Croton (Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-njargined-and-blotuhed Light-to-deep-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Bm. *Codiffium varipgatum* (shperbiens).
- Croton Clustr-flowered) (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclv. *Qelonium* (genus).
- Croton (Contracted-middle nblonji-leaved) (Nip. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tb. *Codiaeimi varirgatum* (irregulare).
- Croton (Contractod-iriddle obovate-leaved) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tc. *Codiamm variegatnm* (multicolor).
- Croton (Cret mv-bsnded-and-blotchod Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ab. *Codiaum variegatum* (Gladstonei).
- Croton (Creamy-centred-and-veued Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 264C-Bc. *Codifbum variegatum* (Maharajah-of-Mysore).
- Croton (Creamy-centred-and-veued Bright-green) (Ra/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2fi46-AA. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mortii).
- Croton (Creamy-clouded-and -blotched (Undulafed Green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Dlu) (EM) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. *Codisenm variegatum* (gloriosum or Princess of Wales).
- Croton (Creamy-irrejularly -blotched Bright-green) (RM/N/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. *Codisum variegatum* (Macfeeannum).
- CrotoD (Creamy-ingularly-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. *Codi^um variegatum* (MacArthuriiNo.37).
- Croton (Zreamy-margined-and-midribVied Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264ft-Pa. *Codisenra variegatum* (ainabile No. 1).
- Croton (Creamy-ma tnring-magenta-copiously-blotohed hight-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Rn,N/O) (Mu) ( id) (Jaf). 2616-Tf. *Codiffium Tariegatum* (Imperator or Challenger I).
- Croton (Creamy-maturing-to-orimson-midribbed-and-veined) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid^a) (Jaf). 2646-Ca. *CodiaBum variegatum* (Andreanum).
- Croton (Creamy-maturincr-to-Pink-centred-and-veined) (Nic. 2/251) (Ro/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codiasum variegatum* (ornatum).
- Croton (Creamy-miriribbed-ard-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J&0-i646-Pb. *Codiaeum variegatnm* (ainabile No. 2).
- Croton Cream y- pin k-aud-dark-rosy-I\*\*av-ed) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J)»0-2646-Hr. *Codiaeum variegamm* (Readn).
- Croton (Creamy-vpiDLPd Dark-gre^n) [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Sf. *Codiseum varie^atoin* (Cooperi).
- Croton (Creamy.yellow-Bpotted Pale-pveen Trilobe) (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jat). 2G46-Ka. *Ooditium variogatnm* (trilobum maculatum Katouii).
- Croton (Crimfion-Vacked •Magenta-m»r-pined-and-midribbed Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. *Codia>nm varie^atum* (Sir Ashley Eden).
- Croton (Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ah. *Coditeum variegatum* (WilHamsi).
- Cn.ton (Crimson-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 261G-Af. *CodijEum variegatum* (Karon James de Rothschild).
- Croton (Crimson-broad-centred Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ud. *Codironm variegatnm* (Truffantianum).
- Criton (Crimson-^entrod-and-veined Dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. *CodieBum variegatum* (Wow Guinea).
- Croton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Dcep-bror.ze-green) (Nic. J/2W) (Ru/NyO) (Mu) (Llid) (Jaf). 2G46-Nm. *CodifBum variegatuaia* (Beauty).

- Croton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-olive-green) (Nic 1/353) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. Codiseum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).
- Croton (Crimson-centred 0 range-midrib bed-ynl low-blot chcd Shining-green) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-g. CodiaBura variegatum (Lady-Zetland).
- Croton (Crimson-centred-yellow-margined Green) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Pe. Codisenm \ariegatuni (crispnn).
- Croton (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe) (Nic. 5/251) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Oodiseum variegatum (trilobum heroicm).
- Croton (CrimBon-marpined-and-^entred Olive-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Coduenm variegatnm (majesticum No. 2).
- Croton (Oimson-margined-magentn-torarmine-veined Greon-midribbed Golden) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codixam variegatum (Queen Victoria).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 1646-Bn. Codkeum Variegitom (magnollsjf ohum).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-vt\*ined Coppery-red-margined-and-b l o t c h e d Blackish-bronze) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. CodLumi variegatnm (auperbiens).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-ffj. Codiamm variegatnm (rubrolineatum).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veiiu'd Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted) (Nic. 1/355) (Ra/NVÖ) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jo. Codiacum variegatnm (recurvifolium).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed Deep-green maturing-to-bronzy) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiasam variegatnm (ornatum).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-green Voluted) (Nic. 1/355) (En/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. CodiaBum \variegatana (volatum).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green) (Rn/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Codiamm variegatum (nobilis-Jacksoni).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Sd. Codiseim variegatum (Bragieanum).
- Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-veined) (Nic. 1/355) (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1e. Codiamm variegatum (multicolor).
- Croton (Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. Coditeum variegatum (elegantissimnm W. Bnlli).
- Croton (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-^reen) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. Codiaum variegatum (elegans).
- Croton (Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-^reen) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiaum variegatum (Hillianum).
- Croton (Cnp-tippod-often Crimson-margined-nriidribbed-and-blotched Dark-bronze) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiaum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
- Croton (Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-veined Green) [when young] (Ni< 1/356) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-GWK Codbeum variegatum (Drincepe, or mutabile).
- Croton (Dart-bronze-green) (RD/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Nf. Codiaum variegatum (Black Prince).
- Croton (Dark-bronzy-green) (Rn/N/O) (Mu). 2046-Sj. Codiscum variegatum (Piinc of War).
- Croton (Dark-Crimson-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eg. Codircum variegatum (The Tsar).
- Croton (Dark-srreen-blotched Yellow) (Nic. 5/251) JRu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiaum variegatum (lineare).
- Croton (Dark-green Horned) (Rn/>7/0) (jtfu). 2646-Lc. Codiapum variegatnm (karengriannm).
- Croton (Dpep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green) (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codirum variegatnm (spirale).
- Croton (Deop-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deop-^reen) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Re. Codieum variegatum (salicifolnm, or longifolium spirale).
- Croton (Drooping long-linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. Codiaum variegatnm (longifolium dependens).
- Orotou (Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Coditeum variegatum (Hilliaum).
- Croton (Erect long-leaved) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codiaum variegatum (longifolium).

- Croton (Gambosre-yellow-marbled Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oblongifolium proper).
- Croton (Garden) (Nic. 1/492) (Gbl. 614). 2646 *Codiaeum variegatum*.
- Croton (Gibson's) (MeL. 306, adpd). 2640 Croton Gibsonianus.
- Oroton (Gold-and-orim8on-blotched Olive-green) (Nic 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Ua. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Lowii, or Han bury anum).
- Croton (Gold-cmitred Dark-ijreen) [when young] (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiaeum variegatum* (spirale).
- Croton (Golden-centred-feathered-vehied-and-spotted Olive-greea Trilobe) (Nic 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Evansianum).
- Croton (Golden-centred-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Me. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Lord Ripon).
- Croton (Golden-centred-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green) (Nic 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Hookerianum).
- Croton (Golden-centred -and -veined Green) I when young] (Nic 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-N.L. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Beauty).
- Croton (Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-No. *Codiaeum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Croton (Golden-marked-and-banded Shining dark-green) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2(J46-Mc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Burtonii).
- Oroton (Golden-marginod-midribbed-and-veined Tione-panduriform Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Alu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Goldiei).
- Croton (Golden-margined-nidribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Codiaeum variegatum* (maculatum).
- Croton (Golden-maturing-flery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Jubilee).
- Croton (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-K1. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Lord Cairns).
- Croton (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Mb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Crown Prince).
- Croton (Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Earl-of-Perby).
- Croton (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader) (Ru/N/O) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Henryanum, or BlacArthurii No. 46).
- Croton (Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Kf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Disraeli).
- Oroton (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). >040-Ii-. *Codiaeum variegatum* (irregular).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Kinziatum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-blotched-pink-veined Pale-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-da. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Pilgrimii).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Bh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (auricolineatum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Bg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (maximum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-centred-irregular-margined) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mooreanum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green) (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. *Codiaeum variegatum* (tricolor).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. *Codiaeum variegatum* (auromarginatum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Dark-green) (Nic 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angustifolium, or angustissimum).
- Croton (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Qb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Weismacni).

- Croton (G olden -yellow-veined-a nd-margined Eich-green) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiaoum variegatum (medium variegatum).
- Crotonii (Gree n-and-yellow-spotted Yellow-and-j?reen) (when young) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Sd. Codiaoum variegatum (Bragoanum).
- Oroton (Green-blotched Creamy) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Vb. Codiasum variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh).
- Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codium variegatum (carpto phyllum).
- Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 20^1 Rg; Codiaoum variegatum (angustifolium-gigantum).
- Croton (Green-olonded-and-blot;ohed Undulated Creamy) (Nio. 1/353) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Oodiaoum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
- Croton (Green irregularly-blotched Lemon-yellow) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa; Codiaoum VTriegitum (Goldieianum).
- Croton (Green-margined Crimson-mottled  $X f W \wedge W P \overset{0, 1851}{}$ ) (OWNO) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2G46-La. Codiaoum variegatum (lornuturn proper).
- Croton (Green-niaturing-fier-crimHon-blotched Rich-yellow) (Nio. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Se! Codium variegatum (Macfarlanei).
- Croton (Green-veined Creamy-yellon^ (Ru/N/U) (Mu). 2546-Na. Cudiaum variegatum (White-Shade).
- Groton (Green-yellow-crimoon-white-and grey Patchwork (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. Uodiaoum variegatum (vari;ibilo).
- Croton (Horned) (Ru 'N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264(3-1, CGdHDum Variegatum (oornutum).
- Croton (Indian Lotus) (MoL. 473, 502 1000, adpd). 2G89 Macaranga indica.
- Croton (Interrupted\* long-linear) (Ru/N/0)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [\*SSomctimH8, by abortion, with merely ocurrent midrib]. 2C46-V. Codiaoum variegatum (longifolium interruptum).
- Croton (Irregular-in-width drooping long) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiaoum variegatum (longifolium dependens inaoquilatum).
- Croton (Irregular-segmented Interrupted) (Kn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646.W. Codiasum variegatum (longifolium interruptum irregulare).
- Croton (Irregularly-shaped-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). &J46-I. Codiaoum variegatum (irregulariforme).
- Croton (Evroy-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined) fNio. 1/350) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiaoum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).
- Croton (Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark sage-green) (Nio. 1/3 5) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Hb. Codiaoum variegatum (Jamesii).
- Croton (Ivory-white-centred Red) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-01. Codiaoum VHriegatum (Her Majesty).
- Croton (Ivory-white-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiaoum variegatum (Bergmanni).
- Croton (Ivory-w hi te-or-cream-oentre-feathered Deep-green) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-No. Codiaoum variegatum (eburneum).
- Croton (Klofczoh's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2641 Croton Klotzsohianus.
- Croton (Lady Dorothy Nevill's) (Nic. 1/355). 2046-Mj. Codiaoum variegatum (Nevillire).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) oblong luaved) (Eu/X/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Cudiaoum variegatum (grandifolium-oblongum).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) obovate leaved) (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-A. " Codiaoum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).
- Croton (Large (8" or more) Oval leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-0. Codiaoum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).
- Croton (Law's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2643 Croton Lawianus.
- Croton (Lemon-niargined-midribbed-and-veined Lieht-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (when young). 2646-Ni. Codiaoum variegatum (Sunrise).
- Croton (Lenion-midribbed-and-veued Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiaoum variegatum (mirophyllum).
- Oroton (Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright-green) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk.' Codiium variegatum (Fozii).
- Croton (Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotohed Rich-green) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Ao. Codiaoum variegatum (Hendersonii).
- Croton (Light-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Eich-green) (ttu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codiaoum variegatum (roseopiotum).

- Croton (Light-yellow-blotohod Bright-green) (when young) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/15/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. *Cedisauin variegatum* (Lowii, or Hanbnryanura).
- Croton (Long (8<sup>w</sup> or more) lanceolate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-V. *Codicoum variegatum* (longifolium-lanceolatutn).
- Oroton (Lcrig-leathery-sourfy downy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-lance-crenatp-gland-sinused-acute-or-acurainate-leaved) (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. *Ostodes zeylani*"a (typisa).
- Croton (Lotus) (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). *dcoclii*. *Macaranga* (genus).
- Croton (Magenta-oentred-atid-veined Yellow-bonded) (Nic. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. *Codiium variegatum* (VWilliamsi).
- Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. *Codiium variegatum* (Stewartii).
- Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange-margined Undalated Green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. *CoJirom variegatum* (Prince of Wales, or Sohomburgkianum).
- Croton (Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed) (Nic. 1/851) (Ra/N/U) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Codiium variegatum* (Cooperi).
- Croton (Malabar) (McL. 306, adpd) 2635 *Croton malabarius*.
- Crot.n (Medium lanceolate-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-N. *Codiouin variegatum* (lanceolatam).
- Croton (Medium-leathe y-scurfy-do vi nylabrate Narrow-lance-crenate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5.4U0, udpd). 2637-b. *Ostodes zulanica* (minor).
- Croton (Medium-leathery-shining oblong lance-entire-or subserrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Cluster) (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Croton (Medium-membranous-subseRBile elliptic-)hombio-cuepidafce-leaved Oalyeine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 *Blachia urnbellata*.
- Crot on (Medium-membranous ovate-lance-elliptio-or-oblong - obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blachia denudata*.
- Croton (Medium Narrow linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-O. *Codiium variegatum* (angustifolium).
- Cioton (Medium oblong leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-E. *Codisoum variegatum* (oblongifolium).
- Croton (Medium obovate leaved) (Ru/tf/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. *Godiium variegatum* (obovatum).
- Croton (Medium oval leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *Codiium variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Oroton (Medium ovate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-H. *Codioum variegatum* (ovatifolium).
- Croton (Medium papery-silky-ylab terminally-crowded elliptic-oblong-lance-siiiu.ite-obtuso-leaved) (Hk. 5/39»» adpd). 26\*5 *TrigoDostemon nemoialu\**
- Croton (Medium Round leaved) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. *Oodiium variegatum* (rotundifolia).
- Crot' n (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtusule-«r-cu8p»-date-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 6'404, adpd). 2i:6i *Dimorphocalyx La«ianufl*.
- Croton (Moss-green-backtd Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. *Coducum variegatum* (maximum).
- Croton (MoBs-green-bocked Sinuoufl-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (M) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Eb. *Codiium variegatum* (medium-variegatum).
- Iroton (Mrs. Dodgson's) (Nic. 1/352). 2646-Kd. *Codiium variegatum* (Ded «crae)
- Croton (Multiform-segnipnted-and-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (JaO) 2646-Wa. *Codiium variegatum* (multi forms).
- Croton (Narrow-woolly-«tipuled Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Croton (Oblong-leaved) (McL. 269,3U6. 473, 10. 0, adpd). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- roton (Oblong-round Yellow-and-green-leaved) (Ru/ST/O) (Mu) (Rid) (JaO) 264«-la. *Codiium variegatum* (M)° -Arthurii No. 11).
- Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (K\*d) (Jaf). 2646-Ae. *Codiium variegatum* (Baptiati).
- roton (Orange-and-crimson-blotohbd Dark-green) (Nic. 1/35.S) (Ku,N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). ^646-lc. *Oodiium variegatum* (multicolor).
- Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Hu,N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. *Codiium variegatum* (Reginao).
- Croton (Orange-and-crimson-irregularly-mottled Dark-green-matnriDg-crimiBon) (Nic. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. *Codiium variegatum* (Warwuii).



- (jroton (Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Codiaem variegatum (Maharajah-of-Durbanga).
- Ornton (Orange-and-Red-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646f-Bs. Codiaem variegatum (Baron Compte).
- \* Croton (Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/S/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. Codiaem variegatum (oornigerum).
- Croton (Orange-veined Bon-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Qh. Codiaem variegatum (concinrium).
- Croton (Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiaem variegatum (Stewartii).
- Croton (Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sh. Codiaem variegatum (Mrs. Dorman).
- Croton (Pale-yellow-blotched Olive-green) (Bu/N/O) (Mn). 2646-Tb. Codiaem variegatum (Indian-Prince).
- Croton (Pale-yellow-centred Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiaem variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).
- Croton (Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed and-veined Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. Codiaem variegatum (lanoi folium).
- Croton (Pale-yellow or Pale-green) [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiaem variegatum (rubroli neatum).
- Croton (Pale-yellow-to-crimson-spotted Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiaem variegatum (niultiformo).
- Croton (Pink-backed curved-tipped) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiaem variegatum (Baroii Franck Sellere).
- Croton (Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2846-Tg. Codiaem variegatum (imperiale).
- Croton (Pink-spotted-and-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2616-Ef. Codiaem variegatum (pic turn).
- Croton (Pink-spotted Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. Codiaem variegatum (Ducheos of Edinburgh).
- Croton (Poplar leaved) (Mcl. 171;). 2702 Sapiuin sebiferum.
- Oroton (Purging) (MoL. 379) (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tigium.
- Croton (Purple-backed-and midribbed Light-to-blackish-bronze-green) [when young] (Ru/N/O) (MD) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiaem variegatum (longifolium australiense-Washingtonii).
- Croton (Purple-backed-crimson-mid-ribbed Dark-purplish-green) (Nic. 1/365) (Bo/N/O) (Mu) (Biu) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. Codiaem variegatum (ihter-ruptum).
- Croton (Purple-brown-backed-and-midribbed Olive-green) (Rti/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2046-Eh. Codiaem variegatum (metallicura).
- Croton (Purple-midribbed BronEy-crimson-blotched) (Nic. 1/335) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codiaem variegatum (undulafum).
- Croton (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiaem variegatum (trilobum-illnstre).
- Croton (Purple-crimson spotted-marline 3-veined-petioled and -veined Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Nl. Codiaem variegatum (formosum).
- Croton (Recurved-tipped leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mil) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codiaem variegatum (volutifolium).
- Croton (Red-backed Green-inargined Translucent-yellow) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiaem variegatum (Dayspring).
- Croton (Red-midribbed-yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Bu/N/O) (Mo) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Af. Codiaem variegatum (Broomfieldii).
- Croton (Red-petioled Golden-and-ohromc-blotched Green) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiaem variegatum (elegantissimum).
- Croton (Red-veined Crimson) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mil) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiaem variegatum (Cooperi).
- Croton (Rich-gold-centred Bright-green) (Nic. 1/352) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Rd. Codiaem variegatum (Dodgsonae).
- Croton (Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly-suffused Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Codiaem variegatum (Wilflonii).
- Croton (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiaem variegatum (albicans).
- Croton (Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Decp-green-maturing-ormison) (Nic. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Ug. Codiaem variegatum (insigne).

- Croton** (Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-add-marbled Bronzy-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Qe. *Codiscum variegatum* (mirabile).
- Croton** (Rosy-petioled yellow-irregularly-blotched) (Nic. 1/352) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. *Codiscum variegatum* (fncatnm).
- Croton** (RcBy-tinged-lemon-yellow-veined Geen) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fo. *Codiaium variegatum* (Royal-Prince).
- Croton** (Rosy-to-carmine-backed) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Nh. *Codiaium variegatum* (Sunset).
- Croton** (Roxburgh's Lotus) (McL. 478, 502, 1C00, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Croton** (Buddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L?a. *Codiscum variegatum* (tiicolor).
- Croton** (Scarlet) (McL. 304). 2687 *Wai lot us philippinensis*.
- Groton** (Sarlet-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiaium variegatum* (Iribolum *Fvansianum*).
- Croton** (Shap-tipped Lijd:t-folden-blotched Glossy-deep-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc. *Oodiaium variegatum* (Constadtii).
- Croton** (Silver leaved) (McL. 306). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*
- Croton** (Small-leathery elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine) (flk. 5/403, adpd). 2G53 *Dimorphocalyx glabellus*.
- Croton** (Small-to-medium-leathery-polished bifarious elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong - entire - or - subserrate - obtuse-acuminate-leaved Cluster) (Hk. 5/469, adpd). 2695 *Glonium lanceolatum*.
- Croton** (Smaller Australian long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646f-Te. *Codiscum variegatum* (Washingtonii).
- Croton** \* (Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (V.u) (Rid) (Jaf). ?646-Ja. *Lodiaium variegatum* (contortum).
- Croton** (Tail leaved) (McL. 306, adpd). 2639 *Croton candatus*.
- Croton** (Translucent-lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light-green) (Ru/N/O) (MD) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. *Codiaium variegatum* (Sunset).
- Croton** (Triandrous Garden) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). decexxxvi. *Trigonostemon* (genus).
- Croton** (Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). \*646-K. *Codiscum variegatum* (trilobum).
- Croton** (Twisted Drooping Jong-Hnear-leaved) [not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2046-T. *Codiaium variegatum* (longifolium-dependens-tortile).
- Croton** (Twisted erect long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646H-R. *Codiscum variegatum* (longifolium-tortile).
- Croton** (Twisted medium Narrow linear-lpaved) (Hu/N/O) (Hu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. *Codiaium variegatum* (angustifolium-tortile).
- Croton** (Vcry-small-membranous-Bubs-Bile elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or-cuneate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 6/402, adpd) 2U50 *Blachia calycina*.
- Croton** (Voluted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-J. *Codiscum variegatum* (volutifolium).
- Croton** (Voluted-ti'ped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted Dark-green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2C4J-Ki. *Codiaium variegatum* (trilobum Dormanium).
- Croton** (Wedge leaved Water) (McL. 302, adpd). 2G92 *Homonoia retusa*.
- Croton** (Western moist forests) (McL. 306). 2634 *Croton reticulatus*.
- Croton** (Wirl) (McL. 380). 2G96 *Jaliospermum axillare*.
- Croton** (Willowleaved Water) (McL. 302). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Croton** (Yellow-and-pink-blotched Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ve. *Codiaium variegatum* (picturatum).
- Croton** (Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed-creamy-veined Green) (Nic. 6/252) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1 *Codiaium variegatum* (vittatum).
- Croton** (Yellow-blotched Bright-pieen) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ga. *Codiaium variegatum* (rotundifolium-improper).
- Croton** (Yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Ma). 2646-Ma. *Codiaium variegatum* (Prince-of-Orange).
- Croton** (Yellow-blotched Clear-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. *Codiaium variegatum* (Goodenoughtii).
- Croton** (Yellow-blotched Light-green) (whm young) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ic. *Codiaium variegatum* (multicolor).
- Croton** (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. *Codiaium variegatum* (triobum-illustre).

- Jrolon (Yel low-centred Green-bamed Trilobe) (Bu/K/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 26-16-Kb. *Coclidium variegatum* (trilobum-Alberti). •
- Oroton (Yellow-centred-niargined-and-blotched Light-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. *Codiaeura variegatum* (iivperiale).
- Croton (Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green Horned) [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *Codiseum varicatum* (cornutum-proper).
- Croton (Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed Green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. *Coaiacum variegatum* (ferilobum-MaoArthurii No. 85).
- Croton (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Kd. *Codium variegatum* (trilobum New-Guinea)
- Croton (Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf), 2646-Tc. *Codiaum variegatum* (Prince Albert Victor).
- Croton (Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. *Codiaum variegatum* (grande).
- Croton (Yellow-midribbed-and-blotohed Dark-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. *Codiaeum variegatum* (lineare).
- Croton (Yellow-orange-acd-oarminespotted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Bp. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Alexandria).
- Croton (Yellow-oraDge-and-crimson-centred-and-nerved Olive-and-metallic-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Nevillias).
- Croton (Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. *Codiaum variegatum* (aureopnotatum).
- Croton (Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green) [when young:] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mo) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (formosum).
- Croton (Yellow-spotted Rosy-fluehed dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uec. *Codiaeum variegatum* (aucubacfolium).
- Croton (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched Deep-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Vf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (excelsier).
- Croton (Yellow-to-red-spotted Deep-green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (torquatum).
- Croton (Yellow-veined-and-blotclu'd Deep-green) (Nio. 5/250) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Bismaroki).
- Croton (Yellow-voined-and-blotohed Eesy-flushed Green) (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (heroicum).
- Croton (Yellow-veined Deep-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). (2646-Ub. *Codiaeum variegatum* (majesticum No. 1).
- Croton (Yellow-reined Deep-green) [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (majesticum No. 2).
- Croton (Small-membranoas elliptic-rhombic-obtise-or-onspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2049 *Blachia reflexa*.
- Croton (Long-or-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong - lance - spinulose - serra tacute-vened) Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 *Arostachys indica*.
- Croton (Mediuna-leathery-subBsile Narrow-oblance-to-obovate-ocneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 *Agrostistachys longifolia*.
- Croton (Petaliferous) Indigo shrub (McL. 370, 078, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Agrostistachys* (genus).
- Croton Lao Tree (McL. 306, 428, 1000). 2638 *Croton aromaticus*.
- Croton (False) Oil Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Croton (True) Oil Plant (Gbl. 014). 2612 *Croton TigJium*
- Croton Oil Tree (McL. 379) (Nio. 1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642 *Croton TigJium*.
- Crow Bamboo (McL. 70, 569). 3283 *Sacchavum spontaneum*.
- Crow Berry (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Coccului*.
- Crow Creeper (McL. 240, 994). 338 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Crow Ebony (McL. 306) 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Crow Fig (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hiniida*.
- Crow Killer (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculns*.
- Crow Paulay (McL. 664). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Crow (Black) Poison Nut (McL. 690). 1709 *Dioapryns sylvatioa*.
- Crow Tamarind (McL. 871). 810 *Abrus preatorius*.
- Jrow's Beak (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.

- Crowded leaved Shepherdess<sup>1</sup> Orozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1290 *Sonerila grandiflora*.
- Crowded spiked Fleroingia (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Crowfoot Family (Br. 1). T. *Ranunculaceae* (Order).
- Crowfoots (McL. 1006). I *Kanuncoaceae* (Order).
- Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167) 1444-a *Cinchona officinalis* (typicn).
- Crown Piince Roie (Ru/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hyriha-Bemper-florens* (paucea-purpureo • suffusa).
- Crown (Fine) Baric (McL 420) (Ell. 17-3). 1444-d *Cinchona officinalis* (crispa)
- Crown (Select) Bark (McL 420) (Ell. 173). 1441-c. *Cinchona officinalis* (condaminea)
- Crozier (Downy branched Shepherdess<sup>1</sup>) (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila versicolor*.
- Crozier (Downy racenaed Shepherdess<sup>1</sup>) (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1tfl *Sonerila elegans*.
- Crozier (Crowded leaved Shepherdess<sup>1</sup>) PlaEt (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 *Sonerila grandiflora*.
- Crozier (Shepherdess<sup>1</sup>) Plant (Rox. 1/177) adpd. cdxxviii. *Sonerila* (genus).
- Criistaceons druped Boughish Indian Linden (Hk 1/387, adpd). 3L8 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Crrptostegia (Large flowered) (Br. 119). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Csheericay (McL. 240,997). dlx *Mimn-sops* (genus).
- Cuba (Royal Palm of) (Nio. 2/621) (Rn/N/121, 0/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
- Cuba (Scarlet Aurioula-like *Rondeletia-wortof*) (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 540). 1466 *Rondeletia odorata*.
- Cuba Bast (Cat. 26). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*
- Cuba Bast Tree (McL. 82). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (?)
- Cubalmara (McL. 849). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Cuba Sebesten (McL. 802, 998). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Cubeb Pepper (McL 677, 1000). 2405 *Piper cubeba*.
- Cubeb (Pfl. 192). 2405 *Piper cubeba*.
- Cuckoo's Joy (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Cucumber-podded (Scarlet) climbing Owiuwifan ^Cag. &4, adpaV 1439 *Mwnetfia conUfolia*.
- Cacnber Tree (S. 257). ix. *Magnolia* (gOQUf).
- Cucumber Tree (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Cucumber (^cid) Tree (McL. 98, adpd). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Cuddapah (White Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, ftdpd). 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
- Cuddapah Almond (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Cuddapah Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd) . 2877 *Cycas Beddotnei*.
- Culm-ahoathed (Glabrous) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, ndpd). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii*.
- Cubn-sheathed (Golneu-felted) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd.) ^3L *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Culm-sheathed (Persistent), hollow medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispatus*.
- Culm-sheathed (White-downy) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Cultivaed Date Palm (Gbl. 730). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Cultivated (Common) tfig (Br. 198). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Cultivated Plum (McL. 54). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (domestica).
- Cultivated Yam (McL. 53) (Nic. 1/478). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Cumby Resin Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Cumin (Wild) (McL 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Cummin-scon ted cUw-shaped flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 3/279, adpd). cxlvii. *Acronychia* (uenus).
- Cummin yam (McL. 463). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Cumquot (MoL. 251, 379, 993). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Cuneate-obo\ ate-heart-leaved (Small-leathery-woolly-backod-downy) Sai saporilla 6 wallow wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 *Streptocaulon Kleinii*.
- Cun eate-obovate- obtuse (S mall -winged petioled) leaved Trifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Nai-ngamia alata*.
- Cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculato-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Ilk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 *Peyohotria truncata*.
- Cunningham's Arauoaria (Br. 204). 2836 *Arauoarij. Cuuningharnii*.
- Cup (Sweet) (Ubl. 381). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Cup-bearer Tree (Tre<B. Bot. 2/104: ^ . dci. Scyphiphova Qgenue).
- C\p-Y^ear\*r ldmal\^eatneryoboTate-obtua^ Ream-tipped) Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1510 *Sesqui p or hydrophyllaoea*.

- Ovip-calyzed (Orange) Brasiletto olimber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea gpicata.
- Cup-calyxed White Cedar (hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
- Cup Dog-bane (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallaris (genos).
- Cup (Oblong leaved) Do<sup>^</sup>-bane (Hk. 3/65H, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
- Cup (Bound leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaria Ptrglulaita.
- Cup (Bipinnate-prickly-rachis« d-mein-branous lance-pinnatipartite acuruiate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cy athea spinulosa.
- Cup flowered Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
- Cup-i ipped-of ten Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-brotze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Coriæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
- Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined - mid-ribbed -and-blotched Green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (MD) (Rid) (Jaf). 264C-Wb. Codiasum vari\*gatum (princeps, or mutabile).
- Cup (Leaf) Tree (Nic. 3/186). J617 Montanoa bipinnatifida.
- Cup Tree Fern (Nic. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlII. Cy athea (genus).
- Cupid's Arrow (McL. 375). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Cupid's Favourite (MoL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Cupid's Flower (McL. 362) (S. 121). 2019 Ipomaea Quamoclit.
- Cupid's Plant (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoi-atibimus.
- Cupped« (White-blotched Purple) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2394 Aristolochia elegans.
- Cupped-calyxed Hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (geini\*).
- Cupped Coral Berry Tree (MoL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Breynia patens.
- Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10<sub>f</sub> adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
- Cupped (Long oblong-lance-leaved) Hlowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
- Cupped follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). colxxii. Rourea (genus).
- Cuppd (Sandal-like) folliole Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 Roarea BantaloideB.
- (MAHS). 1967 Cobiva, scandens.
- Curaçoa Aloes (JfcL. 20). 3117-c. Aloe vera (officinalis).
- Curd Fruit iMcL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantom.
- Curl Brush Bean (MoL. 67) (Nio. 3/152). cccLxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
- Curl-Brush-Bcan (Bipinnate-(2-4)-infra-(' -2)-glandular ligultte-oblong-obtuBo (6-20)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
- Curl-Brush-Beau (Bipinnate\*-(2)-infra-(1)-glandular oblique<sup>^</sup>obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-folioled Spinoos) (Hk. 2303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.
- Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipiniiate-(6-12)-multi-glandular - medium obovate - oblong - acute-(2-4)-foliate Unarmed) (Hk 2/302, adpd). 1U55 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multi-glandular-minnte-brown-velvety-back-egd oblong-trapezoid-(30-4-0)-folioled) (Uk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pith oolobium subcoriaceum.
- Curl-Brush-Bean-(Bipinnate-(2)-obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled spinous) (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
- Curled Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genug).
- Ourlled-coloured-(4 -7) - winged - branched (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved winged-am plexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
- Curled-downwards Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forsten'ana.
- Curled flowered Swallow wort (MoL. 1032). J882 Calotr pis gigantea.
- Curled Tansy (Nic. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. Tanacetnm vulgare (crispum).
- Curled-upward8-Acuminato Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Curled-winged-petioled (Simple-palmati-(7-ll)-norved-alternate) Broad-heart-leaved curled-(10-15)-winged-round-stemmed Yam (Hk, 6/296, adpd). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea cnspata.-
- Curled-(10-15)- winged - round - stemmed (Simple-palmati-(7-ll)- nerved - alternate curlud-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea crisp&ta.
- Curly leaved linear pinnate Cocconut (Nio. 5/250). 3229 Cocco flexuosa.
- Curly narrow sessile leaved Diagon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracaena anguatifolia.
- Curly Palm of Loid-Howe's-Ieland 3135 Howea Belmoreaoo. - - (155).
- Curly winged Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). G16 Leea orispa,

- Curmrun (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa  
 Carambola.  
 Currant Family (L/N/S/U). XLV. Saxi-  
 fragaceae (Order).  
 Currant (luell. S.P) (Nic. 3/302) (Loud)  
 (S. 122, 368). Socx.ii. Kibes (genus).  
 Cr-rnant, Bengal (Mel. 84, 132, adpd.).  
 dlxxx. Carissa (gennB).  
 Currant (Bengal) (McL. 84, 132). 1806.  
 Carissa Carandas.  
 Currant (Downy Bengal) (Hk. 3/631,  
 adpd). 1-07-b. Carissa spinarum  
 (hirsute).  
 Cuirant (Flowering) (Nic. 3/306) (S. 167,  
 309). 1128 Kibes sanguinea.  
 Currant (New-Holland Ked) (Treas. Bot.  
 1/389). 2371 i'eeringia celosioides  
 Currant (Native) of Tasmania (Btb.  
 3/430) (S. 10S). 1574 Coprosma lucida.  
 Currant Tomato (Rid. 00) (S. 407). 2070  
 Solanum pseudocapsicum.  
 Corrant (Angled-or-lobed leaved Mount-  
 ain) Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b.  
 Solanum denticulatnm (Gouakai).  
 Currant (Indian) Tomato (Hk. 4/^30,  
 Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbas-  
 cifolium.  
 Currant (Mountain) Tomato (Hk. 4/232,  
 Kid. 90, adpd). 2079 Solanum denti-  
 olatum.  
 Carry Leaf Tiee (McL. 255, 473, 993)  
 (Br. 27) (Cat. 48) (Pfl. 96) (Ell. 102)  
 (W. 68). 393 Murraya Kojnigii.  
 Curry Moonnay (McL.\* 513). 2298  
 Fremna latifolia (#esculenta).  
 Curry Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b.  
 Capsicum frutescens (annuum).  
 Curry Turmeric (McL. 137). 2998  
 Zmgiber Cassumunar.  
 Curved (Spotted) Goglet Flower (McL.  
 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.  
 Curved (Yellow) Goglet Flower (McL.  
 466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysioien-  
 sis.  
 Curved Pcded Fivo leaved Indigo (McL.  
 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.  
 Curved-spined (Small-to-medium-papery  
 elliptic-ova te-aonte-to-acuminate-leav-  
 ed) Bengal currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd).  
 1809 Carisea macrophylla.  
 ('arved-spined (Small Hroad-ovate-acuminate-  
 leaved) Climbing Bengal-currant  
 (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa Bua-  
 vissima.  
 Curved-tipped (Pink-backed) Croton  
 (Xic. 1/350) (En/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
 ^6^6-Bb. Codiasum variegatum (Baron  
 Franok Selliere).  
 Curved wedge-leaflet Fish-tail Falm  
 (Nio. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota  
 Cumingii.
- Cusped al**  
 27d2 Ficus alti88ima. g (McL. 73, adpd).  
 Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved  
 Si^ver-wood (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007  
 - Argyreia cyroosa.  
 Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk.  
 1/P30, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron  
 caudatum (Rexburghii).  
 Cuspidate (Kmnd berried) leaved  
 J'ilgam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b.  
 Orata3va religiosa (Roxburghii).  
 Custard Apple Family (Br. 3). IV. Auo-  
 naceae (Order).  
 C r d Apple (McL. 35) (Nic. 1/22)  
 7(SA421). xxi.  
 C u A r d Apple. Anona (genus). 2/658)  
 . r. 1/206) (Bed201/90) (Ba/1/22) (Hk.  
 1/76) (Ell. (McL. 35, 802) (Cag.  
 5ft? \* S 108) (Doty. 7) (U.D.)  
 at. 6) (Pfl. 474). 57  
 Anona squamosa  
 Custard (Manilla) Apple (McL. 35). 58  
 Anona reticulata  
 C kly) Apple (McL. 35). 59  
 cata.  
**Custard (Soft-fruited) Apple (McL. 35).**  
 60 Anona Cherimolia.  
**Custard (West Indian) Apple (S. 27, 122)**  
 (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (McL. 35), 58  
 Anona reticulata.  
**Custard Apples (McL. 1003).** IV. Anona-  
 ceae (Order).  
**Custard Jack (McL. 35).** 57 Anona  
 ditocoumna.  
 Custoorv Babool (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia  
 Jurnesiana.  
 Cutch (Buff. Ho Thorn) (McL. 635, adpd).  
 - 10^7 Acauia Jatronum  
 ^ntohi ah (Camphor) (McL. 1042). 2990  
 lie(I)chium corr.nanum  
 Cutchrah (Capoor) (V1cL. 10\*2). 2.90  
 lledychium coronarium  
 Cutch (McL. 255). ccolxvii. Acacia  
 (genos).  
 C u i n Q - ( G b L m ) W P . T ) ( Cat. 120).  
 1030 Acacia Catechu.  
 Cutch . (Downy-foliaged) (Hk. 2/295,  
 adpd) j035-a. Acacia Catechu'  
 (typica).  
 Cutch (Glabrous foliaged) (Hk. 2/295,  
 ftdpd). 103n-b. Acacia Cateohu  
 (sundra).  
 Cufch (Parchment Hark) (McL. 472, 859,  
 995, adpd) 1034 Acacia Suma.  
 Cutch (Tamarind-like) (McL. 28, 472, 859,  
 935, 995, adpd), 1036 Acacia ferrugi-  
 nea.  
 Cntch (White) (VoL. 472, 859, 995,  
 adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma.  
 Cutch acacia (McL. 138). 1036 Acaovia  
 Catechu.  
 Cnt-finger (Nic. 4/160) (S. 461). 1822  
 Vinoa major.

- Cuttimandoo \* (McL. 257, 1000). 2538  
Euphorbia trigona.
- Cycas (Broad leaved) (McL. 777). 2873  
Cycas circinalis.
- Cycas (Japau) (Br. 205). 2878 Cycas  
revoluta.
- Cylinder-septale-capsuled Trumpet  
Flower (hk. 4/376, adpd). doxoi.  
Stereospermum (genus).
- Oylindrical-capsuled French-ohiretta  
(McL. 177, 577, 998, Hk. 4/389, adpd).  
dxxi. Diotaoanthus (genus).
- Cylindrical-tnbed Rose Apple (McL. 379,  
adpd). 1237 Eugenia cylindrica.
- Cymbidium (Aloe-leaved) (Br. 211). 2945  
Cymbidium aloifolium.
- Cymed (White) Bindweed (MoL. 120,  
adpd). 2044 Jpormea cyraosa.
- Cymed (Downy) Climbing Poison nut  
(McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos  
Beddomei.
- Cymed (Terminal) Climbing Poison Nut  
(McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos  
Bourdillonii.
- Cymod (Densely) Eohites (Rox. 2/16). i  
1861 Aganosma cymo H,
- Cymed (Axillary) False Holly (Hk. 1/586  
adpd). 497 Gomphandra axillaris.
- Cymed (Extra-axilla) False Holly (Hk.  
1/686, adpd), 497 Gomphandra poly-  
morpha.
- Cymed (Long) Frunch mulberry (Hk.  
4/567, adpd). 2287 Cullicarpa arborea.
- Cynic (Short) French Mulberry (Hk  
4/567, adpd). 2288 Callicirpa lanata.
- Oyuied (Long-flowered Terminal) Ipeca-  
cuanha (Hk. :-/21, adpd). dxiv.  
Ohasalia (I?MIUS).
- Cymed (Short-flowered Terminal) Ipeca-  
cuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psy-  
cho tria (genus).
- Cymed (Capitate) Mangrove (MoL. 470,  
adpd). 1L33 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
- Cymed (Compound) Mangrove (MoL. 470,  
adpd). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
- Cymed (Dichotomous) Mangrove (McL.  
470, adpd), 1134 Kandelia Kheedii.
- Cymed (Simple) Mangrove (MoL. 470,  
adpd). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
- Cymed (Trichotomous) Mangrove (McL.  
470, adpd). 1140 Caiallia integerrima.
- Cymed-or-corymbed (Axillary) Bristle-  
tipped-branched Offal-sniellug Ipeca-  
cuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi.  
Saprosma (genus).
- Cymed (Round) Snake Root (McL. 507,  
adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brnnonis.
- Cymed (Densely) Viper Dogbane (Rox.  
2/16, adpd). 1861 Aganosma cymopa.
- Cymose (Pyriform-swollon-fleshy-ped-  
uncled) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd).  
cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
- Cyperus-babylonicus of Pliny (McL. 298).  
3005 Alpiiii Galanga.
- Cypress (H/B.F) (McL. 484) (Nio. 1/409)  
(S. 121, 126) (Gbl. 695) (W. 63).  
dcccxxvii. Cupi-es3us (genus).
- Cypress (McL. 787) (Gbl. 697). 2809  
Cuprossus sempervirens.
- Cypress (African) (Nic. 4/208) (S 11, 452).  
2816 Callitris Whytei.
- Cypress (Bastard) (McL. 391). 163  
Tumarix dioica.
- Cypress (Bho->tiin) (McL. 787) (Cag. 409).  
2810 Cupr^SbUS torulosa.
- Cypress (Chinese Weeping) (Cat. 314).  
2806 Cupressus funebris.
- Cypress (Columnar) (Cat. 314). 2809  
Cupressus seiupervirens.
- Cypress (Dwarf) (Cag. 411). 2812  
Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cypress (.vergreen) (S. 161). 2809  
Cupressus sempervirens.
- Oypress (Funereal) (S. 122, 172) («ibl.  
697). 2806 Cupressus fnebris.
- Cypress (Goa) (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314).  
2807 Cupressus glauca.
- Cypress (Ground) (Cag 411). 2812  
Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cypress (Himalayan) (McL. 787) (Bs/T/  
693) (lis/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 696).  
2810 Cupressus torulosa.
- Cypress (Italian) (S. 218) (Cag. 409).  
2S09 CupreBus sempoivirens.
- Cypress (Lawson's) (Gbl. 696, (S. 122,  
234). 2812 Cupressus Liwsoniana.
- Cypress (Lawson'fl Bastard) (S. 122).  
2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cypreas (Lnwson's Dwa>f) (Nic. 1/303).  
2812 Cupressus Laweonianana.
- OypreES (Leafless Chorry) (Bth. 6/229,  
adprt). 2529 Exocarpns cupruesi-  
formis.
- Cypress (Mexican) (Muell. S.P) (Nic.  
1/410). 2811 Cupressus Lindleyi.
- Cypress (Milanji) (S. 452). 2816 Callitiis  
Whytei.
- Cypress (Monterey) (H/E F) (Muell. S.P)  
(Sir. -L/410) (S. 122, 276) (Cag. 409).  
2808 Cuprossus macrocarpa.
- Cypress (Mosque) (Cajf. 409). 2809  
Cuprossus sempervirens.
- Cypress (Nepal) (Muell. S.P). 2810  
Cupressus torulosa.
- Cypress (North Californiiaii) (Munll. S.P).  
2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
- Cypress (Oregon) (S. 301). 2812 Cupres-  
sus Lawsoniana.
- Cypress (Portngal) (Cag. < 09). 2807  
Cupressus glauca.
- Cypress (South Californian) (Muell. S.P)  
(Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty. 251).'' 2808  
Cupressus macrocarpa.
- Cypress (Upright) (Cat. 314). 2809  
Cupressus sempervirens.

Cypress (Weeping) (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 409) (Cag. 314). 2806 Cupressus funehrs.  
 Cypress (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 Casnarina eqnisetifolia.  
 Cypress Jhow (McL 391, 992). 163 Tamarix doica.  
 Cypress Oak (8. 126). 27^8-a. Quercus Robui\* (pednnculata).  
 Cypress (Common) of Europe (Muell. /S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 Cupressus semper-virenB.  
 Cypress (Hinoki) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.  
 Cypress Pine (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 605). decxcviii. Callitris (g;enus).  
 Cypress (African) Pine (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris Whytei.  
 Cypress Tamarisk (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.  
 Cypress Vine (McL. 362) (S. 127) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomsea Qnamoclit.  
 Cypress (Crimson) Vine (McL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 Ipomsra Qaamoclit.  
 Cypress (Ivy leaved) Vine (3. 218). 2020-g. Ipomaea hederacea (coccinea).  
 Cyrenian Lotus iMcL. 437). 561 Zizyphus Jojuba.  
 Cyrus<sup>1</sup> Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracaona Draco.  
 Cyrus' Blood (MoL. 282). 3219 Dinnono-rops Draco.

## D

Dacca Banana (Cag. 207). 301-2-c. Musa sapientuID (Dncea).  
 Dacca Cotton (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.  
 Dadap (fubl. 242). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.  
 DajDiia (Smooth laaved) (3r. ]29, 2C9). 1885 Daemia eztensa.  
 Dagger leaved stem less Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).  
 Dagger Orchid (Tlk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).  
 Dagger (Long-coriaeous-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I,adpd). 2890 Oberonia platycaulon.  
 Dagger (Long-auculent-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Brunoniana.  
 Dagger (Medium-fleshy-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridifolia (denticulata).  
 Dagger (Medium-very-succulent- subfal-cate-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/ti82, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.  
 Dagger (Short-straight-lea veil) Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 Oberonia Wightiana.  
 Dagger (Short-snbfalcate-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, W.A.I, adpd). 2886 Oberonia verticillata.  
 Dagger (Very-sbort-Ooriaceous-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.  
 Dahurian Buckthorn (McL. 762). 569 Khamnus virgatus.  
 Daisy (Paris) (Kio. 1/323) (S. 97) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutascens.  
 Daisy (Rosy South American) Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1621 Barnadesia rosea.  
 Daisy (Tree) (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montaiioa bipinnatiifa.  
 Daisy Tree (Mo. 41). 1617 Montaiioa bipinnatiifa.  
 Dal (Pr. 1/383). 854 Cajanns indicus.  
 Dalbergia (Woody) (McL. 404). 809 Pongamia glabra.  
 Dalhousie's (Lady) Fig (McL 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiae.  
 Dalimba (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.  
 Dalzell's Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.  
 Damascus Rose (McL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Kosa damascena.  
 Damask Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Nic. 3/320, 325) (S.129, 375) (Cng. 591) (Ell. 481). 1098 Rosa damascena.  
 Damask (Red) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 320) 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).  
 Damask (White) Rose (Nio. 3/320). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).  
 Damask (Hybrid French or) with Honbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hy bri da-semperfloren&.  
 Dammer (Indian) Family (McL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. DipterocarFacest? (Order).  
 Dammer (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus).  
 Dammer (Rox. 2/604) (W. 51). 207 Vateria indica. -  
 Dammer (Acorn fruited) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). Ixxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).  
 Dammer (Amboyna) (McL 258). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.  
 Dammer (Australian) (McL. 582, 258). 2833 Agathis robusta.  
 Dammer (Black) (McL. 799). (? 447) 201 Shorea robusta (?).  
 Dammer (Black) (McL. 799). (? 447) 202 Shorea Tumbaggaa (?).  
 Dammer (Black) (McL. 258, 472, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 13\*) (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (Bs/5/131) (Gbl. 141) (Bdn./F.T/L). 447 Canarium strictum.



- Dammer (Black Tinnevely) (I.F. xxxix/13, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. *Balanocarpus* (gen as).
- Dammer (Burmese Rock) (McL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer (Cowdee) (McL. 258). cmvi. *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer (Dhoona) (McL. 258). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Green) (McL. 258). 202 *Shorea Thumbaggaia*.
- Dammer (Indian) (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Kaari) (McL. 258). omvi. *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer (Large-stipuled Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/295, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
- Dammer (Long-10-nerved<1-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.
- Dammer (Long-12 nerved Heart-cuspidate-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved Capsuled) (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvety-backed elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 *Dipterocarpus Bourdillonii*.
- Dammer (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 8/298, adpd). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatus*.
- Dammer (Medium-10-to-15-nerved alliptir-cordate-acute-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Dammer (Medium-10-nerved glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Dammer (Medium-10-nerved Lance-acute-leaved Acorn) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 *Balanocarpus utilis*.
- Dammer (Medium-12-nerved Lance-oblong-leaved Dipterocarp) (Bk. 1/308 adpd). 202 (Ws.) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer (Medium-8-nerved Lance-obtuse-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Dammer (Medium-8-to-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved Acorn) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 *Balanocarpus erosa*.
- Dammer (Medium-10-to-15-nerved ovate-cuspidate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Bed. 2/94, B. 5/65, adpd). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicum*.
- Dammer (Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. J/360, Bed. 1/29, adpd). 206 *Hopea raophloea*.
- Dammer (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong-heart-ouspidate-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Thumbaggaia*.
- Dammer (Medium-to-large-10-scurfy-nerved Lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 *Vateria Roxburghiana*.
- Dammer (New Zealand) (McL. 258). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- Dammer (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (Raul) (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Rock) (McL. 259). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Rock) (McL. 259). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Dammer (Saul) (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dammer (Small-stipuled Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/301, 302, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxii. *Vateria* (genus).
- Dammer (Small-stipuled Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Star-based-capsuled) (Bk. 1/313, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (germs).
- Dammer (Tambaga) (McL. 259). 202 *Shorea Thumbaggaia*.
- Dammer (Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/303, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (White) (McL. 258) (Bed. 1/25, -2/84) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 519) (Pfl. 275). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dammer (White) (McL. 472). (?) 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra) (P).
- Dammer (White Tinnevely) (I.F. xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Dammer (Yellow) (McL. 259, 472, 434, 993). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Dammer Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). cmvi *Agathis* (genus).
- Dammer Pine (Gbl. 703). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer (Amboyna Pine) (Nio. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer Pine of the Eastern-Isles (Rid. 99). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.
- Dammer Tree (McL. 799). 202 *Shorea Thumbaggaia*.
- Dammer (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 355). 1069-e. *Prunus communis* (damascena).
- Dammer (Wild) (McL. 17). 1069-a. *Prunus communis* (typica).
- Dammer (Muell. S.P.) 780 *Resbania aouleata*.
- Dammer (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania gyp-tiaoa*.
- Dammer (S. 384). cdlxxxiii. *Sambucus* (genus).

- Danmark Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/»4). 1105-q. *Eosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intue-argentea).
- Dantzio Fir (Gb). 703). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Daphne (Indian) (McL. 240). (?) 838 *Clitoria Ternatea* ?.
- Daphne of the Greeks (McL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobiliis*.
- Darjcelin': (Thomson'R) Oak (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 *Quercas Hncata*.
- Darjiling Bed Cedar (Cat. 116). 1015 *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Dark Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalacaus at rictus*.
- Dark Black Wood (Lfe\ xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Dark-blue Creeper (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Dark-bronze (Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-niidribbed-and-blotched) Croton (NJC. 1/355) (Rii/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. *Codiaoum variegatum* (piincepa, or mntabile).
- Dark-bronze-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2<>46-Nf. Codi&nni variegatum (Black Prince).
- Dark-bronzy-green Croton (Rn/X/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj.CodioDum variegatum (Prince of War).
- Dark-bronzy-leaved Scfirli-t-spotted-golden-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3335(1>1\*).)-t. *Canna orchidiflora* (Burgundia).
- Dark-crimson-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Ejr. *Codirom variegatum* (The Tsar).
- Dark glossy leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Ob. *Codiaeum variegatum* (line-are).
- Dark-green (Gnlden-suffused-mottied-sometimes-banded) Broader Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Md. *Codirom variegatum* (Henvyanam, or MacArthurii No. 46).
- Dark-green-centred-Bil very-grey-tess elated-leaved Ccstus Root (Nic. 5/202). 3003 *Cost* us mosaic UH.
- Dark-green (Carmine-backed Yellow-and-rosy-blotched) Croton (Nio. 3/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Ue. *Codiinam variegatum* (Yoiingii).
- Dark-green (Claret-backed Pink-ma rginod-midribbed-and-veined shining) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. *Codiivuin variegatum* (Veitcluii).
- Dark-green (Creamy-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/351; (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-3f. *Codiaum variegatum* (Cooped).
- Dark-green (Crimson-oentred-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ag. *Codiaum variegatum* (New Guinea).
- Dark-green (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oo. *Codidum variegatum* (elegans).
- Dark-green (Gold-centred) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/365) (Itu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiscum varioratum*. (Spirale).
- Dark-green (G olden-central-irreg ular-feathored-and-petiolod shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Me. *Codium variegatum* (Lord Ripon).
- Dark-green (Golden-oentr.il-irregular-feathered-and-petioled shining) Croton (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd. *Codiaura variegatum* (Hookeriaoum).
- Dark-green (Golden-centred Pink-vftined • shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiaoum v.riogatum* (splendidum).
- Dark-green (Golden-marbled-and-banded shining) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mc. *Codiaum variegatum* (Burtonii).
- Dark-greou (Golden-margined-mi<lrribb3d-veined-and-spotted) Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Codiaoum variegatum* (maculatum).
- Dark-green (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2t54li-Ib. *Codiaum variegatum* (irrogulare).
- Dark-green (Golden-yellow-centreil shining) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Wn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2(546-Ua. *Couiaoum variegatum* (tricolor).
- Dark-green (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 20-J6-Sc. *Codiaum variegatum* (angustifolium, ur angustissimum).
- Dark-green (Golden-yello w-midribbed-and-margied shining) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G4^Qb *Codiaum variegatum* (Weisamanni).
- Dark-green (Orange-and-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codiaoum variegatum* (multicolor).
- Dark-green (Pale-yellow-m aturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veincd) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. *Codiaoum variegatum* (lancifolium).

- Dark-green (Pink-niargined-and-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mil) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. *CodiaBum variegatum* (imperiale).
- Dark-green (Red-midribbed Yellow-centred,red-margined-and-blotohed) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qf. *OodiaBum -variegatum* (Broom-fieldii).
- Dark-green (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched shining) Groton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. *Oodiasum variegatum* (albicans).
- Dark-green (Yellow-margined-and-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. *OodiaBum variegatum* (Prince Albert Victor).
- Dark-green (Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched) Croton (No. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. *Codiamm -variegatum* (lineare).
- Dark-green (Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed) Croton (Nic 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eo. *CodiaBum variegatum* (auoubffifolium).
- Dark-green (Silvery-grey-centred-yellow-spotted) Dumb Cane (No. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia picta* (princeps).
- Dark-green Horned Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. *Codiaaum variegatum* (kareiigranium).
- Dark-green (Orange-banded shining) Horned Croton (Nic. 6/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (cornigorum).
- Dark-green (Yellow-irregularly-mottled shining) Horned Groton (when young) (No. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oornutum proper).
- Dark-green large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 331L *Dendrocalamus Bikkimenais*.
- Dark-green-leaved (Digitate- (7 or more) subsident) Iralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 *Aralia leptoyhylla*.
- Dark-green-maturing-crimson (Orange" and-orimson-irregularly-mottled) Croton (No. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. *Codiseum variegatum* (Warrenii).
- Dark-green<sub>T</sub> margined - and - irregularly - blotched White-spottedYellowRh-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia piota* (Bausei).
- Dark-green Purple-baoked Arrowroot (No. 1/238). 3028 *Odlatheia Vandenheckei*.
- Dark-green - sometinieB - yellow • striped tufted Bamboo (Gbl. 750), 3305 *Ozytenanthera nigrooilata*.
- Dark-green (Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. *Codiaaum variegatum* (trilobum-Dormanianum).
- Dark Guava (McL 385). 1258 *Eugenia Jambjlana*.
- Dark-iron-grey-flmoth-or-rough-persistent-barked (Irregular- (often-ndistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thiok-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-aonminnte-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
- Dark-iron-grey-sinooth -or-rough - persistent barked (Irre<sup>u</sup>larl(often-indistii)ct)-nerved medium-smooth-thick-lance-falcate-acu ruinate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/21\ adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- Dark (Orange-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374. adpd). 3107-f. *Cordylone terminalis* (Gayii).
- Dark-purple-flower.ed (Medium-villous Round-hear6-aouminate-leaved) Bindweed (No. 2/i92\ adpd). 2025 *Ipom<sup>u</sup>a tyrianthina*.
- Dark-purple-leaved-and-stemmed Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 *Eranthom atropurpureum*.
- Dark purple Mulberry (Rid. 141) (Br. 198). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropmpurea).
- Dark-pur ple-to-green (Very-smal 1-membranons) Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (No. 3/100, adpd). 2573-c. *Phyllanthus nivosus* (atropurpurea).
- Dark-purplish-green (Purple-backed crimBon-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Vh. *OodiaBum variegatum* (in terr up turn).
- Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/2o2) 3026-d. *Canna india* (atrongicans)
- Dark-red-and-violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea* (zebrina).
- Dark-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Gag. 384). S028 *Oanna Achiras*.
- Dark-red (White-and-yellow-striped green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. *Ganna Achiras* (variegata).
- Dark-rough-rather-furrowed - persistent-barked (Parallel-obliqu\*-fino-indistiiot-nerved medin m-thick-lance-f alcate-acun:inateJeaved) Eualypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Dark-sage-green (Ivory-white-and-yellow-maibled) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. *CodisBum variegatum* (Jamesii).

- Dark-shining-scarlet, Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cocinea-purpureo-Suffusa-nitida).
- Dark Sirissa (McL 66, 472, 605, 840, 912, 995). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Dark (Stout) Spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 8218 *Dsemonorope tiesus*.
- Dark Vail (McL. 935, 91\*5) (?). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis* ?
- Dark-veined-orange Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Dark-velvety-green-purple-backed (Very long-perfoliate-Blightly-downy) oblong-lance-acuminifite-leaved Peruvian Emetic-nut (Nio. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- Dark wood Apple (McL. 1025) (?). 663 *Mangifera indica* (?).
- Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Gag. 603, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mn.56) (18). 1108-1. *Kosea Noisettiana* (odorata)-utea).
- Dark-yellow (Sulphur-edged) Tea Noisette Rope (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, 0/19). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-8D)phureo-marginata).
- Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrinaint.us-lutea).
- Darling (Grace) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneomarginata).
- Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*
- Darwin's (Boule-de-nei^e) Mallow (Nic. 1/41, Ooty, 201). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini* (niveum).
- Darwin's (Golden Fleece) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty, 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
- Darwin's (Pure white) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini* (niveum).
- Darwin's (Red and Pink) Mallow (Nic. 1/5, Ooty, 204). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini* (rosfflorum).
- Darwin's (Yellow-mottled-Maple leaved) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. *Abutilon Darwini* (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
- Date (Arabian) (McL. 413, 484, 1001). 3162 *Phcenix daotylifera*.
- Date (Barren Wild) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cyras circinalis*.
- Date (Bifarious-green-leaved) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Date (Bulbous-stemmed Glauous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*
- Date (Common) (McL. 413). 8162 *Phoenix daotyUfera*.
- Date (Common Hill Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phcenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Date (Coromandel Coast) (McL 413, adpd). 3167 *Phcenix farinifera*.
- Date (Drunken) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Date (Dwarf wild) (Pfl. 401). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Edible) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Hybrid) (Jaf. 132) (Rid. 267). 3171 *Phcenix compacta*.
- Date (Himalayan) (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104). (Gbl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 *Phcenix rupicola*.
- Date (Indian) (S. 213, 423) (Ell. 542). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Date (Large) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phcenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Littoral Sand) (McL. 414). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*
- Date (Long peduncled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phcenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Date (Marsh) (McL. 413, 1001). 3169 *Phoenix puidosa*.
- Date (Persian) (W. 34). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Quadrifarious Green-leaved) (Gbl. 730' adpd). 3164 *Phoenix zeylanica*
- Date (Shiny-leaved Dwarf) (McL. 414, adpd). 8167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Short-peduncled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Date (Small) (McL. 413, 1001). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Date (Sphal-leaved) (Bs/T/646, adpd). 8165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Date (Stemless) (McL. 414, 484, 1001) (FAR. 1. 25, GJM, VZM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Date (3straight-stemmed Glauous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phcenix humilif* (pedunculata).
- Date (Tessellate-stemmed) (Gbl. 731, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 *Phcenix robusta*.
- Date (Tjue) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phcenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Wild) (McL. 414, 473, 1001) (Cag. 342) (Br. 228) (Ell. 443) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 *Phcenix sylvestris*.
- Date (Wild) (McL. 414). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Date Palm (McL. 413) (Bed. 1/228) (S.325) (Nic 3/103). cmxcv. *Phcenix* (genus).
- Date Palm (S. 130, 315) (Bs/T/645) (Bclm/F. 1). 3162 *Phcenix dactylifera*.
- Date (Andaman) Palm (Rid. 267) ('af. 132). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*
- Date (Arabian) Palm (Cat. 330). 3162 *Phoenix daotylifera*.

- Date (Canary-Isles) Palm (Poty. 322) (Nio. 3/104). 3172 *Phoenix canariensis*.  
 Date (Ceylon) Palm (Ru/O/35) (Nio. 3/L05). 316\* *Phoenix zeyianica*.  
 Dafe (Cultivated) Palm (Gbl. 730). 3102 *Phoenix daotyliifera*.  
 Date (Hill Dwarf) Palm (FAR. 25, GJM/mhgi). 3168 *Phoenix hnmilis* (prduii-oulata).  
 Date (Prickly) Palm (S. 3,344). omlxxvi. *AcanthophoBnix* (genus).  
 Dai-e (Sago) Palm (Rid. 147, 164). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.  
 Date (Wild) Palm (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 Date Plum (McL 366) (Nio. 1/479). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).  
 Date Plum (McL. 363). 1699 *Diospyros zmontana*.  
 Date (Chinese) Plum (McL. 304). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.  
 Date (Japan) Plum (McL. 404). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.  
 Date Plum of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 *Diospyroe Kaki*.  
 Date (Sapota) Plum of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (6i«) *Diospyros Sapota*.  
 Date Sugar Palm (Cat. 328). 3163 *Phosnix sylvestris*.  
 Date Tree (Pag. 200, 302) (Cat. 330) (Rid. 147, 267) (Jaf. 132) (W. 12, 13, 16,123). 8162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.  
 Date (Chinese) Tree (McL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Datura (McL. 261, 998). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).  
 Datura (Asiatic) (McL. 262;. 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Datura (Downy) (McL. 261, 998). 2099 *Datura Metel*.  
 Datura (European) (MoL. 261, 998). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Datura (Indian) (McL 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Datura (Purple) (McL. 261, 998). 2QJS *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Datura (White) (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).  
 Daurygoommady (McL. 838). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Davata (McL. 470). 1140 *Carallia intege^rima*.  
 Dead-nettle Family (Br. 157). LXXX71. Labiatse (Order).  
 Dead-nettle (White) (MoL. ^10, adpd). dccxlix. *Leucas* (genus).  
 Dead-nettle (Catmint-leaved White) shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas uepfcsefolia*.  
 Dead-nettle' (Crenate-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd), ^35R *Leucas lanata*.  
 Dead-nettle (Entire-lanoe-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leuca lauccofoha*.  
 Dead-nettle (Entire-linear-lea ved White) Shrab (Hk. 4/G85, adpd). 2358 *Leucas suffruticosa*.  
 Dead-nettle (Entire-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Bk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leucas helianthemifolia*.  
 Dead-ne tile ( Fascicled-minute-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2350 *Leucas rosmarinifolia*.  
 Dead-nettle (Few-flowered Round-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Lencas nepetaofolia*.  
 Dead-nettle (Hoary-ovate-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 *Lcuoas chinensis*.  
 Dead-nettle (ovate-leaved Brown-hairy White) Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 *Leucas lamli-folia*.  
 Dead-nettle (Rosemary-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Lencas rosmarinifolia*.  
 Dead-nettle (Sun-Rose-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leuca helianihemifolia*.  
 Dead-nettle (Velvetty Koundish leaved White) Shrub (Uk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 *Leucas montana*.  
 Dead-nettle (Woolly White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 *Lencas lanata*.  
 Deadly Poison Plant (Cag. 500). 185f- *Hremadiotyon subereutum*.  
 Deal (S. 1). cmxii. *Abies* (genus).  
 Deal (White) (Gbl. 716). 2863 *Pioea excelsa*.  
 Deal (Red) of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.  
 Deal Tree (Nic. 8/136) (S. 331). omviii *Pinus* (genus).  
 Deal Wood (Nic\ 3/145). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.  
 Decamailee (MoL. 263, 473; 484, 996). [1504 Sphalm]. 1505 *Gardenia gummi-Deoandrous Bell-oalyxed* Pea (Treas. Hot. 2/822, 908, 121H, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminoss© (order-Papi. lioneae suborder-SophoresB Tribe).  
 Decandrous (Buchanan's) Mango (Ilk. 2/8, adpd). colxiii. *Buchanania* (genus).  
 Decandrous Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 *Cassia Kleiuii*.  
 Deccan Short-needle dennifasciculate *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiatiuos*.  
 Deccany Babool (McL. 63). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*  
 Deccany Deodar (McL. 473, 756, 783, 943). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*,

Deccany Hemp (MoL. 82). 240 (bis.)  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Deccany Olive Wood (MoL. 589, 606, adpd). 54\* *Elaeagnus glaucum*.  
 Deccany (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-drupe) Olive Wood (Ik. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. *Elseodendron glaucum* (canarensis).  
 Deccany Senna (McL. 847). 959 *Cassia montana*.  
 Deccany Star Capsicum (Uk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, 5/407. adpd). 2074 *Solanum vagura*.  
 Deciduous-above-rough-persis tent-below-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medim-pellucid-dotted-pal'-ovate-lance-or falcate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonicalyx*.  
 Deciduous Boat-Bhaped-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. *Daemonorope* (genus).  
 Deciduous8-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted-Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. *Tseniophyllum* (genus).  
 Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 *Rosa Banki*©.  
 Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.  
 DeciduousB stipuled Five -(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/264). 1094 *Rosa laevigata*.  
 Deoiduous-stipuled Three-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.  
 Decomound leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.  
 Deep-blue (Roundish-lance-obtusum-cronate-leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd) 699 *Hovea Celsi*.  
 Deep-blue-flowered (Small-subglabrous-elliptic-serrate-subobtus-leaved) Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 *btachytarpheta indica*.  
 Deep bronze-green (Crimson-centred-and-veined) *Croton* (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Nm. *Codiseum varjagat-jm* (Beauty).  
 Deep-carmine (Large-foil) China Rose (Mu. 56) (Ho-i). 1103-f. *Rosa indica* (*atrosanguinea-plena*).  
 Deep-crimson (Blake's) flower-ed Coral Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.  
 Deep-crimson (Ked-to-bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262)/ 3026-o. *Canna indica* (Bihorelli).  
 Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green (Nic. 1/353). (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiaeum variegatum* (epirale).

De jp-green (Yellow-blotched) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237) 3019 *Ocotelea Lindeniana*.  
 Deep-green (Bipiimatifid-Inwer-lobea-Bipinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 *Philodendron Selloum*.  
 Deep-green (Deep-yellow-margined-an-centred shining) *Oroton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Re. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*salioifolium*, or *longifolium-Bpirale*).  
 Deep-green (Ivory-white-or-creami-centre-feathered) *Croton* (Nic. 1/352) (&W N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-No. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*eburnum*).  
 Deep-green (Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched flosy) *Croton* (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jai). 2646-Ro. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*Cronstadtii*).  
 Deep-green (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched) *Oroton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. *Codiaeum variegatum excel-sior*.  
 Deep-green (Yellow-to-red-spotted) *Oroton* (Nic. 6/251) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Vd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*corquatum*).  
 Deep-green (Yellow-veined) *Croton* [whet young] (Nic. 1/383) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*majestium* No. 1).  
 Deep-green (Yellow-veined) *Croton* [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (W 2646-Vg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*ffl*)<sup>eb\*</sup> *ticum* No. 2).  
 Deep-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched) *Croton* (Nic. 5/260) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qo. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*Bismarcki*).  
 Deep-green (Deep-green-veined-and-copiously-white-blotched-veined-and-spotted Rich) *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/474) 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*typica*).  
 Deep-green (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy veined very) *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/474) 3264-c. *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.  
 Deep-green (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich) *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia piota*. (*Bovvmanni*).  
 Deep-green (Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined) *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/474) 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*typica*).  
 Deep green (f. g. i. n. « i d ^ ^ ^ ^ ^reenbl,thyrveined ..... 3264-d. *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/474). *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Regina).  
 Deep-green (maigned copio -white-blotched-veined-and-blotched ..... 3264-f. *Dumb Cane* (Nic. 1/474). *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (*uoblift*).

- Deep-green-maturing-crimson (Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-veined-and-veined) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (insane).
- Deep-green (Crimson-inribbed) muturing-to-bronzy Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (urnatum).
- Deep-green-striped Yellowish Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 *Calathea leopardina*.
- Deep-olive-green (Crimson-centred-aud-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. *Codiaeum variegatum* (majesticum No. 1).
- Deep-olive-green (Oimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted) Croton (Nio. 1/350) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (BragaBanum).
- Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nio. 3/321) (Mu. 56) (Ru/N/96, 0/11) (Ooty. 438). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-a-aurantio-rubescens-suffusa).
- Deep-purple Indigo of the Himalayas (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 *Indigofera atropurpurea*.
- Deep-red (Small-leaved Scarlet-and) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 *Fuchsia microphylla*.
- Deep-rod Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora mrancaja*.
- Deep-rich-green (Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed-and-secondary-veined) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 32G0 (*bis*). *Philodendron gloiosum*.
- Deep-rosy-flowered (Quinquefoliate-lance-wavy-folioled) Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 *Ipomoea Horsfallia*.
- Deep-rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nio. 3/321) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-roseopunicoluffnsa).
- Deep yellow-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteb-suffusa).
- Deep-yellow-centred Light yellow Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (oitrina-intusutea).
- Deep-yellow-oo-pioually-mottled (Crimson-flushed) Bright-green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2046-Kh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-heroicum).
- Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shiny-keep-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. *Codiaeum variegatum* (salioifolium, or longifolium-spirale).
- Deep-yellow (Coppery-centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (lutea-intuscuprea).
- Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate-numerous) Panaz (^fic. 5/579, adpd). 1042 *Panaz crispatum*.
- Deer Fern (S. 248). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Deer (Pinnatipartite-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-siiped Oblong. (4<sup>1/2</sup>-6<sup>1/2</sup>)-6-angled-obtusegmented) (Nic. 2/199, adpd). 8380 *Lomaria gibba*.
- Deer (Musk) Plant (McL. 435, 532). 899 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Deer's-horn (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Defective petalled Soapnut (MoL. 468, adpd). 625 *Hemiglypta deficiens*.
- Deflexed-rigid (Semilanceolate-attipuled) Sevon-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hfc. 2/364, (Nic. a/321). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Deflexed (Star) Spined Devil hattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 *Daemonoropa palem-banicus*.
- Delhi (Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and) (Bon. 54). 419-c. *Citrus Anrantium-crenatifolia* (kokni).
- Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida carnea).
- Delicate pink-veined Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Po) (Ru/0/21). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-cameo-venosa).
- Delight (Travellers) (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Delight of the Woods (McL. 449). cxlviii. *Biptage* (genus).
- Delight of the Woods (McL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Delight (Common) of the Woods (McL. 410) (Br. 40). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Delight (Medium-oblong-ovate-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Delight (Mountain) of the Woods (McL. 440, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Delight (Small elliptic-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Demarara Mahoe (McL. 712). [252 Sphalm] 242 *Hibiscus elatns*.
- Des-Meaux Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Ru/0/20). 1099-c. *Rosa centifolia* (pomponia-lilacina).
- Demon Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Demon Candle (McL. 470). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- Demon Fig (McL. 73). 2727 *Fioung mysorensis*.
- Demon leaf (McL. 20). omlzviii. " " (genus).

- Demon Plantain (McL. 470, 484, 688, 1001). 3037 *Muffa textilis*.
- Demon Poolah (McL. 701, 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.
- Demon Tree (McL. 376). 2717 *Sfcreblus asper*.
- Demon's Comb (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indium*.
- Dense spiked *Aphelandra* (Br. 172). 2245 *Aphelandra oristata*.
- Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. *Pavetta indica* (densiflora).
- Dense flowered Pine (Nio. 3/141). 2841 *Pinna densiflora*.
- Dense leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 *HedyBcepe Canterbnryana*.
- Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria stvigosa*.
- Densely cymed *Echites* (Bus. 2/16). 1861 *Aganosma oymosa*.
- Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane (Box. 2/i6, adpd). 1861 *Aganosma cymosa*.
- Densely-hairy-spiked (*Diandrous*) Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. *Stenosiphonium diandram* (setosum).
- Densely-silky *Chebulio Myrobalan* (Bs/T/30c). 1146-b. *Terminalia Chebula* (gangetica).
- Densely-slender-branched *Glosswort* (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glaucum*.
- Densely Umbelled *Asparagus* (McL. 576, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Kottleri*.
- Densifasciculate (Deccan short-needle) *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.
- Densifasciculate (*Nilgiri short-needle*) *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus subuiatus*.
- Deodar (McL. 2t:4) (FAR. 28, NLGS) Nic. 1/286) (S.84, 134) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 710). 28C2 *Cedrne Libani* (Deodara).
- Deodar (Deecany) (McL. 473, 756, 763, £43). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.
- Deodar (English) (AlcL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Deodar (Jambool) (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Deodar (Neeroory) (McL. 65). 2598 *Breynia patens*.
- Deodar Cedar (Muell. S.P) (McL. 264) (S 84). 2862 *Cedms Libani* (Deodara).
- Jjuodar of Western India (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia footida*.
- Deodar Pine (M.L. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- DeBCt nding Tree\* (McL. 72). 2726 *Fiona bengalensis*.
- L'esmodium (Broad leaved) (Br. 52) *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Desmodium* (Many seeded) (Br. 52). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
- Desmodium* (Triangular stalked) (Br. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Dessert Banana (Cag. 206) (Oat. 322). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Devadauram (MoL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Devil (Tame) (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia tiliaifolia*.
- Devil Carpang Tree (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia fostida*.
- Devil Fig (McL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2700 *Ficus hispida*.
- Devil Frightener (McL. 461). 2263 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Devil Moonnay (MeL. 513). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430, adpd). mviii. *Dpmonorops* (genus).
- Devil (Assam) Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 *Dsemonorops Jenkinsianu\**.
- Devil (Flat-black-spined) Rattan (Nio 1/235). 3219 *Diemonorops Draco*.
- Devil (Jenkins's) Rattan (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296) 3217 *DaBmmonoropB Jenkinsianus*.
- Devil (Plumed) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *Dscmonorops plumosus*.
- Devil (Stout-spined) Battan (Nic. 1/430) 3218 *Deemonorops fissus*.
- Devil (Stout deflexed-Bpined) Battan (Nio. 1/430). 3220 *Dacmonoroepalembanious*.
- Devil (White-baeed-blaofc-spined) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *Daomonoro\** plumosus.
- Devil (Cleft) Rattan of Borneo ( $\wedge^{\circ}$ -1/234, 5/180, 5/290). 3218 *Dwmunorof\** fissus.
- Devil (Palembang) Battan of Sumatra (Nio. 1/430). 3220 *Daomonorops paleirbanicus*.
- Devil Sugar Cane (McL. 858). 8294 *fc?ao char urn arundinaceum*.
- Devil Tamer (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- DeviPs Abode (McL. 928). 1145 *Ternu anlia bel* \*
- DevU's Co^A n^u (Uu/N/78). 303 *Abroma i n ra*.
- De^Ji's^Entrails (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Devil's Goad (McL. 262, 306, 473, 1000). 2637 *Croton oblongi olius*.
- DeviTs Milk (McL. 601). *decovi*. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Devils Nettle (MoL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/2CG). 2767 *Laportea crennlata*.
- Devil's Tree (MoL. 278, 819). *lh\** *AIRtonia scholaris*.
- Devil's Tree (McL. 808). 1988 *Cordia Myza*.



- Devil's Trumpet<sup>1</sup> (McL. 261, 81). 9207P  
Datura Stramonium.
- DevoniensisB No. 1 Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Ma. 54) (Hod). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
- DevoniensisB No. 2 Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albesoens).
- Devoniensis (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105.0. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albeacens).
- Devoniensis (Climbing) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ma. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-soandens).
- DevoniensisB (Victoria) Rose (Gag. 600) (Mn. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
- Dewberry (8. 376) (Loud.). cclxxxix.  
Kubus (genus).
- Dew (Indian) Berry (McL. 328<sub>r</sub> adpd). 1082 Rubus lasioarpus.
- Dew-berry (Multifoliace-(5-9)-pleated-white-velvety-backed ovate biserrate-leaved Glauous-branched) (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
- Dow-berry (Multifoliace-(5-7)-pleated-white-velvety-backed ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branchi'd) (Hk. 2/240, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
- Dew Flower (MoL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
- Dew of the Sea (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
- Dewtry (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Dhak Tree (McL. 645) (Gag. 615) (Cat. 91). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Dhal (Large) (Rid. 214). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Dharmanam (MoL. 271, 943). cxix. Grewia (genus).
- Dhavam (McL. 273, 995). cdiv. Anogossus (genus).
- DhoU (Br. 56) (Pfl. 254). 854 Oajanus indius).
- Dholl (Beech-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). \*870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Dholl (Black) (McL. 274, 994). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Dholl (Boatcalyxed Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxi. Gylista (genus).
- Dholl (Common) (McL. 274, 912, 994). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Dholl (Common Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Dholl (Few-(4-6 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b, Flemingia strobilifera (braoteata).
- Dholl (Galle) (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Dholl (Gum) (McL. 274). 232 **Favonia** zeylanioa.
- Dholl (Hill) (MoL. 274). 864-b. Cajanus indius (bicolor).
- Dholl (Jungle) (MoL. 274, 994). 845 Atylosia CandoUei.
- Dholl (Linden-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
- Dholl (Many-arillate-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
- Dholl (Many-(8-J-O-prs)-nerved lieech-leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
- Dholl (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd) cccox. Cajanus (genus).
- Dholl (Many-seeded Ungrooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). coox. Dunbaria (genus).
- Dholl (Red) (McL. 275). 854-b. Cajanus inicus (bicolor).
- Dholl (Two coloured) (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Dholl (Un:foliate-or-digitate/- (i.e. epntiole)-trifoliate Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus). £
- Dholl (Trifoliate downy-backed-leathery-small round-deltoid leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.
- Dholl (Trifoliate softly-pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia oyanosperma.
- Dholl (Trifoliate softly-velvety-membranous email Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.
- DhoU (Trifoliate subglabrous-membranous medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
- Dholl (Trifoliate sabglabrous-papery-medium Rnundish-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata
- Dholl (Trifoliate thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-enspidate leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.
- DhoU (Trifoliate brown-short-velvety-papery medium oblong-rhomboid-aoutinate leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
- Dholl (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Gylista scariona.
- Dholl (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.

- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary-small obovate-obtuse-rugose-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate velvety-backed-leathery-medium-round-obovate-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-subobtuse-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate white-velvety-backed-leathery-very-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipes*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate densely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 *Flemingia Wightiana*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small oblong-lance-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 *Flemingia involuorata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small obovate obtuse-digitate-leaved. Marginate-petioled) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Walliohii*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary papery-small oblance-pleatpd-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-hoary-papery-small oblong-rhomboid-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan\**
- Dholl (Trifoliolate grey-silky-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd), 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate hispid-membranous-small round-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 816 *Atylosia gemiiflora*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-membranous-small Ronndish-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/a22, adpd). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-papery-small oblong-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia Heynei*
- Dholl (Trifoliolate minutely-downy-papery-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate velvety-leathery-small oblance-obfuse-leaved) shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candollei*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia -viscosa*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate pilose-papery-very-small obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 *Atylosia lineata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate Silky-papery-small oblance-snbacate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate silvery-hoary-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 *Rhynchosia Beddomei*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Triquetrob branched Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-digitate-leaved wing-petioled) Shrub (Box. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Flemingia semialata*.
- Dholl (Trifoliolate thinly-gi-py-silky-backed-papery medium oblong-acuminatvdigitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Dholl (Unifoliolate minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Ronndish-heart-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Dholl (Unifoliolate thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-sub-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Dhoona Dammer (McL. 258). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Dhoopam (MoL. 275, 997). dlxiv. *Styrax feenus*.
- DiGbcious Bottle Flower (Hk. 3/19, adpd). odcy. *Byrsophyllum* (genus).
- Diandrous densely-hairy-spiked Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-c. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (setosum).
- DiaadronR small-flowered Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-ε. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (parviflorum).
- Diandrous visouue-spiked Panioled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (typicum). <
- Dibidibi (Ell. 119). 93G *Cirsalpinia coriaria*.
- Diby-diby (MoL. 278). 936 *Cresalpinia coriaria*.
- Dichotomous cymed Mangrove (McL- 47<sup>0</sup>, adpd). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive (Hk. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linoriera purp<sup>urea</sup>* (dichotoma).
- Dichotomous Waxflbwer Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 *Tabernaantana dichotoma*.
- Dichotomously branched <sup>shgjtternate</sup> needle Asparagus (Nic 1/123)- 309<sup>8</sup> *Asparagus virgatus*.

- Dichotomously Pinnate Creeping Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *G-leiohenia dichotoma*.
- Dichotomously-pinnate Digitately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled-linear- (3-12;-entire- (fertile-nari ower- toothed) - acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinHtam*.
- Dichotomously-pinnate glaucous-backed-papery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved Climbing Comb Fern (Bdu/F, adpd). 8325 *Gleichenia dichotoma*.
- Dickaon (Margaret) Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semper-florent!* (albida-intuH-carnea).
- Dickson's Blue Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Bid. 54). 2020-b. *Ipomsea purpurea* (Dicksoni).
- Dietetic Bael (McL. 65). 425 *yEgle Marmelos*.
- Diffuse Hogweed (Br. 176). 2365 *Boerhaavia repanda*.
- Digger Fine (H/B.P). 2655 *Pmus Sabineana*.
- Digitate - (7-16) (Obovate-oblong-cuBujdate-leaved (Capitate) Ivy (Henth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 *Brassaia actinophylla*.
- Digitate-(about 11) Dark-red-backed filiform-undulated-gloBsy-leaved *Aralia* (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 *Aralia Veitchii*.
- Digitate-dwarf-spineless Fan Palm (Caff. 343, adpd). mv. *Rhapis* (genus).
- Digitate- (3-5) elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved *Aralia* (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*.
- Digitate Ivy (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvii. *Heptapleurum* (genus).
- Digitate (Acuminate Ovate leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Digitate (Hapitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlzvii. *BraHsaia* (genus).
- Digitate (6-8) (Elliptic-leaved-Capitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassaia capitata*.
- Digitate (Elliptic leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730) 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Digitate (Obtuae Obovate leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptaplerum stellatum*.
- Digitate (Racemed Lance Leaved) Ivy (Hk./729, adpd). 1412 *Heptapleurum raceiuofium*.
- Digitate (Umbelled Lance leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 *Heptapleurum voBtratum*.
- Digitate-(5) Lance-serrulate-aouminate-leaved *Aralia* (Nic. 2/105, adpd). 1398 *Schefflera digitata*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate densely-silky -lea thery-small oblong-acuminate-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 *Flemingia Wightiana*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small oblong-lance-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 *Flemingia involuorata*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate grey-hoary-papery-small oblanche-pleated-obtuee-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate grey-silky-backed papery-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate thinly-grey-silky-backed-papery-medium oblong-aouminate-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Digitate leaved Lilac Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2052 *Ipoxnaea palmata*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) *Marginate-petioled Dholl Shrub* (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Wallichii*.
- Digitate-opposite-leaved *Vervein* (Hk. 4/583, adpd). dccxxx. *Yitez* (genus).
- Digitate leaved *Ordure Tree* (MoL. 704, adpd). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Digitate leaved *Paratropia* (Br. 95). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-leaved) *Triquetrous-branched Dholl Shrub* (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
- Digitate (Trifoliolate subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-leaved) *Wing-petioled Dholl Shrub* (Kox. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Flemingia semialata*.
- Digitate (7-10)-pendulous White mottled-stalked filiform leaved *Aralia* (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1388 *Aralia eJegaritis-Bima*.
- Digitate.(7 or more)-subpendent dark-green-leaved *Aralia* (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 *Aralia leptophylla*.
- Digitately-pinuatipartite-pinnuled (Dichotomously-pinnate) *Linear-(3"-12")-enliru-(£ovtile-narrower-toothed)-acuni, nate-segmeitted Climbing Fern* (Bdn/F, adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Digitately (i.e. epetiolate) (Unifoliaie or) Trifoliolate Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. *Flemingia* (genus).
- Dijon (Gloire de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hodt) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odor at a* (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
- Dikmali Gum Plant (Cat. 162). 1605 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Dillenia Family (Br. 2). II. *Dilleneaceae* (order).

- Dillenia (Hairy) (MoL. 155). 15 Diljenia pentagyma.
- Dillenia (Large flowered) (MoL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Dillenia (Toothed) (Pfl. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Dillenius<sup>1</sup> Indian Fig (Cavanagh Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenia.
- Dilo Oil Tree (MoL. 276, 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Dingy Wild Indigo (McL. 371). 771 Tephrosia fneca.
- Dino (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
- Dioecious (Berried) Wild Tea Shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Enrya (yenus).
- ]>ioscorides (Kerateia of) (Nic. 1/297). 978 Geratonia Siliqun.
- DipteradB (MoL. 1007). XVIII. Diptero-  
carpacea<sup>1</sup> (order).
- Dipterocarp (Indian) (McL. 336). 196 biptero-  
carpuB indicus.
- Dipterocarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
- Dipteroarp (Large-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/295, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxx. Diptero-  
carpus (genus).
- Dipterocarp (Long-10-nerved-downy-  
midribbed oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
- Dipterocarp (Long-12-to-18-ncrved.vel-  
vetty-backed elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (BB/T, '66, adpd) 198 Diptero\*  
carpuB Board illoni.
- Dipterocarp (Medium-15-nerved-downy-  
backed elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipte-  
rocarpus alatus.
- Dipterocarp (Medium-10-nerved gland-  
lar-axillod oblong-ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/71, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
- Dipterocarp (Medium-12-nerved lance-  
oblong-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (bis.) Hopea odorato.
- Dipterocarp (Medinm-8-nerved lance-  
obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopoa glabra.
- Dipterocarp (M edium-10-to-15-nerve<sup>1</sup>J  
ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (Bed. 2/94, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 Diptevo-  
carpuB indicus.
- Dipteroarp (Medium-4-nerved ovate-  
elliptic-caudate-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea  
racophleca.
- Dipteroarp (M edium-to-longlO-scurfy-  
nerved lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatioa Rox-  
burghiana.
- Dipterocarp (Small - scurfy-stipuled)  
Dammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxi. Vatica (genus).
- I Dipterocarp (Small-stippled) Damme •  
(Hk. 1/308, MoL. 258, 259, adpd)  
I lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
- I Diptero-  
carps (McL. 1004). XVIII.  
Dipterocarpaceae (order).
- Disc-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). doxxxvii. Oianthus (genus).
- Diso (Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-  
leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.
- Disc-scabrid (Gordate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Disc-soabrid (Elliptic) felted-leaved Sobesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkii.
- Discscabrid (Ovate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1476 Cordia fulvosa.
- Diftc-scabrid (Larger) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
- Disc-scabrid (Smaller) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordifit monoica.
- Qisc-seeded Honey-thorn (Bed. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. Diplospora ^genus).
- Disc-Beeded (Medium-leathery-hairy-  
gland-axilled elliptic-lance-cuspidate-  
leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 2/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.
- Disc-seeded (Medium-leathery-hairy  
gland-axilled elliptic-lance-subobtuse-  
leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora spli&rocarpa.
- Discous featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). doccxii. Cleistanthus (gonus)
- Discous (Lance leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
- Discous (Round leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 687, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus oollinus.
- Discous (Shaggy) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 Cleistanthus malabariora.
- Dita (McL. 278, 473, 663, 705, 784, 997) (Cat. 184). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Distithous-lanceo-serrulate-phyllodod (LeafloBs) Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 PhyllanthuD angustifolius
- Distichous-leaved (Terminal ly-fascicled-  
or-capitate) Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).
- Distinct oarpedd Screw Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). 3242 Pandanuff canaranus.
- Districts (Black Plum of the Ceded) (MoL. 522). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Diverse flowered Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia puniceifolia.
- Diverse-foliolod (Bipinnate Olive-brown-  
tinted-aud-clouded) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. Panax frntioosum (laoiniatum).

- DiverGe-inonrvd-spiny-toothed folioled (Bipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (dumosum).
- Diverse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia ovuriflora.
- Diverae-leaved Trifoliolate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.
- Diverse Trifoliolate Sumaoh-Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Divideri (Treas. Bot. 2/1290). 935 Caesalpinia tinctoria.
- Dividivi (Gbl. 9(i8) (Bdn/F T) (Cag. 620) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 119) (Pfl. 430) (Rn/N/ 51,0/8) (MAHS)^W. 86) 936 Caesalpinia coriaria.
- Divine Jasmine (McL. ?91). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Divy-divy (McL. 278, 473, 859, 935, 995). 936 Caesalpinia coriaria.
- Divy-divy (American) (McL. 278). 936 Caesalpinia coriaria.
- Dr. Allamand's Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47). dcii. Allamanda (genus).
- Doctor Andry Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/20) (3od). li07-i. Rosahybrirla-semperflorens (ooccinea-ptmiceo-suffusa)
- Dr. Berry's Terminalia (Br. 75). 1149 Terminalia Arjuua.
- Doctor-Greville's Tree (Br. 187). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Doctor Hogg Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20^ (Mu. 53). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-somperflorens (violacea-nigricans).
- Dodder Family (Br. 143). LXXXIX. Convulvacei© (order).
- Dodder (N. 1/412) (Gbl. 505). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
- Dodder (McL. 804) (Br. 144.) (Cat. 202). 2065 Cuscnta reflexa.
- Dodder (Ovate-petalled small-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cusouta chinensis.
- Dodder (Pea-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Dodder (Tail-petalled small-fruited) (MoL. 804, udpd). 2066 Cusouta hyalina.
- Dodgson's (Mrs) Croton (Nic. 1/350). 2046-Rd. Codiaeum variegatum (Dodgsonse).
- Doekoe (Gbl. 150). 466 Lansium domesticum.
- Dog Bamboo (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites <sup>K rka.</sup>
- Dog<sup>a</sup> Bamboo (McL. 70,569). 3283 Sacpharum spontaneum.
- DogBa ^ e Family (Br. 128). LXXXIV.
- Apocynaceae** (urucos<sup>r</sup>)
- Dog-bane (McL. 890). 1962 Strychnos <sup>r-vomic.</sup>
- D <sup>r-vomic.</sup> bane (McL. 302). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
- Dog-bane (Alternately-unequal-leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, Box. 2/26, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernaemontana coronaria (orisp).
- Dog-bane (Berried) (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hunteria (genus)
- Dog-bane (Brown-striped Golden Fnnnel) (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Dog-bane (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxoiv. Parsonsia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Climbing Whorled) (MoL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Clove-scented Viper) (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Dog-bane (Clustpr) (McL. 302, 947," adpd). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
- Dog-bane (Common Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, RH. 158, adpd). 183G Tabernasinontana coronaria.
- Dog-bane (Copious-blossomed BobustWax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernaemontana Heyneana.
- Dog-bane (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxviii. Strophanthus (genus).
- Dog-bane (Cup) (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallaris (genus).
- Dogbane (Dichotomous Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernaemontana dichotoma.
- Dog-bane (Dr. Allamand's) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
- Dog-bane (Double-blossomed Common Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernsemontana ooro\* naria (florepleno).
- Dog-bane (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 843, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
- Dog-bane (Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
- Dog-bane (Guiana Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda oathartica.
- Dog-bsne (Heyne'a Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernsemontana Heyneana.
- Doff-batie (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
- Dog-bare (Large-blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernsumontana coronaria.
- Dog-bane (Large Brazilian Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Dog-bane (Large-flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
- Dog-bane (Large Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).
- Dog-bane (Large-leaved Viper) (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Choncmurpha maorophylla.
- Dog-bane (Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). dlxxviii. Ohilocarpns (genus)

- Dog-bane (Lomp-leathery-polished obovate-obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 *Ocbrosia borbonica*.
- Dog-bane (Many-flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 *Rauwolfia densiflora*.
- Dog-bane (Medium-leathery-glaucous backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled-(3-4) (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertonia Rheedii*.
- Dog-bane (Medium-leathery ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/660, adpd). 1838 *Parsonsia spiralis* B.
- Dog-bane (Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Chilocarpus atroviridis*.
- Rosebay (Mrs. Beaumont's), dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Oblong-leaved Onp) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1839 *V&llaris Heynei*.
- Dog-bane (Oleander-leaved Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/470, adpd). 1856 *Allaumba nerii* folia.
- Doer-bane (Oleander-leaved Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Aistonia nerii* folia.
- Dog-bane (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda nerii* folia.
- Dog-bane (Poisonous Whorled) (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 *Alstonia venenata*.
- Dog-bane (Hacemed Snake) (i.c.L. 842, adpd). 1815 *Bauwolfia Beddomei*.
- Dog-bane (Red-nerved-leaved ovate-petal, led Viper) (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bia.*) *Aganosma calyoiua*.
- Dog-bane (Round-leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/051, adpd). 1840 *Vallaris Pergulana*.
- Dog-bane (Salt-creek) (McL. 622, adpd). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Dog-bane (Scanty-blossomed Robust Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 *Tabernaemontana dicitotoma*.
- Dog-bane (Schoolroom Black-board Whorled) (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Dog-bane (Small-blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/2(5), adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Wallichiana*.
- Dog-bane (Small-flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 *Rauwolfia micrantha*.
- Dog-bane (Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightianus*.
- Dog-bane (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptic oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/655, \*adpd). 1846 *Strophanthus Wallichii*.
- Dog-bane (Scake) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxii. *Rauwolfia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Tail-leaved Viper) (Rid. 122, adpd) 1859 *Aganosma marginata*.
- Dog-bane (Wax-flower) (MoL. 362, Br. 125, Rid. b58, adpd). dxcii. *Tabernaemontana* (genus)
- Dog-bane (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd) 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Dog-bane (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dxc. *Alstonia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Whorled-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. *Ochrobia* (genus).
- Dog-bane (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergens*.
- Dog Bam\* (McL. 1003). LXXXIV. Apocynaceae (Order).
- Dog Berry (S. 110) cdllxxii. *Cornus* (genus).
- Dog-bite shrub (McL. 369). 754 *Indigera tinctoria*.
- Dog-bran plant (MoL. 105, 473, 993). 313 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Dog Paulay (McL. 664). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Dog (Indian White) Rose (McL. 322). (? 1004) 1102 *Rosa alba* (?).
- Dog (Indian White) Rose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 *Rosa involucrata*.
- Dog ^Large White Climbing) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa involucrata* (gigantea).
- Dog Teak (McL. 156). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Dog Wood Family (L/N/S/B). LX. *Cornaceae* (order).
- Dog Wood (Kic. 1/378) (S. 110, 142). cdllxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Dog (Headed) Wood (Nic. 5/259) 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Dog Wood Apple (McL. 435, 1025). [404 Sphalm] 399 *Limonia aoidissima*.
- Dog Woods (McL. 1003). LX. *Cornaceae* (order).
- Dog's bane (McL. 232). 1885 *Daemia extensa*.
- Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-(1-2-prfl)-medium obliquely-oblong-Bubacutae-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-a. *Cynometra ramiflora* (typica).
- Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-short snobliquely-oblong-subobtuse-thicker-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-b. *Cynometra ramiflora* (mimosoides).
- Dog's (Flat Podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancorica*.
- Dog's (Kidney Podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdillonii*.
- Dog's (Malabar Wrinkled) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd.) 967 *Cynometra n\* miflora*.
- Dog's (Malacca Wrinkled) Matrix (MoL. J010, adpd.) 960 *Cynometra cauliflora*.

- Dog's (Small-leaved) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdillonii*.
- Dog's Matrix (Trijugate-(2-3-prs.)-small-papery-leaved (Bs/T/ 255, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Dog's Matrix (Trijugate very-small-obliquely-oboovate-glaucous-backed -leaved) (Bs/N.H.S.). 971 *Cynometra Bourdillonii*.
- Dogs's Matrix (Unijugate-iedimn-obliquely-obovate-subobtusely-leathery-glossy-leaved) Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 *Cynometra caniflora*.
- Dog's Matrix (Unijugate-shovt obliquely-lance-subacute-leaved) (Hk 2/267, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancorica*.
- Dog's (Woody podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Dog's Matrix Plant (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. *Cynometra* (genus).
- Dog's Teat (McL. 803). J968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Dog's tongoe (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- DombaOil Nat Tree (McL. 276,705). *Calopbyllm inophyllum*.
- Dombeya (Angular-leaved) (Br. 24). SWb *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Dombeya (Palmati-leaved) (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Dombey (Marguerite) Kose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-serioenitens).
- Dominica. Orange (Ooty. 22). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Dominy's Fuchsia (Nio. a/32). J331 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Dona (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia indica*.
- Donkey's-ears Birth wort (Nio. 5/85). 2400 *Aristolochia ridicula*.
- Donkey's eye (McL. 238). 810 *Muonim pruriens*.
- Doodooga (McL. 280). xvii. Poly alt hia (genus).
- Doodooga (McL. 280, 473). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Doodooga (Black) (McL. 281,473). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Doodooga (Fragrant) (McL. 281). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Doodoo'a (Malabar Parrot) (MoL. 281). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Doodooga (Wynaad coffee) (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Doodypaula (McL. 281). 1918 *Dregea volubilifl.*
- Doodypaula (MoL. 281, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Doon (Kobe of the) (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Kosa involucrata* (Lyellii).
- Doon Sirios Tree (MoL. «40) 1047-b. *Albizia procera* (elata).
- Doopada (McL. 259). 43U-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Doopada Tree (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Doorian (Hs/T/78). 263 *Durio zibethiniia*.
- Dorian (Bed. 1/28). 263 *Duriozibethinus*.
- Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd) cexvi. *Ko-koon* (gemis).
- Double-blossomed Common Wax-tiower Dog-1 ane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/231, adpd). 1806-c. *Tabernsemontana coronaria* (florepleno).
- Double (Lyell's) Blush Rose (Cag 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Rosa involucrata* (Lyellii).
- Double Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-m. *Hibiscus rosa-sinerisis* (tiavaplana).
- Double Cocomat (McL. 198) (Nio. 2/298) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T.). 3239 *Lodoicea seyoheharum*.
- Double coloured Grewia (McL. 886). 314 *Grewia sal vifolia*.
- Double coloured Solanum (MoL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbasoifolium*.
- Double-daisy (Dwarf) flowered China Rose (Cag. 599). 3103-m. *Kosa indica* (minima).
- Double Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nic. J/H2) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. *Hibiscus ropa-Binensis* (carnea-plena).
- Double Flesh-coloured Syrian Kose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. *Hibiscus syriacus* (carnea-plena).
- Double flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 175 Uc. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-Manorae).
- Double (Great) flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum sambac* (flore-ManoraQ-pleno).
- Double flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-Manorse).
- Double flowered Pomegranate (Cag. 563). 1322-b. *Punica granatum* (florepleno).
- Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendroi (Br. 167). 2323-b. *Clerodendron fragranB* (florepleno).
- Double Jasmine (Oag. 506) (PH. 400). 17M-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-ManoraF).
- Double La-Franoe-like Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybriflra-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nil-1/143) (Ru/N/77). 24e-b. *Hibiscus syriacus* (plena).
- Double-marginal-winged-flat-podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). cccxxxix. *Peltophorum* (genus).

- Double Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. *Ipomaea purpurea* (floreplo).
- Doable Pink Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 216-d. *Hibiscus eyriacus* (roseha-plena).
- Double Red Shoe Flower (Nic 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (rubra-plena).
- Double (Half) Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. *Hibiscus-rosa sinensis* (miniata-gemiplena).
- Double-spur-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/78, adpd). cmxl. *Diploceritrum* (genus).
- Double Syrian Hibiscu\* (Br. 17). 246-b. *Hibiscus syriaca* (plena).
- Double Tongue (Nic. 3/336). 3096 *Ruscus hypophyllum*.
- Double White Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-k. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (alba-plena).
- Double White Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77) 246-f. *Hibiscus syriacus* (alba-plena).
- Double (Persian) Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ca£. 598) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. RoBa *Eglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Douglas Fir (H/ E.F). cmxi. *Pseudotsnga* (genus).
- Douglas Fir of British Columbia (H/K.F) (Qbl. 703) (FAR. 10,38,89, NLGS). 2366 *Psendoteuga* Donglasii.
- Downy and auricled leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnium*.
- Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd.) 2 i 5 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Downy Antidesma (Br. 201). 2613 *Antidesma Gheseimbilla*.
- Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Clausena-Willdenovii* (pubeflcens).
- Downy-backed (Crenate) Heart-leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Eriolsena Stocksii*.
- Downy-backed-leaved Black Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). H79 *Holigarna Grahamii*.
- Downy-backed Oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Stercnlia Balanghas*.
- Downy-baoked-soahrous ovate-leaved crimson-to-rosy-flowered Hastard Ver-vein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 *Stachytarpheta mutabilis*.
- Downy-backed (Semiovate-dentate-sfcipuled seven-(5-9)-leaved Rcese (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 2/123). 1101 *Kosa rubiginosa*.
- Downy-backed Triangular- buckler-leaved Moon-seed (Hk. 1/105, (McL. 1005, adpd). <M *Cyclea peltata*.
- Downy-backed leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia uoanicata*
- Downy Beudy (McL. 701). 2557 *PhyLanthus reticulatns*.
- Downy Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807-b. *Carissa spin arum* (hirsuta).
- Downy Boat-leaved Olivo Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elaooarpus ferrvgi\* neus*.
- Downy-branched (Verysriiall spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Justice-wort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 *Justici\* salsoloides*.
- Downy-branchletted Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 *Gouania microcarpa*.
- Downy-branched Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila versicolor*.
- Downy-branchletted Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 *Yitis carnosaa*.
- Downy *Callicarpa* (MoL. 908). 2288 *Uallicarpa lanata*.
- Downy-cymed Climbing Poinonnut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 *Strychnos Beddomei*.
- Downy-dark-green-ovate-leaved Magenta\* bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nio. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *Bougainvilla speotabilis* (speciosa).
- Downy *Dutura* (McL. 261,998). 2099 *Datura Metel*.
- Downy (Small) Elliptic-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomaoea*.
- Downy-faced Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsooiia bella*.
- Downy-flowered Mountain Ippcacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-0. *Gymnesua montanum ^pnbiflora*.
- Downy-foliaged Cutch (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-a. *Acacia catechu* (typica).
- Downy Grislea (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribnnda*.
- Downy Heart-leaved Blue-holl Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 *Oxypetalum creruleum*.
- Downy Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Downy Hill fialeam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 444 *Balsamodendrou pnbesoens*.
- Downy Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 *Ja\* minus pubescens*.
- Downy (Elliptic leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Downy (Elliptic-'vedged-leaved Shrubby) *JaBmine* (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755 c. *Ja<minum arborescens* (montana).
- Downy (Oval-e-or-Bubcordate-leavodClimb-inO *Jasmioe* (Hk. 3/594, adpa). 1755-b. *Jaeminim arlorcstans* (latifolia)
- Downy (Ovttte-or-subcoideate-leavod Shrubby) *jismine*(Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. *Jasminus arborescens* (typica);



- Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine (McL. 384,997, adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Downy (Spoon-leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1756 *Jasminum Roxburghianum*.
- Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine of the Azores (McL. 883, adpd). 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.
- Downy lance leaved Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1644-b, *Pavetta bispidula* (tomentosa).
- Downy lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Downy Large-flowered Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1453 *Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana*.
- Downy leaved *Avicennia* (McL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Downy-leaved Bracken (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-b. *Pteris aquilina* (lanuginosa).
- Downy leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Downy leaved False Wampee Tree (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 891 *Micromelum pubescens*.
- Downy (Japanese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 *Hambusa Fortunei*.
- Downy leaved Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Downy leaved *Sophora* (Br. 47). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Downy-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-c. *Canavalia ensiformis* (mollis).
- Downy leaved White *Brugmansia* (Nic. 1/444). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Downy leaved Ginger (MoL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Northern Circars (Hk. fi/244, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the Western Ghats (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 *Zingiber Wightianum*.
- Downy-linear-leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia polygama*.
- Downy (Small) Lobed Vine (MoL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis Linnei*.
- Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flacourtia montana*.
- DOWDY many-leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia minitiflora*.
- Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 *Gloobidion Heyneamim*.
- Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghats (McL. 687, adpd). 2582 *Gloobidion arboretum*.
- Downy Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Downy nerved Olive Lindd (McL. 763, adpd). 340 *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus*.
- Downy-node-ringed Solid Shrubby Hambboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 *Oxytenanthera Stocksii*.
- Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). '634-b. *Sapindus trifoliatus* (emar^inata).
- Downy Oleander (MoL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Powny-or-pale-backed (Multifoliate- (5-11 Opposite-medium) lance-acuminate leaved White Cedar fHk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heynea trijuga*.
- Downy-ovate-aoutely-crenate - acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Bs. 164, adpd). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Downy ovate Bluish -flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Downy-ovate-crenate • serrate-acuniinate-leaved Purple-centred-rosy-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Downy ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980b. *Ehretia Iffvie* (pubescent).
- Downy Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 *Vitex pnescens*.
- Downy Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 590, adpd). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honey-suckle MiBtletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. *Lo ran thus longiflorus* (pubescens).
- Downy.raoemed Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 *Sanerila elegans*.
- Downy (Large-stipuled) raohis-glandular Senna (MoL/ 804, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Downy (Small-stipuled) rachis-giandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 *Gaesia tomentosa*.
- Downy-round-leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Downy Rugose-leaved Homaecanthous Eose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 8/314). 1102 *ftosa alba*.
- Downy (Moountain) Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Downy-sepalled Nail\* Dye (McL. 558 adpd). 2240 *Bavleria courtallica*.
- Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd), 1023 *Acacia armata*.
- Downy small ovate leaved Glory Tra\* (S. 101, adpd). 2316 *Clerodendro plomoides*.

- Downy sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Downy Thorn Apple (MoL. 261). 2099 *Datura Metal*.
- Downy Trefoil Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 748 *Indigofera vestita*.
- Downy Trifoliate Vine (MoL, 564, adpd). 600 *Vitis canarensis*.
- Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus triouspis*.
- Downy Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1161 *Combretum acuminatum*.
- Downy (Grey) Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/662, adpd). 2273-b. *Lantana indica (albiflora)*.
- Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2273-a. *Lantana indica (typica)*.
- Downed (Stiff) Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Dracaena (Garden) (Nio. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordylina* (genus).
- Dracaena (Garden) (Pr. 2/1072). 3107 *Cordylina terminalis*.
- Dracaena (Many ovuled) (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nio. 1/480 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordylina* (genus).
- Dracena (Terminal) (Br. 223). 3107 *Cordylina terminalis*.
- Dragon (New-Zealand) Plant (S. 290). 3109 *Cordylina australis*.
- Dragon (Arching Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. *Cordylina terminalis (EckhallteO)*.
- Dragon (Bause's broad Bronze leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. *Cordylina terminalis (Bausei)*.
- Dragon (Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordylina terminalis*.
- Dragon (Blackish-green Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. *Cordylina terminalis (nigriclms)*.
- Dragon (Broad brilliant-red leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. *Cordylina terminalis (Turnerae)*.
- Dragon (Bronze etriped Bengal) Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. *Cordylina terminalis (Eobinsoniana)*.
- Dragon (Common large lanceolate leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordylina terminalis*.
- Dragon (Copper-and-Bronze metallic-green) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-1. *Cordylina terminalis (metallioa)*.
- Dragon (Cream-and-yellow-banded) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dracaena fragrans (Lindenii)*.
- Dragon (Cream-spotted) Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3101 *Dracaena Godseffiana*.
- Dragon (Crimson-bordered Bronze-leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. *Cordylina terminalis (Bausei)*.
- Dragon (Crimson-rayed metallic-green) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. *Cordylina terminalis (imperialis)*.
- Dragon (Curly - narrow - sessile) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3093 *Dracaena angustifolia*.
- Dragon (Glaucous-sessile-leaved) (Nio. 1/490) 3J90). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Dragon Tree (S. 14\*) (Gbl. 724). cmlxiv. *Drachma* (genus).
- Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordylina* (genus).
- Dragon (Green-and-Orange-bordered-and striped) Tree (Nio. 1/370). 3107-g. *Cordylina terminalis (gloriosa)*.
- Dragon (Green-and-SiWer-banded yellow\* Wish) Tree (Nio. 1/49L). 31 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Dragon (Narrow reddish-crimson leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. *Cordylina terminalis (Jamesii)*.
- Dragon (Narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/374). 3111 *Cordylina stricta*.
- Dragon (Nervose Broad leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 *Cordylina australis*.
- Dragon\* (Orange and Bronzy-purple Dwarf) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-h. *Cordylina terminalis (Hoskinsro)*.
- Dragon (Orange-bordered Dark leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordylina terminalis (Gayii)*.
- Dragon (Orange-bordered Erect leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 *Cordylina linderiflorii*.
- Dragon (Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3109 *Cordylina australis*.
- Dragon (Ked-bordered Narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. *Cordylina terminalis (forrea)*.
- Dragon (Red-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3104 *Dracaena marginata*.
- Dragon (rthoit and narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Dragon (Suffused-pink-and-creamy leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3K-8 *Cordylina amabilis*.
- Dragon (Umbrella like narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3107 > *Dracaena umbraoulifera*.

- Dragon (White-banded) Tree (Nic 6/331, adpd). 3105 *Dracaena Sanderiana*.
- Drag-on (Whitce-bordered Broad leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. *Cordylinn tarminalis* (Begins).
- Dragon (White-bordered Narrow leaved) Tree (Vic. 1/372). 3107-b. *Cordylina terminalis* (albians).
- Dragon (White-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 6/330). 3103 *Dracaena Hookeriana*.
- Dragon (White-variegated Bengal) Tree (\*ic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. *Cordylina terminalis* (alba).
- Dragon (Yellow-and-pink-bordered-aud-triped) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 *Cordylina Baptiatii*.
- D/agon's Blood (McL. 282) (8. 144). 3099 *DraosBna Draco*.
- Drasron's (Indian) Blood (MoL. 282, 977). 897 *Pterooarpus Marsupium*.
- Dragon's (Madeira) Blood (McL. 282). 3099 *DraosBna Draco*.
- Dragon's (Malabar) Blood (Bed. 2/21^ (Bdn/E.F). 997 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Dragon's (Sumatra) Blood (MoL. 282). 3219 *Daamonorops Draco*.
- Dragon's Blood Cane (McL. 282) (Rid. 111). 8219 *D»monorops Draco*.
- Dragon's Blood Tree (S. 144). cmlxiv. *Dracaena* (germs).
- Dragon's Eye (McL. 436). 640 *Nepheilm Longana*.
- Dragon's Mouth Orohild (S. 145, 150). omxx. *Epidendnm* (genus).
- Dragon's-mouth (Fringed) Bifoliate-Psendobnlb Orchid (Br. 210, adDd^ 2919 *EpidPndrrn ciliare*.
- Dranchsay (MoL. 283, 994). ccxxxvi. *Vitis* (genn9).
- Drauchsay (MoL. 32). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Drop (Bloody) Ordne Tree (MoL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 *Sterculia guttata*.
- Dropwort (Loud.), ccolxxxviii. *Spinea* (genns).
- Drooping Sox (Maid. C.T). 118S *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Drooping-broad-lanoe (Bronze-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled) leaved False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3048 *Heliconia metallica*.
- Drooping Galangal (McL. 928). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Drooping Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Drooping (Irrearnlar-in-width) Long Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. *CodiaBum variegatum* (longifolium-dependens-inaaquilatum).
- Drooping-long-lanoe-leaved Falffe Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 *Heliconia angustifolia*.
- Drooping Ion^-Hnear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. *Codiafflum variegatum* (longifolium-dependens).
- Drooping (Twisted) long-linear-leaved Croton [Not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. *CodiaBum variegatum* (longifolium-dependens tortile).
- Drooping Yellow-flowered Bouvard's Qiininewort (N'o. 1/207). 1459 (bis.) *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (flava).
- Dropping (Flower) Tree (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Drowpady's Hair (McL. 284, 998). 2059 *Porana racemosa*.
- Drowpady's Hair (McL. 284, 998). 2060 *Porana malabarica*.
- Drug (King's) (McL. 208). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Drumstick Tree (WcL. 518) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 300) (Casr. 180) (Cat. 86) (Ru/N/34, 0/13). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Drumstick (Larger-leaved Triffonouapodded) Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Drunken Date (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Drupaceous Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxx. *Rauwolfia* (genus).
- Drnped (Small) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). oclxxiii. *Solenocarpus* (genus).
- Draped (Twistpd purple) Blackthorn (Ticeas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). ccclxxvii. *Prinsopia* (genus).
- Drnped (Black) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). ccix. *Natsiatum* (genns).
- Druped (Orange-red) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ocviii. *Saroostigma* (genus).
- Druped (Red) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). covii. *Pyrenacantha* (genus).
- Druped (Yellow) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. *Miquelia* (genus).
- Druped (Fleshy) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Orewia umbellifera*.
- Druped (One-celled) Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxxii. *Mastixia* (genus).
- Druped (Two-celled) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Druped (Fascicle) Elliptic leaved Holb (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabariora*.
- Drnped (Umbel) Elliptic leaved Hoh (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Druped (Hard leaved Soarlet) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Druped (Blue) Featherfoil (MoL. 587 adpd). dccoix. *Bridelia* (genus).

Druped (Climbing Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*-  
 Druped (Oonkan Blue) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Hamiltonii*.  
 Druped (Glaucous leaved Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) *Bridelia tomentosa*,  
 Druped (Shrubby Hillock Bine) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Druped (Thorny Blue) Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Druped (Fleshy) Harsh Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.  
 Druped (Erect) Mango (W.A.I), cclxviii. *Notbopesia* (genus).  
 Druped (Beak) Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) *Celtis cinnamomea*.  
 Druped (Kidney) Plum (TreaB. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). cclxxxi. *Pygeum* (genus).  
 Druped (Grustaceous) Roughish Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.  
 Druped (White) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). ccxvii. *Pleurostylia* (genus).  
 Dry berried Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. *Ternstroemia* (genus).  
 Dry-Oak-leaved Polypody Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 (*bis.*) *Polypodium quercifolium*.  
 Ducher (Antoine) Rose (Gag. 596) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).  
 Ducher (Jean) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea*).  
 Ducher (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa pellucida*).  
 Duchess of Albany Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Semperflora* (roBea).  
 Duchess of Bedford Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hyl rida-seznf erflorens* (*punicea-velutina*).  
 Duchess of Con naught Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*punicea-porphy reo-suffuaa*).  
 Duchess of Edinburgh Rose (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens fcarnea*.  
 Duchess of Fife Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*argenteo-carnea*).  
 Duchess of Mccklenberg Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru«N/90, 0/19) (Mu.» 52) (Hod) («CountesB). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (*albida-str amineo-suff usa*).

Duchess of Sutherland Rose (Ru/O/20), 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-sempeifloreiB* (*rosea*). *etaAfiS*  
 Duchesse de Morny Rose (Nic 5/b\*»; (Ra/0/20) (Po). 1107-sr. *Rosa hybrida-se inperflorens* (*rosea-extus-argentat*;  
 Dufferin (Earl of) Rose (Nic 5/WPI (Ru/N/94,O/20)(Mu.53). n<pinot £ *hybrida-semperflorens kermesino-STiff usa-velutina*). *Rose* (Nic. 5/946) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hyl semperflorens* (*rosea*). (Bu/O/ *hybrida-*  
 Duke of Albany Rose (Nic. 5/646) 20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hyl Remperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*). 5/646) *R.*  
 Duke of Connaught Rose (Nic. (Ru/X/94) (Mu. 53). H07-J- £ *hybrida-aemperflorens* (*punioea-velutina*). 3/324) *1107-i.*  
 Duke of Edinburgh Rose (Nic (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*coogin-4*) *miniato-Buffnsa*). 3/324) *1107-i.*  
 Duke of Wellington Rose (Nic. J (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94.1 0/20) (Ma. W 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens punicea-velutina*). (MoL. 587)  
 Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margm^ Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Rn/N'O) (></ (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-De. *CodiaMum vane gaf-um*(Hillianum).  
 Dull-réd flowered Aloe (McL\*. 21). 3 1177) # *Aloe vera* (*officinalis*) (\* *indica*).  
 Dumb Cane (S. 139). mxxv. *DieffP<sup>n</sup> banhia* (genus). *AMO*  
 Dumb (Baraquin's) Cane (Nic. 1/\*7>| 3265-e. *DieffEenbachia picta* (*Baraquiniana*).  
 Dumb (Banse's Hybrid) Care (<...> 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia V<sup>LOW</sup> (Bausei)*. *Broad 3264*  
 Dumb (Blotchy-primary-veined leaved) Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). *Dieffenbachia Seguire*.  
 Dumb (Blotchy primary-veined Long-narrow leaved) Cane (Nic 5/322). *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*. *1/473*  
 Dumb (Bowmann's) Cane (Nic. (Bow- 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia piota 1/474*) *manni*).  
 Dumb (Common) Cane <Nic t ica>. 3264-a. *Dieffonbachia Seguire* (yp. *1/473*  
 Dumb (Dark-green-margined-and^rreg" larly-blotched White-spotted Yellow-ish-green) Cane (Nic. 1H72). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia piota* (Bausei).  
 Dumb (reep.green.margined.and-Btrea ed Pale-green-blotchy-veined WhrtM<sup>2</sup> preen) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264 a. *Dieffenbachia Seguire* (Regina).

- Dumb (Deep-green-mrgned copiously-whitp-blotch-veined-and-ppotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis)*.
- Dumb (Ivory) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-c. *Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea)*.
- Dumb (Ivory-white-midribbed-find-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-liffht-green) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-0. *Dieffenbachia piota (Baraquiniana)*.
- Dumb (Tvory-white-spott<0>d-Rnd-dotted Delicate-light-green) Csne (Nic. 1/472). 3265-0. *Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea)*
- Dumb (King's) Cane (Ru/N/111, 0/33) (Mn. 49). 3264.C. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex)*.
- Dumb (Lonff-blofcch-veined-and-irregularly-short-blotched Pea-green) Cane (Nfo. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*
- Dumb (Marbled) Cane (Cap. 327) (Rn/N/111). 3265-d. *Dieffenbachia piota (marmorata)*.
- Dumb (Noble) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffpnbachia Seguine (nobilis)*.
- Dumb (Pale-preen-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-c. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rox)*.
- Dumb (Pea-green-irregularly-blotohed-and-flpotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta (Bownanni)*.
- Dumb (Pelucid.white-hlotchy-veined Deep-green) Oane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (typioa)*.
- Dnmb (Prince's) Cane(Nio.'1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps)*.
- Dumb (Queen's) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina)*.
- Dumb (Silvery-grey-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-prreeii) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265-f. *Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps)*.
- Dumb (Splendid) Cane (Nic. 1/474) (Mu\*. 50). 3264 e. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens) (spectabilis \* ?)*
- Dumb (Spotted) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265 *Dieffenbaobia plot*.
- Dnmb (Streaked) Cane (Ro/N/1il, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b, *Dieffenbaohia Seguine (Knoata)*.
- Dumb (White-blotched-and-spo+ted Shining-sombre-green) Pane (Nic. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnified*.
- Dumb (White-oenral-feathered) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbaohia Segnine (Shuttleworthii)*.
- Dumb (White-spotted) Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3265-a. *Dieffenbachia picta (typica)*.
- Dumb (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veicedRich.velvety-dpep-bottle-green) Cane (Nio.. 1/474). 3264-e. *Dieffenbaohia Seguine (splendens)*.
- Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical Amfrica (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia picta*.
- Dumb Cane of Britibh Guiana (Nio 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia Jenmani*. 'Dumb (Shuttleworth's) Cane of Columbia (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii)*.
- Dumb Cune of the West Indies (Nio. 1/474). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.
- Durob (Blotchy-secondary-veined) Cane of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 *Dieffenbachia magnifica*.
- Dung Tree (McL. 473, 687). 269 *Sterculia guttata*.
- Dung Vail (McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- DupuyJamain Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Ru/0/20). 1107-g. *Hosa hybrida-semperflorens (iose-a-cerasi rubro-suffusa)*.
- Duranta (Ellis') (Br. 164). 2303 *Dulanta Plumieri*.
- Dnranta (Plumier's) (Br. 164). 2303 *Duranta Plumieri*.
- Durian (McL. 285, 943) (Cag. 287) (Rid. 122) (Bdn/F.T) (FAR. 41 to 46) (Gbl. 92) (Cat. 31). 263 Dnrrio *zibethinus*. 'Durian (Wild) (Gbl. 92). 262 *Cullenia excelsa*.
- Dssky (Greener ovate-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adud). 2298-c. *Premna latifolia (viburnoides)*.
- Dusky (Heart-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia (typica)*.
- Dusky (Smaller downv-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. *Premna latifolia (mollissima)*.
- Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 844, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Dusky Sugar Cane (McL. 811, adpd). 3285 *Saccharum fuscum*.
- Dutch Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 *Ciunamomnm 0anaphora*.
- Dutch (Groot-rijf-blad of the) (McL. 908), 2288 *Calii car palanata*.
- Dutch (Penabout of the) (McL. 938). 1917 *Cnsmostigma racinosura*.
- Dutch (Pompelmoes of the) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 *Citrus decumana* ',typica).
- Dutchmnn's Pipe Birfchworfc (S. 341, 521, 146) (Po). 2401 *Aristolochia Siphon*.
- Dwarf Bamboo (McL. 70) (Cag. 324). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.
- Dwarf (Chinese) Bamboo (McL. 70) 3302 *Bambusa nana*.

- Dwarf Banana (Cooke. 2/742) (Ooty. S5 fe206) (Ru/N/70, 0/9) (Muell. S.P.) 3040 *Musa chinensis*.
- Dwarf (African) Blue-flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326
- 1** *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- W** <sup>1777</sup> <sup>Nic. 2/68, adpd</sup> <sup>(Suffrutoiosa)</sup> **Dwarf** (**Southern American**) **Flame Palm** (3-1777, Nic. 2/68, adpd). **omlxixvi**. **Geonoma (genus)**.
- D** <sup>3228-g</sup> **Dwarf Laurel Tree of** Java (Nic. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*. **l** **iviar** *Cypress* (Cag. 411). 2812 *Ouprea*.
- D** **Lawsoniana**. <sup>2</sup> <sup>«awsona</sup> **Cypress** (We 1/303). 2812 *CupressuB Lawsoniana*.
- D** <sup>TK?</sup> <sup>(Bill)</sup> **stemmed** *Glaucous* **Date** (Gbl. 731, adpd). 8168 *Phoenix acanlis*.
- Dwarf** (Common Hill) **Date** (Gbl. 731, adpd) 8168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).
- Dwarf** (Long peduncled) **Date** (Gbl. 731, adpd) 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pednn, outata).
- Dwarf** (Shiny leaved) **Date** (McL. 4L4, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Dwarf** (vShort Pednnolead) **Dato** (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix aolanis*.
- Dwarf** (Straight stemmed *Glaucous*) **Date** (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Pheenix hnmilis* (pednnoulata).
- Dwarf** (Hill) **Date Palm** (PAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi). (? 3170). 3168 *Phoenix hnmilis* (pednnclata).
- Dwarf** Double-Daisy Flowered **China Rose** (Oag. 599). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
- Dwarf** (Orange-and-Bronzy-Purple) **Dragon Tree** (Nic. 1/373). 3167-h. *Codylino terminalis* (HoskinsaB).
- Dwarf** Fan Palm of Europe (Muell. S.P). 3199 *ChamaBrop8 hnmilis*.
- Dwarf** Feather **Asparagus** (Cag. 357). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosua* (nana).
- Dwarf** **grarariou»** **Thorny Bamboo** (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. *Bambusa arundinacea* (spinosa).
- Dwarf** **Guaya** (Cag. 236). 1222-c. *Psidium Gnyava* (pumilmn).
- D** <sup>w</sup> <sup>r</sup> <sup>A</sup> <sup>hick</sup> leaved **Shrubby Bamboo** (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinaria*.
- D** <sup>Wright's</sup> **Dwarf** (Wright's) **Coffee** (Hk. 8/152, adpd). <sup>1552</sup> <sup>o»</sup> **Spinescent Coffee** (iana).
- Dwarf Mahogan,** (Nic. 3/529). 479 **Swietenia humilis**.
- D** **Dwarf Multiseot Spineless Fan Palm** (Cag. 344, adpd). **mi**. *Thrinax* (genus).
- f** **Dwarf Musk Rose** (Cag. 603). 1086-b. *Rosa moschata* (nana).
- Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm** (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, 0/13,36). 3182. *Sabal Adansoni*.
- D** <sup>Palmpfo of the govern</sup> <sup>United</sup> <sup>Stace\*</sup> **Dwarf** (Palmpfo of the govern United Stace\* (Nic. 3/33R, Rn/W/122, 0/13, 3«). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Dwarf** *Palmyra* (McL. 413). 3169 *Phoenix paindosa*.
- Dwarf-procumbent** (Fasciolfid-minnte-leaved) **Spiniv Buck-thorn** (Hk 1/639, adpd). 669-b. *Rhananus virgatus* (aprioa).
- Dwarf** (Alternafctly-fopcioled **Pinnate**) **Rattan** (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 *Zlac-oa edulis*.
- Dwarf Rattan** (Nic. 4/235, adpd). **mil**. *Zalacra* (srenns).
- Dwarf** (Beoonri's Bnrmtfse) **Rattan** (Hk. 6/474, ftdpd). 3223 *Zalnoca Blcoarii*.
- Dwarf** (RnnidistaTir.lv pinnate) "Rattan" (Hk. 6/474, ndnd) 'S223 *Zalaora'Beoarii*.
- Dwarf** (Wallich'fl Edible) **Rattan** (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 *Zalnrcra edulis*.
- Dwarf** **Rosobav** (MoL. 584). (?) 1«45 *RhorFodendron arborenm* (nilnerinca) (?) V
- Dwarf** **Senna** (MoL. 155, adpd). <64 *Cassia pnmila*.
- Dwarf** (Taping **Penna** (MoL. 155, adpd). 965 *Cassia Klpinii*.
- Dwarf** (Many leaved) **Senna** (McL. 155, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Dwarf** **Rinnate** **Bluif>h-flowpred** **PnVkly** **Nightshade** (Hk 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanm xanthocarppnm*.
- Dwarf** **Spineless Fan Palm** (Cag. 344, adpd). **m**. *Sabal* (s-enns).
- Dwarf** **TDiEritate** **Spineipss Fan Palra** (Cag. 343, adpd). **mv**. *Rhanin* **CeffTins**.
- Dwarf** **tuftpd** **Leafless Mistletoe** (McL.683, adpd). 2524 *Viscum japonionm*.
- Dwarf** **Umbelled** **Ooldpn-blosfom** **d** **Pear Tree** (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 *Ochna DwnrfWild Brinjal* (Hk 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Roiamim zanthoc'rpum*.
- Dwarf** **Wild Date** (Pfl. 461). 3167 *Pheenix farinifera*.
- Dye** (Black Nail) (MoL. 676). 2269 *Ecbolinm Linn&anura*.
- Dye!** (Blne Fox-tail N«il) (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 *Ecbolium LinnsBanmn*.
- Dye** (Blue Nail) (McL. 658, 576, 998). 2242 *Barleria stn>osa*.
- Dye** (Common Nail) (McL. 558, 998). '2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dye** (Common Yellow Nail) (Mr»L. 558, 998, fldpd). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dye** (Crested Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 *Barleria eris'ata*.
- D** **TP** (Dense-spiked **Blue Nail**) (McL. 558, 576,998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria strigoa*.

- Dye (Downy-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 *Barleria courtallica*.
- Dye (Fragrant Nail) (McL. 603). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Dye (Fringe-aepalled Nail) (McL. 658, adpd). 2241 *Barleria Stockaii*.
- Dye (Gibson's Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 *Barleria Gibsoni*.
- Dye (Hairy Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 *Barleria pilosa*.
- Dye (Kamela) (Bs/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (McL. 403, 473, 1000) (W. 57). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Dye (Large Nail) (McL. 559, 098). 2239 *Barleria criatata*.
- Dye (Large Pink Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2231 *Barleria tomentosa*.
- Dye (Large-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 *Barleria sepalosa*.
- Dye (Large White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 *Barleria grandiflora*.
- Dye (Law's Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 *Barleria Lawii*.
- Dye (Lesser Yellow Nail) (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 *Barleria cuspidata*.
- Dye (Malda) (MoL. 464, 470, 1000). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Dye (Mysore Prickly Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Dye (Nail) (McL. 568, 998). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).
- Dye (Nilgiri Prickly White Nail) (McL. 568, adpd). 2229 *Barleria noctiflora*.
- Dye (Prickly Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflorae).
- Dye (Prickly White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. *Barleria buxifolia* (albiflora).
- Dye (Kacemose Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 *Barleria involucrate*.
- Dye (Shining-sepalled Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria nitida*.
- Dye (Square-spiked Scarlet Nail) (Treat\*. Bot). 2245 *Aphejandra oristata*.
- Dye (Thorny Nail) (McL. 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dye (Unarmed Orange Nail) (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 22U *Crossandra undul&folia*.
- Dye (White Long-flowered Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Dye (Western-Ghauts Blue Nail) (MoL. 558, adpd). 2235 *Barleria monlana*.
- Dye (Nail) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 *Ipon&a barlerioides*.
- Dye (Chocolate) Climber (MoL. 651, adpd). cexxvii. *Ventilago* (genus.)
- Dye (Cheese) Tree (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Dyeing Aul (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Dyeing (Braoteate) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-b. *Morinda oitrofolia* (braoteata).
- Dyeing (Dull leaved) Dying Mulberry (McL. 307). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*;
- Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367, 595, 907, 996). [1554 Sphalm] dx. *Morinda* (genus).
- Dyeing (Elliptic leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda oitrofolia* (elliptica).
- Dyeing (Panioled) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-c. *Morinda tinctoria* (Multiflora.)
- Dyeing (Polished leaved) Mulberry (MoL\* 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptica).
- Dyeing (Scabrid) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-d. *Morinda tinctoria* (aspera).
- Dyeing (Shining leaved) Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554 *Morinda oitrofolia*.
- Dyeing (Small) Mulberry (McL. 367, 996). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Dyeing (Wild) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Dyeing (Woolly leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1556-b. *Morinda tinctoria* (tomentosa).
- Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). dxovi. *Wrightia* (genus).
- Dyeing (Blue) Rosebay (MoL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dyeing (Climbing) Rose-bay (Hk. 8/650, adpd). dxciv. *Parsonsia* (genus).
- Dyeing (Medium-leathery ovate-to oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing) Rosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 *Parsonsia spiralis*.
- Dyeing (Red Flowered) Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 *Wrightia cocoinea*.
- Dyeing (Woolly) Rosebay (MoL. 370, adpd). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Dyer's Berberry (McL. 84) (Ell. 101). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Dyer's Indigo (McL. 269) (Br. 50). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Dyer's Oleander (MoL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dyer's Kottlera (McL. 404). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Dyer's *Wrightia* (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Dysentery Rosebay (MoL. 871, adpd). 1833 *Holarrhena amidysentaria*.

## E

- Eagle Stone Creeper (McL. 1)1 286 }  
 926 bs *Bsalpinia Bonducella*. " "  
 Eagle (Cametty) Wood (McL. 892). 2706  
 Excseoarua *Agallocha*.
- Eagle Wood Scent (MoL. 9). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Ear (Blue Mouse) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Ear (Cow's) (MoL. 240). 838 *Olitoria Ternatea*.

- Ear (Mouse) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 Ear-ache Plant. (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Ear-drops (S. 146, 172). cdxli. *Fuchsia* (genus).  
 Ear-drops (Lady's) (S. 172). cdxli. *Fuchsia* (genus).  
 Ear-ring (Monkey's) (Nio. 3/452). ccolxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).  
 Eared Cassia (McL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.  
 Earod Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.  
 Eared Jasmine (MoL. 381). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Eared (Agglomerate-flowered) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasminum brevibulum*.  
 Eared Senna (McL. 932, adpd). 95\* *Cassia auriculata*.  
 Earl of Dufferin Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94,0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosahybrida semperflorens* (pnnioea-kermesinosuffusa-velutina).  
 Earl of Pembroke Rose (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-aempereflora* (punicea-velutina).  
 Ear<sup>^</sup>Malayan) Gall (MoL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.  
**Earth Pumpkin (McL. 718). 2983 *Ipomoea digitata*.**  
**Earthquake Tree** (MoL. 803). 1968 *Cordia M. p.*  
 Ear<sup>^</sup>Kirks) African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/33). 2168 (lu).  
 JtXtIL<sup>^</sup>offAastraH s (Mus. S.P). 3197 *Livistonia auatrahia*.  
 East (Nut Tree of) Australia (Muell. S.P). 2479 *Maoadamia ternifolia*.  
 East Cowt Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL 281, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinti*.  
 East (True) Indian Tacamahac Resin Tree (McL. 706). ibl *Calophyllum Wightiana*.  
 Ea<sup>^</sup>TIndian Aloe (MoL. 21). 3118 *Alofi su trina*.  
 East Indian Coral Tree (S. 146). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 East Indian Flax (S. 146, 863). 346 *Reinwardtia trigyna*.  
 East Indian Kino (Bs/T/240). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 East Indian Moneywort (Nio. 4/10). 782 *Taverniera nummularia*.  
 East Indian Plum (McL. 862). 135 *Flacourtia cataphraota*.  
 East Indian Rose Apple (McL. 802). 1241 *Eugenia Jamboa*.  
 East Indian Rosebay (S. 146,442). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.  
 East Indian Rosewood (MoL. £8). cocxxiv. *Oalbergia* (genus).  
 East Indian Satin Wood (Rox. 2/400). 485 *Chloroxyton Swielenia*.  
 East Indian Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280 *Helioteres Isora*.  
 East Indian Senna (McL. 805). 959 *Cassia anpustifolia*.  
 East Indian Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 *Chrysophyllum Roxburghii*.  
 East Indian Wine Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). omxci. *Caryota* (genus).  
 Easter Flower (S. 146) (? Lobster flower). 2540 *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.  
 Eastern (Coral Tree of the) Ghauts (Bdn/ F.T, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.  
 Eastern-Isles (Dammer Pine of the) (Rid. M9). 2832 *Agathis loranthifolia*.  
 Ebony Family (Br. 1J2) (L/N/8/B). LXX. *Ebenaeose* (Order).  
 Ebony (Muell. S.P). dlxi. *Maba* (genus).  
 Ebony (Bed. 2/66) (Bs/S/126, NKL. 132, CDP) (Cag. 507) ^Cat. 177) (Rid. 127). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.  
 Ebony (Bs/S/265, GDV). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Aouminate-elliptio-leaved Coromandel) (Bed. 2/66). 1^13 *Diospyros Tupra*.  
 Ebony (Black) (MoL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Bourdillon's Apple-fruited) (Bdo/ F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 *Diospyros Bourdillonii*.  
 Ebony (Bourdillon's Neyarum) (Bdn/P.T, McL. 366, adpd). 16U8 *Diospyros Spn. (Neyarum)*.  
 Ebony (Box leaved Satin) (McL. 789, adpd). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Ebouy (Ceylon) (McL. 154, ,66, 473, 708) (Bdn/F.T) 1707 *JJiospyros Ebenum*.  
 Ebony (Oochinchina) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Ebony (Commun Climbing Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 *Eauhinia Tahlii*.  
 Ebony (Common Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Ebony (Common Satin) (MoL. 789). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Ebony (Common Woodland!) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.  
 Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 366), 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Coromandel) (Pfl. 97). [1713 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 708). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Casperea Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.



- Ebony (Cowitch) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1607 *Diospyros pruriens*.  
 Ebony (Crimson Climbing Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Bauhinia phoenicea*.  
 Ebony (Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain) (Oat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.  
 Ebony (Crow) (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Downy Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Egg fruited) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1712 *Diospyros oocarpa*.  
 Ebony (Fluted fruit) (Bdn/F.T, MoL. 366, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros suloata*.  
 Ebony (Fragrant-owered) (Bdn/F.T, MoL. 366, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros n.sp.* (Neyārum).  
 Ebony (Great-leaved Mountain) (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Ebony (Heart leaved Mottled) (MoL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (oordifolia).  
 Ebony (Holy Mountain) (McL. 321). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Hooker's Australian Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Hookeri*.  
 Ebony (Indian) (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 1714 *Diospyros temontosa*.  
 Ebony (Indian) (McL. 360, 977). dlxii. *Diosp* ros (genus).  
 Ebony (Kanjilal's Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.  
 Ebony (Large Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Ebony (Large Mountain) (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Ebony (Large Oolinda) (McL. 366). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Ebony (Leafy Fruited) (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliosa*.  
 Ebony (Malabar Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.  
 Ebony (Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.  
 Ebony (Mottled) (McL. 304). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.  
 Ebony (Mountain) (McL. 474, 920, 995) (Nic 1/161) (Cag. 625). cclcvii. *Bauhinia* (genus).  
 Ebony (Mountain) (Pfl. 118). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Mountain) (Ru/N/76, 159). (?) 1699 *Diospyros montana* (Y).  
 Ebony (Neilgherry Satin) (MoL, 473, 798, 997 corr). 1695 *Maba nigrescens*.  
 Ebony (Nilgiri) (McL. 366, adpd). 1718 *Diospyros nilagirioa*.  
 Ebony (Nirpa Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Ebony (Oval leaved) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1706 *Diosp* ros ovalifolia.  
 Ebony (Panicle flowered) (MoL. 366, adpd). 1722 *Diospyros panioulata*.  
 Ebony (Pink-and-yellow Mountain) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (purpurescens).  
 Ebony (Purple Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 806, 9P5) (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Ebony (Purple Variegated Mountain) (McL. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (purpurescens).  
 Ebony (Retuee leaved Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Ebony (Richard's African Mountain) (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Richardiana*.  
 Ebony (River) (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Ebony (Saffron Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Satin) (McL. 789). dlxi. *Maba* (genus).  
 Ebony (Satin) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buzifolia*.  
 Ebony (Senaar) (Cooke 1/397). 886 *Dalbergia nielanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Shrubby White Mountain) (MoL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.  
 Ebony (Small-owered Mountain) (McL. 231, 472, 520, 806, 995). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Ebony (Small-leaved) (McL. 366, adpd) 1710 *Diospyros microphylla*.  
 Ebony (Snake-like Mountain) (MoL. 472, 521, 995). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.  
 Ebony (Sour Mountain) (MoL. 520). 901 *Bauhinia malaharica*.  
 Ebony (Southern-Ghauts) (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.  
 Ebony\* (Spreading Variegated Mountain) (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.  
 Ebony (Stinging Fruit) (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 *Diospyros pruriens*.  
 Ebony (Subobtuse-Elliptic-wedge-leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/5G4, adpd). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.  
 Ebony (Subobtnse-ovate leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Taper-pointed Mountain) (MoL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.  
 Ebony (Tinrevelly) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1719 *Diospyros affinis*.  
 Ebony (Tomentose Mountain) (McL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Twin-leared Mountain) (McL, 472, 520, 995, adpd). (Br. 64). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.

- Ebony (Variegated Mountain) (McL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.  
 Ebony (Western-Ghats) (McL. 366). 1708 *Diospyros assimilia*.  
 Ebony (White Mountain) (MoL. 521, 995). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.  
 Ebony (White Variegated Mountain) (McL. 520) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata* (Candida).  
 Ebony (Wight's Mottled) (MoL. 304, adpd). 1723 *Diospyros orixei* Bis.  
 Ebony (Wild Mountain) (MoL. 472, 621, 995). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 938 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Yellow-wood) (McL. 366, adpd). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Ebony (Toposi) of Bengal (Gbl. 454, MoL. 366, adpd). 1704 *Diospyros Toposia*.  
 Ebony (Red) of Canara (fbl. 462, MoL. 366, adpd). 1720 *Diospyros orumenata*.  
 Ebony (Coromandel) of Mysore (McL. 366, adpd) 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.  
 Ebony of Northern India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.  
 Ebony (Red) of South India (Gbl. 462, MoL. 366, adpd). 1717 *Diospyros Candollei*.  
 Ebony (Satin) of the Couao (McL. 789, adpd). 16U6 *Maba micrantha*.  
 Ebony (Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-auminated-leaved Black-stemmed) of Travancore <Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travancorica*. ? (Nov. 3.).  
 Ebony (Green) Tree (S. 219). dcxo. *Jaoranda* (genus).  
 Ebony (Malabar) Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.  
 Ebony (Mimosa leaved) Tree (8. 219). doxo. *Jacaranda* (genus).  
 Echinate-fruited (Bell-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dcxxv. *Oxypetalum* (genus).  
 Echinate-fruited (Funnel-flowered) Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dczziv. *Daomia* (genus).  
 Eohites (Acuminate) (Rid. 122). 1859 *Aganosma marginata*.  
 Echites (Clove-scented) (Cag. 499). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.  
 Echites (Densely-oymed) (Box. 2/16). 1861 *Aganosma oymosa*.  
 Echites (Medicinal) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenteria*.  
 Echitee (Panicked) (Rid. 122) (Br. 128). 1864: *Anodendron paniculatum*.  
 EcoBtate (Narrow leaved) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Maorozamia oyUndria*.  
 Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.F, adpd) cmxv. *Maorozamia* (genus).  
 Edged (Yellow) leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. *Agave americana* (variegata).  
 Edged (Smooth) leaved Nilgiri Uattan (flk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 *Calamus Huegelianus*.  
 Edging (Common) Box (S. 67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. *Buxus sempervirens* (suffruticoBa).  
 Edible Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix - dactylifera.  
 Edible (Wallich's) Dwarf Hattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.  
 Edible Fig (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 637) ^Cat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.  
 Edible (Indian) Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.  
 Edible (European) Fig (McL. 34, adpd). 2752. ? icas *Carioa*.  
 Edible (Woolly) Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2763 *Ficus palmata*.  
 Edible (Madagascar) Olive (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.  
 Edible Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 *Passinora edulis*.  
 Edible Paulay (MoL. 473, 664, 997). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.  
 Edible (Himalaya) Pine (Gbl. 709). 2843 *Pinus Gerardiana*.  
 Edible Pith (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharuir. arundinaceum*.  
 Edible (Maltese) Prickly Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37 NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.  
 Edible Prosopis (MoL. e09). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.  
 Edible Sterculia (McL. 68, 478). 271 *Sterculia Balanghas*.  
 Edinburgh (Dutchess of) Rose (Bu/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (carnea).  
 Edinburgh (Duke of) Itose (Nic. 3/324^ Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107.J. *Rosa hybrida-semperilorens* (ooccinia- miniato-suffusa).  
 Edouard Morren Hose (Nic. 2/324) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).  
 Edouard Rose (Cag. 596) (? Edouard Morren, 1107-g). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea) ?  
 Edward Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Jlu. 53) (Br. 72) (H6d) (? Cag. 696) ? Edowaid Morreo). 1107-g. *Kosa hybrida Hemperflorens* (rosea).  
 Enjoo (MoL. 413). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.  
 Eeshwaram (McL. 286, 1000). dcclxxvii. *Arietolochia* (genus).

- Eeshwaramooly (McL. 802). 280 Helioteres Isora.
- Eeshwara's Mango (McL. 468, 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthooyimus*.
- Eeshwarani's Boot (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia iudoa*.
- Etchamaram (McL. 413). 3167 *Phoenix fannifera*.
- Eety (McL. 861). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*
- Egg fruited Ebony (MoL. 866, adpd). 1712 *Diospyros oocarpa*.
- Egg Plant (S. 404). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
- Egg Plant (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454) (S. 407, 148) (Cag. 166) (Kid. 155, 187, 213) (Hk. 4/235) (Pr. 1/746) (Ell. 519) (PH. 341) (Jaf. 49, 67) (Br. 149) (Ru/N/12, 13, 0/4) (Po. 19) (Mu. 24) (MDH6. 15). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Egg (New-York Purple) Plant (Nic. 1/144) (MDHS. 16). 2084KC *Solanum Melongena* (americana).
- Egg Plum (McL. 65). (?) 661 *Zizyphus Jujuba* (?).
- Eglandular (Acute leaved) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Eglandular (Bristle-tipped Oblong leaved) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Eglandular (Emarginate Oblong leaved) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Eglandular (Foliaceous stipuled) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 960 *Cassia timoriensis*.
- Eglandular (Large loafletted) *Senna* (MoL. 804, adpd). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Eglandular (Narrow leaved) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 956 *Cassia unguistifolia*.
- Eglandular (Obtuse leaved) *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 963 *Cassia obovatia*.
- Eglantine (Nic. 3/323) (S. 143) (Cag. 692) (fir. 71). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Egypt (tiamia Cotton of) {Muell. S.P). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Egyptian Acacia (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Egyptian Cotton (McL. 232) (S. 185). 254-c. *Gossypium barbadense* (hybrida).
- Egyptian Indigo (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Egyptian Privet (McL. 342, 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Egyptian (Broad) Privet (Ell. 367). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Egyptian *Sesbania* (Br. 51). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Ehretia (Box leaved) (Br. 146). 1983 *Ehretia bnixifolia*.
- Ehretia (Bough) (Br. 146). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (aspera).
- Ehretia (Smooth) (Br. 146). 1980 *Ehretia lamis*.
- Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (M odium-shaggy) elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- Eight-(8-prs) nerved (Medium hispid) ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 *Strobilanthes neilgherrensis*.
- Eight-(8-prB) nerved (Medium-dense\* white-silky-barked) Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 *Strobilanthes cuspidatus*.
- Eight pinnate Soap Pod (JffCL 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (cesia).
- Eighteen - (1ti-20) -nerved-longer-narrow-lobed Palmyra (GDV) [Alale Plant]. 3224 *Borassus fiabellifer*.
- Eighteen (Malay) Parted PenaDg Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinosa*.
- Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinosa*.
- Ejoo Palm (McL. 316). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Elaeocarpus (Saw leaved) (McL. 763). [cxxxiii. Sphalm] 386 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
- Elaia of the Greeks (McL. 1044). 1786 *Olea europaea*.
- Elastic Fig (McL. 858). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
- Elastic (False) Fig (Bth. 6/170). 2745 *Ficus macrophylla*.
- Elatif of the Greeks (Mob. 413) [Male flowers], 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Eider (Nic. 3/353) (S. 384). cdlxxiii. *Sambucus* (genus);
- Elder (Common) (Nic. 3/354) (S. 143, 384) Muell. S.P). 1424 *Sambucus nigra*.
- Elder (Golden) (Nic. 3/354) (S. 384) (Ooty. 851). 1424-b. *Sambucus nigra aurea*.
- Elder (Yellow) (MDS). 2121 *Tecoma stans*.
- Elder Berry (S. 148). 142\* *Sambucus nigra*.
- Elder Wood Tree Vine (MoL. 651, adpd). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Elegant (Small) Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Elemi (McL. 287, 993). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Elemi (Manilla) Plant (McL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*,
- Elemi (Mauritius) Resin Plant (McL. 287, 492). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Elengi (McL. 350) (MoL. 366). 1680 *Mimobops Elengi*.
- Elephant Aloe (MoL. 20). 3049 *Agave americanftt*

- Elephant Apple (McL. 802,1024) (Nic 2/8) (Br. 28) (Cag. 375) (Rid. 125) (Bs/T/117) (Rox. 2/411) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 373) (Ell. 276). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Elephant Arrowroot (McL. 37,288). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Elephant Cowitoh (MoL. 238, 994). 815 *Muouna gigantea*.
- Elephftnt Creeper (McL. 288,1001). 327\* *Pothos acandans*.
- Elephant Creeper (McL. 665) (Cag. 479) (Cat. 200) (Pfl. 468). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
- Elephant Goomchy (McL. 314, 757). 1004. *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Elephant Grass (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 *Ochlandra travanoorica*.
- Elephant Grass (McL. 288, 3001) (Rox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Elephant (Lesser) Grass (McL. 288,1001). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Elephant Lemon (McL. 288, 434, adpd). 410-cl. *Citrus medica-limonum (deu-umana)*.
- Elephant Lime (McL. 288, 434). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medioa-limonum (decumaoa)*.
- Elephant Long Pepper (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 *Scindapsus onicalinalis*.
- Elephant Pepper (McL. 678). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Elephant Pepper Climbing Aram (McL. 677, corr). 8269 *Scindapsus onicalinalis*.
- Elephant Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Elephant Rope Tree (filL. 605) (Bdn/F.T). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Elephant Shoonday (McL. 829, 998). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Elephant Silk Cotton (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Elephant Tamarind (MoL. 73, 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Elephant Thorn (McL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Elephant Webera (McL. 1023) (?). 672 *Odina Wodier* (?).
- Elephant's-ear Fern (S. 6). mlxiii. *Acrostichum (genus)*.
- Elephant's-ear (Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) lance-(5"-10")-pnngent - serrate - acuminate - (fertile - much - contracted) - pinnated Olimbing) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Acrostichum palustre*.
- Elephant's ear ^Pinnate-(1-4 ft.)-leathery linear - oblong-(4"-8") - obtuse - fertile - smaller-narrower-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Acrostichum aureum*.
- Elephant's Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Elephant's Soratchwort (Rox. ~~3/268~~). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Eleven-(9-15)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved (Long-glabrous) Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 *Strobilanthes amabilis*.
- Eleven-(1 l-prfl)-nerved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate) Elliptio-entire-aoumin-ate leaved Couehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 *Calacanthus Dalzellii*.
- Ele ven-(10-12-prs) -nerved (Medinm-brown-dowuy-backed) Lance-subentire-caudate-leaved Conehead (Hk 4/441, adpd). 2197 *Strobilanthes caudatus*.
- Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Long-thinl) - puberulous-backed) ovate-crenulat-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 *Strobilanthes joyporenais*.
- Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-long)-nerved (Un- equally - paired - long-and-small - downy- sessile-auriculate) O vate-oblong-serru- late-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Conehead (tkk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes auriculata*.
- Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Medium-sparsely- downy) Ovate-serrate-aoumiaate- leaved Conehea (ilk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Elie Morel Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea - lilacino- sufEusa - margine-albes- cente)*.
- Ella Gordon Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107- j. *Rosa hybrida-aomperflorens (pDnicea-cerasirubro-snfluffa)*.
- Elliott (Constance) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. *PaBsi- flora cajrulea (albiflora)*.
- Elliott's Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sub- glabrous-lineolate) Blue Bracted Vernal Flower (Ek. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *DaedalacanthuB montanus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-do- wny-backed-glabratej Justice wort (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 *Justicia wynaadensis*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium\* papery) Privet (Hk. 8/614, adpd). 1790 *Ligustrum Walkeri*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium- downy-backed opposite) *Rondeletia*wort (Jlk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis)*.
- Elliptic-aouminate-leaved (Medium-glab- rate-long-pe tiolcd Ternately-w horled) *Rondeletia*wort (Hk 3/40, adpd). L463-b. *Wendlandia Notoniaaa (bioub- pidata)*.

- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-velvety-backed Ternately-whorled) Rondel-etiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (typica).
- Elliptic—acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate) EoBy Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 2172 *DsedalacanthoB roseus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multif oliate-(6-9)-alternate-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum biuectariferum*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-small-leaved Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N. Hs, dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Imberti*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Minute-membranous-) Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthus missionis*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small) Bastard Privet (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 *Gardenia ovata*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-puberulous-glabrate) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 *Mastixia pentandra*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-velvety-backed-nervose) Crape Myrtle (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (*bis.*) *Lagerstrœmia Thomsoni*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-nervose) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *Lagers treemis lanceolata*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-membranous-subglobose) Flexuous-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus suberosus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 *Ixora Johnsonii*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-minutely-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/546, adpd). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-punctulate) Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 *Justicia montana*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Minute-grey-downy-sessile) Littoral Bindweed Shrub (lik, 4/225, adpd). 2064 *Cresola oretica*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) Non-lenticellate-branched Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 *Ligustrum Perrottetii*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 *Lasianthus parvifolius*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. *Ligustrum Decaisnei* (typica).
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) Potted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of ChiDa (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus divergens*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-loni-membranous) Spinous Honey-thorn (01. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. *Vangueria Bpinosa* (edulis).
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Bifoliate-inim (1)-glandular-medium) Spinous-Cyounç Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 *Ingacynometroides*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Very-small) Squarish-branched Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 *Hedyotis travar. corica*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-loni-membranous-whorled-(3-4)-adD opposite) Square-branched Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprosma corymbosum*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Ailik Spurge (Hk. 6/470, adpd). 2701 *Sapium discolor*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (W. A.I., BB/T/571, adpd). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Minute-membranous-serrate) Aralia (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-10-to-15-nerved) leaved Tripterocarp Damnier (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate-subglaucous Six-(6-7) prs-nerved) Conehead (Uk. 4/441, adpd). 2\*98 *Strobilanthes triRtis*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-subglaucous-lincolato Twelve-(8-16) prs-nerved) Warty branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) *Strobilanthes callosus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-short-petioled) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/697, adpd). 1340 *Hoinalium zeylanicum*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-short-petioled) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 *Homalium travancoicum*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 *Celodepas calycinum*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-rigid-scabrid) Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 *Symplocos Gardneriana*.
- Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.

- Elliptic Acuminate-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-ashy-downy) Moustache Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 *Caryopteris Wallichiana*.
- Elliptic-ouspidate-leaved (Leathery-shining) Bottle Flower (W.A.I.). 14f>1-b, *Webera oorymbosa (rigida)*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvety-backed) leaved *Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd)*. 198 *Dipterocarpus Bourdillonii*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-very-stout-pelioled) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 *Cambium ficiforme*.
- Elliptic-ouspidate (Multifoliolate-(7-9)) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Elliptic-ouspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 *Saprosma fragrans*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Imparipinnate-(7-9)-median-woolly-glabrate) e) Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-subopposite Medium-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 *Amoora Lawii*.
- Elliptic-ouspidate-leaved (Unifoliolate Medium-sourfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea simplicifolia*.
- Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Small) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Kibes*.
- Elliptic - cuspidate - or-apiculate - leaved (Medium - leathery - glaucous - backed) Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
- Elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Small - subglabrous - sessile-Five -(5-6) prs)-nerved) Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd) 2200 *Strobilanthes lupulinus*.
- Elliptic-disc-scarid-felted leaved *Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd)*. 1972 *Cordia Ciarkei*.
- Elliptic-entire-aouninate-leaved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 *Calacanthus Dalzellii*.
- Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Star Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa (asurea)*.
- Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled (Triple-nate Leafy-raohis-noded) Fanax (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 *Heteropanax fragrans*.
- Elliptic-entire (Spinous Very-small-opposite) leaved Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Elliptic-entire (Medium) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Hex malabarica*.
- Elliptic-Entire (Small) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Hex Wightiana*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Cadamba (BB/T/266, adpd). 1437 (M<) *Sarcocephalus missionis*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-hirbute-backed-soabrid) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 *Hedyotis hirsutissima*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy) Cinnamon (Hk. 6/142, adpd). 2446 *Phoebe paniculata*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-(Long-sub-membranous-downy-midribbed) leaved Erect-Druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopegia travancorica*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagirioa*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Long-membranous-puberulous-backed) Humming-bird Shrub (Hk. 3/9b, adpd). 1488 *Adenosotne Lawii*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/93, adpd). 1590 *Saprosma zeylamoum*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-silky-nerved-backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 *Lasianthus acuminatus*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-ruffly-velvety-glabrate) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 *Actinodaphne lauta*.
- Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-Bubverticillate-(8)-alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvety-backed-Bhning) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/162, adpd). 2455 *Actinodaphne hirauta*.
- Elliptic-lance - acute - subserrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nio, 3/477, adpd). 1077 *Spiraea media*.
- Elliptic-lance-acute-leaved (Small-downy-subsessile) Villous-branched Iron weed (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 1598 *Vernonia Candolleana*.

- Elliptic-lance-acute-obovate (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buohania lanceolata*.
- Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Long-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2445 *Phoebe lanceolata*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate-leaved (Allo-membranous) Kokra-Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2609 *Aporosa acuminata*.
- Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Medium-papery) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 *Lasianthus Blinnianus*.
- Elliptic-lance-caudate (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved) Twining Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 *Paranigya armata*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Winesap Shrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 *Octotropis travancoria*.
- Elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-slightly-downy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 *Strobilanthes ixiocephalus*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery) Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 *Gleidion javanicum*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate-acute-leaved (Very-small-leathery) Straight-spined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 *Carissa pauinervia*.
- Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-shiner) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 *Beischmidia Wightii*.
- Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-hairy-srand-axilled) Disc-seeded Honey-Thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 *Diplospora apiocarpa*.
- Elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 *Mussaenda ramentacea*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate (Rigidular-long) Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/34, adpd). 1060 *Parinarium indicum*.
- Elliptic-lance-ovate (Long-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. *Myrsine capitellata* (lepidocarpa).
- Elliptic-lance-ovate (Maltifoliolate-(7-13)-leathery-shining-hoary-backed) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241) (Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris soandens*.
- Elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved (Unifoliolate-glabrous) Oranpered Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 *Chorizema diversifolium*.
- Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Long-glaucous-erolden-silky-glabrate) Rav-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 *Actinodaphne madraspatana*.
- Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 *Psychotria suhintergrae*.
- Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-opposite) Rondeletia wort (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 *Wendlandia giabrata*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-rigid-downy-backed-scabrid-glabrate) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1603 *Vernonia pectiniformis*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-him-scabrid-Hubsessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/232, adpd). 1595 *Vernonia Roxburghii*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery-opposite) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 *Excsecaria crenulata*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Small-velvety-backed) Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 *Vernonia malabarica*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-acute-(Medium-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 *Salacia frutescens*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 *Sapium indium*.
- Elliptic-lance-serrate-to-entire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659 *Claoxylon Beddomei*.
- Elliptic-lance-subobtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled) Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 *Diplospora aphrocarpa*.
- Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 *Maliotus Lawii*.
- Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 *Machilus macrantha*.
- Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-subsessile) Junglo Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 *Ixora polyantha*.
- Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-sub-serrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-polished bifarious) Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, f, adpd). 1695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.

- Elliptio-lanoe-to-roundish-leaved (Single-pal mati-(3-5)-nerved - mostly - opposite Medium - leathery, cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. *Mesua indica* (typica).
- Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered Brazilian-Loosestrife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 *Lafoesia Yandelliana*.
- Elliptic (Long'membranous shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg<sup>1</sup> (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Elliptic (Medium'membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Uk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Acronychia lanrifolia* (microcarpa).
- EUiptio-leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Elliptic (Capitate) leaved Digitate (6-8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassia capitata*.
- Elliptic (Crisped-crenate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia crenata*.
- Elliptic (Small) leaved Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rotbleri-anum*.
- Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-0. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptioa).
- Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Elliptic leaved Everlasting Shrub (Hk. S. 290, adpd). 1<14 *Helichrysum bnddle-of-des*.
- Elliptic leaved Few seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylosma latifolium*.
- Elliptic (Acute) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 *Ficus Trimeni*.
- Elliptic (Cusped) leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2732 *Ficus altissima*.
- Elliptic (Fascicle-drnped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabarica*.
- Elliptic (Serrate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 *Ilex denticulata*.
- Elliptic (Umbel-druped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, ftdpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Elliptic (Small) leaved Morning V allow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. *Sida rhombifolia* (microphylla).
- Elliptic (ObtuHe) leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- Elliptic (Acimmate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 *Argyrea splendens*.
- Elliptic (Large Villous; leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellygherva*.
- Elliptic (Medium-glabrescent) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 *Lettsomia elliptica*.
- Elliptic (Medium-Btrigose) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 *Aifcyrea Lawii*.
- Ellipric (Mucronate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia mysorensis*.
- Elliptic (Small Downy) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomacea*.
- Elliptic (Small-silky) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyrea Choisyana*.
- Elliptic leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
- Elliptic leaved Spear Flower<sup>1</sup> (Hk. 3/529 - adpd). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Elliptic-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic 2/206, adpd). 2263 *JacoLinia cooinea*.
- Elliptic (Heyne's) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 *Gymnosporia Heyneana*.
- Elliptic (Roth's) leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 490, adpd). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothii*.
- Elliptic leaved Steel<sup>1</sup> leaved Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W. A. I. adpd). cmxiv. (Wf.) *Josephia* (genus).
- Elliptic leaved Wheel creeper (McL. 1028, adpd). H63 *Combretum extensum*.
- Elliptic leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa*.
- Elliptic leaved (Very-smaU; Tellow-throated-blue Trumpet-Figwort (Nic 5/164, adpd). 2110 *Brunfelsia Hopeana*.
- Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved (Quinguo-<sup>1</sup> (Medium-glabrous) Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*.
- Elliptic (Horizontal-nerved) Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- EUiptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 *Diospyros travancorica* ? (Nov. sp.).
- Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Long-glaucour-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Elliptic oblong-acuminate-leaved (Multi-foliolate-(16-20)-leathery-Bhining) Crab Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.



- EUiptic-oblong-acuminate (Medium-leathery-whitish backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopogia Calebrookiana* (typica).
- Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-sessile) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 *Saprosma indicau*.
- EHiptio-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-downy-opposite) Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Small-papery-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus macroalyz*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-brown-shaggy) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 *Lasianthus ciliatus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-rusty-shaggy-glaberritp) Shaggy-belled Bind-weed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 *Neuropeltis racemosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-acute (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved) Unifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 *Paramieryna monophylla*.
- Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate (Long-membranous\* downy-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 6/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (typica).
- Elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 *Hemicyclyia venusta*.
- EUiptic-oblong-flat-podded *Brasiletto* (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. *Hsematozylon* (genus).
- Elliptic-oblong-folioled (Bipinnate) Panaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 Panaz elegans.
- Elliptic-oblong-filand-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1789 *Symplocos Beddomei*.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-acute (Small) leaved white-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Long) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 6/471, adpd). 2707 *Sapium insigne*.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-oreenate-gland-sinused-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. *Oetodes zeylanica* (typioa).
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-hoary-glabrate) Mple-Bth.
- Elliptic-oblong-lance-sinulate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery-silky-glabrate) mainly-crowded Croton (Hk. 6/39? <sup>dP?</sup>- ^STRigonoBtemonnemo/fus: Ellhtpic-oblong-lance-Bpin-rosely-serrat; acute-leaved (Long-or-medium-leathery Croton Indigo. (Hk. 6/406, adpd). 2655 *Agrostistachys indiaa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved Azillary Yellow-tipped-sorlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 *Jacobinia pauiflora*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 *Phyllanthus Lesohenaultii*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Long-Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped Pale-green) Galangal (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Medium-to-long-leathery) Square-unarmed-branchod Emetio Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 *Bandia densiflora*.
- Elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved Medium-papery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 *Adenochlsna indica*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (macrocarpa).
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Long) leaved Creeted-petalled Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 *Lophopetalum Wightianum*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Small-leathery-whitish-backed) leaved Erect-draped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopogia Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery-downy-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthus r^ticulatus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 *Izora Notoniana*.
- Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (angustifolia).
- BUiptic-oblong-or-oblanche-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-mile) Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/235, adpd) 1597 *Vernoniasaligna* (milgherrensle).

- Elliptic-oblong-serrate-ouBpid ate (Multifoliate-(7-9)) leaved Rnsty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate (Medium) leaved Spinous Bnokfihorn (Hk. 2/641, adpd). 573 *Sageretia hamosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-Bermlate-aoimmaface-leaved (Medium-hairy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 *Symplocos foliosa*.
- Elliptic-oblong-subacue-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-41)- papery - boary -backed) Winged Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Box. 3/229, adpd). 901 *Derris robuata*.
- Elliptic-oblong- to-round-obi use-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-largt - very - thiok-leathery) Honeyuokle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 *Loranthus carophyllus*.
- Elliptic-oblong- to - round - obtuae - leaved (Alternate-and -opposite - medium - leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. *Loranthus neelgherrensis* (typica).
- Elliptic-oblong\* - to - round - obtuse - leaved (Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-medina-leathery Honeysuckle-Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 *Loranthus elasticus*.
- Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse -leaved (Tripleleipved-oppoRite Medium-plaouoa-baoked-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse (Medium-opaquef-leathery) leaved Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missionis*.
- Elliptic-obovate-aonte-ieaved (Sm all-papery-downy-erlabrate) Ipeoacuanba 3wallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Elliptic-obovaface-acnte - or - obtuse - leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medinn) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 *Mallotus atrovirens*.
- Elliptic-obovate-aoute-or-acaminate-leaved (Small-papery) Climbing Bastard Ipeoacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa*.
- Elliptic-obovate-onspidate-leaved (Medi am-membranoTi s-downy-backed) Oadamba (Ba/T/370, adpd). 1441 *Stephes^yne tnbalosa*.
- Elliptic-obovate-ouspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-sriaouous-backed) Climb - ins: Whorled-(3-4) Dog-bane (Hk. 8/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertonia Rheedii*.
- Elliptic-obovate (Small) leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. *Reinwardtia trigyna* (typica).
- Elliptic-obovate-obftuse-leared (Long-rusty.velvetty-backed) Bastard Ipeoacuanba (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1688 *Psychotria madraspatana*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leavpd (Multifoliate-(9-13^-bridit.preon) Bastard Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 *Dalbergin volubili*».
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-glabrous) Onttapercha (Hk. S/540, adpd). 1683 *Isonandra diplostemon*.
- Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery> Bastard Ipeoacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elonerata*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-acid- or - apiculate - leaved (Small-leather. vrig id) Ipeoacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd.) 1910 *Tylophora ooparidifolia*.
- Elliptic-obtus© "Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Elliptic-obtuse fMultifoliate-(4-6)-stipuled-snbsrlaucous-baoked) leaved Bnrdock Soapnut. (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 641 *Nephelium stinulaceum*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Rmall-rustvillons) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450. adpd). 1154-b. *Ano^eissns latifolia* (villosaV
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved ('Small-to-medium-priabrous) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpdH. 1154-a. *Anogeissus latifolia* (labra).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Very-fimall-silkv-downy) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-O. *Anosreissus latifolia* (parvifolia).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-paDery) Corkscrew Doff-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightianus*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leavod (Sm&H-silky-glabrafte-fflshy) Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 *Screwola Lohplia*.
- Elliptic-obtu se-leaved (Medium-rnsty-Bilky-^labrate) Guttaperoha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-d. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Candolleana).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-ruBty-ailkv-ejlabrate-clone-nerved | Guttaperoha (Hk. 3/539. adpd). 1682-e. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Perrottetiana).
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 *Loranthus Wallichianus*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small Jeathery-mealy-downy-plahrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 *Loranthus Wipitii*."
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medinn-leathery-polished) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Oanthium ambellatum*.

- Elliptio-obtuse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 *Lignstrum robustum*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 *Actinodaphne campanulata*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-to-long Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia luidia*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Trifoliolate Small-scurf y-gltbrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/56G, adpd). 473 *Beddomia india*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-or-aoute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Climbing Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/16-3, adpd). 1502 *Randia rugulosa*.
- Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse (Quinquefoliate-(6-7)-glabrate) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsapium*.
- Elliptic-lance-acute (Small) leaved Holly, flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 *Microtropis microcarpa*.
- Elliptic-or-oblanca-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 *Psychotria connata*.
- Elliptic-or-obovate-obtuse-or-mucronat<-leaved (Medium-leathery-pale-backed) Corkscrew Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptolepis grandiflora*.
- Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-downy-backed) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 *Brachylepis nervosa*.
- Elliptic-ovate-auminat (Small-downy) Unifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 *Turraea villosa*.
- Elliptic-ovate-acute (Medium -15-nerved-downy-backed) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatus*.
- Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-woolly-reourved-margined) Rose Box (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Elliptic-ovate-acuto-to -acuminate- leaved (8 mail-to-medium-papery) Corved-spined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Elliptic-ovate - entire - acuminat\* - leaved (Lonar-woolly-backed) Iron weed (Hk. 3/239, »dpd). 1604-b. *Vernonia arborea* (Wightiana).
- Elliptic-ovate - entire - acuminate - leaved (Loff-glabrou8-or-downy-backed) Iron-weea (Hk. S/239, adpd). 1604-a. *Vernonia arborea* (typii'a).
- Elliptic - ovate - lance - acuminate - leaved (Penninerved opp< Bite Medium-papery) Resinous-branched Mercury. (HK. 5/437, adpd). 2080 *Mallotus stesanthus*.
- Elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance-crenate - obtuse-to-acute-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved-smal!-thick-glaucous-(yong) smooth-barked EucalyDt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum grnoilis*.
- Elliptic-ovate-serrate-folioled (Small-downy-backed) Trifoliolate Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 *Dalechampia indica*.
- Elliptic-ovate-subacute-te-leaved (Very-small) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 *Hedyotis Beddomei*.
- Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-or - obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Calycine Croton (Hk. 6/463, adpd). 2653 *Dimorphocalyx glabellus*.
- Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Oalcine Croton (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved) Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *Eranthemum malabaricum*.
- Elliptic-repand - toothed - acute - leaved (Small-pubcrulous-glabrate) Twining Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 *Blepharis boerkaaviaefolia*.
- Elliptic-rhombio-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-subsessile) Oily-cine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 *Blachia umbellata*.
- Elliptic-rhombic - obtuse - or - cuspidate - (Small-membranous) Calvcine Croton (Hk. 5/401, -adpd). 2649 *Blachia reflexa*.
- Elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-nr-cuspidate-leaved (Very-smal l-zembranous-subsessile) Calvcine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 *Blachia caiyina*.
- Elliptic-rhombio-leaved (Thorny) Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/182, adpd). 2307 *Strobilanthus Hystrix*.
- Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted (Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilanthus fleyneanus* (typioa).
- Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small-scabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) <<one-kead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. *Strobilanthus Heyneanus* (viridit).
- Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kosy Sweet-leaf (BB/T/440, adpd). 1743 *Bymplecos complauata\**

- Elliptic-serrate-obtuse (Small) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved (Small-Bubglabrons) Deep-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 *Stachytarpheta indica*.
- Elliptic-serrate-obtuse (Medium-tawny-downy-backed) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery-red-shaggy-glabrate) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 *Symplocos microrphylla*.
- Elliptic-(Laciniate-8stipuled) Seven-(5-9) -leaved Rose (Lk. 2/364, Nio. 3/322). 1094 *Rosa iavolucrata*.
- Elliptic-Bubacule-leaved (Medium-membranous) Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 *Nauclea purpurea*.
- Elliptic - eubentire - acuminate - leaved (Long-lineolate Ten-(10-pra)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes deourrens*.
- Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) White-flowered French-Chiretta (Bk. 4/515, adpd). 1:255 *Diotacanthus albiflorus*.
- Elliptic-Bubentire-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippocratea Arnottiana*.
- Elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 *Symplocos pendula*.
- Elliptic-lance-cuneate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. *Krycibe panioulata* (Wightiana).
- Elliptic-to-oblanoe-acute-leaved (Long-membranous) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.
- Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Palmate-(3-5)-nerved) Medium square-branched Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
- Elliptic-to-roiind-serrate-acute-leaved (Medium-white-velvety - backed - scaberulous-subsessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 *Vernonia indica*.
- Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved (Long-shaggy) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/510, adpd) 1659 *Mesa dubia*.
- Elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-nessile) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 *Hedyotis Bwerioidea*.
- Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. *Jasminum arborescens*\* (montana).
- Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 *Solanum laeve*.
- Elliptic (Ciliate) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Elliptic (Woolly) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 *Solanum verbacifolium*.
- Ellis' Duranta (Br. 164). 2303 *Duranta Flumieri*.
- Elm (Beakdraped Nilgiri) (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) *Celtis cinnamomea*.
- Elm Family (L/N/S/B). GUI. Ulmaceae (order).
- Elm (Entire leaved) (Cat. 265). 2710 *Elmoptelea integrifolia*.
- Elm (Hard-leaved Scarlet-draped) (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Elm (rindian) (McL. 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 575). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Elm (Nilgiri) (Bed. 1/218). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Elm (South Indian) (McL. 358, 474, 1000, adpd). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Elm (Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri) (Hk. 5/487, adpd) 2711-b. *Celtis tetrandra* (Hamiltoni).
- Elm (West Indian) (McL. 764). 304 *Guazuma tomentos*.
- Elm leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/591, adpd). 327 *Grewia Microcos*.
- Elm leaved Tumer (Br. 87). 1348 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Elmworts (MoL. 1007). GUI. Ulmaceae (order).
- Elongate-heart (Yellow-veined) False Plantain (Nio. 2/29). 3046 *Heliconia aureostriata*.
- Elongated-and-thiok (Multifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/293, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. *Eria* (*genus-Hymcneria* section, part).
- Elongated (Multifoliate-ilishious) but-basally-Blightly-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andrcranum*.
- Elongated - jointed - jointsheathed - claviform (Bifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W. A.I, adpd). 2909 *Eria pauciflora*.
- Elongated - jointed - jointsheathed - claviform (Multifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (*genus-Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part Eeotions).
- Elongated (Medium-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 *Aspidopteryx Roxburghiana*.

- Emarginate leaved Noronhia (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia amarginata*.
- Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
- Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). P58 *Cassia flamea*,
- Emarginated Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Emblc Myrobalan (McL. 473, 683, 928, 1000) (BS./T/571) (Cat. 215). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Emetic Nut (McL. 231,290, 996). cdxvii. *Randia* (genus).
- Emetic (Bad fruited) Nut (MoL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Emetic (Bedaly) Nut (McL. 296, 996). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Emetic (Common) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 B a S *dumetorum*.
- Emetic (Grey) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 996). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Emetic (Hill) Nut (McL. 291, 477) [1506 Sphihn] 1,08 *Ranii TcandSI* leana.
- Emetic (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Climbing) Nut £ £ • 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Raldia regu!*
- Emetic (Medium-to-long-leaved elliptic-obtuse-leaved Square-unarmed-branched) Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd) 1500 *Kandia densiflora*.
- Emetic (Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminated-leaved Square-unarmed-branched) Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd) 1501 *Randia Gardneri*.
- Emetic-nut (Peruvian tetramerous) (Treas. Bob. 1/589, adpd), cdxviii. *Hoffmannia* (genus).
- Emetic-nut (Very-long-porfoliate-alightlv downy - Dark-velvety-green-purple-backod pblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian) (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoif mannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- Emetic (White) Nut (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Emetic Swallowwort (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Emma Kose (ttu/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Br' ☉) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-kermesinosuffusa).
- Emodi Pino (Muell. S,P) (McL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Emperor Palm Lily (Ru/N/110, adpd). 3107-i. *Cordyline terminalis* (Imperator).
- Emperor Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (puucea-kermesino suffusa).
- Empress Charlotte Hose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea)
- Enchantress Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida seaaperflorens* (albidal bocarn eo-suff u s a).
- Enervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 *Acacia homalophylla!*
- English Deodar (MoL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- English • Polyantha Rose (Cag. .593). 1085-a. *Rosa multiflora* (typica).
- English Sea Grape (MoL. 178). 2379 *Salicomia brachiata*.
- Enormous Camels-foot Climber (Cat. 113). 994 *Bauhinia Yahlüi*.
- Ensiform - waved-sagittate - heart-leaved (Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alteruate Winged-(5)-petioled) Winged - (6) - prickly - based-stemmed Yam ( B k. 6/296, adpd). 3078 *Dioscorea glabosa*.
- Entada of Angola (01. 2/326). 1003
- Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Biud-weed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-o. *Ipomsea pes-tigridis* (oapitallata).
- Entire (Tricuspidate-dontate or) lance-leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nic 4/32). 2108 (bis.). *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Entire lance leaved White-Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leucas lanceaefolia*.
- Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 24J *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphiduphora pertusa*.
- Entire (Ovate) leaved CJlimbg Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipramnum mirabl\*
- Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/830). 3273 *Monstera delioiosa*.
- Entire leaved Elm (Cat. 265). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Entire (Kound) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Entire (Tailed Ovate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 *Ilex Gardneriana*.
- Entire leaved Premna (McL. 512) Br. 165). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Entire (Wrinkled) leaved Slipper-wort of Chili (Nio. 1/240). 2112 *Calaceolaria integrifolia*.
- Entire leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 *Euonymus indicus*.
- Entire leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 540 *Gymnospora emarginata*.
- Entire leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Ailanchus malabarica*.

- Entire linear leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 *Leucas buffutiosa*.
- Entire obovate leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Schimperiana*.
- Entire oblong-leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leucas helianthemifolia*.
- Entrails (Devil's) (McL. 802). 280 *Hejotere\* Isora*.
- Entrails (Goat's) (MoL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Epidendrum (Fringed) (Br. 210). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Epiphyllum (Truncate) (Br. 92). 1374 *Epiphyllum truncatum*.
- Epiphytic (Ovate, rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft.)-pinnatipartite-sterile-cordiform - (£-1-ft)-(lobed-leaved) Polypody Fern. 8372 {bis} *Polypodium queroifolium*.
- Epiphytic (Elliptic leaved) Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/228, adpd). 194 *Medinilla malabaiica*.
- Epiphytic (Round leaved) Spider-Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla beridomei*.
- Equally bifid acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 *Aotinotheca oalapparia*.
- Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Eracah (MoL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Eranthemum (Alpine) (Br. 173). 2173 *Daedalanthus montanus*.
- Eranthemum (Fair) (Br. 173). 2171 *Difidanthus nervosus*.
- Erect (South African) Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3J95 *Asparagus virgatus*.
- Erect hirsute Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1096 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Erect drupe Mango (W.A.I.), colxvii. *Nothopegia* (genus).
- Erect-drupe (Long-opposite-membranous-rulous-villous-midribbet linear-obtuse-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopegia aureofulva*.
- Erect-drupe (Long-submembranous-dribbed elliptic-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopegia travancorica*.
- Erect-drupe (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mango (die. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (typica).
- Erect-drupe (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40 adpd). 681-0. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Erect-drupe (Small-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Erect (Orange-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.
- Erect (Glaucous) leaved Screw Pine (Nio. 3/18). 8245 *Padanus edulis*.
- Erect long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0/) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. *Codiaeum variegatum longifolium*.
- Erect (Twisted) long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-R. *Codiaeum variegatum longifolium-tortile*.
- Erect (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Erect (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 *Dendrobium haemoglossum*.
- Erect (Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 6/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Erect (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium crispatum*.
- Erect (Small-oblong-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium chlorops*.
- Erect (Scarlet) petalled Cactus (Nio. 2/454). *Nopalea* (genus).
- Erect petalled Giant Swallowwort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 18b3 *Calotropis procera*.
- Erect (Softly bristly) tianna (Nio. 1/235, adpd). 3216 *Calamus ciliatus*.
- Erect (Unicostate) Rattan (Hf. 6/438, adpd). 320; (Ms.) *Calamus erectus*.
- Erect six-angled Torch Thistle (*Sida* 1/299). 1371 *Oreua hexagouus*.
- Erneos of the Greeks (McL. 84). 2752 *Ficus Canca*.
- Ervol Tree (Cat. 113). 1002 *Xyha dolahriformis*.
- Erythrina (Blake's) (Br. 57). 826 *Krythrinik Blakei*.
- Esculent Flacourtia (MoL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Hamontohi* (sapida).
- Esculent leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
- Ethiopian Cardamom (MoL. 13 J. 2991 {bis}) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Ethiopian Sur Clourd (MoL. 73). 257 *A. ansonit\* digitata*.
- Étienne Levet Hose (Nio. 3/324) (Kp/K/90.0/20) (Hod). 1107-k. *Hesperis matronalis* (kermeaina),

- † Et de Lyon Rose** (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Ma 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (luteacroceo-suffusa).
- Étoile-d'or** (Ooty. 107) <sup>^</sup>Nic. 322). 1618 *Chrysanthemum flutescens*.
- Eucalypt** (Obi. 3H2). odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Eucalypt** (Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerv'd "Very-small-thick oblique-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/2207, adpd). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Eucalypt** (Anastomosing-oblique-in-distinct-nerved Small Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate leaved Fibrous-persistent-or-deciduous\* -in-l&rge-flakes-barked) (Bth 3/207, adpd). 11^2 *Eucalyptus »inygdalIna*.
- Eucalypt** (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium [ Young]-opposite-g 'a ucoush-heart-sessile-long [M trurej-alternate-ovate-lance-lance-or-falcate -acuminate-leaved Outer-fibrous - deciduous- inner-smooth barked) (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Eucalypt** (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-aoute-to-acuminate-leaved Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-oarked) (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliva*.
- Eucalypt** ( Anastomosing-oblique-ner ved Medium-thick oblique-lance-or falcate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-le>tving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked) (Bth. 3/217, adpd). IWL *Eucalyptus hsBmastoma*.
- Eucalypt** (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick-rigid ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved) (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Eucalyptus** ( Anastomosing-subtransverse-nerved Small-[Young]-to-medium [old] Roundish- to-ovate-l>nce - obtuse-leaved Ashy -grey-furrowed-rough - persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemus*.
- Eucalypt** (Apple scented) (Ba/T/328). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stnartiana*.
- Eucalypt** (Giant) (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus araygdalina*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular- of ten-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale ovate-lance- ir-falcate-leaved Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked) (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonicalyx*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thick-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate - acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/231, adpd;. 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous- on - branches - rough - rigid-stringy-barked) (Uth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked; (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 11U5 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Saeall-thick k[ glauco J s-y ouug] elliptic-ovate-lance- to - lance - obovate-obtuse to-acute-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick - ovate - to - lance-obtuse - leaved Smooth - persistent - or deciduous - in - large - pater - en - barked) (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus incrassata* (angulosa).
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-shining Linear-lance - falcate - obtuse - or - acuminate-leaved Stringy-barked) (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*.
- Eucalypt** (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron-grey-smooth-or-rough - persistent barked) (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus panioulata*.
- Eucalypt** (Opposite-(even-mature) Glaucous - nearly - white - sessile Roundish - heart-obtuse-leaved) (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 *Eucalyptus pulverulenta*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-oblique-coarse-regular-nerved Long-and-medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white - smooth-deciduous-in-thin - layers - barked) (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus teretioris*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular<sup>TM</sup>-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-deciduous-in-layers-barked) (Bth. 2/295, adpd). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Eucalypt** (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminialis*.

- Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-subglaucous Lanoe-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blaokish-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus bicolor.
- Fucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick-oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance - nearly - straight - leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenoides.
- Euoalypt (Parallel-sublongitudinal-nerved-<sup>2</sup>ub-(3-7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-shining ovate-lance-and-falocate-acuminate-leaved Outer deciduous-inner-white-smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauiflora.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick ovate-lance-to-lance - or -falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed - but-branches-deciduous-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent - or - partly-deciduous [according-to-age] (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus orebra.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy oblong-lance-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citrioidora.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium oblique-ovate-lance-acuminate-leavedFurrowed-and-fibrous-but-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-obtuse-or-muonate-leaved Rough-corky-barked) (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus oalphylla.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leavedHard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falocate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked) (Bth. 8/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia,
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leavedHard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoides.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-long-lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-Silver-grey-lance-obtuse-shedding-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance upper-falcate-acuminate-lance red Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed - [branches-binoth]-barked) (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
- Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - subglaucous ovate-to-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-smooth-[branches] to dark-rugged-barked) (Bth. 3/223, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus braohypoda.
- Eugene Beauharnais Bose (*Qng.* 598) (Br 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. Rosa indie\* (pnniceaminor).
- Eugene Myrtle (MoL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
- Eugene (Box leaved) Myrtle (MoL. 379, adpd). 1262 Eugenia codyensis.
- Eugene (Coromandel) Myrtle (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 126J. Eugenia bracteat\*.
- Eugene (Roller's) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 Eugenia Rottleriana.
- Eugene (Silver) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1266 Eugenia argentea.
- Eugene (Wool-tufted) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1261 Eugenia floceosa.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad-Hilla of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia caloandensis.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty-Hills of Tinnevely (MoL. 379, adpd). 1270 Eugenia singampattiana.
- Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia wynaadensis.
- Eugene (Wedge leaved; Myrtle of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.
- Eugene Oppert Roie (Ru/O/J0). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oocomea-pnniceo-suffusa).
- Eulalia (Nic. 5/535) (3. 159, 273). uoxxxiv. Miscanthus (genus).
- Euphorbia (Bojer's) (Br. 191). 253<sup>n</sup> Euphorbia Bojori. <sup>^TT</sup>
- Euphorbiu Family (L/N/S/B/). Oil. Euphorbiaeose (Order).



- Euphorbia Plant (McL. 502). 2536  
*Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Europe (Beech of) (H/E.F.). 2796 *Fagus sylvatica*.  
 Europe (Common Lime of) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 4/39) (Lond) (Gbl. 105) (FAR.) 10, NLGS). 306 *Tilia cordata*.  
 Europe (Common Cypress of) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.  
 Europe (Common Mistletoe of) (Nic. 4/184). 2515 *Yiscum album*.  
 Europe (Common Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2722 *Morus nigra*.  
 Europe (Common Osier of) (Muell. S.P). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.  
 Europe (Common Raspberry of) (Muell. S.P). 1084 *Rubus Idams*.  
 Europe (Dwarf Palm of) (Muell. S.P). 3199 *Chamaerops humilis*.  
 Europe (Mimosa Tree of) (S. 272). 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.  
 Europe (Plane Tree of) (Muell. S.P). 2779 *Platanus orientalis*.  
 Europe (Silky Willow of) (Wuell. S.P). 2799 *Salix alba*.  
 Europe (Spruce Fir of) (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31, to 33, NLGS). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.  
 Europe (Tree Mallow of) (Muell. S.P) (Oag. 650) (Nic. 2/239) e. 234, 435). 210 *Lavatera arborea*.  
 Europe *Datura* (McL. 261, 998). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Europe Pepper (McL. 170). 2054-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).  
 Europe (Beaute\* do I') RORO (RU/N/ 94, O/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).  
 European Alder (Gbl. 668). 2785 *Alnus glutinosus*.  
 European Bamboo Reed (Muell. S.P). 3287 *Arundo Oonax*.  
 European Birch (Gbl. 668). 2784 *Betula alba*.  
 European Caper Bush (Muell. S.P). 104 *Capparis spinoaa*  
 European Edible Fig (MoL. 34, adpd). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.  
 European Fan Palm (S. 90). 3199 *Chamserops humilis*.  
 European (Slender) Fan Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 *Chamserops gracilis*.  
 European Fig Tree (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.  
 European Hazel (Gbl. 684). 2786 *Corylus Avellana*.  
 European Hornbeam (H/E.F). 2787 *Carpinus Betulus*.  
 European Larch (H/E.F) (Gbl. 720). 2872 *Larix europasa*.  
 European Lotus Tree (Muell. S.P), dccccliii. *Celtis* (genus).  
 European Mistleto (Be/T/552) (Gbl. 583). 2515 *Visoum album*.  
 European Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). C.V. *Urtioaes* (Order).  
 European Olive (H/E.F) (McL. 1044). (Cat. 180). 1786 *Olea europaea*.  
 European (Common) Oak (H/E.F). 2788-b. *Quercus Robur* (sessili flora).  
 European Thorn Apple (McL. 261, adpd). 2097 *Datura stramonium*.  
 European (Purple) Thorn Apple (MoL. 261). 2097-b. *Datura Stramonium Tutula*.  
 European (Common) Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677). 1 *Clamatis Flammula*.  
 European White Oak (H/E.F). 2788-a. *Quercus Robur* (pedunculata).  
 Eve's Apple (McL. 473, 484, 802, 869, 997). (P1346) 1834 *Tabernaemontana dichotoma*.  
 Eve's apple (MoL. 296). 422-e. *Citrus decumana-typica* (Pales tin as).  
 Eve's Apple of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 *Tabernsomontana coronaria*.  
 Evening Flower (McL. 366). 1617 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Evening Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).  
 Evening (Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon striatum*.  
 Evening (Common Indian) Mallow (McL. 361, 914, adpd). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Evening (Dark-veined Orange Brazilian) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.  
 Evening (Five carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.  
 Evening (Kidney carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/827, adpd). 224 *Abutilon mutioum*.  
 Evening (Membranous carpelled) Mallow Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 *Abutilon crispnm*.  
 Evening (Mountain Ten carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.  
 Evening (Peepul leaved) Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.  
 Evening (Peltate leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/323, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.  
 Evening (Rounded carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.  
 Evening (Small leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 *Abutilon fruticosum*!  
 Evening (Strong scented) Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.  
 Evening (Ten carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 *Abutilon fruticosum*.  
 Evening (Wrinkled leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.  
 Evening Primrose Family (Br. 259) (N/L/S/B). LII. *Onagraceae* (Order).

- Evening Primroses (MoL. 1006). LIL  
Onagraceae (Order).
- Evergreen Bead Tree (McL. 578). 453  
Melia Azedarach.
- Evergreen Cypress (8. 161). 2809 Cu-  
pressufl sempervirens.
- Evergreen Kire Thorn (S. 115).  
ccolxxxvii. Crataegus (genus).
- Evergreen Honeysuckle (Nio. 2/297)  
(S. 209). 1435 Looiopa aempvirens.
- Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). 2554 Actephila excelsa.
- Evergreen Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bis.)  
Quercus Ilex.
- Evergreen (Californian) Red Wood (Nio.  
3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Evergreen (Lmigej) Rhododendron of  
India (S. 367). 1645 Rhododendron  
arboreum.
- Evergreen Rose (Nic. 5/647) (S.ItJI, 376).  
K.87 Rosa sempervirens.
- Evergreen (Gland-bristly stalked) Rose  
(Nic. 3/323). 1088 Rosa Lescht-naoltii.
- Evergreen Royal Peacock Slower Tree  
(McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinoiana  
ivpia fbempvirens).
- Everlasting (Pearly) (S. 23). dxxii.  
Anaphalis (genus).
- EverlaRCig (Minute-white-cot tony-wool-  
ly Recurved-inargined narrow - linear-  
acute-leaved Pearly (Hk. 3/286, adpd).  
1613 Anaphalis uelgeriana.
- Everlnsting (Small-woolly-backed-hoary-  
sesseile Linear-auricled-acuminate-leav-  
ed Pearly (Bk. 3/285, adpd). 1610  
Anaphalis aristata.
- EverlHPting (Very-small-oottony-backed-  
scabrid - sessile Broad - linear • obtuse-  
leaved Pearl?) (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611  
Anaphalis Wightiana.
- Everlasting (Vei y-small-tawny-cottony-  
backed Recurved - margined Narrow-  
linear-leaved Pearly) (Hk. 3/286,  
adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
- Everlasting Flower (8. 194) (Ooty/F.S. 30)  
(Po 47). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genus).
- Everlasting (Elliptic leaved) Shrub (Hk.  
3/290, adpd). 1614 Helichrysum bud-  
leoides.
- Everlasting (Linear leaved; Phrub (Hk.  
3/291, adpd). 1615 Helichrysum  
Wightii.
- Everlastings (Cag. 520) (Nic. 2/127) (Mu).  
dxxiii. Heliobrysum (genus).
- Exile Oil Tree (Nic. 4/28). 1820 Thevetia  
neriifolia.
- Exile Oleander (McL. 302). 1820  
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Exile Tree (McL. 302) (Br. 124) (Ell. 557)  
(Rid. 114, 125, 160) (Cat. 189)  
(Ru/0/13). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
- Exsert styled and stamened Cactus (Nio,  
2/454). odlv. Nopalea (genus).
- Ewtipulate (Pellucid-punctate) Laurel  
Tulip (Nio. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsara  
(genus).
- Eytra-avillary-cymed False Holly (Nio.  
1/586, adpd). 497 Gompbandra poly-  
morpha.
- Eye (Cow's) (McL. 240). 838 Clitona  
Ternatea.
- Eye (Donkey's) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna  
pruriens.
- Eye (Dragon's) (McL. 436). 640  
Nephelium Longana.
- Eye (Snake) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophior-  
rhiza mungos.
- Eye Flower (Cag. 495). (Cag. 495) Cat.  
186). 1836 Taberaaemontana cor-  
nuria.
- Eye (No) Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus  
indicus.
- Eye(Sore) Plant (McL. 63). 1008  
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Eye-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T). 640 Nephelium  
Longina.
- Eyed (Purple) Creamy Sage Rose (Nic.  
4/110, Br. 88, adpd), 142 'urnera  
triuiflora.

## F

- Faba-marina (MoL. 801, 1022). 1003  
Entada scandens.
- Face (Ape) flower (McL. 351, adpd).  
dlx. Mimusops (genus).
- Face (Ape) Flower (Vlcl. 351) (Br. 114).  
1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Face (Indian Ape) Flower (McL. 664).  
1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- Face (Monkey; Flower (McL. 351). 1689  
Mimusops Elengi.
- Face (Monkey) Paulay (McL. 473, 664,  
^97). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- Face (Monkey) Plant (McL. 240). dlx.  
^Jimusops (genus).
- Face Plant (McL. 293, 484, 801, 999).  
2270 GraptophyHum hortense.
- Face (Monkey's) Rouge Tree (McL. 804,  
Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 Mallotus philip-  
pinensis.
- Face (Monkey's) Tree (McL. 304) (Bdn/  
F.T). 2J87 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Faintly-yellow-tinted White-Hybrid Tea  
Rose (Nio. 5/646). 1105 q. Rosaodorata  
(hybrida-ochroleuca).
- Fairy (Pink) Queen Rose (Cag. 599).  
1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
- Fairy Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Br. 19) (Ooty,  
425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica  
(Minima).
- Fairy (Whit\*) Rose (Mu. 57). 1103-m.  
Rosa indiao (minima-alba).
- Faithful (Moon of the) (MoL. 504). 1065  
Prunus armeniaca.

- Fair Eranthemum (Br. 173). 2171  
 Daedalacanthne nervosns.
- Falcate Trumpet Flower (MoL. 1024).  
 2133 DoiichaDdrone falcata.
- Faloot (Madame) Rose (Nio. 3/324).  
 (Un/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-M.  
 Bosa odorata (armeniaoa-ochraceo-  
 Buffusa).
- Falsah (McL. 293, 473, 484, 943) (Rid.  
 120). 317 Grewia asia'ica.
- Falsah (Creeping) (McL. 293, 943). 347  
 Hugonia Myetax.
- Falsah (Sweet) (McL. 293). 317 Grewia  
 asiarica.
- False and Climbing Holly Family (Bth.  
 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icaoinacero  
 (order).
- False Angostura bark (McL. 690). 1962  
 Stryohnos Dux-vomica.
- False Arbor Vine (Cooke. 2/251, adpd).  
 2049 Iporraoa kentrocaulos.
- Falae Aril (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica  
 fragrans.
- False Bog myrtle (McL. 313, 473, 484,  
 503). 649 Dodonseaa viscosa.
- False Box Thorn (Nio. 2/306, adpd). 1984  
 Ehabdia lycioides.
- False Betel Nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809,  
 adpd). -3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
- False Calumba (MoL. 120). 82 Coscinum  
 fenestratum.
- False Carondah (MoL. 66). 137 Flac-  
 ourtia sepiaria.
- False Coco\* Plum Family (Nio. 1/324,  
 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icaoinacese  
 (Order).
- False Copaiba. (MoL. 1026, Treas. Bot.  
 1/569, adpd). cccl. Hardwickia  
 (genus).
- False (Pinnate leaved) Copaiba (McL.  
 1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
- False (Twin leaved) Copaiba (MoL. 1026,  
 adpd). 974 Hardwicki v binata
- False Croton oil Plant (Gbl. 613). «2628  
 Jatropha Curcas.
- False Elastic Fig (Bth. 6/170). 2745  
 Ficus m aeryphylla.
- False (Multilobed Paucisect) Fan Palm  
 (Nio 1/268, adpd). m u. Carludovica  
 (genus).
- False Fern Tree (McL. 674, adpd). 448  
 Filicium deoipiens.
- False Forest Bair (MoL. 6G, corr). 137  
 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- False Frankincense (McL. 1026). 974  
 Hardwiokia binata.
- False Ginger (McL. 58, 1001). 2997  
 Zingiber zerumbet.
- False Grape (S. 163). 580 Vitia  
 hederaoaa.
- False Hemp Family (S. 131, adpd). LVI.  
 Datiscaocera (Order).
- False Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria  
 juncea.
- False (Simple leaved) Hemp (S. 131, Hk.  
 2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudi-  
 flora.
- False Hard Fern (Nio. 6/152). m lvi.  
 Blechnum (genus).
- False Hemp Tree (S. 131, Hk. 2/666,  
 adpd). Tetrameles nudiflora.
- False Holly (Hk. 1/573, Bth. 1/390,  
 adpd). cciii. Gomphandra (genus).
- False (Axillary cymnd) Holly (Hk. 1/586,  
 adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- False (Extra-axillary oymed) Holly (Hk.  
 1/686, adpd). 497 Gomphandra poly-  
 morpha.
- False (Leathery-medium Revolute-mar-  
 gined oblong-obtuse leaved) Holly (Hk.  
 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benth-  
 miana.
- False (Membranous - distinctly - nerved  
 leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/686, adpd). 496  
 Gomphandra axillaris.
- False (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-  
 acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/587,  
 adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
- False (Membranous-medium Narrow-to-  
 broad-lance-acuminate-leaved) Holly  
 (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra  
 axillaris.
- False (Oblique-compressed berried)  
 Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd).  
 ociv. Apodytes (genus).
- False (Papery-long-and-medium linear-  
 acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586,  
 adpd). 4y7-d. Gomphandra polymorpha  
 (longifolia).
- False (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-  
 Hneai'-lance-aouminate-leaved) Holly  
 (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra  
 polymorpha (angustifolia).
- False (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-  
 cuspidate leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586,  
 adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymor-  
 pha (oblongifolia).
- False (Papery-medium Oval-aoumiuate-  
 leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a  
 Gomphandra polymorpha (acumin-  
 ata).
- False (Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved  
 leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497  
 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- False (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspi-  
 date leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd).  
 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovali-  
 folia).
- False (Shaggy-flowered Corymbose) Holly  
 (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia  
 (genus).
- False Kaladanah (MoL. 403, 998). 2016  
 Ipomaea muricata.
- False Kamela Family (McL. 80, 618,  
 adpd). LIII. Casariaoess (Order).

- False Eamela (McL. 30, 518). cdzliii. Gasearia (genus).
- False (Downy leaved) Eamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1336 Gasearia tomentosa.
- False (Esculent leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
- False (Fetid) Eamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- False (Pointed leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensifl.
- False (Raddy leaved) Kamela (MoL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.
- False Kateerah (MoL. 406, 943). 267 Steroulia urens.
- False Mangosteem (MoL. 464,469). 460 Sandorioum indicum.
- False MangoBteen (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- False Myrrh (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- False Nutmeg (Bs/T/524). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
- False Pareira-brava plant (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
- False Peacock Flower (S. 311, McL. 316, Cag. 619, adpd). 930 Caosalpinia pulcherrima.
- False (Bright-red-stamened Yellow) Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 93u-b. Cassalpinia pulcherrima (Guliesii).
- False (Orange) Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Csesalpinia puloherrima (concolor).
- False (Orange and Red) Peacock Flower (Nic. 176, adpd). 930-0. Caosalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
- False (Yellow) Peacock Flower (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. Caesalpinia pulcherrima (lutea).
- False Peacock's Fuofc Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
- False Plantain (S. 163, 194). omlvi. Helioonia (genus).
- False (Acuminate-round-based-oblong-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heiiconia anrantiaca.
- False (Acutely-oblong leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3047 Helioonia humilis.
- False (Bronzy) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heiiconia metallica.
- False (Bronzy-baeked-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled Drooping-broad-lance-leaved^ Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heiiconia metallica.
- False (Drooping-long-lance leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heiiconia angustifolia.
- False (Grroen-and-yellow-steinmed) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heiiconia aureostriata.
- False (SKort-spathed) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heiiconia aurantiaca.
- False (Two-coloured) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heiiconia angustifolia.
- False (Yellow-veined elongate-Heart-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heiiconia aureostriata.
- False Poon (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- False Red Sandal (McL. 757). 1004 Adenantheru puvonina.
- Falae Red Sanders (MoL. 472, 766, 996). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- False Sandal (McL. 783) (Nio. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
- False Sandal Family (Nic. 4/225) (McL. 783, adpd). XXXII. Olacaceae (Order).
- False Sarsaparilla (MoL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indious.
- False Savin of Canada (Nio. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus proatrata.
- False Sweet Lime (MoL. 434, 993,1029, adpd). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
- False Sycamore (MoL. 578) (P). 453 Melia Azedarach (P).
- False Tamarind (MoL. 874). 174 Garoinia Morella.
- False Tragacanth (McL. 231, 406, 473). 267 Sterculia urens.
- False Tragacanth (McL. 2<2). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- False (Downy leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Micromelum pubescens.
- False (Multifoliolate-(9-15) Small-downy Ovate-waved-aouminate-leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/502) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).
- Falsa (Quiuquefoliate Medium-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/502) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
- False White Teak (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 Tr9wia nudiflora.
- False Wild Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Family (Agallochum) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelseace® (Order).
- Family (Almond) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaese (Order).
- Family (Aloes wood) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelaeacese (Order).
- Family (Amaranth) (Br. 177) (L/B/S/N). LXXXVIII. AmaranthaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Amaryllis Lily) (Br. 2L7). CXVI. Amaryllidacese (Order).
- Family (Apple) (L/N/S/B/). XLIV. Rosacoao (Order).
- Family (Aralia) (Br. 94) (L/N/S/B). LIX. Araliaceao (Order).
- Family (Arnotto) (Br. 11) (L/N/3/B) X. Bixaceae (Order).

- family (Arrowroot) (Br. 213) (L/N/S/B). CXV. ScitamineaeB (Order).
- Family (Arum) (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXV. Araceae (Order).
- Family (Ash. leaf Fern) (S. 261, adpd) CXXX. Marattiaceae (Order).
- Family (Balsam) (Br. 28). XXV. GeraniaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Banana) (Br. 214) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Boitaminae (Order).
- Family (Barbadoes Cherry) (Br. 30) (L/N/S/B). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Family (Barberry) (Nic. 1/181). VI. Berberidaceae (Order).
- Family (Bastard Jasmine) (S/89, L/N/S/B). LXXX. SolanaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Bastard Spindle) (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. ChailletiacaeB (Order).
- Family (Bead Tree) (Br. 33) (L/N/S/B). XXX. Meliaceae (Order).
- Family (Bean) (L/N/S/B). XLIII. Leguminosae (Order).
- Family (Bean Caper) (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XXIV. Zygophyllaceae (Order).
- Family (Bear's Breech) (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthaceae (Order).
- Family (Beech) (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagaceae (Order).
- Family (Beef wood) (Br. 202). CVII. Casuarinaceae (Order).
- Family (Bell Flower) (McL. 10<sup>5</sup>>3, adpd). LXV. Campanulaceae (Order).
- Family (Berberry) (L/N/S/B). VI. Berberidaceae (Order).
- Family (Bilberry) (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceae (Order).
- Family (Bindweed) (Br. 136) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceae (Order).
- Family (Bird.) (L/N/S/B). CVIII. Betniaceae (Order).
- Family (Birthwort) (Br. 188) (L/N/S/B). XCII. Ari&tolochiaceae (Order).
- Family (Bladder Nut) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Family (Borage) (Br. 145) (L/N/S/B). LXXVIII. Boraginaceae (Order).
- Family (Bractwort) (Nic. 1/7, McL. 1002, adpd). LXXXIII. Acanthaceae (Order).
- Family (Bread Fruit) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceae (Order).
- Family (Buck Thorn) (Br. 43) (L/N/S/B). XXXVI. RhamnaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Buckwheat) (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B). XCI. Polygonaceae (Order).
- Family (Bulrush) (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXIV. Typhaceae (Order).
- Family (Calabash Tree) (Br. 133). LXXXII. Bignoniaceae (Order).
- Family (Camphorated Typlius Root). XOIV. ChloranthaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Cape Honey Flower) (Br. 189) (Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaceae (Order).
- Family (Caper) (Br. 8) (Nic. 1/263) (L/N/S/B). VII. Capparidaceae\* (Order).
- Family (Cashew) (Br. 44) (L/N/S/B). XL. Anaoardiaceae (Order).
- Family (Caustic Varnish Trees) (Nic. 3/301, Muell. S.P. Bs/T/125) (McL. 344 476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. Anaoardiaceae (Order).
- Family (Champak) (McL. 3006). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Family (Chocolate) (Br. 22). XX. Steroutfaceae (Order).
- Family (Cinchona) (Br. 96). LXII. Eubiaceae (Order).
- Family (Cinnamon) (L/N/S/B). XCVI. Lauraceae (Order).
- Family (Club moss) (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceae (Order).
- Family (Cocculus) (Br. 6) (L/N/S/B). V. Menispermaceae? (Order).
- Family (Cocoa Plum) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Bosaceae (Order).
- Family (Composite) (Br. 103). LXIII. Composite (Order).
- Family (Coniferous) (Br. 203). CXH. ConiferaeB (Order).
- Family (Convolvulus) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceae? (Order).
- Family (Cornel) (Treas. Bot. 1/332). LX. Cornaceae (Order).
- Family (Crowfoot) (Br. 1) (L/N/S/B). I. Ranunculaceae (Order).
- Family (Currant) (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceae (Order).
- Family (Custard Apple) (Br. 3). IV. Anonaceae3 (Order).
- Family (Dead nettle) (Br. 157). LXXXVI. Labiate (Order).
- Family (Dillenia) (Br. 2). II. Dilleniaceae (Order).
- Family (Dodder) (Br. 143). LXXIX. Convolvulaceae? (Order).
- Family (Dog Bane) (Br. 143). LXXIV. ApocynaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Dog Wood) (L/N/S/B). LX. Cornaceae (Order).
- Family (Ebony) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXX. Ebenaceae (Order).
- Family (Elm) (L/N/S/B). CIII. UlmaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Euphorbium) (L/N/S/B). CII. EuphorbiaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Evening Primrose) (Br. 259) (L/N/S/B). LII. Onagraceae (Order).
- Family (False and Climbing Holly) (Bth 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. ~~cab naces~~ (Order).

- Family (Paine Cocoa Plum) (Nio. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icaoinaoeae (Order).
- Family (False Hemp) (9. 131, adpd). *LVL* Datisoace® ( Jrder).
- Family (False Kamela) (MoL. 30, 618, adpd). Lin. CaseanaoeaB (Order).
- Family (False Sandal) (Nic. 4/225, McL. 783, adpd). XXXI1. Olacaceae (Order).
- Family (Fern Palm) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaoese (Order).
- Family (Fiu) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceae (Order).
- Family (Fivrwort) (Br. 154) (L/N/S/B). LXXXI. Scropharlariaceae (Order).
- Family (Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXII. ConiferaB (Order).
- Family (Fish-bone Tree) (McL. 155, adpd). II. DilleniaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Flax) (L/N/S/B). XXII. Linacese (Order).
- Family (Flowering Nutmeg) (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaese (Order).
- Family (Gale) (L/N/S/B). CVI. (Ma.) Myricace© (Order).
- Family (Gamboge) (Br. 29). XV. GuttiferaB (Ordur).
- Family (Geranium) (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. GeraniaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Ginger) (Br. 211) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaceae (Order).
- Family (Golden blossomed Pear) (Nio. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnacero (Order). \*
- Family (Goose-foot) (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaora (Order).
- Family (Grass) (Br. 23d) (L/N/3/B). CXXVJ. Graminaceae (Order).
- Family (Greek Valerian) (L/N/S/B). LXXVTL. PolemoniaceaeD (Order).
- Family (Heath) (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceae (Order).
- Family (Holly) (N. 2/177) (L/N/S/B). XXXIV. AquifoliaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Honeysuckle) (Br 96) (L/N/S/B). LXI. Capifoliace© (Order).
- Family (Honeysweet) (Hk. 2/2, 4, 5, 7, adpd). XXXIX. Sabiaceae (Order).
- Family (Horse Chestnut) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindacea (Order).
- Family (Horse Radian Tree) (Br. 67). XLI. Mxrmgaceaa (Order).
- Family (Indian Cedar) (MoL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceaa (Order).
- Family (Indian Cress) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XX V. Geraniaceaa (Order).
- Family (Indian Daramer) (MoL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. DipterooarpaetB (Order).
- Family (Indian Fig) (Br 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Cactaoe® (Order).
- Family (Indian Nasturtium) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceae (Orde:).
- Family (Jasmine) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Oleaceao (Order).
- Family (Joint Fir) (MoL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceae (Oroer).
- Family (Justicia) (L/N/S/B). LXXXTII. Acanthaceae (Order).
- Family (Labiata) (Bj. 157). LXXXXI. Lal'iataB (OrderV
- Family (Laurel) (Br. 185). XCVI. Lauraoeae (Order).
- Family (Leadwort) (Rr. 174) (L/N/S/B). LXVII. PlumbasinacojB (Order).
- Family (Left Hand Flower) (Nic. 3/0377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceae (Order).
- Family (Leguminous) (MoL. It)04) (Br. 46). XLIII. Lesraminosoa (Order).
- Family (Lily) (Br. 220) (L/N/S/B). CXIX. LiliaoeaB (Order).
- Family (Linden) (Br. 25) (L/N/S/B). XXI. TiHaceaB (Order).
- Family (Loos-stripe) (Br. 72) (L/N/S/B). LI. LythraceaeB (Order).
- Family (Madder) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaoeae (Order).
- Family (Magnolia) (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Family (Mallow) (Br. 14) (L/N/S/B). XIX. Malvaceae (Frder).
- Family (Mangosteen) (L/N/S/B). XV. Guttiferao (Order).
- Family (Mangrove) (L/N/S/B). XLVII. ~~Chizophoraceae~~ (Order).
- Family (Marvel of Peru) (Br. 176) (L/N/S/3). LXXXVII. NyctaginaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Mezerenm) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. ThymelaBaceaB (Order).
- Family (Milkweed) (Br. 119). LXXV. AeolepiadaceaeD (Order).
- Family (Milkwort) (Nic. 3/183)(L/N/S/U). XII. PolygalaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Mint; (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI. Labiatae (Order).
- Family (Mistletoe) (L/N/S/B). C. Loran-thaceaeB (Order).
- Family (Moakurra Wood) (Rox. 2/69, adpd). XXXI. Chailleteacean (Order).
- Family (Moon-seed) (Nio. 2/3522). V. Menispurnriaceae (Order).
- Family (viulberry) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraces (Order).
- Family (Mustard Tree) (McL. 913, adpd). LXXXIII. Salvadoraceae (Order).
- Family (Myrrh) (McL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. Burseraceaa (Order).
- Family (Myrobalan) (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XL VI LI. Combretaceae (Order).
- Family (Myrtle) (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. Myrtaoess (Order).

- Family (Narcissus) (L/N/S/B). OXVI. Amaryllidaceae (Order).
- Family (Net Fern) (S. 181,289, adpd). CXXXVII. Gleicheniaceae (Order).
- Family (Nettle) (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). OV. Urticaceae (Order).
- Family (Nightshade) (Br. 147) (L/N/d/B). LXXX. Solanaceae (Order).
- Family (Nut) (L/N/S/B). OVIII. Betulaceae (Order).
- Family (Nutmeg) (Br. 186) (L/NT/S/B). XCV. Myristicaceae (Order).
- Family (Oak) (L/N/S/B, adpd). OIX. Fagaceae (Order).
- Family (Ochna) (Br. 41). XXVIII. Ochnaceae (Order).
- Family (Oleaster) (L/N/S/B). XOIX. Elaeagnaceae (Order).
- Family (Olive\*) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXJL. Oleaceae (Order).
- Family (Orange) (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceae (Order).
- Family (Orchid) (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). CXIV. Orchidaceae (Order).
- Family (Palin) (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B). GXXI. Palmaceae (Order).
- Family (Palm Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceae (Order).
- Family (Panama Hat Plant) (Muell. S.P. Cag. 335, 391, adpd). OXXII. Oculanthaceae (Order).
- Family (Papaw) (Br. 84) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceae (Order).
- Family (Partridge Pea) (Nic. 2/124, 480). XXXII. Olacaceae (Order).
- Family (Passion Flower) (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceae (Order).
- Family (Pepper) (Br. 20L) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. Piperaceae (Order).
- Family (Phlox) (Br. 135). LXXXVII. Polemoniaceae (Order).
- Family (Pine) (Br. 203). CXII. Coniferae (Order).
- Family (Plane) (L/N/S/B). CVI. Platanaceae (Order).
- Family (Pod-bearing) (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosae (Order).
- Family (Poison Nut) (McL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). LXXVI. Loganiaceae (Order).
- Family (Pokeweed) (Br. 183). XC. Phytolaccaceae (Order).
- Family (Polypody Fern) (Nic. 8/186, adpd). CXXVFI. Polypodiaceae (Order).
- Family (Punctate White Mangrove) (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. Myopomeae (Order).
- Family (Quassia) (Br. 42) (L/N/S/B). XXVII. Simarubaceae (Order).
- Family (Quinine) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Huaceae (Order).
- Family (Rattan Lily), (McL. 752, adpd). CXX. Flageauriaceae (Order).
- Family (Eesin Seed) (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceae (Order).
- Family (Bock Rose) (Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/B). IX. Cistaceae (Order).
- Family (Rose) (Br. 67) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceae (Order).
- Family (Rocebay) (Nic. 4/495). LXXIV. Apocynaceae (Order).
- Family (Roxbureh's Lily) (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. Roxburghiaceae (Order).
- Family (Royal fern) (Nic. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceae (Order).
- Family (Rue) (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaecae (Order).
- Family (Sage Rose) (Nic. 4/109). LIV. Turneraceae (Order).
- Family (Salt Bush) (McL. 1005, adpd). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceae (Order).
- Family (Sandal Wood) (Br. 187). 01. Santalaceae (Order).
- Family (Sanders Wood) (L/N/S/B). 01. Santalaceae (Order).
- Family (Sapodilla) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXIX. Sapotaceae (Order).
- Family (Saxifrage) (Br. 262, adpd). XLV. Saxifragaceae (Order).
- Family (Screw Pine) (Br. 230) (L/N/S/B). OXXIII. Pandanaceae (Order).
- Family (Sebeaten) (Br. 104). LXXXVIII. Boraginaceae (Order).
- Family (Snake's tongue Fern) (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX. Schizaceae (Order).
- Family (Shrubby Narewort) (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. Connaraceae (Order).
- Family (Shuttlecock Orok-branched) (Us/17/73, flk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. Ancistrocladaceae (Order).
- Family (Silk Cotton) (Br. 20). [XX. Spalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Family (Soap Tree) (HT. 32) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Family (Spear Flower) (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. Myrsinaceae (Order).
- Family (Spider Flower shrub) (8.431, adpd). L. Melastomaceae (Order).
- Family (Spindle Tree) (Br.42). XXXV. Celastraceae (Order).
- Family (Spurge Laurel) (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. Thymelaeaceae (Order).
- Family (Spurge-wort) (Br. 189). CII. Euphorbiaceae (Order).
- Family (St. John's-wort) (Nic. 2/169). XIV. Hypericaceae (Order).
- Family (Sterculia) (Br. 20). XX. Sterculiaceae (Order).
- Family (Stiak Tree) (McL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceae (Order).
- Family (Storax) (McL. 1001, adpd). LXXI. Styracaceae (Order).
- Family (Sumatra Camphor) (L/N/S/B). LXVIII. Dipterocarpaceae (Order).

- Family (Swallowwort) (N'io. 4/500, MoL. 234, 360, adpd). LXXV. Asclepiadaceae3 (Order).
- Family (Sycamore) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Family (Syringa) (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceae (Order).
- Family (Tamarisk) (Nic. 4/7) (Br. 12). XIII. Tamarisaceae (Order).
- Family (Tea) (MoL. 1U07, adpd). XVI. Ternströmiaceae (Order).
- Family (Toon Tree) (Br. 34). XXX. Meliaceae (Order).
- Family (Trumpet Flower) (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniaceae (Order).
- Family (Tulip Tree) (Nio. 5/611). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Family (Tutsan) (L/N/S/B). XIV. Flypericaceae (Order).
- Family (Umbelliferous) (Br. 92) (L/N/S/B). LVIII. Umbelliferae (Order).
- Family (Vervain) (Br. 161) (L/N/S/B). LXXXV. Verbenaceae (Order).
- Family (Vine) (Br. 35) (L/N/S/B). XXXVII. Ampelidaceae (Order).
- Family (Violet) (Nio. 4/183) (Mr. 12) (L/N/S/B). VIII. Violaceae (Order).
- Family (Virginian Poke) (L/N/S/B). XC. Phytolaccaceae (Order).
- Family (Willow) (L/N/S/B). CX. Salicaceae (Order).
- Family (Winter's Bark) (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Family (Witch Hazel) (Nic. 2/110) (L/N/S/B). XLVI. Hamamelidaceae (Order).
- Family (Wood Sorrel) (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceae (Order).
- Family (Tarn) (Br. 206) (L/N/S/B). CXVII. Dioscoreaceae (Order).
- Fan Flower (Treaa. Bot. 2/1295). dxxxiii. Scaevola (genus).
- Fan Flower (Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous-obovate-oblong-obtusely-leaved) (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 Scaevola Kobnigii.
- Fan-Flower (Small-silky-glabrate-flwly-elliptic-obtusely-leaved) (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scaevola Lobelia.
- Fan nerved leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
- Fan Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
- Fan Palm (McL. 294, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Fan Palm (McL. 294, 882) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan Australian Palm (Oat. 331). 3197 Livistona Australia.
- Fan (Oarnauba Wax) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3176 Copernicia oerifera.
- Fan (Ceylon) Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan (Digitate Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Khapie (genus).
- Fan (Dwarf Multiset Spineless) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
- Fan (Dwarf Palmetto) Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Bn/N/1£2, 0/18,36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
- Fan (Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Oag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
- Fan (Eighteen segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Liouala spinosa.
- Fan (European) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Cbamarsrops humilis.
- Fan (Filiferous Prickly) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washitonia filifera.
- Fan (G'ancous Prickly) Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd). mv. Chamsrops (genus).
- Fan (Great) Palm (MoL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Fan (Great) Palm (McL. 882), 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan (Huge oblate Prickly) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
- Fan (Huge oblong Prickly) Palm (Nio. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
- Fan (Indian coastal) Palm (McL. 294, ac^1). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Fan (Java) Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan (Long lobed Spineless) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
- Fan (Malabar oost) Palm (McL. 294, adpd; 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Fan (Mauritius) Palm (Cat. 331). 3195 Livistona obinensia.
- Fan (Multilobed Paucisect False) Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carriudovica (genus).
- Fan (Nepal) Palm (Lodd). 3202 Trachycarpus Martiana.
- Fan (Nine segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Liouala paludosa.
- Fan (Notched Prickly) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
- Fan (Palmatisect Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). cmxcix. Liouala (genus).
- Fan (Palmetto) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
- Fan (Prickly) Palm (S. 247, 338, adpdj. miii. Livistona (genus).
- Fan (Prostrate Forking Spineless) Palm (Hk. 6/429). 3177 Nannorrhops Bitohiciana.
- Fan (Short lobed Spineless) Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. Bora as us (genus).
- Fan (Slender European) Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Cham&rope gracilis.



- Fan (South China) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. *Trachyoarpua excelsa* (typica).
- Fan (Talipot; Palm (Caff. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Fan (Talipot) Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cmxcvi. *Corypha* (genus).
- Fan (Thirty segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Licua'a peltata*.
- Fan (Variegated Glaucous Spineless) Palm (Nio. 2/237, adpd). mxi. *Latania* (genus).
- Fan (Wax-coated Spineless) Palm (Nio. 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Copernicia cerifera*.
- Fan (White-woolly Spineless) Palm (Cag 343, adpd). 3189 *Pritchardia pacifioa*.
- Fan Palm of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338) (S. 379). 3183 *Sabal Blackburniana*.
- Fan (Dwarf) Palm of Europe (Muell. S.P). 3199 *Chamaerops humilis*.
- Fan Palm of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Fan Palm of South China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Fan-shaped Broad-fringed-Bourbon Palm ^Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Fareed's Creeper (MoL. 380). 87 *Cocculus Villosus*.
- Farkleberry (MoL. 132). 1639 *Vaccinium Leschenaultii*.
- Fascicle-drupe elliptic-leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Ilex malabaria*.
- Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliii. *Arundinaria* (genus).
- Fascicled-flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *Saurauja fasciculata*.
- Fascicle-flowered (Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime (Elk. 1/512) adpd). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Fascicled (Bifuriously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Fascicled (Quadrifuriously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 6/82, adpd). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Fascioled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. *Rhamnus virgatus* (apricata)
- Fascicled minute leaved White Deadnettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leuoc rosmarinifolia*.
- Fascicled-or-ooipitate (Terminally) distichous leaved Offal-smelling Ipecaouanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). clxv. *Lasianthus* (genus).
- Fascicled (Alternately) pinnate Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Fascicled (Alternately) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Fascicled (Irregularly) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Fascicled (Oppositely) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Calamus ravancoricus*.
- Fascicled - small-hairy - backed - leaved Spiny Book-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 539-o. *Rhamnus virgatus* (hirsuta).
- Fascioled-very-small-obovate - acuminate-leaved Spiny Buckthorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 669-a. *Rhamnus virgatus* (typica).
- Fascicled Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlviii. *Myrsine* (genus).
- Fac-podded Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-b. *Canavalia ensiformis* (turgida).
- Favourite (Cupid's) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Fawn (Rosy-backed Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).
- Fawn (Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 110E-h. *Rosa odoiata* (fulvaroseo-suffusa).
- Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
- Feather (Crane'a) (McL. 521). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Feather (Dwarf) Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosus* (uana).
- Feather (South African) Asparagus (Cag. 357). 30U2 *Asparagus plumosus*
- Feathered (Green-margined White) Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3021 *Calathea mediopicta*.
- Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). deccxv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Beech leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2578 *Gloosidion fagifolium*.
- Featherfoil (Black berried) (McL. 587, adpd). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Featherfoil (Blue drupe) (McL. 587, adpd). deccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Blue seeded) (McL. 587, adpd) 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Featherfoil (Bordered sepalled). (MoL\* 587, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthus missionis*.


- Featherfoil (Bristly Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2590 *Glochidion aaperum*.
- Featherfoil (Climbing Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2548 *Bridelia fltipularis*.
- Featherfoil (Coastal Round leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Featherfoil (Coukan Blue draped) (MoL. 687, adpd). 2549 *Bridelia Hamiltonii*.
- Featherfoil (Coral berry) (McL. 227, 517, 680, 701, 1000, adpd). dcccxxvii. *Breynia* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Corky barked) (McL. 587, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus suberosus*.
- Featherfoil (Coromandel gregarious) (McL. 687, adpd). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
- Featherfoil (Discerns) (MoL. 587, adpd). docczi. *Oleistanthua* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Evergreen Mountain) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2554 *Actephila excels\**.
- Featherfoil (Forest small leaved) (McL. 687, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Featherfoil (Fringed sepalled) (McL. 587, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthus fimbriatus*.
- Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2548 (Ms.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 (Us.) *Glochidion multiloculare*.
- Featherfoil (Grove small leaved) (McL. 687, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.
- Featherfoil (Hoary capsuled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2575 *Glochidion lanceolarimn*.
- Featherfoil (Hohenacker's Conkan Melon) (MoL. 537, adpd). 2579 *Glochidion Hohenackeri*.
- Featherfoil (Lance leaved Disoous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Cleistanthus patulus*.
- Featherfoil (Lance-shap^d branched) (McL. 587, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolius*.
- Featherfoil (Large flowered) (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus macrooalyz*.
- Featherfoil (Large flowered Melon) (McL. 687, adpd). 2583 *Glochidion neilgherranse*.
- Featherfoil (Larger leaved Gooseberry fruifed) (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distioba*.
- Featherfoil (Larger Malabar Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum*.
- Featherfoil (Leafless distichous-lanceflerrulate-phylloded) (Nic 3/110, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolia*.
- Featherfoil (Leschenault's Nilgiri) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2563 *Phyllanthus Leachenaultii*.
- Featherfoil (Lontf sepalled) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2566 *Phyllanthus longiflorus*.
- Featherfoil (Long stalked) (McL. 587, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Featherfoil (Macrae's) Pulaey-HilU) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2562 *Phyllanthus Macraei*.
- Featherfoil (Malabar many carpelled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Featherfoil (Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). doccxv. *Glochidion* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Melon-shape-capsuled) (McL. 587, adpd). doccxv. *Glochidion* (genus).
- Featherfoil (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed Ovate-Innce-wavy-leaved) (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Featherfoil (Medium membranous oblong-elliptic - obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved White-pntted-branched) (Hk. 5/305, adpd)^. 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Featherfoil (Minute-downy-glabrate-7E/ale/o i neap.oblo ngr-obtu8e-leaved) f' W. a d p d ). 2558 *Phyllanthui Emblica*.
- Featherfoil (Minute-leathery-sessile Lmear-oblonsr-aponlate-leaved Hori-2561 *Phyllanthus neruorum*.
- Featherfoil (Minate-membranous elliptio-?MS-Te a v e d a s cending-branched) (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthu. missisouis*.
- Featherfoil (Minute-short-petioled Linear-6b) R/o A g obtns. -oi'-apicnlate-leaved) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus La\*ii*.
- Featherfoil (Mountain) (McL. 587, adpd). , dcccxiii. *Actephila* (^enus).
- l'eaatherfoil (Northern many oarpelled Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 (fie.) *Glochidion multiloculare*.
- Featherfoil (Ralph's Conkan Melon) (MoL., 587, adpd). 2580 *Glochidion Balphii*.
- Featherfoil (Rigid branched Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2686 *Glochidion rigidum*.
- Featherfoil (River small leaved) (MoL. o87, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthos Lawii*.
- Featherfoil (Round leaved Discous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus oollinus*.
- Featherfoil (Shaggy Disoous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 *Oleistanfchus malabarica*.
- Featherfoil (Shining oblong leaved Melon) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum*.
- Featherfoil (Shrubby Hillock Blue draped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bri\* delia montana*.

- Featherfoil** (Smaller leaved Gooseberry fruited) (MoL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Featherfoil** (Smaller Malabar Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Glochidion malabaricum.
- Featherfoil** (Small-membranous obliquo-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Featherfoil** (Small-membranous-Hubhyaline EUiptio-aoate-leared) Flexnosus branched (Hk. 5/287, - adpd). 2566 phyllanthus suberosus.
- Featherfoil** (Small-papery-dowuy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatub.
- Featherfoil** (Small-papery-glaucous backed elliptio-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
- Featherfoil** (Snow Berry) (Cag. 416, oorr). dcccxi. Flueggia (genus).
- Featherfoil** (Tail leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
- Featherfoil** (Tbin oblong leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
- Featherfoil** (Thorny Blue draped) (MoL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Featherfoil** (Variegated) (McL. 587, adpd). 2573 Phyllanthus nivosus.
- Featherfoil** (Velvetty Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
- FatYurfoil** (Very-small-glaucous-backed oblhue-obovafce-oblong-uubacuate-leaved) (H<sup>2</sup> 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus logiflorus.
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-membranous dark-purple-to-green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-c Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurpurea).
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-membranous-glaucous-baoked elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopicta).
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nic.. 8/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-papery Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Maoraei.
- Featherfoil** (Very-Bsmall-papery elliptic apiculafce-leaved) (W.A.T, Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-pellucid-punotate ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
- Featherfoil** (Very-small-sessile Linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved strict branched) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Featherfoil** (Wheat Bhook styled) (McL. 587, adpd). docoxv. Glochidion (genus).
- Featherfoil** (Woolly Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Glochidion tomentosum.
- Featherfoil** (Downy Aflon) of the North\* em Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneaimm.
- Featherfoil** (Downy Melon) of the Southern Ghauts (MoL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arborenm.
- Featherfoil** leaved Bean Climber (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). cclxxxix. Millettia (genus).
- Feather** leaved Bean shrub (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). cxc. Mundulea (genus).
- Feather** (Oblong nerved Sebeaten) (McL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Cordia Hothii.
- Feather** (Small-obovate) nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 Oordia Perrotetii.
- Feather** (Australian) Palm (8. 352) (Nic, 3/247). cmxxxi. Ptychosperma (genus).
- Feather** (Bipinnate Fish-tail) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
- Feather** (Broad Rachis Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3£40 Arohontophoenix Cunninghamii.
- Feather** (Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 265, 260, adpd). mxiii. Jabaca (genus).
- Feather** (Cluster-pinnate Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).
- Feather** (Curled Acuminate) Palm (Ca<sup>^</sup>. 341, adpd). omxxviii. Howoa (genus).
- Feather** (Curled-downwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forateriana.
- Feather** (Curled upwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
- Feather** (Dense leaved Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedysepe Canterburyana.
- Feather** (Equally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Cooke 2/889, adpd). 3180 Aotiorhynchus Calapparia.
- Feather** (Flagelliferoua Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (ge'nuB).

- Feather (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mviii. Dsemonorops (genus).
- Feather (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipped) Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phoenix (genus).
- Feather (Keeled Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinokia Coddapanna.
- Feather (Long Plaited Aouminate) Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidooarpusntescens.
- Feather (Long Meaved Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 Hydria. stele Wendlandiana.
- Feather (Mixed-tip) Palm (Bid. 264, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
- Feather (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped) Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 Walliohia disticha.
- Feather (Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). omlxxi. Areca (genus).
- Feather (Nibble tipped and Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilia.
- Feather (Obcordate and Aouminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
- Feather (Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
- Feather (Prickly Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
- Feather (Prostrate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 8161 Nipa fruticans.
- Feather (Ribbed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
- Feather (Scurfy leaved Aouminate) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
- Feather (Scurfy Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
- Feather (Sheath-Btemmed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Oag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
- Feather (Short pinnate Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 841, adpd). 313y Ptychosperma MacArthurii.
- Feather (Silvery Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
- Feather (Spine-petioled Aouminate) Palm (Nic. 1/606, adpd). mxvi. Elaeie (gen<sup>^</sup>s).
- Feather (Spiny) stemmed Acuminate-Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma borrida.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Lacerated) Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 Martinezia naryotoides.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Ringed) Palm (Muell. S.P., Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3181 Acanthophoenix rubra.
- Feather (Spiny-stemmed Silvery) Palm (Nio. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocarynm (gen<sup>^</sup>).
- Feather\* (Stemless Fish-tail) Palm (Bid. 264, adpd). 3148 Walliohia disticha.
- Feather (Swallow-tailed Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3182 Pinanga Dioksonii.
- Feathor (Unarmed Acuminate Cane) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3144 Geonoma gracilis.
- Feather (Unequally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxviii. Oreodoxa (genus).
- Feather (Variegated Nibble-tipped) P\*<sup>11</sup> (Cag. 337, 389, adpd). cmlxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
- Feather (Vertical-leaved) Acuminate Palm (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
- Feather (White-oostate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
- Feathery Coconut of Brazil (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
- Feathery sepalled Cookepur Flower (Nio\* 3/160, adpd). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
- Febrifuge Mahogany {McL. 862/ ^77 Soymida febrifuga. > 1}
- Feilon Herb (MoL. 4). 1621 Art lift vulgaris. |
- Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow (Hk., adpd). 289 Hibiscuscaneecens.
- Felted Common Sebesten (Hk. \* adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (do tica).
- Felted lance leaved Indian Linden < 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Felted Large Sebeeten (Hk. 4/137, I 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd). 196<1-b. Cordia, obliqua (Wallichii).
- Felted (Cordate discecabrid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Maoieodii. , 1
- Felted (Elliptic diso-scabrid) leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkei. |
- Felted (Ovate diso-scabrid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
- Female Bair (McL. 66, 993). 310 Grewia or<sup>^</sup> alia.
- FemlSfBamboo (MoL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Female Cadamba (MoL. 112). 1440 Stephogyne parvifolia.

- Female Oak (S. 164). 2788-a. *Quercus* Bobar (pedunculata).
- Fence (Flower) (McL. 316) (Cag. 619). 930 *Cesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fence (Flower) (Nic. 3/176). [cccxlii. Sphalni] 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (Ell. 484) (Bid. 160). 930 *CsBaalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (MoL. 74, 936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Fence (Bastard Flower) (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Fence (Peacock Flower) (McL. 672, 756). (Nic. 1/24). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Fennel (Chinese) (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Fenugreek (Wild) (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 261). mlxvii. *Marattia* (genus).
- Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 37). 3386 *Marattia fraxinea*.
- Kern (Asparagus) (VZM, MRS). 3092-b. *Asparagus plumosus* (nana).
- Fern (Basket) (S. 46). 3364 *Nephrodium filix-mas*.
- Fern (Bear's Foot) (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Beech) (S. 340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong - lance-((£"-li")-cordate-or-hastate-sinuate- (fertile-toothed) -subacute-  
rap<uled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). i  
abla. *Lygodium scandens* (typica)
- Fern (Bipinnate-black-priokle-rachised (B^iery-hairy narrow - lance - pinnatifid-  
te-acuminate-pinnuled Grove) \$e>|/T, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila crinita*. \$ vt "\*" ipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-scaly-&tipid mesy iranous oblique-rhomb ovate-laciz >v -acuminate Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). (Hk (jNephrodium deparioides.
- 1 r, >w (Bipinnate-(J-1 ft.)-densely-scaly-  
taohie^d orate, oblong - toothed-obtuse-  
pinnuled Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 3364-d. *Nephrodium Filix-mas* (odontoloma).
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glau-  
cous-stiped-hirsute Membranous lance-  
(2")- piunatifid - acuminate - pinnuled  
Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 335S *Nephro-  
dium setigerum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft. or more)-glossy-  
stiped Membranous broad-lance-pinnati-  
partite-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler)  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3343 *Nephrodium  
giganteum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery  
oblong-(4"-6")-serrate-or-entire-acuminate-  
pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3346 *Asplenium esculentum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft.) Lance-(4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)-  
serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf)  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3386 *Marattia fraxinea*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(12-15 ft.) Linear-  
oblong-(3'-8")-crenate-serrate - acumin-  
ate-pinnuled Turnip) (Bed/F, adpd).  
3385 *Angioperis evecta*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-membranous oblong-  
pinnuled-acuminate Buckler) (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3359 *Nephrodium disseotum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-muricate-iachised Papery-  
narrow - lance •pinnatifartite-acuminate  
pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3326  
*Alsophila latebrosa*.
- Fern (Bipinnate - muricate - rachised-  
shaggy - costate oblong - subglaucous-  
backed - pinnatifartice - acuminate-pin-  
nuled Grove) (Nic. 1/55, adpd). 3329  
*Alsophila australis*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(li-3 ft.) Papery oblong-  
(^"-1") - pinnatifartite - cuspidate-pin-  
nuled Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3373  
*Polypodium paludosum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-prickly-raohised Mem-  
branous lance-pinna tipartite-acum inate-  
pinnuled Cup) (Bed/F, adpd). 3330  
*Cyathea spinulosa*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-prickly-stiped Papery  
oblon{?-Janoe-(3'-5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)-pinnatifid-acumin-  
ate-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3345 *Asplenium polypodioi'des*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(3 ft. or more)-scaly-  
and-hairy-stiped Membranous broad-  
oblong -(1"-4") - pinnatifid - acuminate-  
pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3357  
*Nephrodium Boryanum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1^3 ft.)-soaly-raohised  
Sterile-lance-pinnatifartite - acuminate  
Fertile - ovate - oblong - serrated - sori-  
covered-notoh-tlpped-pinnated Buckler)  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3363 *Nephrodium  
cochleatum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1±3 ft)-spiouled-rachis-  
ed Membranous oblong-pinnatifartite-  
subobtuse-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3343 *Asplenium Filix-fcemina*.
- Fern (Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-  
pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subacute Fer-  
tile-lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferous-  
pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd).  
3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Fern (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-  
lanoe-(1'-2")-8inate-obtuse Fertile-  
linear-(i'-1')-crenate-obtuffe - pinnuled  
Boyal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Osmunda  
regalis*.
- Fern (Bipinnate - unarmed - strigose-  
rachised Ovate-lance-pinnatlobate-  
acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F  
adpd). 3328 *Alsophila gigantea*.

- Fern (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-scaly-glabrate-raohised Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. *Nephrodium filix-mas* (elongata).
- Fern (Bracken) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Fern (Bracken) (W. 63) (S. 352). 3335 *Pteria aquilina*.
- Fern (Brake) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Fern (Brazilian Tree) (S. 53). 3339 *Blechnum brasiliense*.
- Fern (Bucklor) (Nic. 5/547) (S. 64, 287). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Fern (Carmine-veined Four-ringed Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c. *Pteria quadriaurita* (rubronervia).
- Fern (Cat's foot) (McL. 97). [mlxii. Sphaim] mlxiv. *Davallia* (?).
- Fern (Climbing) (S. 102, 255). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Climbing Comb) (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Fern (Climbing Snake's Tongue) (S. 102). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Comb leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.
- Fern (Common Brake) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Fern (Common Climbing) (S. 102). 3384 *Lygodium soaudens*.
- Fern (Common Tree) (Bed/F) (Cag. 305). 3326 *Alsophila lachbrosa*.
- Fern (Cup Tree) (Nic. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). ml.ii. *Cyathea* (genus).
- Fern (Deer) (S. 245). inTxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Dichotomously pinnate Creeping) (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia dichotoma*.
- Fern (Dichotomously pinnate-digitately-pinnatifid-partite-pinnuled Linear-(3"-12") entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Fern (Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed Papery lanoe-pinnatifid-partite-acuminate-leaved Climbing Comb) (Bed/F, adpd). 3325 *Gleichenia dichotoma*.
- Fern (Dry-oak-leaved Polypody) (Prain. 1256). 3372 (6w.) *Polypodium quercifolium*.
- Fern (Elephant's-ear) (S.6). mlxiii. *Acrostichum* (genus).
- Fern (False Hard) (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).
- Fern (Flowering) (S. 303) (Ca. 308). mlxviii. *Osmunda* (genus).
- Fern (Foot) (8.182). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folled Ladder) (Nio. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. *tfpphrolepis davallioides* (furcanfl).
- Fern (Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. *Pteris quadrifurcata* (typical).
- Fern (Fringed Snake's tongue) (Br. 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (microphylla).
- Fern (Globe) (Nic. 3/470). ml.iii. *Sphaeropteris* (genus).
- Fern (Grove) (Nic. 1/54) (S. 115). ml. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Fern (Half-oup-like-indusiate Bori-submarginal - terminating - pinnule venules) (bed/F, adpd). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Hard) (S. 191) (Nio. 2/112). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Hare's Foot) (S.132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Fern (Herring-bone) (S. 198). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).
- Fern (Hooded-imbiccate-indusiate compressed-distichous-sori - forming - teeth-on-fertile fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Japanese Climbing) (S. 220). 3363 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate sori-olose-and-parallel-to-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Fern (Kidney-ihape-indusiate Bound-sori-submarginal - at-ends - of - pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Fern ^ (Kidney-shape-induBiafe Bound sori - Bubmedial - on - pinnule - venules) (Bed/F, adpd.) mlviii. *NepU/--ui* (genus).
- Fern (King) (Cag. 308) (S. 226) *Osmunda regalis*.
- Fern (Ladder) (Nic. 5/551) (S. 22) mlxi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Fern (Lady) (Nic. 1/130) (S. < \ 3343 *Asplenium filix-fosmina*).
- Fern (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori - (of - biseriolate-sporangia) Bubi-marginal) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv *Angiopteris* (genus).
- Fern (Linear-induaitate Linear-Bori-continuous-along-coBta) (Bed/F, adpd) mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).
- Fern (Lobed Climbing) (Pr. 2/1261, adpd) mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus):
- Fern (Male) (S. 259, 287). 3364 *Nephrodium filix-mas*.
- Fern (Marginal-indusifite Linear-sori-subcontinuous-marginal) (Bed/IT, adpd). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Fern (Marginally-induBiate Bori-covering-aubentirely - undersurface - of - fertile - frondB) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).

- Fern (Mysore Climbing) (Cag, 306). [3384 Sphalm] 3382 *Lygodium ilezuosum*.
- Fern (Net) (S. 181, 289). ml. *Gleioheiiiia* (genus).
- Fern (New Zealand Supple-jack) (Treae. Bot. 1344). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusate Globose-sori-(single)-medial-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxii. *Polydiodium* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusiate Globose-sori-(several)-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mli. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Fern (Non-indusiate sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-foliololes) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. *Acrostiohum* (genus).
- Fern (Norfolk-Island) (S. 115). 3329 *Alsophila australis*.
- Fern (Oak) (S. 340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Fern (Oleander) (Nic. 2/481) (S. 294). mix. *Oleandra* (genus).
- Fern (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft)-pin-natipartite-sterile - cordif orm-(£-1 ft)-Jobed leaved Epiphytic Polypody). 3372 (*bis.*) *Polydiodium queirofolium*.
- Fern (Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-prs)-glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 *Pteris quadriaurita*.
- Fern (Pedatipinnate-(8-10 prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2 prs)-bipinnate Papery <sup>^</sup>lire<sup>^</sup>r/d<sup>^</sup>oe - pinnatipartite-acuminate-n Palm/V Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 *Oyog* 
- Bm Pal:<sup>^</sup>pedatipinnate\*subglabrous Basal-rjycas .\partite Membranous long-oblong-<sup>^</sup>i (Bi V) - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pin-<sup>^</sup>#\* <sup>^</sup>o. Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 £y Vis patens.
- <sup>A</sup>93<sup>^</sup> (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-<sup>^</sup>si<sup>^</sup>ae<sup>^</sup>."(t?)nate Papery ovate-pinnatipartite jpd)nnate-pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, <sup>^</sup>#£ ad<sup>^</sup>). 3337 *Pteris gominata*.
- Fern <sup>^</sup>%Pinnate-(2-3ft.)-blaok-scaly-stiped Papfry oblong-(3<sup>^</sup>-8<sup>^</sup>)-pinnatifid-acumfn&te-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd); 3356 *Nephrodium hir'tuipes*.
- Fern (Pinnate-cripsed-downy-custate <sup>^</sup>Smith's Tree) (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 *Hemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-4ft) Lniiice-(5<sup>^</sup>-10<sup>^</sup>)-pungent-serrate-acuminitte - (fertile • mnch-contracted)-pinnated Climbing Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Acrostichum palustre*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(f-1ft) Leathery linear-(2\*-4<sup>^</sup>)-cordate-acuminate-pinnated Hard) (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-4ft) Leathery linear-oblong- (4<sup>r</sup>-8<sup>tt</sup>) -entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Arostichum aureum*.
- Fern (Linnate-(±4ft) Leathery oblong-(S^S^S^S^S^S^-<sup>^</sup>terminal-double-sizedadumit - Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 *Nephrodium polymorphum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft) Lea'atory oblong-(6<sup>^</sup>-12<sup>^</sup>)-lobed-ouadate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 *Nephrodium truncatum*\*
- Fern (Pinnate Linear-lance-(3\*-12<sup>^</sup>)-basally-auricled-serrulate-(fertile-toothed)-acute-to-acuminaie-pinnuled Climb-ing) (Bed/F, adpd). 8382 *Lygodium flezuosum*.
- Fern(Pinnate il<sup>^</sup>ft.JLinear-laDce<sup>^</sup>-e<sup>^</sup>f-crenate - se rrrate-(for tile-linear-pinna ti fid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(li-3ft) Membranous linear-oblong - (S<sup>^</sup>-<sup>^</sup>-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 *Nephrodium extensum*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(li-3ft) Aiembranous oblong-pinnatipartite-acuminate-Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 *Nephrodium spectabile*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-4ft) oblong-lance (4<sup>^</sup>-8<sup>^</sup>)-subentire-acutic-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 *Nephrodium acuta*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft) Papery oblong. lan ce-(8<sup>^</sup>-12<sup>^</sup>)-en tire-caudate-pinnated Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 8376 *Poly-podium leiorhiza*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery linear-lance-(3<sup>^</sup>-5<sup>^</sup>)-serrate-acute-pinDated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 *Nephrodium propinquum*
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-8ft).scaly-stiped Leathery linear-lance-(6<sup>r</sup>-12<sup>tt</sup>)-oblique\* ly-truncate-based-acuminate-pinnated-iiard) (Bod/F, adpO). 3342 *Blechnum orientale*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1/3-3ft)-scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed-(basal-pin aati partite) - obtise - co -acuminate - pinnated Buokler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 *Nephrodium oicntarium*.
- Fern (Pinnate-(<sup>^</sup>-1ft)-scaly-stiped Ov.ite-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/K, adpd). 3364-c. *Nophrodium Filix-mas* (intermedia).
- Fern (Pinnate-(li-2ft)-shaggy-scaly-glabrate-stiped oblong.(1<sup>^</sup>-3<sup>^</sup>)-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 *Nephrolepis ezaltata*.

- Fern (Pinnato-(2-8ft)Sterile.lance-(4"-8"0. orenate-acuminate Fertile - narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioides.
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-3ft) Sterilo-oblong (\*"-1")-Bubentire - obtuse Fertile-longerore-nate-pinnattd Ladder (Bed/F, adpd). S370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.
- Fern (Pinnate- (2-3ft) -subglabrous Lance-(4"-6")-inciso-serrate-acuminate-pinna«ted Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cnspidatum.
- Fern (Pinnate-(li-2ft)-subglabrous Membranous oblong-lance-ore-nate-subsinu-ate-acuminate-pinnated Spleen wort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvaticum.
- Fern (Pinnate-(2-3ft)-tawny-scaly-rachi8-ed Leathery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 836t-a. Nephrocdium Filix-mas (patent-Bima).
- Fern (Pinnate-(1-2ft)-white-velvetty-back-ed Leathery-rigid linear-oblong-(4"-G")-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unicum.
- Fern (Pinnahfid-folioled ladder) (Nic 2/445, adpd). 3369-a. Nephrolepis davallioides (typica).
- Fern (Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft) Muricate-stiped Leathery linear-(4"-6"-toothed-acuminate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 33-10 Blechnum oirtilagineum.
- Fern (Pinnatifid-(2-4ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery linear-(4"-8")-toothed-wavy-acuminate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/191, adpd). 3339 Kleohnum brasiliense.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite-(1\$-4ft) Papery long-oblong-(4"-10")-Bu0ffinate - acute - or-cuBpitate-segmented Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite Papery oblong-lance-Binate-acuminate-segmented Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrenB.
- Fern (Pinnatipartite-(2-3ft)-scaly-sftiped oblong-(4"-6")-8ubentire - obtuse - segmented Deer) (No. 2/499, adpd). 3380 Loniarja gibba.
- Fern (Polypody) (McL. 97) (S. 340) (Nic. 3/186). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
- Fern (Quadripinnate-(1-6ft) muricate-rachisud-white-silky-neryed oblong-(4"-7")-acumioate-pinnuled membranous-firm-broad-lance - pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3875 Polypodium ornatum.
- Fern (Roundish-bivalved-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori-(of-biSeriate-sporangia)-8ubmargial (Bed/F, adpd). mlzvii. Marattia (genus).
- Fern (Royal) (S. 303). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus).
- Fern (Royal) (No. 2/530) (S.303) (Bed/F.206) (Cag. 308) (Ru/N/126, 0/36) (Ooty. 409). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
- Fern (SeBBile-cnplike-indueiate Globose, sori-axillary-along-pinnule-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxii. Cyathea (genus).
- Fern (Sessile-cuplike-indusiafce Glo<sup>08\*</sup> Kori-on-pinnule-venules) (Nic 2/138) adpd). mlx. Hemitelia (genus). m
- Fem(Simple-(i-Hft)-glossy-ciUafce-hairy; glabrate-backed Leathery lance-repana-acuminahe-leaved subsendant Oleander (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 Oleander neriiiformis.
- Fern (Smith's Tree) (S.197). mlx. Hemi'elia (genus).
- Fern (Snake's tongue) (r^A.403). 3888 Lygodium japonicum.
- Fern (Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-bipinnate Climbing) (Nic 2/809, adpd). 3384b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
- Fern (Sori-of-bivalved-sporangia)-forining-panicled-spike-on-Beparate-folioles; or-fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mix\*<sup>17</sup>. Ofmunda (genus).
- Fern (Spider) (S. 1352). mlv. Pteris (genus).
- Fern (Spleenwort) (Nic. 1/137) (8.40). mlvii. Asplonium (genus).
- Fern (Squirrers Foot) (S. 132). mlif. Davallia (genus).
- Fern (Stalked-cuplike-irduaiate Globose-I aopi -close-to-pinnule- COR ta) (Bnd/F{ adpd). mini. Sphaeropteri" 'renosV
- Fern (Subhrnate-induaiate ;^A. - Bour along-pinnule-venules); ^ t venuled mlvn. Asplenium (genn.^, rev^34 & 4/387)
- Fern (Tripinnate-densely-sca ftiped Membranous-translu' / ^ oTate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pii ^nt ^97 pody) (Bed/F, adpd). 337 Pteris nigrocarpum. Pern L
- Fern (Tripinnate-downy trin<sup>1</sup> oblong-to-rhomb-lance - acdr<sup>1</sup> obtuse-pinnuled Bear's foo<sup>1</sup> adpd). 3333 Davallia speluncse.
- Fern ^Tripinnate-glabrous Leather; linear pinnatipartite - acuminate - pWul<sup><\*</sup> Brake) (Bed/F, adpd), 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typica)
- Fern (Tripinnate-glabroua Papery ovate-lance-lance-pini.atifid-acnminate-pi-nnuled Bear's-foot) (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
- Fern (Tripinate- (2-3f t)-scaly-rachised Membranous oval-oblong-decurreut-obtuse pinnuled Globe) (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 Kphaoropieris barbata.
- Fern ^Tripinnate- caly-etiped Papery lance-crenate-to-pinnntipartite-acuminate-pennuled Spleenwort (Bed/F, adpd). 8344 Asplenium latifolium.



- Fern (Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium Bparsum.
- Fern (Tripinnate-(£-li ft.)-white-pilose Papery ob long-ovate-(±"-1")-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Fern (Twin leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
- Fern (Qmbrella) (S. 181, 445). ml. Gleihonia (genus).
- Fern (Water) (Mu. 58). 3379 Acrostiohum aureum.
- Fern (White-mot tled-fronded Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
- FerD (Zonal-ringed-sporangia Round-sorimedial-on-venulea) (Bed/F, adpd). ml. Gleihonia (genus).
- Fern (Winged) Brake (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pferia biaurita.
- Fern (Ash leaf) Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. MarattiaceB (Order).
- Fern (Net) Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVII. GleicheniaceB (Order).
- Fern (Polypody) Family (Nio. 3/186, adpd). OXXVIII. Polypodiaceaj (Order).
- Fern (Royal) Family (Nic. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. MarattiaceB (Order).
- Fern (Snake's tongue) Family (S. 403, adpd). OXXIX. SchizreacesD (Order).
- Fern leaved Thespesia (McL. 674) (?). 448 Filicium diciapiens (?).
- Fern Palm Family (L/N/S/B). OXIII. CYS<sup>S</sup> <sup>10000</sup>.
- Fen<sup>o</sup> <sup>a</sup> (Muell. S.P) (S. 257). cmxiii. 0) \* <sup>us</sup>.
- Fern <sup>..a</sup> <sup>Y</sup> <sup>o</sup> <sup>Pal</sup> (Moeli. S.P, adpd). enixfe\* <sup>ia</sup> (genus).
- Fern (K ifjSV lm (3. 123, 164). 2878 Cyoas<sup>^</sup>
- Fern (Coiu-aon Indian) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2878 Gyoas cirioinalis.
- Fern (Coitate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxiv. Gycas (genus).
- Fern (Cuddapah) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 Cyoas Beddomei.
- Fern (Ecostate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
- Fern (Falie) Tree (McL. 674, adpd). 448 Filioium decipiens.
- Fern (Giant) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/253). 2882 Macrozamia Peroffskyana.
- Fern (Japan) Palm (Muell. S.P). 2878 Cycas revolota\*
- Fern (Malayan) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
- Fern (Moreton-Bay) Palm (Bth. 6/253). 2880 Macrozamia Miquelii.
- Fern (Narrow leved Ecostate) Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia oylind-rloa.
- Fern (New-South-Wales) Palm (Bth. 6/252). 2883 Macrozamia spiralis.
- Fern (North Australian) Palm (Bth. 6/251). 2875 Cycas media.
- Fern (Queensland Bipinnate) Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
- Fern (Zago) Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000, S. 281, corr). 2873 Oycas cirioinalis.
- Fern (Swan-River) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Macrozamia Fraseri.
- Fern (Turnip) (S. 25, 442). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.
- Fern (Wavy leaved) Palm (Nio. 6/276). 2876 Cycas undulata.
- Ferns (MoL. 655, 1001). III. class. Pteridophyta (class-Filioes subclass).
- Fertile-lanoe-obtuse - entirely - soriferoua-pinnuled - (Bipinnate Sterile - oblique-ovate - pinnatifid - lobed - serrulate-sub-acute) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonioum.
- Fertile-linear-(£"-r')-ore-nate-obtuse-pinnuled(Bipinnate-(1-2 ft) Sterile-cblong-lance-(1'-2')-Binuate-obtuse) Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
- Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated (Pinnate-(1-3ft)Sterile-oblong.Q<sup>1</sup>-1<sup>1</sup>)-subentii-e-obtuse) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis oordifolia.
- Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3 ft) Sterile-lance-(4<sup>1</sup>-8<sup>1</sup>)-ore-nate-acuminate) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioides.
- Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-sori covered-notch-tipped-pinnated ( Bipinnate-Q-3 ft)-softly-rachised Sterile-lance-pinnatifid-cuminate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodinm cochlea-turn.
- Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated (Pinnate-(1-4 ft) Leathery linear-oblong-(i'-S'O-obtuBe) Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.
- Fetid Aloe (MoL. 21). 3054 Furor am gigantea.
- Fetid (Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Map pi a foetida (elliptica).
- Fetid Cassia (MoL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Fetid Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
- Fetid Cassia (MoL. 155) (Br. 63) (Pfl. 240V 948 Cassia Tora.
- Fetid False-Eamela (MoL. 80, adpd) 1333 Oasearia graveolens.
- Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141 Bs/T/151, Gbl. 166 adpd). ccv. Mappii (genus;.

- Fetid (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. *Mappia fctida* (ovata).
- Fetid (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia fctida* (oblonga).
- Fetid (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia fctida* (typica).
- Fetid (Medium-velvety-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. *Mappia fctida* (tomentosa).
- Fetid Mimosa (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*,
- Fetid Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 *Passiflora fctida*.
- Fever Bark (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
- Fever Gum (McL. 99). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Fever Nettle (McL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea crenulata*.
- Fever Nut (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 *CsBsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Fever Nut (Cat. 99). 927 *Cresalpinia Bonduc*.
- Fever (Chinese) Plant (MoL. 300) (Nio. 3/4). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pa'deria fctida*.
- Fever Rohitacam (McL. 762, 862). 467 *A moor\* Rohituka*.
- Fever Tree (S. 165). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Few-flowered Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauciflora*.
- Few-flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *Pceniloneuron pauciflorum*.
- Few-flowered Round leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas nepetssfolia*.
- Few-lobed-flowered (Six-bracted Capitae) Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561 adpd). cdoxxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus).
- Few-(4-6-prs)-nerved Beeob-leaved Hop Dhall (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. *Flemingia strobilifera* (bracteata).
- Few-priokled (Bipinnate-(12-18)-membrano us-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse-(20-24)-folioled) Brasilletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 *Csesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Few-prickled (Bipinnate-(20-2 4) -subglabrous obliquely-oblong. (20-30) -foliolod) Brasilletto (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 929 *Cseaalpinia Sappan*.
- Few-(2-4)-seededdruped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). doocxxi. *Cyclostemon* (genus).
- Few seeded Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum reticulatum*.
- Few-(1-4)-seeded Square-branohed Spix-dle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxin. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/1W. adpd). Iv. *Xylosma* (genus).
- Few-seeded (Elliptic leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylosma latifolium*.
- Few-seeded (Long leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 *Xyosmalongifolium*.
- Few-(1-4)-seeded Tawny-leathor-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dclv. *Rivea* (genus).
- Few (Blackish and) spined Prickly Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1882 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Few-(2-4)-stamoned One-seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). cdoxxix. *Putranjiva* (genus).
- Few-stamened Racemose Lodh (Bs/T/43S, adpd). 1730 *Symplocos subglabra*.
- Few-thorned (Open-clumped) Bamboo of the Javadi-Hills (Bs/T/671). 3304-d. *Bambusa arundinacea* (javadiensis).
- Fibre (Pat) (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Fibre (Ramee) (Muell. S.P). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea* (tenacissima).
- Fire (Rheea) (Muell. S.P). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea* (candicans).
- Fibre (Sisal) (Muell. S.P). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Fibre Mango (MoL. 468, 500). (?) 2462 *Litsroa polyantha* (?)
- Fibre (Coir) Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T.), 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Fibre (Kitul) Palm (Gbl. 729) (Bdn/F.T). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Fibre (Pitah) Plant (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Fibre-netted (Black) stemmed Cooanut (Nio. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Fibre (Kapok) Tree (MoL. 234). (? 261) 259 *Bombax malabaricum* (?)
- Fibrous-persistent-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-Btnall-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance-nearly-estraight- leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 *Euoalyptus piperita*.
- Fibrous-persistent-barked (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-amall-thick oblique-ovate-lanoe-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved) Euoalypt (Bth. 8/208, adpd). 1184 *Euoalyptus eugenioides*.

- Fibrous-persistent-or-deciduoua-in-large-flakes-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-indistinct-Derived Small Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate acuminate-leaved) Eucalypti (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Fiohte of the Germans (Muell. S.P). 2863 Ficea excelsa.
- Fiddle leaved Jatropba (Br. 193). 2625 Jfttropa hastata.
- Fiddle leaved Physic Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropa hastata.
- Fiddle Wood (Nio. 1/333) (Oag. 437) (Oat. 225) (Ru/N/79). 2304 Citharexylum subseratum.
- Field notchy (McL. 373, 594, 864, 999). 2314 Vitex leucoxydon.
- Fiery-red-blotohed-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cagr. 384). 3035 (M<-)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).
- Fiery-soarlet-blaok-and-white Cigar Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1312 Cuphea ignea.
- Fiery-scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/329) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Fo). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
- Fife (Duchess of) Rose (Ru/0/20). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteoearnea).
- Fig Family (Br. 197). CIV. Horace© (Order).
- Fig (MoL. 49) (Nio. 2/11) (S. 165). docclxxiii. Ficus (genus).
- Fig (Acute elliptic leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2735 ficus Trimeni.
- Fig (Bourdillon's Rama-Varma) (Bs/T/600). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
- Fig (Adam's) McL. 5,687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Fig (Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2790 Ficus Arnottiara.
- Fig (Barbary) (S. 300). cdvii. Opuntia (genus).
- Fig (Bengal) (MoL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Fig (Benjamin) (Nio. 2/11). 2733 Fious Benjaminia.
- Fig (Bourjassotte) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Fig (Brahma's) (McL. 49). 2750 Fious hispida.
- Fig (Brunswick) (Nio. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Fig (Burgundy) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Fig (Climbing Cluster) (McL. 49, adpd). I 2755 Ficus guttata.
- Fig (Cluster) (MoL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757 Fious glomerata.
- Fig (Cluster fruited White) (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
- Fig (Cochineal) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
- Fig (Oommom cultivated) (Br. 198) 2752 Ficus Carioa.
- Fig (Common Purple) (Nic. 2/14). 2762 Fious Carica.
- Fig (Copper Beech) (Cag. 414). 2758 Fious Canoni.
- Fig (Country) (MoL. 49, 473) (Ell. 283) (Rid. 126) (Cat. 289) (Pfl. 14). 2757 Fious glomerata.
- Fig (Creepor) (McL. 49, 1000). 2747-c. FicuH heterophylla (repens).
- Fig (Creeping) (S. 116). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
- Fig (Crow) (MoL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Fig (Cusped elliptic leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 Fious altissima.
- Fig (Demon) (MoL. 78). 2727 Fious mysorensis.
- Fig (Devil) (MoL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Fig (Dillenium\* Indian) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Fig (Downy Climbing Cluster) (McL. 40, adpd). 2754 Fious maocarpa.
- Fig (Edible) (Gbl. 637) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Fig (Elastic) (MoL. 858). 2734 Ficus elastioa.
- Fig (European Edible) (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 Fious Carica.
- Fig (False Elastic) (Bth. 6/170). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
- Fig (Flowering) (McL. 155). 632 Schleicheria trijnga. \*
- Fig (Glossy Long Waved leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2741 Fious Tjakela.
- Fig (Gum) (MoL. 49). 2757 Fious glomerata.
- Fig (Holy) (MoL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Fig (India Rubber) (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 Ficus elastica.
- Fig (Indian) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Fig (Indian) (Nic. 2/501) (Cag. 552) (S. 300) (Pfl. 411). cdvii. Opuntia (genus).
- Fig (Indian) (Vic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
- Fig (Indian) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
- Fig (Indian Edible) (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Fious pal mat a.
- Fig (Indian Ivy) (Cag. 413). [Sphalm-c.J 2747-d. Fious heterophylla (pumila).
- Fig (Insect) (McL. 49). 2757 Fious glomtrata.
- Fig (Ischia) (Kio. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carcia.

- Fig (Italian) (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Fig (Ivy) (Pr. 1/982). 2747-d. *Ficua heterophylla* (pumila).
- Fig (Japan Keg) (McL. 304). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
- Fig (Java) (Oag. 414) (Ru/N/128, 0/12) (Mu. 43) (Cat. 275). 2733 *Fious Bonjamina*.
- Fig (Jointed ovate leaved) (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Fig (Jointed Poplar leaved) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Fig (Jointed Waved leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 *Ficns infectoria*.
- Fig (Lady Dalhousie's) (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 *Ficus Dalhousia*.
- Fig (Lance leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 *FicuB travancorica*.
- Fig (Large leaved Cluster) (McL. 49, adpd). 2756 *Ficns Roxbnrghii*.
- Fig (Large leaved Yellow) (McL. 73, adpd). 2744 *Ficus oallosa*.
- Fig (Lipari) (Nio. 2/15). 2762 *Fiona Carica*.
- Fig (Mad) (MoL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Fig (Marseilles) (Nio. 2/15). 2752 *Ficns Carica*.
- Fig (Moreton-Bay) (Cng. 414) (Nic. 2/12) (Cat. 290). 2745 *Fiona macrophylla*.
- Fig (Mysore) (McL. 73, adpd) (Cag. 414) (Mu. 43). 2727 *Ficua jnysoresis*.
- Fig (Naples) (Nio. 2/14). 2752 *Ficns Carica*.
- Fig (Narrow leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
- Fig (Oblong Indian) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm]. 1380 *Opuntia monooantha*.
- Fig (Opposite leaved) (MoL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Fig (Opposite leaved Cluster) (McL. 73, adpd). *Ficus hispida*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 *Fiona Benjaminia*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (MoL. 73). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
- Fig (Oval leaved) (McL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 *Ficns bengalensis*.
- Fig (Ovate leaved) (MoL. 72, corr). 2726 *Pious bengalensis*.
- Fig (Parasitic Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49,1000, adpd). 2724-a. *Fious gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Fig (Poplar leaved) (McL. 673) (Br. 198) (Ell. 284). 2739 *Ficns religiosa*.
- Fig (Red) (MoL. 49, 1000). 2747 *Fions heterophylla*.
- Fig (RhombMid leaved) (MoL. 49, 47a, 1000, adpd). 2724 *Ficns gibbosa*.
- F\*<sub>g</sub> (Rough Leaf) (MoL. 73). 2751 *Ficns Cnnia*.
- Fig (Roid leaved) (MoL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Ficns Beddomei*.
- Fig (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Fious Rumphii*.
- Fig (Sacred) (MoL. 073). 2789 *Fious religiosa*.
- Fig (Sacrificial) (McL. 49). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Fig (Sand paper) (McL. 73). 2749 *Fions asperirma*.
- Fig (Scabrid Anriole-leaved Cluster) (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Cnnia*.
- Fi\* (Scabrid Lobed Creeper) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c *Ficns heterophylla* (repens).
- Fig (Soabrid Narrow-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-d. *Ficus heterophylla* (scabrella).
- Fig (Scabrid Oak-leaved) (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 *Ficns qnercifolia*.
- Fig (Scabrid Small-leaved Yellow) (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Ficus asperirma*.
- Fig (Soabrid Various-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Fions heterophylla*.
- Fig (Shining leaved) (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Fig (Sierra-leone) (01. 8/39). cdIKvi<sup>††</sup>. *Saroocephalus* (genus).
- Fig (Snake Hood) (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Fig (Stone) (McL. < 49, 1000), 2724-a. *Ficns gibbosa* (parasitica) (soandens\*).
- Fig (Subserrate Rhomboid leaved) (MoL. 49,1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficns gibbosa* (tnerculata).
- Fig (Tailed Oval leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (Ms.) *Ficns Talboti*.
- Fig (Tall) (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-0. *Fious gibbosa* (cuspidifera).
- Fig (Tall Rhomboid leaved) (MoL. 49, 473,1000, adpd). 2724-0. *Ficns gibbosa* (cuspidifera).
- Fig (Turkey) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Fig (Various leaved) (Br. 201). 2747 *Fious heterophylla*.
- Fig (Waved leaved) (MoL. 73). 2743 *Fious infectoria*.
- Fig (Wave leaved) (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 *Fious infectoria*.
- Fig (Weeping pointed Oval leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
- Fiar (White-haired Indian) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-04). 1381 *Opuntia lencotricha*.
- Fig (Wild) (McL. 49). 2767 *Fious glomerata*.
- Fig (Wild) (MoL. 42). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Fig (Willow) (MoL. 73). [2736 Sphalm] 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
- Fig (Woolly Edible) (Hk. 5/580). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
- Fig (Yellow-barked) (MoL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Fious Tsiela*.
- Fig (Indian) *Cactus* (S. 213). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.

- Fig (Indian) Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Ooatocero (Order).
- Fig leaf Palm (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Fig Mango (MoL. 468, 473, 994). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens* (?).
- Fig of India (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Fig of Paradise (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Fig (Waved leaved) of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 *Ficus Cunninghamii*.
- Fig Tree (BB/T/607) (S. 166) (Cag. 28) (Ru/N/78,0/9) (Mu. 46). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Fig (Common) Tree (Nic. 2/12). 2752 *Ficus Garica*.
- Fig (European) Tree (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carina*.
- Fig (Red wooded) Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Fig (Willow) Tree (McL. 932). 2783 *Ficus Bcnjamina*.
- Figged (Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 *Ficus mysoreiis*.
- Figged (Hairy stalk) Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 *Ficus Dalhousia*.
- Figged (Rusty-woolly Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. *Ficus mysorensis* (*pubescens*).
- Figwort Family (Br. 154) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. Scrophulariaceae (Order).
- Figwort (Medium-membranous Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaf\*d Yellow Trumpet) (Nic 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelsia undulata*.
- Figwort (Obovate - elliptic - acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet) (Nio. 1/214, adpd). 2108 *Brunfelsia americana*.
- Figwort (Trumpet Flower) (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dolxxiv. *Brunfelsia* (genus).
- Figwort (Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated-blue Trumpet) (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 *Brunfelsia Hopeana*.
- Figworts (McL. 1007). LXXXI. ScrophulariaceaeB (Order).
- Fiji Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2665 *Acalypha Wilkesiana*.
- Filbert (S. 112, 166) (Nic. 1/386) (Cag. 209). 2786 *Corylus Avellana*.
- Filbert (Indian) (McL. 101). 926 *Cawalpinia Bonducella*.
- Filbert (West Indian) (McL. 801). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Filiferous Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 *Washingtonia filifera*.
- Filiform-leaved (Digitate-(7-10)-pendulous White-mottled-stalked) *Aralia* (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 *Aralia elegantissima*.
- Filiform-undulated-glossy-leaved (Digitate-(about 11) Dark-red-backed) *Aralia* (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 *Aralia Veitchii*.
- Filter (Water) Nut (McL. 189). 1963 *Stychnos potatorum*.
- Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doccxliv. *Acalypha* (*ffesus*).
- Fine Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1414-d. *Cinchona officinalis* (*crispa*).
- Fine leaved *Acacia* (McL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Finest Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1454 *Cinchona peruviana*.
- Finger (Five) leaved Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus oocinwus*.
- Fingered Citrus of China (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. *Citrus medica-medica* (*digitata*).
- Fingers (Fivp) (Nic 3/532). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Fir Family (L/N/S/B). CXII. Conifer@ (Order).
- Fir (S. 166, 331). omviii. *Pinua* (genus).
- Fir (H/E.F). cmxii. *Abies* (genus).
- Fir (Australian) (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Fir (Cephalonian Silver) (Nic. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Fir (Crimean Silver) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Fir (Dantzic) (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Fir (Douglas) (H/E.F). cmxi. *Pseudotsuga* (genus).
- Fir (Grecian Silver) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Fir (Himalayan Silver) (McL. 342) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 108) (FAB. 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 *Abies Webbiana*.
- Fir (Indian) (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Fir (Mexican Silver) (S. 14). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Firi(Nootka) (S. 291). 2866 *Pseudotsuga L'ouglasii*.
- Fir (Nerdmann's) (Nio. 1/2) (S.14, 292). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Fir (Oyamel) (Muell. S.P). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Fir (Sacred Indian) (MoL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
- Fir (Scotch) (Muell. S.P) (S. 331). 2857 *PinuR sylvastris*.
- Fir (Silver) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nio. 3/131, oorr) (S. 1) (Gbl. 708). cmxii. *Abies* (genus).
- Fir (Silver) (Nic. 3/131). [omx Sphalm] cmxii. *Abies* (genus).
- Fir (Smith's Spruce) (Nic. 3/133). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.

- Fir (Spanish Silver) (Nell. S.P) (Nie. 112) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 *Abies Finsapo*.
- Fir (Spruce) (Nio. 1/1, corr). cmx. *Picea* (genus).
- Fir Club MOBB (S. 256). Ixix. *Lycopodium* (genus).
- Fir (Joint) Family (MoL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceo (Order).
- Fir (Palm) Family (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceo (Order).
- Fir (Douglas) of British Columbia (H/E. F) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Fir (Spmre) of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 33, NLGS). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Fir Tree (Nic. 3/145). (?) 2857 *Pinna sylvestris* (?)
- Fir Tree (Rid. 114, 126). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- FirH (Joint) (McL. 1004). CXI. Gnetacon (Order).
- Firebrand deeper (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Firebrand Paulay (McL. 664). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). docxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
- Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Firebrand (Bushy) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2302 *Premna barbata*.
- Firebrand (Dusky leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Firebrand (Himalayan serrate) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 *Premna barbata*.
- Firebrand ((Treener-ovate-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. *Premna latifolia* (viburnoides).
- Firebrand (Heart-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia* (typica).
- Firebrand (Oblong leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna integerrima*.
- Firebrand (Purple) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 *Premna purpurascens*.
- Firebrand (Round leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 *Premna coriacea*.
- Firebrand (Serrate) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884 993, adpd). 2300 *Premna thyrsoides*.
- Firebrand (Shaggy leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Firebrand (Smaller-downy leaved Dusky) Teak (Uk. 4/578, adpd). 2228-b. *Premna latifolia* (mollissima).
- Firebrand (Spinous) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Firebrand (Woolly leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Deccan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Fire Creeper (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Fire-face, Tree (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Fire Flame Bush (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Fire Plant (McL. 178). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Fire (Evergreen) Thorn (S. 115). cccclxxxvii. *Cratsegu* (genus).
- Firework Plant (McL. 295, 472, 690, 993). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Firework (Spiny Bifoliate Very-small obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Plant (Bk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Fish-bone (Rasp leaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- Fish-bone (Smooth leaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera Isevis*.
- Fish-bone leaved Tree (McL. 155, adpd). v. *Dillenia* (genus).
- Fish-bone** Tree (McL. 155, adpd). v. *Dillenia* (genus).
- Fish**, <sup>b01e</sup> (Raoeme <\*) Tree (McL. 155, -623, adpd). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*
- Fish-bone (Single flowered) Tree (MoL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 *Dillenia mdica*.
- Fish-bone (Umbelled) Tree (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884, adpd). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Fish-bone Tree Family (McL. 155, adpd). II. Dilleneaceo (order).
- Fish Killer (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculue*.
- Fish-line Hemp (McL. 1033). 1883 *Calotropis gigaita*.
- Fish Poison (McL. 371). 774 *Tephroaii\** *purpurea*.
- Fish Poison (McL. 357). - 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Finn (Long leaved) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Fish (Ochre flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Fish (Short leaved) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.

- Fish (White flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Fish Poison Tree («McL. 473, 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (\*venenata).
- Fish Poison Tree (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Fish-tail (Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obfcuge-leaved) Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 *Kurrimia bipartita*.
- Fish-tail (Bipinnate) Feather Palm (Cag. 338j adpd). cmxci. *Caryota* (genus).
- Fish-tail (Stemless) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 *Wallichia disticha*.
- Fish-tail Palm (Bdn/L). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Fish-tail Palm (Cag. 337). 3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- Fish-tail (Curved wedged leaflet) Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 *Caryota Cumingii*.
- Fish-tail (Rounded leaflet) Palm (Sic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Fisher Holmes Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/6/20). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*ceccinea-punioeo-euff-usaj*).
- Fishing-Line Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Fistula of the Romans (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- FitzWilliam (Lady Mary) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1107-q. *Rosa odorata* (*hybrida-carnea*).
- Five angled Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125). 2534 *Euphorbia neriiifob'a*.
- Five carpelled Evening Mallow (tlk. 1/325, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
- Five-(4-5)-celled Capsuled Pan ax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. *Polyscias* (genus).
- Five Fingers (Nic 3/532). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Five-finger-leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus coccineus*.
- Five-leaved Ampelopsis of North America (Nic 1/65. 580 *Vitis hederacea*).
- Five leaved Caste Tiee (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Five (Curved Podded) leave'd Indigo (McL. 371, adpd), 752 *Indigofera pauoifoia*.
- Five (Long podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 *Indigofera snbulata*.
- Five (Short podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera xnarginulata*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Narrow-Btipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/964). 1092 *Roffe Isevigata*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortu-neana*.
- Five (3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/864). 1090 *Rosa xnicrocarpa*.
- Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 *Rosa Bank. eiee*.
- Five (Roxburgh's) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/556, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/454, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Five leaved Velvet Tamarind (I/F/xxx/6). 972 *Dialium coromandeliasuu*.
- Five leaved Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 773 *Tephrosia senticosa*.
- Five leaved Yam (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Five (Pointed-tipped) leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*.
- Five (Velvety) leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3056 *Dioscorea tomentosa*.
- Five-(5-7)-lobed Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42, NLGS). 648 *Acer Campbellii*.
- Five lobed leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Five-lobed leaved Passion Flower (Nic 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora carulea*.
- Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved (Small-subglabrous-sessile) elliptic-denticulate-acuminate leaved Athwart-wart e dequarish-branched Conehead (Hk.4/474, adpd). 2213 *Strobilanthes sexennis*.
- Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved (Small-glabrous-set)Bile oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwarted-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes homotropus*.
- Five-(5-6)-nerved(Small-lineolate) ovate-Berrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foliosus*.
- Five (Spineless) petalled Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 *Rhamnui; Wightii*.
- Five (Lilac) petalled Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 3478 *Pentas carnea*.
- Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatio Rnstypaniced-flowered Bindweed (Rox. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. *Fjrycibe* (genus).
- Five seeded Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elajotmrps Ganitrus*.
- Five spined Priokly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenia*.
- Five (Climbing) to six-angled Torch ThistlB (Nic. 1/290). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorue*.

- Five tubercled Spurge (MoL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Five (Spiral) tubercled Spurge (MoL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivuli*\*
- Five-(3-5)-nnequal-segm-anted leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Five-(3-5)-valved (Brazilian) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxv. *Nesaea* (genus).
- Five winged capsuled Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Flaccid (Semiovalte-dentate-stipuled) seven-(5-9)-leaved Bose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/320). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Flacourtia (Esculent) (McL. 154). 13G-b. *Flacourtia Ramontohi* (*sapida*).
- Flacourtia (Many spined) (MoL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia cataphraota*.
- Flacourtia (Shining leaved) (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 187 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Flag (Mountain Sweet) (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/462). mviii. *Daamonorops* (genus).
- Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Flagelliferous American Cabbage Palm (Coofce. 2/810). 3156 *Oreodoxa regia*.
- Flamboyant (McL. 473, 329) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white Sirissa (Trop-Agr./x/7-Jan. 91). 1043 *Albizzia moluccana*.
- Flame (Fire) Bush (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Flame Flower (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Flame of the Forest (Cag. 624). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Flame (Madagascar) of the Forest (Cag. 624, corr). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Flame (Australian) Tree (Muell S P) (Bth. 1/228). 266 *Sterculia acerifolia*.
- Flame of the Forest (Br. 100) (Cat. 1-4). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Flame of the Woods (MoL. 375, 4S4). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Flat-almond-podded (Opposite-leafletted) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Box./3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxvi. *Pongimia* (genus).
- Flat Black spined Devil Battan (Nic. 1/235). 3219 *Dasmonoropa Draco*.
- Flat-brauhed (Long-papery oblanoe-obtuse-or-ouspidate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd), 1560 *Psychotria macrocarpa*.
- Flat-branched (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-aoute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 *Psychotria Thwaitpsii*.
- Flat-branched (Broad-(£-in). Leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. *Viscni articulatam* (dichotemum).
- FlaB (Wight's) branched Pellet ahrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1547 *Pavetta Wightii*.
- Flat branched Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2412 *Piper attenuatum*.
- Flat branched Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 *Vitis elongata*.
- Flat Leaf Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3136 *Jlowea Forfteriana*.
- Flat - or - (4) -ridged - septate - oapBuled (Lobed-calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/37C, adpd). dclxxxvii. *Heterophragma* (genus).
- Flat Pea (Nic. 3/169) (S. 167, 335). occlxxvii. *Platylobium* (genus).
- Flat (Arrow Heart leaved) Pea (Nic 3/159). 702 *Platylobium triangulare*.
- Flat-petalled (Hooked -peduncled) Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg (BB/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
- Flat-podded Braziletto (Hk. 2/255, adprl). 930 *Caasalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flat (Double-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). ccoxxxix. *Pelfcophorum* (genus).
- Flat (Elliptic-oblong) podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). ccoxlili. *Hsomatoxylon* (genus).
- Flat (Oblique-terminal-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. *Pterolobium* (genus).
- Flat (Single-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). ccoxI. *Mezoneuram* (genus).
- Flat, podded Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancoriaca*.
- Flat-rooted (Deoiduoun-linear-leaved Stemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. *TsQiiophyllum* (genus).
- Flat-rooted (Leafless Sfemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). crnxxxiii. *Sarcochilus* (genus).
- Flat-septate (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse leaved Tawny) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 *Heterophragma adenophyllum*.
- Flat sickle sparsifaBiculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd; 3090 *Asparagns gonocladus*.
- Flat-tutt-rooted (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 *Doritis Wightii*.



- Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe (MoL. 688, adpd). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
- Flattish-stemmed (Simple-palmate-(7-9)-ner ved-opposite Mediam- to-larg e • sub-glaucous-backed ovate-oblong-(cnneate, young)-roundish - heart - or hastate leaved) Yam (Ilk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
- Flax Family (L/N/B/B). XXII. *Linaceae* (Order).
- Flax (Climbing) (McL. 293, adpd). 347 *Hngonia Myetax*.
- Flax (Oommon New-Zealand) (Nio. 3/106) (S. 325). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- Flax (East Indian) (S. 146, 363). 346 *Reinwardtia trigyna*.
- Flax (Larger lance leaved Winter) (Uk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. *Reinwardtia trisyryna* (tetragyna).
- Flax (New Zealand) (Nio. 8/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. *Phormium* (genus).
- Flax (New-Zealand) (Cag. 348) (Ru/0/28) (Ooty. 66). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- Flax (Small elliptio-obovate leaved Winter) (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. *Beinwardtia trigyna* (typica).
- Flax (Travancore) (MoL. 860). 722 *Orotalaria juncea*.
- Flax (Winter) (S. 363, 460). 346 *Reinwardtia trigyna*.
- Flax Lily (Nio. 3/105) (S. 325). omlxvii. *Phormium* (genus).
- Flaxworts (MoL. 1005). XXII. *Linaceae* (Order).
- Fleabane (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Fleabane (MoL. 388, adpd). dxviii. *Vernonia* (genus).
- Fleabane (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Fleabane (Purple) (MoL. 388) (Eil. 580) (Pfl. 117). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Fleabane (Worm seed) (MoL. 388, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Flea Plant (McL. 238). 816 *Mocuna prnriens*.
- Fleece (Golden) *Abutilon* (Ooty. 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
- Fleece (Golden) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty, 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
- Flemingia (Beech leaved) (Br. 64). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Flemingia (Crowed spiked) (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Roso (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-carnea).
- Flesh-coloured (Waxy pale) China Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1003-b. *Rosa indica* (carnea-albocerea).
- Flesh-colonred-flowered(Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thjrsiform) Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 *Jacobinia-carnea*.
- Flesh-coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar (Nio. 1/285). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Flesh-coloured Pentas (Br. 103). 1478 *Penta\* carnea*.
- Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Rn/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (carnea).
- Flesh coloured (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (carnea-plena).
- Flesh-ooloured (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. *Hibiscus syriacus* (oarneaplenu).
- Flesh-coloured Wax Flower (Br. 122). ]928 *Hoya carnosa*.
- Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Rose (Nio. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-rubescens).
- Flesh-pink (Half-double) China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-eeimplena).
- FleBh pink (Pale Waxy) Bourbon Hose (Nio. 6/644) (Cag. 597)(Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea albooerea).
- Flesh pink (Whitish bordered) Bourbon Rose (Nic. S/325) (Oag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c *Rosa borbonica* (carneamargine-albescentate).
- Flesh pink Hybrid perpetual rose (Ru/0/20) (Mn. 53). 1107-1 *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (carnea).
- Flesh pink (Flush edged) Hybrid-perpetual Rosere (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (oarnearubesoens).
- Flesh-pink (Kosy-floBhed Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic.) 5/644) (Ru/N/93, 0/21, 22) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-carnea-ros9o-rubescens).
- Flesh-y>ink (Glossy) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f\* *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-nibida).
- Flesh-pink (Rosy-centred Salmon-tin ted Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ku/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-ciniibarino-Biiffusaintus-rosea).
- Flesh-pink (Rosytinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/94, 96,0/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (carnea-roseo-suffiiBa).

- Flesh-pink (Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteocarnea).
- Flesh-pink (Delicate) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-carnea).
- Flesh-pink Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 70) (Ma. 57) (Hod). 1108/i. *Koea Noisettiana* (carnea).
- Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600, 601) (Ru/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Flesh-pink (Rosy-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/0/13) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Kosa odorata* (carnea-intusrosea).
- Flesh-pink (Rosy shaded) Tea Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Fleshy draped Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- Fleshy draped Harsh Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Fleshy-frnited Oadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxviii. *Sarcocephalus* (genus).
- Fleshy (Dalzell's) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Fleshy (Large) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1912 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Fleshy (Small) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tenuis*.
- Fleshy-leaved small Goglet Flower (McL. 466). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Fleshy-leaved Star-coronnetted Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. *Hoya* (genus).
- Fleshy-leaved (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute) Vanilla Orchid (Nio. 4/137, adpd). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Fleshy (Common) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 *Notania grandiflora*.
- Fleshy (Long branched) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 *Notonia Walkeri*.
- Fleshy (Stiff downed) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Fleshy Ragweed shrub (Nio. 3/420, SL240, ma (genus).
- Fleahy-recaptacted Capsular-Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxxix. *Authocephalus* (genus).
- Fleshy-stemmed (Very-small ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-equitant) Orohid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adi«). 2980 *Fo-dochilub xnalabaricus*.
- Fleshy-thick (Trifoliate Small-subglabrous) obovate-obtuse leaved Ractlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 *Crofcalaria clavata*.
- Fleshy Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Fleshy-tufted-short (Multifoliate-distibous - equitant- laterally- compressed) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). omlxi. *Podochilus* (genus).
- Fleshy Vine (McL. 564; 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Fleshy Wild Vine (Br. 36). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Fleur-de-Paradis (McL. 316). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flfcxuous-branched (Small-inembranous-subhyaline elliptic-acute-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 6/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus saberous*.
- Flexuous Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434 *Loniceru reticulata*.
- Flezuous rough stemmed Gocoanut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Coos flexuosa*.
- Flint Wood (Bth. 3/208). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Floccose-branohed Ovate leaved Thornlees Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Capparis Heyneana*.
- Flooded Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Flooded Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Florence Oil Plant (S. 167). 1786 *Olea europaca*.
- Florida (Scarlet) Shoe Flower (Nic 2/142). 248 *Hibiscus oocineus*.
- Floss (Kapok) (McL. 235) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron andractuosum*.
- Flower (Acuminate oblong leaved Spear) (ffk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia amplexicaulis*.
- Flower (Acuminate obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 *Ardisia lanoeolata*.
- Flower (American Bell) (MoL. 862). 2019 *I pom93a Quamoolit*.
- Flower (American Moon) (McL. 512,998, adpd). 2015 *Ipomaea bona-noz*.
- Flower (Ape Face) (McL. 351, adpd). dlz. *MimusopB* (genus).
- 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Flower (Apricofc-coloured Lily Shog) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liluflorus* (armeniaca).
- Flower (Arcua+e Trumpet) (McL. 664). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Flower (Artichoke Honey) (Nic. 8/226, adpd). 2475 *Protea cynaroides*.

- Flower (Balaam) (McL. 69, 504) (Nic. 2/178) (Br. 3S) (Loud.) (S. 44, 212). cxxxTi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Flower (Barbadoes) (MoL. 74, 316). 930 *Cesalpinia pulcherrhna*.
- Flower (Blue Passion) (Nio.3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora caernlaa*.
- Flower (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Pasaion) (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Pasaiflora caorulea*.
- Flower (Blue-rayed Purple Paaaion) (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Paasiflora serratifolia*.
- Flower (Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular • Passion) (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Flower (Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). cdxci. *Webera* (genus).
- Flower (Bottle) (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Flower (Bracted Vernal) (Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcc. *DaBdalaooanthus* (genus).
- Flower (Bright-red-stamened Yellow False Peacock) (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. *Cacaalpinia puloherrima* (Gilliesii).
- Flower (Broad-ovate-wrinkled Dark-green-leaved Bright-blue-flowered Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 *Eranthemum bicolor*.
- Flower (Buddha's) (Treaa. Bot. 1/51). cccli. (*bis*). *Amberatia* (genus).
- Flower (Buff Shoe) (Nic 3/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-1. *Hibiscus rosa-Binensis* (flava).
- Flower (Buonaparte's Blue Passion) (Br. 68). 1348 *Pasaiflora Buonaparfeea*.
- Flower (Button) (Nic. 2/28). clxviii. *Gombpia* (genus).
- Flower (Oaller'a Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Callerii).
- Flower (Canara Bottle) (McL. 900, 1494 *Webera canaica*).
- Flower (Cape Honey) (S. 76, 266). 650 *Melianthus major*.
- Flower (Cape Honey) (Nic. 3/228). dcclxxxvi. *Protea* (genus).
- Flower (Cardinal) (S 247). dxxxiv. *Lobelia* (genus).
- Flower (Carmine Shoe) (Nic. 1/1\*2). (Jaf). 244-c. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (kermesina).
- Flower (Chilian Glory) (S. 92, 146,182). 2147 *Bccremocarpus aaaber*.
- Flower (Clustered Wax) (Nic. 8/499) (S. 416). 1906 *Stephanotia floribunda*.
- Flower (Cockapur) (Nic. 3/160). dccxi. *Plectranthua* (genua).
- Flower (Collared Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Taoaonia manicafa*.
- Flower (Common Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Flower (Common Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 *Cergpegia tuberoaa*.
- Flower (Conch) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Flower (Constance Elliott Paaaion) (Nic. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. *Pasfliflora caorulea* (albiflora).
- Flower (Corkacrew) (Hk. 4/655, adpd). dxoviii. *Strophanthua* (genus).
- Flower (Crescent, leaved PasBion) (Br. 87). 1354 *Pflsiflora lunata*.
- Flower (Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe) (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. *Hibiacua rosa-sinensis* (Cooperi).
- Flower (Crimson baed Buff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiacua rosa-Binecaia* (Callerii).
- Flower (Crimaon Passion) (Br. 87). 1359 *Paasiflora Raddiana*.
- Flower (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-varie-#ated Bronze-green-medium, irregular-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. *Eranthemum variable* (typica).
- Flower (Crimson Tubular Passion) (S. 423) (Vic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsnia Van-Volkemii*.
- Flower (Criapate Trumpet) (McL. 609). 2132 *Dnlchandrone criapa*.
- Flower (Criaped-oreate Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardiaia crenata*.
- Flower (Cupid's) (McL. 362) (S. 121). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoclit*.
- Flower (Cylinder-aeptate-capauled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd), dexci. *Streospermum* (genus).
- Flower (Dark-purple-atemmed-and-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 *Eranthemum atropupvureum*.
- Flower (Deep-red Pasaion) (Nio. 3/31).. 1357 *Paasiflora Muruouja*.
- Flower (Dow) (McL. 366). 1517 *Goetarda apeciosa*.
- Flower (DioBcioua Bottle) (Hk. 3/19, adpd). odxev. *ByrBophyllum* (genus).
- Flower (Double Buff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 244-m. *Hibiacos roaa-sinenbis* (flava-plena).
- Flower (Double Flesh-coloured Phoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. *Hibiscus rosa-sinonsiB* (carnea-plena).
- Flower (Double Red Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244r-b. *Hibiscus roBa-ainensia* (rubra-plena).
- Flower (Double White Shoe) (Sic. 1/142). 244-k. *Hibi3cus rosa-sinensis* (alba-plena).
- Flower (Downy Angular leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.

- Flower (Downy-backed leaved Tubular Passion) (Ni\* 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Flower (Downy Sword leaved Goglot) (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 *Ceropegia albiflora*.
- Flower (Downy Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus tricuspidis*.
- Flower (Easter) (S. 146) (? Lobster Flower). 2540 *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Edible Passion) (Nio. 3/30). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Flower (Elliott's Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd.). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Flower (Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 *Anlisia humilis*.
- Flower (Entire Leathery leaved Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Flower (Evening) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Flowers (Everlasting) (S. 194) (Ooty. /F.S. 30) (Po. 47). dxxxiii. *Helichrysum* (genus).
- Flower (Eye) (Oag. 495) (Cat. 186). 1836. *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Flower (Falcate Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2143 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Flower (False Peacock) (S. 311.) (McL. 310) (Cag. 619, adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Fan) (Troas. Bot. 2/1295). dxxxiii. *Scaevola* (genus).
- Flower (Feathery-sepalled Cookspur) (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Flower (Fetid Passion) (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora foetida*.
- Flower " (Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar) (Nic. 1/409). 1312 *Cnpha ignea*.
- Flower (Five-finRer leaved Shoe) (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus coccinea*.
- Flower (Fice-lobed leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Flower (Flame) (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Flower (Flesh-coloured Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) ttaf). 244-h. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (carnea).
- Flower (Flesh-coloured Wax) (Br. 122). 1928 *Hoya carnosa*.
- Flower (Fragrant Garland) (S. 167, 192; 2990 *Hedyohium coronarium*).
- Flower (Fragrant Trumpet) (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). d<xoī. *Stereospermum* (genus).
- Flower (Garland) (Cag. 380) (Rid. 63, 68). 2990 *Hedyohium coronarium*.
- Flower (GlabrouB leaved Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volkemii*.
- Flower (Globe-Artichoke-like Cape Honey) (Nic. 3/228). 2475 *Protea cynaroides*.
- Flower (Goglet) (MoL. 466). dcxli. *Ceropegia* (genus).
- Flower (Gold Mohur) (McL. 316, 932, 995). 930 *Cresalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Golde<sub>n</sub>) (McL 521; 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*).
- Flower (Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 (bis.) *Eranthemum reticulatum*.
- Flower (Good-night) (Bs/T/487) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 138) (Pfl. 214) (Po. 51) (McE. 512) (Cag. 478). 2015 *Ipomoea bonanox*.
- Flower (Graveyard) (Cag. 496). dlxxxvii. *Vinca* (genus).
- Flower (Great Balsam) (McL. 504, adpd). 369 *Impatiens grandis*.
- Flower (Great flowered Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 *Ceropegia Beddomei*.
- Flower (Green Wax) (Br. 122. Mu, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Flower (Greenish-yellow Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1361 *Passiflora suberoba*.
- Flower (Greyiah-purple-and-salmony-blotched Olive-green Oblong-ovate-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 *Eranthomm tricolor*.
- Flower (Ground Trumpet) (McL. 578). dclxxx. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Flower (Half-double Scarlet Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 2t4-e. *Hibiscus rosasinensis* (miniata-semiplena).
- Flower (Haro-Gouri Shoe) (Ru/N/<\*7). 241-g. *Hibiscas rosa-sinenais* (zebrina).
- Flower (Heart leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Flower (Honey) (Nic. 2/346). oclii. *Melanthus* (genus).
- Flower (ElooVer's Balsam) (McL. 504, adp i). 368 *Impatiens Hookeriana*.
- Flower (Hooker's Vermilion-and-Orange Cigar) (Nic. 1/409). 1311 *Cuphea Hookeriana*.
- Flower (Imperial Wax) (Br. 122). 1924 *Hoya oarnosa*.
- Flower (Indian Ape-face) (McL. 664). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Flower (Indian Garland) (Nic. 2/122). cmxlii. *Hedychium* (genus).
- Flower (Indian Moon) (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 *IpomsQa glaberrima*.
- Flower (Indinji Shell) (S. 18). cmxlii. *Alpinia* (genus).
- Flower (Indian Shell) (MoL. 298) (S 213). 3008 *Alpinia mutans*.
- Flower (Indian Trumpet) (McL. 365, 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Flower (Japanese Shoe) (Nio. I/1\*3<sup>1</sup> adpd). 247 *Hibiscus schizopetaluB*.

Flower (Japanese Snow) (3.134). cccxc.

**F** **Stja & e<sup>B</sup> Tru<sup>m</sup>pet** (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxx. *MilUnkt>nia* (genus).

**Flower** (Lantern) (B./N/78). 219 Abntilo. f S e S w m Shoe) (No. 5/425)

**Flower** (Ru/N/77)- 250 Hibiscus hetero-

**Fl** **K<sup>us</sup>** (Large Wax) (Br. 98). 1510

**Gardenia jasminoides**.

**Flower** (Laurel leaved Passion) (B, 86). 1858 Pa<sup>lan</sup>

**Flower** (^sal 3S <<< oL. 466, adpd). 1933 *Ceropegia jinacea*:

**Flower** (Leathery-shinins elliptio-ouspidte-leaved Bottle) (W.A.I). 1491-b. *Weberacorymbosafrigida*.

**Flower** (Left Hand) (No. 8/377). dxxxm.

**Flower** (Lohentult's Mountain Passion) (MoL. 393., adpd). 1346 *Paasiflora*

**Fl** **j S L i a n e** (Br. 11.adpd). 249

*Hibiscus liliiflorus*.

**Flower** (Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-Boptate-capsuled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. *Heterophragma*

**Fl** **o ^ o b l a t e** (S. 248). 2540 *Euphorbia puloherrima*.

**Flower** (Long-lance leaved Spear (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia pauciflora*.

**Flower** (Long leaved Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone Rbeedii*.

**Flower** (Long - rusty - shaggy - nerved-hacked Lance - serrate - acute - leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/532, ndpd). 1674 *Antistrophe serratifolia*.

**Flower** (Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 *Hoya Wightii*.

**Flower** (Loose Spiked Garland) (Nic. 2/122, adpd). 2991 *Hedychium venustum*.

**Fl** **o w e r** (Madagascar Chaplet) (Nic. 3/499) (O 416). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.

**Flower** (Mask) (S. 18, 263) (Bid. 75)(Oag. 4631 2111 *Alonsoainoisifolia*.

**Flower** (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7prs)-nerved elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-nate-leaved Vernal) (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 *Eranthemum malabaricum*.

**Flower** (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-Glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Passion) (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1867 *Modocca palmata*.

**Flower** (Mexican Cigar) (S. 12 1270) (Oag. 564). odxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).

**Fl** **Hmii** (Middleton's Passion) (Br. 87). 1866 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.

**Flower** (Bid. 75) (Ru/N/57). dclxxxvii

*las* (genus).

**Flower** (Monkey) (Rid. 75). 2116 *Mimusulus jofutinosuB*.

**Flower** (Monkey Face) (McL. 351). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.

**Flower** (Moon) (McL. 512, 998). 2015 *I pom sea bona-nox*.

**Flower** (Mountain Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 *Ceropegia Decaisneana*.

**Flower** (Mountain Hairy Goglet.) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1943 *Cei opegia ciliata*.

**Flower** (Narrow lance leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.

**Flower** (Narrow leaved Button) (Nic.\* 2/28, Hc. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia angustifolia*.

**Flower** (Narrow oboordate leaved Wax) (Hk. 4'66, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retusa*.

**Flower** (Neilgherry Blue) (McL. 584). (?) 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica* (P).

**Flower** (Neilgherry Bottle) (MoL. 900, adpd). 1495 *Webera nila girica*.

**Flower** (Nepaul Trumpet) (S. 47, 286). 185 L *Beaumontia grandiflora*.

**Flower** (Notch leaved Passion) (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora aerratffolia*.

**Flower** (Oblong-entire-leaved Fink-flower.ed Vernal) (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 *Eranthemum racemosum*.

**Flower** (Oblong leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.

**Flower** (Obtuse leaved Ape) (McL. 351, 634, adpd). 1690 *Mimusops Eoxburghiana*.

**Flower** (Obtuse obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia courtailensis*.

**Flower** (Orange Carmine Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (armeniaca).

**Flower** (Orange and Red False Peacock) (No. 3/176, adpd). 930-0. *CEsalpinia pulcherrima* (discolor).

**Flower** (Orange False Peacock) (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60; adpd). 930-b. *Casalpinia pulcherrima* (conolor).

**Flower** (Orange Monk<y) (S. 300). 2116 *Mimusulus glutinosus*.

**Flower** (Oria) (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*-

**Flower** (Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 *Eranthemum Andersomi*.

**Flower** (Parasitic Wax) (Isr. 122). 1923 *Hoya parasitica*.

**Flower** (Paripinnate-(12-16)-glabrous-long obiong'-acuminatti-leaved Soarlet-racemed Buddha's) (Treas. Bot. 1/51 Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*his.*) *Amherstii nobilfs*.

- Flower (Passion) (Nic 3/28)(S. 309) (Cag. 557) (Kid. 80) (Jaf.3U cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
- Flower (Passion) (McL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
- Flower (Passion) (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). dcxlviii. Taosonia (genus).
- Flower (Peach-coloured Trumpet) (S.404) (Nic. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
- Flower (Peacock) (McL. 316) (S. 311) (Cag. 619). 930 Csesalpinia pulcherrima.
- \* Flower (Pelican) (S. 34) (Cag. 425). dclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
- Flower (Pencil) (Nic. 3/522). ccxvii. Stylosanthes (genus).
- Flower (Pendulous lacinate petalled Shoe) (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
- Flower (Pendulous Wax) (Br. 122). 1927 Hoya pendula.
- Flower (Pentandrous Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxii. Oroxylum (genus).
- Flower (Peruvian Trumpet) (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
- Flower (Pink Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd) 249-b. Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea).
- Flower (Pipe) (McL. 95). 2322 Olerodendron siphonanthus.
- Flower (Pointed Heart leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Flower (Pointed leaved Ape) (MoL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Flower (Puro-white-ringed Azure-blue Passion) (Cag. 559). (? 1348) 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana (?).
- Flower (Purple-centred White Shoe) (Nio. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
- Flower (Purple Cigar) (Nio. 5/273). 1313 Cuphea Llavea.
- Flower (Purple Moon) (McL. 403,612, adpd). 2016 Ipomaea muricata.
- Flower (Parpie Passion) (Oofcv. 464). 1349 Passiflora crerulea (filbiflora).
- Flower (Purple-tinged White Passion) (Nio. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora ednlis.
- Flower (Quadrangular-stemmed Passion) (Nio. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Flower (Queen's) (MoL. 6) (S. 229, 357). 1319 Lageretrcemia flos-Reginse.
- Flower (Racemose Scarlet Passion) (Vic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (Jbs.) Passiflora racemoBa.
- Flower (Raddi's Blood-red Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Baddiana.
- Flower (Red and Violet Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
- Flower (Red Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd), 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typica).
- Flower (Rod margined Pagoda) (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- Flower (Red Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. Hibiscus rosasinensis (typioa).
- Flower (Red-spotted White Passion) (Nio. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holoaericea.
- Flower (Repandly-oreate-hirsute Lanoe-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear) (Nic, 1/109, adpd). 1669 (WO Ardisia crenulata.
- Flower (Reversed-budded Spear) (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. Antistrophe (genus).
- Flower (Roodra's) (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Flower (Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
- Flower (Royal Peacock) (MoL. 933) (Nio. 1/176). 941 Poinciana regia.
- Flower (Rusty-villous lance leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/625, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa).
- Flower (Savannah) (Oag. 600). 1857 Hasmadictyon aubereotum.
- Flower (Saw-edge leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
- Flower (Sea) (Mob. 5). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Reginre.
- Flower (Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Flower (Soabrid ovate-lance-serulate-acute-leaved Japanese Snow) (Nic 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia soabra.
- Flower (Scarlet and Cream-striped Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244rg. Hibiscus rosasinensis (zebrina).
- Flower (Scarlet, Florida Shoe) (Nio. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus oocuneus.
- Flower (Scarlet Shoe) (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. Hibiscus rosasinensis (miniata).
- Flower (Soarlet Spafche Trumpet) (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
- Flower (Shiny leaved Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1493 Webora lucens.
- Flower (Shoe) (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 218) (Rox. 3/194) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 651) (Cat. 26) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Flower (Short necked Hairy Goglet) (McL. 46G, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
- Flowpr (Short-stalked Oval leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/G0, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
- Flower (Shrubby Balsam) "(McL. 604, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
- Flower (Shrubby Cookspur) (Nic. 3/160). 2337 Plecrantlms f ruficosus.
- Flower (Silky leaved Passion) (Nio. 3/31) (Br 87). 1352 Passiflora holoaericea
- Flower (Silvery leaved Ape) (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.

- Flower (Sky Bluff Braoted Vernal) (MoL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *Daedalaanthus nervosus*.
- Flower (Small Goglet) (MoL. 466). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Pin<sup>er</sup> (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modecca Wightiana*.
- Flower (Small Passion) (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Flower (Softly-downy Pink Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/3). 1363 *Tacsonia molh-sima*.
- Flower (Southern Ghauts Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 *Webera monosperma*.
- Flower (Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Flower (Spathe-calyxed Climbing Trumpet) (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). 1403 *Macfadyen\** (genus). **Trumpet** **1403**.
- ^ ^ p a i c t e a White Trumpet** (Hk. 4/276, adpd). 1403 *Dohchandrone* (genus).
- Flower (Spathulafce-rhomboid leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rbo* **1672**.
- Flower (Spathulafce-rhomboid leaved Spear) (S. 33). **1672** *Ardisia* (genus).
- Flower (T&Piked Garland) (MoL. 1042). 2990 *Hedyohium ooronanum*.
- Flower (Spotted Curved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 *Ceropegia elegans*.
- Flower (Stag's-horn Trumpet) (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xylocar*.
- Flower (E & Hairy Goglet) (MoL. 466, adpd). 1946 *Ceropegia Stocksh.*
- Flower (Sword leaved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 *Ceropegia ensiformis*.
- Flower (Tassel) (MoL. 316). 930 *d. Csoaalpinia pulcherrima* (Gilliesn).
- Flower (Three-banded leaved White Passion) (Nio. 3/83). 1362 *Passiflora fasciata*.
- Flower (Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 *Ceropegia Thawaitesii*.
- Flower (Tisso) (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Flower (Torye) (McL. 31C). 930 *C>salpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower (Tricolor.rayed Crimson Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Flower (Trifoliolate Very - small - ciliate ovate-acute-leaved) Pencil (Box. 3/282, adpd). 784 *StyloBanthes mucronata*.
- Flower (Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (S. 131). 1403 *Datura* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) (Ma. 41). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (McL. 669) (Pfl. 317). 2149 *Stereospermum ohelonoidea*.
- Flower (Trumpet) (S. 425) (Nio. 4/12). 1403 *Tecoma* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) (Br. 130) (S. 51). 1403 *Bignonia* (genus).
- Flowers (Trumpet) (MoL. 1003). LXXXN, *Bignoniaceffi* (Order).
- Flower (Truncate bilobed leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Murnouja*.
- Flower (Tube) (MoL. 95). 2322 *Olerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Flower (Tube calyxed Passion) (Nic. 4/3). 1403 *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Flower (Tubular Passion) (Nio. 4/3). 1403 *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Flower (Unisexual Trivalved Capsuled Passion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1403 *Modecca* (genus).
- Flower (Van-Volxem's\* Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 13C4 *Tacsonia Van Volxemii*.
- Flower (Variable leaved Australian Shoe) (Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Flower (Variegated leaved Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosabinensis* (Cooperi).
- Flower (Variegated-rayed Rosy Passion) (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Flower (Vernal) (Br. 173). dccc. *Eranthemum* (genus).
- Flower (Versicoloured Vernal) (Cag. 449, Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Flower (Wax) (McL. 124). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
- Flower (Wax) (McL. 869) (Br. 125) (Rid. 158). 1836 *Tabernaeraontana coronaria*.
- Flower (Wax) (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204) (Cag. 495). dcccxxxviii. *Hoy* (genus).
- Flower (Wax) (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204, 458) (Ru/N/55, 0/16; (Mu). 1928 *Hoya carnea*.
- Flower (Wedge leaved Ape) (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Flower (Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 *Ceropegia hirsuta*.
- Flower (White-backed Red Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Flower (White-margined-grey-suffused Medium-oblong-elliptic-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. *Eranthemum variable* (*albomarginatum*).
- Flower (White 8ho3) (Nic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 244-j. *Hibiscus roaa-sinensib* (*alba*).

- Flower (White Spathe Trumpet)- (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. *Dolichandrone* (genus).
- Flower (Whitish Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1351 *Passiflora f cetida*.
- Flower (Whorled Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 *Ceropegia Candelabra*.
- Flower (Wing-podded Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxcvii. *Pajanelia* (genus).
- Flower (Winged-and-quadrangular-stemmed Hybrid Passion) (Nio. 3/29, 5/582). 1848 *Passiflora Buonapartea*.
- Flower (Winged stemmed Passion) (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Flowering Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Flowering Seed (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Flower (Woolly Crispate Trumpet) (MoL. 669, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Flower (Yellow Curved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 *Ceropegia m> sorensis*.
- Flower (Yellow False Peacock) (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. *Cresalpinia pulcherrima (lutea)*.
- Flower (Yellow flowered Passion) (Nio. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 *Passiflora lutea*.
- Flower (Yellow Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. *Hibiscus littiflorus (lutea)*.
- Flower (Yellow-rayed White Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1354 *Passiflora luuata*.
- Flower (Bell) Bindweed (McL. 120). 2043 *Ipomaea campanulata*.
- Flower (Mortar) Bindweed (McL. 120). 2035 *Ipomaea bracteata*.
- Flower (Pelican) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2307 *Aristolochia grandiflora*.
- Flower dropping Tree (McL. 306). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Flower (Boll) Family (MoL. 1003, adpd). LXV. *Campanulaceu* (Order).
- Flower (Cape Honey) Family (Br. 189, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. *Pioteacea* (Order).
- Flower (Left Hand) Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. *GoodeniacoïD* (Order).
- Flower (Passion) Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. *Passifloracea* (Order).
- Flower (Spear) Family (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. *MyrsinaceiE* (Order).
- Flower (Trumpet) Family (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. *Bignoniace@* (Order).
- Flower Fence (McL. 316) <Cag. 619). 930 *Cajsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Flower Fence (Nic. 8/176). [cccxl. - Sphalm]. 930 *Ciusalpinia pulohenima*.
- Flower (Barbadoes) Fence (Kll. 484) (Rid. 160). 930 *Cajsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Fl. (Bwbodoes) <sup>F e u c e</sup> (McL. 74, 936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Flower (Bastard) Fence (MoL.757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Flower (Peacock) Fence (McL. 672, 756) (Nic. 1/24).1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Flower (Trumpet) Figwort (Treas.Bof. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. *Brunfelsia* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. *Solundra* (genus).
- Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S.318\* adpd). dclxxi. *Datum* (genus)\*
- Flower (Silk) of Peru (Treas. Bot. 1/19)- ccclxix. *Calliandra* (genus).
- Flower (November) Plant (AloL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Flower (Oil) Plant (McU 698). 503 *Sarcost^ma Kleinii*.
- Flower (Scarlet Wedding) Plant (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 295 *Dombeya Walliohii*.
- Flower (Wedding) Plant (Bu/N/80). oix. *Doinbeya* (genus).
- Flower (Pink Wedding) Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Flower (White Wedding) Plant of Natal (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 *Dombeya natalensis*.
- Flower (Brazilian Spider) shrub (S. 431). odxjct. *TiboLchina* (genus).
- Flower (Common small leaved Spider) shrub (Uk. 2/520, adpd). 1^85 *Osbeckia octandra*.
- Flower (Crimson Four petalled Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 *Osbeckia hispidiasima*.
- Flower (Elliptic leaved Epipyctic Spider) shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 12W4 *Mediii»« malabarica*.
- Flower (Glaucous branched Silky Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). I\*\*1 *Osbeckia glauca*.
- Flower (Great Violet Brazilian Spider) shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (b. 431). ^ u o *Tibouchina semiuecandrum*.
- Flower (Mouth staining Spider) shrub (Nic. 2/528, adyd). 1288 *Mia malabathricum*.
- Flower (Netted-back leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia retioulata*.
- Flower (Ked-hany Broall leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1288 *Osbeckia Leschenaultii*.
- Flower (Rosy-purple Kour petalled Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1270 *Osbeckia gracilis*.
- Flower (Rough small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera*.



- Flower (Bound leaved Epiphytic Spider) shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla* *Beddomiei*.
- Flower (Scarlet Trumpet) shrub (S. 426). 2123 *Tectona radicans*.
- flower (Spider) shrub (S. 431, adpd). cdxxv. *Osbeckia* (genus).
- Flower (Stalked Lanoe leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Flower (Subsessile Lance leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Flower (Wight's Silky Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeckia Wightiana*.
- Flower (Spider) shrub Family (S. 431, adpd). L. *Melastomaceae* (Order).
- Flower (Pea) Sub-family (Br. 47, adpd). XLII-A. *Leguminosae* (Order-PapilionoB suborder).
- Flower (Senna) Sub-family (Br. 50, adpd), XLII-B. *Leguminosae* (Order-Caesalpinieae suborder).
- Flower (Sensitive Plant) Sub-family (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. *Leguminosae* (Order-Mimosae suborder).
- Flower (Creamy Peacock) Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Flower (Crimson Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (*sempervirens*).
- Flower (Common Yellow Trumpet) Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 *Tecoma staus*.
- Flower (Cananga) Tree (McL. 350). 35 *Cauangium odoratum*.
- Flower (Evergreen Royal Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (*sempervirens*).
- Flower (Gold) Tree (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Flower (Golden Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 456). 2122 *Tecoma mollis*.
- Flower (Mauve Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Flower (Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Flower (Rio-Grande Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 *Bignonia mesapotamica*.
- Flower (Scarlet Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-a. *Poinciana regia* (*typica*).
- Flower (Unifoliate Golden Trumpet) Tree (S. 425) (Oag. 455). 212C *Tecoma undulata*.
- Flower (West Indian Trumpet) Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 *Tecoma serratifolia*.
- Flower (Yellow) Tree (McL. 383, 1030). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-trinitis*.
- Flowered (Cumin-scented Claw-shaped-flowered Laurel) (Nic. 1/18,5/279, adpd). cxlvii. *Acronychia* (genus).
- Flowered (Scarlet) Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloe sucootrina*.
- Flowered (Great) Agatty (McL. 806). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Greyish-green leaved Red) Almond (Nip. 1/67). 1063-c. *Prunus Ainygdalus* (*dulois*).
- Flowered (Urge Pink-basert White) Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063-b. *Prunus Amj-gdalus* (*amara*).
- Flowered (White or Rosy) Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
- Flowered (Dull-red) Aloe (MoL. 21). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (*typica*) (*\*indica*).
- Flowered (Yellow) Aloe (McL.\*21). 3117-a. *Aloe vera* (*typica*) (*\*vulgaris*).
- Flowered (Large) *Alpinia* (McL. 298), 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Flowered (Loose) *Alpinia* (MoL. 298), 8005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Flowered (Large) and capsuled Silk Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 *Bombax insignae*.
- Flowered (Larger) and fruited Common *Sebesten* (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Aniseed Plant (MoL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Flowered (Double) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambao* (*flore-Manorse*).
- Flowered (Great Double) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum Sambac* (*flora-Manoraepieno*).
- Flowered (Single) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-b. *Jasminum Sambao* (*Heyneanum*).
- Flowered (Small) *Aspalathus* (MoL. 578). 746 *Indigofera aspalathoides*.
- flowered (Cluster) *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Flowered (Large axil) *Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Flowered (Small axil) *Asparagus* (McL. 517, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus sribnlatQs!*
- Flowered (Black-pnrple-baoked Yellow) Anstralian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 *Boronia megastigma*.
- Flowered (Diverse) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia punicifolia*.
- Flowered (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth) Bastard Cedar (Nic. /285). 484" *Cedrela odorata*.
- Flowered (Panioled-smill) Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. *Spathalobus* (genus).
- Flowered (Corkscrew.centred) Bean (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccxiii. *Phaseolus* (genus).'
- Flowered (Large) *Beanmontia* (Br' 127)\* 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Flower, d (Largo) Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127 adpd). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.

- Flowered (Many) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2042 *Ipomaea staphylina*.
- Flowered (Scarlet) Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 389). 2018 *Ipomaea coccinea*.
- Flowered (Large) Blackberry (MoL. 328, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Flowered (Corymb) Bouvard's Quinine, wort (No. 1/207). 1459(b)\*.-a. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (corymbiflora).
- Flowered (Drooping Yellow) Bouvard's Quinine-wort (No. 1/207). 1459 (bi§).-e. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (flava).
- Flowered (Jasmine) Bouvard's Quinine-wort (No. 1/207). 1459(b)\*.-b. *Bouvardia Humboldtii*- (jasminiflora).
- Flowered (Bipinnate-(20-30) linear (20-30) folioled Scarlet-racemed) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colvillea racemosa*.
- Flowered (White) Broom (Ooty. 25S). 743 *Gytisus albus*.
- Flowered (Raemed-purple) Bmcine Bitter Wood (No. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).
- Flowered (Orange) Briigmansia (Kic. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 *Datura sanguinea*.
- Flowered (Malabar Thre) Calycino Mangrove (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 *Bruguiera malabarica*.
- Flowered (Single) Calyoine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnoihoa*.
- Flowered (Single Hairy) Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1135 *Bruguiera eriopetala*.
- Flowered (Three) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 *Bruguiera caryophyllodes*.
- Flowered (Trichotomons) Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
- Flowered (Jasmine) Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Flowered (Sulphur) Caesia (MoL. 208) (Kr. 07). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Flowered (Golden) Champak (McL. 157) (Rid. 139). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Flowered (Crimson Anemone) China Rose (Cag. 593). 1103.d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-minor).
- Flowered (Dwarf Double-Daisy) China Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
- Flowered (Purple) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/240, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Flowered (Long) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos cinnamomi folia*.
- Flowered (Blue) Congea (Br. 166) 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa* (azurea)
- Flowered (Blake's Deep-crimson) Coral shrub (Br. 67, adpd). 826 *Erythrina Blakei*.
- Flowered (Copper) Coral Tree of South America (No. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythria glauca*.
- Flowered (Shaggy) Corymbose False Holly (Uk. 1/588, adpd). cov. *Mappia* (genus).
- Flowered (Yellow) Cotton (McL. 232) (Cat. 29). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Flowered (Beak) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1803 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
- Flowered (Squat) Creeping Milk Hedge (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 *Sarcostemma Brunonianum*.
- Fbwered (Axil) Oossandra (Br. 172). 2244-b. *Crossandra undulifolia* (axillaris).
- Flowered (Large) Cryptostegria (Br. 119). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Dillenia (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Flowered (Red) Dyeing Rosebny (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 *Wrightia coccinea*.
- Flowered (Agglomerate) Eared Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasmiuum brevilobum*.
- Flowered (Fragrant) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 066 adpd). 1698 *Diospiros n.sp.* (Neyārum).
- Flowered (Panicl) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1722 *Diospyros paniculata*.
- Flowered (Lar^e) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 *Phyllanthus macrocalyx*.
- Flowered (Single) Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Flowered (Ochre) Fish Poison Cedur (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walstira piscidia*.
- Flowered (White) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Flowered (Purple) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolene*.
- Flowered (White) Fragrant Trumpet Tn e (McL. 669, 932, adpd). 2151 *tereospermum xylocarpum*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (MoL. 669, 998, adpd). 214» *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Flowered (Pink) Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Flowered (African Dwarf Blue) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 23Jo *Clerodendron myriooides*.
- Flowered (Chinese Fragrant) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 23Jo *Clerodendron fragrans*.

Flowered (Rosy) Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 *Clerodendron roseum*.  
 Flowered (White calyxed Crimson) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron Thompson*.  
 Flowered (Great) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 *Ceropegia Beddomei*.  
 Flowered (Solitary) Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.  
 Flowered (Great) Guettarda (Br. 100). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Flowered (Crimson large) Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 *Escallonia macrantha*.  
 Flowered (White bundle) Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 *Esoallonia floribunda*.  
 Flowered (Scarlet) Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2819 *Clerodendron squamatum*.  
 Flowered (White) heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Clerodendron coromandelianuo*.  
 Flowered (Larger) Heart Pear (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.  
 Flowered (Purple) Hibiscus (McL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Flowered (Cluster) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 178 *Linociera malabarica*.  
 Flowered (Dichotomous) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea* (dichotomy).  
 Flowered (Wight's Cluster) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera*.  
 Flowered (Gree^ Hoya (Br. 122). 1918  
 Flowered (Brauteoled Red) Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 812 *Dolichos*.  
 Flowered (Veitch's Scarlet) Hybrid Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia*.  
 Flowered (White) Indian Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. *Erythrina indica* (albiflora).  
 Flowered (Few) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauciflora*.  
 Flowered (Dense) Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. *Pavetta*.  
 Flowered (S. S. S. Indian Rose (Nic. 599). 1105 *Kassia indica* (Cag. 384).  
 Flowered (bis.) Ochna (McL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Flowered (Yellow) Indian Shot (Br. 214).  
 Flowered (Mangrove) (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanica*.  
 Flowered (Yellow) Ochna (McL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Flowered (White) Jasmine (McL. 388). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Flowered (White) Justicia (McL. 334). 2268 *Rhinacanthus oommanis*.  
 Flowered (Many) Kiaheneily (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Flowered (Long) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2323 *Olerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Flowered (Pendulous) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Olerodendron nutans*.  
 Flowered (Larger Golden) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagerroa Dalzellii*.  
 Flowered (Smaller White) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagerroa laurina*.  
 Flowered (White) Lantana (Br. 164). 2281 *Lantana alba*.  
 Flowered (Hairy Yellow) Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 *Viburnum hebanthum*.  
 Flowered (Blue) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 *Plumbago capensis*.  
 Flowered (RoBy) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Kid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Flowered (White) Leadwort (MoL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1653 *Plumbago zuylianica*.  
 Flowered (Pink) Leafy Coctus (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.  
 Flowered (Large) Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.  
 Flowered (Twin) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.  
 Flowered (Large) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 *Glochidion neilgherrense*.  
 Flowered (Few) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *Poeciloneuron pauciflorum*.  
 Flowered (Panicked) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 *Poeciloneuron indicum*.  
 Flowered (Small) Mountain Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Flowered (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 83 *Clitoria biflora*.  
 Flowered (White) Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50). 838c. *Clitoria Ternatea* (albiflora).  
 Flowered (White-and-blue) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. *Clitoria Ternatea* (pilosula).  
 Flowered (White long) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.  
 Flowered (Yellow) Ochna (McL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.

Flowered (Large) Jasmine (McL. 388). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Flowered (White) Justicia (McL. 334). 2268 *Rhinacanthus oommanis*.  
 Flowered (Many) Kiaheneily (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Flowered (Long) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2323 *Olerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Flowered (Pendulous) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Olerodendron nutans*.  
 Flowered (Larger Golden) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagerroa Dalzellii*.  
 Flowered (Smaller White) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagerroa laurina*.  
 Flowered (White) Lantana (Br. 164). 2281 *Lantana alba*.  
 Flowered (Hairy Yellow) Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 *Viburnum hebanthum*.  
 Flowered (Blue) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 *Plumbago capensis*.  
 Flowered (RoBy) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Kid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Flowered (White) Leadwort (MoL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1653 *Plumbago zuylianica*.  
 Flowered (Pink) Leafy Coctus (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.  
 Flowered (Large) Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.  
 Flowered (Twin) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.  
 Flowered (Large) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 *Glochidion neilgherrense*.  
 Flowered (Few) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 *Poeciloneuron pauciflorum*.  
 Flowered (Panicked) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 *Poeciloneuron indicum*.  
 Flowered (Small) Mountain Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Flowered (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 83 *Clitoria biflora*.  
 Flowered (White) Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50). 838c. *Clitoria Ternatea* (albiflora).  
 Flowered (White-and-blue) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. *Clitoria Ternatea* (pilosula).  
 Flowered (White long) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.  
 Flowered (Yellow) Ochna (McL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.

- Flowered (Coral) Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora lutea*.
- Flowered (Scarlet) Pea Tree of fesas (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
- Flowered (Long) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1541-c. *Pavetta hispidula* (siphonanthus).
- Flowered (Short) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 *Pavetta breviflora*.
- Flowered (Woolly small) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 *Pavetta Brunonis*.
- Flowered (Cup) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 *Piper trichostachyon*.
- Flowered (Hooded) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2402 *Piper galeatum*.
- Flowered (Dense) Pine (Nic. 3/141). 28 U *Pinna densiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Pleroma (Nic. 3/162, 5/608, adpd). 1306 *Tibouchina semedcandra*.
- Flowered (Double) Pomegranate (Cag. 563). 13<sup>2</sup>-h *Punioa granatum* (florwpleno).
- Flowered (Orange) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Flowered (Pink) Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1382 *Opuntia nigrioans*.
- Flowered (Sulphur) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenia*.
- Flowered (Various) Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Flowered (Yellow and crimson) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opuntia monocantlia*.
- Flowered (Clustered Bed-tubulose) Quassia (Nio. 3/262; 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Flowered Terminally-fascicled Yellow) Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. *Suriana* (genus):
- Flowered (Large) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Compound corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Flowered (Simple corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirensis*.
- Flowered (Umbelled Yellow) Resinseed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 *Pittosporum tetraspermum*.
- Flowered (Woolly-branched Corymbose White) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, "adpd"). 161 *Pittosporum daaycaulon*.
- Flowered (Clustered White) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Flowered (Paniced Orange-centred-yellow) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 *Hymenosporum flavum*.
- Flowered (Paniced Yellow-green) Resin-seed of the Cape (Xio. 3/154, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiflorum*.
- Flowered (Umbelled Purple) Resin-fleed of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 *Pittosporum caasifolium*.
- Flowered (Purple-and-yellow) Resin-seed of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pittosporum bicolor*.
- Flowered (Many) Rose (Br. 72). 10B5 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Flowered (White small) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/386, adpd). 238 *Hibiscus mioranthu9*.
- Flowered (Yellow-racemed) Roeewood of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). coexxviii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- Flowered (Blue) Saw-leaved filory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Flowered (Fascicled) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *Saurauja fasoicnlata*.
- Flowered (Paniced) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Ilk. 1/286, adpd). 190 *Sanrauja napaulensis*.
- Flowered (Cluster) Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia corymbiflora*.
- Flowered (Orange Long) SebeBten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 197\$ *Cordia suboordata*.
- Flowered (Scarlet Long) Sebesten (MoL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebeatena*.
- Flowered (White LonRish) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 *Cordia ootandra*.
- Flowered (Sulphnr) Senna (MoL. 847). 961 *Cassia glauci\**.
- Flowered (Spinous Scarlet) Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Flowered (Red) Silk cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 *Boinbax malabaricum*.
- Flowered (Yellow) Silk cotton (Cag. 664). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypinm*.
- Flowered (White) Silk cotton (Bod. 2/2P) (Pfl. 160). 261 *Eriodendron anfraotuosum*.
- Flowered (White) Sirissa (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Flowered (Many) Snake Dqff-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 *Rauwolfia denaiflora*.
- Flowered (Small) Snake Dog-bane (MOIJ. 842, adpd). 1314 *Kauwolfia micrantha*.

- Flowered (Downy large) Snake Root (MoL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana*.
- Flowered (Large) Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1492 *Ophiorrhiza grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Woolly Lar^e) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 *Ophiorrhiza eriantha*.
- Flowered (Red) Snake Wood (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Flowered (Large) Solandra (Br. 154). 2096 *Solandra grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Long) Scathe Trumpet Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 99J, 1024, adpd). 2131 *Dolichandrone fiteedii*.
- Flowered (Jaoqniaia) Spurge (Cag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Flowered (Scarlet; Sterculia (McL. 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Flowered (Curled) Swallow wort (McL. 1032). 1882 *Galof-ropis gigantea*.
- Flowered (Large) Tecoma (Br. 132). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Flowered (White) Thorn Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 *Uatura Stramonium*.
- Flowered (Large) Thunbergia (Rid. 93, 169). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Large) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1370 *Cerius grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Rosy) Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/21). 1323 *Fuchsia arliorescens*.
- Flowered (Lax) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Flowered (Purple) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd) 1032 *Acacia tomento&a*.
- Flowered (White) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
- Flowered (Minute) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, udpd). cxii. *Waltheria* (genus).
- Flowered (Small) Viper Dog-bane (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 *Epigynum parviflorum*.
- Flowered (Creamy Bell) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis uatans*.
- Flowered (Large) Virgin's Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nic 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.
- Flowered (Axillary spike) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxjluin .Beddomei*.
- Flowered (Sessile) Wild Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1759 *Jasminum sessiliflorum*.
- Flowering Ash (McL. 471) (S. 167, 170). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Flowering Asoca (Treas. Bot. 1/601). ocolvi. *Humboldtia* (genus).
- Flowering (Paripianaie-(6)-flat-raohised-small spurleBB-stipuled lauce-aoumioate leaved) Asoca (Bdn/E.F, adpd). 986 (bis.) *Humboldtia Bonrdilloni*.
- Flowering? (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium lance-spurrod-stipuledoblong-cuspidate-leaTed) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd) 983 *Humboldtia laurifolia*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(6-8)-medinm-leathery Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-lanoo-aonmnd-leaved) Asoca. (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 *Humboldtia Vahliana*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate-(2-4)-mclium-leathery spurless-stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 *Humboldtia unijuga*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate- (2-4) - medium Round- spurred- stipuled oblong-cuspid ate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 *Humboldtia Brunonis*.
- Flowering (Paripinnate- (10-12) - winged - rachised-long Long-spurred- stipuled lance-acuminateleaved) Asoca (Bdn/E, F, adpd). 987 *Humboldtia decurrens*.
- Flowering (Large) Barnadesia, (Br. *loif*), 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.
- Flowering Birch (Nio, 3/354, adpd). cdxlv. *Homalium* (genus).
- Flowering (Modium-downy-backed obovate-repand-crenate-leaved) Birch fHk 2/396, adpd). 1339 *Homalium tomen*.' toaum.
- Flowering (Medium elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 *Homalium zeylanium*.
- Flowering (Medium Ovate elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/5y6, adpd). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Flowering (Medium-short-petioled Elliptic-orenate-obtuse-to-acunjinmate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 *Homalium travancoricum*.
- Flowering (Leaf) Uactus (S. 151). cdjiii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
- Flowering (Leaf Sinus) Cactus (Nic. 3/112). cdlii. *Phyllocactus* (genus).
- Flowering (Leaf tipj Cactus (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
- Flowering (Large) Combretum (Br. 76;. 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*.
- Flowering Cotton (McL. 234, 712). 2&2 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Flowering Currant (Nio. 3/306) (S. 167, 369) (Ooty. 182). 1128 *Ribes sanguinea*.
- Flowering Fern (S. 30«) (Cag. 308). mlxviii. *Osmunda* (genus.)
- Flowering Fig (McL. 155). 632 *Schleichera trijuga* (P).
- Flowering (Double) Fragrant Clerodendron (Br. 167). 2328-b. *Clerodendron fragrans* (flore-pleuo).
- Flowering (Anaiualai Rosv) Ivy fHk' 2/526, m adpd). 1289 " *Kendrickia Walkeri*.

- Flowering (Night) Jasmine (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Flowering Murdah (MoL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 *Tenninalia paniculata*.
- Flowering Nutmeg Family (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceae (Order).
- Flowering (Cupped) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd), xiii. *Cyathocalyx* (genus.)
- Flowering (Half-boat petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. *Phreanthus* (genus.)
- Flowering (Half-baggy petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. *Saccopetalum* (genus).
- Flowering (Half-star petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. *Miliusa* (genus).
- Flowering (Long-oblong lance leaved Cupped) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 *Cyathoalx zeylanica*.
- Flowering (Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89 adpd). 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.
- Flowering (Medium cuspidate leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/99, adpd). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
- Flowering (Medium obtuse leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea madras pat an a*.
- Flowering (Velvet) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Flowering Pauthiry (McL. 473, 069, 998). 2132 *Doliohandrone crispata*.
- Flowering Peepul (McL. 673, 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Flowering (White) Plumeria (Br. 126). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Flowering Sage (MAHS). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Flowering (Trichotomous) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.
- Flowering (Scarlet long wreathed) Spurge (Nio. 1 541). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Flush-edged Flesh-pink H) brid perpetual Rose (Cag. 596 (Hod)'' (Po). 1107-f. *Bosa hybrid a-semperflorens* (oarnearnbescens.)
- Fluted Fruit Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros sulcata*.
- Fochre (Muell. IS P). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Foe (Beetle's) (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Foe (Caly's) (MoL. 101). 926 *Cresalpinia Bonducella*.
- Foetid Sterculia (MoL. 704) (Br. 22). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Fcstid Tree (McL. 704). 264 *Steroulia foetida*.
- Folded up Joint-podded Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/L48, adpd). cccxvii. *Smithia* (genus).
- Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). cccii. *Uraria* (genus).
- Folhas-raspa-macho of the Portuguese (MoL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- FoliaceouB boat fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 960 *Cassia time riensis*.
- Foliage Lavender (Mn). 1622 *Crossostephium artemisio'ides*.
- Follicle (Cupped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nicl/367, 4/359, adpd). colxxii. *Bourea* (genus).
- Follicle (SandaMike Cupped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 *Rourea santaloides*.
- Follioled (Sausage) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 *Connarus Bitchiei*.
- Follicled (Semicircular) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 *Connarus Wightii*.
- Follioled (Spindle) Shrubby Navelwort (B6/r/211, adpd). 692 *Oonnarus moncarpus*.
- Foolish Plant (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Foot (Boodha's) (MoL. 364). 3026 *Canna india*.
- Foot (Buir's) (MoL. 240). 838 *Olotoria Teruata*.
- Foot (Camers) (Cag. 625). ccclvii. *Banhinia* (genus).
- Foot (Camel's) Cat. 112). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Foot (Iguana's) (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Foot (Lizard) (MoL. 587, adpd). decoviii. *Sauropus* (genus).
- Foot (Peacock) (McL. 101). 926 *Cesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Foot (Peunincrved Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). 2595 *Sauropus albicans*.
- Foot (Tiger's) (MoL. 892, 9U8). 2036 *Ipomaeapes-tigridis*.
- Foot (Triplinerved Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). 259d *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Foot (Tiger's) Bindweed (MoL. 892, 998, adpd). 2039 *Ipomaea pes-tigridis*.
- Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Bear's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Cat's) Fern (McL. 97). [mlxii. *Sphalm*] mlv. *Davallia* (genus) (?).
- J^ot (Hare'B) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot (Squirrel's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Foot-leaf Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.

Foot-leaf (White midribbed-and-veinod)  
Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251-b.  
Synonium podophyllum (albolinea-  
im).  
Foot Peacock's Leaf Plant (McL. 310,  
473, 864, 999, adpd). dcoxxx. Vitex  
(<sup>10</sup>)  
Foot Peacock's Notchy (MoL, 596).  
5112 Vitex pubescens.  
Foot (Downy Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310,  
udDd^, 2312 Vitex pubescent  
Foot (False Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310  
adpdV 99 Neibuhria linearis.  
Foot (Glandular Peacock's) Tree (McL.  
310 adpd). 2313 Vitex pedunculans.  
Foot (Peacock) Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864,  
999, adpd). 2311 Vitex alata.  
Foot (Tall Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310,  
473, 364, P99, adpd). 2310 Vitex altis-  
sima.  
Foot Water Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310,  
adpd). 2314 Vitex lencoxylon.  
Foot (Iguana's) Vine (McL. 564, adpd).  
611 Viti ped ta.  
Forbidden Fru?t (McL. 687). 3041 Musa  
paradisiaoa.  
Forbidden Fruit (McL. 869). 1834 Taber-  
najmontana dichotoma.  
Forbidden Fruit (MoL. 296, 725) (Cag.  
280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumaiia-  
<sup>10</sup> Ceylon (B/T/460).  
ntana coronaria.  
cL. 10, 588, 847, 995).  
F 967 Cassia alata.  
Foreign Almond (MoL. 136). 665 ina-  
<sup>10</sup> £ m oct £ % . 801,1001. 364  
Furo gantea.  
Foreign anao (McL. 55). 1844 Carica  
Papaya (?).  
Foreign Banyan (MoL. 78, 858). (?) 2734  
Ficus ^ o ^ McL. 60). (?) 134\*  
Foreign ^ o ^ McL. 60). (?) 134\*  
FSSSSS (cL. 280). 2896 Balio-  
opprum azillare.  
Foreign Ohampak (MoL. 410,489). 83  
Artabotrys odoratissimus.  
Foreign Conjy (MoL. 210,798, 993). 302  
F S & ^ tton McL. 281). 254 Gow-  
pium barbadense.  
Foreign Elanjy (McL. < , 473, 997).  
1681 Sphalm] 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.  
Foreign Henna (MoL. 340). 364 Peganum  
F S ^ ^ . (MoL. 376, 1000). 2765  
Artocarpus inoisa.  
Foreign Jack (MoL. 35). 5H Anona  
reticulata.  
Foreign Marking Nut (MoL. 135). 665  
Anacardium occidentals

Foreign Mindie (McL. 503, 995). 1206  
Myrtus communis.  
Foreign Mohwab (McL. 506, 997). 1679  
Acbras Sapota.  
Foreign Neem (McL. 577). 453 Melia  
Azedarach.  
Foreign Nelly (McL. 587). 1268 Eugenia  
nniflora.  
Foreign Oleander (McL. 302). 1820  
Thevetia neriifolia.  
Foreign (Large) Pepper (McL. 170).  
2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuura).  
Foreign Plumbago (McL. 7). 2543 Pedi-  
lanthus tithymaio'ides.  
Foreign Pomegranate (McL. 79). III 1  
Cydonia vulgaris.  
Foreign Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia  
aoutifolia.  
Foreign Sesban (MoL. 805). 943 Parkin-  
sonia aculeata.  
Foreign Solah (McL. 835, 936). 943  
Parkinsonia aculeata.  
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 226). 1052  
Pifhecolobium dulce.  
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 299, 874). 172  
Garcinia Cambogia.  
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 73, 874). 257  
Adariffonia digitata.  
Foreign Tungaid (McL. 742, 933, 995).  
941 Poinoiana regia.  
Foreign Tongaid (McL. 208). 958 Cassia  
siamea.  
Foreign White Snndra (McL. 8K9). 1036  
Acacia ferruginea.  
Foreign White Vail (McL. 935) (?). 1036  
Acacia fem;ginea.  
Forest (Flame of the) (Cag. 621). 941  
Poinciana regia.  
Forest (Flame of the> (Br. 100) (Cat. 164).  
1538 Ixora coccinea.  
Forest (Madagascar Flame of the) (Cag.  
624, corr). 941 Poinoiana regia.  
Forest Bair (McL. 66, 864). 137 Pla-  
courtia se^iaria.  
Forest Bair (McL. 66, 473, 994). 563  
Zizyphus nummnlaria.  
Forest (False) Bair (McL. 66, corr). 137  
Flacourtia sepiaria.  
Forest Bengal Gram (McL. 330, 995) (P).  
1280 Osbeckia aspera (?).  
Forest Gaub (McL. 304, 473, 997), 1699  
Diospyros montana.  
Forest (Hill) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).  
758 Indigofera pulohella.  
Forest Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1178  
Eucalyptus resinifera.  
Forest Mango (McL. 469). 1818 Cerbera  
Odollam.  
Forest Mango (McL. 469). 667 Buchana-  
nia latifolia.  
Forest Moon creeper (McL. 752). 3120  
Flagellaria indica.

- Forest Nelly (McL. 473, 587, 10C0). 2559  
Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Forest Oak (McL. 135). [2780 Sphalm]  
2783 (&\*) Casuarina tornosa.
- Foresl. Pepper (McL. 677). 38G Toddalia  
auleata.
- Forest Red Gum (Maid/C.T). 1188  
Eucalyptus tereticornis.
- Forest Small leaved Featherfoil (MoL. 587,  
adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Forest Sundra (McL. 28, 472, 935, 995,  
adpd). 1036 Acanthia ferruginea.
- Forest Vaugay (MoL. 840). 1044A1b'z-  
zia Lebbek.
- Forestier (Céline) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag.  
602) (Mu.65) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod;  
(Po). IIOS-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-  
intus-lutea).
- Foreats (Western moist) Groton (McL.  
306). 2631 C rot on reticulatus
- Forest Oak of New-South-Wales (Maid.  
G.T). 2783 (bis.) Casuarina torulosa.
- Forget-me-not (Indian) (MPL. 362)  
(B 213) (Br. 141) (Rid. 152) (Pfl. 141).  
2019 Ipomoea Quamoclit.
- Fork braoteoled Prickly Rose Mallow  
(Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 Hibiscus  
furcatus.
- Fork spined Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd).  
3217 Dannonrops Jenkinsianus.
- Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder  
Fern (Nio. a/445, adpd). 3369-b.  
Nephrolepis davallioides Jfuroans).
- Fork-tipped simple Lanceolate leaved  
Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma  
Spixiana.
- Forked Phrynium (McL. 819). 8025  
Clinogyne virgata.
- Forked spino fruited Screw Pine (Nio.  
8/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
- Forking Prostrate Spineless Fan Palm  
(Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 Nannorrhops  
Ritohiana.
- Formosa Camphor (McL. 188). 2440  
Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Formosan Paper Tree (Cag. 414). 2718  
Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Forster's Liout.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nio.  
2/218). 3136 Hovea Forsteriana.
- Fortune's Ohamaorops (8. 97). 3203-b.  
Trachycarpus excelsa (Fovtunei).
- Fortune's Bamboo (Un/0/33) (Ooty. 220)  
S. 168). 8300 Rambusa Fortunei.
- Fortune's China Yellow Hose (Nic. 3/320)  
(Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortu-  
npana.
- Fountain Tree (McL. 264) (S. 168). 2862  
Cedrus Libani (Deodar).
- Four-(3-4)-bracted Capitae Bilabiate  
Vorvein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd).  
decXxxvii. Congea (genus).
- Four leaved Caryota (MoL. 777). 3152  
Caryota urens.
- Four leaved Soap Nut (McL. 4G8). 626  
Hemiglyssa canesceus.
- Four leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic.  
5/82, adpd) 3149 Arenaria Racohriferia.
- Four (Spiny) petalled Buck Thorn (McL.  
762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Four-petalled Gutlaperchn (Hk. 2/535,  
adpd). dlvii. Tsonandra (genus)
- Four (Crimson) petalled Spider Flower  
shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeck-  
ia hiRpidissima.
- Four (Rosy-purple) petalled Spider Flower  
shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeck-  
ia graoilis.
- Four seeded Willow (MoL. 945). 2797  
Salix tetrasperma.
- Four spined Monetia (MoL. 809). 1800  
Azima tetraoantha.
- Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd).  
8334-a. Pteris quadriaurita (typica).
- Four-winged (Carmine veined) Brake Fern  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadria-  
urita (rubronervin).
- Four winged (White-mottled-fronded)  
Brake Fern (Bed/P<sup>1</sup>, adpd). 3384-b.  
Pteris quadriaurita (arpretea).
- Four-winged podded Chinese Paffoda  
Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora  
interrupta.
- Fourteen-(14 prs)-nerved (Long-hairy)  
ovate - crenulate - acuminate - leaved  
Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk.  
4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes vio-  
lacous.
- Fowl's Bean (MoL. 875). 830 Canavalia  
ensiformis.
- Fox Grape (McL. 564). 599 Vitis  
oarnosa.
- Fox Jaumoon (McL. 587). (?) 136-b.  
Flacourcia Ramontohi (sapida).
- Fox Bose Apple (McL. 154). 136-b.  
Flaonurfia Ramontochi (sapida)?
- Fox tail (McL. 576). 2269 Ecolium  
Linnaeanum.
- Fox tail (Blue) Nail Dve (MoL. 576, adpd).  
22G9 Ecolium Linseanum,
- Frufrant Acacia (McL. 840). 1016  
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Fratrant Acacia (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia  
Farnesiana.
- Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee  
Islands (Nio. 1/285). 484 Cedrela  
odorata.
- Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL. 281,  
adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
- Fragrant (Double flowering) Clerodendron  
(Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron  
fragrans (fiorepleno).
- Frasraut (Climbing White) Cluster Rose  
(Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
- Fragrant Creeper (McL. 380). 87  
Coccolua villosus. (?)



- Fragrant Doodooga (McL. 281). 42  
polyalthia fragrans.
- Fragrant flowered Ebony (Bdn./E.F,  
foli. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros sp. n.  
(Veyāru ni).
- Frærant (OhineBo) flowered Glory Tree  
(S./101, Nio. 1/341, adpd). 2323  
Clerodendron fragrans.
- Fragrant Ganrair (MoL. 302). 1826  
Plumeria aoutifolia.
- Fragrant Garland Flower (S. 167, 192).  
2990 Hedychium ooronarintn.
- SVærant (Plantain-leaved) Greemish-  
white Indian Shot (Nio. 1/268). 3032
- Fr<sup>^</sup> S<sup>^</sup> S<sup>^</sup> S<sup>^</sup> \* Joy (MoL. <0, adpd).  
38 Artabotrys odoratis
- Fragrant Marotly (Mc 169). 141  
Gynocardia odorata.
- Fragrant Nail Dye (MoL. MK). 1314  
Lawsonia alba
- Fragrant Neem" (McL. 256. 677). 893  
Murraya Kōni
- F<sup>^</sup> rant net-see S<sup>^</sup> d Madder ,hrub (\*io.  
2/111, adpd). 1592 Hamiltonia  
suavsolens.
- Fragrant Nut Tree (MoL. 387). 2420  
Myristica fragrans.
- Fragrant Olive (S. 802). dlxix. Osman-  
Nic.  
Fr 1/4>1). 3100-b. Dracaena fragrans  
(Lud. ).
- Fragrant Paulay (McL. 364,664). 1866  
Hemidesmus i<sup>a</sup>.
- Fragrant Pavon<sup>^</sup> L o. 617) (B, 250).  
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Fragrant Pepper (MoL. 677). 2405  
Piper ubeba
- Fragrant W i a Plant (flk. 3/651, adpd).  
1839 allariR Heynei.
- Fragrant Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ocbro-  
carpus longifolins.
- Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Nio. 4/19,  
5/358). cxliii. Lvodia (genos).
- Fragrant (Neem leaved) Quaternion  
-T?er(Hk. 1/490, Nio. 4/19, adpd). 379  
Evodia meliaQfolia.
- Frærrant (OotandroTis) Quaternion Tree  
(Hk. 1/484, Nio. 4/19, 5/358, adpd).  
cxliv. Melicope (genus).
- Kra<sup>^</sup>rant (Boxburgh's) Quaternion Trpe  
(Hk. 1/W Nio 4/19, adpd). 378  
Evodia Boxbur<sup>^</sup>biana.
- Fragrant (Unifoliate) Quaternion Tree  
(Hk. 1/V<sup>2</sup>, Nic, 4/19, adpd), 380  
Melicope indica.
- Bra<sup>^</sup>rant Boot (MoL 864). 1866  
HemidesmnB indicos.
- FrairraDt Screw Pine (Br. 230) (McL.  
602,801, 807),(EU. 425). 3244 Pandanug  
odoratisBimua.
- Fragrant Sirissa (MoL. 472, 484, 840, 874,  
995). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Fragrant Sky Blue (McL. 946). 2171  
Daedal acanthus nervosua.
- Fragrant Sticky Mallow (McL. 577, adpd).  
233 Favonia odorata.
- Fragrant Trumpet Flower (McL. 669,982,  
998, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermmn  
(genus).
- Fragrant (Bipinnate leaved) Trumpet  
Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereo-  
spermum xylocarpum.
- Fragrant (Purple flowered) Trumpet Tree  
(McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereo-  
spermum suaveolens.
- Fragrant (White flowered) Trumpet Tree  
(McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereo-  
spermum xylocarpum.
- Fragrant (Yellow flowered) Trumpet Tree  
(McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereo-  
sperm Dm chelonoides.
- Fragrant Vallaris (Br. 126). 1839  
VaUaris Heynei.
- Fragrant White Rainbow creeper (MoL.  
371). 2159-a. Thumbergia fragrans  
(typic&).
- France (La) Bose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 506)  
(Bu/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po).  
1107-g. Hosa hybrida-semperflorens  
(rosea-intus-argentea).
- Francesca Krnger Bose (Nio. 5/64:6<sup>^</sup>  
(Bu/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Bosaodoratii  
(cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Frari9ois Micholon Bose (Nic. :/3V4)  
(Mu. 53) ^Hod). 1107-g. Bosabybrida-  
emperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Francis Tièyve Rose (Gag. 596) (Hod).  
1107-i. Bosa hybrid a-semperflorens  
(coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nit.ida).
- Frangipani (8. 336) (Nic. 8/170).  
dlxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
- Frangipani (Three coloured) (Nio. 3/170).  
1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- \*rangipani (True) (Nic. 3/170) S. 337)  
(Gbl. 482) (Cag. 497). 1826 Plumeria  
rubra.
- Fri.ngipani (White) (Nic. 3/170). 1824  
Plumeria alba.
- Frank Musk (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimui  
gratisBimum.
- Frankincense (McL. 605). clzix. Bos-  
wellia (genus)
- Frankincense (Box. 2/384) (Pfl. 436).  
439 Hoswellia serrata.
- Frankincense (False) (MoL 1026). 974  
Hardwickia binata.
- Frankincense (Indian) (McL. 605). 43<sup>^</sup>-b.  
Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Frankinoense (White) (McL. 25a). 439\_b.  
Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd).  
mxlyi. Dendroalaoiua (genus).

- French (Bois-de-anreau of the) (McL. 751). 017 *Leea sambucina*.
- French (Hybrides-rémontantes of the) (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrid a- semperflorens*.
- French (Ore<sup>o</sup>lie of the) (Treas. Bot. 2/821). doiii. *AUamanda* (genus).
- French (Hybrid of) and Indian Rose (Nio. 5/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- French-chiretta (Cylindrical capsuled) (McL. 177, 577, i>98) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. *Diotacanthus* (genus).
- French-chiretta (Long Twleve- (12-prs)-nerved Lance-or-ob lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 *Diotacanthus grandis*.
- French chiretta (Medium Seven-(7-pinery ed EUi ptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 *Diotacanthus albiflorus*.
- French Cotton (McL. 232, 1032). 1882 *Calotropis giGfanten*.
- Pree-errained (Capitate beaked) Bamboo (Hk. 2/10, adpd) mxlviii. *Cephalostachyutn* (genus).
- Free-grained (Spicate beaked) Bamboo (Bk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. *Teinostachyum* (genus).
- French Honeysuckle (McL. 813). [cccv. Sphalm] ccxcv. (*bis.*) *Hedysarum* (genus).
- French (Senna leaved) Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 *Ormocarpam sennoides*.
- French (Tuberous) Honeysuckle (McL. 838). 832 *Fueraria tuberosa*.
- French Honeysuckle Tribe (Nio. 2/123). XLIII-A-vi *Leguminosae* (Order-Papilneifi suborder-Hedysareae Tribe).
- French Jasmine (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- French Mulberry (S. 70, 71). dccxxiv. *Callioarpa* (genus).
- French (Long oymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 *Callioarpa arborea*.
- French (Short cymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- French (White berried) Mulberry (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (*bis.*) *Calli-carpa m&crophylla*.
- French Mulberry of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 *Calli-carpa arborea*.
- French Mulberry of the Western Ghauts (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 *Calli-carpa laiata*.
- French (tiybrid of) or Damask with bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 *BoBa hybrida-semperflorens*.
- Fnnoh Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (Far. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 *Salix tiandra*.
- French Plysio Nut (McL. 55). 2024 *Jatropha multiuda*.
- French Rose (McL. 322, 095) (Nio. 8/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 691). 1100 *Rosa gallic\**.
- French (White) Rose (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). (1105) ? 1100 *Rosa galloia (alba)* ?
- French White Rose of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-fuWo-suffusa)*.
- Frenoh Willow (Nio. 3/346). 2803 *Salix traindra*.
- Frenela (FAR. 10, NLGS). dcccxcviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Fringe Grass (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). mxzxi. *Thysanolaena* (genus)t
- Frightener (Devil) (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Fringe sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 *Barleria Stocksii*.
- Fringed (Fan-shape Broad) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona Jenkinsiana*.
- Fringed (Fan-shaped Pendulous) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 *Livistona chinensisB*.
- Fringed (Fan-shaped Short) Bourbon. Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altiesima*.
- Fringed (Kidney-shaped Pendulous) Bouibon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Libivtona olrvseformis*.
- Fringed Epidendrum (Br. 210). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Fringed (Pritohard's Grand Lace) Palm (Cag. 841, 343). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Fringed Birthwort (Nic. 1/113, 5/84). 2396 *Aiistolochia fimbriata*.
- Fringe.1 Dragon's-mouth Bifoliolate Psendobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum cilinre*.
- Fringed Kattan (Nic. 1/235). 3216 *Calamus ciliaris*.
- Fringed Bepalled Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthus fimbriaiur*.
- Fringed Snake's-tongne Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens (microphylla)*.
- Frog Creeper (MoL. 515). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Frog Grass (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia bracln'ata*.
- Fruit (Bhere) (Br. 43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. 10°) (Pfl. 379) (Mu). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Fruit (Black) (McL. 132). 1806 *Carfcsa Carandas*.
- Fruit (Bladder) (MoL. 611). 623 *Cardio-spermum Halicacabuin*.
- Fruit (Bread) (McL.376, 489) (Nio. I/11??) (S. 36) (McL. 376, 489). dcccxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).
- Fruit (Bread) (McL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.

- Fruit (Bread) (Box. 3/528) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36, 61) (L>fl.263) (Cag. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105, 110) (Ru/N/70, 0/8) (Mu. 45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 \* *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Fruits (Bread) (MoL. 1003). CIV. *Moraceae* (Order).
- Fruit (Butter) (Mu. 45). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Fruit (Curd) (McL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantam*.
- Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 296, 725) (Oag. 280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. *Citrus decumana-typioa* (Palestine).
- Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 8G9). 1834. *Tabernernontana dichotoma*.
- Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaoa*.
- Fruit (Gingo) (Ilk. 1/385). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Fruit (Globose Bladder) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328,995). cccclxxix. *Bubus* (genus).
- Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328, 995). 1080 *Bubus ellipticus*.
- Fruit (Holy) (McL. 65). 425 ^gle *Maimelos*.
- Fruit (Monkey) (MoL. 508, 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Fruit (Moreton-Bay Bread) (McL. 801) 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Fruit (Nicobar Bread) (McL. 591, 801) (Box. 3/738). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Fruit (Nectar) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Fruit (Oogah) (MeL. 913). 1799 *Salyadora parsica*.
- Fruit (Passion) (Gbl. 381). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Fruit (Pimple) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Fruit (Poison) (MoL. 291, 690). 1498 *Bandia dumetorum*
- Fruit (Rama's) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona roticulata*.
- Fruit (Seeta's) (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Fruit (Snake) (Rid. 123, 155). 2494 *Elsagnus latifolia*.
- Fruit (Sonr) (MoL. 98). S66 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Fruit (Tahiti Bread). (Muell. S.P). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Fruit (True Bread) (Nic. 2/12). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Fruit (Trunk) (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus in tegri folia*.
- Fruit (Water) (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Fruit (Wild Bere) (Jaf. 69). 561 *Zisseyphus Jujuba*.
- Fruit (Fluted) Ebony (Bdn/P.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 *Diospyros sulcata*.
- Fruit (Stinging) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 *Diospyros pruriens*.
- Fruit (Bread) Family (Br. 197). CIV. *Moracete* (Order).
- Fruit (Forbidden) of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Fruit (Golden) of the Hesperides (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vuljaris*.
- Fruit (Salt-swamp Jack) Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Fruit (Ancola) Plant (McL. 16,473). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Fruit (Beaked) Poon (MoL. 473, 684, 705, adpd). 184 *Kayea nylona*.
- Fruit (Akee) Tree (Gbl. 191) (Cag. 264) (Br. 33) (Bid. 102). 630 *Blighia sapida*.
- Fruit (Civet Cat) Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 *Durio zibethinus*.
- Fruit (Cream) Tree (Nic. 3/329) (Cag. 500). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
- Fruit (Gold) Tree (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Fruit (Honey) Tree (McL. 764^). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Fruit (Jack) Tree (S. 36). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Fruit (Marking) Tree (McL. 47G), 673 *Semecarpus Anacarrhium*.
- Fruit (Ovate leaved Bladder) Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 *Kleinhovin, Hospita*.
- Fruit (Sappan) Tree (MoL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Fruit (Shawl) Tree (MoL. 777, 818). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Fruited (Large) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 3042-a). *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Fruited (Small) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Fruited (Oblate) Black Plum of Travancore (MoL. 379, adpd). 1250 *Eugenia oblata* (travancorica).
- Fruited (Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xli. *Cadaba* (genus).
- Fruited (Trifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Fruited (Unifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Fruited Ohampak (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Fruited (Beak) Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. *Cordia Myxa* (domestica).
- Fruited (Larger flowered and) Common Sehesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Fruited (Soft) Custard Apple (MoL. 35). 60 *Anona cherimolia*,

- Fruited (Ovate petalled small) Dodder (MoL. 804, adpd). 2067 *Onscuta chinensis*.
- Fruited (Pea) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Fruited (Tail petalled small) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 *Cuscuta hynlina*.
- Fruited (Bom-dillon's Apple) Ebony (Bdn/M) (McL. 3ff6, adpd). 1721 *Diospyros Bourdillonii*.
- Fruited (Egg) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1712 *Diospyros oocarpa*.
- Fruited (Leafy) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Fruited (Bad) Emetio Nut (MoL. 291). 3499 *Randia malabartoa*.
- Fruited (Larger leaved Gooseberry) Featherfoil (MoL. 105,276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distich a*.
- Fruited (Smaller leaved Gooseberry) Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Fruited (Purple) Granadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Fruited (Yellow) Granadilla (Nio. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Fruited (Purple) Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 *Psidium Cattleianum*.
- Fruited (Round) Hamelia (Br. 103). 1490 *Hamelia sphaerortipa*.
- Fruited (Rough) Hill Olive (McL. 894, adpd). 1784 *Linociera leprocarpa* (courtaltansis).
- Fruited (Sweet) Inga (McL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Fruited (Large) Jaumoon (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Fruited (Woody) Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
- Fruited (Caltrops) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). cxx. *Echinocarpus* (genus).
- Fruited (Olive) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Fruited (Foliaceous boat) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Steroulia ecapigera*.
- Fruited (Stinging) Ordure Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Fruited (Large) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Trimmfetta pilosa*.
- Fruited (Forked spine) Screw Pine (Nio. 3/1f). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Fruited (Olive) Spindlo Tree (Nio. 1/104, MoL. 589,606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). cxxxi. *Elfiobndron* (genus).
- Fruited (White rlnb) Swallowwort shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nio. 2/79, adpd). 1950 *Gomphocarpus frolicosus*.
- Fruited (Slender) Viper Dog-bane (Nio. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Fruited (Cluster) White Fig (MoL. 73, ftdpd) 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
- Fruiting Myrtle (8.15ft). cdxxi. *Eugenia nna*).
- Fr ^ Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1044 *Alb Lnbek*.
- Fuchsia (Australian) (S. 42, 111). *Oorrea* (genus).
- Fuchsia (Basket) (S. 16). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Cherry-tubed White and Rosy; (Nio. 2/33). 331 (bis.) *Fuchsia MW ocoinea*.
- Fuchsia (Dominy's) (Nio. 2/32). *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Fuchsia (Garden) (Nio. 2/31). *Fuchsia* (genus).
- Fuchsia (Scarlet Australian) (S. 1.1). *Correa speciosa*.
- Fuchsia (Small leaved Scarlet and VeeV rod) (Nio. 2/33). 1327 *Fuchsia niicophylla*.
- Fuchsia (Trailing) (S. 435). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Teitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid) (Nio. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.
- Fuchsia (White Australian) (S. 111). *Correa alba*.
- Fuchsia, (Crimson long-tubed) of Bolivia (Nio. 2/31). 1324 *Fuchsia boliviana*.
- Fuchsia (Scarlet and Purple) of Chili (Nio 2/33). 1330 *Fuchsia macrostemmif.*
- Fuchsia (Glowing Soarlet) of Mexico (Nio 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.
- Fuchsia (Rosy flowered Tree) of Mexico (Nio. 2/31). 1323 *Fuchsia arborescens*.
- Fuchsia (Scarlet and Green) of Mexico (Nio. 2/33). 1329 *Fuchsia splendens*.
- Fuchsia (Trailing Yellow and Blue) of New-Zealand (Nio. 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- Fuchsia (Cluster flowered Scarlet) of Per\* (Nio. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia oorymbi flora*.
- Fuchsia (Native) of Victoria (Bth. 1/354). 376 *Correa speciosa*.
- Fuji of Japan (Muell. S.P). 763 *Wistaria chinensis*.
- Full (Large) Deep-carmine China Bose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. *Bosa indica* (atrosanguineaplana).
- Funereal Cypress (S. 122,172) (Gbl. 697). 2806 *Cnpressus funebris*.
- Funnel (Brown-striped Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamania Schottii*.
- Funnel (Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). *Allamanda* (genus).
- Funnel (Guiana Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 *Allamanda oathartica*.
- Funnel (Largo Brazilian Golden) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1885 *Allamanda Schottii*.

- Funnel (Large Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. AUamanda cathartica (gramjiflora).
- Funnel (Oleander-leaved Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 AUamanda neriifolia.
- Funnel (Orange-streaked Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 AUamanda neriifolia.
- Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk.4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. Daemia (genus).
- Funnel (Large Lilac) Swallow-wort (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Furrowed - and - fibrous - but - persistent-barked ( Parallel-subtransverse-ner ved medium oblique-ovate-lance-aouminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
- Furrowed-branch ed (Unif oliate-s mall-thinly-silky linear-oblong-subobtnse leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Orotalaria juncea.
- Furze (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 4/119) (S. 173, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 Ulex europasns.
- Fustic (Nic. 5/227) (Bid. 136) (FAR. 29, MRA). 2720 Chlorophora tinctoria.
- Fustiwood (Muell. S.P). 2720 Chlorophora tinctoria.
- Futu (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
- G**
- Gab (Br. 112). 1702 Diospyroe Embryopteris.
- Gaertnera (Clustered) (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Galangal (McL. 298, 1001). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
- Galangal (Drooping) (MoL. 928). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
- Galangal (Greater) (MoL. 298, 507) (Pfl. 427). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Galangal (Java) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Galangal (Light) (McL. 298). 3008 Alpinia nutane.
- Galangal (Long-creamy-and-dark-prreen-obliquely-stripped pale-green Elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010 Alpiuia vittafr.
- Galangal (Long-glossy Lance-leaved Red-an ri-y ellow-si ripped-spurred-lippedGreen-iBh-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
- Galangal (Nodding) (McL. 928, 1001). 0008 Alpinia nutans.
- Galangal (Tree) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galangal (Very-long-denticulate oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
- Galangal (Fery-'ong-downy-backed oblong-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped Pink-tipped-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
- Galangal (Very-long-glossy oblong-lance-leaved Pink-lipped Greeniah-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/254, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
- Galangal (Very-Iong-glossy oblong-lance-leaved) Lilac-veined-white-lipped Green-ish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 8005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Galangal (White-stripped-leaved) (No. 1/54, adpd). 3010-b. Alpinia vittata (albolineata).
- Galangal Cardamom (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Gale Family (L/N/S/B). CVI (bis.) Myrioaeao (Order).
- Galega (MoL. 371). (?) 774 TephroBin purpurea (?).
- Galega (Purple) (Br. 255) (MoL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Galgal (ftweet) (Ru/N/66). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantinnm (decumana).
- Gall (Atlee) (McL.\* 391). 1162 Tamarix gallica (\*articulata).
- Gall (Cow) (McL. 65). 425 ^gle Marmelos.
- Gall (Malayan Earth) (MoL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Gall Nut (Bs/S/126,NEL. 202, SAC. 218, TVY) (Bdn/F.T) (W. 51, 107, 109). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
- Gall Nut (McL. 231). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
- Gall (Country) Nut (MoL. 236, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
- Galle Dhall (McL. 274). occxxii. BhynchoBia (genus).
- Galled Myrobalan (MoL. 928). 1146 Terminalia (hebula).
- Gambhauree (MoL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
- Gamboge Family (Br. 29). XV. GuttifersB (Order).
- Gamboge (McL. 298, 749) (S. 174) (Bed. 1/20) (Gbl. 50) (Bdn/F.T). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
- Gamboge (Indian) (McL. 299). [174 Sphalm] 171 Garcinia indiao.
- Gamboge (Nic. 2/43) (Bdn/L). 172 Garcinia Oambogia.
- Gamboge (Angular-branched oblong lonff leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Garcinia XanthochymuB.



- Garden Ginger (MoL. 170). dclxviii.  
 Capsicum (genus).  
 Garden Gooseberry (McL. 928). 2558  
 Phyllanthus Enblhoa.  
 Garden (Common White) Jasmine (G-tL  
 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.  
 Garden Jhow (McL. 391, 992). 164  
 Tamarix ericoides.  
 Garden Rock Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128  
 Helianthemum vulgare.  
 Garden Sage (Kuell. S.P) (MoL. 363).  
 2350 Salvia officinalis.  
 Garden Tamarisk (McL. 391). 164 Tarna-  
 rix ericoides.  
 Gardener's Garters (Cag. 321). 3287-b.  
 Arnudo Donax (versicolor).  
 Gardenia (Broad leaved) (McL. 291) (Br.  
 98). 1506 Gardenia, latifolia.  
 Gardenia (Bushy) (McL. 291). 1498  
 Randia dametoram.  
 Gardenia (Garden) (Gbl. 414). 1510  
 Gardenia jasminoides.  
 Gardenia (Gum-yielding) (Br. 98). 1505  
 Gardenia gummifera.  
 Gardenia (Gttm-yielding) (McL. 263).  
 [1504 SphalmJ 1505 Gardenia gummif-  
 era].  
 Gardens (French White Rose of Indian)  
 (Cag. 599) (Br.68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa  
 odor at a (albida-fulvo-suffusa).  
 Gardner's Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd).  
 1245 Eugenia Gardnerl.  
 Garland Flower (Cag. 380) (Rid. 63, 68).  
 2990 Hettychium coronariura.  
 Garland (Fragrant) Flower (S.167, 192).  
 2990 Hedyohium coronarium.  
 Garland (Indian) Flower (Nic. 2/122).  
 cmxlv. Hedychium (gonus).  
 Garland (Loose-Spiked) Flower (Nic.  
 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedyohium venus-  
 turn.  
 Garland (Spiked) Flower (MoL. 1042).  
 2990 Hedychium corouarium.  
 Garlic Pear (McL. 473, 680) (Nic. 1/394).  
 101 Cratava religiosa.  
 Garlic (Holy) Pear (McL. 580). 101  
 Crataera religiosa.  
 Garooga (McL. 303, 473, 484, 993). 440  
 Garuga pinnata.  
 Garooga (Wing leaved) (McL. 303). 440  
 Garoga pinnata.  
 Garrar (McL. 303, 473, 664,1000). 2550  
 Cleistanthus oollinus.  
 Garret (Mrs. Robert) Rose (Mu. 55).  
 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).  
 Garters (Gardener's) (Cag. 321). 3287-b.  
 Arundo Donax (versicolor).  
 Gasambilla (McL. 303, 472, 1000). 2613  
 Antidesma GhaBsambilla,  
 Gaub (McL. 303, 469, 473, 997) (Rid. 121)  
 (Pfl. 333). 1702 DioBpyroa Embry-  
 opteris.  
 Gaub (Black) (MoL. 401). [881 Sphalm]  
 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.  
 Gaub (Chinese) (MoL. 303, 977). 1701  
 Diospyros Kaki.  
 Gaub (Forest) (McL. 304, 473, 997).  
 lb'99 Diospyros montana.  
 Gaub (Small) (MoL. 304). 1714 Diospyros  
 tomentosa.  
 Gaub (Sweet) (McL. 304, 473, 997). 1714  
 JDiospyros tomentosa.  
 Gava (McL. 892). 2706 Excaecaria Agal-  
 locha.  
 Gaybine (McL. 403) (Cag. 480). 2020-f.  
 Ipomaea hederacea (Limb a).  
 Geant des batailles Rose (Cag. 594) (Br.  
 70) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Jfiod) (Po).  
 1107-j. Kosa by brida-semper fiorens  
 (punioea-purpureo-suff'usa).  
 Gem (Little) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 591)  
 (Ru/0/21). 1099-d. liosa centifolia  
 (musoosa-punioea-miniina).  
 Gendarussa (McL. 305, 99\*). dcoxii.  
 Justioia (genus).  
 Gendarussa (Common) (McL. 305, 999)  
 (Br. 173, 275). 2260 Justicia Genda-  
 russa.  
 dendarussa (Tranquebar) (MoL. 305,999).  
 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.  
 General Jacqueminot Rose (Nio. fc/324)  
 (Cag. 594; (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53)  
 (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-  
 semperuorens (coccinea-puniceo-suf-  
 fusa).  
 Genisaro Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Entero-  
 lobkm Saman.  
 Genuine Grey Bark (MoL. 420) (Muoll  
 S.P) (Ell. 173). 1453 Cinchona  
 nitida.  
 Genuine Hepatic Aloes (McL. 20). 3118  
 Aloe succotrina.  
 Georgian Cotton (MoL. 232). (? 253-0.)  
 254 GosHypium barbadense P.  
 Georgma (Upland) Cotton (Hk. 1/347).  
 253-c. GosBypium herbaceum (hirsu-  
 tum).  
 Geranium Family (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B).  
 XXV. Geraniaeose (Order).  
 Geranium (Pink Jungle) (McL. 375, 996).  
 1539 Ixora stricta.  
 Geranium (Jungle) (McL. 375,996). dvii.  
 Ixora (genus).  
 Geranium (Jungle) (UcL. 375, 996) (Br.  
 101) (Rid. 71) (Cat. 164). 1538-b.  
 Izora coccinea (Bandhuca).  
 Geranium (Large Jungle) (McL. 875, 478.  
 664, 916, 996). 1537 Ixora parvitioia.  
 Geranium (Lilac five petalled Jungle)  
 (Nio. 8/70). 1478Pentasoarnea.  
 Geranium (Loug-leatheiy elliptic-oblong\*  
 obtuse-leaved Junglo) (Hk- 3/139, adpa)\*  
 1582 Ixora Notoniana.

Geranium (Long-leathery-subsessile elliptical-to-obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 *Ixora polyantha*.

Geranium (Long-membranous elliptic-to-oblong-acute-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/141, ^ adpd). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.

**Geranium** (Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 15\*0 *Ixora undulata*.

Geranium (Long-papery elliptic-acute-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 *Ixora Johnsoni*.

Geranium (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.

Geranium (Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (nk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. *Ixora parviflora* (typica).

Geranium (Medium-membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate - leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixora nigricans*.

Geranium (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 *Ixora biachiata*.

Geranium (Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora* (zeylanica).

Geranium (Medium -to-long lance-to-obovate-leaved Pendulous-branched Jungle) (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1531 *Ixora lanoeolaria*.

Geranium (Scarlet Jungle) (McL. 875, Br. IPO, adpd). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.

Geranium (Small to medium-leathery-amplexicaul oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuoa).

Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. *Ixora coccinea* (typica).

Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile obovate-cuneate obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. H/146, adpd). 1539-a. *Ixora striata* (ttoxburghiana).

Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora stricta* (Blumeana).

Geranium (White Jungle) (McL. 375, 996). 1540 *Ixora undulata*.

Gerard's Pine (Nic. 3/141). 2843 *Pinus Gerardiana*.

Germans (Fichte of the) (Muell. S.P). 2863 *Abies excelsa*.

Ohantabeejain (MoL. 306, 1000). deccxxiv. Groton (genus).

Ghantaravam (MoL. 806, 994). eclxix. Orotolaria (genus).

Ghants (Coral Tree of the Eastern) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.

Ghants (Coral Tree of the Western) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.

Ghants (Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Western) (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 *Zingiber Wightianum*.

Ghants (Downy Melon Featherfool of the Southern) (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 *Glochidion arboreum*.

Ghants (French Mulberry of the Western) (8. 70, McL. 90, adpd). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.

Ghants (Honey-sweet Climber of the Western) (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 *Sabia malabarica*.

Ghants (Kadsura of the Western) (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 *Kadsura Wightiana*.

Ghants (Lopez Root Tree of the Western) (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/4, adpd). 387 *Toddalia bilocularis*.

Ghants (Looking-glass Plant of the Southern) (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 ^ *Heritiera Papilio*.

Ghants (Nees' Black Plum of the Southern) (McL. 37, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.

Ghants (Rose Apple of the Western) (McL. 379, adpd). 1236 *Eugenia lecto*.

Ghants (Semiscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais and Western) (Gbl. 750). 330b *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*.

Ghants (Semiscandent bright-green Bamboo of the Western) (Gbl. 753). 331b *Leinostachyum Wightii*.

Orhants (Wight's Black Palm) of 1841

Ghants (Western) Bell Dorehana Re 197, adpd). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.

Ghants (Blue Nail Dye) (McL. 568, adpd). 2235 *Barleria montana*.

Ghants (Black Palm) (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 *Weberia monosperma*.

Ghants (Cane Betel Palm)

Ghants (Black Palm) (McL. 127). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.

Ghants (Southern) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.

Ghants (Western) Ebony (McL. 366). 1708 *Diospyros assimilia*.

Ghants (Southern) glebrous Goglet Fl (McL. 486, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.

Ghants (Western) Hairy Flower (McL. 486, adpd). 1 M 2 *Ceropegia hirsuta*.



- Ghaults (Western) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Ghaults (Western) Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharistemma corymbosum*.
- Ghaut Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Ghaults (Western) Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 *Calamus pseudotenui\**.
- Ghaults (Southern) Tree Vine (McL. 761, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Ghee Aloe (McL.\* 21). 3117-a. *Aloë vera* (typica) (\*indica).
- Gheria (McL. 892). 2706 *Excaecaria Agallocha*.
- Gholsaree (McL. 951). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Ghoraptidey Creeper (McL. 561). 611 *Yitis pedata*.
- Ghotagamha (McL. 299). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Giant Bamboo (Far, 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 36, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Giant Bamboo (FAR. 18, 23, 23, MBR. 22 to 34, CAN. 18, CBT). 3313 *Dendrocalamum giganteum*.
- Giant (Brandis') Bamboo (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*.
- Giant Birthwort (Nic. 1/112). 2397 *Aristolochia grandiflora*.
- Giant (Mountain) Brinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Giant Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*tria*) *Capsicum grossum*.
- Giant Eucalypt (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Giant Fern Palua (S. 257) (Bth. 6/253). 2882 *Macrozamia Feroffskyuna*.
- Giant Hair Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6 adpd). mzxvii. *Zenkeria* (genus).
- Giant Lemon (McL. 434, adpd). 410-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (*decumana*).
- Giant Lime (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica Limonum* (*deoumana*).
- Giant Littoral Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Giant Marsh Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mil- *Myriostachya* (genus).
- Giant Mexican Lily (McL. 31, 868) (S..172, 270). 3054 *Furcraea gigantea*.
- Giant Neem (Cat. 04). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Giant Potato (McL. 713, 998). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Giant (Burma) Rose (Nio. 5/G45) (S.375> (Cag. 593). 1094-c. *Rosa indica* (*gigantea*).
- Giant Swallowwort (MoL. 1032, adpd). dcxxii. *Calotropis* (genus).
- Giant (Erect petalled) Swallowwort (Ilk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Giant (Beflexed petalled) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropia gigantea*.
- Giant (Californian) Trees (H/E.F). omiii. *Sequoia* (genus).
- Giant Tree of California (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Giant Wellingtonia (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Giant woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 588 *Vitib gigantea*.
- Giant's Rattle (Gbl. 287, adpd). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Gibson's Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2236 *Barleria Gibsoni*.
- Gibson's Croton (MoL. 306, adpd). 2640 *Croton Gibsonianus*.
- Gideon Thomson's Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555). 3277 *Pofhos Thomsonianum*.
- Gigantic Bamboo (Br. 239). 3313 *Dendro\* calamus gigantea*.
- Gigantio Gamers foot (Mu). 994 *Bauhinia Vahiii*.
- Gigantic Nettlewort (MoL. 1032). (?) 1882 *Calotropis gigantea* (?).
- Gigantio Swallow-wort (MoL. 1032) (Ell. 130) (Oat. 192) (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Gilead (Indian Balm of) (MoL. 416). 442 *Balasarcomendron Berryi*.
- Gilligitoha (CmOL. 309). oclxxxix. *Crot&iaria* (genus).
- Giligitcha (Hill) (MoL. 306, 994). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Giligitcha (Large) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Giligitcha (Short) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 711 *Orotalaria retusa*.
- Giligitcha (Silky) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
- Gillamcge (Madame) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-seinperflorana* (*armeniaca*).
- Gin Berry Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818 *Juniperus communis*.
- Gindi Plantain (Br. 215). 3042-a. *Muea-sapientum* (Champa).
- Ging (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gingelly (Peacock) (McL. 810, 473, 864, 999). 2311 *Vitex alata* (?).
- Gingelly (Wild Peacock) (McL. 310,473, 864,939). 2310 *Vitex altissima*. (?)
- Ginger Family (Br. 211) (L/N/iS/B). CXV. *ScitaminacesB* (Order).
- Ginger (MoL. 58, 310, 484, 845, 1001) (Rid. 188, 212) (Cag. 142) (MAHS) (S. 179) (Nic. 4/241). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.

- Ginger (McL. 58) (S. 465). cmxvi. Zingiber (genus).
- Ginger (Broad leaved) (McL. 311). ~~2997~~ Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Ginger (Common) (Ell. 600) (Br. ~~212~~) (Pl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ginger (Crested stamened) (Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxlv. Amomum (gonns).
- Ginger (Downy leaved) (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber oab8umunar.
- Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Northern Oircars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
- Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
- Ginger (False) (McL. 58, 310, 1001). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Ginger (Garden) (MoL. 170). dclxviii. Capsium (genus).
- Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
- Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cansecarpum.
- Ginger (Jamaica) (McL. 379). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ginger (Jungle) (McL.\* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum (\*capitatum.)
- Ginger (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicked) (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2186 Globba ophioglossaa.
- Ginger (Long-oblong-lance-subcaudate\* leaved Orange-flowered Panioled) (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.
- Ginger (Medium-oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicked) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
- Ginger (Northern Cincar) (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
- Ginger (Petaloïd-staminod Unilocular-oapsuled Panioled) (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxlili. Globba (genus).
- Ginger (Pink flowered) (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
- Ginger (Small oblong-acuminate\*leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicked) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
- Ginger (Small oblong-oadate-leaved Green-flowered Panicked) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba oanarensis.
- Ginger (Striped) (Ru/N/118). ~~3999~~ Zingiber striolatum.
- Ginger (Wild) (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Ginger (Hill) Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3006 Alpina Allughas.
- Gingerworts (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitamiaceae (Order).
- Gingo Fruit (Hk. 1/385). 312 Grewia populifolia.
- Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (H/E. F) (Nic. 2/68) (S. 179, 209, 409). 2824 Ginkgo biloba.
- Gippsland (Wangaraof) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Girdle Grass (McL. 311, 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Glabrate-sinuuate White-flowered TJnarmed-Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagura.
- Glabrate-subcuneate-leaved Winged Myrobalan (MoL. 473, 530, 095, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
- Glabrate White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mussaenda frondosa (glabiata).
- Glabrate Winged Myrobalan (MoL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
- Glabrescent (Medium) elliptio-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Letsomia elliptica.
- Glabrous-berried Blush Rose (Nic. 3/310) 322), (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
- Glabrous (Wight's) Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.
- Glabrous (Malayan) Bridal Creeper (Elk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
- Glabrous Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 578 Gouauia leptoatachja.
- Glabrous-culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
- Glabrous-foliaged Cutch (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (sundra).
- Glabrous (Common) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
- Glabrous (Elliott's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 Ceropegia BUiottii.
- Glabrous (Mountain) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd), 1944 Oeropegia Decaisneana.
- Glabrous (Roxburgh's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
- Glabrous ^Southern Ghauts) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
- Glabrous (Thwaites') Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thwaitesii.
- Glabrous (Whorled) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia Candelabra.
- Glabrous Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litsrea venulosa.
- Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus colinus.

- Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 *Ocblandra Talboti*.
- Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Glabrous leaved White Brugmantia (Nic. 1/444). 2103 *Datura snaveolens*.
- Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Coromandel Coast (Ilk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 *Ziugibor ligulatum*.
- Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 *Arnomum kannascarpuin*.
- Glabrous Lobed Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Glabrous long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/19:3, adpd). 135 *Flacourtia cataracta*.
- Glabrous Loose Spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 *Piper Schmidtii*.
- Glabrous Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 674 *Semecarpus travancorica*.
- Glabrous (Auricled-leaved) Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 *Setuecarpus auriculata*.
- Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast (McL. 472, 505,997, adpd). 688 *Bassia malabarica*.
- Glabrous-pointed-leaved Trijugate Soapnut. (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. *Sapiudua trifoliatus (laurina)*.
- Glabrous Race ined Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 *Aoaia decurrens*.
- Glabrous-Bhooted Long-linear-oblong-16- (12-20 prs)-nerved Nutmeg (JJK. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. *Myristica lauriifolia (typica)*.
- Glabrous-shooted Medium-lance-16 (12-20 prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/1.03, adpd). 2421-b. *Myristica Jaurifolia (Beddomei)*.
- Glabrons-shooted Eleven-(8-14-prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.
- Glabrous-shooted 8-(about 8-prs)-nerved - L'aved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/102, adpd). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- Glabrous-slender-spiked(Mediam-lineolate Seven- (7-prs)-nerved liroad-lance-crenate-acuminato-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Glabrons-Tricuspidate-leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/396, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Glabrous (Prostrate) Twin prickled Rose (Nic. 6/645). 1093 *Rosa Luciac*.
- Glabrons-yellowish-leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 6/627, adpd). 2797-c. *Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia)*.
- Gland-axilled Elliptic-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 *Elseocarpus venustus*.
- Gland-bristly-stalked Evergreen Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultiana*.
- Gland-crenate Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 385 *Zanthoxylum Budrunga*.
- Gland-dotted (Bristle-toothed) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 889 *Elaeocarpus amonua*.
- Gland-dotted (Crenulate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 345 *Elreocarpus Munronii*.
- Gland-dotted Wedgfl-leaved Indigo (Box. 3/873). 747 *Incligofera trifoliata*.
- Gland-downy-braached (Medium-Boesile elliptic-obioig-or-oblanco-serrate-acuminato-leavedj Ironweed (Hk. 3/235, adpd). 1597 *Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis)*.
- Gland-downy-branohed (Medium-to-long-membranous Lance-serrate-acnte-leaved) Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Glandless leaved Belleric Myrobalan (MoL. 928). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica (typica)*.
- Gland-petioled Saw-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elaeocarpus oblongus*.
- Gland-petioled (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 1/364, Nic. 3/322). 1097 *Rosa Eglantaria*.
- Glandular-aromatic-leaved Homaccantho us Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Glandular-backed-leaved (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dccc1. *Mallotus (genus)*.
- Glandular-branched Oblong-labce-serrate\* leaved Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) *Arbutus Vnedo*.
- Glandular-bristly-branched (Multifoliolate-(5-6)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed Ovate-biseirate-leaved) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Glandular Cistus (Nic. 2/240). 1649 *Ledum glandulosum*.
- Glandular leaf-based Swallow-wort (McL. 938, adpd). 1917 *Cosinostigxna racemosum*.
- Glandular-leaved Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.
- Glandular Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2313 *Vitex peduncularis*.
- Glandular (Narrow-stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Glandular stipuled Seven-(5-9)-lenved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 *Rosa mosohata*.

- Glandular-tipped-branohed (Small-downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.
- Glans-unguentaria (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Glasswort (Indiau) (McL. 364). 2381 Suaeda nudiflora.
- G laucescent -gre e n-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot (Nic 1/262). 3027-c. Canna lutea (PrSmioes-de-Nice).
- Glaucous-green-leaved Salmiony-Red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Oanna lutea (Annroi).
- Glaucous-ovate-obtuse-leathery (Prickly-branohed) leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
- Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved Bell-Ferveiu (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gruelina arborea (glaucescens).
- Glaucous-backed (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/844, Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba.
- Glaucous-backed obovate-leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
- Glaucous-backed Round leaved Moonseed (Hk. J/101, McL. 1005, adpd). 85 Cocculus macrocarpus.
- Glaucous-backed small-leaved Banana (Oooke. 2/741, adpd)- 3037 Musa textilis-
- Glaucous-backed Triangular-buckler leaved Moonseed (Hk. 1/103, McL. 1005, Rox 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
- Glaucous-branched (Multifoliolate-(5-9)-pleated-white-velvety-backed Ovate-biserrate-leaved) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
- Glaucous-branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub (Hk 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.
- Glaucous (Green and) Cluster pinnate Cocconut (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
- Glaucous (Bulbous Stemmed) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
- Glaucous (Straight-stemmed) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phoenix humilia (pedunculata).
- Glaucous Erect leaved Screw Pine (Nic. ^ 3/18). 3245 Pandanus utilis.
- Glaucous -green-becoming-grey-green largest Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus gigantea.
- Glaucous-green-becoming-yellow Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Glaucous-green-leaved Lemon-y ellow Indian Shot (Rid. 50),(Cag. 384). 8027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
- Glaucous-green Small hollow Bamboo (Gbl 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum per-gracile.
- Glaucous-leaved-and-stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
- Glaucous leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
- Glaucous-leaved Blue-druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (bis.) Jiridelia tomentosa.
- Glaucous leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochma Gamblei.
- Glaucous leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. Salix tetrasperma (typica).
- Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 537, adpd). 2574 (bis.) Gloohidion multiloculare.
- Glaucous leaved Physic Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
- Glaucous leaved Senna (McL. 847). 961 G. Cassia glauca n
- lambou (Nic. \* 1/165, leaved Shrubby Bambusa nana.
- Glaucous leaved Uniglan Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 G. lauca.
- Glaucous-ovate (Unarmed) leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 E. thrina glauca.
- Glaucous Palmetto (Nic. 3/338, adpd). 3185 Subal glaucescens.
- Glaucous (Narrow green and) Pinnate Cocconut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
- Glaucous (Linear) Pinnate Cocconut of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis.
- Glaucous Prickly Fan . 338, S. 90, adpd). mi v. Chamasrops (genus).
- Glaucous s Tree (Nic. 1/490). 3090 Dracaena Draoo.
- Glaucous (Variegated) Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
- d-and-leaved Shrubby 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arondinaria Hookeriana.
- Glaucous-Stemmed Heart Vine (McL. 233, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.
- Glibskins Osier (Kew. Bull. 96) (F.A.B. 35, 96, NLGS). 2808 Salix triandra.
- aiobe-Artiohoko-like Cape Honey Flower (Sic. 3/288). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
- Globe-carpelled Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1782 Jasminum Ritchiei.
- Globe Fern (Nic. 3/476). mliii. Sphaeropteris (genus).

- Globe (Tripinnate-(2-3 ft)-scaly-rachised membranous-oval-oblong-decurrent-obtuse-pinnuled)\*Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3331 Sphs *Biopteris barbata*.
- Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxviii. *Sagerrea* (genus).
- Globe-flowered (Long-shining-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagersea Dalzellii*.
- Globe-flowered (Medium-shining-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sagersea laurina*.
- Globe (Crimson) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru. 0/19). 1099-d. *Rosa-centifolia* (mufecosa-kfirmesina).
- Globose Bladder Fruit (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiopermum canescens*.
- Globose-sori-axilhiry-along-pinnule-coBta (Sessile-cnpiike-indusiate) Fern (Bdn. F, adpd). ml.ii. *Cyathea* (genus).
- Globoso-son-close-to-pinnule-coBta (Stalked-cuplike-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). ml.iii. *Sphaopteris* (genus).
- Globose-Bori (single)-medial-on-pinnule-venules (Non-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). ml.xii. *Poly podium* (genus).
- Globose-sori (several)-pinnale-on-venules (Non-ihdusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mli. *Alsopliila* (genus).
- Globose- sori-on-pin n ule -venules (S essile-ouplike-indusiate) Fern (Nic. 2/135, adpd). ml.ix. *Eemifcelia* (genus).
- Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxx. *Cipadessa* (genus).
- Globular-flowered (Multifoliate (7-11)-downy-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Gloire-de Dijon Koso (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-oiinabarino-suffusa).
- Gloire de JM argot tin Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-soandens).
- Gloire de Rosomine Rose (Cag. 596). 1107- j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-semiplena).
- Glory (AnneVa striped Tricolor Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. *Ipomaea purpurea* (tricolor).
- Glory (Burrige's Crimson Morning) (Nio. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. *Ipomtea purpurea* (Burridgei).
- Glory (Chilian) Flower (S. 97, 146, 182). 2147 *Ecremocarpus scaber*.
- Glory (Crimson-changing-to-Orange-and-Yellow Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2024 *Ipoimea versicolor*.
- Glory (Dickson's Blue Morning) (Nic. 5/444; (Rid. 54). 2029-b. *Ipomssa purpurea* (DicksoniJ).
- Glory (Double Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. *Ipomaea purpurea* (flore pleno).
- Glory (Morning) (McL. 120). dclviii. *Ipomaea* (genus).
- Glory (Morning) (McL. 403) (Br. 142). 2020 *Ipom sea hederacea*.
- Glory (Morning) (Ru/N/58). 2022 *Ipomaea Leari*.
- Glory (Morning) (Cng. 476). 2023 *Ipoms9a rubro-caerulea*.
- Glory (Purple Morning) (Nic. 2/192) (S. 215, 277) (MAHS). 2029 *Ipomsea purpurea*.
- Glory (Smaller Morning) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomsea hederacea*.
- Glory (Star) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 *Ipomsea coccinea*.
- Glory (White-changiig-to-CrimsonB-and-Purplish-blue Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2023 *Ipomaea rubrocaerulea*.
- Glory (Great Bell Calyxed) Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). doxxxii. *Holmskioldia* (genus).
- Glory (Scarlet Bell) Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 *Holmskioldia sanguinea*.
- Glory (Malabar) Lily (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Glory (Roxburgh's; Lily (Br. 200, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Glory Pea (Nio. 1/343) (S. 102) (Cag. 613). eclxxxvi. *Clanthus* (genus).
- Glory Tree (McL. 92) (S. 101). deexxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
- Glory Tree (S. 182). 2323 *Clerodendron fragrans*.
- Glory (African Dwarf Blue" flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 *Clerodendron myricoides*.
- Glory (Blue flowered Saw leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Glory (Chinese Fragrant flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/343) (S. 101). 2323 *Clerodendron fragrans*.
- Glory (Downy-sraall-ovate-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 *Clerodendron pblouiolides*.
- Glory (Litoral small leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Glory (Long flowered lance leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Glory (Mrs. Thompson's African) Tree (». 101, Nic 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Cleiodendron Thompsons*.
- Glory (Pendulous-flowered Lance-leu ved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Clerodendron nutans*.
- Glory (Pink-tinted HearMeaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321. *Clerodendron infortnatum*.

Glory (Bosy-flowered) Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 *Clerodendron roseum*.

Glory (Scarlet-flowered Heart-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 *Clerodendron squaiotn.*

Glory (White-calyxed Crimson flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 *Clerodendron Thompsons.*

Glory (White-flowered Heart leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 *Clerodendron coromandalianum*.

Clory Vine (Nic. 1/343). oclxxxvi. *Clianthus* (genus).

Glory (Lear's Sky-blue Morning) of Ceylon (Nio. 2/192). 2022 *Ipomsea Leari*.

Glory of Stuttgart Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.

Glorious Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bia.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.

Glosswort (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.

Gloss-wort (Alternate-and-opposite Thick-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377 *Arthrocnemura indicum*.

Glosswort (Densely slender-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glaucum*.

Glosswort (Opposite-slender-branched) (Hk. 6/12, adpd). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.

Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Bone (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*carneanitida*).

Glossy (Dark) leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.

Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 *Ficus Tjakcla*.

Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 403 *Aglaia Maiae*.

Glossy Pale-flosh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa by brida-se m per<sup>o</sup>lor ens* (*al bida- al bo- carneo-suffusa-nitida*).

Glossy Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 601 *Vitis ttoxburghii*.

Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.

Glue Treo (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyra Embryopteris*.

Glukokalamon of the Greeks (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

Gmelina (Heart leaved) (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.

Gmelina (Oval leaved) (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.

Gmelina (Tree) (Br. 167). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.

Goa ... dar of (Nic > 1/4 10) (Cag. 409). 2807 *Capressus gliuca*.

Goa Cypress (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314). 2807 *Capressus glauca* (McL. 209 306 473 1000).

Goa ... (McL. 263) *Croton oblongifolius*.

Goat's ... (Adam's Apple of the) (Gbl. 449). 1692 *Mirmisops Kaki*.

Goat's ... (MoL. 53) (< Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.

Goat's ... (Cat. 503) (Sahalm. 1000) 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.

Goat's ... Yam (McL. 53, 713, 1000). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.

Goat-Hmell Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651 adpd). 1840 *Vallaris Pergulana*.

Goat Pepper (MoL. 170). 20<14-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (*typica*).

Goat's Entrails (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.

Goat's-foot *Convolvulus* (McL. 6) 2047 *Ipomroa biloba*.

Goat's-foon Creeper (McL. 6) (Ca. 477) 8/1488) (Gbl. 507) fBr. .39) (Ell. 342) (Pn, 10). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.

Goats-horn Mangrove (Nic. 1/30) Treas' Bot. 1/22, adpd; dlit. ^gtaew gon ^V .

Goat's-horn (Small-leathery obovate-cuneate-obtnse-leaved) (Bh' 1675) (McL. 685) 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.

Goat's Rus (McL. 371). (?) 774 *Tephrosia purpurea* (?).

Goat's ... (McL. 371, adpd) 6

Goafa Eue Tribe (Nio. 2/42). XLIII-A-V

Godaury (MoL. 314, 473, 883, 995). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

Godess (Tree of Mari) of SmaHpo« (Oat. (S. 1) IM Grewia orbiculata. (MoL. 14). clxi Ailanth S

God ... (McL. 235). 281 *Eriodendron anflTOSnm*.

Goglet (Common Glabrous) (McL. 466 ^adpd) - igjeCeropegiatuberfsa. ^ uoglet Flower (McL. 466). dcxli. *Ceropegia* (genus).

Goglet t'owny Sword leaved Flower eropegia

Goglet (Elliott's Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.

Goglet (Great Flowered) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 *Ceropegia Boddomei*.

- , Goglet (Leafless) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1033 *Ceropegia juncea*.
- Goglet (Mountain Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 *Ceropegia ciliata*.
- Goglet (Mountain glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 *Ceropegia Decaisneana*.
- Goglet (Koxburgh's Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
- Goglet (Short-necked Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 *Ceropegia brevicollis*.
- Goglet (Small) Flower (McL. 466). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Goglet (Spotted Curved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 *Ceropegia elegans*.
- Goglet (Southern Ghauts erlabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Goglet (Stock's Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 *Ceropegia Stocksii*.
- Goglet (Sword leaved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 *Ceropegia eniformis*.
- Goglet (Thwaites' Glabrous) Flower (McJL. 466, adpd). 1941 *Ceropegia Thwaitesii*.
- Goglet (Western Ghauts Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 *Ceropegia hirsuta*.
- \*Goglet (Whorled Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 *Ceropegia Candelabra*.
- Goglet (Yellow-carved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 *Ceropegia mysorensis*.
- Gogoo (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*
- Goindoo (McL. 304). 1699 *Diospyros monnana*.
- Oolcondah Chilly (McL. 170). 2094-a. *Capsicum frutescens* (typica).
- Gold-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Ua. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Lowii, or *Hamburyanum*).
- Gold-centred Dark-green Croton (When young) (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. *Codiaeum variegatum* (spirale).
- Gold Flower Tree (MoL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Gold Fruit Tree (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa OreUana*.
- Goldfussia (S. 184, 418). dcciii. *Strobilanthes* (genus).
- Gold Mohur (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) <Pr. 1/446) (Cag. 642; (Cat. 103) (Ru/0/8, J3) (Mu). 941 *Poinoiana regia*.
- Gold (Royal) Mohur (McL. 993). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Gold Mohur Flower (McL. 316, 932, 995). 930 *Cassipinia pulcherrima*.
- Gold-netted Honeysuckle (S. 184). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata* (aui'eoreticulata).
- Gold (Cloth of) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mn. 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-1 *utea-sulphureomarginata*).
- Gold (New Cloth of) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-citrina).
- Golden-and-ehrome-blotche d (Red-petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (elegantissimum).
- Goldon - and - chrome - yellow - blotched (Crimson-petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264e-Qd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (elegantissimum W. Bulli).
- Golden Apple (McL. 79, 802). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Golden Apple (McL. 65). 425 *Mgle Marmelos*.
- Golden Bamboo (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/12) (Mu. 42). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).
- Golden Bamboo of Java (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).
- Golden Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-f. *Fagus sylvatica* (aureo-variegatis).
- Golden (Large) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 204S *Ipomoea vitifolia*.
- Golden (Small) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2038 *Ipomoea chrysoTdes*.
- Golden blossomed Pear Family (^ic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. *Ochnaceae* (frder).
- Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). olxvii. *Ochna* (genus).
- Golden (Corymbose) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Ochna Gamble!*.
- Golden (Dwarf Umbelled) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 *Ochna pumila*.
- Golden (Glaucous leaved) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 9/466, adpd). 485. *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Golden (Panicled) blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 434. *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Golden (Small leaved) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Golden (Solitary flowered) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Golden Burmah Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).

- Golden-central-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green Trilobe Oroton (When young) (Nic. 1/352) (Ra/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J\*f). 2646-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum Evasianum).
- Golden-central-irregular - feathered - and-petioled Shining-dark-green Oroton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2046-Nd. *Oodiaum variegatum* (Hookerianum).
- Golden-central-irregular - feathered - and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (M). 2646-Mc. *Codismm variegatum* (Lord Ripon).
- Golden-centred-and-veined Green Croton - (When Young) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264(i-Nm. *Codiaum variegatum* (Beauty).
- Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. *Codiaum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Golden (Crimson-margined - magenta - to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Mk. *Codiaum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
- Golden Champak (McL. 822). 434. *Oohna squarrosa*.
- Golden Chain (Nic. 2/224) (3. 229). <sup>mAM</sup> 744 *Laburnum anagyroides*.
- Golden-downy-shooted Twenty-three— (20-26. prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 6/104, adpd), 2428 *Myristica magnifica*.
- Golden-druped Tree Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). dcoxxvii. *Duranta* (genus).
- Golden-druped (Blue) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2393-a. *Duranta Plumieri* (typica).
- Golden-druped (White) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-b. *Duranta Plumieri* (albiflora).
- Golden Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S. 384) (Ooty. 351). 1424-b. *Sambucua nigra* (aurea).
- Golden-felted-culm-Hheathed Hollow Largft Bamboo (Ilk. 7/405, adpd; 3311 *Dendrocalamus sikkimensis*.
- Golden figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 *Ficus mysorensifl.*
- Golden (Rusty Woolly) figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. *Ficus mysorensis* (pubescens).
- Golden Eleece Abutilon (Ooty. 203). 218-d. *Abufrilon Davwini* (auroum).
- Golden Fleece, Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 2/03), 218-d. *Abutilon Darwini* (aureum).
- Golden Flower (MoL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomen\*osa*.
- Golden flowered Ohampak (McL. 157) (Rid. 139). 124 *Miohelial Champaca*.
- Golden (Larger) flowered Lance Wood\* (Bs/T/13. adpd). 76Sager»a Dalzellii.
- Golden fruit of the Hesperides (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). doiii. *Allamanda* (genus).
- Golden (Brown Striped) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Golden (Guiana) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854. *Allamanda cathartica*.
- Golden (Large) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd) 1854-b. *Allamanda cathartica* (grandiflora).
- Golden (Large Brazilian) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Golden (Oleander leaved) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Golden (Orange-streaked) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Golden Jasmine (MoL, 383, 473, 997). 177? *Jasrnum humile*.
- Golden Juniper (Cag. 408). 2821-b. *Juniperus ohinensis* (aurea).
- Golden leaved Box (8.67). 2545-b.« *Bnxus sempervirens* (anrea).
- Golden leaved Chestnut (S. 81). dcccxciii. *Oastanopsis* (?enus).
- Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Mo. *Codiaum variegatum* (Burtonii).
- Golden-margined - midribbed - and - veined Loufl-panduriform Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Codiaem variegatum* (trilobum-Goldiei).
- Goldc-margined-midribbed-veined - and - spotted Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Codiaum variegatum* (maculatum).
- Golden-maturing-fiery - crimson - centred-margined-and-veined Green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. *Codiaum variegatum* (Jubilee).
- Golden-raidribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264R-K1. *Codiaum variegatum* (trilobum -Lord-Cairns).
- Golden-midribbed-and-veined (Rosy-crimson-margined) Deep-green-maturing-Crimson Croton (Nic. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. *Codiaum variegatum* (insigne).
- Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-greon Croton (Nic. 1/851) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. *Codiceum variegatum* (Crown Prince).



- Golden - midribbed - veined - and - mottled Scarlet-suffused Green Trilobe-Oroton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Earl-of- Derby).
- Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-a. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (typioa).
- Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 (bis.) *Eranthis reticulata*.
- Golden Natal Laburnum (Nic. 5/187, adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
- Golden (Chinese) Orange (MoL. 251). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Golden (Crimson-midribbed-and-reined) or Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (rubrolineatum).
- Golden Osier (Ken. Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36.NLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Golden Fareira (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillure*.
- Golden petioled Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 *Dictyosperma aureum*.
- Golden Rain (S. 183). 744 *Laburnum anagyroides*.
- Golden-reticulated HoneyBuckle (Nic 2/297). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata* (aureo-reticulata).
- Golden-reticulated leaved Periwinkle (Nic. 5/736.) 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).
- Golden - ribbed- and - stalked - Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 *Latania aurea*.
- Golden Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-b. *Euonymus radicans* (aurea).
- Golden Sage Rose (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmi* folia.
- Golden Sebesten (McL. 802, 998). 1979-c. *Cordia Sebestena* (speiososa).
- Golden Silk Cotton (McL. 232, 473). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Golden Stemmed Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).
- Golden-Ruffused-mottled-Bomtiines-banded Dark-green Broader Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264d-Md. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 4G).
- Golden (Bronze-shaded) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-reneo-suffusa).
- Golden Trumpet flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 *Tecoma mollis*.
- Golden (Unifoliolate) Trumpet flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 *Tecoma undulata*.
- Golden Tungaid (McL. 316). 930 *Cesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Golden Tungaid (MoL. 136). 95Q *Cassia Sophera*.
- Golden-veined Loner-narrow Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/35) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Disrssi).
- Golden-veined (Crimson-mid ribbed) Narrow Green Voluted Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (volutum).
- Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503) (S. 416). exxx. *Stigmaphyllon* (genus j).
- Golden (Spear leaved) Vine (Nio. 3/503). 358 *Stigmaphyllon aristatum*.
- Golden Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 *Acacia pynantha*.
- Golden-yellow- blotched - and - midribbed Dark-green Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2d46-Ib. *Codiaeum variegatum* (irregulare).
- Gold en-yell ow-bl otch ed Brigh t-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Kingianum).
- Golden-yellow-blotched Pink-suffused Pale-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Pilgrimii).
- Golden-yellow (Rosy-oopeery-shaded) Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-fineo-suffusa (?)).
- Golden - yellow - centred - and - margined Green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (aureo-ineatum).
- Golden-yellow-centred-and-vpined-Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2fi46-Bg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (maximum).
- Golden-yellow-centred-and-Revolute-margined Croton (Rc/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Mooreanum).
- Golden-yellow-centred Shining, dark-green Oroton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. *Codiaeum variegatum* (tricolor).
- Golden-yellow-midribbed - and - margined Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2H4fi-Sc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angustifolium, or angustissimum).
- Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf), 2646-Qb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Weissmondii).
- Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. *Codiaeum variegatum* (aureo-marmoratum).


- Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nic 3/325) (Gag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiaia* (odorata-aurea).
- Golden-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Golden-yellow-veined-aid-raargined Rich-green Croton (Kic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. *Co duè urn variegatum* (medium-variegatum).
- Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Goldsmith's Lime (Bon-320). 414-b. *Citrus HyBtrix* (aurarius).
- Golla's Plate (McL. 313, 991). 649 *Dodonsca viscosa*.
- Goomchy (White) (MoL. 701). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Gomphocarpua (Shrubby) (Br. 121). 1950 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- Gomooty (McL. 316, 777, 858, 1001). 3L49 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Good-night-Flower (McL. 512) (Oag. 478). 2015 *Ipomaea bona-nox*.
- Googal (MoL. 259). 439-b. *Boawellia serrata* (glabra).
- Googal (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Googal (Roxburgh's) (MoL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Gool (MoL. 321, 995). coolxxx. *Roaa* (genus).
- Goolanba (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Goolbel (MoL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Goolcheen (MoL. 644). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Goolmohur (Royal) (Pfl. 274). 941 *Pomciana rigia*.
- Goolmindie (McL. 493, 503). oxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Goolnur (McL. 30). 1322 *Punia granatum*.
- Goomchy (McL. 323, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Goomchy (Black) (MoL. 274). ccoxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Goomchy (Elephant) (McL. 3141, 757). 1004. *Añeuenthera pavonina*.
- Goomohy (Large) (MoL. 757). 1004 *Adecanthera pavonina*.
- Goomchy (Wheel) (McL. 303,757). 1004 *Adenaathera pavonina*.
- Goomidy (Large) (MoL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomidy (Small) (MoL. 186). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Goompany (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gooroo's Tree (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Goose (Coromandel) Berry (MoL. 229 472, 874,993) (Rid. 106). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Goose (Country) Berry (McL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Goose (Hill) Berry (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/298) (Bs/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Cag. 238) (Ru/0/9) (Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Goose (Nilgiri) Berry (Bs/S/243,NLGS). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- GOOSD (Hill) Berry of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 355). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Goose Berry (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/306) (Loud) (S. 368). ccoxliii. *Ribes* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Nio. 3/70) (S. 316). cdvii. *Pereskia* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Cag. 553) (Ru/0/31). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Gooseberry (Bleo) (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Gooseberry (Country) (McL. 105, 276) (Ell. 170) (Bid. 115, 148) (Cat. 246) (Pfl 75). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Gooseberry (Country Star) (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Gooseberry (Garden) (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Gooseberry (Hill) (MoL. 105) (?). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus* (?).
- Gooseberry (Otaheite) (McL. 105) (Cag. 217)- 2569 *Phyllanthus diskichus*.
- Gooseberry (Star) (Cag. 217) (Cat. 246) (Ru/N/73, 0/9) (Mu. 46). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Gooseberry Balsam Tree (McL. 303, Hk. 1/519, adpd). olxx. *Garuga* (genus).
- Gooseberry (Red) Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. *Bursera erenna*.
- Gooseberry (Larger leaved) fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Gooseberry (Smaller leaved) fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Gooseberry Tree (Pfl. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Goose-foot family (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae* (Order).
- Goovauk (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
- Gorakh's Chinch (McL. 78). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gorakh's Tamarind (MoL. 73, 74). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gordon (Ella) Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrid a-semperflorens* (punicea-cerasi rubro-Buffusa).
- Gorga (McL. 299). 172 *Garinia Cambogia*.

- Gorse (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 4'119) (S. 185, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 *Ulox europaus*.
- Goujon (Jean) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Ma. 53) (Hod). 1197-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Goulburn White Mahogany (Maid. C.T). I202-b- *Eucalyptus pilularis* (Mnelleriana).
- Gourd (Ethiopian Sonr) (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Gonrd (Jonah's) (MoL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Gonty stemmed Physic Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 *Jatropha podagrica*.
- Gowry's Fruit (McL. 328, 995). oclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Gowry's Fruit (MoL. 828, 995). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Gowry's *Neem* (MoL. 328). 453 *Melia Azedarah*.
- Gowry's Tree (McL. 295, 328). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Grace (Herb of) (Nic. 3/337). cxxxvii. *Ruta* (genus)
- Grace (Herb of) (McL. 775) (Nic. 3/337) (S. 198). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angustifolia).
- Grace Darling Rose (Ru/N/940/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburneacarne-marginata).
- Grahme (Muriel) Rose (Nic. 5/640) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburneacarne-suffusa).
- Graham's Bean (McL. 230). 833 *Phaseolus* (Jrahamianus).
- Graham's Black Vnrnish (McL. 344, adpd). 679 *Holgarna Grahamii*.
- Grain (Kice) Jasmine (McL. 159). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.
- Grains (Molucca) Tree (McL. 379, 507). 2642 *Groton Tiglinm*.
- Gram (Black) (McL. 5D4). ocoxiii. *Phaseolus* (genus).
- Gram (Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse) (MoL. 331, adpd). 843 *Dolichos oiliatus*.
- Gram (Climbing Black) (MoL.504,adpi). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
- Gram (Forest Bengal) (MoL: 330, 995) (?). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera* (?)
- Gram (Jungle) (McL. 371) (?). 774 *Tepbrosia purpurea* {?}
- Gram (Madras Horse) (McL. 236). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Gram (Red) (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Gram (Tufted Green) (McL. 331, 584, 904). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
- Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 274). cccxxii. *RhynchoBia* (genus).
- Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
- Gram Vailay (MoL. 937). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Granada (Wax Palm of New) (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 *Ceroxylum andioolom*.
- Granada (New) Bark (MoL. 420). 1445 *Cinchona suooirubra*.
- Granada Yam (McL. 463). 3067 *Dioecorea sativa*.
- GranadilJa (MoL. 393). [1346 Spnalm] cdxlvii. *Paasiflora* (genus).
- Granadilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granadilla (S. 310). 1350 *Passiflora edulie*.
- Granadilla (Common) (Cag. 232, 659). 1358 *Passiflora qaadranglar:s*.
- Granadilla (Purple fruited) (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 *Passiflora edali\**.
- Granadilla (Yellow fruited) (Nic. 3/32) 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granadilla Vine (Br. 89). 1350 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- ^rand (Prichard's) Lace fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 *Licuala grandis*
- Grand Mognl Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. \*3). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-sem perflorens* (punicea-kemp-sino-suffusa).
- Grandeur of Cheshunt Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrid a. sens perflorens* (punicea).
- Grant's Leafy Spurge (Nic. 3/530). 2542 *Synadenium Grantii*.
- Grape (McL. 283) (Nic. 4/184) (S. 453) cccxxxvi. *Vitis* (genus).
- Grape (English Sea) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grape (False) (S. 163). 580 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Grape (Fox) (McL. 664). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Grape (Leathery-glossy Round-heart leaved Seaside) (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 *Coccoloba unifera*.
- Grape (Monkey) (McL. 1011). olxzxiv. *Lansium* (genus).
- Grape (Seaside) (N. 1/346) (Oag. 426). dclxxiv. *Coccoloba* (genus).
- Grape (Square Stalked Wild) (McL. 686). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*
- Grape-flower Vine (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). cclxxxviii. *Wistaria* (genus).
- Grape-flower (Indian) Vine (Hk. 2/57, 104, S. 460, adpd). cclxxxix. *Millettia* (genus).
- Grape-flower (Mnltifoliate-(7-9) Long-leathery-volvetty-baoked oblance-cuspidate-leared) Vine (Hk. 2/194, adpd). 765 *Millettia splendens*.

- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Long-membranous--thinly-silky Obovate-or-cuspidate leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 *Millettia aariculata*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate (5-7) Medium-to-long-lenthery velvety-backed obovate-cuspidate leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *Millettia rubiginosa*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(13-21) Small-leathery-silky-backed acuminate-or-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Grape-flower (Multifoliolate-(13-15) Small-submembranous-giabrato obovate-acute leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/105 adpd). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Grape-flower (Shrubby) Vine (Hk. 2/57, 110, S. 460, adpd). cclxc. *Mundulea* (genus).
- Grape-fruit Orange (Ooty. 25). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Grape (Black-currant) Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. *Olausena Willdenovii* (dulcis).
- Grape Vine (McL. 32, 484) (S. 186, 456) (Br. 36) (Oat. 74) (Ru/N/52, 71, 0/9). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Grape (Common) Vine (Nic. 4/188). 695 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Grape (Indian) Vine (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Grape (Jungle) Vine (McL. 32). 594 *Vitis rotundifolia*.
- Grass<sup>18</sup> Fam Vy' (Br. 23c) (L/N/B/B). CXXVI. Graminace® (order).
- Grass (Bear's) (Nic. 4/227). cmlxvi. *Yucca* (genus).
- Grass (Biseriate Spiked Melic) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. *Streptogyna* (genus).
- Grass (China) (McL. 171, 745, 1000) (Cag. 413) (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 651) (Ell. 196). 277L->. *Boehmeria nivea* (candicans).
- Grass (Crab) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grass (Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001) (Fox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Grass (Elephant) (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 *Ochlandra travanconra*.
- Grass (Fringe) (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). mxxxi. *Thysanolaena* (genus).
- Grass (Frog) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grass (Giant Hair) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxxvi. *Zenkeria* (genus).
- Grass (Giant Littoral Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Grass (Giant Marsh Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549) (Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myriostachyn*, (genus).
- Grass (Girdle) (McL. 311, 512). 3282 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Hare's-tail) (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. *Imperata* (genus).
- Grass (Indian) (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Lalong) (Muell. 8JP) (McL. 432, 1002). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.
- Grass (Lesser Elephant) (MoL. 288, 1001). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Grass (Mauritius) (Ru/N/49). (?) 3289 *Arundo Pliniana* (?).
- Grass (Moonshee) (McL. 513, 779, 1002). 3281 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Munj) (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Xal) (Gbl. 742). 3291 *Phragmites Kaika*.
- Grass (Nanal) (W.B). 3288 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (Naanal) (McL. 70, 306, 569, 1002). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (New-Zealand Silvery Reed) (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo conspicua*.
- Grass (Painted) (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Pampas) (Nic. 2/106) (P. III, 188, 306) (Cag. 321) (Po. 50). 3290 *Gyncrium argenteum*.
- Grass (Pen) (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Pen Reed) (Ell. 487). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Grass (Pirh) (Cag. 335). 3250 *Typha angustifolia*.
- Grass (Kamee) (MoL. 170). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea* (tenacissima).
- Grass (Reed) (S. 36, 362). mxxxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Grass (Reed) (Gbl. 742). 8287 *Arundo Donax*.
- Grass (Ribbon) (Cag. 321) (Ru/N/118) (MD. 50). 3287-b. *Arundo Donax* (versicolor).
- Grass (Silk) (N. 4/231). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Grass (Spiked Quaking) (Treat. Bot. 1/549). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Grass (Thatch) (Br. 239) (Ell. 488) (MoL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Grass (Thorn) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Grass-cloth Plant (McL. 171). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea* (candicans).
- Grass (Kobuster Green-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 6/577). 2771-b. *Boehmeria nivea* (tenacissima).
- Grass-wort (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Grasses (McL. 273, 1004). CXXVI. Graminace® (Order).
- Grasses (King of) (MoL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Grasses (King of) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.

- Grateful Roupellia (Br. 126). 1849  
Bouppellia grata.
- Gravel Boot (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira:
- Graveyard Blower (Cag. 496). dlxxxvii.  
Vinca (genus).
- Graveyard Plant (Mnell. S.P). 372  
Boronia megastigma.
- Grey Plum of Sierra-leone (01. 23f-7)  
(Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
- Great Aloe (MoL. 21). 3054 Fnrccra gigantea.
- Great Balsam Flower (McL. 504, adpd).  
369 Impatiens grandis.
- Great Bell-calxyed Glory climber (Rox.  
3/65, adpd). docxxxii. Homskioldia (genus).
- Great Council tree (Maell. S.P). 2732  
Ficus altissima.
- Great Double flowered Arabian Jasmine  
(Rox 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jaminum Sambac (flore-Manorropleno).
- Great Fan Palm (McL. 882). 3174  
Corypha umbraculifera.
- Great Fan Palm (McL. 628). 3224  
Borassus flabellifer.
- Great flowered Agatty (McL. 806). 781  
Sosbania grandiflora.
- Great flowered Goglet flower (McL. 4G6,  
adpd). 1949 Ceropegia Beddomei.
- Great flowered Guettarda (Br. 100).  
1517 Guettardn speciosa.
- Great Hybrid Birthwort (Nic. 5/84).  
2395 Avistolochia brasiliensis-elegan3.
- Great leaved mountain Ebony (McL. 520).  
[900 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
- Great Medicine (MoL. 374). 2391 Aristo.  
lochya iudica,
- Great Heed (Nic. 1/118). 3287 Arundo  
Donax.
- Great Reed (Nio. 5/597). 3291 Phragmites  
Karka,
- Great Scarlet Trumpet Creeper (3. 426).  
2125 Tecoina grandiflora.
- Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower  
Shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S, 431). 1306  
Tibouchina semidecandrum.
- Greater Cardamom (McL. 130, adpd).  
omxlv. Amomum (genus).
- Greater Cardamom (McL. 135). 2991  
(bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Greater (Indian Shot-fruited) Cardamom  
(Hk. O/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum  
cannrearpum.
- Greater Galangal (MoL. 298, 507) (Ptt.  
427). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Greater Indian Saltwort (McL. 364; 999,  
adpd). 2380 Snood a monoica.
- Grečian Honey Berry (MoL. 34). 2711  
Celtis tetrandra.
- Grečian Silver Fin (Moell. S. P) (Nic.  
1/2). 2868 Abies oephalonida.
- Greek Strawberry Tre« (Nic. 1/196)  
1644 (tris.) Arbutus Andraohne.
- Greek Valerian Family! (L/N/S/13),  
LXXVU. Polemoniaceae (order).
- Greeks (Achant-he of the) (MoL. 13d).  
1035 Acacia Catechu.
- Greeks (Agnos of the) (McL. 596). 2308  
Vitex trifoiia.
- Greeks (Ampelos-oinophoros of the)  
(McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinefera.
- Greeks (Balanos of the) (McL. 518).  
689 Moringa pterygoeperma.
- Greeks (Daphne of the) (McL. 1041).  
2443 Lnurus nobilis.
- Greek\* (Flaia of the) (MoL. 1044). 1786  
Olea europaea.
- Greeks (Elate of the) (McL. 413) [Male  
flowers]. 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Greeks (Erineos of the) (McL. 34). 2752  
FiciB Oarica.
- Greeks (Glukokalamon of the) (McL.  
208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Greeks (Hēmeris of the) (McL. 82), 2789  
(his.) Quercus Ilex.
- Greeks (He-phoinix-balanophoros of the)  
(McL. 413) [Female Tree]. 31G2  
Phoenix doctylifera.
- Greeks (Ho-phoinix-ersfin of the) (McL.  
413) [Male Tree]. 3162 Phamix  
dactylifera.
- Greeks (Indikon-baphikon of the) (MoL.  
369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
- Greeks (Kaphoura of the) (McL. 121).  
2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Greeks (Kardamōmon of the) (McL. 135).  
3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Greeks (Karuophnllon of the) (McL. 432).  
1271 Eugenia caryophyllate.
- Greek\* (Keratōnia of the) (McL. 131).  
97H Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Greeks (Kiki of the) (MoL. 54). 2693  
RicinuR communis.
- Greeks (Kinnabari-indikon of the) (McL.  
282). 3099 Dracwna Draco.
- Greeks (Kinnabāri-indikon of the) (McL.  
282). 3219 Daemonoropo Draco.
- Greeks (Kokkdnes of the) (McL. 30)  
[Seeds]. 1322 Punica granatum.
- Greeks (Kommi of the) (McL. 63). 1029  
Acacia arabica.
- Greeks (Korchoros of the) (MoL. 339).  
cxxxii. Oorchorus (genus).
- Greeks (Krotōn of the) (McL. 54). 2693  
, Bicinus communis.
- Greeks (Kndōnion of the) (McL. 79). 1111  
Cydonia vulgaris.
- Greeks (Kuparittos-euōdes of the)  
(MoL. 787). 2809 Cupressus semper-  
viens.
- Greeks (Kupros of the) (McL. 503). 1314  
Lawsonia alba.
- Greeks (Libanos of the) (MoL. 605).  
clxix, Boswellia (genus).

- Greeks (Lnkion-indikon of the) (McL. 84).  
98 Berboris aristata.
- Greeks (Melaina-kassia of the) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Greeks (Mēlea-persikē of the) (MoL. 54). 1064 Prnnus persica.
- Greeks (Melon-mēdikon of the) (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Greeks (Murike of the) (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Greeks (Mnrobalanos-emblika of the) (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Greeks (Murotalanos-emptez of the) (MoL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Greeks (Moraine of the) (McL. 503). 1206 Myrtus communis.
- Greeks (Murtidanon of t-he) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Greeks (Okomun of the) (McL. 909). dcxxxix. Ooimun (genus).
- Greeks (Oxuphoink© of the) (McL. 874). 982 Tamnrindus indica.
- Greeks (Peganon of the) (McL. 775). 370 Ruta graveolens (augustifolia).
- Greeks (Peperi-makron of the) (McL. 678). 2401 Piper longum.
- Greeks (Peperi-melan of tho) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Greeks (Peperi of the) (McL. 676). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
- Greeks (Peperi-strongulon of the) (Mōb. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Greeks (Phoinikobalanos of the) [Fruit] (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Greeks (Phoinix of the) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Greeks (Phullon-malabathron of the) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Greeks (Pitus of tho) (McL. 155). omnii. Pinus (genus).
- Greeks (Rhododaphnē of the) (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalin] 1845 Cerium Oleander
- Greeks (Rhododendron of the) (MoL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 Neriuw Oleander.
- Greeks (Rhodon-hekatontaphullon of the) (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa oentifolia.
- Greeks (Rhous of the) (McL. 804). ccJviii. Bhūs (genus).
- Greeks (Sandun of the) (McL. 782). 2526 Santainum album.
- Greeks (Sandarakē of the) (McL. 258). 207 Vateia indica.
- Greeks (Santalon of the) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Greeks (Sideion of the) (McL. 30). [The rind] 1322 Punica granatum.
- Greeks (Spathē of the) (McL. 413) [Male flower]. 3162 Phcnux dactylifera.
- Greeks (Struchnos-hupnOtikos of the) (McL. 41). 2095 Withania somuifera
- Greeks (Struchmos-manikos of the) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Greeks (StruchnoH of the) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-voraiea.
- Greeks (StruchnoB of the) (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
- Greeks (Sturax of the) (McL. 856). dliv. StyraX (genus).
- Greeks (Sukamlnos of the) (MoL. 367). 2721 moms indica.
- Greeks (Suke of the later) (3toL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Greeks (Surinx of the) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Greeks- (Xanthobalanon of the) (McL. 476). 673 Semeoarpus Anacardium.
- Greeks (Xula-sagalina of the later) (MoL. 782). 2526 Santalum al bum.
- Green (Hill) (MoL. 469). 178 Garoinia Xanthoohymus.
- Green (Sea) (MoL. 665). 1993 Argyreia Bpociosa.
- Green and Glauous cluster Pinnate Cooconut (Nio. 1/34 >). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
- Green (Narrow) and Glauous pinnate Cooconut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
- Green-and • Orange-boidered - and-striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cordyline terminal is (gloriosa).
- Green-and-Silver-banded Yellowish Dragon Tree (Nio. /491), 3102 Dracaena Goldioana.
- Green-and-y ello w-spotted Yellow-and - green Croton [when young] (Nio. 1/250) (Ru/N/0) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codium variegatum (Bragaeannum).
- Green-and-yellow-stemmed False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3016 Heliconia auveostriata.
- Green Babool (JoL. 936). 943 Paikin-sonia aculeata.
- Green Banana (Cag. 206). 304 l-b. Musa paradisiaca (trogodytarum).
- Green (Creamy-yellow and) banded Arrowroot (Nio. 5/510). 8011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
- Green barked Siriesa (Gbl. 305, Bdn/F.B, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
- Green-based (Yellow-centred) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiseum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).
- Green-blotched Creamy Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vb. Codiaem variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh).
- Green-blotched Yellow Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codiseum variegatum (camptophyllum).
- Green-blotched Yellow Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rg. Codiaem variegatum (angastifolium giganteum).

- Green China Eose (Ru/N/92<sub>r</sub> 0/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 5/64S). 1103-k. Eosa ind.ca (viridiflora).
- Green-clou ded-and-blotched Und ulated Creamy Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. CodiaBum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
- Green (Linear) Cluster pinnate Codbannt (Nio. 2/339). 3234 Mazimiliana regia.
- Green-costate leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 3J42-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
- Green (Cream and) Crescent-blotched Arrowroot (Nio. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
- Green (Bright-yellow-niargined-and-centred Shining) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jai). 2046-Eb. Codiaum variegatum (Johannis).
- Green (Creamy-banded-and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. CodisBum variegatum (Gladstonei).
- Green (Creamy-clouded-and-blotched Undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/353) TEu' N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646<sup>A</sup>ra. Codircnin variegatum (gloriosum or Princess-of-Wales).
- Green (Creamy-margincd-and-mid ribbed) 25J<sup>o</sup>P W<sup>o</sup>) (Mu) (Bid) (Jaf)  2646-Pa. Codiaaum variegatum (amabile No. 1).
- Green (Creamy-midribbed-and-vein«d) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Pb. Codiaaum variegatum (amabile No. 2).
- Green (Crimson-baoked-Magenta-midribbed-and-midribbed) Croton (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-TI. variegatum (Sir-Ashley Eden).
- Green (Crimson-broad-centred) Croton (Eu/N/O) (Mu). 2616-TJd. Codiuoum variegatum (Truffantianum).
- Green (Crimson-centred-Orange-mid ribbed- Yellow-blotched Shining) Croton (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. Codiaoum varie^atum (Lady-Zetland).
- Green (Crimson-centred- Yellow- margincd) Croton (Bu/N/O) (M<sub>a</sub>) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. Codiaoum variegatum (crispum).
- Green (Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched) Croton (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2046-Qd. Codium variegatum (elegantissimum W. Bulli).
- Green (Cup-tippcd-often Yellow-margincd-midribbed-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ltu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiaum variegatum (Princeps, or mutabile).
- Green (Dark-bronzy) Croton (Eu/N/0) (Mu). 2646-Sj. Codiam variegatum (Prince-of-Yar).
- Grcea (GoMf-r-centred-and-veined) Croton L when young] (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codisum variegatum (Beauty).
- Green (Golden-maturing-fiery-crinson-centred-margincd-and-veined) Orotan (Nio. 5/251) (Ru/N/u) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. Codiasum variegatum (Jubilee).
- Green (Golden-yellow-centred-and-margincd) Croton (Nic. 5/259) (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. CodiaBum variegatum (aurolineatum).
- Green (Lemon-midribbed-aad-veined) Croton (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Oodlaoum variegatum (microphyllum).
- Green (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margincd Undolated) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. CodiaBum variegatum (Prince-of-Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
- Green (Orange-to-scarlet-centred) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sh. Codisum variegatum (Mrs. D arm an).
- Green (Pale-yellow-centred) Croton (Bu/N/O; Mu) (Eid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. CodiaBum variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).
- Green (Pink-spotted) Croton (Eu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. Codiasum variegatum (Dutchesa-of-Edinburgh).
- Green (Purple-crimson spotted-margincd centred petioled-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/X/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-N1. Codiaum variegatum (formosum).
- Green (Eed-petioled Golden-and-Chrome-blotched) Croton (Eu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. Ccdiusum variegatum (elegantissimum).
- Green (Rosy-tinged Lemon-yellow-veined) Croton (Eu/X/0) (Mu) (Eid) (Jai). 2646-Fc. Oodiieui variegatum (Royal-Prince).
- Green (Yellow-and-Pink-blotched) Orotan (Nic. 5/251) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ye. Codiaaam variegatum (pioturatum).
- Green (Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. Codiaaum variegatum (vittatum).
- Green (Yellow-spotted-margincd-centred-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Eid) (Jaf)! ^G46N1. Codiaaum variegatum (formosum).
- Green Dammer (McL. 258). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
- Green-dotted-dark-purple-si alked (Inparipinnate-(about y) oblong, light-green acuminate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1104 adpd). J 392 Aralia maonl ata.

Green (Copper and Bronze metallic Dragon Tree (No. 1/373). 3107-1. Cordyline terminalis (metallica).  
 Green (Crimson rayed metallic) Dragon Tree (No. 1/373). 3197-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).  
 Green Ebony Tree (S. 219). dxcvii. Jacaranda (genus).  
 Green flowered Hoya (Br. 122). 1918 Dregea volnibilis.  
 Greenflowered (Small oblong-caudate-leaved) Panicked Ginger (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.  
 Green (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Mexica (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.  
 Greenhouse Smilax (S. 39, 403). 3091 Asparagus medeoloiden.  
 Green (Tufted) Gram (McL. 331, 584, 994). 835 Phaseolus trinervine.  
 Green Iloya (Mu). 1918 Dregea volnibilis.  
 Green-irregularly-blotched Lemon-yellow-Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. Codiseurn variegatum (Goldieianurr.).  
 Green (Dark) Large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.  
 Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (&ic)-k. Canna orchidiflora (Parthenope).  
 Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Rhea).  
 Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-ear mine-tinged very-large Crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (aw.)-s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).  
 Green-leaved Broad-jellow-bordered very-large Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (biff.)-n. Canna orchidiflora (Allemani).  
 Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bta.)-b. Canna orchidiflora (Suevia).  
 Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bt's)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Italia).  
 Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-e. Canna orchidiflora (Asia).  
 Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-d. Canna orchidiflora (Perseus).  
 Green-leaved Dark-Red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 Canna Achirae.  
 Green (Bifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phoenix rupicola.  
 Green (Quadrifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 Pheenix Beylanica.  
 Green (Yellow) leaved Yellow (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).

Green leaved (Robnater) Grass-Nettle (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. Bchmeria nivea (tenacissima).  
 Green-leaved large Bright-yellow Indian Shot (No. 1/262). 3031 Uanna floccida.  
 Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.  
 Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-q. Cannaorchidiflora (Heinrich Siedel).  
 Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-jellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3C35 (6t.)-g. Canna orchidiflora (Kronos).  
 Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 884). 3035 (i'\*)-j. Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).  
 Green-leaved Soarlet-orimaoi Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-l. Canna orchidiflora (India).  
 Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-o. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).  
 Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-p. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).  
 Green-leaved Soarlet-margined Tellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).  
 Green-leaved lightly-Red-or-Brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-s. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).  
 Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6is.)-a. Canna orchidiflora (Phebe).  
 Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-iiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (&is)-m. Canna orchidiflora (Princeah Laetitia).  
 Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (&is)-m. Canna orchidiflora (H. Wendianai).  
 Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot (Br. 214., adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (Typica).  
 Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet Indian Shot (Hk. 6/262, adpd). 3026-b. Canna indica (flava).  
 Green-margined- and-blotched Cream Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.  
 Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Uroton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O^ (Mu) (Rid) (Jal). 2646-Li. Codteui variegatum (cornutum proper).  
 Green margined (Orbicular) Rosy Arrowroot (No. 1/288). 3022 Calathea roseopicta.



- Green-margined (Bed-backed) Translucent-yellow Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Dayspring).
- Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root (Nic. 1/237). 302. *Calathea mediopota*.
- Green - maturing-fiery • crimson - blotched Rich-yellow - Croton (Nic. 1/3 3/5) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2154(i-Se. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Macfurlanei).
- Green-membranous-round-acate (Unarmed) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lifchosporma*.
- Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (Black-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/169, adpd). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (VWhite-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Green-midribbed (Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined) Gold en Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Queen-Victoria).
- Green-heart (Nio. 2/429) (Gbl. 559) (FAR. 13, CDP). 2433 *Nectandra Rodiaei*.
- Green (Ceylon) Orange (Bon. 45, 350). 418-b. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (melanocarpa).
- Green (Suborbicular) Stalked Bourbou Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Green-spined Screw-Pine (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Green (Pendulous branched) stemmed shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 *Feinostachyum Wightii*.
- Green Sucklings Osier (Kew. Bull. 90) (IMR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. *Codiaeum variegatum* (White shade).
- Green-yellow - crimson - white-and - grey-patchwork Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (variabile).
- Green Thread Creeper (Hk. 6/187, McL. 239, adpd). 2472 *Caseytha filiformis*.
- Green-thread-like leafless Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 239, adpd), 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Green (Golden-margined-midribbed-alid-veined long-panduri form) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (RD/N/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Goldiei).
- Green (Golden-veined long-narrow) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Disrwli).
- Green (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nio. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-illustre).
- Green (Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-MicArthurii No. 85).
- Green (Yellow-lobed narrow) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2846-Kd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-New-Guinea).
- Green triplinerved Himalayan maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd). (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 *Acer Isevigatum*.
- Green-tubed Reddish-backed White-sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 *Cereus hezagonus*.
- Green Vail (McL. 935). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Green Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1922 *Acacia pynantha*.
- Green Wattle (Bth. 2/415). 1917 *Acacia decurrens*.
- Green Wax flower (Br, 122, Mu, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Greener-ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. *Premna latifolia* (viburnoides).
- Greengage (Nic. 3/166) (lied. 1/97) (Mu). 1069-c *Prunus communis* (insititia-chlorocarpa).
- Greenish-white-flowered (Longglosby-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-burred-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3997 *Alpinia calcarata*.
- Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-glossy-oblong-lance leaved Lilac-veined-white-lipped Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3U95 *Alpinia Galangal*.
- Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-glossy-oblong-lance-leaved Pink-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
- Greenish-white (Plantain-leaved Fragrant) Indian Shot (Niu. 1/262). 3032 *Canna liliiflora*.
- Greenish-yellow Passion Flower (Nic. 3/3w). 361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Green (Cat's) (McL. 892). 2036 *Ipomoea pes-tigridis*.
- Green Mango (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Greenweed Tribe (Nic. 2/58). XLIII-Aii. Leguminosae (order Papilionaceae suborder-Genisteae Tribe).
- Gregarious (Coromandel) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
- Gregarious (Dwarf) Thorny Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. *Bambusa arundinacea* (spinosa).
- Grenada (New) Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/1115), dl.ii. *Symplocos* (genus).



Ground Tungaid (MoL. 805). 955 *Cassia aoutifolia*.  
 Ground Tungaid (McL. 805, 932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.  
 Ground Tangaid (MoL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.  
 Groundsel (Bracteate Indian) (Hk. 3/222, 2G0). dxx. *Pluohea* (genus).  
 Groundsel (Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad-obovate—coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or-ohute -leaved Indian (Hk. 8/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluohea iudica*.  
 Grove Fern (Nio. i/54) (S. 115). mli. *Alsophila* (genus).  
 Grove-(Bipinnate-black - prick le-rachised-leathery-hairy narrow-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila orinita*.  
 Grove - (Bipinnate - mucricate - raohised-papery narrow-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 *Alsophila latebroea*.  
 Grove (Bipinnate-muricate-raohised -shaggy-costate oblong - subglaucous - backed pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinmiled) Fern (Nio. 1/55, adpd). 3329 *Alsophila australis*.  
 Grove(Bipinnate-unarmed.8trigose-rachised ovate - lance -pinnatifolbate - acuminate-pinnuled) Fern(Hed/F, adpd). 3328 *Alsophila gigantea*.  
 Grove small-leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.  
 Grove Tree (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus benilensis*.  
 Ground Cypress (Cag. 411). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.  
 Ground Rattan cane (N. 3/287) (3.364) (Cat. 331). 3201. *Jththapiablattformis*.  
 Groundsel (Nic. 3/420) (Gbl. 428). dxxxi. *Senecio* (genus).  
 Guaiiao Tree (Br. 41). 862 *Guaiacum officinale*.  
 Guava (Nio. 3/38) (S. 351). cdxvii. *Psidium* (genus).  
 Guava (MoL. 333, 473, 484, 995.) (S. 187) (Cag. 235) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/T/326) (Gbl. 355) (Bdn/F/T) (Pr. 1/487) (Ru/N/66). 1222 *Psidium Guyava*.  
 Guava (Apple-shaped)(Br. 76) (Cag. 236) 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)*  
 Guava (Chinese) (Br. 78) (Cag. 236) Ooty. 68) (FAR. 34, 36, 37). 1223 *Psidium Oatcleyanum*.  
 Guava (Common) (Nio. 3/39) (S. 252). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyiferum)*.  
 Guava (Dark)(MoL. 358). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*,  
 Guava (Dwarf) (Cag. 236). 1222-0. *Psidium Guyava (pamilum)*.  
 Guava (F.ill) (MoL. 333, 995). (Cag. 228). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.

Guava (Indian Hill) (Nic. 3/298) 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.  
 Guava (Malacca) (McL. 386). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.  
 Guava (Pear-shaped) (McL. 333) (Ca\*. 236)(Br.78). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyrifomm)*.  
 Guava (Purple) (Muell. S.P). 1228 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.  
 Gnava (Purple fruited) (Cag. 23fi). 1228 *Psidium Cattleyanum*.  
 Guava (Red) (MoL. 333) (S. 252) (Cag. 236) (Br. IQ) (Ooty, 62) (E11.465) (Pfl. 212). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)*.  
 Guava (Round) (McL. 333). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)*.  
 Guava (Small) (FAR. 3). 1222-c. *Psidium Guyava (pamilum)*.  
 Guava (Strawberry) (Cag. 236). 1222-d. *Psidium Guyava (aromatium)*.  
 Guava ( White) (McL. 333,473) (El). 466). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava (pyrifurum)*.  
 Guava (Wild) of Oeylon (Gbl. 355). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.  
 Gueldres Rose (McL. 566) (S. 449) (Bed. 1/128). cdlxxiv. *Viburnum* (genus).  
 Gueldres (Mountain) Rose (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punotatum (acuminatum)*.  
 Guettarda (Great flowered) (Br. 100). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Guiana (Black Lance Wood of) (Nic. 4/485) (Enc Brit. 14/259). 74 *Sagerxa Virgata*.  
 Guiana (Bullet Tree of British) (Treas. Hot. 2/746). 1693 *Mimusops globosa*.  
 Guiana (Grab Oil Tree of) (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.  
 Guiana (Dumb Cane of British) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.  
 Guiana Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1454 *Allamanda cathartica*.  
 Guilandina (MoL. 101). 926 *Csesalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Guillot (Madame) de Montfavet Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albooarneo-suffueanitida)*.  
 Guillot (Catherine) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica (candida)*.  
 Guillot (Marie) Rose (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Mo. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa)*.  
 Guillot (Souvenir de Catherine) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noietiana (oupeia)*.  
 Guinea # (Blippo of) (01. 3/98). cdxovi. *Randia* (genus).

- Guinea (Chandelier Tree of) (Nio. 3/16).  
3246 Pandanus candelabrum.
- Guinea Peach (Nic. 3/360), 1437 Sarcocapthalus cordatua.
- Guinea Pepper (McL. 170,333). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Guinea Pepper (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutesoens (annuum).
- Guinea Plum (Nic. 3/325). cclxxii. Parinarium (genus).
- Guinea Plum (Nio. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
- Guinea (Biglandular-long elliptic-lance-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indicum.
- Guinea (Biglandular-medium wavy-lance-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travencorium.
- Guinea Yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
- Guler (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Gulug (Lahore) (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (deoumana).
- Gulug of Benares and Saharanpur (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (deoumana).
- Gulmohur (Gbl. 270). 94L Poinciana regia.
- Gum (Australian Blue) (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 352) (Bdn/F.T) (Pl. 257) (W. Ua). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
- Gum (Australian Bolly) (Maid. C.T). dclxxxiii. Litsoa (genus).
- Gum (Bailey's) ^Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1182 Eucalyptus Bailey ana.
- Gum (Bathurst-Downs Blue) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus yiminalis.
- Gum (Blue) (McL. 99,243,995) (Nic. 1/585; (Cag. 589; (Ooty. 273, T. S. 15) (Iied. 1/105) (Bs/S/251, NLIIS) (Cat. 140) (S. 54, 107,358). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
- Gum (Citron scented) (Bth. 3/267). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Gum (Oreswick Red) (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdaliua.
- Gum (Fever) (McL. 99). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
- Gum (Forest Red) (Maid. C.T). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
- Gum (Lemon Scented) (S. 158, 235) (Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, U/8). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Gum (Manna) (Bth. 3/240) (Nic. 5/354) (Ooty. 281). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Gum (Mountain) (Maid. C.T). U94 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
- G 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptua roBtrata.
- G 3/245). 1178 Euoalyptus resinifera. **Bth.**
- (ium (New-South-Wales Red) (Sit. 3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Gum (Planfcon's) (Nio. 1/535, adpd). 1196 Euoalyptus Planohoniana.
- Gum (Port-Jacksou Blue) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hsmastoma.
- Gum (Port-Jackson Whit\*) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hsemastozna.
- Gum (Red) (Bs/T/329) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
- Gum (Kockingham-Bay Bine) (Bth. 3/242). 1168 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
- Gum (Liockingham-Bay Red) (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
- Gam (Ruddy) (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1204 Eucalyptus rub id a.
- Gum (Slaty) (Maid, C. T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
- Gum (South Australian White) (Bth, 3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
- Gum (Sydney Blue) (Maid. C. T). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Gum (Taindoo) (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Gum (Twofold-Bay White) (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
- Gum (Victoria Peppermint) (Bth. 3/240). 1185 Eucalyptus vim in a is.
- Gum (Victoria Weeping) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus yiminalis.
- Gum (West Australian Red) (Bth 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
- Gum (White) (Nic. 5/354) (?). 1186 Eucalyptus yiminalis (?).
- Gum (White) (Ooty. 276, T. S. 17). 1191 Eucalyptus haemastoma.
- Gum (Indian) Anime" (McL. 684). 207 Vateria india.
- Gum. Animi (McL. 238). 207 Vateria indica.
- Gum Arabic (Nic. 1/5). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Gum (Indian) Arabic (McL. 63) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Gum Benjamin (McL. 84) (Rox. 2/415) (Gbl. 466). 1750 Sty rax Benzoin.
- Gum Box (S. 187). ooexoi. Escallonia (genus).
- Gum (Chiiiau) Box (S. 157) (Nic. 1/533). • 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
- Gum (Crimson large flowered) Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
- Gum (Montevideo) Box (Nic. 1/538, 534). 1126 Escallonia floribuuda.
- Gum (White bundle flowered) Box (Nic. 1/533; 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
- Gum Oistus (Nic. 1/332) (S. 187). 126 Cistus polymorphic.
- Gum CistUB (Nio. 331) (S. 99). xlix. Cistua (genus).

- Gum Dholl (McL. 274). (?) 232 *Payonia zeylanica*.
- Gum Fig. (McL. 49). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Gum Lac Tree (McL. 645) 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Gum Lac Tree (McL. 155, 428). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Gum (Drooping) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus yiminalis*.
- Gum (Flooded) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Gum (Grey) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Gum (Grey) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Yellow) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (White) of Paramatta (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- Gum (Blue) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Gum (Spotted) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hsemastoina*.
- Gum (White) of South Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Gum (White) of South Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T.). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*.
- Gum (Blue) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Gum (Bed) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum (Weeping) of Tasmania (Bth. 3,201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Ked) of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdaliua*.
- Gum (Turpentine) of Twofold Bay (Bth. 3/241). 1197 *Eucalyptus Sboartiana*.
- Gum (Spotted) of Twofold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1194 *Eucalyptus goniooalyz*.
- Gum (Flooded) of Victoria (Bth. 8/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (Mountain White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Gum (White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Gum Piney (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Gum Plant (Br. 190). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Gum ODikmali) Plant (Cat. 162). 1505 *Gaidenia gumwifera*.
- Gum Thistle (McL. 501). dccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Gum Tree (S. 2). ooclxrii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Gum Tree (Nic. 1/535). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Gum (Australian) Tree (McL. 58,995) (S. 157) (Maid. O.T). odix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Gum (Butea) Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Gum (Kateerah) Tree (McL. 232). 129 *Cochlosperma Gossypium*.
- Gum (Katira) Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129 *Cochlosperma Gossypium*.
- Gum (Mocharas) Tree (McL. 234). 259 *Bomb AX malabaricum*.
- Gum (Semla) Tree (McL. 520). 998 *Bauhinia retnsa*.
- Gum (Sandarach) Tree (MoL. 783) (Nic. 5/185). dcccxcviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Gum (Water) Tree (Nic. 4/93). 1221 *Tristania neriifolia*.
- Gum (Woodalee) Tree (McL. 138). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Gum-yielding *Gardenia* (Br. 98). 1505 *Gardenia gumwifera*.
- Gum-yielding *Gardenia* (MoL. 263). [1504 Sphalni] 1505 *Gardenia gumwifera*.
- Gummy Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gumwifera*.
- Gummy Chiranjy (McL. "314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Gummy Mango (McL. 46«). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Gumiy (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Gunny-bag Plant (MoL. 399). ccxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Gurjan (McL. 336). (?) 106 *Dipterocarpus imlicus* (?)
- Gurjun Oil (Rox. 2/614). lzxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
- Gutta-percha (Four-petalled) (Bth. 3/535, adpd). dlvii. *Isonandra* (genus).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-glabrous elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3,540, adpd). 1683 *Isonandra diplostomon*.
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate-obovate-nerved elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Perrottetiana).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1682-d. *Isonandra lanceolata* (Candolleana).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate lance-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-a. *Isonandra lanceolata* (typica).
- Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-elliptic-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. *Isonandra lanceolata* (anfractosa).

- Gutta-percha (Six-petalled) (Hk. 3/535, adpd). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).  
 Gutta-percha (Small-glabrous broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/538, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).  
 Gutta-percha Tree (Treas. Bot. 1/630). dlvii. Isonandra (genus).  
 Gutta-percha (Gbl. 445, 446) (Bs/T/474. 475). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).  
 Gutta-percha (Bourdillon's) (McL. 473, 663, adpd). 1685 Dichopsis Bourdillon.  
 Gutta-percha (Indian) (McL. 473, 663) (Bed. 2/43) (Ell. 344) (Cat. 170). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.

## H

- Habiothamnus (Eu/O/20) (Mu.41)(S. 189). dclxxiii. CeBtrum (genus).  
 Hackberry (Muell. S.P) (H. E.F) (McL. 3C1) (S.85). dcccclxiii. Colt is (genus).  
 Hair (Drowpady's) (McL. 284, 998). 2059 Forana racemosa.  
 Hair (Drowpady's) (MoL.284, 998). 2060 Forana malabarica.  
 Hair (Princess's) (McL. 230). 2472 Oas sytha filiformia.  
 Hair Creeper (MoL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.  
 Hair Creeper (McL. 240). 838 Glitoria Ternatea.  
 Hair (Giant) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxvii. Zenkeria (genus).  
 Hair-Knot Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Dffiuia extensa.  
 Hair (ACricar.) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Cham-aerops humilis.  
 Hair (Woman's) Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 Oaryota urens.  
 Hair (Matted) Plant (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliurfolia.  
 Hair spinod Prickly Pear (Nio. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.  
 Haired (Perrottet's Tawny) Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamoumm Perrottetii.  
 Haired (Tawny) Cinnamon (MoL. 188, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.  
 Haired (White) Indian Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leuotricha.  
 Hairy-backfed-8cabrous-(8)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Purple flowered Lantana (Hk.. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.  
 Hairy Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.  
 Hairy Dillenia (MoL, 155). 15 Dillema pentagyna.  
 Hairy <sup>SinSly</sup> flowered Calycine Man-grove (McL. 470, adpd), 1136 Bru-guiera eriopetala.  
 Hairy (Mountain) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.  
 Hairy (Short necked) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevioollis.  
 Hairy (Stocks) Gnglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1916 Coropegia Stooksii.  
 Hairy (Western Ghauts) Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, a-ipd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.  
 Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. Ipomoea obscura (gemella)\*  
 Hairy leaved Uniglandular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.  
 Hairy Loose spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.  
 Hairy Nightshade (McL. 879, 998). 2081 Solauum ferox.  
 Hairy Node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.  
 Hairy-oblong-spiked (Medium-lincolate Seven-(7-prs)-ncrvd Broad-lance-cre-nate-licuminate-leaved) Cnneliead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes war-reensis,  
 Hairy (American) Senna (McL. 847). 951 Cassia hirsuta.  
 Hairy-Btalk figged Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725Fious Dalhousise.  
 Hairy Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii.  
 Hairy Swollen Node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.  
 Hairy (Rough) Tree Vine (McL. 761, adpd). 6\*2 Leea hirta.  
 Hairy Wild Vine (McL. 685) (Br. 30), 598 Vitis setosa.  
 I Hairy Yellow-flowered Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum heban-thum.  
 > Haj (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.  
 Half-baggy petalled Flowering Nutmeg (Ba/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus);  
 half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phaoanthua (genus).  
 Half-boat-flowered (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phs>an-thus malabaricus.  
 Half-boat petalled Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Qk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phae-anthus (genus).  
 Half-cuplike-indusiate Bound-sori-sub-marginal-terminating - pinnule - venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. Davallia (genuff).

- Half-double Flesh-pink China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a, *Rosa indica* (carnea-semi-plena).
- Half double Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (miniata-semi-plena).
- Half Jack (McL. 34, 774). 2759 *Antiarie toxicaria*.
- Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xx. *Goniothalamus* (genus).
- Half-hooded flowered (Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 *Goniothalamus cardiopetalus*.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Long-membranous N arrow-obovate-cuspiriate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalamus wynaadensis*.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-chartaceous lance-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 *Goniothalamus Wightii*.
- Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. *Saucepetalum* (genus).
- Half-spur-floweri (Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 *Saucepetalum tomentosum*.
- Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xziv. *Milusa* (genus).
- Half-star-flowered (Medium Woolly-ovate-oblong leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 *Milusa velutina*.
- Half-star-flowered (Small elliptic-lance-ovate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Milusa nilagirica*.
- Half-star-flowered (Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Milusa Wightiana*.
- Half-star-flowered (Small Strigose-backed-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Milusa indica* (st.rigosa).
- Half-star-flowered (Small Woolly-hjcked-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. *Milusa indica* (tomentosa).
- Half-Btar-flowered (Very-small Ovate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. *Milusa indica* (inontana).
- Half-star petal led Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. *Milusa* (genus).
- Half'(25)-stame)ied (Large-flowered) Coop Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/441, adpd) 1728 *Symplocos Warburgi*.
- Hamelia* (Round fruited) (Br. 103). 1490 *Hamelia sphaerocarpa*.
- Hamelia* (Spreading) (Br. 103). 1489 *Hamelia patens*.
- Hamiltonia* (Sweet scented) (Nic. 2/111) (Br. 103), (1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolene*.
- Hamilton's Bamboo* (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3312 *Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni*.
- Hanes* (MoL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Hand* (Gandharva's) (McL. 54). 2693 *Rioinus communis*.
- Hand* (Left) Plover Family (Nic 3/377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceaa (Order).
- Hand* (Left) flower (Nic 3/377). dxxxiii. *Scasvola* (genas).
- Handsome Poinsettia* (Br. 191). 2540 *Euphorbia puicherrima*.
- Happy Tree* (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Harbinger of Spring* (MoL. 467). 663 *Maugifera indica*.
- Hard Bamboo* (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamue strictus*.
- Hard Fern* (S. 191) (N<sup>T</sup>ic. 2/112). mlxiv. *Lorn aria* (genus).
- Hard* (False) Fern (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. *Blechnum* (genus).
- Hard* (Pinnate (f-1<sup>^</sup>-ft) Leathery-linear-(2<sup>^</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-4<sup>^</sup>) - cordate -acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Hard* (Pinnate-(1-8 ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear - lance-CC'-1<sup>^</sup>-obliquely - truncate - based -acuminate - pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 *Blechnum orientale*.
- Hard* (Pinnatifid-(2-3-lt)-mucicate-stiped Leathery-linear-(4<sup>^</sup>/<sub>6</sub>-6<sup>^</sup>)-toothed-aonminate-segmen,ed) Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 *Blechnum cartilagineum*.
- Hard* (Pinnatifid-(2-4 ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery - linear - (4"-8"j • toothed - wavy -acuminafce-segrmented) Fern (Nic 1/194, adpd). 3339 *Blechnum brasiliense*.
- Hard leaved Soarlet-druped Elm* (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 *Celtis Wisrhtii*.
- Hard Nut Pine* (Ho/E.F). 2855 *Pinus Sabiniana*.
- Hard-rough-farrowed - persistent - barked* (Parallel-snbtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance- to-lance - mostly - falcate-much-aouminate-leaved *Eucalypt* (Bth). 3/270, adpd). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Hard - rough- furrowed- persistent- barked* (Parallel-snbtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-laace-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robuata*.
- Hard-rough-furrowed persistent - barked* (Parallel-subtransverse-nei-ved Medium Ovate - lance - to - lance • straight - acuminate-lea vftd) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Hard - rough - furrowed-persistent-barked* (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus oorymbosa*.

- Hardy Trumpet Creeper (Po. 59). 2145 *Bignonia Tvreediana*.
- Hare-foot (Sweet-smelling) (MoL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopo'ides*.
- Hare-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil (MoL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 *Uraria lagopo'ides*.
- Hare leaf (McL. 6). 2047 *Ipomcea biloba*.
- Hare's-ear (S. 65). odlviii. *Bupleurum* (genus).
- Hare's-ear (Ribwort) (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Hare's-ear (Small-to-medium s-nb-palmately-(10-30)-nerved oblong-obtuse-mueronate-leaved (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Hare's Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Hare's-tail Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. *Imperata* (genas).
- Haritakee (MoL. 928). U46 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Harlot Jasmine (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Harmal (McL. 340,867, 993). 364 *Peganum Harmal a*.
- Harmless (Poninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (typica).
- Harmless (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-subglabrous oblong-lance-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Villebrunia integri folia* (sylvatica).
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique - oblance - entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 *Procris tovigata*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium m-to-long"-m embran or s-woolly-backed Lanoo-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, \*adpd). 2777 *Villebrunia frubescens*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate-Roundish-coarse-toothed-candate-ledved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 *Boehmeria platyphylla*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-downy-backed ovat o-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 *Boehmeria malabbrica*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-whitce-velvety-backed - wrinkled-downy-or-soabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scabrid Boundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 *Boehmeria nivea*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 *Pouzolzia vesicaria*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Medium-membranous-sessile ciliate Lance-heart-HCuminate Uaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Ponzolzia Wightii* (Wallichiana).
- Haro-Gouri Shoe Flower (Ru/N/77). 244 g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (zebrina).
- Hana (McL. 339y. 1148 *Terminalia citrina*.
- Harsh Arrow leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 *Parabara sagittata*.
- Harsh (Fleshy druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Harsh Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Sida rhombifolia* (Pcabrida).
- Harsh Round leaved Indian Linden (Hk\* 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Harsh Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/14.5, adpd). 1985 *Tournefortia Heyneana*.
- Harsingar (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-trisMs*.
- Hary's Plan\* (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Hatchet Tree (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Hat (Panama) Plant Family (Muell. S.P. Cag. 335, 342, adpd). CXXII. *Cyolintaceae* (Order).
- Hat (Panama) Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341). 3240 *Carludovica palmata*.
- Hat (Singapore) Plant (McL. 839, 911). 7S7. *Eschyiomene aspera*.
- Hawfayne's Meyenia (Hr. 169). 2162 *Thunbergia Hawtayneana*.
- Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper (McL. 3"1). 2162-a. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (typica).
- Hawtayne's White Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2162-b. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (alba).
- Haw Thorn (S. 115) (Nio. 1/392) (Loud), cclxxxviii. *Cratsegu* (genus).
- Haw (Chinese) Thorn (S. 325). cclxxxvi. *Phntinia* (genus).
- Haw (Indian) Thorn (Br. 72, Nic. 1/392, adpd). 1119 *Cratsegu* *crenulata*.
- Hawthorn (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese) (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.



- Hawthorn (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese) (K. 3/380, adpd). 1117 *Photinia Lindleyana*.
- Hayward (Captain) Rose (Nic. 6/645) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybridasempreflorena* (kernel-Bina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hazara Orange (Bon. 45, 46). 421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).
- Hazel (Witoh) Family (Nio. 2/110) (L/N/S/B/). XLVI. Hamamelidaceae (Order).
- Hazel (Nio. 1/384) (S. 112, 99). dcccxxxix. *Corylus* (genus).
- Hazel (Common) (Nio. 1/886). 2786 *Corylus Avellana*.
- Hazel (European) (Gbl. G84). 2786 *Corylus Avellana*.
- Hazel leaved Screw tree (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Head (Cone) (S. 107, 418). dcciii. *Strobilanthes* (genus).
- Head (Pope's) (S. 267, 341). 1369 *Melocactus communis*.
- Head (Turk's) (S. 267). 1369 *Melocactus communis*.
- Headache (Indian) Tree (MoL. 512). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Headed Dogwood (Nic. 5/259). 1421 *Cornus oopitata*.
- Heart (Indian Purple) (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). *Coeli Hardwickia* (genus).
- Heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-glabrate) Disc Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 *Cianthus Beddomei*.
- Heart-acuminate-leaved (Simple-palmate-7-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Heart-acuminate-or-(young)-tricuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate) Himalayan Liquidambar (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 *Buoklandia populnea*.
- Heart-acute-leaved (Medium-rustly-yellow) Yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 *Breweria cordata*.
- Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-membranous) *Ipecacuanha* Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnema*.
- Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved (Small) Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modecca Wightiana*.
- Heart-cuspidate (Long-white-velvety-backed) leaved Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 331 *Aspidopterys cordata*.
- Heart-cuspidate (Long-12-nerved) leaved Tripterocarpaceae Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed-leaved (Small-downy) Purple-eyed-yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 *Hewittia bicolor*.
- Heart-leaved A motto (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Heart-leaved (Glaucous-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. *Gmelina arborea* (glaucoens).
- Heart-leaved (Tawny-velvety-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/58, adpd). 2305-a. *Gmelina arborea* (typica).
- Heart-leaved (Downy) Blue-bell Stinking-Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 *Oxypetalum cibruleum*.
- Heart (Acicular spined) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 *Capparis longispina*.
- Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3258 *Philodendron asperatum*.
- Heart (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 *Philodendron grandifolium*.
- Heart (Auricular-lobed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 *Philodendron giganteum*.
- Heart (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3275 *Pothos aureus*.
- Heart (Elongated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Heart (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 *Pothos celatooaulis*.
- Heart (Oblong-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Epipremnum giganteum*.
- Heart (Pink-and-white-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Heart-leaved (Medium-membranous-strigose Palaeatinerved-repand) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/696, adpd). 504 *Natsiatum herpeticum*.
- Heart-leaved (Simple-palmate-(5-7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul-petioled) Curled-ooloured-winged-branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 *Dioscorea atropurpurea*.
- Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/576, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia* (typica).
- Heart (Arnott's Jointed) leaved Fig (MoL. 673, adpd). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Heart (Roxburgh's Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd) 2738 *Ficus Kumphii*.
- Heart (Arrow and) leaved Flat Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 *Platylobium triangulare*.
- Heart (Pink-tinted) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 *Clorodendron infortunatum*.

- Heart (Scarlet flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 23 L9 Clerodendron equamatum.
- Heart (White flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 Glerodendron coromandelianum.
- Heart leaved Gmelina (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Heart leaved Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Box. 3/489, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
- Heart leaved Manettia (Br. 93). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
- Heart leaved Moon-Beed (MoL. 319) (Pfl. 3). 80 Tinospora cordixolia.
- Heart (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (Rox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Heart (Tuft-hairy-backed) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 357, 1005, Rox. 3/816, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocoulus.
- Heart (Woolly) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 78 Tinospora malabarica.
- Heart (Downy) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sirla cordifolia.
- Heart (Sticky) leaved Mornim? Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensia.
- Heart (Triglandular) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
- Heart leaved Mottled Ebony (MoL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Heart-leaved Unifoliate-subverti cillate-minute) Orange-red Bell-Pea (Nic. 2/542, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.
- Heart (Acute) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
- Heart (Small Acuminate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
- Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/29). ] 347 Passiflora alata.
- Heart (Pointed) leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Heart (Tailed) leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araneosus.
- Heart (Woolly) leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Seneciooorymbosus.
- Heart leaved Red Trumpet Greeper (Cag. 454). 2136 Maofadyena uncinata.
- Heart leaved Sida (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Heart (Bristly) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 2014 Lettsonia setosa.
- Heart (Common) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 A.i<sup>a</sup>;reia speciosa.
- Heart (Cuspidate Grey-frosted) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2097 Argyreia cymosa\*
- Heart (Downy-faced) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsonia bella.
- Heart (Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
- Heart (Silky-backed Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
- Heart (Villous) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 Argyreia hirsuta.
- Heart (Wrinkled) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/391, adpd). 2010 Lettsonia aggregata.
- Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
- Heart (Himalayan) leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastomosans.
- Heart-leaved (Medium-membranous-hispid) Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Damia extensa.
- Hoart-leaved (Very-small) Straight-forked-spined Bengal-currant of the Cape (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Uarissa Arduina.
- Heart leaved Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 002 Vitis semioordata.
- Heart-leaved (Woolly) jTrifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
- Heart leaved Vine (McL. 5G4). 593 Vitis lanata.
- Heart (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 Clematis smilaoifolia.
- Heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-amplexicaul-petioled) Winged-(6, or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea pnrpurea.
- Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). oviii. Eriolaena (genus).
- Heart (Orenate-dentate Grey-downy -backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 299 Eiiolsena Candollei.
- Heart (Crenate-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolaena Stocksii.
- Heart (Serrate Rnsty-felt-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/87U, adpd). 290 Eriolsena Hookeriana.
- Heart (Toothed White-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/371, adpd); 292 Eriolaona quinquelouularis. . .
- Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5-9)-folioled (Bipinnate-(numerous) ciliate Leafy-rachis-noded Prickly Araha (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1336 Aralia malabftnca.

- Heart-ovate-acute-leaved (Hinuie-leathery-nerveless-Recurved-margined) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 *Hedyotis buxifolia*.
- Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-lqaved (Medium-do wny-back-glabrate) Cadamba (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 *Sarcocephalus oordatus*.
- Heart-or-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-a. *Semecarpus Anacardium* (typica).
- ! 1 cart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3-5)-ner ved-opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- II on rt.roundieh-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-subopposite Medium-membranous slightly-down y-back-ed) Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Heart Pea (McL. 274, 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 623 *Oardiospermum Halicaoahum*.
- Heart (Larger flowered) Pea (McL. 611, adpd). e24 *Cardiospermum caneaens*.
- Heart (Smooth leaved) Pea (Ell. 142). 023 *Cardiospermum Halicacabnm*.
- Heart Seed (AcL. 611) (Nic. 5/194.) (Cag. 032) (Pfl. 60). 623 *Cardiosperinum Halicacabum*.
- Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small, to-medium-membranous-shaggy) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 *Tragia bicolor*.
- 1 Feart-Bfrate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involucrata* (cordate).
- Hcart-serrulate-obtnae (Medium) leaved Jujube (ttox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. *Zizyphus rugosa* (glabresoens).
- Heart etipuled Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 694, adpd). 2J14 *Antidesma Bunius*.
- Heart-to oblong-Berrate-to-entire-acute-leaved (Long-leathery) Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd) 1797 *Myxopyrum smilacifolium*.
- Heart-toothed (Medium-palmiatinerved-aromatic-rough) leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Bumphia tiliaefolia*.
- Heart (Bristle-toothed Woolly) Vine (MoL. 569, adpd). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
- Heart (Callous-toothed Woolly) Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Heart (Coarse-toothed) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 58C *Vitis pallida*.
- Heart (Crenote) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 587-b. *Vitis gluca* (conrlallica).
- Heart (Giant Woolly) Vine (McL. 504, adpd). 588 *Vitis gigantea*.
- Heart (Glaucous stemmed) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 687 *Vitis glauca*.
- Heart (Ivy-like) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Heart (Leathery) Vine (MoL. 283, adpd). 585 *Vitis Heyneana*.
- Heart (Ilepard Woolly) Vine (MoL. 569, adpd). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
- Heart (Variegated) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
- Heart (Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Heart's-ease of the Mahabharata (Gbl. 278). 977 *Saraca indiaa*.
- Heart's Joy (McL. 440). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
- Heart's Joy (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimas*.
- Heart's (Ceylon) Joy (MoL. 440, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Heart's (Fragrant) Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Heart's (Seeta's) Joy (McL. 156, 804). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Heath Family (L/N/S/B). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (Order).
- Heath (S. 153) (Nic. 1/519\* (Cag. 511), dxxxvii. *Erica* (genus).
- Heath (St. Dabeoc's) (Vid. 1/430) (S. 128, 381). 1644 *Daboëcia polifera*.
- Heath (Irish) (S. 128, 217). 1614 *Daboëcia polifera*.
- Heath (Tree) (Nic. 1/520). 1641 *Erica arborea*.
- Heath-like Tamarisk (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
- Heath-like Trichorus (McL. 391) (Br. 13): 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
- Heathworts (McL. 1004). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (Order).
- Heaven (Blue Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (acuminata).
- Heaven (Common Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 *Hydrangea Hortensia*.
- Heaven (Entire leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Heaven (Japanese Tea of) (Muell. S.P). cclxxxix. *Hydrangea* (genus).
- Heaven (Rosy Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nio. 5/433, adpd). 1122-d. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (rosea).
- Heaven (Toothed leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 *Ailanthus exoelsa*.
- Heaven (Tiee of) (Nio 1/44) (McL. 14) (S. 13). elxi. *Ailanthus* (genns).
- Heaven (Tree of) (Cng. 636). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*,

- Heaven (Variegated TVa of) (Mnell. S.?, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, artpd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).**
- Heaven (White cnrvmboc Tea of) (Mnell.,/S.P. Nfo. 2/i6i adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).**
- Heaven (White panicked Tea of) (Mnell. S.P. Nio. 1/103, adpd). 1323 Hydrangea paniculata.**
- Heaven|v Bamboo (S. 283). xli. Nandina (j>enus).**
- Heavy Poon (FAR. 5). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Heavy-Wooded Pine (Nic. 3/144). 2853 Pinns pondeiosa.
- Hebrew manna (MoL. 38). 783 Alhagi came Ton ra.
- Hebrews (Lihneh of the) (McL. 856; clxiv. S\rar (gpnus).
- Hebrews (Orrb of the) (McL. 945). 2800 Sahix babylonica.
- Hebrews (Tamar of the) (MoL. 413). 31(2 Phoenix daotyliifera.
- Heb'ews (Teenah of the) (McL. 34). 2752.Ficus CanVa.
- Hedge (Adjtant's) (MoL. 7, 605, 10>3) (Cop. 414). 2543 Pedilauthns tithymaloides.
- Hedsre (Be\*k flowered Creeping: Milk) (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Barcostemma intermedium.
- Hedsre (Creep!n\* Milk) (MoL. 502, P47, adpd). dcxxviii Sarcr stem ma (germs).
- Hedpe (Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847). 1891 Sarcotemma brpvistipma.
- Hedsje (Holy Milk) (MoL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neniTolia.
- Hedffo (Leafv Milk) (MoL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
- Hedpe (Milk) (McL. 474, 501, 1000). deccvi. Kuphorbfa (sren'is).
- Hedge (Plate leaf Milk) (McL. 720). 137H Opnntia Dillcnii.
- Hedtre (Round Milk) (McL. 365, 473, 502, 1C00). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- He<V (Slipper Milk) (UcL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Hedge (Snake Mill;) (MoL. 502). odlvi. Opnntia (genus).
- Hedpe TSpual Leafy Milk) (McL. 502, adpd). 2335 Euphorbia Nivuli\*.
- Hedsre (^quat flowered Creeping Milk) (McL. 602, 8-17, adpd). 1891 Sarcotemma biwistiffmu.
- Hedge (Square Milk) (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 253> Euphorbia autiquorum.
- Hedge (Twisting Milk) (MoL. 603). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Hedge (V^oody padded Creeping Milk) (McL. 503, 847, adpd). 1<04 Sarco-
- Hedsre (Fellow flowered Creeping Milk) (MoL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcotemma Brunonianam.
- Hedge Aloe (Pfl. 81). (?.) 3117-c. Aloe vera (officiali.) (?).
- Hedtre (Com mon) A loe (Br. 221). 3117-a Aloe vera (tjpicn).
- Hedge Bindweed (McL. 120, 432, adpd). 2041 Ipomaeasepiwia.
- Hedge Ciper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparix sepiaria.
- Hodge (Hoary-branched oblong-leaved) C, per shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-h. Capparix BO pinna (incanescen\*).
- Hedge (VVoolly-bnmohed Ovate-leaved) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Cappar s sepiaria (vulgaris).
- Hodie Cotton (MoL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 Dsemia extensa.
- Hedge Nopaul (Br. 91). 1378 Opuntia Mlenii.
- Heds<e Prickly Pear (Br. 91). 1378 Opuntia Dillknii.
- Hedge Sumaoh. (Mnell S.P). 658 Rhus luoida.
- Hedychium (Sweet-scented) (Br. 213). 20>0 Hodychium coronarinm
- Heliotrope (McL. 359, 807, '998) (Nio. 2/131) (S. 195). dcliii. Helotropium
- Heliotrope (C... 481) (MAHS) (Jaf. 27) (P. 68; (P.O. 49) (Mu). 1988 Heliotropiaui peruvianura.**
- Heliotrope (Common) (Nic. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium opium peruvianura'
- Heliotrope (Harsh Summ<i) (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournfortia Heyneaiia.**
- Heliotrope (N<et-veined Summer) (Hk. 4/146). 1996 Tournfortia reticosa (Hk. 4/147). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.**
- Heliotrope (Queen of the Violers) (Ooty. ->0). 198< Heliotropium peru%ianum.**
- Heliotrope (Summer) (S. 419,434). dcliii. Tournfortia (genus).
- Hell-hound Tree (McL. 473, 622, 997, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
- Hells Incens\* (Cat. 267). 2714 Gironniera retioulata.
- HSmeria of the Greeks (MoL. 82). 2789 (MA) Queifus Ilox.
- Hemisphasiica Rose (^ic. 3/321). 1097-c Rosa Kglanteria (Rulphure'a).
- Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple (Met. 379, adpd) 1231 Eugenia heraisplierica.
- Hemp (Bengal) (Mod. 84, 866\ 722 Crotalariai juncea.
- Hemp (Koinbny) (MoL. 82), 240 (fiia.) Plibiscus can na bin us.
- Hcmji (Bombay) (McL. 860). 722 Orotalialia junoea.

Hemp (Bowstring) (McL. 1032). (?) 1882  
*Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Hemp (Brown) (MoL. 82). 240 (bis.)  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Heap (Hrown) (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Oonany) (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Decfany) (MoL. 82). 240 (bU)  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Hemp 'False' Family (S. 131, adpd).  
 LVI. DatisceaeD (Order).  
 Hemp 'False' (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Fish-line) (McL. 1033). 1882  
*Calocropis jiganfea*.  
 Hemp (Hill) (McL. 232). 129 *Cochlospermnm Gossypium*.  
 Hemp (Indian)\*(McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp {Indian Brown} (McL. 82), 240  
 (nig.) *Hibiscus canabinus*.  
 Hemp (lanab) (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncen*.  
 Hemp (Jubbulpore) (MoL. 86\*0). 722  
*Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Mairas) ^McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 He <sup>ma</sup> (Manilla) (Gbl. 723) (Br. 215) (Cag  
 688). (807<sup>s</sup>?) (RU/O/3 ^ ( " ^  
*Musa l-exilis*.  
 Hemp (Mauritius) (Cag. 371). 3054 *Furcraea gfigantea*.  
 Hemp (tfajmahal) (McL. 367). dcxxx-  
*Marsdenia* (genus).  
 Hemp (toselle) (McL. 82). 240 (bia)  
*Hibiscus cannabiaus*.  
 Hemp (Salsette) (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Saoal) (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Simple leaved False) (S. 131, Hk. 2/956, adpd). 1363 *Tetrameles iudiflora*.  
 Hemp (Sisal) (Ru/O/33) (Ooty. 1). 30 1  
*Agave rigida*.  
 Hemp (Sunn) (McL. 860 (Bth. 2/180) (Br. 47) (EH. 206) (Pfl. 460) (llu/6/38) 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Hemp (Tag) (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria jancca*.  
 Hemp (True Rajmahal) (McL. 367).  
*ltiil* (bis.) *Maradenia tenacissima*.  
 Hemp Bendy (McL. S2, 734, 943). 240  
 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Hemp (Thorny) Hedy (McL. 484). [246  
 SpfiaLin] 236 *Hibiscus furcatui*.  
 Hemp leaved UibiBCus (McL. 82). 240  
 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabin us*.  
 Hemp leaved Rose Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). :4(» (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus* ,  
 Hemp leaved Tiagia (McL. 141). 2697-d.  
*Tiagia involuor«ta* (cannnbina).

Hemp Wtallow (McL. 82) (S. 199). 240  
 (big) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Hem... (Bajmahal) of Madias (MoL. 367, adpd). 1902 *Marsdenia Urunoniana*.  
 Hemp Tree (McL. 696) (?). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Hemp (False) Tree (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). 1368 *Tetramales nudiflora*.  
 Henderson's Hybrid Palm 1 iiy (Nic, 1/374). 3112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.  
 Henequen of the Mexicans tMuell. S.P).  
 3051 *Agave rigida*.  
 Honey Fruit Tree (HoL. 764. 304 *Gnuzuma tomentosa*.  
 Hem\* (Bed. 1/118) (Bs/T/340) (Gbl. 370) (Bdn/F.T, (Br.93) (Sll. 262) (01. 2/428) (McL. 473, 684, .6U3) (Nio. 2/242) (Pr. 1/502) (rag. 5"5. (Cat. 147) (Pfl. 391). 1314 *Lawaonia alba*.  
 Henna (Foreign) (MoL. 340). 3C4 *Peganuin Harmala*.  
 Henne (IUH 8/301). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 He (Australian) Oak (McL. 185). (? 781) 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia* (?\*  
 Hepatic Aloes (McL. 2U). 3117-c. *Aloe vera* (officinalis).  
 Hepatic (Genuine; Aloes (MoL. 20). 3118  
*Aloe succ tiina*.  
 He-phoenix-l>alanophorns of the Greeks (MoL. 413) [Female tree]. 3162 *Phcenix dactylifera*.  
 Herbaceous Cotton (McL. 232). 253  
*Gossypium herbacennm*.  
 Herbert (Lord) Hose (Mu. 53). 1117-k.  
*Hosa hybrida-semperflorenb* (kermesinacroseo-sutTusa).  
 Herb Louisa (S. 198, 245). 2282 *Lippia citriodora*.  
 Herb of Grace (Nio. 3/337). oxxxvii.  
 Kuta (^enus).  
 Herb of Grace (McL. 775) (Nio. 3/337) (Dr. 41) (S. 198). 370 Kuta *graveolens* (augustifolia).  
 Herb of Me^entance (S. 198). 370 *fiuta graveolens* (angastifolia).  
 Her Majesty K'so (Nic. 3/324) (Kn/N/9R, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Hosa hybnda-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericentitens-major).  
 Hermits' Tree (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Herring-bone Fern (S. 198). mlxiv, *Lomaria* (genus).  
 Hes^eides (Golden frnit of the) (MoL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.  
 Heteracanthous (Commen Ugose leaved) Rose (Nic. 3/514). 1098 *Kosa damaacena*.  
 Heteracanthous (Nodding-flowered Kn-gope leaved) Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1099  
*Uota centifolia*.  
 Heterabanthous (Rugoseleaved slenderly) Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1100 *Rosa gallica*,

- Heteracanthous (Smooth leaved Yellow) Bose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Bosa Eglan-  
letria.
- Hexacentris (S. 199) dcxcviii. Thunber-  
gia (genus)
- Hexacentris (Scarlet) (Br. 170). 2166  
Thunbergia coecinia.
- Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian Shot (Cag.  
384), 3085 *(bis.)* Canna orohidiflora.
- Heyne's elliptic leaved Staff Tree (MoL.  
459. adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Hey-  
neana.
- Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher  
(Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). 295 Ancfe-  
trocladus Heynei.
- Meyne's Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/S44,  
adpd). 1835 Tabernamontana Hey-  
neana.
- Heyne's Willow leaved Black Flam  
(McL. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia  
Heyneana.
- Hezautz of Abyssinia (Ol. 2/253). 917  
Calpurnia anrea.
- Hibiscus (Chinese) (McL. 83). 245 Hi-  
biscus mutabilis.
- Hibiscus (Double Syrian) (Br. 17). 246-b.  
Hibiscus syriacus (pleura).
- Hibiscus (Hamp leaved) (McL. 82). 240  
*(bis.)* Hibiscus cannabineus.
- Hibiscus (Poplar leaved) (McL. 712).  
252 Thebesia populnea.
- Hibiscus (Purple flowered) (McL. 83).  
237 Hibiscus hirtus.
- Jlibipons (Syrian) (McL. 867) (Br. 17).  
246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Hibiscus (Three pointed) (McL. 712).  
251 Thespesia Larapas.
- Hicory of Twofold-Bay Bth. 3/244).  
1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Hickory (New-Soath-Wales.) (Bth. 3245)  
1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Hfeh ground Nelumbo (McL. 588). (?)  
957 Cassia alata.
- Highland Coffee of Sierra leone (01.  
3/182). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
- High-level (Suialler-leaved) Black  
Varnish (I. P. m 3, Mar. 04). 676  
Holigarua nigra.
- Bijjal Tree (McL. 368). 1275 Barring-  
tonia acutangula.
- Hijleebaudam (McL. 135). 665 Anacar-  
diura occidentale.
- Hill Aloe (McL. 20; 3049 Agave ameri-  
cana.
- Hill Areoa Nub Palm of Travancore  
(Bdn./F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddap-  
panna.
- Hill Balsam Tree (McL. G9, 416, adpd).  
443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
- Hill (Caudate leaved) Balsam Tree (Hk.  
1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron  
oandatum (typica).
- Hill (Cuspitate leaved) Balsam Tree  
(Hk. 1/530, adpdV 443-b. Balsamo-  
dendron oandatum (Eoxbnrghii).
- Hill (Downy) Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416,  
adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pubes-  
cens.
- ITill (Small) Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297  
Arundinaria Wi^htiaca.
- Hill Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2728  
Ficus tomentosa.
- Hill Bendy (McL. 83, 993). 240 Hibistus  
coifinus.
- Hill Forest Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).  
758 Indigofera pulchella.
- Hill Cnrondah (McL. 132, 997). dxxxvi.  
Vaccinium (genus).
- Hill Carondah (McL. 132, 997). 1639  
Vaccinium Leschenauuii.
- Hill Cotton (McL. 712). 251 Thebesia  
Lau>pas.
- HillDholl (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus  
indious (bicolor).
- Hill (Common) Dwarf Date (Obi. 731,  
adpd). 3168 Phamix humilis (pendun  
cnlato).
- Hill Dwarf Date Palm (FAR. 25. GJM?  
Mhgi). (?8170) 3168Ph<Biix hemilis  
(pedunculate).
- Hill Fietic Nut (MoL. 291, 477, 996) (?).  
[1506 Sphalm] 1503 Randia Candol-  
leana.
- Hill Giligitcha (McL. 306, 994). 7u6  
Ciotalaria albida.
- Hill Ginger Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3M-  
Alpinia Alluyhas.
- Hill HooHeberry (McL. 10fi) (?). 266P  
Phyllanthus distichus (?).
- Hill Gooseberry (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/29^  
(Bs/ !/>26) (Kil 479) (Cajr. 238) (Ro/O/i>)  
(Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 Rhodomyr-  
tus tomentoBa.
- Hill Goose Berry of the Nilgiria (Gbl.  
355). 1225 Hhodomyrtus tomentosa.
- Hill Green (MoL. 469). 17S Garcinia  
Xanthochymus.
- Hill Guava (McL. 3.'3, 995) (Cag. 228K  
1225 Rhodomyrthus tomentosa.
- Hill (Indian) Guava (Nio. 8/29b). 1225  
•Rhodomyrthus tomentosa..
- Hill Hemp (MoL- 232). 129 Oochlospor-  
m Gossypium.
- Hill Jujube (MoL. 416). 443 Balsamoden-  
dron caudatum.
- Hill Kiloovay (MoL. 416, 473, 993). 443  
Balsamodendron candatum.
- Hill Lime (McL. 435). 404 Atla^ntia  
monophylla.
- Hill Lotus (McL. 171). 30SO Smilax  
maciophylla.
- Hill Mango (MoL. 416, 469). 443 hulsa-  
modendron caudatum.
- Hill Mango of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 290)  
(Bed. 1/77). 653 Meliosma Wightii
- Hill Mohwah (McL. 214). 1270 (Wrya  
arhorea.
- HillNeem (MoL. 473 577). 454 Melia  
oomposita.

- Hill Nelumbo (McL. 588) (?). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.  
 Hill Neraly (MoL. 763). 337 Elroocarpus lanceifolius.  
 Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). dlxx. Linociera (genus).  
 Hill (Cluster flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.  
 Hill (Common) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 Linociera intermedia.  
 Hill (Dioctotomous flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 Linociera purpurea (dichotoma).  
 Hill (Rough fruited) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 Linociera leprocarpu (courtallensis).  
 Hill (Tailed leaved) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.  
 Hill (Western Ghauts) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.  
 Hill (Wight's Cluster flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.  
 Hill Papaya (Ooty. 14/T.S. 30). 1345 Carica oandamarcensis.  
 Hill Papaw (Ooty. 14/T.S. 30, adpd). 1345 Carica candamarcensis.  
 Hill Pavetta (McL. 670). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).  
 Hill Plantain (Gag. 377) (Cat. 320). 3036 Musa superba.  
 Hill Raspberry (McL. 32S) ecfllxxix. Rubus (genus).  
 Hill Ittlewort (McL. 300, 994, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.  
 Hill Keed (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.  
 Hill Red Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.  
 Hill (Sir Roland) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-1. Rosa hibrida-sempertorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).  
 Hill Rose Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 240 Hibiscus collinus.  
 Hill (Felt leaved) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.  
 Hill (Glabrous leaved) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus oollinus.  
 Hill Sack Tree (MoL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.  
 Hill Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2082 Solanum torvum.  
 Hill Siriasa (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).  
 Hill SoUh (McL. 844) (?). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Hill ~~Thesopind~~ (MoL. 469, 374). 178 Garcinia Xantlioclymus.  
 Hill Toddy Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Hill Tsiela (McL. 932, 1000). (?) 2724-b. Ficus gihboBH (tuberculata).  
 Hill Tungaid (McL. 933, 995). 913 Sophora glauca.  
 Hill Tungaid (McL. 847, 932, 995). 953 Cassia tomentosa.  
 Hill Tungaid (McL. 208). 958 Caesia ciamea.  
 Hill Tnngaict (McL. 933,935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.  
 Hill Vengay (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.  
 Hillcock (Shrubby) Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpil). 2547 Bridelia montana.  
 Hills (Black Wood of the Inner) (I.F. XKXI/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Hills (Black Wood of the Outer) (LIT, xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissooides.  
 Hills (Cannon-ball Tree of the Southern) (Bed. 2/2ii6, Cat. 12, adpd). 144 Astorinstigma macrocarpum.  
 Himalayan Ash (FAR. 11, MRA, NLGS). 1778 Ornus floribunda  
 Himalayan Cane Betel Palm (McL. 670, adpd). 3124 Pmanga gracilis.  
 Himalayan Cedar (BB/T/G91) (Gbl. 710) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deoclar).  
 Himalayan Cherry (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 3008 Primus Puddum.  
 Himalayan Cypress (McL. 787) (Bs/T/693) (Bs/S/260. NLGS) (Gbl. 696). 2#10 Cupressus torulosa.  
 Himalayan Date (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) («bl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 31fi5 Phtcnix rupicoJa.  
 Himalaya Edible Pine (Gbl. 709). 2813 Pinus Gerardiana.  
 Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anaatamsans.  
 Himalayan Liquidambar (Treas. Bot. 1/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). cuccoiv. Bucklandia (genus).  
 Himalayan (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-j;icuminate-or-(young)-tricuspidate-1 aved) Liquidambar (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Bucklandia populnea.  
 Himalayan Maoy-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.  
 Himalayan Maple (Bed. 1/70). 643 Acer oblongum.  
 Himalayan (Five-(5-7)-lobed) Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 47, NLCS). 648 Acer Campbellii.  
 Himalayan (Green Triplinerved) Maple (Hk. 1/6D3, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 20, NLGS). 646 Acer loevigatum.  
 Himalayan CQuintupli nerved) Maple (Hk. 1/594, a,lpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 Acer Hookeri.  
 Himalayan (Silvery Triplinerved) Maple Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAK. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 Acer oblongum.  
 Himalayan Pencil Cedai- (Bs/S/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLUS). 2819 Jani,pe-ma maoropoda.

HimiWyan Parple Indigo (tfjū. 371, a1pi). 757 Inigofera afcropir\* piireā.

Himalayan Raapborry (MoL. 328). 1079 Rub us molaccaaB.

Himalayan Serrate Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 9^7, adpd). 23J1 Premna barnata.

Himalayan Silver Fir (AfēL. 342) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 708) (FAK. 10, 25, 31, NLttS; 2871 Abies Webbiana.

Himalayan Spruce (W.A.I) (Gbl. 716). • 2865 Picea Moiiinda.

Himalayan White Oak (FAR. 10, NLGS. MBA) (Gbl. 675). 2792 Quercus incana.

Himalayas (Deep purple Indigo of the) (Hk. 2/101, udpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpnea.

Himalayas (White Ixora of the) (MoL. 375). 1510 Ixora undulata.

Himalayas (White Laurel Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia spbeuocarpa.

Himalayas (White Stalked fruited Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michelia excels t.

Hindustani Slow-match (MoL. 214) (Nic. 1/267). 127eCareya arborea.

Hingam (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Knxburghii.

Hinoki Cypress of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.

Hintanl (McL. 413). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.

Hi^plee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.

Hispl Heart leaved Silver-weed (H-c, 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.

Hispid (Silvery-backed) Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). li>99 Argyreia sericea.

Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis eepiaria (incane\*-cens).

Hoary branched ov ovate leaved Climbing Caper (Ilk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Caparis Roxbur^hii.

Hoary capsuled Mc^on Featherfoil (McL. 257, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.

Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Ilk, 4/681, adpd). 2456 Leucas chiueasis.

Hoary (North American) Pea (Nic. 4/17). cczoi. Tophrosia (gyuus).

Hoary Hauwolfia (Br. 123). 1816 Kauwolfia oanescenB.

Hoary Snake Dog-bane (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 lianwolfia cane&cens.

H **71L 5:** Hog Capper < MoL. 676, adpd). ^403 Piper trichostachyon.

Hog Bamboo (MoL. 70), 8310 Dendrooalams str^ctua.

Hog Creeper (McL. 677).' 3269 Soindapsu9 official is.

Hog Creeper (MoL. 145). 900 Derris scaoHens.

HOR\* (Doctor) Rose (Nic. 5/646 Bu/N/ 92, 0/22) (Mu. 53). 1007-n. Boaa hybrida semperflorens (viol^oea nigricans).

Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). cmlxxiii. Hyophorbe (genuB).

Hog (Cream midribbed) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 tfyophorbe Versoheffelti.

Hog Plum (McL. 626). 634 Spondias duleis.

Ho^ Plum (Bed. 2/169) (Bs/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Bdn/F.T.L) (?McL. 363, 469, 473) (Cat. 86) (E.I. 523). 685 Spondias xnangiflora.

Hog Plum (MoL. 783) (?). 487 Ximenia amencana (?).

Hog Plum (Bth. 1/491) (01. 1/448) (Nio. 3/47U). colxviii. SpoMdias (genus).

Ho? (Bastard) Plum (Bed. 2/233). 671 Solenocarpus iudica.

Hog (Indian) Plum (MoL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 6^5 Spoudias roangifera.

Hog (South Sna Islands) Plum (MoL. 626). 684 Spondias duloia.

Hog (Wild) PUm (MoL. 469, adpd). 686 Spondias acuminata.

Hog Tragacanth (McL. 76) (Si0. 4/181) (Cag. K64). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.

Hogweed (McL. 8W3). dccli. Bolrhaavia (Kenus).

Hogweed (Blunt leaved) (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 2366 Boarhaavia vorticillatjt.

Hogweed (>ra/iliau) (Ni.. 1/206, adpd). - accliii^ Bougainvilla (genus).

Mogweed (Bnght-preen-b-aved Rosy-bract-en Brazilian) (Nic. 1/200, adpd). 2369 Boogainvilla glabra.

Hogweed (Diffuse) (Br. 176). 2365 Boarhaavia repanda.

Ho, weed (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenfa-braoted Brazilian (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabihs (speciosa).

Hogweed (l'oint-ed leaved) (Hk. 2/709, -andp) 2365 Beerhaavia repanda.

Hogweed (Scarler-shad^d liri jk-red-bract-razilia) (Nic. 1/206, adpd). rUia). BoUgailvUa <peotabilis (late-

Hobenacker's Conkau Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 257U Glochidion Hohenackeri.

Hoheoacker's Tinnatifid leaved Kag^veed shrub (Hk. 3/3J5, adpd). 1626 Seneoio Hohenackeri.

Uoli-arna, McL. 344, 361, 473, 476, 994). C77 Holigarua Aruottiana.

Hollander (Black; O^ier (Kew Bull. 96) (PAR. 35, 36, MLGS). 2303 Salix triandra.

Hollies (Cag. 634). XXXIV. Aquifoliaoacs (Order).



ttollow Bamboo (MoL.69). 3304 Bam-  
bus» arnndinacea.  
Hollow (Bright-green Small) Bamboo  
(Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgar is  
(typica).  
Hoi I >w (Glaouous-Greeceir-Smail) Bamboo  
(Gbl. 751). 331.7 Cephtilustaohyum  
pergracile.  
Hollow (Glabrous-ouim-^heathpd). Large  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 33i2  
Deodrocalanus H.imiltonii.  
Hollow (Golden-felted culm-sheathed)  
Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd).  
331L Dendrooalamus sikkimensis.  
Hollow (Hairy Node-ringed) Lar?e  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313  
DendrocoJnmus giganteus.  
Hollow (Thorny branched) Large Bamboo  
(Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa  
arundinacea.  
Hollow (White-downy culm-shea thed)  
Larg\* Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd).  
3315 Dendrocalamus Urundisii.  
Hollow (Brown-hairy Node-ringed)  
Medium Bamboo (Ik. 1/392, adpu).  
8303 Bambupa vulgaris.  
Hollow (Leathery sheathed) Medium  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3309  
Oxytenanthera Bourdillonii.  
Hollow (I'ersistent culm-sheathed)  
Medium bamboo (Hk. 1/4J7, adjd.).  
3314 Dendrocalamus lon^ispathus.  
Hollow (Scabrous stemmed) Medium  
Bamboo (Ik. 7/\*11, adpd). 2305  
Oxjtenanthera nigrociliata.  
Holl/W (White Node-ringed) Medium  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/4:3, adpd). 3317  
Cephaloutachum pergracile.  
Holly family (N. 2/177) (L/N^S/B).  
X&XIV. Aquifohaceue (Order).  
Holly (MneU- S.P) (H/E.F) (01. 1/359)  
(Nio. 2/L73) (S.21L, 212). ccxi. Ilex  
fenus).  
Holly (Axillary cymed False) (Hk. 1/536,  
adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.  
Holly (Black druped Climbing) (Hk.  
1/595, nilpd). ccix. Nutsiatum (genus).  
Holly (Chinese) (Cag. 624) (Ru/O/31).  
5U6 Ilex cornuta.  
Holly (Extra axillary cyired False) (Hk.  
1/580, adpd). 497 Gomphandra poly-  
morpha.  
Holly (False) (Hk. 1/573, Btb. 1/390,  
adpd). ociii. Gomphandra (genus).  
Holly (Fascicle druped el ipric leaved)  
(Hk 1/000: adpd.; 508 Ilex inal-  
burica.  
Holly (Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141, Ba/  
T/151, Gbl. IouJ, adpd). cov. Mappia  
(genus).  
Holly (Knee) (N. 8.378) (Nic: 8/888).  
caJriiii\* Kuscai (genus).

Holly (Leathery-medium-revolute-margin-  
ed oblong-obtuse leaved Falso (Hk.  
1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Bentha.  
mitiia.  
Holly (Long-leathery.pallid oblong-lanoe-  
acuoinate leaved Cljibing) (Hk. 1/594,  
adpd). 603 Harcostigma Klein.i.  
Holly (Long-inembranous Oblong coarse-  
toithed-acaminate leaved Climbing-  
) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia den-  
tfca-  
Holly (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-  
tufted Ovaie-oblong-cuspidate-leaved  
Square-branched Fetid) (Hk. 1/589,  
adpd). 600-c. Mappia foetid a lovar.a).  
Holly (Medium elliptic-entire leaved)  
(Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Hex nulaba-  
rica.  
Holly (Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong-acute  
leaved Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 5uO-d.  
Mappia fctidd, (oblonga).  
Holly (Medium-hispid-backed Lance-  
leaved Milky-juiced Climbing) (BR/T/  
153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha voui-  
bilis.  
Holly (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate  
Ovate-acuminate leaved Fetid; (Hk.  
1/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fee lid a  
(typioa).  
HOLL3- (Medium-velvetty-backpd Ovate-  
oblong-acute-acuminale leaved Fetid)  
(Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia  
foetida (tomentosa).  
Holly (Membranous-diftinctly-nerved  
leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496  
Gomphandra axillaris.  
Holly (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-  
acuminate leaved False) (Ik. 1/5e>7,  
adpd). 499 Apodytes ieddomei.  
Holly ^Membranous-medium Narrow-to-  
broad-lano^acnminate leaved F^lse)  
(Hk. 1/536, adpd). 406 Gomphandra  
axillaris.  
Holly (lodium-membranous-strignse Pal-  
matinerved-repand Heart-leaved Climb-  
ing (Hk 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiacum  
herpeticuml  
H'llly (Oblique-compressed berried False)  
(Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv.  
Apodytes (genus).  
Holly (Opposite leaved) (Nic. 1/412,  
adpd). cox. Curtisia (genus).  
Holly (Orange-red druped Climbing) (Hk.  
1/594, adpd). .ocviii. Sarcostigma  
(genus).  
Holly (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-  
line w-iance-ac.. urinate leaved Fals<g)  
(Hk. 1/586, aripd). 497-0. Gomphandra  
polymorpha (angustifolia).  
Holly (Papery-long-and-medium linrar-  
acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586,  
aiipl). 497-d. Gomphandra poly  
morpha (longifolia).

- Holly (P\*pery-iaaituin Uno.i<sup>1</sup>-oblong-cuspidate leaved False) (Hfc. J/686, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
- Holly (Papery-medium Oval-acaminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/583, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acaminata).
- Holly (Papey-fhort Oval-obtuBe-or-ouspidate leaved False) (Hk. 1/58G, adpd). 497-e. (jolphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
- Holly (Papery-opaque-indiHtinctly-nerved leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- Holly (Paraguay) (Nie. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
- Holly (Reddruped Climbing) (BB/T/153, adpd). covii Pyrenacantha (genus).
- Holly (Uoand entire leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Ilex Walkeri.
- Holly (Sea) (GDV) (KSN). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
- Holly (Serrate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/000, adpd). 510 Hex denticulata.
- Holly (Shaggy flowered Corymbose False) (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
- Holly (Shining-rusty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved, Nie. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
- Holly (Small elliptic-entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
- Holly (Siuall-hairy-nervod Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched Fetid) (Ilk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fcettta (elliptica).
- Holly (Tailed Ovate entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
- Holly (Umbel druped elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Hex Wightiana.
- Holly (West Indian) (Nie. 4/109). 1343 Turtmra ulmifolia.
- Holly (Ydlow diuped Climbing) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
- Hoily (False and Climbing) Family (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceao O der).
- Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65) ccxiv. Microtropis (genus).
- Holly-flowered (Medium-oblong-elliptic-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropis Walliouiiana.
- Holly-flowered (Medium Oblong-lance-acuminate leaved) Spindle Tree (Flk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
- 1olly-flowered (Small elliptic-or lanc-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Miorotropis microcarpa.
- Holly-flowered (Small Oval-obtuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 526 Microtropitj deubiflora.
- Holly-flowered (Small Ovate-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.
- Holly-flowered (Small Obovate-or-broad-ellipticretuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropia ramiflora.
- Holly leaved Acanthus (Pfl. 523). 22\*23 Acanthus ilicifolius.
- Holly leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nie. 2/310, adpd). 354 Malpigbia heterantha.
- Holly leaved Barberry (Cag. 674). 97 Berberis nepaulensis (Lesohenaultii).
- Holly leaved Bear's bieech (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acautlms ilicifolius.
- Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/62G, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoides.
- Holly leaved Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. *Ilm*). 698 Hovea chorizemajfolia.
- Holly leaved Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bit.*) Quercus Ilex.
- Holly Oak (McL. 82) (Muoll. S.P). 2789 (*his.*) Quercus Ilex.
- Holly (Horned) of North China (Nie. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.
- Holmes (Fisher) Kose (Nie. 3/324) (Cag. 506) (llu/O/20). 1107-i. Kosahybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Holm Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bit.*) Quercus Ilex.
- Holy Basil (McL. 484, 909) (Ell. 415). 2336 Ocimum\* sanctum.
- Holy Pier (McL. (\*73). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Holy Fruit (McL. 65). 425 ^gle Marmelos.
- Holy Garlic Pear (McL. 580). 101 CrataBva religiosa.
- Holy Milk Hedge (McL. 502). 2534 Enphoibia neriiifolia.
- Holy Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521). 5\*88 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Holy Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Coryplia umbraculifera.
- Holy Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Hoiuer Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (ttn/ N/90,0/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po) (Ooty. 426). 1105-k Rosaodorata(erpbesceens-puniceo-marginata). ... , <sup>bagian the</sup>
- Homer's (Lotus of the Lotop <sup>Zayphus</sup> Odyssey (McL. 65,437). -661 Jujuba.
- HomiBcanthous (Downy BugOBe leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nie. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
- HomaEcanthous (Glandular-aromatic-leaved) Hose (Nio. 3/314). 1101 Rosa rubigino?a.
- HomaBoanthous (Bushy Smooth leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nie. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.

- Horn of Zendaveeta (MoL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Honey Flower (Arapelican-prii-natiseet-glaucous-leaved) (Nic. 2/316). 650 Melianthus major.
- Honey (Java) (MoL. 84). 1750 Sty rax Benzoin.
- Honey (Grecian) Berry (McL. 301). 271 1 Geltia tetrandra.
- Honey Bush (McL. 2)0). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Honey Cauray (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parvifloruin.
- Honey Flower (Nic. 2. 346). cclii. Melianthus (genus).
- Honey (Artichoke) Flower (Nic. 3/228, adpd). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
- Honey (Cape) Flower Family (Br. 189, JSic. 3/228, adpd). XVII. Proteaceo (Order).
- Honey (Cape) Flower (S. 76, 266). (MO Melianthus major.
- Honey (Globe-Artichoke like Oapo) (Nic. 3/228). 24-75 Protea cyDaroides.
- Honey Jack (McL 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
- Honey Plant (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204). dxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
- Honey Plant (S. 202, 204). 1928 Tloya carnosa.
- Honey Shrub (Cag. 361). 650 Melianthus major.
- Honey (Blaok) shrub (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthua reticulatus.
- Honey (Spineless White) shrub (McL. 473, 901, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
- Honey (White) shrub (McL. 473, 701, 901). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
- Honeysuckle Family (Br. 96; ^L/N/S/B). LXI. Oaprifoliaceo (Order).
- Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/290) (S. 202, 249). cdLxxvii. Lonicera (gonna).
- Honeysuckle (Australian) (Maid. O.T). dcccv. Banksia (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Hush) (S. 139). 1430 Oiervilla florida.
- Honeyhuckle (Oape) (S. 76). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
- Honeysuckle (Chinese) (McL. 749) (Br. 75). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
- Honeysuckle (Evergreen) (Nic. 2/297). (S. 209). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
- Honeysuckle (Flexuous) (Nic. 2/297). 1434 Lonicera retionlata.
- Honeysuckle (French) (MoL.8L3). [ccciv. Sphalra] ooxov. (Jbia) Hedysarum (grenuSy.
- Honeysuckle '(French) (Nic. 2/123) (Cag. 633) (RQ/O/16). 783 (bis.) Hedysarum coroiarium.
- Jloneyswkle (Gold netted) (S. 18»). 1434-b. Lonicera retioulata (aureo-reticulata).
- Honeyanckle (GDlden reticulated)' (Nic. 2/227). II34-b. Lonicjri reticulata (aureo-r ericuŪta).
- Honeysuckle (Jamaica) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Pa? si flora laurifolia.
- Honeysuckle (Japanese) (Nic. 2/296) (S. 221) (Rid. 112) (Gag. 545) (Ru/N/55). 1433 Louicera japouica.
- Honeysuckle (Leschenault's) (Br. 96). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
- Honeysuckle ^Long-calyxed) (Treas. Bot. 1/1). cdLxxvi. Abelia (genus).
- Honeysuckle Mistletoe (L/N/S/B). dcccix. LomathuH (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Nilghiri) (Bed. 1/123). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
- Honey Buckle (Ovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Long-calyxed) of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 Abelia floribnda.
- Honeysuckle (Senna leaved French) (McL. 518). 7h8 Ormocarpum senoidos.
- Honeysuckle (Small-ciliate lance-cuspi-ate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 Lonicera ligustrina.
- Honeysuckle (Swamp) (S. 367). dLx. Rhododendron (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Trumpet) (S. 440) (Rid. 112) (Jaf. 28) (Oag. 545). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
- Honeysuckle (Tuberos French) (McL. 838). 832 Puer&ria tuberosa.
- Honeysuckle (Variegated) (Ru/O/16). 1434 Lonicera reticulata.
- Honeysuckle (West rndian) (McL. 813). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
- Honeysuckle (Very-small-to-small-white-velvetty-baoked oblong>lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved-inargined-obtuse-leaved Australian) (Bth. 5/552, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and- opposite Lnrge-vory-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllas.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2406 Loranthus intermedium.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Linear-or-falcate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and opposi\*-Medium-leathery elliptic-obloi round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe 5/215, adpd). 2508-a. Lord neelgherrensens (typica).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opj Medium-papery Ronndish-heart-oti leaved) MiHtletoe (Hk. 5/218, ac 2511 Loranthus lageniflorus.

- Hoarankle (AUernate-ani-opposite Medium-to-Ur^e-leathery.s »; \*le - oblong-to-round-hearr-lea\*ed) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-c. *Loranthus longiflorus* (typica).
- Honeysuckle (AUernate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery . oblong-elliptic-obiuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. *Loranthus longiflorus* (typica).
- Hoaysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Small leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2495 *Loranthus Wallichianus*.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Narrowly-elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2509 *Loranthus memecylofolius*.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Very-sraall-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2439 *Loranthus Wightii*.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 *Loranthus cuneatus*.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 *Loranthus recurvatus*.
- Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. *Loranthus bracteatus* (lingustifolia).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Koundish-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. *Loranthus bracteatus* (typica).
- Honeysuckle (Alternate, Very-fimail-rusty-velvety-backed Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 *Loranthus tomentosus*.
- Thouesackle (Do Any-rac^med Large-flowered) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. *Loranthus longiflorus* (pubescens).
- Honeysuckle (Opposite Medium-leathery Lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. *Loranthus loniceroideus* (typica).
- Honeysuckle (Opposite Medium-leathery-whitf-velvety Roimdisli-heart-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2511 *Loranthus cordifolius*.
- Honeysuckle (Opposite-or-(3)-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Triquetrous-brunchead) Mistletoe (Hk. 6/219, adpd). 2512 *Loranthus triquetrus*.
- Ronevs-iokle (Opposite Stn ill-leathery bif-velvety oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtuse-loavei) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2500 *Loranthus scurrulus*.
- Honeysuckle (Opposite-tri-lobed Small-to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 *Loranthus eustou8*.
- Honeysuckle (Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. *Loranthus loniceroideus* (capitelata).
- Honeysuckle (Small-flowered Nilgiri) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/2;6, adpd). 2589-b. *Loranthus neeluherrensis* (Clorkei).
- Honeysuckle (Subopposite Medium-leathery ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 *Loranthus obtusatus*.
- Honeysuckle (Subopposite Small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy-glabrate Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-(sub-acute-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 *Loranthus Hookerianus*.
- Honey-sweet Family (Hk. 2/2, 4, 5, 6, adpd). XXXIX. Sabiaceae (Order).
- Honey-sweet Climber of the Western Ghats (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 *Sabia malabarica*.
- Honey-sweet (Leathery Simple leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Honey, sweet (Membranous Simple leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Meliosma simplicifolia*.
- Honey-sweet (Pinnate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 *Meliosma Arnottiana*.
- Honey Thorn (McL. 148, Treas. Bot. 1/215, adpd). div. *Cantium* (gen.).
- Honey (Black) Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Honey Common Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Honey-thorn (Disc seeded) (Bed. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. *Diplospora* (genus).
- Honey-thorn (Many-(4-5)-seeded Large-drupe) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv. *Vangueria* (genus).
- Honey-thorn (Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. *Vangueria spinosa* (mollis).
- Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-hairy gland-axilled elliptic-lance-ovate-obtuse-leaved Disc-seeded) (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 *Diplospora paphiophylla*.
- Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-allied elliptic lance-cuspidate-leaved Disc-seeded, (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 *Diplospora apiocarpa*.

- ttoney-thorn (Medium-leathery y-polished elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Cauthium umbellatum*.
- ^oney-thorn (Medium-leathery-polished Lance-to-roundish-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 *Cant hi um didymum*.
- Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery Very-stout t-petioled elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 *Canthium fici forme*.
- Honey-thorn (Modium-membranous-scarid-backed Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) (rik. 3/133, adpd). 1521-D. *Canthium iieilgherense (hirsuta)*.
- Honey-thorn (Medium Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1629-a. *Vangueria ppinos-i (typica)*.
- Honey-thorn (Medium-papery Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. *Canthium neilgherense (typica)*.
- Honey-thorn (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (01. 3/148, idpd). 1529-c. *Vangueria spinosa (ed:il)s*.
- Honey-thorn (Small-glossy Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1523 *Uamhium gracile*.
- Honey-thorn (\*small oblong-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
- Honey-thorn (Small-glossy Ovate-cuspidate leaved.) (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 *Canthium travancoricum*.
- Honey-thorn (Sinall-to-me'iuni-hirsuteglabrata Ovate-ouspidate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 *Canthium theedii*.
- Honey-thorn (Very-small-hirsuteglabrato lineir lance-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. *Canthium Hheedii ^linearis*.
- Honey-thorn (Very-sraali-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 *Cauthium parvifolium*.
- Honey-thorn (Very-small-subfascicled Roundish-obovate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd.) 1528 *Canthium paj'viflorum*.
- Honey Tree (McL. 155). 632 *Schleichera trijug-a*.
- Honey Tree?e (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia lonpilolii*.
- Hood (dnake) Fig (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dil'enii*.
- Hooded-flowered (Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled) Clirabinjr Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys (gen. ss)*.
- Hooded-flowered (Cupped-calyxed) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd) xiii. *Cyathocalyx (genus)*.
- Hooded-flowered (Fii near-pot ailed) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxifi. *Xylopia (genus)*.
- Hooded-flowered Pepper (Mo'L. 676, adpd). 2402 *Piper paleatum*.
- Hooded-imbricate-indinate Compressed-distichous-sori-forming-teeth-on-fertile-fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. *Lyj^odiura (i^enus)*.
- Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia inonosperma*.
- Hook (Climbing) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys (genus)*.
- Hook (Medium-leathery-shin ing oblong-lanceolate Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 3/54, adpi). 34 *Artabotrys zcyllamus*.
- Uook (Medium-short-to-long) p<sup>a</sup>pery oblong-lance-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odcratissimus*.
- Hook Tree (McL. 578). 453 *Melia Aze daraoh*.
- Hooked-petalled Climbing Nutmeg (Hs/T/10, adpd). xiv. *Artabotrys igenus*.
- Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Houkeri*.
- Hooker's Halsam Flower (MoL. 504, adpd). 368 *Impatiens Hookeriana*.
- Hooker's Bamboo (FAIt. 46, KSN. 48, VZ11). 3290 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.
- Hooker's Club Moss (Nic. 3/308). 3389 *Lycopodium Honkeri*.
- Hooker's Leaf Cactus (*Sio*. 3/J33). 1376 *Phyllocactus Hookeri*.
- Hooker's Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 *Sphalm*] 1376 *Phyllocactus H okeri*.
- Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree (Nic. 3/453). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Hooker's Vosmilion-and-0 range Cl'ar Flower (No. 1/409). 1311 *Cuphea Hookeriana*.
- Hookless-bristled Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Tiumfetta tomen' tosa*.
- Hoop-withy (Nic. 3/309). 2384 *Rivina laevis*.
- Hop (Nic. 2/157) (S. 20S, 205). dcoclxvii. (*bis*). *Humulus (genus)*.
- Hop (Australian Native) (MoL. 313\*\* 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*).
- Hop (Climbing) (Po./49). 2766 (*b*%3 | *illumulus japonieuh*).
- Hop (Japanese) (Nic. 2/157) (S. 205 220, 2766 (*bis*). *HnmuluVionicus*;
- Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Kox. 2/87, adpd) eeu. *Opilia (gonus)*.
- Hop (Small-leathery-distichous Ovate-lance-leaved) Cheny (Hk. 1/584, Rn\*\* Hc/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia pmentacea* C A L E e o n n i t t e d f d n o t i i ( b \* - 54, adpd). 870 *Flemingia Btrobilifera*.

- Hop (Few (4-6 prs)-nerved Beech leaved) Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpi). 870--b. *Klemingia strobilifera* (bracteata.)
- Hop (Linden-leaved) Dhol (Br. 64, adpd). 871 *Flemingia chappar*.
- Hop (Many- (8-10 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved) Dhol (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. *Flemingia strobilifera* (typica).
- Ho-phoenix-ersen of the Greeks (McL. 413), male Tree]. 3162 *Phcenix dactylifera*.
- nopper (John) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Uod). 1107 j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (puniceo-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
- Horace Vernet Rose (No. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Rn/N795, O/2C). 11u7-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (puniceo-roseo-suffusa-velutina).
- Horn (Deep's) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Horn (Twisted) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Hornbeam (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/271) (S. 78). *dccoxc. Carpinus* (genus).
- Uornbeam (S.78, 203; (Gbl. 684). (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2787 *Carpinus Betulus*.
- Hornbeam (Common) (Nic. 1/271) (S. 78). 2787 *Carpinus Betulus*.
- Hornbeam (European) (H/BP). 2787 *Carpinus Betulus*.
- Hornbeam leaved Sida (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Born (Shepherd's) Cardinal Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/1002, adpd). d<iv. *Siphocampylus* (genus).
- Horn-Cardinal (Medium-d>wny Oblong-ovate-oarae-toothed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered) shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 *Siphocampylus hamatus*.
- Horn-Cardinal (Long-hairy-backed Lance crenulate wrinkled cuspidate leaved Orange-flowered) shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1636 *Siphocampylus gigantulus*.
- Horn (Stag's) Moss (S. 256). mlxix. *Lycopodium* (genus).
- Hoin of Plenty" (S. 131). 2101 *Datura cornigera*.
- Horned Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. *Codiseum variegatum* (cornutum).
- Horned (Dark-green) Oroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. *Codium variegatum* (karengianum).
- Horned (Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Kn/N/O) (Mil) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. *OocliyQUm-variegatum*(cornutum-proper).
- Horned (Orange-banded Sinning dark-reen) Uroton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O). 2646 Lb. *Coditum variegatum* (cornigorum).
- Horned (Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining dark-green) Croton (J'ic. 1/361) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) (vyhen young). 2646-La. *Coditum variegatum* (cornu turn-proper).
- Horned Holly of North China (No. 2/174). 506 *Ilex cornuta*.
- Horizontal-brauchletted (Minuto-leathery-seosile Linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk,5/291, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.
- Horizontil-nerved elliptic Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- Horn (Stag's) Trumpet Flower (MoL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum zyloarpum*.
- Horse Chestnut (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/34) (S. 10). cclii. ^Esculus (irenus).
- Horse Almond (McL. 704) (Bed. 1/31). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Horse (Jamaica) Bean (McL. 379, 874). 830 *Canavalia ensiflorinis*.
- Horse Cassia (McL. 208). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
- HorBe Chestnut Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceaj (Order).
- Horse (Common) Chestnut (Nic. 1/34). 629 iEsculus Hippocastanum.
- Horse Chestnut Tree (Bed. 1/7L) (Gbl. 193) (FAR. 10, NLGS) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 203). 629 JESCUUS Hippocastanum.
- Horsecast (MoL. 799). 201 *Shorea rcbusta*.
- Horse-eye Bean (McL. 23C). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Horse-eye (Sabre podded) Bean (McL. 875). 830 *Canavalia ensiflorinis*.
- Horse (Ciliate leaved Yellow) Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 *Dolichos ciliatus*.
- Horse (Madras) Gram (McL. 236). ccexvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Horse (Wild) Gram (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 *Dolichos falcata*.
- Horse (Wild) Gram (McL. 274). ccexxii. *Rhynohonia* (genus).
- Lhorse-in-hose (Indian) (McL. 262) (Cag. 472). 2098 *Datura fastuoosa*.
- Hofsj Killer (McL. 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Horse (Country) Radish (MoL. 236, 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Horse (Indian) Radish (MoL. 473, 518). 639 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Horse (Smooth) Radish (McL., 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Hoi-Re (Wild Indian) Radish (MoL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 *Moringa coucanensis*.
- Horse Radish Tree Family (Br. 67). XLI. *Moringaceae* (Order),

- Horse Badieh Tree (Bed. 2/86) (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 324) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 84) (Br. 67) (Ell. 395) (Pfl. 294) (Nic. 2/348) (Cag. 180) (Cat. 86) (Kid. 131, 141). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Horse Radishes (MoL. 1005). XLI. *Moringacea?* (Order).
- Horse Boot (McL. 44). 2095 With an *i* a *somnifera*.
- Horse-tail (Cat. 202). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Horse-tail Casuarina (MoL. 185) (Br. 203). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Horse-tail Creeper (McL. 234). 2060 *Poranama barica*.
- Horse Testicle (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Horsetail's (Mrs.) Bindweed of the West Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 *Ipomaea Horsfalliae*.
- Hoskin's (Mrs.) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoskhisao).
- Howe's-Island Paim (Nio. 2/155, adpd). *Crax* (genus).
- Hoya (Green) (Mu). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Hoya (Green flowered) (Br. 122). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Huanoco Bark (MoL. 420). 1451 *Cinchona micrantha*.
- Huanoco Bark (McL. 420) (Muell.S.P). 1453 *Cinchona nitida*.
- Huanoco Bark (McL. 420). 1454 *Cinchona peruviana*.
- Huckleberry (S. 44T). dxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
- Huge capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 *Pterospermum diversifolium*.
- Huge (Crimson-costate) leaved Banana (Cooke 2/741, adpd). 3039 *Musa Ensete*. ••
- Huge oblate Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). *Emmexia Corypha* (tremus).
- Huge oblong Prickly Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). *Mexia Lodoicea* (genus).
- Huldee (Monkey) (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Humbert (Prince) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-ni. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpurea).
- Humble Plant (Nic. 2/370) (S. 205, 272) (Pfl. 281). 101L *Mimosa pudica*.
- Humming-bird (Long-membranous-puberulous-backed elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) shrub (Hk. 3/9G, adpd). 1488 *Adenosacme Lawii*.
- Humming-bird (Wight's) shrub (W.A.T, adpd). *Adenosacme* (genus).
- Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). <• Ixciii. *Jumolia* (genus).
- Humming-bird (Common) Tree (Cag. 53i/). 1489 *Flainelia patens*.
- Humming-bird (Robust) Tree (Cag. 539). 1490 *Hamelia sphaerocarpa*.
- Humped Yam (MoL. 53, 100C). 307a *Dioscorea globosa*.
- Hundred leaved Bose (McL. 321). 1090 *Bosa centifolia*.
- Huntingdon Willow (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 206, 382). 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Hussar Bean (McL. 484, 821, 874). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Hyacinth Bean (McL. 2H6) (8.142). cxxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Hyacinth (Bracteole Bed flowered) Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 *Dolichos bracteatus*.
- Hyacinth (Flesh coloured) flowered Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Hybrid (Ledger) Bark (McL. 420). 1446-c. *Cinchona Calisaya* (Ledgeriana).
- Hybrid (Great) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2395 *Aristolochia brasiliensis-elegans*.
- Hybrid (Carmine) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (hybrid *a-kermesina*).
- Hybrid China Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/20). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-simplena).
- Hybrid (Coreini's) Climbing Aram (Nic. 5/595). 8255 *Philodendron Corfiunianum*.
- Hybrid (Bidwill's) Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 822-b. *Erythrina cristagalli* (herbacea Bidwilli).
- Hybrid Date (Jaf. 132, Bid. 2/57). 3171 *Phoenix comparta*.
- Hybrid (Bause) Dumb Cane (Nio. J/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bausei).
- Hybrid (Veitch's Scarlet, flowered) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia Domiuiana*.
- Hybrid (Hexapetaloid) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 8035 (*Us*) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Hybrid of China, and Musk, Bose (Cat. 601). 1108 *Bosa Noisettiana*.
- Hybrid of French and Indian Bose (Nic. 6/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Bose (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*.
- Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Bose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. *Bosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid-perpetual Bose (Cag. 590). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).
- Hybrid (Baptist's) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/373). 3110 *Cordyline Baptistii*.
- Hybrid (Henderson's) Palm Lily (Nio. 1/374). 3112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.
- Hybrid (Winged-and quadrangular-stemmed) Passiflora (Nic. 3 29, 5'582). 1348 *Passiflora liunaparica*.

- Hybrid-perpetual RORO (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Oar. 590) (Hk. 2/364) (Ru/N/97, 0/22) (Ma. 52 to 54). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
- Hybrid-perpetual (Apricot-colored) ROBO (vfn. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
- Hybrid perpetual (Black-parpie-shaded Crimson) Roso (Cag. 546) (Ma. 52. (Ra/N/98, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atropurpureo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Blackish-violet) Rose (Nio. 5/616) (Ma. 53) (Ra/N/92, 0/20). 2107-n. Rjsa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Bluish-centred White) Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rwahybrida sein perflorens i lac ten).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Br. 68 ?) (Ru/N/90, 0/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine-shaded Orim-SOII) R.se (Sic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/V/OO, 91, 91-, 0/19, 20, 21) (Ma. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesina-no-ruffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine-tinted Rosypink) Rose (Nio. 3/3-4) (Ru/N/95, 96) (Mn. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-Rempecflorens (rosea-kermesina-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry Crimson) Rose (Xio. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry-tinted Rosypink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Oaff. 596) (Ru/N/93) (Ra/O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-nerasi rubro-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Climbing Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-stemperflorens (coccinea-scandens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ri/S/9 > 91, 0/13, 20, 22) (Ma. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). U'J7-j. Rosa hybrida-hemperflorens (punicea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Nio 3/824^ (Cag. 596) (Ri/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Dark shining Scarlet) Rose^ (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-uitida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Fiery SOB riot) Rose (Nio. 8/b24; (Cag. 596) (Ku/N/91, 0/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Jir. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-b. Rosa hybridaseroperflorens (coccinea-ratilans).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Plesh-centred White) Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-J. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intua-carnea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Flower-pink) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-t. RoBa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Flush-edged Fleshpink) Rose (Cag. 5,6) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Flesh-pink) ROPG (Nic. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-seraperflorens (carnea-nitida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Pale-flower-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/31) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Hybrid of Tea and, usually) Rose (Caff. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Larger Pink-tinted White) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (H^d). 1107-d. Rosa hybridri-semperflorens (albida-carneo-quiffusa-Tnajor).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Lila-backed Rosy CrimBon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Lilac-shaded Rosypink) Rose (Alu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa Lybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lila-cino-Buffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Maroon) Rose (Ru/O/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-I. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (\*trosgangiauea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pale-flesh-tinted White) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Paler-backed Rosypink) Rose (Nic. 5/616) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pink-tinted White Cluster) Rose (Pu/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. - Rosa hybrida-domperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa corymbosa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/615) (Hod) (Cag. 5.6) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/S/90, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).



- Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorene (atrosanguinea-purpurrofina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Pare White) Rose (Ca\* 69) (Hu/N/i\*, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). U07-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/19) (MIL ft4) (Hod) (Po). U07-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carneacinnabrinino-suffusa-intus-rosea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ma. 52, 51) (Oag. 596) (Ru/N/02, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. [osa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ro/N/93, 0/21, 22) (Mu. 53). U07-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseorubecene).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/645, 616) (Ru/N/90, P4, 0/18, 20) (Ca. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-shad Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/3.4) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 93, 0/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, 2- or 0/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (caruta-roseo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-tinted White) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Hu/O/20) (Ma. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceo-purpureo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Satin Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/3'A, 5/646) (Ku/N/9ff; (V.n. 54) (Gag. 5M) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (roseu-sericentens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Satin Rosy-tinted white) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/M/95) (Afu. 51). HG7-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albi-rosea-Bericensitens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet) Rose (Mu. \*52, 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-purple) Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/2.0/21) (Hod) (PoV
- 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa violaceo-purpureo-wcens).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/IR). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-onrcineo-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Silver-backed Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ku/0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Sil very-centred Rosy-pink) Rose (Vic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Cap. 596) (Hod) (Po). 3107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Silvery Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Smaller Pink-tinted White) Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvety Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/1). 1107-K. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvety Carmine-shaded Orimson) Rose (Nic. 5/346) (Mu. 63) (Ru/N/04, 0/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesina-Ruffusa-velutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvety Carmine-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesina-roseo-suffusa-velutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvety Crimson) Rose (Xio. 3/324, 5/645, 14) (Cag. 516) (Ru/N/94, 0/19, 20, 21) (MIL 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Cag. 5f-4) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-niargine-violacea).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Velvety Purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 59ff) (Ku/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Vennilion-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 59^ (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-miniato-suffusa).
- Hybrid-perpetual (Violet Plum) Rose\* (Ku/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). (1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-Tioloce-HuffBa).

Hybrid-perpetual (White-edged Lilac-tinted "Rosy-pink) Rose (Cag. 596) (Rn/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-illacino-stiff usa-mar-uine-albescente).

Hybrid-perpetual (White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Rii/N/95, 0/18, 20) (M<. 52, 53) (Hod), 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-suffusa-seiicentitenB).

Hybrid-perpetual (Yellowish-tinted White) Rose (Rn/O/22). 1107-< \ *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ochroleanca).

Hybrid (Cheshunt) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (MD. 54) (Hon). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida.kermesina-scandens).

Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5,646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).

Hybrid (Climbing Cherry-Carmine) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (bybrida-keimesina-scandens).

Hybrid (Creamy) Tea Rose (Nic 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (h) brid a-eburnoa).

Hybrid (Delicate Flesh-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/S25) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-carnea).

Hybrid (Double La-France-like) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-iiitus-argenteH).

Hybrid (Faintly-yellow-tinted White) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-ochroleuca).

Hybrid (Lemon-centred White) Tea Rose (Nic 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).

Hybrid (Silvery-centred Rosy) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) \*(Rn/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).

Hybrid (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida (rosea-cinnabaiino-suffusa).

Hybrid (White-saffued Ropy-pink) Tea Rose (Xic. 5/646) (Ku/N/96, d/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-albo-stiffiusa).

Hybridej-rémontants of the French (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*.

Hyder's Tree (McL. 538). 931 *Caesalpinia sepioria*.

Tydragog>e Nut (MoL. 88-J). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.

Hydraocjea (Common) (Nic 2/162). (Rid. 69). 1122 *Hydrangea Hortensia*.

Hydrangea (Variegated) (Nic. 2/162) (Rid. 69). 1122-b. *Hydrangea HortoiiBia* (japonica-varieffifata).

Hydrophobia (Brazilian) Plant (L/N/S/E). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.

I

Icaco (No. 1/342) (Cag. 241). 10f3 *Chrysobalanue Icaco*.

Ice Vine (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pnreira*.

Ichneumon Plant (MoL. 750). 29\*3 *Vanda Roxburghii*.

Ignana's Foot (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.

Iguana'B Foot Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedata*.

Ilnnjy (McL. 350, 473, 484, 997). 16HU *Mimusops Elengi*.

Ilanjy (Foreign) (McL. 351, 473, 997). [1681 Sphalm] 1680 *Sideroxjlm inermé*.

Ilavam (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.

Uooppay (McL. 506). J687 *Bassia lon'ifoia*.

Iipa (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassiaiongifolia*. Ulawarra Blackbutt (Bth. 3/212). - H'i *Eucalyptus hnomastoma*.

Ulawarra Palm (Nic. 3/247). 3140 *Archontophoeiix Cunninghamii*.

Imbricate-petallded Cnpsnlar-Ball Cadamba (Hk. 3/18, adpd). udlxxMJ. *Nauclca* (genus).

Imbricately-star-flowered (Biscriut < seeded-berried) Climbing Nutmrg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. *Uvaria* (genus).

Immortelles (S. 194). dxxiii. *Helichrysum* (genus).

Immortelles (3. 23). dxxii. *Anaphal's* (genus).

Impari-pinnate-(numerous) Deeply-inoised-slightly-toothed-foleioled Panax (Nic 5/579, adpd). 1402 *Panax crispatum*.

Ilnparii)inDate-(about-9) Green-dotted-black-purple-stalked Oblong-ligh^green-acnminate-foleioled *Aralia* (Nic 1/104). 1392 *Aralia maculatu*.

Impari pinnate\* (5-7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septe Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 *Heterophragma adeno-phyllum*.

Imparipinnate-(7-9)-medium-woolly-glal>rate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy Ridge-septe Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.

Imparipinnate-(5-15) Oblong-ouadate-foleioled Panax (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 *Polyscias acuminata*.

Imparipinnate oblique-laiice-entlie-or-variously-tootlied-foleioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 14'J6 P.max Mnrro> i.

- Imparipinnate-(3-7)-perident Creamy-white-margined Grey-bloLched oblong-elliptic-irrgulfrly-Berrate-foliolpd Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.
- Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined Ublong-elliptic-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.
- Imparipinnate-(3-11)-itsty-silky - backed linear-lance-entire-obtuse - or - muoronate-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Gievillea Bark si i.
- Imparipinnate-(11-21)-silkj'-backed lance-decply-pinnatifid-leavod Silk Oak (Bth. 6/459, adpd). 2480 Gievillea robusta.
- Imparipinnate-(3-8) White-margined Ovate - lobed - spine - toothed - folioled Panav (Nic. 3/141, adpd). 1409 Panax Victorias.
- Imparipinnate White-spotted-purple-stalked pinnatitied folioled Aralia (Mo. 1/W, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia.
- IToparipinnate-(3-9) Yellow-margined Ovate - lobed - spine - toothed - folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoria (aureum).
- [mperial Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1924 Hoya carnos.
- Incense (Hell's) (Cat. 267). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
- Incense (Mauritius) (Br. 74). 1143 Torminalia Benzoin.
- Indehscent-podded Rosewood (Ok. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminoeao (Order-Papilionete Suborder-Dai bergiero Tribe).
- Inderjow (Bitter) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Inderjow (Sweet) (McL. 370). 1841 Wiiijhtia tinctoria.
- India (Black Wood of Southern) (Cag. 93). 881 Dalbergia latif olia.
- India (Cabbage Palm of) (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). cmlxxi. Areoa (genus).
- India (Common Rattan of South) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- India (Common Screw Pine of) (MrL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimuB.
- India (Common Willow of) (Muell. S.P). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
- India (Deodar of Western) (McL. 704), 264 Stercnlia fctida.
- India (Ebony of Northern) (Bs/T/431) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyros tomentoBa.
- India (Fig of) (McL. 687). 3041 Masa paradisiaca.
- India (Kamala Orange of Bengal and South) (Bon. 45., 418-a. Citrus Anrantium-ncbililB (chiysc car pa).
- India (Keonft Orange of Upper) (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenati-folia (typica).
- India (Kharna Orange of North) (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c Citrus Aurantium-Aurantiuin (dimorphocarpa).
- India (Large Evergreen Rhododendron of) (K. 867). 1615 Rhododendron arborenm.
- India (Mahwa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1686 Basei a latif olia.
- India (Mahwa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia lonjrifolia.
- India (Mandarin Orange of) and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
- India (Mhar Palm of Western) (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
- India (Mowa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1086 Bassia latif olia,
- India (Mowa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia lougifolia.
- India (Pride ol) (Muell. S.P) (H/K.F) (McL. 518). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- India (Pride of) (Cag. 665) (Cat 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/N/50). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Eeginac.
- India (Red Ebony of South) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.
- India (Sacred Peepul of) (Cag. 283) (Pfl. ]2N). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- India (Soap Nut Tree of Southern) (Cat. 76). 634 Sap indue trifoliata.
- India (Tulip Trre of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (McL. 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Bs/T/75) (Gbl. 88). 252 Thespesia poj.ulnea.
- India (Wood oil of) (Rox. 2/613). 1U6 Diptemcarpus indicus.
- India (West) Copal (Muell. S.P). 976 Hymen tea Courbaril.
- India Rubber Fig (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 Ficus elastic a.
- India Rubber of Mexico (Gbl. 626). 27C0 Castilloa elastica.
- India Rubber Paulay (McL. 234). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflow.
- India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa (Nic. 5/438). 1802 Laudolphia florida.
- India Rubber Vine (McL. 363). 1870 Ci yptostegia grandiQora.
- India (True East) Tacan.abaca llesia Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Indian Absinth (McL. 4, 366, 997). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Indian iEsohynomene (Br. 61). 786 ^schynomene indica.
- Indian Almond (MoL. 138, 367). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Indian Aloe (McL.\*. 21) (Br.# 221). 3U7-R, A|Q^ vera (typica) (\* indies).

- Indian (Common) Aloe (McL.\* 21). 3117-a. *Aloë vera* (typica) (\*indica).  
 Indian (East) Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloe succotrina*.  
 Indian. (Smill.) Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. *A. Jœ vera* (littoralis).  
 Indian Allspice (McL. 171). (? 1208) 1207 *Pimenta aoris* (?).  
 Indian (West.) Allspice (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/P.T.). 1208 *Pimenta officinalis*.  
 Indian Aoe face Flower (McL. 6b\*4). K5dl *MirauRops hexandra*.  
 Indian (Coral Tree of the) Archipelago (Hk. 2/IP0, adpd). 820 *Erythrina lirkosperma*.  
 Indian (West) AITOW Root (Muell. S.P). 3027-b. *Cannaïndica* (glauca)-  
 Indian (West) Arrowroot (MoL. 819, 1022) TKid. 2Cl). (Br. 214) (Nio. 2/320). 301L *Maranta amndinaoea*.  
 Indian .Ash Tree (MoL. 473, 9?4, 1023, adpd). 672 *Odiao Wodier*.  
 Indian Aspen (MoL. 673;. 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Lndian Azalea (Nio. 1/150) (S. 213, 336). 164G *Rhododendron indicum*.  
 Indian Bael (McL. 65). 425 *Mg|e Marmelos*.  
 Indian Balm of Gilead (McL. 416). 442 *Balasahtmendron Berrvi*.  
 Indian (West) Bastard Cedar (Cat, 138). 804 *G-aatdma tom\*ntoBa*.  
 Indian (West) Bayberry Tree (McL. 1022) 1207 *Pimeuta acris*.  
 [Indian Bdellium (McL. 78, 357, 538, 093) (Cit. 59). 411 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.  
 Indian Head (McL. 79, 307, 36J). 3026 *C-mma indica*.  
 Indian (West) Bead Tree (McL. 156). 1010 *L>ncaena glanca*.  
 Indian Bean of America (S. 81, 213). 2151 *Catal pa speciosa*.  
 Indian Beech (Bdn/P.T) (Cag. 631) (Cat. 09) (Ell. 459) (McL. 404, 27\*) (Pfl. 52y) (Mu) (Uu/O/13). <99 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Indian Ben Oil (Gbl. 12^ (Bdn/F.T). 68-i *Moringa ptierygosperma*.  
 Indian Kerry (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.  
 Indian B^rry (Mr-L. 357, 690). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.  
 Indian (West.) BifoHate Psendobulb Orchid (Nio. 5/342). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*,  
 Indian Birthwort (MoL. 374) (Br. 189) (E2L. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 Indian (Heart leaved) Birfchwort, (Hk. 5/76, Kox. 3/480, adpd). 2392 *Ariatolochia Roxburghiana*.  
 Indian Black berry (McL. 328). occlxix. *Rub us* (genus).  
 Indian Black Berry (MoL. 328). 1082 *Rubus lasiocai pns*.  
 Indian (West) Black Thorn (McL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Indian Black Wood (McL. 461) (Bed. 1/83) (Oat. 93). 8S1 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Indian Blood Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-Regin*>  
 Indian (West) Bracelet Wood (Nic. 2/206 . dlili. *Jaoquinia* (genus).  
 Indian Bramble (MoL. 328). ccclxxix. *Knbaa* (genus).  
 Indian (Wild) Briujal (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 *Solanmm indicuii*.  
 Indian Brown Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (6f<.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Indian Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wi^htii*.  
 Indian BoHy Tree (McL. 351, adpd). 168 *Sideroxyylon tomentosnm*.  
 Indian (Shiubby) Burr (McL. 358,508, 623, 078, 899, ad^d). dclcv. *Psilotrichum* (genus).  
 Indian (Small-glabratesubBessile Orare-elliptic-aoute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. *Pbilotrichum calceola\** turn (typica).  
 Indian (Small Ovate-lance-acute leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 *Psilotriohum nudum*.  
 Indian (Small-velvetty-8es8ile Ovate. elliptic-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373b. *Psilotiichum calceolatum* (tomentosa).  
 Indian (West) Burweed (McL. 169,1022). cxxi. *Triumfeta* (genus).  
 Indian (West) Calabash Tree (Cat. 213) (Br. 134). 2155 *Crescentia Cujete*.  
 Indian (WeBt) Calabash Tiee (Cat. 213). [2157 *Sphalm*] 2155 *Crescentia Cujete*.  
 Indian Caloeantha (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Indian Caoutchouc (McL. 73, 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 280) (Bi/T/603) (Gbl. 641.. 2734 *Ficus elastica*.  
 Indian Catmint (McL. 700, corr). dcccxlvi. *Anisomeles* (penus).  
 Indian Cedar Family (McL. 168, 578, 839, 864 911, adpd). XXX. *Meliaow* (Order).  
 Indian Cedar (MoL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Indian Cedar (McL. 264) (Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 246). 2862 *Cedrua Libani* (Deodara).  
 Indian (West) Cedar Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 *Cedrela odor* at a.  
 Indt^nu Cherry (McL. 65, 164, 358). 561 *Zi/yphus Jujuba*.  
 Indian Club Moss (Br. 244). 3<20 *Lyoopodium phlegtnaria*.

- Indian (Robuufcer) Club Moss (Nic. 2/307).  
3389 Lycopodium Hooker
- Indian Constal Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3221 ttorajwms fl\*bellifer.
- Indian (V>W) Oook'8-spur (McL. 1022, arlpd). 2367 Pi-onia Hculeata.
- Indian (West) Cock-a-Bpur (McL. 210). [2363 Spbalm] 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Indian (West) Cocoon (McL. 801,1022) 1003 Kntada seandons.
- Indian Copal (Ghl. \*5) (Bdn/F T) (Ell. 579) (Pfl. 275) (MoL 258, 358, 689) (Rid. 161). 207 Valeria indica
- Indian (West) Corallita (MRS). 2365 Antigonon leptopns.
- Indian Coral Tree (b<sub>B</sub>/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Ell 26<>) (Cat. 89) (Pfl. 518) (E.I) (Hr. 57) (Kn/X/80) 817 Erythrina indica.
- Indian Coral Tree (Bdn/F.T./L). 818 Erythrina stricta.
- Indian (East) Coral True (S. 14(i). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Indian (Variolated leaved) Coral Tree rsc. 5'352). S17-e. Erythrina indica (p?cta).
- Indian (West) Coral Tree (JfcL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] (Erythrina orallodendron) (Not cultivated in Madras).
- Indian (White flowered) Coral Tree (Uk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erythrina indica (aUvflora)
- Indian Cork (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Indian Cork (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509) (Bdn/F.T) (PP. 1/788) (Ell. 102) (McL. 358, 473, 484, 995) (Cat 204). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
- Indian (West) Cotton (McL. 223, 1022). 254 GOBS 7 pi am bat badense.
- Indian Cowslip Cropper (Ru/N<sup>T</sup>/5ti) (Mu). 1005 Pe gu!aria minor.
- Indian Cotton (MoL. 133, 232, 993) (S./118) (Pfl. 491). 253 Gossypinn herba'eum.
- Indian Cranberry (Mw>ll. S.P). 1639 Vaccinium Lt'sohenaultii.
- Indian Cress Family (Br. 20). XXV. Geraniaceto (Order).
- Indian Crrant Tomato (Hk. 4/230, Bid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solan urn rerbasoifolium.
- Indian (West) Custard Apple (3. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/206) (McL. 35) (Cut. 6). 58 Anona reticnlata.
- Indian Dammer Family (MoL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceae (Order)
- Indian Dammer (McL. 799- 201 Shorea robusta.
- Indian Date (8. 213. 423) (Ell. 542). 982 I'amarindus indica.
- Indian Datura (McL. 262). 20P8 Datura fustnosa.
- Indiau Dew Berry (McL. 328,adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
- Indian Dipterocarp (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicia.
- Indian Daphne (McL 240). (?) 838 Clitoria Ternatea (?).
- Indian Dragon's Blood (McL., 282, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsnpinm.
- Ind-an Ebony (MoL. 3<6, 977). dlxii. Dios>ros Cgenns).
- Indian Ebony (McL. 461) [811 Sphalm] 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Indian Edible Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus pal mat a.
- Indian Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 575 . 2710 Holoptelea iut^rifolia.
- Indian (South) Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Indian (VWest) Elm (MoL. ,(3i). 304 Gnazuma tomentosa. \*
- Indian (Common) Evening Mallow (McL. 361,914.. adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Indiau (Common) Fern Palm (Mnell. rt.P, adpd). 2873 CycBS ciroinnHg.
- Indian Fig Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Cactacea (Order).
- Indian Fig (Nio. 2/503). 1383 Opnntia vulgaris.
- Indian Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalra] 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
- Indian Fig (Nic. 2/501) (Cag.552) (d. 300) (Pfl. 411), odlvi. Opnntia (genus).
- Indian Fig (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Indian (Dillenms'j Fig (Cavanagh., Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Indian (Oblong) Fig (MoL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1380 Opuntia monoecantha.
- Indian (White haired) Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1381 Oputia louotricha.
- Indian Fig Cactus (S. 2L3). 1383 Opuntia vnlgaris.
- Indian Filbert (McL. 101). 926 Casalpinea Bonduceila.
- Indian (West) Filbert (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada soandenR.
- Indian Fir (MoL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
- Indian (Sacred) Fir (MoL. 264). 2362 Cednis Libani CDeodara).
- Indian (Bast) Flax (S. 146, 363). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
- Indian Forget-me-not (McL. 362) (8.213) (Br 141) (Kid. 1\*2) (Pfl 141). 2019 Ipomsea Quainoclit.
- Indian Frankincense (McL. 605). 439 Bonwellia serrnta.
- Indian Gamboge (McL. 299) [174 Sphalm] 171 Garcinia indica.
- Indian (French White Rose of) Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fnlvo-suffusa).

Indian Garland Flower (Nic. 2/122). cmxlv. Hedychimn (genus).  
 Indian Glass wort (McL. 364). 2381 Suaeda nudiflora.  
 Indian Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/57,104, S.460, adpd). cclxxxix. Millettia (eenus).  
 IEdlan Grape Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.  
 Indian Grass (Nio. 5/8S). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).  
 Indian (Bracteafj Groundsel (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. Fluchen (genus).  
 Indian (Small-woolly glandular-sessile Broad - obovate-coarree-toothed-aurielod-acute-or-obtuye leaved) Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 Pluchea indica.  
 Indian Gum Anime\* (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.  
 Indian Gum Arabic (McL. 63) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.  
 Indian Guttapercha (Bed. 2/43) (Eil. 344) (Cat. 170) (McL. 473, 663). 1684 Dichopsis\* elliptica.  
 Indian Haw Tiorn (Br. 72, Nio. 1/392, adpd). 1119 Crataegus crennolata.  
 Indian Headache Tree (McL. 512). 2295 Prenwa integrifolia.  
 Indian Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.  
 Indian Hill Guava (Nic. 3/298). 1225 Rhodoinyrtu9 tomentosa.  
 Indian Hog Plum (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 685 Spondiaa mangifera.  
 Indian (West) Holly (Nic. 4/109). 1343 Trnnera ulmifolia.  
 Indian (West) Honeysuckle (McL. 813). ccciv. Dpsmodiuni (genus).  
 Indian Horse Badish (McL. 473, 578, 6S9 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Indian (Wild) Horse Badidh (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 Moring-a concanensis.  
 Indian Hose-in-hose (McL. 262) (Cng. 472). 2098 Datura fastuosa.  
 Indian Indigo (MoL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.  
 Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, 997) (Nio. 4/118). 1916 Tylophora asthmatioa.  
 Indian (Small) IpecROuanha (MoL. 860; 14095 cym (S. 213) sylvostre. Sphalm 3270  
 Indian Bhopiwa per 3270 Bhaphi-  
 Indian Ivy Ficus (Cag. 413). [Sphalm-c]  
 Indian Fig. Ficus hetero 3270 (pamila).  
 Indian Jack (McL. 376) (Eil. 74) (Pff. 436). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.  
 Indian Jak Tree (Br. 107). 2763 Artocar-  
 pus integrifolia.  
 Indian Julap (McL. 880, 928) (Cat. 200) (Eil. 843) (Pff. 746). 2046 Ipomea Turpethum.

Indian (West) Jasmine (S. 219,469). 1538 Ixora coccinea.  
 Indian Kateerah Tree (McL. 407). 129 Cochlospermum Uosavpium.  
 Indian Kino (McL. 977) (Cat. 97). 897 Pterooarpue Marsupium.  
 Indian (East) Kino (Bs/240). 897 Pfcero-  
 carpus Marsupium.  
 Indian Kumquac (Bon. 45,46, 51). 421-b. - Citrus japonica (Hazaia).  
 Indian (Larger) Kumqnac (Bon. 45, 46, ol). 421-c. Citrus japouica (lakkano-  
 sensis).  
 Indian Labu- mum (B«/T/253) (Gbl. 271) (Bdn/Br. 77) (H. 70) (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/147) (Ca. 143) 94G Cassia Fistula.  
 Indian (Bej) Laburnum (McL. 208, 847, 990, adpd). 947 Cassiamarginata.  
 Indian Lagersticjomia (Br. 73). 1315 Lagerstroemia indica.  
 Indian Lagerstremia (Br. 73). 1315 Lagerstroemia indici (albi-  
 flora).  
 Indian Lantana (Br. 163). 2273 Lantana indica.  
 Indian Laurel (Rid. 119). 2646 Codium variegatum.  
 Indian Lac (S. 266) 4K r 6 A 8j 978) (Bid. 139)  
 Indian v' \* 8d Melja Aze<>arach.  
 Indian Wane (MoL. H2) ^xxxviii  
 Indian Lijac (S. 2) 13J5Lager.trco.nia  
 Indian (White) Lijao (Br. 78, adpd). 2519 U? ^Tm) Lime(Ni0. V88S) (Bon.81). - <3 Citrus medioa-acida.  
 Indian Linrien (MoL. 271, adpd). o\* < Qrewia (genus).  
 Indian (Aspen leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, 14095 ir cai 2 Qrewia populifolia. (pfl). 318 Grewia LS 318 Hk. 1/385, Indian 318 Grewia Populifolia. k. 1/389, Tn adpd) - ^3 Grewia bracteata.  
 Indian (Comestible) Linden Berry (McL. T 2 a / J d). 317 Grew \* a asiatioa.  
 Indian (Common) Lmoen (McL. 473, 868, - 943, adpd). 316 Grewia tilisefolia.  
 Indian (Common Yellow Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.  
 Indian (Crustaceous druped Roughiah) Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.  
 Indian (Downy linear leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.  
 Indian (Elm. leaved) Linden (Rox. 2/691, aflpd). 327 Gre\*ia Microros.  
 Indian (Felted Wee leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirmita.  
 Indian (Fleghy druped Climbing) Lind<j (Hk. 1/389, adpd). <22, Grewia umbelli-  
 fera.

- Indian (fleshy druped Harsh) Linden (Elk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Indian (Harsh Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Indian (Oblong leaved Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia columnaris*.
- Indian (Orate Sage leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Indian (Panicle) Liu den (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 *Grewia Microcoba*.
- Indian (Quadrangular-branched Climbing) Linden (Gbl. III, adpd). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Indian ^Ritchie's Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia umbellifera*.
- Indian (Roughish Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Indian fRough lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia brae teat a*.
- Indian (Round leave4 Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia emarginati'*.
- Indian (Round Sage leaved) Linden (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Indian (Roxburgh's Sage leaved) Linden (Kox. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Indian (Sage leaved) Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia>alvifolia*.
- " Indian (Shaggy Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/388, -idpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Indian (Smooth lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
- Indian (Thin Sage leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/3\*5, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Indian (Thomson's triflorous Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Indian (Umbellate White Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Indian (Warty Capsuled Spurious) Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Lepff, tonychia moaenroides*.
- Indian (Wrinkled Hound leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Indian Lint (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Indian Liquorice (McL. 323, 360, 874, 994) (W.A.1). 610 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Indian (Common) Loose Jacket (Bon. 3. 49), 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (ohrysocarpa).
- Indian (West) Loosestrife (McL. 433, 1032). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Indian Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 *Maoaranga indiaa*.
- Indian *Magnolia* (MoL. 157). 24 *Miohelia Champaca*.
- Indian Mahogany (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida t'ebrifuga*.
- Indian Mahogany (McL. 168). 481 *Chukrassia tabula rie*.
- Indian Mahogany (McL. 301, 911) (£11. 160). 482 *Cedrela Touua*.
- Indien Mallow (Nic. 4/124). xc. *Urena* (genus).
- Indian Mallow (McL. 67) (Nio. K/430). lxxxviii. *Sida* ^genus).
- Indian Mallow (S. 2, 213). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).
- Indian Mallow (McL. 361, 814). 222 *Abutilon iadicum*.
- Indian (Commou) Mangrove (McL. 470;. 2331 *Avicennia oñcinalis*.
- Indian Marjoram (McL. 732). docxliii. *Poyostemou* (genus).
- I Indian Maish Mallow (McL. 9U). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Indian Mast Tr\*e (McL. 44). 40 *Polynithia longifolia*.
- Indian (West) ilediar (McL. 350, 1022). 168.J *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Indian Mesquit (McL. 473, 474, 501, 825, 995, adpd)- 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Indian *Mimusops* (McL. 664). 1691 *Mimusops hexaudra*.
- Inuiun Mistletoe (Cat. 231). doexcix. *Loranthus* (genus).
- Indian Mistletoe (Pfl. 146). 2513 *Loranthus Uuiiceroi'des*.
- Indian (South) Mohwah (McL. 472, 5'5, 997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Indian (East) Moneywort (Nic. 4/10). 782 *Taverniera nummiaria*.
- Indian Moon Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 *Ipcniaaoa glaberrima*.
- Indian Moon Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd.) 2017 *Ipomrea glaberrima*.
- Indian Mountain htar Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nio. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 *Solanm lrove*.
- Indian Mourner (McL. 361, 383;. 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Indian Myrobalan (McL. 928;. 1146 *Termimdia Ohebula*.
- Indian (West) M>rMo (McL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus)-
- Indian Mulberry (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 99;. 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Indian Mulberry (McL. 366, 1000) (Cat. 289) (Cag. 211; (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2721 *Moms inrlca*.
- Indian *Nasturtium* Family (Br. 29). (L/N/fe/B). XXV. *Geraniucea* (Order).
- Indian Nettle (McL. 361) (Gbl. 6>0) (EJ. 163). 2713 *Trema orientalia*.
- Indian (Net-veined) Nettle (McL. 361, adpd.) 2714 *Gironniera retioalata*.

- Indian (White\*) Nettle (McL. 301, 473, 1000). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Indian Nightshade (McL. 381, 830, 997) (KU. 517) (Pfl. 149) 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Indian Nut (McL. 193). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Indian Oak (McL. 367, 9P5). cdxii. *Barringtonia* (genus).
- Indian Oak (McL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Indian Oak (McL. 81, 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Indinn (Andaman) Oak (MoL 369, 995). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Indian (Common) Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Indian (Seaside) Oak (MoL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Indian (Small) Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995).. 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Indian (White) Oak (McL. 367). 1271 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Indian Oleander (McL. 302). 1844 *Norium odorum*.
- Indian Olibanam (McL. 605). 449 *Boerhaavia serrata*.
- Indian Olive (McL. 362, 473, 997) (Ell. 417). 1788 *Olea dioica*.
- Indian (Small leaved) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polypama*.
- Indian Ooshbah (MoL. 618). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Indian (White) Orange Ball Tree (ffic. 1/221). 1951 *Buddleia asiatica*.
- Indian Oroxyium (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxyium indicum*.
- Indian Fareira (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Indian Pavetta (MoL. 670) (Br. 101). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Indian (Ww.) Poa Tree (McL. 806, 1033) 781 *Sebania grandiflora*.
- Indian (Common) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
- Indian (Dense flowered) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b *Pavetta indiciflora*.
- Indian (Smaller) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
- Indian (Woolly) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-0. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
- Indian (South) Pine (Gbl. 702). 2<2> *Podocarpus latifolia*.
- Indian Pink (McL. 3G2, 484, 738. 098). 2019 *Ipumaja Quinoclit*.
- Indian Plum (McL. 362. 864). 135 *Flacoma cataphracta*.
- Indian Plum (McL. 65). 501 *Zisypheum Jujuba*.
- Indian (Baife) Plum (McL. 362). 13\* *Flacourtia obovata*.
- Indian Pomciana (McL. 473, 849). »\* *Puinioiana elata*.
- Indian Poison Nut (MoL. 473, 515, 6JU. 997, adpd). 19d2 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Indian Poplar (MoL. 673). 2739 *Populus glauca*.
- Indian Prickly Ash (Bdn'P.T). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
- Indian (Weil) Prickly Broom (MoL. W. 1022). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Indian Privet (McL. 598). 2J08 *Vitex trifolia* (?).
- Indian Privet (Pr. 1/502) (?). *Laurophyton alba* (?).
- Indian Privet (Cag. 502) (Cat. 18")-1795 *Ligustrum robustum*.
- Indian Purple Heart (TreaB. Bot. 1/569.) cool. *Hardwickia glabra*.
- Indian Pyrenacantha (Br. 72). 1119 *Crataegus crenulata*.
- Indian Quince (MoU 65). 425 *Malus melos*.
- Indian Basperry (McL. 328). cccxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Indian Kasperry (Cat. 132). 1082 *Uubus asiocarpus*.
- Indian Rattan Lily (McL. 762, adpd). 3.20 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Indian Roed (S. 213). 602H *Canna indica*.
- Indian (West) Red Mulberry Tree (MoL. 1022). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropi-purea)
- Indian Red Wood (MoL. 750). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Indian Red Wood (McL. 363, 756, 862) (Gbl. 1551). 477 *Somnida febrifuga*.
- Indian Rere plant, (McL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Indian Kesam (McL. 259). 43P-b. *Boerhaavia serrata* (glabra)
- Indian Rhododendron (Cag. 597; (Eil. 367) (Pfl. 270). 1286 *Melastoma raalabathrium*.
- Indian Rhubarb (McL. 923). 204' *Ipomoea Turpethum*.
- Indian Roso (McL. S22, 9'-5) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3,361) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Indian (East) Rose Apple (McL. 80;-) 1231 *Eugenia Janibos*.
- Indian (Hybrid of French and) Rosu (Nio. 5,644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Indian (Tea-scented flowered) *Koae* (Kw. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Indian Rosebay (McL. 869). 1836 *Tuber-naomontana coriaria*.
- Indian (KM\*) Bombay (8. 146. 422). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.



- Indian Ros\* Wood (McL. 461). 881  
*Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Indian (East) Rose Wood (McL. 98).  
 cco-xiv. *Dalbergia* (geniis).
- India Kubber Tree (MoL. 35S) (Nic.  
 3/2) (8. 166, 213) (Caj? 414) (Cat. 276)  
 (Rid. 121) (Hr.10rO (Ru/N'128, Q'12,  
 28). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
- Indiam Sage (MoL. 363, 99)). dooxlvi.  
*Salvia* (genus).
- Indian Sago Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905.  
 100U). 2873 *Cyeas circinnlis*.
- Indian Sago Palm (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf.  
 129, Ru/N/12U, O/35, adpd). 3152  
*Caryot-urens*.
- Indian Saisola (McL. 363). 2381 So as da  
 nudiflora.
- Indian Saltwort (McL. 361,999, adpd).  
 doclix. S n n o(d...).
- JudUn Siltvrr.rt (Jfcl. 364 9@9). 2381  
 S use la nudiflora.
- Indian (Common) Saltwort (Mt-L. 364,  
 9^9 adpd). 2381 *Suaeda undiflora*.
- Indian (Greater) SalUort (McL. 364,  
 99^, adpd). 2380 *Suaoda moncca*.
- Indian (Seaside) Saltwort (McL. 363).  
 '2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis.) *Siisoda*  
*Inaritima*.
- Indian (West) Sand-box Tree (Mi'L. 1022).  
 2709 *Huracrepituns*.
- Indi&n Sanobar (MoL. 264). 2S62 Ce-  
 dros Libani (DeoJara).
- Indian Sarsa (McL. 361). I\* 66 H em ides-  
 mas indicus.
- Indian Sarsaparilla (McL. 364, 597, 990)  
 (Hr. 260) (Ell. 315) (Cat. 190) (Pfl.  
 477). 1806 *Hemidesmus indioos*.
- Indian SasHafras (McL. 364) (?). 1866  
*Hemidesnuib indicus*. p
- Indian Satinwood (Pr. 1/321) (Cat 69).  
 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Indian (East) Sfitinwood (Rox. 2/400).  
 485 *Chloroxylou Swietenia*.
- Indian Screw Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 *Helic-  
 teres Isora*.
- Indian (East) Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280  
*Helicteres Uora*.
- Indian Soutia (Br. 43). 572 *Scutia*  
*indica*.
- Indian (Wesh) Seaside Bean (McL. 1022).  
 8:il *Canavalia obtusifolia*.
- Indian (We\*t) Seaside Plum (MoL. 783)  
 (Sic. 4,225). 487 *Ximen-a amerioana*.
- Indian Senna (McL. 504, 805) (Ell. 151).  
 956 *Cassia suigustifolu*.
- Indian (East) Senna (MoL. 805). 950  
*Cassia angnstifolia*.
- Indian Serpent wood (McL. S42). 1311  
*Kauwolfia aerpentina*.
- Indian (West) Sesban (McL. 473, 48\*,  
 506, SJ94). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Indian Sethia (Br. 31). 348 *Erythroxy-  
 lon monogynum*.
- Indian Shell Flower (S. U). **cmrlx**  
*Alpinia* (genus).
- Indian Shell Flower (McL. 298) (S. 213),  
 3008 *Ipinia nntaria*.
- Indian Shot (Treas. Bot. 1/213). cmliii  
*Canna* (genus).
- Indian Shot (Nio. 1/201) (S. 76, 213) (Br.  
 214) (Ell. 130) (Pfl. 177) (McL. 307\*.  
 304, 583) (ttu/N/28, 85). £026 *Canna*  
*indica*.
- Indian (Annee's) Shot (Rid. 50) (Nio-  
 1/262). 3027-e. *Canna lutea* (Annscl).
- Indian (Bihorell'a) Shot (Vic. 1/262).  
 3026 e. *Canna indiaa* (Bihorelli).
- Indian (Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-  
 leaved Red) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3035  
*Canni discolor*.
- Indian (Bloody leaved) Shot (Rid. 50).  
 3035 *Canna discolor*.
- Indian (Broad-green-lfaved Yellow-  
 spotted Rosy) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3030  
*Canna iridiflora*.
- Indian (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-  
 and spotted Fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 384).  
 3035(6 s)», *Canna oioidiflora* ^Edou-  
 fird Andre\*).
- Indian (U-onze leaved Purple-calvxd  
 Brilliant-scarlet) Shot (Nic. 1/202).  
 3033 *Canna Warscewiczii*.
- Indian (Urunzy-pui pie-leaved Red-  
 flmed 'Scarlet-pur[.le) Shot (Cag. 884).  
 3f 35 ^bts)-w.' *Canna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Indian (Bronzy-purple leaved Yellow-  
 flmed Foddiflh-purple) Shot (Cag.  
 384). 3035 (M#O-x. *Canna orohidiflora*  
 (America).
- Indian (Creeping) Shot (McL. 510)." 1487  
 Mufcstrnda fro n do a a (?).
- Indian (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-  
 spitted Golden-yellow; Shot (Cag  
 3-4). 30S5.bi<.)-t. *Tanna orchidiflora*  
 (Burgnndia).
- Indian (Dark-red, - aud-purple - tinte-  
 gveen-leaved Kpd) Shot (Vic. 1/262).  
 3026-d. *Cinna indiaa* (atrongriouans).
- Indian (Dark-red,-and-violet, rayed  
 Deop-golden-li>aved.Orange) Shot (Nic  
 1/262). 3027-f. C, nna lute\* (sebrina).'  
 Indian (Grlaucescent-green-leaved larpe-  
 foldeu-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/12C2)\*  
 3027-c *Canna lutea* (Prmcices-de  
 Nice).
- Irdaui (Glaouescent-green-leavpd Sal-  
 mony-rei) Shot (Nic. 1/2P>2). 3027-e'  
*Canna lutea* (Annaoi).
- Indian (Glaucus-rfreen-leaved Lemon-  
 yellow) Shot (Rid. 50) (Cao- S8i^  
 3027-b. *Canna lutea* (glauoaj. 'o' '\*)
- Indian (Green-leaved Bright-dark-  
 Orange) Shot (Cajc. 384). 3035(to X  
*Canna orchidiflora* (Parthenope).

- Indian (Green-leaved Brilliant-rose) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6w.)-r. *Oreocarya orchidiflora* (Rhea).
- Indian (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine-tinged Very-large Crim. Shot) (Cag. 384). 3035(&ts.)-s. *Canna orchidiflora* (Britannia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered, Very-large Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6ts.)-n. *Canna orchidiflora* (Allemania).
- Indian (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bt'j.)-b. *Oreocarya orchidiflora* (Suevia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6is.)-M. *Canna orchidiflora* (Italia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6?a.)-e. *Canna orchidiflora* (Asia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035-(bis.)-d. *Canna orchidiflora* (Persea).
- Indian (Green-leaved Daik-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 *Canna Achiras*.
- Indian (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(Wf.)-b. *Canna orchidiflora* (Borussia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 *Canna flaccida*.
- Indian (Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
- Indian (Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fier) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6is.)-q. *Canna orchidiflora* (Heinrich Siedel).
- Indian (Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 364). 3035 (bw.)-j. *Canna orchidiflora* (Iberia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (f'ra)-g. *Canna orchidiflora* (Kronos).
- Indian (Green-leaved Sahnony-flamed Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(few.)-o. *Canna orchidiflora* (Roma).
- Indian (Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6i.)-c. *Canna orchidiflora* (Professor Trenb).
- Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson) Shot (Nic. 1/162). 3026-a. *Canna indica* (t'pica).
- Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-tinged Yellow-centred Orange) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(bia)-b. *Canna orchidiflora* (Africa).
- Indian (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow) Shot (Cag. 334). 3035(b\*\*)-f. *Canna orchidiflora* (Austria).
- Indian (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-white) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(Ws.)-a. *Canna orchidiflora* (P'eb'le).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow) Shot (Bf. 214, adpd) 3027-a. *Canna lutea* (typica).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 334). 3035 (bis.)-p. *Canna orchidiflora* (Princess Laetitia).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-m. *Canna orchidiflora* (H. Wendlandi).
- Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet) Shot (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. *Canna indica* (flava).
- Indian (Hexapetaloid Hybrid) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Indian (Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright-red) Shot (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Indian (Magnificent) Shot (Rid. 50). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Indian (Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262) 3034 *Canna edulis*.
- Indian (Orchid flowered) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Indian (Peruvian) Shot (Kid. 50). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Indian (Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 *Canna hliiflora*.
- Indian (Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed Orange-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262, 5/192). 3027-d. *Canna lutea* (aurantina).
- Indian (Prémices-de-Nice) Shot (Bid 50) 3027-c. *Canna lutea* (Prémices-de-Nice).
- Indian (Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028-a. *Canna indica* (Bihoreli).
- Indian (Shining-pur pie-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6i.)-u. *Canna orchidiflora* (La France).
- Indian (Tricolor) Shot (Rid 50). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (variegata).
- Indian (White-and-yellow-striped &\*\*\* leaved Dark-red) Shot (Nic. 1/263). 3028 b. *Canna Achiras* (variegata).
- Indian (Yellow-Flap) Shot (Nic 1/262). 3031 *Canna flaccida*.
- Indian (Yellow flowered) Shot (Br. 214). 3027 *Canna lutea*.
- Indian-shot-fruitea Greater Cardamom (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 *Amomum canBcarpum*.
- Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruwcosa*.
- Indian Snake Root (McL. 507). 1499 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Indian (Smaller) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana*.
- Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416). 2594 [Sphalm] 2592 *Pluggia leucophyrus*.

- Indian (Small) Snow-berry (Oag. 416, adpd). 2591 *Fluea-gia microcarpa*.
- Indian Spurge (Br. 191) (Oat. 242). 2533 *Euphorbia Tiruoalli*.
- Indian (East) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Sic. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 *Chrysophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Indian (West) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 *Chrysophyllum Cainito*.
- Indian (Ciliated; Star Capsicum (Ilk. 4/280, Nic. 3/453, S.407, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigerninatum*.
- Indian (South) Talipot Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Uorypha umbraculifera*.
- Indian Tamarisk (McL. 391) (Ell. 543). 164 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Indian {Red} Tamarisk (McL.\* S91) 162 *Tamarix gallica* (\*articklata).
- Indian Tea (S. 370). 191-b. *Camellia Thea* (assamica).
- Indian Thorn apple (MoL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Indian Tobacco (Treas. Bot. 2/691). dzxziv. *Lobelia* (genus).
- Indian Tooth-ache Tree (McL. 886). 382 *Zanthoxylum alkum*.
- Indian Tree Potato (Hk. 4/230, Nio. 3/452, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Indian Tree Spurge (McL. 36 ) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Indian Trumpet Flower (McL. 365, 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Indian (West.) Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 *Tecoma sc<iratifolia*.
- Indian (West) Tur\*ey Berry (McL. 1022). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Indian Varnish (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Indian (Common) Virgin's Bowe (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Indian Walnut (McL. 438) (BB/T/676) (Cat. 255) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleurites inolucua*.
- Indian (Axil-flowered Shrubby) Wampee (Hk. 1/50(3, adpd). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Indian Wampee<sub>a</sub> Tree (Hk. 1/505, adpd). &90 *Clausena indica*.
- Indian Weeping Willow (Cag. G31) (?). 656 *Schinus moUe*(?).
- Indian White Dog Rose (McL. 322). (? 1094)1102 *Rosa alba* (?).
- Indian White Dog Hose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 *Roba involucrata*.
- Indian White Rose (McL. 322). (?) 1102 *Roba alba*(?).
- Indian Wild Lime (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Indian (South) Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, ftdpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Indian Wild Pepper (McL. 596). 2308 *Vir<x trifolia*.
- Indian Wild Olive (MoL. 362, 1014 1788 *Olea dioica*.
- Indian Wild Vine (MoL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Indian Willow (McL. 473, 664, 945, 1000) (Bed. 1/181). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Indian (Glabrous Yellowish leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/627. adpd). 2797-c. *Salix tetrasperma* (viridifolia).
- Indian (Glaucous leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. *Salix tetrasperma* (typica).
- Indian (Silky leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2797-b. *Salix tetrasperma* (pyrina).
- Indian (South) Willow (Cat. 313). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Indian (Woolly catkined) Willow (ffk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 *Salix ichnostachya*.
- Indian Wine Palm (McL. 414). 31ti3 *Pkenix sylvestri*\*.
- Indian Wine Palm (MoL. 648). 3221 *Boras BUS flabellifer*.
- Indian (East) Wine Palm (3. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. *Caryota* (genus).
- Indian Winter-green (Ell. 50). JG39 *Vaccinium Leschenaultii*.
- Indian Wooden Pomegranate (McL. 239). 476 *Car a pa obovata*.
- Indian Worm Wood (McL. 4, 366) (Br. 1C8). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Indian Zebra Wood (McL. 366, 473, 994). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Indico of the Portuguese (McL. 369). cclxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
- Indies (Bine Mahoe of the West) (KPW Bull. 5/1U12). 242 *Hibiscus elutus*.
- Indies (Cabbage Palm of the West) (Nic. 2/521) (Cag. 312) (Br. S2ti) (Ru/0/L3). 3157 *Ore od ox a oleracea*.
- Indies (Cocoa Plum of the West) (01. 2/366) (Nic. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 241). 1062 *Chrysobalanus Icao*.
- Indies (Dumb Cane of the West)'(Nic. 1/474). 3264 *DieftVnbaohia Seguire*.
- Indies (Mahogany Tree of th> West) (MueII S.H; (11/E.F). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.
- Indies (Mrs. Horefall's Budweed of the West) (Nic. 2/191). 2021 *Ipomiea Horetalliae*.
- Indies (Sweet Sop of the West) (S. 27, 421) (fLk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Indies (Tulip Tree of the West) (Kevv Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elaius*.
- Indies (Wild Jasmine of the West) (McL. 375). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
- Indigo (McL. 369) (Nio. 2/181) (S. 213). coixxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
- Iudigo (S. 213) (Pfl. 361) (W. 12). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.

- Indigo (Arabian) (MoL. 371, 994).  
753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Indigo (Aspalath us-like) (McL. 371, adpd). 746 *Indigofera aspalathoides*.
- Indigo (Bastard) (McL; 369) (8.22,46).  
777 *Amorpha fruticosa*.
- Indigo (Brown-haired Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 775 *Tephrosia Hookeriana*.
- Indigo (Ceylon) (Pr. 1/452) 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Common) (McL. 369, 576, 964) (Gil. 338) (Br. 50). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Cork-barked Wild) (McL. 81, 815, corr). 708 *Muniulea suberosa*.
- Indigo (Curved podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 752 *Indigofera paucifolia*.
- Indigo (Dingy Wild) (MoL. 371). 771 *Tephrosia fusca*.
- Indigo (Downy Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpd).  
748 *Indigofera vestita*.
- Indigo (Dyer's) (McL. 369) (Br. 50).  
751 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Egyptian) (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Indigo (Five leaved Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 773 *Tephrosia santicosa*.
- Indigo (Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved) (Rox. 3/37:3). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Indigo (Gnat's Hue) (McL. 371, adpd).  
756 *Indigofera galeoides*.
- Indigo (Hill Forest) (McL. 871, adpd).  
758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
- Indigo (Himalayan Purple) (MoL. 371, adpd). 737 *Indigofera atropurpurea*.
- Indigo (Indian) (McL. 369). 751 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Long-leafted) (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 *Indigofera galeoides*.
- Indigo (Long-or medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-lance-spinulose serrate-acute-leaved Oroton) (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 *Agrostistachys indica*.
- Indigo (Long podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 750 *Indigofera subulata*.
- Indigo (Manilla) (MoL. 370). 68 *Anonaceae reticulata*.
- Indigo (Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-obovate-to-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Croton) (Hk. 5/107, adpd). 2656 *Agrostistachys longifolia*.
- Indigo (Mvsores Piinoleed; (McL. 371, adpd). 759 *Indigofera myeorenfts*.
- Indigo (Oval leaved) (Br. 50). 749 *Indigofera trita*.
- Indigo (Pala) (Oat. 187). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Paula) (McL. 370, 473, 665, 997).  
1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Purple Wild) (McL. 371, adpd).  
774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Indigo (Shaggy Wild) (MoL. 371, adpd).  
776 *Tephrosia villosa*.
- Indigo (Short podded Five leaved) (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera marginellata*.
- Indigo (Silvery leaved) (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Indies (Small leaflet) (McL. 371, adpd).  
775 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Indiro (3pinons Wild) (McL. 371, ftdpd).  
772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Indigo (Splitting podded Corky-barked Wild) (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 *Tephrosia fusca*.
- Indigo (Sylhet) (McL. 370\*). 1901 *Marsdenia tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Three leaved) (MoL. 371, adpd).  
749 *Indigofera trita*.
- Indigo (Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpd). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Indigo (Velvety Wild) (McL. 371, adpd).  
770 *Tephrosia tinctoria*.
- Indigo (Wight's) (McL. 371, adpd). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). ccxcii. *Tephrosia* (gonns).
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371) (Br. 255). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Indigo (Wild) (McL. 369) 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Indigo (Wiry) (McL. 371, adpd). 746 *Indigofera aspalathoides*.
- Indigo (Zanzibar) (MoL. 371, 937, 994, 1042). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Indigo-blue-flowered (Ovnti-oblong\*serate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Kastard Vervein (N<sup>o</sup> 2/483, adpd). 2285 *Stachytarpheta dichotoma*.
- Indigo (Wild) of the Capo (McL. 371, adpd). 769 *Tephrosia grandiflora*.
- Indigo (Depp-purple) of the Himalayas (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 *Indigofera atropurpurea*.
- Indigo (Petaliferous Croton) Shreb (McL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). ccccxxiii. *Agrostistachys* (genus?)
- Indikon-bapbikon of the Greeks (McL. 36P). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
- Indikon-melan of the Periplus (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
- Indorum (Bondnc) (McL. 101). 926 *Cuesalpinia Bondu cella*.
- Jandra's Creeper (McL. 371, 998). 2159 1 *Indigofera fragrans*.
- Indistinct-nerved Broad Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Murella*.
- Inebriate Root Plant (Gbl. 256, adpd).  
893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan (Hk. (5/442, adpd). 3206 *Calamus javensis*.
- Inferior Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11).  
1548-d, *Coffea arabica* (ohick).

- Inferior Mango (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera avlatica*.
- Infra-(l)-gl<sup>d</sup>ndular (Bipinnate-(\*)-20)-downy-backei-minu<sup>e</sup> linear-(30-60)-folioled Sirissa (Ilk. 2/3)1. adpd). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Infra-(l)-supra (I) glandular (Bipinimte-(18-20)-subgl-ibrous-minute) linear-oblong (30-50)-folioled Axillary-single-headed Siriasa (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050 b. *Albizzia amara* (Wightii).
- Inga (Sweet fruited) (McL. 2\*6) (Br. 60). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Inga (Wight's) (McL. 208). 1055 *Pithecolobium bigeminum*.
- Ingadulcis (W. 58). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Ingratn (Mis-) Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). HU7-b. *Rosa hybrida-somper. florens* (la"tea).
- Ink Berry (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculu\* villosus*.
- Ink Creeper (McL. 380). 87 *Oocoulns villosus*.
- Ink Nut Tree (McL. 928) (Fl. 12). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Inland (Axil flowered) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanion*.
- Inland (Western ghauts) Mangrove (McL. 470, ndpd). J142 *Blepharistem.ua cory HI bosum*.
- Inland (Ceylon) True mangrove (McL. 4,70, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanion*.
- Inland (Common) True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallin integerrima*.
- Inland (Coryicbose) Truo Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *BlephariKternma corymboRum*.
- Tuner (Blank Wood of the) H«11R (IF., xxxi'3). 8\*1 *Dalbergialatifolia*.
- Insane Plant (McL. 262). 201K *Datura fastuosa*.
- Insect Fig (McL. 49) 2757 *Ficns glonierata*.
- Insidid LiHoral Simple leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, 01. 3/308). clxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Intellect Tree (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrua paniculatuB*.
- Intellect Nut (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Internoded fLong) Reedy Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. *DchlaLdra* (genus).
- Internoded (Longer) Stout. Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 *OchJandra tranvancoñca*.
- [n-ernoded (Shorter) Stoufc Keed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 *Ochlandra Hheedii*.
- Interrupted (Irregular-segmented) Croton (Kn/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-W. *Codiaam variegatum* (longifolium-interruptum-irregulare).
- Interrupted \* long-linear Croton (Ru/K/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2fi4fi *Codiaum vnriegatnm* (longifolium -interruptum)
- Sometimes, by abortedion, with merely excurrent [midiib],
- Interstamin a I-glandular (Bro-ic-Rcaled petallpd) Karsaparilla SwaUowwort (Hk. 4/11, rtdpd). dcxvii. *Decalepis* (genus).
- Interetammal-glandular (Narrow-scaled retained) Sarsaparilla Swallow wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. *Strffptocaulon* (gen us).
- InvoluratP Purple Bastard Jasmine (Nio. 1/301). 2106 *Oestrum fascieulatum*.
- Ipecaoanha (Axillary cymed-or-corymhose BriRtle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. *Saprosma* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Bastard) (L/N/8/B). dxii. *Psychotria* (genus)^
- Ipecacuanha (Corolline-coronetted) Swallowwort\* (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxix. *Gymnema /genus*.
- Ipecacnanha (Oonstry) (McL. 360) (Pfl. 154). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatic-a*.
- i Ipecacuanha (Downy-flowered Mountain Swallowwort) (Hk. 4/32, adpd)r 1698-c. *Gymnema montanum* (pubi. flora).
- ! jpe«acuinha (Indian) (McL. 360, 997) (Nic. 4/118). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatic-a*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Loug-fluwerdd Bastard)(Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. *Chasalia* (genus).
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-flowered Terminal cyued) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. *Chasalia* (genus).
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-le»athery Onneateobovattf-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1502 *Psychotria truncate*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-leathery Obovate-obtuse-loaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 *Psychotria Daliellii*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-iLembranous elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/62. adpd). 1561 *Psychotria subintegra*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-membianous-long-petioled oblance-acnte-or cuspidate, le-aved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 *Psychotria anamallayana*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Lone-papery Jineai-lance-aonroinate-leawd Hastard) (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 15«6(6is).*Psycholriadiuvi-rger8*.
- ! Ipecacuanha (Long-papeiy Oblance-obtsc-or-cu8pdate-lpavpl Flat-branched Bastard; (Hk. 3/162, adpo). J560 *Psychiotria maiocarpa*.
- ! Ippracuanha (Long-riiBty-velvctty-br\*cked Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/47, adpd). 1566 *Psychotria madraspatana*.

- Ipecacuanha (Medium-fleshy Ovate-roundish - elliptic-ovate-to-acuminate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/4 J, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd; 1898-b. *Gymnema montanum* (Beddomei)).
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria bisulcata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. *Gymnema montanum* (ovatifolia).
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery-subsessile elliptic-or-obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 *Psychotria conoata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Broad - Heart - acute-to-caudate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd; 1897 *Gymnema tin* gens).
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Divorse-Wved Bastard) (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 *Chasalia curviflora*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Elliptic-obovate - obtuse - or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elongata*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery lance to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard) (Hk 3/162, adpd). 1558 *Psychotria Thwaitesii*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obiance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard)(Elk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria John-Roni*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obovate-obspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1573 *Psychotria nadiflora*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 *Psychotria congesta*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery -sessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard) (Talbot Bo.N.H.S, adpd). 1571 *Psychotria canurensis*.
- Ipecacuanha (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora mollissima*.
- Ipecacuanha (Short-flowered Terminal cymed) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). diiii. *Psychotria* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha-(small-densely-downy Ovate-or-Heart-acute - or • acuminate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1898 *Gymnema hirsutum*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small Indian) (MoL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Uk. 4/4, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora aethmatica*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute - or - apiculate - leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora capparifolia*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-to-fleshy ovate-oblong-or-Heart-acute or acuminate leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/44, adpd) 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnema elegans*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery-downy-glabrate Whiptic-obovate-acute-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa*.
- Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Ovate-lance-or-heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxviii. *Tylophora* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved uttal-smiellin) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. *Lasianthus* (genus).
- Ipecacuanha (Very-small-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tenuis*.
- Ipomaea (Pale Blue) (McL. 4U3). 2020 *Ipomaea hederacea*.
- Ippa (McL. 50b). 187 Bassia longifolia. inpa (McL. 373, 473, 995). 967 *Cynometra ramiflora*.
- Irish Heath (\$ 128, 217). 1644 *Daboecia polifera*.
- Irish Juniper (Nio. 2/212) (S. 222). 2818-b. *Jumperus com munis* (fastigiata).
- Irish Yew (S. 217). 2S18-b. *Taxus baccata* (fastigiata).
- Iroii Bark (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucocylon*.
- Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Iron (Broad leaved) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus side, ophloia*.
- Iron (Common) Birk (Bth. 3/222). 1170 *Eucalyptus ere bra*.
- Iron (Grey) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.

- Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Iron (She) Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 *Eucalyptus sirierophloia*.
- Iron (Vaase-Kiver) Bark (Bth. 3/231). 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.
- Iron (White) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 *Eucalyptus panicuhta*.
- Iron (Australian) Barks (Maid. C.T). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus pBiiculata* (*angustifolia*).
- Iron (Red) Park of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus ieu-cosvlon*.
- Iron (She) Bark of Port-Jackson (Maid. 0. T) (Bth. 3/211). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniclatn*.
- Ironweed (S. 217, 448). dxviii. *Vernonia* (genus).
- Ironweed (Long-glabrous Obovate-sinuate-topped obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1105 *Vernonia travancora*.
- Ironweed (Long-glabroos-or-downy-backed El liptic-ovate-eri tire-acuminate leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a. *Vernonia arborea* (*typica*).
- Ironweed (Long-woolly-backed elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-b. *Vernonia arborea* (*Wightiaua*).
- Ironweed (Medium-rigid-downy-baoked-BCabrid-glabrate elliptic-lance-serrate-acumina to -leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd) 1603 *Vernonia pectiniformis*.
- Ironweed ^Mediuni-scabrid-subseBsil Elliptic-lance-serrate-acumiuate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1595 *Vernonia Roxburghii*.
- Ironweed (Medium-scabrid-subsessile 0 bo vate-subserate-a cute-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 3593 *Vernonia tares*.
- Ironweed (Medium-seRsile Elliptio-oblong-or - oblan - serrate-acuminate - leaved Gland-downy-branched) (Hk. 3/255, adpd). 15U7 *Vernonia saligna* (*nilgherensis*).
- Tronweed (Medium-thiok-white-woolly-backed-sessile Linear-lance-crenulate-rngose-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). It'00 *Vernonia salviaefolia*.
- Ironweed (Medium-to-long-xrembranous Lance-serrate-acute-leaved G'and-downy-btaDched) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthemintioa*.
- Ironwee61(Wedium-white-velvotty-backed-soaber uloua- sabsoBRile EUiptic-roudaerrate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 *Vernonia indica*.
- Ironweed (Small-downy-subsessilo Elliprio-lacoe-aoute-leav&d Villoue-branched) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1593 *Vernonia Candolleana*.
- Ironweed (Small-to-medium-woolly-Be-brpscent Lance-serrate-acufce-leaTed) (Hk. 3/P34, adpd). 1596 *Vernonia divergens*.
- iron weed (Srtall-velvetty-backed Eiliptio-lance-senulate-acuminate Woolly-bmched) (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 *Vernonia mnlabarica*.
- Iron Wood (McL. 351, 935). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Iron Wood (McL. 351, 935, adpd). dlvi. *Sideroxylon fgenus*.
- Iron Wood (McL. J\*35) (Pfl. 247). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Iron Wood (McL. 208). (?) 958 *Cnssia siamea* (?).
- Iron Wood (McL. 461). (?) 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Iron (Bnrnah) Wood (McL. 473, 935) (Bs/T/262). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Iron (Ceylon) Wood (Bs/S/240, OUT). 1691 *Miniosops hexandra*.
- Iron-wood (Long-leaved largo-flowered Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. *Mesua ferrea* (*speciosa*).
- Iron-wood (Long-pointed-broad-leaved \* Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. *Mesua ferrea* (*typica*).
- Iron-wood (Narrow leaved Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23,adpdV 185-d. *Mesuaterra* (*commandelina*).
- Iron-wood (Short-pointed-broad-leaved Ceylon) (Bed. 1/^3, adpd). 185-b. *Mesua ferrra* (*Roxbnrgihii*).
- Iron (Stroup) Wood (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?).
- Iron (Thorny) Wood (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?).
- Iron (Woolly) Wood (MoL. 351, 036, adpd). 1681 *Sideroxylon torrienrosum*.
- Iron Wood Champak (McL. 157). 1\*85 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Iron Wood of Malabar (Bs/T/67). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Iron Wood of the Capo (Cat 170) (Ru/O/13). 168U *Sideroxylon inerme*.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 136) 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Iron Wood Tree (McL. 157) (Bed. 1/23) (Wca) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 657). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Iron Wdbd Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 1/20). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Irool (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformifl*.
- Iroombilly (MLL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.

- Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-modiunvPELLUOID-dotted-pale Ovate-lance-or-lance-falcate-leaved Deciduous-above-rough-persistent. - below - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus pioniaralyx.
- Irregular-(often-indis tin or )-nprved Long-or-medium-thiok-shining Broad-cr-narrow-lance-or-falcate- acuminate - leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-fnt-barked Encalypt (Bth. 3/231, idpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
- Irreguir - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-smooth-thick ljinoc-falcate-acummate-lpavedDark-iron- grey - Rmooth-or-rough-persistent-backed Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Kucalpytos paniculata.
- Insular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Msd ium-thick Broad-ovate -to-narmw-lance-cneate-leaved Smooth-decidu • ous-on branches - rough-rigid-stringy-harked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
- Irregular . (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey -rough - spongy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylo.
- Irregular - (often - indistinct;) - nerved Small-thick-(^lauoour-youmpr) elliptio-ovate-lance-to-lance-cuneae obtuse-to - arute-loaed Smooth-barked Eucalypt. (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Guuuii.
- [rregular (oftea-indistincr)-norved Small-thick ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth - persistent-or - deciduous • in-large-patch en-barked Eacalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus ir.cras-sata (antrulona).
- Irregular (often.indistinct)-nerved Small-thiok-shining Unear-lauoe-or- falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved String-barked Eacalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
- Irrpular-:>egmeiiUd Interrupted Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mil) (RidMJaf). 2646-U. Codiaeam vaiiegatum (longifohuin-interrapt.unwn egulai e).
- Irreritirulav-width Drooping Long Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. CoditBurii vai-iegatura (longifolium-dependena-inaequilata).
- Irregularly fascied pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/4W., adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Irregularly-rho^iboid (Serrate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 T. iumfetta rhomboidea.
- Irregularly-shaped-leaved Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-I. Codiaeam vuriegatvm (irregulariforme).
- Irregularly-toothed various leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 TriumMta pilosa.
- Isbnnd (McL. 343). 364 Peganum Harmala.
- I\*chia Fig (Nic 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Isharmool (McL. 374, 10C0). 2391 Aristolochia irilica.
- Isle-de-Frnnc (Bois-de-Colophane of tn<; (L/N^/S/B). clxxii. Bnwera (penuF).
- iBora (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Isvari's Flower (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (srenun).
- Italian Cypress (S. 218) (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus semprrvir^ns.
- Italian Fig (Nic 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- It.«lian Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1772 JAS-minum humile.
- Italian Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrns Medica-Limonum (typica).
- Italian Senna (MoL. 804). 063 Cassia obovata.
- Italian Stone Pine (S. 218) (? P. pi^ea). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Porasiana) (?).
- Italian Yellow Jasmine (3 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Itch (Monkey's) (McL. 23R). 816 Mncuna pnliens.
- Itchini? Creeper (MoL. 564). (? 598) 599 Vihis carnosa (?).
- Itching Plant (McL. 584). 2708 Girardinia heterophylla.
- Itchy (McL. 93i). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Ivory Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).
- Ivory Seed (McL. 375, 379). 2642 Croton lignum.
- Ivory Seed (MoL. 380). 269(5 Baliospermin axillare.
- Ivory-white-and - creamy - centred - «nfl-veined Croton (N^io.1/360) (^<n/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2616-Bb. Otdiaeam variegatum (Baron Franck Selliere).
- Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark-sa^e-kreen Croton (Nic. 1/3\*5) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Taf). 2646-Hb. Codiaoum variega^nim (Jamo^ii).
- Ivory-vshite-blotched (Rosy-backed) Shm-ins-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/8W) (Ru/N/C) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. CodiaBum variegatum (albicans). <sup>bright</sup> (Bid)
- Ivory-white-centred-nddveioed green Crotoa (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiauro variegatum
- I t e <sup>Red</sup> Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2640-Od. Oodidum variegatum (Her Majesty).
- Ivory-white-midribbed-and-Fettoled Ine-gularly-xvhite-spotted BnghUujhJ-green^ Dnmb Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Bnraqmmano).



- Ivory-white Noisette Rone (ffc. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-O. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
- Ivory-white-or-creain - centre - feathered Deep-green Groton \*(Nic. 1/332) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2G46-Nc. Coriaom variegatum (eburneam).
- Ivory-white-spined-and-dot.ted Delicate-light-green Dimb Cane (Nio. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbdchia pieta (ebnrnea).
- Ivory Wood (McL. 222, updp). del. Ehretii (genus).
- Ivory Wood (Pfl. 496). [841 Sphalm] del. Ehretia (genus).
- Ivory (Box leaved) Wood (Hk 4/144, adpd). 1&83 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Ivory (Broadly-oblong leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/J4?, updp). J980-C. Ehretia hevis (canarenm's).
- Ivory (Downy Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). J930-b. Ehretia laevie (pubescens).
- Ivory (Lance leaved) Wooi (Hk. 4/143 ad.d). 3982 Ehretia Wightiaaa.
- Ivory (Nilgiri) Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1980-c. Ehretia lasvii (c inarenis).
- Ivory tOvai leaved) Wood (Uk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 Ehretia ovalifolia.
- Ivory (Ova+ti leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia lrevis.
- Tvory (Rough Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk 4/142, adpd). 19804. Ehretia lUis' (aspera).
- Ivory (Saw leaved) Wood (Hk. 2/141 adpd). 198u (6/a.) Ehretia acuminata.
- Ivy (Nio. 2/1.0) (S. 191). cdlxix. Hedera (genus).
- Ivy (S. 191, 218). 1419 Hedera Helix.
- Ivy (Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/7\*, adpd). 1413 Heptapleu. rum venulosum.
- Ivy (American) (McL. 1003). cdlx. Aralia (genus).
- Ivy (Auaimalai ftoxy floweriug) (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 Kendrickia Walk-eri.
- Ivy (Capitate Digitate) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxviii. Brassaiia (genus).
- Ivy (Capitate Elliptic leaved Digitate- (6-8)) (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 B.assaia oapitata
- Lw (Capitate) obovRte-obloup-cuBpidate-leaved Digitate-(7-16)) (Bth. 3/3H5, adpd). 1417 Brassaiia actiuophy!la.
- Ivy (Chinese) (S. 4?4). 1863 Traohelo-spermum jasrainoTdes.
- Ivy (Common) (Nic. 2/120) (Cag. 546) (Hr. 95). 3419 Hedera Helix.
- Ivy (Digitate) (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvi. Heptuplburum (genus).
- Ivy (Elliptic leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730). 1415 Ueptapleurum Wallichianum.
- Ivy (Indian) (McL. 677). 3270 Hhaphidophora pertusa.
- IT? (Indian) (\*. 213). f3273 Sphalm] 3270 fihaphidophora per\*ua?
- Ivy (Leafless-or-sparsely Membra nous-obloDg-lanco-to-hHstate leaved Ausr-ra-liHn > ative) (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Mx< hlenheckia platyclnria.
- Ivy 'Mexican' (8.103, 270) (MAHS). 1967 CoKta scandens.
- Ivy (Obtuse Obovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Ueptapleurum etetallum.
- Ivy (Prickly) (S. 403). cnlxi. Smilax (genus).
- Ivy (Prickly) (Nic. 3/444). 3077 Smilax aspera.
- Ivy (Racemed Lance leaved Digitate) (Hk. 3/729, adpd). 1412 Heptaplou-rurn racemosum.
- Ivy (Simp'e light-green-reticulated ligu-iate-iark-green-leaved) (Nic. 1/104. adpd). 1:397 Oreopanax reticulata.
- Ivy (Umbelled lance leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 HeptapW. rum rostratum.
- Ivy Fig (Vr. 1/982). 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
- Ivy (Indian) Fig (Cag. 413) [Pphalm-c;; '2747-d. Fious heterophylla (pumila).
- Ivy leaved Auipelopsis (Nic 3/65, 5/733) 680 Vitis hederacea.
- Ivy leaved Cypress Vine (3.218). 2020-j:. Iponouua hederacea (coccinFa).
- Ivy like Heart Viue (McL. 383, adpd). 583 Vitis vepens.
- Ivy (Many-(3-7)-free-st>led) of America, h'rens. Bofc. 2/1323). cdlxi. Oreopana\* (genus)
- Ivy (Native) of Australia (S. 279). doclxiii. Mi.ohleobeckia (geJins).
- Ivy (Boston) Vine (Po). 581 VitiK inconstans.
- Ivy (Japan) (Vine) (Pn). 581 Vitis inconstant.
- Ivy worts (McL. 1003). IIX. Araliaceaa (Order).
- Ixora (McL. 375). dvii Ixora (genus).
- Ixora (Large) (McL. 5S4) (?) 1645 Rho-dodendron arboreum (nilagirira) (?).
- Ixora (Pink) (McL. 375). 1539 Ixora stricta.
- Ixora (Scarlet) (MoL. 375) (Br. 100). 153S Txora coccinea.
- Ixc-ra (Upright) (Br. 101). 1539 Jxora stricta.
- Ixora (Venter) (MoL. 44). 977 Saraca iudioa (?).
- Ixora (White) of China (Br. 101). 1541 Ixora alba.
- Ixora (White) of the Himalayas (McL. 375). 1540 Ixora undutota.

## J

- Jaca (McL. 376) (S. 36). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (S.35). *dcoclxvii*. *Arfocarpus* (genus).
- Jack (Bed 1/219) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 653) (Bdn/P.T) (Cag. 213, 414) (Oat. 296) (Nic. 5/58) (Br. 197) (Rid. 10.5) (Jaf. 57) (S. 30, 219) (Pr. 2/971) (W. 12, 26, 34, 36, 46, 69) (The usual way of spelling it). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack (Acid) (McL. 299). 174 *Garcinia Molle*.
- Jack (Assam) (McL. 376, adpd). 2761 *Artocarpus ChaplaBha*.
- Jack (Axillaryspined) (Uk. f/478, udpd). *dcoclxv*. *Cudrania* (genus).
- Jack (Black) (McL. i>8). 365 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Jack (Common) (McL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack (Custard) (McL. 35). 57 *Anona aquamosa*.
- Jack (Foreign) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Jack (Foreign) (MoL. 376, 1000). 15765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Jock (Halt) (McL. 34, 774). 2769 *Antiaris toxicaria*.
- Jack (Honey) (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack-in-a-box (Common) Tree (Treas. Bot) (N<sup>o</sup>. 2/138). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Jack-iu-a-box (Ovate leaved) Tree (Hth. 5/311, adpd). 2173 *Ejernandia bivalvis*.
- Jack-in-a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138) *dcoclxxy*. *Ilprnandia* (genus).
- Jack-in-a-box (Round Ked-centivd Buckler-Laved) Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Jack (Indian) (MoL. 376) (Ell. 74) (Pfl. 495). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack (Jungle) (McL. 376) (Pfl. 516). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsuta*.
- Jack (Large) (MoL. 376). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsuta*.
- Jack (vlonkey) (McL. 376, 1000) (Cag. 216). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Jack (Penninerv<sup>d</sup> small-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong<sup>?</sup>-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined) (Ilk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 *Cudrania javensis*.
- Jack (Root) (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jack (Salt Swamp) fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Jack (Sea) (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Jack (Small) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Jaok (Soft) (MoL. 84). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Jack (Sour) (McL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Jack (South Sea) (MoL. 376). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Jack (Stnnted) (McL. 376,473,633,1000). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Jaok (Tender Wild) (McL. 732), 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Ja«k (Wild) (McL. 112). (? 1438) 1440 *Stephegyue parviflora* (?).
- Jack (Wild) (McL. 34, 377, 1000) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 290 (W. 46, 97). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsuta*.
- Jaok Fruit Tree (S. 36). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jackal Bair (McL. 66, 473, 999). 564 *Zizyphus* (*Enoplia*).
- Jackal Jujube (McL. 65). 564 *Zizyphus* (*Enoplia*).
- Jacket (Common Indian Loose) (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*ohrysocarpa*).
- Jacket (Lemon scented Loose) (Bon. 53, 54). 410-a. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (*typica*).
- Jacket (Lime Loose) (Bon. 60, 61). 419-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*Jambhiri*).
- Jacket. (New-South.Wales Leather) (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptua resinifera*.
- Jacket (Pomelo Loose) (Bon. 33,110, 361). 418-c. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*decuman a*).
- Jackobsea (S. 397). *dxxxi*. *Senecio* (*genulf*).
- Jaoquinia flowered Spurge (Cag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgona*.
- Jacquinia (Prickly) (Br. 115). 1676 *Jacquinia ruscifolia*.
- Jacqueminot (Genral) Kose (Nio. 3/224) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-1. *Rosa hybridasemperflorens* (*coocinoapunicosuffusa*).
- Jacquin's Nightshade (MoL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Jacqui's Solanum (BP. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Jagged Moon Feed (MoL. 357). 81 *Juglans Cocoulu\**.
- Jaggrpd. I ujube (McL. 132). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). *craxcv*. *Phoenix* (genus).
- Jaggery Palm (MoL. 777). 3162 *Carjrotu urens*.
- Jahauzinaurel (MoL. 198> 3239 *Lodoicea eeychellarum*.
- Jak (Rox. 2/522). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Jak (Indian) Tree (Br. IW). 2768 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.

- Jalap (McL. 878, 998) (Ooty. 42). 2028  
Ipomsa Purga.
- Jalap (Indian) (McL. 360, 923) (Cat. 200)  
(EU. 343) (Pfl. 243). 2046 I pom am  
Turpethum.
- Jalap (True) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 378)  
(N. 2/192). 2028 Ipomsa Purga.
- Jamaica Allspice (S. 220). 1208 Pimenta  
o hcnaliR.
- Jam oca (Brazil Wood of) (Treas. Pot.  
2/858) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). occxxxix.  
Peltophorum (genus).
- Jamaica (Brazilletto of) (Trea\*. Bob. 2/858)  
coccxiz. Peitophorum (g. nus\*.
- Jamaica Blood-wood (Treas. Bot). lxxvii.  
Gordonia (gonus).
- Jamaica Cedar (McL. 168). 431  
Chukrassia tabularis.
- Jamain (Dupuy) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Rn/0/  
20). 1107-g. Rusa hyhrida-seniper-  
floreus (roflca-cera«\*irobro-Buffusa).
- Jamaica Ginger (McL. 379). 2998  
Zingiber officiale.
- Jamaica Honeysuckle (Nic. 3/31). 1353  
Passi flora laurifolia.
- Jamaica Horse Bean (McL. 379, 874).  
830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Jamaica Mignonette (MoL. 379, 503).  
13L4 Lawsonia alba.
- Jamaica Mountain Sa^e (S. 230, 278).  
dcvxx. Lantana (genus).
- Jamaica Overlook (McL. 875). 830  
Canavalia ensiformis.
- Jamaica Pepper (Br. 79). 1208 Pimenta  
officinalis
- Jamaica Pepper (McL. 171). [1207  
Sphalm] 1200 Pimenta acis.
- Jamaica South-Sea Rose (McL. 379).  
1844. Nerium odorum.
- Jamaica Switch Sorrel (MoL. 83, 313,  
.179, (Bdn/B/T). 649 Dodonaea viscosa.
- Jamalgotā (Wild) (McL. 380, 358, 1000).  
2696 Haliospermuin axillare.
- Jamaica Wild Liquorice (MoL. 360, 379).  
810 A bra8 preoatorius.
- Jambeeram (McL. 379, 993). (?) clvii.  
Citras (genus) (?).
- Jamberi (Ku/N/66). 418-d. Citrus  
Anrantium-nobjlis (Jambhiri).
- Jambhiri Orange (Bon. 60, 61) (Ru/N/66).  
418-d. Citrus Aurantiuin-nobilia  
(Jambhiri).
- Jamboā of the Portuguese (Bon. 2S9).  
422 -d. Citrus decumana-typica  
(praBgnans).
- Jambolin (MoL. 385). 1258 Eugenia  
Jambolana.
- Jamboo (McL. 379, 995). odzsi. Eugenia  
(genus).
- Jambo (Parrot) (McL. 101, 379). 926  
Csesalpinia Bonduoella ?.
- Jambool Deodar (MoL. 44). 40 Polyalthia  
longifolia.
- Jambu (Bdn/F.T). 1258 Eugenia  
Jambolana.
- Jamestown Weed (MoL. 261). 2097  
Datura Stramonium.
- Jam moo (MaL. 288). 3248 Typha  
elephantina.
- Jamrosnde (Gag. 239). 1231 Eugenia  
Jambos.
- Jamtee (McL. 380). 87 Corculus villosus.
- Jamun (Gag. 238). 1258 Eugenia  
Jambolana.
- Janal Hemp (McL. 860). 722 CroUularia  
juncea.
- Japan (Acnte Ovate leavrd St-John's-  
wort of) (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum  
patulurn.
- Japan (Camphor Trpe of China and)  
(MUPII. S.P.). 2140 Cincnamomum  
Camphora.
- Japan (Coral Tree of) (Nio. 5/352, 01.  
2/182, adpd). 821 Erythrioa Caffra.
- Japan (Date Plain of China and) (Muell.  
S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Japan (Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree  
of) (Nio. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
- Japan (Fan Palm of 8. China and)  
(Muell. S.P.). 3195 Livistona chi-  
nensis.
- Japan (Fuji of) (Muell. S.P). 763  
Wistaria ohimpnsis.
- Japan (Ginkgo Tre« of China and) (Nic.  
2/08) (S. 179, 209, 409) (Muell. S.P)  
(H/F.T). £824 Ginkgo biloba.
- Japan (Hinoki Cypress of) (Muell. S.P).  
2813 Cupressus obtusa.
- Japan (Kadsura of) (N<sup>T</sup>ic. 2/214). XI.  
Kadsura (genus).
- Jap'tn (Kumquat of) (Muell. S.P) (Bon.  
53). 421-a. Citrus japonica (typica).
- Japan (Pencil Cedar of China and)  
(Muell. S.P). 2821 Jnniperus chinensis.
- Jappn (Purple and White Laurel Tulip  
Tree of) (Nic 3/316). 22 Magnolia  
obovata (discolor).
- Japan (Sky-blue-Virsrin's Bower of) (Nic.  
1/338). 3 Clematis patens (coerulea).
- Japan (Sugi Fine of) (Muell. S.P). 2825  
Cryptoceria japonica.
- Japnn (Tallow Tree of China and)  
(Muell. S.P). 270J Sapiiui sebifermn.
- Japan (Three pointed Ampelopsis of)  
(Nio. 1/66). 581 Yitis iuconstans.
- Japan (Wichuray'a Snow-white Rose of  
China and) (Nio. 6/646). 1093 Rosa  
Lnoiro.
- Japan Camphor (Bs/T/534) (Gbl. 560, 5G4)  
(MoL. 181). 2449 Uinnamomum Cam-  
phora.
- Japan Cyooa (Br. 205). 2878 Cyooa  
revolutt.
- Japan Date Plum (MoL. 304). 1701  
Diospyros Kaki.

- Japan F\**m* Palm (Muell. 8.P). 2S78  
Oycas revoluita.
- Japan Ivy Vine (Po). 581 *Vitis inconstans*.
- Japan Ke\* Fig (McL. 304). 1701  
Dospyro Kaci
- Japan Ly<sup>^</sup>quer Tree (Nio. 8/301). 659  
Bhfts vernicifera
- Jap\*n Medlar (McL. 437) (Nio. 3/108)  
(Gag. 25U). Ii12 *Eiobotrya japonica*.
- Japan Qninoe (Nio. 8/108). 1132 *Eriobotrya japonica*<sup>^</sup>.
- Japan Varnish (Mnell. «.P) (Nic. 3/301)  
(MuL. 684, 859, corr). 659 *Rhus vernieifera*.
- Japnn Wax tree (Muell. S.P)- 662 Rhtts  
succedanea.
- Japanese Aralia (3. 164,320). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Japanese Azalea (Nic 1/150). 1647  
"Rhododendron s manse.
- Japanese Bamboo (FAR. 34 to S8, NLGS).  
3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Japanese Cednr (S. 220) (Cag. 408). 2825  
*Cryptomeria japonica*.
- Japanese Cedar (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/103)  
(3. M\*)- rmii. *Cryptounpria* (genus).
- Japanese Climbing Fern (S. 220). 3383  
*Lyopodium japonicum*.
- Japanese Con volvulus (MAHS). 2027  
*Ipomoea imperialis*.
- Japanese Dfwny leaved Shrubby Bamboo  
(Nic. 1/150. 3300 *Bambusa Fortunei*.
- Japanpse Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/29b<sup>^</sup>) (S.  
220 (Rid. 112) (Car. 545) (Ru/N/55)  
14\*3 *Lonicera japonica*.
- Japanese Hop (Me. 2/157) (S. 205, 220)  
(Po. 49). 2766 (b%.) *Humulus japonicus*.
- Japune«o Pagoda Tree (Nio. 3/459).  
ccxxix. *Rophorn* (genus).
- Japanese Po<sup>^</sup>yantha Rose (^ag. 693).  
1085-e. Uo\*a *maltiflora* (japonica).
- Japanese Pomelo (Hon. 298). 422-0.  
*Citrus deenmana-typica* (pouifera).
- Japauoso Pungent-tip leaved Shrubby  
bamboo (Nio. 1/118, 5/29). 3295  
*Arundinaria japonica*.
- Japanese Rose (Nic. 1/256) (S. 70). 193  
*Camellia japonica*.
- Japanese Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd).  
217 *HibiVus schizopetalus*.
- Japanese .-ilk-worm Cak (Nic. 3/265)  
(Muell. S.P) (Kid. 152). 2790 *Quercifiserrata*.
- Japanese Snow Flower (S. 134). ccxo.  
*D\*utzia* (genus).
- Japanese (Soihrid Dvate-lance-serrnatorite-leaved) Snow Flower (Nio. 1/460, adpd). 1124 *Deutzia scabra*.
- Japanese Spindle Tree (3. 159, 200) (Nio. 1/540). 514 *Euonymus japonicus*.
- Japanese Tallow Samach (McL. 859).  
662 *Rhus nncedanei*.
- Japanese Tea of Heaven (MneD. S.P>  
c -olxxxix. *Hydranthea* (gennO-  
J<sup>^</sup>panesA Varnish (McL. fi84. 850). [662  
dphalm] 659 Rnd< *verniceifera*
- Jarallea (MoL. 3S2, 799). 200 *Shorea Talara*.
- Jarrah (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 323) (Bdn/F.T)  
(Beuth. 3/2' 9) (''ag. 58») (Cat. 14C).  
1179 *Eucalyptus marginalis*.
- Jasmine Fami'y (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B).  
LXXII. < lpacPi» (Ordpr).
- Jasmine (McL. 382, 907) (S. 221) (Nic.  
2/206) (Cag. 503) (Jaf. 21; dU<sup>^</sup>  
j<sup>^</sup>pan n<sup>^</sup>u<sup>^</sup> (a<sup>^</sup>ru<sup>^</sup> a<sup>^</sup>)
- Jasmine (S. 221). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.
- Jasmine (Agglomerate flowered Eared)  
(McL. 384, adpd). 1767 *Jasminum breviloherum*.
- Jasmine (American Night) (S. 89, corr).  
dcUx<sup>^</sup>ii. *Oestrum* (genus).
- Jasmine (Arabian) (McL. 37, 382, 997)  
(Ghl. J67) (Caif. 503» (Br. 115) (S. 31).  
1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Jasmine (Azorian) (Br. 115). 1770 *Jasminum nroricum*.
- Jasmiue (Bnstart) Family (S. 89, L/N/9/B,  
adp1). LXXX. *Solanaceae* (Order).
- Jasmine (Bastard) (S. 89). dcclxiii. *Cestrum* (g<sup>^</sup>np).
- Jasmine (Bastard Cape) (Treas. Bot. 1/487,  
6J6). dccliv. *Fragaria* (srenus).
- Jasmine (Broad leaved) (McL 383) (Br.  
1J6). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens*  
(latifolia).
- Jasmine (Broïd leaved Cape) (McL. 291,  
adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Jasmine (Bushy smooth) (McL. 284, adpd).  
1764i'u6nr'nuin rigirium.
- Jasmine (Capo) (McL. 8C0). cdxvii.  
*Gardenia* (genii\*)
- Jas.nJnc (Cape) (McL. K4. 300, 4<sup>^</sup>, P9f)  
(S. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Kid. 63) (Jaf.  
27). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
- Jasmine (Cafalonian) (MrL. 38<sup>^</sup>) ^Rox.  
1/100) (Cag. 534). 1775 *Jasminum gmdiflorum*.
- Jasmine (C<sup>^</sup>ylon<sup>^</sup>) (McL. 869). 1836  
*labernaemontana c Tonaria*.
- Jasmine (Chili) (S. 02, 260). 1\*53 *Mandevilla suaveolens*.
- Jasmine (Chinese) (S. 43t). 1863 *Traoheios per mum jasminoides*.
- Jaemiie (Cobra) (Br. 276). 2268 *Rhinacanthus* ^oinmuus.
- Ja<sup>^</sup>mino.Common) (Br. 116). 1774 *Jasminum oth'cinnlf<sup>^</sup>*.
- Jasmine (Coirmon) (McL. 383, 997). [1770  
SphalmJ 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.

- Jasmine (Common) (Pfl. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Jasmine (Common White) (Nic. 2/216) (Rid. 71). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
- Jasmine (Common White Garden) (Obi. 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
- Jasmine (Coral) (McL. 603, 383, 48\*, P97, 1030). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Jasmine (Creamy Fastarri) (Nio, 1/302). 2M7 (W\*) Cestrum Parqui.
- Jasmine (Hreoper) (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Jasmine (Divine) (McL. 291). 1497 Bandia nliginosa.
- Jasmine (Double) (Cag. 5C6) (Pfl. 400). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambao (floro-Alanoia?).
- Jasmine (Double flowered) fMcL. 383). 1751-c\* Jasminum Sambao (flore M anora^).
- Jasmine (double flowered Arabian) (Box. 3/58). 1751-0. Jasminum . 8ambac (Horo-Manore).
- Jasmine (Downy) (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pnbocens.
- Jasmine (Eared) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Jasmine (Elliptic leaved Downy) (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
- Jasmine (Elliptic-wpdge-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. Jasminum arborescens (montana).
- Jasmine flowered Carina (McL. 1S2). 1b06 Carissa Caran^as.
- Jasmine (French) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropia gigantea.
- Jasmine (Globe-oirpelled Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 176'i Jasminum Ritchiei.
- Jasmine (lolden) (McL. 383, 473, 997). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Jasmine (Grant Double flowered Arabian) (R.)x. 1/8S) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambao (flore-Manora-plen").
- Jasmine (Gummy Cape) (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 Gardenia lucida).
- Jasmine (Harlot) (MoL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriolatum.
- Jasmine (Heart leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
- Jasmine (Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1768 Jasminum an'istomosans.
- Jasmine (Italian) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Jasmine (Italian Yellow) (S. 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Jasmine (Involucrate Purple Bas\*ard) (Nic. 1/301). 2J06Cestrum fasciculatum.
- Jasmine (Largo) (MoL. 888, 997). 1765-b Jasminum arborscens Oaifolia).
- Jasmine (Large Round-ell ipt'o-obtus<j leaved Rpsm-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Jasmine (Large Flowered) (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Jasmine (Lily) (McL. 3S3). 1751 Jasminum 8ambac.
- Jasmine (Long-leathprv Obovate-oblong-to-ellfpric-ciiBpidate-loaved Bastard C. pe) (Hk. 4/33, adpd). 1956 FagraBa
- Jasmine CLong-leathery-Bnbsessile Obovate-oblong-snbobtuse-leaved Bastard Cape) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1955 Fagraa zeylanica (brevituba).
- Jasmine (Long-tubed Arabian) (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751 -b. Jasminum Sambao (Heyn\*anum).
- Jasmine (Lowly) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Jasmine (Madagascar) (Nic. 3/409) (S. 257, 4i6). 1P06 Stephanotis floribunda.
- Jasmine (Malibnr) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum maln^aricum.
- Jasmine (Mango) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Jasmine (M^ny flowered) (MoL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Jasmine? (Medium-to-long? Elliptic-obtuse-leaved RpRin-n'oped Cape) (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Jasmine (Milky) (McL. 383, 869). 1836 Tahorremonntana roronaria.
- Jasmine (Mopara) (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Samhac.
- Jasmine (Moreton-Bay Tramppt) (S. 277, 425). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.
- Jasmine (Musk) (McL. 383, U97). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Jasmine (Narrow leaved) (McL. 334) (Br. 116). 1760 Jasminum an^ustifolium.
- Jasmine (Needle) (McL. 384, 997). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Jasmine (N'pnuil) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Jasmine (Nerve leaved WHd) (McL. 384, adpd) 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
- Jasmine (Night) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Jasmine (Night-blooming) (S.89). dclxsiii. Ces'rum (genu>).
- Jasmine (Niffht flowering) (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Jasmine (Orange Bastard) (Nio. 1/301). 2107 Cestrum aurantinoum.
- Jasmine (Ovate-or-subcordafe-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminum arborescens (typioa).

- Jasmine (Ovate-or-snbcordato-leaved Cūnhing Downy) (Bk. 3/594, adpd). 1700-b. *Jasminum arborescens* (latifolia).
- Jasmine (Pointri le wd Wild) (McL. 384, adpd). 1744 *Jasminum mjilabrimm*.
- Jasmine (Prvet leved) (Br 116; (Rn/I\*/76). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- JaBmin<sup>^</sup> (Pub»«cent) (>:cL. 384). 1572 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Jasmine (Pnrjle Bastard) (Nio. 1/301). 2105 *Oestrum pieman\**.
- Jasmine (Rangoon) (McL. 384, 749). 116\* *Quisqualis indica*.
- Jasmine (Rorl) (M-L. H84) (Pfl. 141). 2019 *Ipomoea Quinoclit*.
- Jasmine (Red) (McL. 644). (?) 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Jasmine (Resinous Cape) (McL. 124,263, 291, 996, adpd). 1504 *Onrdenia lacida*.
- Jasmine (Rice Grain) (McL. 159). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.
- JaB-nine (Sambao) (McL. 883). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Jasmine (^essile flowered Wild) (McL. 884, adpd). 1759 *Jasminum sessiliflorum*.
- Jasmine (Shanghai) (S.399). 1863 *Trachelospermum jasminoides*.
- Jasmine (Shining lewed) (Br. 116). 1761 *Jasminum ^laucum*.
- Jasmine (Shining Trifoliolate) (McL. 331, adpd). 1771 *Jasminum obovatum*.
- Jasmine (Short tned Arabian) (Hk. 3/5^2, adpd). 1751-a. *Jasminum Sambac* (typia).
- Jasmine (Shrubby Downy) (McL. 381, 91f, adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Jasmine (Sinclre flowered Arabian) (Roz. 1/88). 1751-b. *Jasminum Sambac* (Hpyeanmm).
- Jasmine (Small-leathery-downy-backpd Boundi^h-obtuse-leaved Spinous Gape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 15u7-b. *Gardinia turpida ^montana*.
- Jasmine (Small-leathery Obovate-aonte-or-obtuse-leavevi Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/116, adpd) 1505 *Gardenia ^omuiifera*.
- Jasmine (Small-leathery Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinous Cape) (Hk. 3/118, &adpd). 1507-a. *Gardinia turgida* (typia)
- Jasmine (Snake) (McL. 331, 999) 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Ja8'iine(SpHoish) (McL 6-14). (?) 1825 *Plumeria ^ntifolia* (?).
- Jasmine (Spanish) (McL. 383) (Kox. 1/100) (s.409) (Gbl. ^167) (Cag. 534). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Jasmine (Spanish American) (McL. 644, Cag. 497, oorr), 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Jasmine (Spindle leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1703 *Jasminum Wightii*.
- Jasmine (Spoon In«\*»4 Downy) (McL. 383, adpd; 1756 *Jasminum Koxburghiflorum*.
- Jasmine (^up^rior-berried Oipe) (Tinas. Bor. 1/4S7, 636; dcxlv. *Fagraea* (ggnra)).
- Jasminum (Three norve'J) (Br. 116). 1758 *Jasminum anastomosum*.
- Jasmine (Trep) (McL. 384, 997). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda eppocum*.
- Jasmine (Trep) (MoL. 353). 2118 *Milling-*
- Jasmine (Trichotomous flowering Smooth) (M^L. 381, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.
- Jasmine (TrifolioUte) (MoL. 384, adpd). 1768 *Jasminum flexile*.
- Jasmine (Tropical African Cap») (01-3/101). 1508 *Gardenia Thunbergia*.
- Jaamtie (Tropical American Ni?ht-bloominL) (S. 89, oorr). dclxxiii. *Cestrom* (genus).
- Jasmine (Tuscan) (Rox. 1/8S) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. *Jasminum Sambac* (flore-Manorae-pleno).
- Jasmine (Velvety-ovate-leaved Snake) (Hk. 4/541, arlpd). 2268-b. *Rhinacanthus communis* (montana).
- JaBmine (Various leaved TV^low) (Br. 119). 1769 *Jasminum heterophyllum*\*
- Jasmine (Verv-small-downy-glabrate ovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Jasmine (West Indian) (S. 219, 459). 1538 *Lraa coccinea*.
- Jasmine (White bracted) (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Jasmine (Wild) (McL. 364; (?). 1866 *Hemide^mn-indicus* (?).
- Jasmine (Wild) (M-L. 384,997). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Jasmine (Wild) (S 3'J);. dviii. *Pavetta* (gennsj).
- Jasmine (Yellow) (McL. 353). 1772 *Jasminum huntleyi*.
- Jasmine Bendy (McL. 83, 949). 237 *Hibiscus hirtum*.
- Jasmine Cadamba (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
- Jasmine fl -wered Bnuvard's Qnnewort (Nic. 1/207). 145J»-(6w.)-b. *Bouvardia Humboldtii* (jasminiflora).
- Jasmine-like Teco...a (Br. 132). 2120 *Tecoma jasminum*.
- Jasmine Nightshade (S. 407) (Nio. 453) (Mu. 37). 2i-68 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Jasmine (Shrubby Downy) of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.

- Jasmine (Yellow) of Madeira (Br. 116). 1773 *J. am inn m odoratissimum*.
- Jasmine (Wild) of the West IndieB (McL. 37ft). *drii. Ix«ra (genu>)*.
- Jasmine scented Hfism-seid (Ni< 3/154, adpd). 158 *l'itiosj'tiruiid viridirioniuu*.
- Jasmine Spurge (McL. 644). 1825 *PI. -tuer'a aouiilolia*.
- Jasmine Trumpet Flowrr (Hk. 4/376, adpd). *riilxxx. Millingtonia (genus)*.
- Jasoon (McL. 82). 244 *Hibincus rosa-siueiis*.
- Jatropa (Bronze leaved) (Br. 193). 2623 *Jatropa gossy pi folia*.
- Jaujy (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum erandiflorum*.
- Jaujy (Small) (MoL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auricula turn*.
- Jaujy TreeiMcL. 387). 2420 *Myristica fra grans*.
- Jaulary (MoL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia p<n<culata*.
- Jauoj. (McL. 379). 1222 *Psidium Gu yava*.
- Jaum ^MoL. 379). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Jaumba (MoL. 379). 1231 *Eugenia Jam bos*.
- Jaumba (McL. 379). 1228 *Eugenia malaccentie*.
- Jaumba (McL. 379). 1258 *Eugenia Jambofana*.
- Jaumba (McL. 379). 1002 *Xylia doTabriormis*.
- Jaumoon (McL. 385). *odzzi. Eugenia (genus)*.
- Jaumoon (Ceylon) (McL, 37», 385,995). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Jaumoon (Cherry) (McL. 379, 385, 478, 91\*5). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Jaumoon (Clove leaved) (McL. 379, 385, 473, 9iJo). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana. (caioptyllrfoliu)*.
- Jaumoon (Common) (McL. 379, 385, 473, 4b9, 589, U95) (Ptl. bOn) (Br. 79) (Kid. 112, 132). 1\*58 *tiugeuia Jauibolana*.
- Jaumooa (Coromandel) (McL.' 379, 386, <Jr>5). 1264 *Lugenia bracteata*.
- Jaumoon (Fox) (Mel., 587). (?) 136-b. *Jb'laouurtia K;\*moutcni (sapiila)*.
- Jaumoon (Javu) (McL. 386). 1232 *Eugenia juvamca*.
- Janmoon (Large Fruited) (McL. 764) 1231 *Eugenia Jam bos*.
- Jaumoon (Lowly) (McL. 383, 589, 939). \*302 *Prenina herbacea*.
- Jaumoon (Malabar) (McL. 379,886, 035). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Jaumoon (Malacca) (MoL. 879, 886, 468, 626 995). 1228 Eugenia malaocensis.**
- Jaumoon (Red) (MoL. 379, 886, 995). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Jacmo«n (Small) (MjL. 37P, 386, Pf5). 1?40 *Kupeisi Arnortia>a*.
- Jaumoon (Smnlier) (McL. ^64). 1S31 *Kugei U Janihts*.
- Jaum. on (Mater) (MoL. 37iJ, 386, 9i>5). 122^1 *E venia M <nmnii*.
- Jaiimcoi; (W» i-o) (M» L. 335). li\*4J *Eunt nia zeyfamca*.
- Jaimion (Wild) (McL. 283) 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Juunah (McL 868). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Jaunah (Small) (McL. aCgr-fr9^), ^13 Grewia excelsa.**
- Jaundice Berry (S. 49). xlii. *Berberis (genus)*.
- Jaundice Tree (S. 49). xlii. *Berberis (germs)*.
- Jaune DespTez RoPe (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 6J3) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa hoiseltiaua (odorata-fulva)*.
- Jaurah (McL. 386,473, 943). 314 *Grewia Shldiölia*.
- Jaural (McL. 5). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-ReginaB*.
- Jautikyee Tree (McL. 387). 2420 *Myriatioa fragrans*.
- Janty (McL. 38.2). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Janty (McL. 387, 999). *dcclxz. Myristica (genus)*.
- Java (Golden Bamboo of) (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234), 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris (aurea)*.
- Java Almond (McL. 283) (Bed. 1/52) (Gbl. 141) (Ell. 133) (Pfl. 45<). 446 *Caoarimn commune*.
- Java Bark (Eno. Brit). 1452 *Cinchona javanica*.
- Java Bark (Eno. Brit). 1449 *Cinchona PahudiaLa*.
- Java *har'i* (McL. 420). 1452 *Cinchona juvanica*.
- Java Cane (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3206 *Calamus javenbis*.
- Java Cedar (McL. 387, 473, 515, 1000). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Java Coffee (Trop. Apr., xx/11). 1£48-o. *Coffea arabica (Nalknad)*.
- Java Fan Pain. (McL. &82). 3174 *Ccrypha umbraci.lifera*.
- Java Fig (Cag. 414) (Ru/N/128, 0/12) (Mu. 43). 2733 *Ficus Benjainina*.
- Java Galangal (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Gulucca*.
- Javadi-Hills (Open-clumped Few-thorned Bamboo ot the) (Bs/T/671; cl£04-d. *Bambuea arundinacea (javadiensie)*.
- Javah (MoL. 82). 244 Hibiscus roea-sinensii.**

- Java honey (MoL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
- Java Jaumoon (MoL. 386). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Java M-tngo (Treas. fcot. 1/536). cclxi. Glura (genus).
- Java (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic. aou\*e-leaved) Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta iravancorica*.
- Java Pepper (McL. 388, 677). 2405 *Piper Gubeba*.
- Java Plum (MoL. 363, 385). [1258Sphalrn] 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Java Thatch (McL. 48). 3181 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Javanese (Zamang of the) (McL. 482, 736, 995, 1042). 1067 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Javanese ^Erna (McL. 702) (Br. 18>). 2374 *JErua javauioa*.
- Javanese Wool Plant (McL. 702, Br. 180, ad pd ). 2371 *iErua javanioa*.
- Javausah (McL. 38.) 783 *AUigi camolorum*.
- Jaw-lipped (Cream-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcophilna Wightii*.
- Jayah (MoL. >93, 999). dcoxxvi. *Promna* (genus).
- Jayauty (MoL. 805). 779 *Sesbania* ~~sp. aff. aca.~~
- Jeau"Diio>erRoe(N^ic. 3/324) (Rn/N/92, 0/^0) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabar ina-in tus-al boc :arnea).
- JeanGoujon Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (tlod). Ilo7-j. Roaa hybrid a-semperfl reas (punicea).
- Jeedy (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacanimm*.
- Jeerah (Wild) (McL. H88, 996). 1599 *Vernonia autholmintica*.
- Jelstivar Osier (Kew Bull. 196) (FAR. 35, 8>, N LGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Jenkins' Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 *Daamenorops Jenkusiarius*.
- Jersey (Spruce Pine of New) (H/E.F). 2815 *Pinus inops*.
- Jersey Pine (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/643). 2845 *Pinus inops*.
- Jerusalem Cherry (Nic. 3/454) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Jerusalem Pine (3. 331). 28U *Pinus halepensis*.
- Jerusalem S>ge (S. 323, 324, 329) (Rid. 81) (Nio. 3/<9). 2364 *Phlumis fruticosa*.
- Jerusalem Thorn (McL. 936) (Cag. 619) (Br. 6i) (Ku/N/82, 0/81). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Jessamine (S. 221). 1774 *Jasminum officuale*.
- Jessamine (S. 221). dlxv. *Jasniinnm* (genua).
- Jessamine (Cape) (Nio. 2/12). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
- Jessamine (Spanish) (Gag. 497). 1825 *Plumeria acuti folia*.
- Jew's Apple (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454). (S. 447) 2< 84 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Jew Bush (MoL. 7) (S. 2\*2, 311) (Br. 189). 2513 *Pi dilanthos tithymnloidee*.
- Jew's Mallow (S. 221, 235). 1109 *Kerna japonica*.
- Jew's Mallows (McL. H99). oxxii. *Corohorns* (grnus).
- Jew's Slipper (Chf. 414; 2543 *Pedilanthun tithymaLo'ides*.
- Jew> Thorn (13dn/F.F) (Cat. 103). 943 *Pai kinsonia acu lea ta.*
- Jhow (McL. 391, 992). lxvi. *Tamalix* (genus).
- Jh..w (Cypress) (MoL. 391, 992). 1G3 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Jhow (Garden) (McL. 391, 992) 164 *Tamarix ericoi'des*.
- Jhow (Manna) (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 *Tamaux galliea*.
- Jhow (Red) (McL\*. 391, 522, 992) 162 *Tamanx galliea (\*articnlata)*.
- Jin.iky (McL. ^93, 996). 1346 *Passiflora Leschenaultii*.
- Jingam (McL. 1023). (72 *Odina Wodier*.
- Jita (McL. 394, 997). dlxxi. *Olea* (gpn<<-) *Jiitai^y* (McL. 4<il) 88L *Dalbetgia luti-folia*.
- John Hopper Rose (Xic.S/324) (Cap. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. K^sa hy<sup>brw</sup>> sempt'fflofers (punicea-roBeo-suffuBtt-oxr.us-lilucina).
- John Keynes Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-f ~~Ro-a~~ *hybnda-semperflorens* (carnea).
- Joi>apx : (Madame Cl^mence de) l^ose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-JJ. Ro>a hybrida-semperflorens (roBea-hlacino-suffuoa).
- Joint-stemmed vMerlium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Elk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dend robin in heterocarpum*.
- Joint-stemmed Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Mukitoliate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* ^Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2H7 *Dendrobiutn aqueum*.
- Joint-stemmed (Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 5//10, 720, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Deodrob utn 'genus-Stachyobium and Eudendrobium part secoi-jn)*.
- Joint-stemmed (Medium-nHrrow-lanceolate-acummate Mulifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 5/710, W.A.I, adpd). 2J10 *Dendrobiutn bHroutulum*.
- Joint-stemmed (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminaie Multifoliolate) *Pseudobulb Orchid* (Hk. 6/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaeoum*.



Joint-stemmed (Very-small-linear-oblong-clef t-tipp^d Mnltilfoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid^1 Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2UM Dondrobium Jerdoniumum.  
 Jointed Aibor-^it» (McL. 7b3). Hccoxcviii. Callitm (ttenus).  
 Jointed (Amott's) Eenrt leaved Ficus (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnot-tian-i.  
 Jointed-club-bulbert ( Medium-I inear-ohlmljr-obtuse Bifoliate) Orchid (Ilk. 5/79J, VVA.I, adpd). 5P39 Enapauciflora.  
 Joint Fir FamiW (McL. 1002, adpd). CXT. Gnetaeero (<rd\*»r).  
 Joint-Fir (Alediuin-to-long-opposi'e obloig-ova'e-cuspidate-leaved) (Ilk. 5/643, adpd). 280S GneLum scanduns.  
 Joint Firs (McL. 10C4). CXI. GnetaceaB (Order).  
 Jointed-flexnouB-pendulous (Multifoliate-scattered-ripid) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.T, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus f genus).  
 Joint (Folded-up) ptddd Sensitive Pea (McL. S41, Hk. 2/148, adpd). cexevii. Smithia (genus).  
 Jointed Ovate leaved Fig (McL. 932, Rd|,d). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.  
 Jointed Popiar le«ved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus leli^OBa.  
 Jointed Paulay (McL. (564, 997). 1690 Mimuhops itoxburgliiana.  
 Jointed-ptndalouB-stbmined (Long-linear-acumi^ate jMltifoliaie-c-Htter- d) Orchid (Ilk. 6/68, W.A.J, adpd). 2975 Sarcantlius peninaularis.  
 Jointed pedded Prickly Sensitive Plant illk. ^91, adpd). cclxv. Mimosa (genus).  
 Joint-podded Sensitive Pen (McL. 844, Hk. 2/51, adpd). ccxviii. ^suhynomeno (genns).  
 Jointed (Roxburgh's) Heart leaved Fig (Mob. 673, adpd;. 2738 Ficus ttum-phii-  
 Joliited Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus iufectoria.  
 Jonah's Gourd (McL. 54). 26tff Bicus conimunis.  
 Joty (AlcL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Haiit^acabum.  
 Journey Mango ^McL. 333, 469). 1222 htidium Uuytiva.  
 Jovy (McL. 3^5, 932). 2742 Ficus Isiela.  
 Jovy (lied) (McL. 395, 822). 434 Ochna squHN^osa.  
 Joy (Ce)lon Heart's) (McL. 440, adpd;. 34 Artab<try» zevianicus.  
 Joy (Cuckoo^1 s) ;McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Joy (Fragrant Hearts) (McL. 440, adpd). 33 Artabotrysodoratissimus.  
 Joy (Heart's) (McL. 440) xiv. Artabotrya (genus).  
 Joy (Hewr.^jo (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys oooratissimus.  
 Joy (Labillardirre's Water-eprin^ (Nic. i/317. T. «as. Bot. 1/^77). CCCXVM. C h^ «ta's rieart^\*.) (McL. 156, 80\*)- li/15 Poryu^aria minor.  
 Joy (Traveller'e) (Loud), i. Clematis (genus^1).  
 Jubbulpore Hemp (McL. 660). 722 Crotalaria jur.ca.  
 Juicy Mun^o (McL. 469). 667 Buchana-nia latifolia (?).  
 Juicy Keed (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum omcinarnm\*  
 Juice (Rhubarb) Tree (McL. 299). 174 Garcuiua Morella.  
 Juiube (MoL. 65). cozzcii. Zizyphus (genus.s).  
 Jujute (Hlack) (McL. 840). (?) 1050 Albizzia amara.  
 Jujube (Ulneck) (McL. 148). 1511 Can-thium didymum.  
 Jujube (Conmicn) (McL. 65). 561 Zi-zyphus Jujaba.  
 Jujube (Falbe Wild) (McL. 66, con). 137 Flacourtia tep^aria.  
 Jujube (Hill) (McL. 416). 413 Ealsamo-d\* nrjon caudatum.  
 Jujube (Jackal). 564 Zizyphs CEnoplia.  
 JujubH (Jagg-d) (McL 132). 662 Zi-zyphus trinervia.  
 Jujue (Medium ITeart-sermlate-obtuse-leaved) (Uox. 1/014, adpd). 668-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).  
 Jujube (Mediuiu-tawny-downy-backeri Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/635, adpd.) 5tiS Zizyphus rugosa.  
 Jujube (Oblique leaved) (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus CEnoplia.  
 Jujube (Seed) (MoL. 66). 565 Zizyphus xylop)ra.  
 Jujube (Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 Zi-zyphus trineivia.  
 Jujube (>mall-^rey-downy-backed Hound-ith-ei lipti c-or-obovate Rrrrulate-obtuse leaved; (Hk. i/634, adpd). 665 Zi-zyphus X)(ip^TU8.  
 Jujube (» in all-membranous Ovate-oblong-crunate-acute-ui-cuspidate leaved) » Ek. J/6^o, adpd). 566 Zi/^phus iucurva,  
 .ujube (siiiull tawny.downy Obliae-ovate-lanCe-irenati-ai-ute leared) (Ilk. 1/534, aapd). 5(34 Ziz^plms CEnoplia.  
 Jujube (Very-small Roundserrata-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 Zi-zyphuB horrida.

- Jujube (Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish-ellipticovate-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Jnube (Very-small-woolly Roundioovate-serrate-f-btuse leaved) (Hk. 3/683, adpdj). 503 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Jujube (Wild) (McL. 154). 186-b. *Flacourtia Ramoutchi* (sapida).
- Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria* ?
- Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 663 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Jujube (Woody fruited) (McL. 66, corr). 665 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
- Jujube Creeper (MoL. 6G). 5/2 *Soutia india*.
- Jnube Tree (Nic. 4/252) (Gbl. 181) (Bdn/B.F/L) (toll. 6J1) (Ptii. 379). 5B1 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Jujube (Small) Tree (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Jules Margottin Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 5U6) (Alu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-seuipiloreuB* (rosea-cerasirubro-suifusa).
- Jumalgota (MoL. 806, 379, 597, 1000). 2642 *Crotum Tigilium*.
- Jumrool (McL. 3b5). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Jumrool (Red) (McL. 386). 1230 *Eugenia aequa*.
- JuDiglo Almond (McL.\* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (\*Veneuata).
- Jungle Almond (McL. 283). 416 *Oenanum coii.mune*.
- Jungle Almond (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Calappa*.
- Jungle Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 594 *VitiB latifolia*.
- Jungle Bendy (Rid. 125). 328 *Erinocarpus Niramooaniis*.
- Jungle Cardamom (McL. 185). (?) 2991 (bi\$.) *Amomum subulatum* (?).
- Juugle Cork Tree (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integrioliola*.
- Jungle Cotton (McL. 234, 993). 228 *Urena lubuta*.
- Jungle Dhull (McL. 274, 994). 845 *Atylobia Candulioi*.
- Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
- Jungle Geranium (McL. 375,996) (Br. 101) (Hid. 71) (uat. 102). 1538-b. *ixora cocoiuea* (BandhuoaJ).
- Jungle (Laije) Geranium (McL. 375, 478, 6c4, JIG, 9Uu). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Jungle (Lilac Five petalludj Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 *Pentas carnea*.
- Jungle (Logc-leathery Elliptic-oblong, obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/139, I adpd). 1532 *Izora Notoniana*.
- Jungle (Long-leathery-Bubsessile Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 *Ixora polyantha*.
- Jungle (Loag-membranouB Elliptic-to-oblong^acute-leaved) Geranium (H.\* 3/141, adpd). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.
- Jungle (Long-papery Elliptic-acute-leaved) Geanium (Uk. 3/139, adpd). 1513 *Ixora Johnsoni*.
- Jungle (Long-papery linear-wavy-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Uk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 *Ixora uadulata*.
- Jungle (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 1/380, adpd). 1541 *Ixora alba*.
- Juugle (Medium-leathery-subHeBfile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. *Ixora parviflora* (typica).
- Jungle (Medium-membranous Lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-ouspidate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixora nigricans*.
- Juugle (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 *Ixora brachiata*.
- Jangle (Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora* (zeylanica).
- Jungle (Medium-to-long Lance-subacute-leaved Peudulous-branched) Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 *Ixora lanceolaria*.
- Jungle (Pink) Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1539 *Ixora stricta*.
- Jungle (Pink Shola) Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 *Ixora elongata*.
- Jungle (Scarlet) Geranium (McL. 375, Br. 10J, adpd). 1538 *Ixora ooccineo*.
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-fry-ainplexicaul Oval-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora cocaina* (Baudhuca).
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-BubseB-sile Ublonv-acute-leaved) Geranium (ttox. 1/376, adpd). 153d-a. *Ixora coocia* (typica).
- Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-leaved) Geranium (Uk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. *Ixora stricta*. (Uoxburghianii).
- Jungie (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-leaved) Geanium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora Btntcu ^hlumeiana*.
- Juugle (White) Geranium (McL. 375,996). 15J0 *Ixora undulata*.
- Jungle Ginger (McL.\* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*. (\*oapitat. uui).
- Jungle Gram (MoL. 871). (?) 774 *Tephrosia purpurea* (?).

- Jungle Grape Vine (MoL. 32). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Jungle Jack (McL. 376) (Pfl. 516). 2762 *Artocarpus hirsutus*.
- Jungle Lime (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia nionolifolia*.
- Jungle Lavangam (McL.\* 433). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (Poir.) (Poir.).
- Jungle Mango (MoL. 177). 667 *Buchanania lanifolia*.
- Jungle Mango (McL. 469, 622). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Jungle Marking Nut (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Jungle Mohwah (MoL. 506, 928) (?). 1145 *Terminalia belerica* (?).
- Jungle Moringa (McL. 518, 994). 788 *Ormocarpum eeneoides*.
- Jungle Nail (MoL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Jungle Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000) 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
- Jungle Portia (McL. 712) (?) 448 *Filipium decipitum* (?).
- Juniper (Nic. 2/211) (S. 222) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 4U7) (Jaf. 2y) (H/E.F). cm. *juniperus* (genus).
- Juniper (Canadian) (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juni per us prostrata*.
- Juniper (Chinese) (S. 93) (Br. 204). 2821 *Juniperus chinensis*.
- Juniper (Common) (Nio. 2/212) (S. 222) (Gbl. 697) (Muell. S.P). 2B18 *Juni per us communis*.
- Juniper (Golden) (Cng. 408). 2821-b. *Juni per us chinensis aurea*.
- Juniper (Irish) (Nic. 2/12) (8.222). 2818-b. *Juni per us communis fastigiata*.
- Juniper (Virginian) (Br. 209). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Juniper (Common) of Europe (Muell. S. 1<sup>a</sup>). 2818 *Juniperus communis*?
- Justicewort (L/N/S/B) dockii. *Justicia (gambusia)*.
- Justicewort (Crimson Long-curvilinear-flowered) (Hk. 4/545, adpd). docxvii. **Graptophyllum**.
- Justicewort (Elliptio-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 *Jacobinea jacobinea*.
- Justicewort (Elliptic-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped 3-lobed-flowered) (NJO. 2/261, adpd). 2265 *Jacobinia pauciflora*.
- Justicewort (Large calyxod) (Treas. Bot). docxiii. *Jacobinia* (genus).
- Justicewort (Long-minutely-downy Elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
- Justicewort (Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 *Justicia montana*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-glabrate Elliptio-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 *Justicia ynaendensis*.
- Juslicewort (Medium-downy-bac-ked Ovate-lance-leaved Salmon-flowered) (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. *Justicia beronica (villosa)*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy-acuminate-leaved Long-tubed White-flowered) (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Justicewort (Medium-downy-nerved BLomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted-blue-flowered) (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 *Echolinum Linnaeatum*.
- Justicewort (Medium-minutely-downy Oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Justicewort (Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved Kose-spotted-white-flowered) (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. *Justicia betonira* (typica).
- Justicewort (Medium-purple-reined Lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-bracted) (Box. 1/128, adpd). 2260 *Justicia Gendharussa*.
- Justicewort (Minute downy Koudish-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Justicewort (Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 *Jacobinia carnea*.
- Justicewort (Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 *Jacobinia Pohlana*.
- Justicewort (Very-Bxnl spatulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Downy-branched) (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 *Justicia easonioides*.
- Justicewort (Yellow Long-curvilinear-flowered) (Nio. 3/355, adpd). docxviii. *Saocrazia* (genus).
- Justiceworts (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceae* (Order).
- Justicia Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceae* (Order).
- Justicia (Painted) (McL. 293) (Br. 172). 2270 *Graptophyllum hortense*.
- Justicia (Scalet) (Br. 178). 2263 *Jacobinia coccinea*.
- Justicia (Tranquebar). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Justicia (White flowered) (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Justicia (Willow leaved) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendharussa*.
- Jute (McL. 399). exxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Jute (Bastard) (McL. 82). 240 (bis). *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Jute (Shrubby) (McL. 899, adpd). 334 *Corchorus Autichorus*.
- Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.

## K

- Kaawi Yam (McL. 53). 3069 Diosoorea aculeata.
- Kaa-ri Yam of the South-S<sup>a</sup> Islands (Muell. 3P). 3069 Diosoorea aculeata.
- Kaohapee (J k. 1/55S). 460 b. Sandoricum mdicum (pviriformis).
- Kadilai (MQL. 800, KOX. 3/405, Rh, coir). 1233 Malastoma milahathricum.
- Kadgura of Japan (Nic. 2/214). xi. Kidsura (genus).
- Kad<sup>n</sup>ra of th\* Western Ghats (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 FUDSara Wiglit-ana.
- Kampfer<sup>f</sup>i Volkamena (Br. 166). 2319 Cl<sup>r</sup>odemlron Rquamatm.
- Kaffir Plum (PAR. 48, NLSG, MHA, JTVY, CBT) (I.F.XI/4). 687 Harpephyllum caffrum.
- Kashziumboo (Bon). 413 Citrus medioaoida.
- Kaisaram (Mel\*. 351). 1639 Mimusops Eleni.
- Kaiser in-Augusta-Victoria Rose 'Nic. 5/6+6) (Ru/N795) (Mn. 65). 1105-q. Kosa odtr tta (hvbrida-albida-intns-oitrina).
- Kajo (McL. 135). 665 Ana cardinal occidental e.
- Kaladannah (MuL. 403,998). 2020 Ipomaea hederacea.
- Kajar<sup>n</sup>ah (Pallie) (McL. 403, 998). 2016 Ipomica murioati.
- KaUdan&h Kes'n Plant (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomaea hederacea.
- KalanKa<sup>n</sup>hzi (lion). 410-a. Citrus medicinali<sup>n</sup>nm (typiraV).
- Kalpauc Tree (McL. 40). 312L Areca Gate hu.
- Kalpooa (FAR. 6). 183 Calophyllum Wilfhtianura.
- Kamala (Bs/T/500) (Cat. 25S). 2637 Mallof.118 phiiippinpais.
- Kamahi Orange of Bengal and South India (Hon. 4%). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (ohrveooarpa).
- Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459) (Treas. 8ot. 2/1013;. 1320 Sonneratia apeta'a.
- Kambala (Medium-lenthery-subsessile Narrow-obovate-l<sup>r</sup>ved) free (Hk. 2/550, adpd). 1321 Sonneratia acidt
- Karabala (Medinn-leathery Narrow-obl on £-1 paved Pendulous-branched) Tree Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 Sonneratia apetal a.
- KambaU (Red p<sup>r</sup>alled) Tree (Nic. 3/459). 1321 Sonneratia acid a.
- Kamba'a (Very-small-fleahy-prrey-bairy-grlabrate oblong-leaved) Treo (Hk. 2/572. adpd). 1308 P. nphi8 acidnla.
- Kambala Tr<sup>e</sup> of Peru (Trea\*. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (eenns).
- Kambala (Ciroumciscn Capsuled) Tree of Salt-Swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). odzxxiii. Pempbis (genus).
- Kambala (Berried) Tree of Salt-SwampB (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
- Kai.ela (Downy leavpd Falee) (McL. 30, adpd). 1333 'aseiria t<sup>o</sup>mer lo<sup>ss</sup>a
- Kamala fEscnlonf haved Fa>Pf) (McL. 30, adpri). 1<sup>r</sup>34 Cnst'ttia esoulen'a.
- Kauela 'Fa'<sup>r</sup>e) (McL. 30, 51SS). otflxliii. Casearia (ufnns).
- Kamela (Fetid Fnlee) (McL. 30, arlpd). 13<sup>r</sup>3 Caa<sup>r</sup>aria graveolens.
- Kame'a(Rnddv leaved FaW) (McL. 30, aHp'i). 1335 C9srariaru\*>Pscenfl.
- Kamela (Pointed leaved False) (McL. 30, adpii). 1337 ('nseaiia wyn-edpnpis.
- Kamela Dye (BR/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (MoL. 403,473, 1000) (W. 57). 2687 Jllalloius phlippinenais.
- Kamnla (False) Family (McL. 30, 518, adpd). LI 11. Caseariaceab (\* rd<r).
- Kanchikai of Mysore (Hon. 7). 417 CitrMB Auraniidiu-Bigaradia.
- Kangaroo Apple (Nic. 3/452). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
- Kancraroo Thorn (Muell. S.P). 1023 A<sup>r</sup>acia armatn.
- Kaniyaur (McL. 405, 945). 284 Prerosperum acerifolinm.
- Kanji'ars MotMed Kbonv (MoL. 304, »dpd). 1710 Diospyros Karjilali.
- Kaphonra of the G.eeks (McL. 121). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Knpok Fibre Tree (McL. 234). (? 261).259 Bomb ix malnba)ini'ii (?).
- Kapok Floss (McL. 235) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. '9). 261 Eriodendron aufractuosum.
- Kavaka of New Zealand (Muell. S.W-657 Corynocarpns laevipata.
- Kmfamina tin\*\*ot Asia-Minor (Nic. 3/142). 2843-d. Pinus Laricio (Karamana).
- Karanj (MoLa. 404, 694, 465). 800 P o ng<sup>r</sup> sil. r a.
- Ktnapa (Malay) (McL. 238). 476 Carapa obovata.
- Karaveoram (McL. 302). 1844 Nerioxn odorim.
- Kardamomouf the Greeks (MoL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
- KarnaolffB West Coast (Bor?. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Big-aandia.
- Karuophullon of the Greeks (McL. 432). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
- Kateerah (False) (McL. 40J, 913). 267 Sterculia unms.
- Kate<sup>r</sup>rah Bæool (McL. 406. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophloea
- Kai<sup>r</sup>ah Gum Tree (McL. 232). 129 Ctjclilosennnm Giissypium.
- Katoerah (Indian) Tree (McL. 407). 129 CochloHpermom Gossypium.
- Kath Acacia (McL. 13b). 1038 Acacia Catechu.
- ^athairoenimboo (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citme Aurantium-Aurantium (deoumana).

- Katira Gum Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129  
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Kauri Dammer (MoL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (?eaub).
- Kauri Pine (Muell. S.P.). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
- Kauri Pine of New Zealand (ffic 1/439) (KM. 703) (Udn/FT) (Cag. 407) (Cfit. 315) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244). 2\*31 Agathifl ausralia.
- Kauri Pine of Queensland (Muell. S.P.). (Kth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315). 2833 Aga'his robust a.
- Kavika (McL. 366). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Keeled Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinokia Coddapanna.
- Keena Nut (McL. 231, 705). 183 Oalophyllum Wightianuro.
- Kejr (Japan) Fig (MoL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
- Keiffer Pear (Ooty. 71). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Kekui Oil Plant (MoL. 438). 2633 AlPuritpH raoluccana.
- Kekune Oil Pant (McL. 438). 2633 Alenrites moluccana.
- Kent's (Bauer's Lieut-Colonel) falm (Nio' 2/216). .141 Rhopilost.ylia Baneri.
- KeDf's (Belmore's Lieut-Colone<sup>1</sup>) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoroana.
- Kent's (Koistor's Li-ut-Colonej) Palm (Nio 2/218). 3136 Howea Fors'eriana.
- Kent's (MacAr nur's Lieu\*. Cuionel) Palm (Nio. 2/218). 3139 Pt.ychosperm\* Macaithurri.
- Kent's (^'ouunt-Canterhury's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3138 Fedyscepe Canter bury ana.
- Kent's (Wondland's Lieut.-Oolonel) Palm (Nio. 2/418). 3137 Hydriastele Wendldndiaoa.
- Keonla Orarge of Upper India (Bon. 53, 54). 4U-a. Citrus Aurantium-orenatiolia (typica).
- Keora Oil Plant ;MoL. 801) (Bdn/F.T). 8244 Pandanus odorantissimus.
- Kerateia of Dioscorides (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Ke^atonia of the Greeks (MoL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Keronia of Theophrastos (Nic, 1/297). 978 Ceratouia Sil qua.
- Ketaky (MoL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissiiuuus.
- Kotmia (MoL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Keurboodi (Kosy) of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
- Keynes (John) Koe (Mu. 5d). 1107-f. Kosa hybridica-semperflorens (carnea).
- Khajoor (MoL. 414). 3163 Phoenix yltretris,
- Khajoor ina (MoL. 413, 1001). ~~cmzov~~. Phoenix (genus).
- Kharna OraLge of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantiaura (diajoiplocarpa).
- Kharnoob (MoL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
- Kliaftia (Griffith'e) Onk (Hk. 5/603) (FAT?. 27. 28, 29, "NLGS, Ooty. 345). 27<rt Quercui Grimrhii.
- Kl~~h~~h~~h~~h~~h~~ Pine (Gbl. 708). 2847- Pinus K~~h~~h~~h~~h~~h~~ (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuo\*um.
- Khatta Orange (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantiuio-Aurantium. (dimorphncarpa).
- Kbatzum Oil Plant (MoL 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Khirny (McL. 664). 16U2 Mimusops Kauki.
- Khorassan Tamarind (McL. 712) (P). 252 Thesppsianpnulnea. (?)
- Kidney Bean (S. 328; (Nic. 3/94). cccxiii Pha-eolus (genus).
- Kidney (Chinese) Bean (S 460) (Nic. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
- Kidney (Malacca) Hean (McL. 476) (Nic. 3/413). 673 SemeoaiPu Anaoardium.
- Kidney Bean Tree (S. 4C0J. colxxx?iii. \Vi^ta^ia (genus).
- Kidney B<<an Tribe (Nic. 3/94). XLIIIA-viii. Le^un.inosso (order- Fapilioneap S.siboHer-PhaseodIP89 Tribe).
- Kidney carpel led Evening Mnllow (Hk. '3^7, adp<i). 224 Abutilon muticum.
- Kidney Coiton (AJuell. S.P). 1^536% Sphalmj 264-b. Gossypium barbadeuse (<icuiiiaa turn).
- Kidn-y Coiton (MoL. 234) (flk- 1/3J7). 154b. Gossypium barbadeube (acuxuin atum).
- Kidney druood Plnm (Trcas. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). coclxxvi. Pygemn-(genus).
- Kidney leaved Braoteate Mnnon-seed (McL. 1005) (Hk. 1/103, fitx. 3/342, adpd). 91 Ci>sanipelos Pnreira.
- Kidney (Biglandular-me^fum-leathery (tioundiah-Jenved) Plum (Hk. 2/319, ad 14/ 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- KidLey (Medium leafLery Ov<te acuminate-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardueri.
- Kidney Podded i'og's Matrix (McL. 1010, anpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloui.
- Kidney-pocJ^ed Rose-wood (Hk. 2/237, Treas. Bot. 2/091, adpd). ccxxix. Dalbergia (genus-Selenolobium section).
- Kidney-podded (Muliifoli>te-(7-II) Obovate-oblogc-obtnse-leaved) Aose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

- Kidney-podded (Multifoliolate-(5-7) obovate-obt: ge-or-re tuse-loaved) "Rosewood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 832 Dalbergia monoaptrma.
- Kidney Bhal (S>-indu&iatp Roana-sori-Rubm "ffafopffafacemule4Ferii - (B\*d/F, adpd). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
- Kidney-hh ape-in dun ate Ronn l-sori-close-and-subparallel to-coota Fern (Bo</F, adpd)\* mix. Oleandra (genus).
- Kidney-sLapo-indusiute Roui.d-sori nub-medial-on-pinnule-venules F- rn (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. Nephrodium (genad).
- Kidney-shaped Pendulous fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3149 Livistona olivseformis.
- Kiki of the Greeks (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communia.
- Kiknel O'l Plant (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora porsica.
- Kiknel Oil Tree (MoL. 255). 393 Murraya Koenipii.
- Kildar (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (^enus).
- Killarn. y Roae (Ru/S/94) ^Mu. 55). II05-J. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Killer (Bile) (MoL. 319). bO Tinospora cordifolia.
- Killer (Urow) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
- Killer (Fish) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta OCCUUB.
- Killer (Horse) (McL. 302). 1844 Nerim odorum.
- Killer (Worm) (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Bbes.
- Kiloovay (McL. 416, 9Q3). 443 Balsamodendron Berrji.
- Kiloovay (Hill) (McL. 416, 473, 993). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
- Kin Hauibontan (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcocxxvii. Baccuurea (genus).
- Kin-Raiuboatan (M edium-to- long-papery-downy -glabrate obovato-or-o blaDce-o'-spidate-leaved Grim-on draped) (Ned. 2/2oO, adpd). 2619 Bucoaura courtaU-ensis.
- Kiuah (McL. 419). cdlxxxili. Cinchona (g< nu8).
- Kimr C<.coanut (Cag 19<sup>Q</sup>, 3J9) (Bn/71S5) (Mu. 51). 3228-b. Coco-nuc'ifera [nun H).
- Kiug Fern ^Ca'. KOb) (3 226;. 3387 I Osmunda regal is.
- King Maximilian^ South American I I touuanat (^io. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana iegia.
- King oi Ursales (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nuoifera.
- King of Grasses (McL. 69). 3304 Bambnsa arandinacea.
- King of the mountains (McL. 823). 1016 Aoroarpns fraxinifolius.
- King Rogue (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastnosa.
- Kind's Drug (McL. 2>8) 3005 Alpinia Gi Jan ^ a.
- King's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 8264-0. Dienvnbathia Se^uine (Kex).
- Kind's Oak (McU 82). 2789 (/\*<.) Qscrcns Ilex.
- King's Seed (MoL. 379). 2342 Croton I'gliuiiu.
- King's Tonio (McL. 67). 1591 (his.) Pftsderia fostida.
- King's Tree (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Kiuka Oil Plant (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia aiithelmintica.
- Kinkin (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus)
- Kinnabari-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 282).- 3219 Daemonorops Draco.
- Kinnabari iudikon of the Greeks (McL. 282). 3099 Dracaena Draco.
- Kin, J<sup>0</sup> (Bed. 2/21) (Gbl. 261) (Br. 58) (Pfl. 492) (W. 46). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Kino (Amboyna) (McL. 418, 977) (?894) 897 Pr.ercarpus Marsupium.
- Kino (Bastard) (Cat. 91). 828 Butea Kfrondosa.
- <sup>1</sup><sub>g</sub>^N(B<O^a^fal) (ML.L. 84. 418. 473. 494. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Kino (Burmese^ (McL. 542). [89i Sphalm] 8U5 Pterooarpus Macpocarpus.
- Kino (Easi Indian) (Bs/i7a40). 897 Pterocarpus maisupium.
- Kino (Glaucous-hjoued-leaved Spinons) Trée (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546 d.
- Kindelia retusa (glauca).
- <sup>56</sup><sub>8</sub> Pterocarpus (^ndian- 077) m. (Cat. 97).
- Kino 7 (i)ncapib Cbrupulim Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia rctusa (typica).
- Kino (Malabar) (McL. 418, 461, 473, 977) (Bdn/iT.'l). 897 Pterooarpua Marsupium.
- Kino (Kangoon) (McL. 418, 642, 749). 895 Pterocarpus Macrocarpus.
- Kino Rose-wood (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261, Br. 58, McL. 418, 642, 749, 977, Treas. Bot. 46, 47, 2/991, aupd). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
- Kino (i)ultifoliolate-(7-9) Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Kosewood (Bs/i/239, adpc). 894 Pterocarpus indicua.
- Kino (Multiloliate (11-15) Ovate-lance-aciimnaie 1 avod) Rose-wood (Bs/T/ 239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus\* dulbergioides.
- Kino (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-silky-backed Ovate oblong-microDate leavi-d) Roso-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macroarpus.

- Kino' (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate elliptio-obrvse or-retense leaved) Rosewood (i fl/T/2:0, adpd). 897-a. *Pterocarpus Mar\*\* pinm* (typicus)
- Kino (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-^1»Brate Ovate acntt>-or-acuminfcte leav« d) Hone Ovat (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 8J7-b. *Pterocarius Marsupium* ('ciuniiiMtub).
- Kino (Tiifoliafe-(3.5)-Bilky-backed Houndish-Elliptic-obtuse-oi-retuKe leaved) Kosewood (BB/T/210, adpd). 8J6 Ftocarpi's santilinus.
- Kino (Nemmy) (McL. 416). 795 OngeDia dalbergioides.
- Kino (Pal&us) (Br. 51). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Kino (Puias) (Cat. 91) (Pa. 409). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Kino (Punjaub) (McL. 416, adpd). 795 Oug?nia daibergioides.
- Kino (Sh'jrt-spiked Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/263, adpd). 2546.b. *Bridelia retusa* (squamosa).
- Kino (Spinous) Troe (McL. 473, 977, 1000, adpd). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Kino (Woolly-backed-lea vt-d Spinous) Tree (Hk." 5/268, adpd). 2546c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
- Kirk's Ar-cra Rubber (FAK. 43, SAO, SLM, 43to45, MBR). 18u3 *Landolphia Kirkii*.
- Kirk'H East African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32). 2168 (bis.) *Thonbergia Kit'kii*.
- Kirk'R Resin seed (n\_o ty. 334, adpd). 155 *Pit. tosporium* Kirkii.
- Kite (Braminy) Caper (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Teruatea*.
- Kite (Hraminy) Creeper (MoL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochii indica*.
- Kit\* (Brahminy) Paulay (McL. 234, 664). 1870 *Cryptost>»fla grandiflora*.
- Kite's Claw (McL. 60). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Kittal (McL. 418, 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Kitul Fibre Palm (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Kizhanelly (Many flowered) (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Kizhanelly {Wild} (McL. 587). 2592 *Flieggea leucopyrus*.
- Klein's Dwarf St-nna (McL. 155, adpd). 965 *Cassia fleinii*.
- Kling Saffron (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellaria*.
- Klotzsch's Croton (McL. 306, udpd). 2611 *Croton Klotzschianus*.
- Knee (<boat's) (McL. 665; . 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Knee (Pigeon's) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardionpcrmmn Hahoacabum*.
- Knee Holly (S. 378) (Nic. 3/338). cmlziiii. Rusous (genus).
- Knife mending Plant (McL. 257). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Knotted Bhraungy (McL. S5, 884, 939). 2318 *Clerodendr >n serratum*
- Knot-weed (S. 340). dcclzv. *Polygonum* (genus).
- Knot, weed (M edinm-hispid.w inged-peMoled Orate-oblong-acntH leaved) (Hk. 5/^5 adpd). 2£83-e. *Polygonum chinonee* (hispida).
- Knot-weed (Medium-winged-petioled Oblonir-laiire-Bitbncumiuite-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. *Polygonum chinense* (corymbosa).
- Knot-weed (Medium - winged - petioled Oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, Rdpd). 2398-c. *PolygOLnm chinense* (subhnstata).
- Knot weed (Medium - wivered - petioled Ovate-oblong-aoute-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. *Polygonum chinense* (ovalifolia).
- Knot-weed (Medium-winped-petioled SubdeUoid-leaved) (tlk. 6/45, adpd). 2388-a. *Polygonum chinense* (tyiaca).
- Koinah (VloL. 419, 996). cdlzxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
- Kokam Butter (Gbl. 54). 171 *Gascicia indica*.
- KokkOnes of the Greeks (McL. 30) [seeds]. 1322 *Punka granatum*.
- Eokni Orange of Saharai pur and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-c. *Citrus Aurantiuincrenatii'olia* (Kokui).
- Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot). 530 *Kokoona zeylanioa*.
- Kokra Laurel (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). deccexir. *Aporosa* (genus).
- Kokra (Medi am-leathery oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) Laurel (Bdn/F T, adpd). 2611 *Aporosa Bourdñoni*.
- Kokra (Medium-leathery Roudish-obovate-retuse - to - cuspidate - leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/351, adpd).# 2610 {bis} *Aporosa fuBif >rmie*.
- Kokra (Medium-papery oblong-lanoe-acuminafte-leaved) Lanrol (Hk\* 5/348, adpd). 2608 *Aporosa Roxburghii*.
- Kokra (Medium-papery Ovate-oblong. acute-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 *Aporosa Lindieyana*.
- Kokra (Small-membranous Elliptio-lancecaud ate -leaved) Laurel (HK. 5/349, ad pa). 2609 *Aporosa acuminata*.
- Kcla Nut Tree (Nic. 6/254) (Cat. 39). 276 *Cola acuminata*.
- Kolah (01. 1/221). 276 *Ooli acuminata*.
- Koran.i of the Greeks (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Kongu (Black) (IF. XXIX/10, XXX/1). lxxxv. *BalanocarpuR* (genus).
- Kongu (White) (I.F. XXIX/10, XXX/1). Uxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).

Koochlah (Climbing) (MoL. 842). 1957  
*fetrychnos colabrina*.  
 Korchnros of th\* Greeks (McL. 390).  
 oxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).  
 Kordofan Senna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia*  
*acuffolia*.  
 Koi kapuli (1 AHS). 1052 *Pithecolobium*  
*dulce*.  
 Krishnachoran (MoL. 316). 930 *Caesal-*  
*pinia puloherrima*  
 Kiishna's Anow (McL. 699). 1962  
*Strychnos n.iz.vomica*.  
 Kroton of the Greeks (McL. 54). 2693  
*Kicmus coramunis*.  
 Kruger (FrancpRca) Rose (Nio. f/646)  
 (Uu/K/92, d/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata*  
 (cuprea-intus-iteua).  
 Kudam Tree (Br. 97). 1438 *Antho-*  
*cephaluh Cadamha*.  
 Kudonion of the Greeks (McL. 79). 111  
*Cydonia vulgaris*.  
 Kumaon Lemon (Bon). 410-d. *Citrus*  
*medioa-Limonum (rleoimana)*.  
 Kumqcat, (Indian) (Bon. 45, 46, 51).  
 42Ub. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).  
 Kumquat (Larger Indian) (HOD. 45, 46,  
 51). 421-c. *Citrus j ipouica (lakk-*  
*noveigif)*.  
 Kumquat of Japan (Muell. S.P) (B\*n- 58)  
 (Cag 281). 42L-a. *Citrus japonic\**  
 (typica).  
 Kurnro (Rid. 106). 365 *Averrhoa*  
*Carambola*.  
 Knnvunga (Cap. 284). 365 *Averrhoa*  
*Carambola*.  
 Kunro Bark Tree (McL. 470). 1130  
*Rhizophora inuoron.ita*.  
 Kuntela Plantain (Cat. 207).- 3041-b.  
 Mu?a paradisiiva (rro-rloidytaruni.)  
 Kiipiritton-^uddes of the Greeks (McL.  
 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.  
 Knprosf the Greeks (McL. 503). 1314  
*Lawsonia alba*.  
 Kurmul (Rid. 106). 365 *Averrhoa*  
*Carambola*.  
 Kuirung (Nic. 3/198). 899 *Pongamia*  
*gldbra*.  
 Kustor (C iroline) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag.  
 602) (Rod). 1103-e. *Rusa Noisettiana*  
 (oibiina).  
 Kutchkela Plantain (Cag. 207). 30U  
*Musa paradiaiaa*.  
 Euthbila (Ru/N/73). 424 *Feronia*  
*elephan'um*.  
 Kyaboca Wood (McL. 510). cvii. *Ptero-*  
*Bpermam (ge^us)*.

## L

Labiata Family (Br. 157). lxxxvi.  
 Labial Be (Order).  
 Labillardiere'e Water-sprinsr Joy (Nio.  
 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). oocxxxv.  
*Ohorisema* (genus).

Lablotais (Albert) HOBO (MU. 62)  
 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-seroperflorens*  
 (cocci nea).  
 Labrador Tea (Nic. 2/245, 246) (S. 227,  
 235). 1650 L.'dnm latifolinn.  
 Lnbumam (Gbl. 228). 744 *Laburnum*  
*anagyroidns*.  
 Laburnum (Common) (Nic. 2/224). 744  
*Laburnum anagyroVdes*.  
 Laburnum (Golden Natal) (Nio. 5/187,  
 ndpd). P17 *Calpnrnia aurea*.  
 Laburnum (Indkan) (Bs/T/253) (Gbl. 271)  
 (Bdn/P.T) (Pfl. 70) (McL. 208) (Pr.  
 1/437) (Cat. 103). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Laburnum (L'lac Silky) (MoL. 845). 768  
*MnnduL-a suberosa*.  
 Laburnum (Naxal) (Nic 5/187). oocxxx.  
*Calpurnia (?enus)*.  
 Laburnum (New Zealand) (S. 408).  
 cocxxx. *Scphora* (genus).  
 Laburnum (Red Indian) (McL. 208, 847,  
 995, adpd). 947 *Castia mnrnginata*.  
 Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil (Treas. Bot.  
 1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 *Goodia latifolia*.  
 Laburnum leaved *Crotalaria* (MoL. 309)  
 (Br. 48). 737 *Crotalaria labuinifolin*.  
 Laburnum leaved Rattlaworb (McL. 309,  
 adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.  
 Lac (Red) Sumach (McL. 859, 999) (Nio.  
 3/300). 662 *Rhu\* succedanea*.  
 Lao Tree (McL. 79J) (Pfl. 362). 200  
 Shore\* Talura.  
 Lao Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea*  
*frondosa*.  
 Lao Tree (McL. 155, 428). t?32  
*Sohleichera trijuga*.  
 Lac (Oroton) Tree (McL. 306, 428,1000).  
 2638 *Croton aromaticns*.  
 Lac (Gum) Tree (McL. 645). 828 *Butea*  
*frondosa*.  
 Lao (Gum) Tree (McL. 155). 632  
*Schleichera trij'iga*.  
 Lao (Taloora) Tree (MoL. 428). 200  
 Shorea Talura.  
 Lace Bark Pine (Nic. 3/141) (S. 227,331).  
 2810 *Pinus bongeana*.  
 Lace (Pritchard's Gland) fringed Palm  
 (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 *Linuala prandis*.  
 Lacerated (Spiny steoiinod) Fish-tail  
 Palm (Nic. 3/302, adpd). 3147  
 Stevens'nia grandifolia. ..  
 Laces (LadyV) (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii.  
*Arundo* (genus).  
 La<iniate (Pendulous) petalled Shoe  
 Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpo). 247  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus*.  
 Lnoiniare-stipubd elliptic Seven - C -  
 leaved Kase (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/3.2).  
 1094 *Hosa involncrnta*.  
 Laciniate stipuipd obovate B f J '1 ^ !'  
 leaved Rose (Hk. 2/b64) (Nic. 3/321).  
 1095 *ttoa bracteata*.  
 Laoquer (Japan) Tree (Nio. 3/301). 659  
*RhflJ vernicifera*,



**Lafouam Rosin shrub (Muel S.P). 125**

- Oistus polymorphus.
- Lad's Love (A 33). dzzviii. Artemisia (<renus).
- Lad's Love (S. 35, 233). 1620 Artemisia Abrotaninra.
- LarMer (Pinnato-(2-3f t) SteriWance-(4"-8")-crenate-afUiuiate Fertier-, narpower-piunatifid-pinriated) Fern (Be<1/F, alpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioides.
- Ladder Fern (Nio. 5/561) (8. 228, 28\*). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
- Ladder (Fo-k-tippol Pinnatifid-folioled) Fern (Mio. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. Nephrolepis davallioides (furfans).
- Ladder (Pinnate-(2-4 ft.) Oblong-lance-(4"-8")-8ubentJr€aoute-pinnacfd) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis a ;uta.
- Ladder (Pinnate-(1|-2 ft.)-sha2sry-scaly-glabrate-stiped oblon^(1"-3")-sabentire-acute-p.nnat) Fern (Bed/F; adpd). 3371 Nephrolepis oxaltafta.
- Ladder (Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Ster Ie-oblong-(i"-1')-83bentire-ol)usfl Krtile-longer-cronate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis cordil'olia.
- Ladder (Pinnatifid-folioled) Fern (Nio. 2/445, adpd). 3369-a. Nephrolepis durbai id es cipra).
- Lady (White) (MoL. 516) (Cat. 159) 1437 inSbanda frondi.sa.
- Lady Banks' Hose (Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiae.
- Lady Dalhousie's Fig (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousia.
- Lady Doro'hy Nov ill's Croton (Nio. 1/355). 2(Uf>Mj. Codiann variegatum (NevUise).
- Lady Fern (Xic. 1/130) (S. 40, 228). 3313 Asplenium filix-femina.
- Lady-Mary FitzWilliam R>s< (NiV.3/325) (Ma. 55). 1105-q.Bo8aodorata(hybridacaruea).
- Lady Montgomery Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosangn in<>a).
- Lady Nut (McL. 231, 801). 1003 Entada Brand ens.
- Lady Kob rts' Rose (Rn/N/95) 1105 m. Rosa odor at a (armeniica-uurantiofla vescente-<uffusa).
- Lady's Ear-drops (S. 172). cdzli. Fuchsia (genus). \*
- Lad's Laces (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvii. Aruudo (sfenus).
- La-Francp like (Double) Hybrid Tea Rose (Vic. 5/6\*6). 1105-g. Kosa odorata (hybnda rDSea-intu'ai^Antea).
- La France Hose (Nic. 3/3/34) (Cag. 506) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) <Po). 1107-g. -Kosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-int ng-argentea).

- LaRerstiwmia (Indian) (Br. 78) 1316 Lagfirstramia indira.
- Lagerstnemia (Oh. Ong leaved) (McL. 5) (Br. J.\* 189) L.\* <n<n<nta floB.
- Lapos (Malayan) Ruhher (PAR -- to 49, MBB.<. N.GS) (Kew Ball, ifi 1882) Kickxia afi-icar-a.
- Lnhre O .luul (Bon. 15). 4i7.d> CitraB Aurantinum Anrantium (dponTpaiaa^).
- Lahore Seed (McL. 34 >) 364 Peganium Harmala.
- N/96). 1107-g. Poppa hybrida semper-norens (losea-seric^nitens).
- Lakoocha (McL. 376). 2766 Artoocarpus Lakoocha.
- La^ a^ ( McL.432, 998). 2041 Ipomoea ep
- Lalo (Br.\*20) (Cat. 28). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Lalok< Grnss (Muell. \$.?) - ^MeL 4n. 1002). WofmpeimTB.rindS2^.
- Lamnrae Rose (Nic 3/325) (Cng. 603^ Oty. 427) fBr. 09) (Ru/V/fisf O/ .1) (Mu^ 5.0) (Hod) P<> iloSII Rosa Noim-ttiana (odorata-laoLea intuscitnna).
- Lamb (Charles) Rose aU 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (occinea). 2098 Biotinia
- Lamp Oil Plant (MoL. 54).
- L. com mani 9 aswreBmia (White Indian) (Br 73). 1315-b. LairerstroBmia indica (nibiflora).
- Lance-acuminate (Small-membranoDs-woolly-Lacked) leaved B^ll-flowered Nut Bed ...a. -- ^opowia
- Lance-icuninate-leavi-d (Small) Clay-root S ? .to,^? felt^m^w>,mp\* <Hk. 3/5J, adpd). 1471 lle.Jyotis pruinosa.
- Lance-acuniinate (Vledium-leathery-pnb. erulous-backed) leaved Cherry utmeg SZJB&. apd) - << Polyalthia
- Lance-aouminate (Medium-membranons- utmeg soidea. 44 Polyalthia cera-
- Lance-aonminate-leaTed (M6dinm.le-th. er-8hi.ing) (Chilids Amnlet C (Hk. 5/989, adpd). 2022 H ...a
- Lance-acu-inate-leaved (Penninerved. alt r r te M q. it. u. paperv) Cinnamon ml k/ 91 (Hk. 5/989, adpd). 2429 P. p. onia
- Lance-acuminate-leared (P^riplnate-(B). Hal-rach s stipuled) Flower a'pd). 988 (b.) Humboldtia Bourdflioni!

- Lance-*aou*minate-leaved (Paripinnate- (10-12)-winged-raohised-long  $\xi$ purred-stipled) Flowering Asoka (Bin/F.T, adpd). 987 *Hamboldtia decurrens*.
- Lance-*a*acuminate (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed) leaved Hilf-boat-flowerod Nur.m.'pr(E.Jk. 1/72,adpd). 50 *PhasautlinB malabari'*-ue.
- Lance-*acu* uinate-leavedfMeiium-leathery-stiirose- $\xi$ 'siratB) Off il Rhrub(Hk.3/191, adpd). 1586 *Lasianthus capitulatus*.
- Lance-*acuni*inate-leaved (Small-paper?) Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/141, Jidpd). 1877-b. *Toxocarpus. Kleinii* (angusMfolia).
- Lance-*acuminate*-leaved (Parallel-sub-trans versa-nerved Medinm-to-long) Silver-grey-long-strip-shedding-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 *Eocalyptns saligna*,
- Lance-*aou* minate-leaved (Small-leathery) Square-branched Chqy-root shrub (Ek. -3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis fruiicosa*.
- Lance-*acuminate* (Uni foliate Medium-thinly.fiilky-membranous)leaved S;inare-brached Battle\* ort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 *Crotaiaaria leptostachya*.
- Li nee-*acuminate* leaved ( Medium-to-long-Ittathery) Squs>re-unarined-branohed Eraetio Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 *Bandia Gardneri*.
- Lance-*a*<Suminate-leavtttd (Multifoliate- (5-11)-opposite-medium Downy-or-pule-backed) White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heynea trijuura*.
- Lance-*acuminate*-lobed-leaved (Medium, palmatilobed- (3-5)-glandular) Capaular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/&03, adpd). 1367 *Modecca palmata*.
- Lance-*Rcamirate*-or-obtne - (Multifoliate- (13-21)-small - leathery - silky - backed) leaved Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 76S *Mundnica Buberora*.
- Lance-*acuminato*-shining (Small) leaved Bitter Wood (Niu. 4/225, Hk.1/84, adpd). 61 *Xylophia parvifolia*.
- Lance-*acu* in in ate-waved (Long-membranous-shininfl:) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia longifolip*.
- Lance-*acute* (Medium-IO-nfrved) leave.i Acorn Damraer (Bed. 1/137, adpd). 208 *Balanocarpus utilis*.
- Lance-*acute* (MBdium-to-lonsr-IOscurfy-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 *Vatica Boxburghiana*.
- Latioe-*acute* (Medium-ohartaoeous) leaved Haif-hooded.flowerod Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 *Gonothalamus Wightii*.
- Lance-*aonte*-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. *Ligustrum Decaisnei* (*Miorophylla*).
- Lance-*acute*-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*,
- Lance-*acute*-loaved (Small-tawny-Vflvetty-backed) Crape Myrtle (Hie. 2/576, adpd). 1318 *Lagerstroamia BottWi*.
- Lance-*H-acute*-sprrrflte-glabrate-lf aved Ro<y-flowered Meadow-sweet (Nic- 3/476, adpd). 1076 *Spiraea j iponica*.
- Lance\* -*acute*-leaved < Medium-leathery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512. adpd). 1660-a. *Myrsino capitellat^* (*lanceolata*).
- Lance-*and-falcate*-*acuminate*-laved (Parallel - oblique - coarse - regular - nerved Long and medium) Ashy-wliite-smooth-decidunus in-thin-layers-barked Euoa-lypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Lance - and - *falcate* - *aou*minate - leaved (Parallel-oblique - fin\* - regular - nerved Medium) Grey-white-emooih-deciduous-in-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Lance-*and-falcate*-*aou*minate-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium) Bough-persistent\* (except-small-branches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 *Eucalyptus vimin-alia*.
- Lance-*and-falcate*-*nou*minate-U-aved (Parallel-Bnbtra>sverRe-nervpd Long) smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled - noc-furrowed-persibtent-or-partly-diciduouB (according to ay^e)-barked Eucalypt Bth. 3/226, Pdpd). 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Lance-*bristle-serrate*-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 *Panax frutioceura*.
- Lance-*bris*'le-Berrate-folioled (Tripinnate White-variegated) Panax (Nio. 5/679, adpd). 1400-i. *Panax frutioogum* (*Victoria*).
- Lance-*briatle-serrate*-folioled (Tripinnate Yellow-variegated) i'anax (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. *Panax frutiooBum* (*Aiireum*).
- Lance-*caudate*-leaved (Small-leathery-triple-nerved) Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 25 L4 *Sarcococca pi uniformis*.
- Lance-*crenate*-*acote*-loaved (Small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 *Vaccmum nilghernnse*.
- Lance - *crenulate* - wrinkled - *ouspidate*-leaved (Long-hairy-backed) Orange-flowered Horn-cardinal shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1636 *Siphocampylus giganteus*.
- Lance-*cuapitate*-leaved (Medium-roBty-Bikly-glabrate) Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1682-a. *Isonandra lanceolata* (*typioa*).

- Lance-cuspidate-leaved (Small-ciliate) shrubby Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 *Lonicera ligustrina*.
- Lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved (Impari-pinnate-(11-21)-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Lance-dentateacute-leaved (Small-shaggy-backed-midribbed) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 *Symplocos villosa*.
- Lance-dimidiolate-(20-50)-foliolated (Bipinnate-(8-24)-downy-glabrate-minute-basal(1)-supra(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 *Albizzia Julibrissin*.
- Lance-dimidiolate-(40-80)-foliolated (Bipinnate-(12-40)-downy-glaucous-backed-minute Leafy-stipuled-multi-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 *Albizia stipulate*.
- Lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved (ParaUel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick) Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bch. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Lance-falcate-acuminata-te-leaved (Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-smooth-thick) Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved (Tri-pinnate-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Medium-membranous-sessile-ciliate Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolozia integrifolia*.
- Lance-(4'-6')-incisoverrucate-acuminate-pinnate (Pinnate-(2-3ft)-sub-glabrous) Backler Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3365 *Nephrodium cuspidatum*.
- Lance-leaved Bdlah (MoL. 67, 992). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Lance (Taper-pointed) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Lance-leaved (Long) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk: 1/50, adpd). 29 *Tjvaria Hookeri*.
- Lance (Racemed) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 *Heptapleurum race mosum*.
- Lance (Umbelled) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 141L *Heptapleurum rostratum*.
- Lance leaved Disooos Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Gleistanthus pafulus*.
- Lance leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 *Ficus travancorica*.
- Lance (Long flowered) Joaved Glory Tree (3. 101, adpd). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Lance (Pendulous flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Ulerodendron nans.*
- Lance-leaved (Bipinnate-medium-wavy) Guinea Plum (Bk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 *Parinarium travancoricum*.
- Lance-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 *Pouzolozia Wightii* (Walli china).
- Lance (belted) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Lance (Bough) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Lance (Smooth) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
- Lance leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 *Ehretia Wightiana*.
- Lance-leaved (Medium hispid-backed) Milky-juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd) 502 *Pyrenanthes volubilis*.
- Lance (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, bk. 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limacia cuspidata*.
- Lance (Bifurcations) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Lance leaved Oleander (Nio. 2/447). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Lance (Lance) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 *Elreocarpus lanceaefolius*.
- Lance (Small) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elreocarpus amoena*.
- Lance leaved Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. *Pavetta hispidula* (typica).
- Lance (Downy) leaved Pellet shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula* (tomentosa).
- Lance (Pointed) leaved raohis-glandular Senna (Nio. 1/276, adpd). 962 *Cassia ltevigata*.
- Lance (Triouspidate-dentate or entire) leaved Rainbow shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (bis.) *Thuubergia Kirkii*.
- Lance-leaved (Long-glossy) Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3007 *Alpinia caloarata*.
- Lance (Long) leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 106 *Hypericum mysoreense*.
- Lance (Busty-villous) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 *Ardisia villosa* (obtus).
- Lance (Stalked) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Oabeckia wynaadensis*.
- Lance (Subaessile) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Lance leaved Tree Bilberry (Ba/T/335, adpd). 1300 *Memecylon deccanense*.

- Lance (Shining) leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/815, adpd). 86 *Cocculua laurifolia*.
- Lance leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
- Lanje (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Lance (Entire) Laved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leucas lanceusfolia*.
- Lance (Larger) leaved Winter (lax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 846-b. *Reinwardia trigyna* (*tetiagyna*).
- Lance-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-sub-glaucous) Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistently-barked Eucalypt (Bch. 3/2U, adpd). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Lance-linear-leaved (Unifoliolate-glabrous-revolute-margined) Orange-red Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Ocholizema angustifolium*.
- Lance-oblong acute leaved Litch Unfringed Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173a. *Garcinia echinocarpa* (*acutifolia*).
- Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Yellow Trumpet Fickwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 21 *Och Brunfelsia undulata*.
- Lance-oblong (Medicinal-12-nerved) leaved Diuretic Uammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/540, adpd). 2777 *Villebrunnia frutescens*.
- Lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate leaved (Medium-membranous) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Ixoria nigricans*.
- Lance-obtuse (Medicinal-8-nerved) leaved Diptrocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Lance-obtuse-leaved (Small-sub-nervose) Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2484 *Hakea saigna*.
- Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medicinal-purple-veined) Purple branched Justice wort (Uox. 1/128, adpd). 2260 *Justicia Gendharussa*.
- Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-downy-nerved backed Ten-nately-whorled) Rondoletia wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1461 *Wendlandia Lawii*.
- Lance-obovate-fusiform-leaved (Irregular-of-ten-indistinct-nerved Al edium-thick) White-Roof-on-trunk-hes-dark-iron-grey-roughly-spongy-tiaikid Eucalypt (3th. 3/209, adpd). 1105 *Eucalyptus leucocylon*.
- Lance-or-obovate-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved) Ciimson-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2454 *Diotacanthus grandis*.
- Lance-obovate-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small Triangular-branched Winter-green (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
- Lance-obovate-obtuse (Repandly-crenulate-leaved) (Hk. 3/100, adpd). 1668 (*bis*) *Ardisia crenulata*.
- Lance-to-oblong-obovate-acuminate-leaved (Opposite-medium-leathery) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. *Loranthus loniceroïdes* (*rypicw*).
- Lance-to-oblong-obovate-obtuse-or-siibacutate leaved (Subopposite-small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy-jerubrate) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 *Loranthus Hookerianus*.
- Lance-(5"-10")-pungent-seit-acuminate-fertile-much-contracted-pinnated Pinnate (1-4 ft; Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Acrostichum palustre*.
- Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemose Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 648-e. *Aucuphyllus Oobbe* (*Aporetica*).
- Lance-(4"-10")-serrate-acuminate-pinnated (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft)) Ash-leaf-Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 *Marattiafiaxinea*.
- Lance-serrate-acute-irradiate (Medicinal-to-long-membranous) Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 *Antistrophe serratifolia*.
- Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Uk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symplocos Bpicata* (*luurina*).
- Lance-serrulate-acute-leaved (Small-to-medium-wholly-scabrescent) Iron-weed (Mk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 *Vernonia divergens*.
- Lance-serrulate-foiolated (Tripinnate) Panax (Xio 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. *Panax fruticosum* (*erratifolium*).
- Lance-Serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Digitate (5)) Aralia (Nio. 1/105, adpd). 1398 *Schefflera digitata*.
- Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-glabrous-sesail Ten-(10-prs) nerved) Uonehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 *Strobilanthus giacilis*.
- Lance-shaped Auttrjian Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/155). 1209 *Callistemon lanceolatus*.
- Lance-shaped-branched Featherfoil (McL. 5/87, adpd). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolius*.

- Lance-sparsely-tootled - auricled - based-lonp-ncuminate-leaved (Long-to-very-lon<sup>^</sup>frilabrous-sessile Xine-(6-12-pr6)-no.ved) foneheaH (Hk. 4/453, adpd). \*211 Strobilanthes perfohatms.
- Lance-sparred-stipuled (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium) oblong-cii3pidato-leavrd Flowering Afoka (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.
- Lance-Bfcipnled Laiger Chinese Laurel - (McL. 172,594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma
- lencsu.**
- La<sup>^</sup>ncn-subacute-leaved (Small-leathery-si'ssilo Recurved-margined) Cbay-root shrub (Hk 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articulatis.
- Lance-subacute-leaved (Medium-to-lonp) Penduloua-branclied Jungle (Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceo-laria.
- Lanco-subacute-leaved (Small-subglautoua-hacke'i) Scammony Shallowwort (11 k. 4/13, adpd). 1876 Secamone eteica.
- Lance-subcrenafce-acute-leaved (Medium-tawny-shaiT'jry) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 266U Claoxyloou hirsufum.
- Lance - subentire - acuminate - leaved (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-pr»)-(nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes udenopborus.
- Lance-snbciitiie-caudate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed El(jven-(iO-12-prs)-nerv-e>l) Conohead (Hk 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.
- Lance - subertiro - cuneate - acuminate - leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 Symplocos monantia.
- Lance-t«uben\*ire-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Allophylus cobbe (ijlabei).
- Lance - to - oblanca • acuminate - leaved (Vjedin-lo-lonL<sup>^</sup>-membtanoufi) Bastard Ipecai-nanlia (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1567 Psychotna bulcala.
- Lance - to - oblong - acuminato - leaved rMedium-leatbt<sup>^</sup>ry) Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Phqtiiiiia Kotouinna.
- Lanoo-oblong-acute-leaved (Mediura-lapathy) Larger flowered Ch'neae Hawthorn (Hk. 3/3&0, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindieyana.
- Lance-to-obovae-acute-leaved (Medium-papery-subaessle) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot Bo. N.n.S, adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarenisia.
- Lance - to - obovate - acute - or-acuminate-leai<sup>^</sup>ed (Medium-papery) FIMt-bram-fced) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, ftdpd). X558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.
- Lanoe-to-cbovate (Membranous) Short leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/261, adpO 171 Garcinia indica.
- Lance - to - roundish - cuspidate - leaved (Medium-leal hery-polished) H<iney-thorn (Hk. 3/13i, adpd). 1519 Cauthium ilidymum.
- Lance-wavy-folioloed (Quinquefoliate-digital') Deep-rosy-flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2J21 Ipomsea Horsfalliao.
- Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate • leaved (Medium-glabrate-nerved.hacked Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundus.
- Lanceolate cuneate-base leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/5M, adpd;. 1302 Memecylon lleyneanum.
- Lanceolate acure Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum ariculare.
- Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
- Lanceolate leaved Bastard Randnl (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 Erythroxyloou lanceolatium.
- Laoceolate-leaved. (Long (8<sup>7</sup> or more) Croten (Ku/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-M. Codiaum variegatum (longifolium.lanceolatium.)
- Lanceolate-leaved (Medium) Groion (\*<u/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-X. Codiaum variegatum (lanceolatium).
- Lanceolate (Common large) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordy-tfue terminals.
- Lanceolate (Fork-tipped Simple) leaved Palm (Hid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.
- Lanceolate Pointed loaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rul'a.
- Lanceolate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia arm at a.
- Lanceolate (Downy) White-flowered Unarmed Kigtahade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solarium d-nticu'atum.
- Lance Tree (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodaia).
- Lance Wood (McL, 510). cvii. Pterosperrnum (genus).
- Lance (Conkan) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 SagersBi laurina.
- Lance (Creamy leared) Wood (McL 974, adpd). 28L Pterospermum suberifolium.
- Lanco (Few seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum rAticulatum<

- Lance (Huge capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
- Lance (Large capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Pterospermum glabrescens.
- Lance (Larger Golden flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sagera Dalzellii.
- Lance (Maple leaved) Wood (McL. 405, adpd). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
- Lance (Medium seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum Heynemanum.
- Lance (Rusty leaved) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubiginosum.
- Lance (Smaller White flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sagera laurina.
- Lance (Travancore) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sagera Dalzellii.
- Lance (True) Wood (Nic. 4/485). xxviii. Sagera (genus).
- Lance (Wartz capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
- Lance (Black) Wood of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Kno. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sagera virgata.
- Langsat (MoL. 431). clxxxix. Lansium (genus).
- Langtat (Ooty. 44). 466 Lansium domesticum.
- LangtHC (McL. 431). [465 Sphalm] 466 Lansium domesticum.
- Langsat of the Anaimalai-Hills in Coimbatore (McL. 431, corr). 465 Lanaium anamallayanum.
- Lanpseh (McL. 431, 993). [465 Sphalm] 466 Lansium domesticum.
- Lantana (Br. 163) (Pfl. 282). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
- Lantana (McL. 182). 2273 Lantana indica.
- Lantana (Balm leaved) (Br. 163). 2277-b. Lantana involuorata (melissoefolia).
- Lantana (Downy Ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved White-flowered) (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.
- Lanatana (Downy Ovate-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred Rosy-flowered (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.
- Lanatana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance leaved White-flowered) (Hk. 4/5C2, adpd). 2273-b. Lanatana indica (albiflora).
- Lanatana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred Pink-flowered) (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
- Lantana (Ground Ivy-scented) (Nic. 2/234). 2\*73 Lantana niyea.
- Lartana (Hairy-backed-scabrous (3) whorled Ovate-lance-leaved flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd).
- Lantana trifolia.
- Lantana (Indian) (Br. 163). 2273 tana indica.
- Lantana (Nettle leaved) (Br. 163). Lantana mista.
- Lantana (Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) White-flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adplj. 2278 Lantana nivea.
- Lanrana (Ovate-oblong-pointed Orange-to-rod-flowered) (Ni\* \*J adpd). 2274-a. Lantana (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changing-white-flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b.
- Lantana Camara (mutabilis).
- Lantana (Roundish-ovate-oblong-opposite-and-(3V) whorled flowered) (Nic. 6/480, adpd). 2277 Lautana involuorata.
- Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-acute-loose, Reddish-yellow flowered) («• adpd). 2276 Lantana miata.
- Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-lance-crenate-leaved Yellow-to-Orange-flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 Lantana crenulata.
- Lantana (Sweet scented) 2277 o. Lantana involuorata H Lantana (White flowered) (2281 Lantana alba.
- Lantern Flower (Ru/N/78). 219 Abatilon striatum.
- Larch (H/B.F) (Nic. 2/235) (S. 231) 720. cmxiii. Larix feenus).
- Larch (Common) (Muell. S.F. 2/236) (3. 231, 232) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 2872 Larix europaea.
- Large add Naralay (McL. 5b4, 609 Yitis lanceolaria.
- Large Axil flowered Asparagus 516). »086 Asparagus Jacquern Liirge Balah (McL. 67). 21 rhombifolia.
- Large Bamboo (Bs/S/134., CDP) (W. £ 4.6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 125, 127). Bambusa arundinacea.
- Large (Ashy-grey) Bamboo 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
- Lar (Dark-green) Bamboo (GW. 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
- Large (ilabrous Culm-sheathed Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 drocalamus Hamiltonii.
- Large (Golden felted Hollow Bamboo (Hk. 3311 Dendfoalumus sikkimensis.
- Large (Hairy Node-ringed Hollow Bamboo (Hk. 2/406, adpd). Dendrocalamus giganteus.

- Large (Thorny branched Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Large (White-downy Cnlm-sheathed holloa) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
- Large (White-pubescent-beoming-Grey-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 Dendrocalaxnus Hamilton?.
- Large Basil (McL. 910). 2335 Ooimum gratisaimum.
- Large Bastard Poon (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genns).
- Large berried Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Hheedii.
- Large berried Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Gljoosmis pentaphylla (ma^rocarpa).
- Large blossom Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
- Large blossomed Slender Wax Flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernaemontana Goronaria.
- Largo Brahma's Banyan (McL. 73,1000). 2751 FICUR Ounia.
- Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
- Large Bright-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
- Large Butter Banana (Cag. 20S) (Oat. 322). 3042-0. Musa sepientum (Daccn).
- Large Oalah (McL. 132). 180G Carissa Carandas.
- Large oalyxed Justicewort (Treas Bot). dccciii. Jacobinia (genus).
- Large Capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Peterospermum glabreB-cens.
- Large Carausa (McL. 73). 2751 Ficus Ounia.
- Large Oarondah (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Largo Chakondah (MoL. 155, 995). 1010 Leucaena glauca.
- Large (Velvetty Crimson) China Rose (Nic. 5/C46) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
- Large Gliintoo (fccL. 174, 473, 993). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Large Crimson China Rose (Hod). 1103-P. Rosa india (sanguinea-major).
- Large ^e-ellip tic-plicate-acute Unifoliolate pgonobalb Orohid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.
- Large Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Large Dhal (Rid. 214). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Large evergreen Rhododendron of India (S. 367). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum.
- Large Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
- Larox flowered Alpinia (McL. 298). 3005 Alpiuia Galanga.
- Large flowered and capsuled Silk Cotton (Ba/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
- Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten (Bk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqui.
- Large fruited Banana (Gag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientam (champa).
- Large flowered Beanmontia (Br. 127). 1851 Beanmontia grandiflora.
- Largo flowered Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
- Large flowered Black Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 Rubus vacemosus.
- Large-flowered (Loner-leaved) Cpylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-0. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
- Large flowered fryptos^egia (Br. 119). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Large Flowered Dillenia (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Large Flowered Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
- Large (Crimsou) flowered Gum Box (Nio. 1/533). 1127 Escillonina maerantha.
- Large-flowered Half-(25)-staTned Coorg Sweetleaf (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warburpi.
- Large-flowered (Downy-raoemed) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthua longiflorus fpubescens).
- Large Flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Large flowered Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
- Large flowered Melon Featherfoty (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion neilgherrense.
- Large flowered Pleroma (Nio. 3/162,5/608) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandra.
- Large flowered Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia grandiflora.
- Large flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
- Large (Downy) flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1433 Ophiorrhiza Roxburgbiana.
- Large (Woolly) flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
- Large flowered Solandra (Br. 154). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
- Large flowered Tecoma (Bon. 132). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.

- Large flowered Thunbergia (Rid. 93, 169).  
2164 Thanbtpj/ia grand iib>ra.
- Large flowered Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299).  
1370 Cereus grandiflora.
- Large flowered Virgin's Bower of Sierra-Lione (Nio. 1/339). 2 (Jlematia grandiflora).
- Large flowering Barnadesia (Bi\ 109).  
16.JI Barnadesia rosea.
- Large Flowering Combretum (Br. 76).  
1159 Combretum giandiflorum.
- Lar\*e Foreign Pepper (McL. 170).  
203-t-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Large-fringea-ribbed-achened Cotton-Rjse (Hk. 3/222, Troas. Bot. 1/341, alpd). dxxi Blepharisperrauum (genus).
- Laiye Fruited Jan moon (McL. 764).  
1231 Eugenia Jambos.
- Large fruited Parroquefc Burr (Hk. 1/394, ndpd). 330 Triutnff tta pilos.i.
- Largo full De^p-carmine China Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosan-guinea-plena).
- Larire Giluircha (McL. 336, 309, 994).  
737 Crotalalaa laburnifolia.
- Large Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd).  
2043Ip>meavitifolia.
- Larger Golden flowered Lance Wood (Ba/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageraea Dalzellii.
- Largo Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nio. 1/±7, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda outhartica (grandiflora).
- Large golden-jellow (Glauoemcent-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/762).  
3J27-C. Canudi luten (Premices de-Nice).
- Lar>e Goomchy (McL. 757). 1004 Ariananthera pavonina.
- Lartre Goomidy (McL. 135). 2305 Ginelina arborea.
- Large-green-leaved Yellow-epotted, Bright red Indian Shot. (Hk. 6/zfU, adpd). 3026-c. Canna indicu (specit sa).
- Large Ixnra (McL. 584. (?) 1645 Rhododendron aiboreum (nilagirica) [?]
- Large Jack (McL. 376). 2762 Artocarpas hirsuta.
- Large Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1755-b. Jasiinum arboresoen (latifolia).
- Lar^o Junuffo Geranium (McL. 375, 478, 664, 916, 996;. 1537 Izora parviflora.
- Lar^e lance leaved Olive Linden (UcL. 703, adpd). 337 Elreocarpus lanussfolius.
- Large (Common) lanceolate leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
- Large leafletted glandular Senna ( Ji cL. 804, adpd). 957 Cassia alata.
- Large P^>avd and berried Coffee (Irop. Agr. xx/11). 1518-b. Coffea arabica (maiaogipe).
- Large Ipoved Clustpr Fig (McL. 49, adpd^.  
2755 Ficus Roxburghii.
- Laree leifved Mahoglin3' (Cat. 70) (W. 34).  
480 Swietenia macrophylla.
- Large leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. H5> adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.
- Lar.re leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd).  
2744 Ficus call< sa.
- Large Lemon (McL. 434). [409 Sj.halmJ 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
- Larjse Lilao Fannel Swallowwort (Nic 1/J04, Br. J19, adpd). lb70 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Laige Li.e (McL. 434). 410 Citrus merlica-Limcnnm t?).
- Large Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995). ftUUauhiuiaVHhlii.
- Large Mountain Kbony (McL. 520). 900 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Large Nail Dye (MoL. C59, 908). 2239 Burleria Ciistatn.
- Large Naunal ^McL. 569, 1002). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
- Large Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 593 Vitis lanata.
- Large Neem (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Large Neem (McL. 328, 360, 475, 484, 577, 933). 453 Melia Azedaraob.
- Large Neeroory (McL. 265, 473, 1000).  
2593 Breyنيا patens.
- Large Nirvala (McL.' 680). 101-\* Crataova religiosa (Nurvala).
- Large-oblancoolate-acute (but variable) Bifoliate Psoudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/703, W.A,I,adpd). 2900Lipaislongipes.
- Large (8", or more) oblrng leaved Uroton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 264t5-B. Codiaecum variogatum (grandifolimm-oblongnm).
- Larue oblong Pnrple backed Arr>wroot (Nio. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebriiiv.
- Lirge (8", or more) obovato leaved Crofon (R.i/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Ja>). 2646-A. Codiajum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatutr.).
- Large Oolinda Ebony (McL. 366). 17H Diospyros chloroxylum. **Round**
- Large-or-medium-downy-backed **(Hk.)** Heart-cuspidate-leaved ^adamba 3/24, ad^d). 1439 Adina oordifolia.
- Large (8\*, or more) Oval leaved Cioton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2C46 0. CodiiBum variegatuin (grandiolium-ovale).
- Large Parpatacam (McL. 32). 594 **Wada** latifUia.
- Large Periwinkle (S. 451). 1822 major.



- Large PinV-based White flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. *Pruus Amygdalus* (amara).
- Large Pink Nail Dye (McL. 55S, adpd). 2231 *Baileria tom^ntosn*.
- Large Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rofle(Ru/O/20) (Br.71) (Bod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffiisa-majoi).
- Large\* padded Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094-h. *Capsicna trutescens* (annuum).
- Large Poolay (MoL. 702, 999). 2374 ^*Erua javani^a*.
- Large Pures White Tea Rose (Nb.3/321). 1105-a, *Kosa odorata* (nivea).
- Large Purple-flowered Ring-coronet Shallow-wort (Uk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. *Holostemma* (genus).
- Large Rattiewort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburmfulia*.
- Large Rose Apple (Muell. S.P). 1223 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Large Round-ellipf ic^i-obtuse.leaf\*sd Resin-tipped i ape Jasmine (Uk. 3/116, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Largo Sand-binder (McL. 665). 1993 *Arjyreia speciosa*.
- Lar^e Scarlet Secund-short-spiked Poivre of Pierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1U9 *Combretam grandiflorum*.
- Large Screw Pine (McL. 802) (?). 3054 *Furcrasa gigantea* (?).
- Large S.besren (McL. 473, 802, 998). 106J *Oordisi obliqua*.
- Large (Pelted) Sebsten (Hk. 4/137, 3ic-L. 473, 802, 998, Bn/T/479, adpd). 1960-b. *Cordia obliqua* (Wallichii).
- Large sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 *Bar^eria sepalosa*.
- Larce-si^rate (Soaly-wooUy) leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/236, adpd). lxxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Lar^o-stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer (So Li 25S, 259, Hk. 1/295, adpd). lxxx. *Dipterooarpu* (genus).
- Laro-e-stippled Downy raohis-j^?landulap S^?nna (McL. 801, adpd), 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Large Tagaray (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
- Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled -white-velvacty-backed-scarbid Ova-re-loaved Teak (Hk. 2/571, adpd). 2290 *Tectona Hamiltoniana*.
- Large-to-medium-membranous (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved ile-sirt-acuroiaate-leaved Ydin (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Large -1 > medium - membranous - woolly-glabrate (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved) Boun 1 - to - Kidney - cuspidate - leaved spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. fl/291, adpd). 3039 *Diosoreea spinosa*.
- Large Toombay (MoL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles m dabarica*.
- Large-very-to-Inrge-glossy (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved) Narrow-sheathmg-peti >led Broad-oblong-to-round-r>ubpi(laf.e-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. H/310, adpd). 3080 *Suillax macrophvlla*.
- Large-to-very - largo - membranous - dark-green (Simple-paimati - (7 -9) -nerved-opposite-and-alternato) Broad-hoart-aciimuiate-loaved Slender-often-purplestemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3077 *Dioscorea safciva*.
- Large-to-very-large - roembrancus winged-petioled (Snnple-palmati(5-7)-nerved-mostly-oppoote) Kouniish-heart-covovatn-sagittat^?leavnd Ang^ed-or-winged steuimed Yam (Hk. 6/29(3, adpd). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Large Vaugay (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Lar^e Vilious Elliptic leaved Silvor-weed (flk. 4'189, adpd). 2001 *Argyreia nelly gherya*.
- Large (Snlphur-marcrined-aud-vein3d Olive-ffreen) Volafed Croton (Nio. 5/257) (Kii/N^O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 264M-Ja. *Codiaeum variegatum* (oontorton?).
- Larsre warty Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salacia reticulata*.
- Large Wax Flower (Br. 98). 1510 i>ardenia *jasminoides*.
- Large White Laurel Tulip Tree of America (Nio, 3/316). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Large (Ko&y-tipped) White Leaf Cnotus (Nio. 1/515). U71-O. *Epiphyllum truncatuid* (aiagnificura).
- Large White Nail Dye (ilcL. 558, adpd). 2238 *Barleria grandiflora*.
- Large-white-woolly (Pdlnrati-(d-ll)-nerved-peltate) Roundish-triuispidate-leaved Moroury (Hk. 5/428, ndpd). 2677 *Mallotus barba^us*.
- Large Wood ^Apple (McL. 1025) (3on^s P Liogau). 1777 *Schrabera swieteuiof-des*.
- Larpo Wood Apple (f cL. 1025) (? greatly divided leaf). 1008 *DiohrosDachys cinerna* (?)
- Larg ^ Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (? Sacivd Lingam mark). 101 *Crat^avareligix>Ha*(?).
- Large Woolly Lobed Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis tomeotosa*.
- Large Yaipy (McL. 14) (?). clxi. *Ailanthus (^enus)* (?).
- Large Yam (MoL. 53, 1000). • 3068 *Diosoreea a^at a*.
- Larger Bell-Vervein leaved Mercury (Bed. 2/281, adpd). dcccxluii. *Trewia* (genus).

- Larger-berried (Beddome's) Axil-flowered I  
Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/45, adpd).  
397-0 Olausena Willedeuvii (dulcis).  
Larger-balbed (Small-ol.long Unifoliolate)  
Pseudobuib oioid (Hk. 5/779, adpd).  
2929 Cirrhoptetalum acutiflorum.  
Larger (Heart-stipnlod) Chinese Lanrel  
(McL. 474,594, adpd). 2164 Antidesma  
Bunius.  
Larger (Lance-stipuled) Chinese Laurel  
(McL.474,594,adpd). 2617 Antidesma  
Menasu.  
Larger Disc-soabrid leaved Sebesten  
(Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.  
Larger-druped (Many-(4-5)-seeded)  
Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv.  
Vangueria (genus).  
Larger-flowered Child's-Amulet Tree  
(Bfe/1/566, adpd). 2600 Hemioyelia  
**Porteri**.  
Larger-flowered (Medium-leathery lance-  
to-oblong-a cute-leaved) Chinese Haw-  
thorn (Hk. 2/b80, adpd). 1117 Pho-  
tinia Lindleyana.  
Larger flowered Heart Pea (McL. 611,  
adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.  
Larger Indian Kumquat (Bon. 45, 46, 61Y  
421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanoveneis).  
Larger lance leaved Winter Flax (Hk.  
1/412, adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia  
trigyna (tetragyna).  
Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90,  
W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeria\*.  
Larger leaved Gooseberry fruited  
Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd).  
2569 Phyllanthus distich a.  
Larger-leaved Trignonous-podded Drm-  
Btick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690  
Moringa oocanensis.  
Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). 2587 G-lochidion ellipticum.  
Larger Mullifoliolate-distichous-lorate-0(ri-  
aceoufl StenleEB Orchid (Hk. 6/9,  
W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium  
(genus).  
Larger Prickly potided Brasilette Climber  
(Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cffisalpinia  
Hocduo.  
Larger Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd).  
3075 Stemona tuberosa.  
Larger Scratchworfe (Rox. 3/283). 813  
Mucuna monosperma.  
Larger Strap-haved Stemlees Orchid  
(Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). omxxvii.  
tymbidium (genus).  
Larger Venteak (McL. 6). 1319 Lagere-  
troemia flos-Reginae.  
Larger White Climbing Tog Rose (Nic.  
5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 693). 1094-0.  
Rosa involucreta (glgantea).  
Larger Wild Tob:coo (McL. 484, 68W.  
adpd). 1635 Lobelia excelsa.
- Larger (Snbglabrous - leaved open \*#  
racemed) Wild Tobacco (W.A.I).  
1635-b. Lobelia excelsa (triobandra).  
Larger Wood Apple (MoL. 65). 425 Mgle  
Marmelos.  
Larges t (Glaucous-green-becoming- grey-  
green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313  
Dendrocalamus giganteus.  
Latanier of Mauritius (Nic. 2/237). mxi.  
Latania (genus).  
Laughing Plant (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia  
alba.  
Lauliniroh (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum  
frutescens (annuum).  
Laurel Family (Br. 186). XCVL Laura-  
cere (Order).  
Laurel (Ooty. 343). 1070 Prunes laurocer-  
asus.  
Laurel (Alexandrian) (Bed. 1/21) (Bs/T/54)  
(Gbl. 57) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 28) (AlcL. 705)  
(Cag. 657) (Br. 30) (Pr. 1/254) (Pfl. 30).  
181 Caiophyllum inophyllum\*  
Laurel (American) (S. 224). Ailii.Kalmia  
(genus).  
Laurel (Bay) (Nio. 2/239) (S. 253). (Obi.  
557). 2443 Laurus nobilis.  
Laurel (Beddome's Betel-nut) (McL. 500,  
adpd). 2468 Litsae\* Beddomei.  
Laurel (Betel-nut) (MoL. 659, adpd).  
dclclxxxiii. Litsaea (genus).  
Laurel (Camphor) (McL. 188, 999). 2440  
Cinnamomum Camphora.  
Laurel (Capitate-pcaly-flowered opposite-  
and-alternate-leaved Spurge) (Hk.  
5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd).  
decxvii. Lasiopiphon (genus).  
Laorel (Ceylon) (McL. 559, adpd).  
dclclxxxiii. Litsaea (gonuB).  
Laurel (Cherry) (S. 93, 351). 1070 Prunus  
laurocerasus.  
Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 472, 594). 2614  
Antidesma Bunius.  
Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 474). dcccxxvi.  
Antidesma (genus).  
Laurel (Claw-flowered) (Nio. 1/18, adpd).  
oxlvii. Acronychia (genus).  
Laurel (Climbing Spurge) (Hk. 1/582, Nio.  
1/441, adpd). cci. Cansjera (genus).  
Laurel (Cclchioan) (S. 351). 1070-b.  
Prunus laurocerosus (colchica).  
Laurel (Common) (Nio. 1/295) (S. 351).  
1070 Prunus laurocerasus.  
Laurel (Common) (Nio. 2/239). 2443  
Laurus nobilis.  
Laurel (Common Ceylon) (McL. 600,  
adpd). 2471 Litsoea zeylanica.  
Laurel (Common Grey Mango) (McL. 468,  
599, coir). 2462 Litsara polyantha.  
Laurel (Common Tallow) (McL. 500,  
adpd). 2459LitB^asebifera.  
Laurel (Cumm in-scented Claw-shaped  
W\*ed) (Nic. 1/18, 5/219, adpd).  
Aoronyohia (genus).

- Laurel (Dusky Ceylon) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2470 *Litorea fuscata*.
- Laurel (Heart-sripuled Larger Chinese) (McL. 474,594, adpd). 2614 *Antidesma Buniuu*.
- Laurel (Glabrous Grey Mango) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2461 *Litssea venulosa*.
- Laurel (Grey Mango) (McL. 500, oorr). dcccxxxiii. *Litsnea* (genus).
- Laurel (Indian) (Kid. 119). 2646 *Codiaeum variegatum*.
- Laurel (Kokra) (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). dcccxxiv. *Aporosa* (genus).
- Laurel (Lance-stippled Larger Chinese) (McL. 47-4, 504, adpd). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Laurel (Large White) Tulip Tree of America (Nio. 3/316). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Laurel (Leather leaved Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 *Litsaea coriacea*.
- Laurel (aJany-atamened oblong-drnped Chinese) (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. *Daphniphyllum* (geniis)<sup>^</sup>
- Laurel (Med iim-leathery-glaucous-baoked oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Laurel (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra) (Bdn/F. T, adpd). 2611 *Aporosa Bourdillonii*.
- Laurel (Medium-leathery Boundish-obovate - rot use -to • ouspidate - leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/351, adpd). 2610 (*bis*) *Aporosa fusiformis*.
- Laurel (Medium-membranous elliptic leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microcarpa). j
- Laurel (Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 11\*9% adpd). 388-a. *Acronyobia laurifolia* (obJongifolia).
- Laurel (Medium-papery oblong-lance-acumiiiante-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 *Aporosa Roxburghii*.
- Laurel (Mediam-papery Ovate-to oblong-acuto-leaved Koki-a) (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 *aporosa Lindloyana*.
- Laurel (Mountain) (S. 224). dzlii. *Kalmia* (genus).
- Laurel (New-South-Wales) (Nio. 3/153). 157 *PittoBpomm ndulutum*.
- Laurel (Olive-like Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2466 *Litaea olcoides*.
- Laurel (One umbdlled Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). 2458 *Litsen tomentosa*.
- Laurel (Poet's) (McL. 1041) (S. 253, 450). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Portugal) (S. 351). 1070-b. *Prunus laurocerasus* (colohiea).
- Laurel (Kay) (Treas. Bot. 1/16). dcclzziii. *Actinodaphne* (genus).
- Laurel (Roman) (McL. 1041). 244 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laur»i (Rounded leaved Chinese) (MoL. \*9\*<sup>69</sup> ad  $\Lambda^d$ ). 2613 *Antidesma Ghcseemifia*.
- Laurel (Sheep) (S. 224). dxlii. *Kalmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurge) (Hk. J/582, adpd!). 494Can3j'eraRheedii.
- Laurel (Small-membranous elliptio-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/349 adpd). 2609 *Aporosa aenmiuata*.
- Laurel (Small-membranous Narrow elliptic-lance leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/493, adpd). 388-o. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microphylla).
- Laurel ^Small-papery-silky-hacked-glabrate Linear-and-oblance-acute-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 *Laciosipbon eriocephalus*.
- Laurel (Small Tallow) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2460 *Litaea ligustrina*.
- Laurel (South-sea) (S. 104). 2646 *Codiaeum variegatum*.
- Laurel (Spurge) Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. *Thymelaeace*® (Order).
- Ldurel (Spurge) (MoL. 230). (?) 1844 *Nerium odorum* (P).
- Laurel (Stigmat«o snbopposite-leaved, Spurge) (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). deexovi. *WikstroBmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Stocks<sup>1</sup> Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2467 *Litsaea Stocksii*.
- Laurel (Swamp) (S. 224, 420). dxlii. *Kalmia* (genus).
- Laurel (Tallow) (McL. 600, adpd). dcclxxxiii. *LitsBa* (genus).
- Laurel (Thin leaved Smaller Chinese) (MoL. 474,594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
- Laurel (Thick leaved Smaller Chinese) (MoL. 474,594, adpd). 2615 *Antidesma zeylanicum*.
- Laurel (Tinnevelly Betel-nut) (MoL. 500, adpd). 2465 *Litsaea Panamonia* (Wightii).
- Laurel (Very-small-papery obovate-cblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 *WikBtroamia indica*.
- Laurel (Victor's) (3. 253, 450). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Warriors') of the ancients (Muell S.i») (McL. 1041). *Laurus nobilis*.
- Laurel (Wight's Betel-nut) (McL. \*500 adpd). 2169*Litsa3aWightiana*,
- Laurel (Willow leaved) (McL. 5JO). 2464 *Litsaea glabrata*.
- Laurel (Willow leaved Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 *Litsaea glabrata*.
- Laurel leaved Banisteria (Br. 30) 357 *Heteropteris laurifolia*.

- L-vnrol leaved Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 Pj^siflor\* liuiifolia.
- Laurel leaved Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511). U. Magnolia (genus).
- Liur-cl Nat (MJII.705). ISliCalophyllum inophyllim.
- Laurel ( Pell uoid-punctate exaMpluate) Tulip (Nic. 2/214, adpd). x\ Kadsura (Tinus).
- Laurel Tuip Trea (Nic. 5/511, adpd). ix. Magnolia (gonua).
- Lau-el Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). viii. Talauma (genus).
- Laurel (White) Tuin Tree of Burma an-1 the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma niutabilis.
- Laura! (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia sphenooarpa.
- Liurel (Dwarf Creamy) Tulip Tree of Japan iNio. 4/5). 19 Mignolia pumila.
- Laurel (Purple and whiu) Tulip Tree of Ja.an (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obo\*ata. (discolor).
- Lanrols (M.J.L. 100i). XCVI. LauraceoB (Order).
- Laurestine (McL. 566). 1428 Viburnum Tinus.
- Lauruscinus (V. 4/156) (S. 2P.3, 449) (Gbl. 3r\*3). 112S Viburnum Tinus.
- Liuru.tinus (Bad. 1/123). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
- Launidtinu\* (Hairy Yellow flowered) (McL. 56rt, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hehanthuiu.
- Laurustimis (Mountain)(MoL. 568, adpd). J426 Viriurnum coriacoum.
- Laurustinus (Panicked) (McL. 566, adpd). 1429 Viburnum erubescens.
- Lava-y (McL. 436, 943). exrv. Averrhoa (o i ).
- LaviTn^ra (McL. 379, &\*2, 995). 1271 Eugenia carvophyllata.
- Lavaigam (Jungle) (McL.» 433). 2436 Ciinamommn VVighti (?) (\*iners).
- Lav<ngam ^Lowly) (McL. 433,1\*95). 1332 Jussiaoa suffruticosa.
- Lavangam (Wild; (McL. 433). 1207 Piuianta acris.
- Livend'er (Nio. 2/239) (3. 233). dcczlii. Livandala (genus).
- Lavender (Bastaid) (L/V/S/B, Cag. 432, Br. 157, adpd). dcczli. Anisoohilus (genus).
- Lavender (Uhinose) (Br. 103). 1622 Crossostephium arteinisioides.
- Lavender (Commoii) (Nic. 2/239). 2344. Liviindula vera.
- Lavender (Foliago) (Mu). 1622 Crosso-Btephium ai temisioides.
- Lavender (Medium-woilly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastird) (Hk. 4/6^9, adpd). 2313 Aniaochilua robuatus.
- Lavender (Sea) (Nic. 3/491) (3.415) (Cag. 61L) (Rid. 91). diliv. Sratice (genus).
- La^ndor (Shrubby Soa) (Nio. 3/491). 1652 Statice tYufnans.
- Lavender (Small-woolly Ovate-entire-sub-acu>p-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 23\*2 Anisochilus suffrncicosus.
- Lavender (Sm&ll-woolly-subsessilo-thick obovate-oblon<-sul)8essilo-obti]E>u-leavei Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 Anisochilos dyaophylloides.
- Lavender (Very - small - woolly - cilinte Roundisli-obovate-crenate-obtu8e-leaved Bastard; (Hk. 4.62S, adpd). 2340 Anisochilim paniculus.
- Lavender (Verx-small-woolly Ovate-oblong-crenane-obtuso-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/6^8, adpd). 2339 Aniaochiluis Wightii.
- Lavender (Very-small- woolly-thick oblong,cron.ilate-obtu8e.leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/627, ndpd). 23JS Anisoohilus scaber.
- Lavender Plar.t (Mnell. S.P) (Ca^ 432) (Rid 135) (Jnf. 29) (S. 234) (ltu/N/14, O/U.) (Po.29). 2344 Lavandula U.a.
- Liwren^eana Hose (Xic. 3/321) (^ag. 599) (S. ()3, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica (luininn).
- Law's Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 BarJeria Liiwii.
- Law's Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2643 Croton Lawiwinus.
- Lftwton'i llastard Cy,ress (S. 122). 2812 Cupressu Liwsnniana.
- Lawson's Cypress (Gbl. 696) (S.122, 234). 2812 OnproBsuiR Lnwsioiiana.
- LiwBfin'i Dwarf Cypress (.Vic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lnwsonianiana.
- Lawson's White Cedar (Nic 1/303). 2812 CupTessu Lawsoniana.
- Lawyer (Himalayan Many-parted Pcnang) (McL. (573, adud). 3181 Licuala peltata.
- Lawyer (Malay Eighteen-parted Pen=iiig) (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala peltata.
- Lawyer (Malay Nine-parted Penang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
- Lawyer (N''ew-Britain Penang) (McL. 675, a'1pi). 3180 Licuala grandis.
- Lawyer (IVnang) Pal.h (MoL. 675). emxeiz. Licuala (gemm)
- Lax flowered Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 401 Agla^ca odoratu.
- Leadwort Family (Br. 174) (L/S/S/B). LXVU. PlumbaginnceaB (Order).
- Leadwort (McL. 17S) (Nic. 3/169) (S. 234, 336) (liid. 82). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Loadwort (Blue flowered (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 Plumbago capen-

- Leadwori (Cape) (McL. 178) (S. 73, 336). 1055 *Hmbrigo capenais*.
- Leadwort (Ceylon) (McU154 178). 1653 *Plumbago zeyluuca*.
- Leadwort (Official) (McL. 178). 1654 *Plumbago ros*»».
- Leadwort (Rose-coloured) (Ell. 453) (Pl. 125). b'5 t Plumb^o ros<?a.
- Ltadwor, (Kosy flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Itid. 82). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Leadwort (Wl.ite flo\*ertd) (McL. 178) (Hr. 175) (Rid. 82). Ib53 *Plumbago zt'y lanica*.
- Leadworts (McL. 1000). LXVII. Plnm-baginact^a; (Oidei).
- Leaf (Arrow) (McL. 4). 1021 *Artemisia vul^aris*.
- Leaf (Birch leaved Coprrr) (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 26E2 *Acalypha irutinosa*.
- Loaf (Brown Cordate CoVper) (McU 465, Ru/X/112, adpd). 2667-b. *Acalypha mhicrobtachya* (macrophylln).
- Leaf (Camphor) (McL. 863). dccxlv. *Sal via* (genus).
- Leaf (Oollnm Betel) (McL. £58). (?) 2225 *Barleria Prionitis* (?).
- Leaf (Crimson blotched Red Copper) (McL. 465. Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. *Acalypha Wilkeiana* (Marafeeann).
- Leaf (Crimson Spiked Copper) (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 A.-alpha hispida.
- Leaf (Copper) (McL. 465) (S. 8). dcccxliv. *Acalypha* (^enus).
- Leaf (Dcmou) (McL. 20;. cmlxviii. Aloe (genus).
- Leaf (Fiji Copper) (McL. 465). 2665 *Acalypha Wilkesiana*.
- Le\*f (Pimbnato-sryled Copper) (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). Ucccxiv. *Acalypha* (genus).
- Leaf (Hare) (McL. 6). 2047 *Ipomaea biloba*.
- Leaf (Incian Shrubby Copper) (MoL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Leaf (Lightning) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Culotropis gigantea*.
- Leaf (Long leaved Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2670 *Acalypha Hamiltoniana*.
- Leaf (Love-lies-bleeding Copper) (Cag. 417). 2664-b. *Acalypha Libpida* (denfliflora).
- Leaf (Malabar) (McL. 676). 2496 *Piper Betle*.
- Leaf (Twisted Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). £<564-c. *Acalypha hispida* (toita).
- Leaf (Orange variegated Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (musaioa).
- Leaf (Pepper) (McL. 75a). 384 *Zanthoxylmn Rlietsa*.
- Leaf (Red Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adp.J). 2660 A 'alvpha Baioni.
- Leaf (Kos<< margined Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N^/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha margin nta*.
- Leaf (Sander's Copper) (McL. 465. ttu/N/ IL2, ad pd). 2664 *Acalypha hiapida*.
- Leaf (Saraswaty's) (MsL. 783,785,999). 2321 *Ciprodndron infortunatum*.
- Leaf (Scai) (M^L. 293, 8ul). 2270 *Graptophylluui hortense*.
- Leat (Scorpion) (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involucrara*.
- Leaf (Sickle) (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Leaf (Simple-styled Copper) (S 3, McL. 4i]5, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliii. *Claoxv on* (genus).
- Leaf ("horn)(McL. 759). 3S4 *Zanthoxylm Rhetsa*.
- Leaf (Velvet) (McL. 362). 91 *CisRampelos Pareiia*.
- Leaf (W hite marsined Copper) (McL. 465, Ri/N/112, adpd). 2<69 *Acalypha God-Brrfiana*.
- Leaf (Tamarind) *Acacia* (McL. 844). 103S *Acacia, coicinna*.
- Leaf Bellows Tio (McL. 232). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Leaf Cactus (iNic. 1/515) (Br. 92). cdlii^ . *Epiphyllum* (\*>enus).
- Lent' Cactus (Nic 3/112) (Br. 92). cdliiv. *Phyllocactus* (genus).
- Leaf (Hooker's) Cactus (Nio. 3/113). 1376 *Ph^llocactns Hookeri*.
- Leaf" (Hooker's) Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 Sphalm] 1376 *PhylloCHctus Lookeri*.
- Leaf (Purple-centred Oransre) Cactus (Nic. 1/515, . 1374-g. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (elegans).
- Leaf (Purple-edged White) Cactus (Nio. 1/i15). 1374-d. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (speciabile).
- Leaf (Rosy) Cactus (Xic. 1/515). 1374-a. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (roseuiu).
- Leaf (Rosy-edged White) f actus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-b. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (bicolor).
- Leaf (Kosy-tipped Large White) Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-a *Epiphyllum truncatum* (magnificum).
- Leaf (Salmon-coloured) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-f. *Epiphjllum truncatum* (salmonenum).
- Leaf (Scarlet) Cactus (Nic. i/515). 1374-h. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (cocciiium).
- Leaf (Violet-centred Purple) Caccus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-i. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (Ruckcriauuuj).
- Leaf (Violet-edged White) (Jactus (Nio 1/515). 1374-e. *Epiphyllum truucatuul* (violaceum).

- Leaf (White) Cactus (Vic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllofotub Hookeri.
- Leaf (White and Rosy Streaked) Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllanthoides.
- Leaf (Aider leaved) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2853 Acalypha alnifolia.
- Leaf Cap Tree (Nio. 3/185). 1617 Montaña bipinnatifida.
- Leaf (A

Leaf (\sh) Fern (S. 261; mlxvii. Marattia (genus).

Leaf (Ash) Fern (S. 37). 3886 Marattia fraiinea.

Leaf flowering Cactus (S.151). cdl.iii. Epiphyllum (genus).

Leaf (Plate) Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.

Leaf (Fig) Palm (S. 161). 1396 Fatsia japonica.

Leaf (Spotted Bronze Wedge) Palm (Oaf?. 344, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.

Leaf (Flat) Palm of Xew-South-WaleB (Bth. 7/138). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.

Leaf (Betel) Pepper (Br. 242) (Eli. 168) (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.

Leaf (Butter-milk) Plant (McL. 4). 327 Grewia inicrocos.

Leaf (Climbing White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-e. Mnssamda frundosa (hirflutissima).

Leaf (Common White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487 Mussanda frondosa.

Leaf (Glabrate White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mustenda frondosa (glabrata).

Leaf (Pi-acock's Foot) Plant (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). deexx. Vitex (genus).

Leaf (Sessile leaved White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-b. Mussaendo frondosa (ingrata).

Leaf (Stalk leaved White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. Mussanda frondosa (laxa).

Leaf (Velvety White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1486 Mussaenda tomentosa.

Leaf (White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). cdzci. Mussanda (genus).

Leaf (Whire) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 Mussaenda frondopa.

Leaf (Three) Poon (MoL. 705, 994). 790 Psi'udarbhria viscida.

Leaf sinus flowering <actus (Nic. 3/112). cdliv. Phyllocictus (genus).

Leaf tip flowering Cactus (Nio. 1/515). cdl.iii. Epiphyllum (genus).

Leaf (Acid) Tree (McL. 299). 172 Garcia Cambogia.

Leaf (Curry) Tree (WcL. 255, 473, 993, (Br. 27) (Cat. 43) (Pfl. 06) (Eli. 102). 393 Murraya Koenigii.

Leaf (Few flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Pceoloneuron indicum.

Leaf (Milled) Tree (Red. 2/393, adpd). Wxiii. Poscloneuron (prens).

Leaf (Panicled flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 PcBccloneuron iudicum.

Leaf (Triane) Tree (McL. 580, corr). 101 Crafjova religiosa.

Leaf (Betel) Vine (MoL. 676). 2406 Piper Butle.

Leaf (Broad) Wattle (H/B.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia pyenantha.

Leafed (Vine) "Bendy (McL. 84, 943). 239 {ha.} HibiRcus vitifolia.

Leafed (Seven) Milk Plant (McL. 278). 1829 Alsonia schoiaris.

Leafed (Seven) Plantain (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.

Leafed (Seven) Poon Tree (McL. 278,705). 1829 Alstonia scholar is.

Leafless Caper Shrub ^Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Cappnris aphylla.

Lpafless (?herry CypreBB (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 Exoo.trpus enpressiformis.

Leafless Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 CasBytha filiform is.

Leafless (Green Thread-like) Creeper (Hk. 5/187, MoL. 250, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filit'ormia.

Leafless distichous-lance-serruiate-phyll\* boded Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 PhyllanthnB angustifolius.

Leafless Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd; 1933 Ceropogia juncea.

Leafless (Angular branched) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.

Leafless (Bxoad-Q in.) Flat-branched) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd; 2523-b. Viscum articulatum (dishotonum).

Leafless (Dwarf tufted) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.

Leafless (Flattened branched) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.

Leafless-or-sparsely membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved Australian Native Ivy (Nio. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Mnpflenbeckia platyclada.

Leafless Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrhopetal um fimbriatnm.

Leafless St^mlessFl.it-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiii. Sarcocihilus (genus). ...

Leafless Vanilla (Br. 211). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.

Leafless (Larger) Vunilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeriae

Leafle88(sinaller) Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, aöpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.

- Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxviii. *Sarcosteiuma* (genus).
- Leaflet (Sessile) Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Leaflet (Stalked) Chaste Tree (McL. 59G, adpd). 2309 *Vitex B'egundo*.
- Leaflet (Curved wedge) Fish-tail Palm (Nio. 1/274, adpd). 3155 *Caryota Cnmcippii*.
- Leaflet (Rounded) Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Leaflet (Small) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 755 *ludigofera Wightii*.
- Leaflet (Alternate) Sugar Palm (Hk. 5/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Leaflet. (Bifarionally fascicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Leaflet (Quadrifcirionally fasoicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 314^ *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Leafletted (Longer) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.
- Leafletted (Shorter) American Cabbage Palm (tfc. 2/521, adpd). 3156 *Oroodoxa regia*.
- Leafletted (Large) Eglanular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Leafletted (Long) Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 *Indigofera galegoi'des*.
- Leafletted (Close-sot narrow) Rattan (Hk. 6/411, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadix*.
- Leafletted (Long) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Leafy (Pink flowered) Cactus (Br. 92). 1384 *Pereskia Bleo*.
- Leafy fruited Ebony (McL. 366, adpd), \* 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Leafy Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Leafy (Spiral) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivuuia*.
- Leafy-rachis-noded (Tnpinnate) Ellipticentire-cuspid ate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/78J, adpd). 1418 *Heteropanax fragrans*.
- Leafy-rachis-uoded (Bipinnate-(num erons)-ciliate) Heart-or-ovate-serrate-aeliminate (5-9)-folioled Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 *Aralia malabarica*.
- Leafy-stippled (Unifc-liute-medium-finely-silky-backed) oblanco-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpcf). 712 *Crotalaria serioea*.
- Leafy-stippled (Unifoliolate-long-rhinly-matted-backed-menibransous) oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotalaria lanata*.
- Leafy-stipuled (TJnifoliolate medinm shorfily-downy-backed) oblong-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotalaria sempeiflorens*.
- Leafy-stipuled (Bipinnate-(12-40)-downly-glucoas-backed-minuto)Multiglandular lance-dimidiate-(40-80)-foliol3d Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1C49 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Leafy (Grant's) spurge (Nic. 3/530), 2542 *Synadenium Grantii*.
- Leafy Tree spnrge (MoL. 602). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Leafy (Ceylon) Violetwoit (Nic. 1/54, McL. 3007, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Learn's Sky-blae Morning Glory of Ceylon (Nio. 2/192). 20L2 *Ipomcea Leari*.
- Leather-berried (Medium-greyish-silky-backed Roundish-heart leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 *Rivea hypocrarieriformis*.
- Leather, berried (Medium-white-velvetty-backed RoundRh-heart-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Leather-berry (Winged-styled Bell-flowered one-seeded) (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. *Octotropis* (genuw).
- Leather (New-South-Wales) Jacket (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.<sup>N</sup>
- Leather-leaf (Hk. 2/IJ), 107, adpd). tidxev. *Byrsophyllum* (gnnus).
- Leather-leaf (Medium-leath^ry-shining obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*.
- Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2403 *Litsapa coriacea*.
- Leathery-glossy Round-heart-leaved Soaside Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 *Coccoloba unifera*.
- Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnati - partite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised) Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 *Alsophila crinita*.
- Leathery Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpc). 38^ *Vitis Heyneana*.
- Leathery-lance-pinnatipartite - aenminate-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3-ft) tawny-scaly-rachised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. *Nephrodium filix-mas* (patentissima).
- Leathery-lance-repand-acuminate - leaVed (8im|e-rt-1J ft.) glossy-ciliate-hairy-plabTate-backed) Subscarident Oleahdex Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 *Oleandra neriiformia*.
- Leathery leaved Mitre-floweredf Nutmeff (Bs/r/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxf *Mitrephora* (irenus).
- Leathery (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled) leaved Mitre-flowt red Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 *Mitrephora grandiflora*.

- Leathery (Small-shining) leaved Mitre-flowered Sutmeg' (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 55 *Mitrephora Heyneana*.
- Leathery (Entire) leaved Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Tibiscum lilifolius*.
- Leathery-linear-(2"-4")-cordate-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-|-1±ft) Hard Fern (No. 1/195, adpd). \*34i *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Leathery-linear<\*tr-lance-(6"-12")-obliquely-truncate - based - acuminate - pinnated (Pinna W(V8 fc.)-scaly stiper) Hard Fern (B^d/F, adpd). 3312 *Blechnum Oritale*.
- Leafy}' - linear - oblong (1\*-B\*) - obtuse (Pinnate (1-4 ft) Fertile smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant Ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Aeris humilis*.
- Leathery-linear-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated (Tripartite-jlabrous) Brike Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. *Pteris aquilina (typica)*.
- Leathery-linear-(4"-8")-toothed-nucuminate-fimbriated (Pinnatifid-(2-3 f)-mucinate-SM^ped) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 *Blechnum indicum*.
- Leathery linear-(4"-8")-toothed - wavy-acuminate-sagittate (Pinnatifid-(2-4 ft)-scaly-stiped) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 *Blechnum bicallose*.
- Leathery - medium - revolute - margined oblong-obtuse leaved False Holly (Ilk. 1/587, adpd). 498 *Apodytes Benhamiana*.
- Leathery Mndah (McL. 473, 530, 9^5). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea)*.
- Leathery-oblong (6"-8"-terminal-double-sized)-acuminate (Pinnate-^-4 ft) Ba^al-bifurcate-bifoliate-pinnate! Buckler Fern (Bod/K, adpd). 33G6 *Nephrodium polymorphum*.
- Leathery-oblong-fe"-12")-lobed-caudate-pinnated (Pinnate-2-3 ft) Buckler Fern (B-d/F, adpd). 3J52 *Nephrodium truncatum*.
- Leathery (Unifoliate-medium-Bilky) oblong-obovate leaved Ratilwort (Ilk. 2/79, adpd). 7^3 *Crotalaria obtecta*.
- Leathery (Unifoliate-medium-silky) obovate-oblong-obovate leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/16, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria lutigera*.
- Leathery (Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-br^wn-silky) oblong-subovate leaved Latticwort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.
- Leathery Ornate leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hlc. 1/1G5, adpd). 05 *Pachygone ovata*.
- Leathery-oblong - linear - oblong - (4"-6")-pinnatifid-j-acuminate-pinnate (Pinnate (1-2 ft.)-white-velvety-l-acked) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 *Nephrodium unium*.
- Leathery sheathed Holloa Medium Bamboo (Hlc. 7/403, adpd). 33U9 *Oxytenanthera Bourdillonii*.
- Leathery-linear-oblong Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle Flower (V.V.A.J). 1491-b. *Weberia corymbosa (rigida)*.
- Leathery Simple leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Ilk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Melastoma Wiahtii*.
- Leathery Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, T30, 905, adpd). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea)*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Ilk. 1/633, adpd). 562 *Ziziphus trinervia*.
- Leaved (Kme) *Acacia (McL. 97)*. 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Leaved (Birch) *Acalypha (McL. 173)* (Ell. 13) (Pfl.226). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Leaved (Holly) *Acanthus (rfl. 523)*. 2223 *Acanthus ciliifolius*.
- Leaved (Medium-8 to 10-nerved) *Owong-lance-oblong (UHp)* Acorn Daunner (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 *Balanocarpus eroua*.
- Leaved (Medium-10-nerved) *Lance-acute* Acorn Dammor (Hed. 1/137, adpd). '208 *Balanocarpus utilis*.
- Leaved (Dense) Acuminate Feather Palm (Kid. 23<, udpd). 3138 *Hedyotis Cantherburyana*.
- Leaved (Scurfy) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.
- Leaved (Vertical) Acuminate Feather Palm (No. 1/144). 3238 *Attalea Cohune*.
- Leaved (Aloe) Adam's Needle (No. 4/22K). 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Acuminate Needle (Br. 322). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Leaved (Sape) Alangium (MisL. 10) (Br. 7^ (Kil.32) (?fl. 1). 4SIO *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Leaved (Brown spotted) American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Leaved (YPIOW edged) American Aloe (No. 1/38) (s. 12). '3u49-b. *Agave americana (variogata)*.
- Leaved (Ivy) Ampelopsis (No. 1/65, 5/733). 58D *Vitis hederacea*.
- Leaved (Five) Ampelopsis of North America (Nic. 1/05). 680 *Vitis hederacea*.
- Leaved (Spinose-very-small-obovate elliptic-entire) Anchor Plant (No. 1/3i, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferax*.



- Leaved (Large) and berried Coffee (Trop. Apr., xx/11). 1548-b. *Coffea arabica* (negro g pi) r.
- Leaved (Small) and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/il). 1548-a. *Coffea arabica* (.Mocha).
- Leaved (Glaucous) and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Loddigesii*.
- Leaved-(Multifoliolate-(3-9) Ovate-oblnns-acuminate) Apple Bladder-nut (Hk. 1/669 adpd). 631 *Turpinia pomifera*.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Ape Flower (McL. 351, G64, adpd). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 16^9 *Mimusops B. Elengi*.
- Leaved (Silvery) Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 *Mimusops hexandia*.
- Leaved (Heart) Arnotto (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-15)-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lauce-acuminate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 *Solenocarpus indica*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-silyery-downy-glabrate-meditim oLong-ovate-caudate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Ocimum Wodier*.
- Leaved (Short Bristle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.
- Leaved (Linear) Australian Bottle-brush (Nic 1/243). 1212 *Callistemon Mnearis*.
- Leaved (Itigid) Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/1^\*1, adpd). 1211 *Callistemon rigillus*.
- Leaved (Variable) Australian Shoe Flower (Sic. 5/425). 459 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Leaved (Downy) Avirennia (McL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Leaved (Solt) Azalea (S. 404). 1647 *Rhododendron sinense*.
- Leaved (Narrow) A sure Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thunbergia laurina*.
- Leaved (Lance) Balah (McL. 67, 992). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Leaved (Chocolate-blotched) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpdy. 3038 *Musa sunmtrana*.
- Leaved (Crimson-costate Huge) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3039 *Musa Ensete*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (D>cca).
- Leavpd (Glaucous-backed Small) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 *Musa textilis*.
- Leaved (Green-rostate) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Leaved (Red-costate) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (rhinnipa).
- Leaved (Laurel) *Bai.isteia* (Br. 3u). 357 *Heteropteris laurifolia*.
- Leaved (Box) *Ba>badops* Cherry rNio. 2/319). M2 *MalpogMa coccige ra*.
- Leaved (Oomiuon Ovate) *Barbadoes* Chery (Nic. 2/319). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Leavrd (Holly) *Barbadoea* Cherry (Nio. 2/319, adpd). 354 *Malpighia heterl antha*.
- Leaved (Pomegranate) *Barbadoes* Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 353 *Malpighia punicea*.
- Leaved (Bipinnate Mvrtle) *Barberry* (Cag. 674, adpd). S6 *Nandina domestica*.
- Leaved (Hollj) *Burberry* (Cag. 674). 674 *Barberis nepaulensis* (Leschenaultii).
- Leaved (Broad) *Bassia* (McL. 5u6) 168 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Leaved (L>g) *Cassia* (McL. 506) 1687 *Bassia Jomrifolia*.
- Leaved (Claucons-backed obovate) *Bastard Sandal* (Hk. 1/414, adpd). ftg Er>thioxlon mon'pyram.
- Leavrd (Lanceolate) *Bastaid* Sandal (Hk. 1/410 adpd;. <49 *Efj-throxjrlon lariceolalum*.
- Leaved (Velvety) *Bastard Sntin* Wood (McL. 648) *Bastard Sntin Wood* (1670 aprl). 486 *Chaillatiapelon*, Vides.
- Leaved (P.ery-ulahrate) *Battle* of *Plaseey* Climber (Hk. 2/J93, adpd). 327 *Spatholobus Koxburhii*.
- Leavsd (Ash) *Bead* Tree (MoL. 676) 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Leaved (Holly) *Bear's-breech* (Pfl 523). 2273 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
- Leaved (Soft) *Bear's-breech* (Xi. 1/9 adpd), 22.4 *Acanthis mollis*.
- Leaved (BiplanduJhr) *Belleric Myrobalan* (McL. 928). 1145-b. *Terminalia eleiica* (belerica).
- Leaved (G am Hess) *Belleric Myrobalan* (McL. 928) 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica* (t; pica).
- Leaved (Small-membranous-woolly-backed lftnc-acuruiate) *Bell-flowered Nutmeg* (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 *Popo^a Beddomeana*.
- Leaved (Ooily) *Bnrried* Spindle Climber (ilk. 1/626, adpri). S50. *Sal<ciaprin*, Tde.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery oblong.elli,fi entire-cuspidate) *Uerried* Spii,de Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). P 553 *Snlacia macrosp rma*.
- Leaved (Medium papery ellipt Clmber) *Prate* (t; adpd) *Spindle*

a 0 r

- Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic-aubontire-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 *Salacia Rrunoniana*.
- Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 550 *Salacia prinloides*.
- Leaved (Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-Subobtus) Berried Spinolo Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 652 *Salacia reticulata*.
- Leaved (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-obtus) Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 *Salacia oblonga*.
- Leaved (Leather) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 *Litsaea coriacea*.
- Leaved (Willow) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 *Litsea glabrata*.
- Leaved (Cocoanut) Bate! Palm (Cug. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 *Chrysalidooarpug luteacena*.
- Leaved (Broad) Bindweed (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea epeciosa*.
- Leaved (Cotton) Bindweed (MoL. 713). 20\*3 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Leaved (Sinuat) Bindweed (MoL. 120, adpd). 2051 *Ipomoea Binuata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliato-(7-9) Ovate-entire, or-aerrulate) Bipinnate Neem (B3/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 997, adpd). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Leaved (Multifoliato-(3-12) Ovate-lance-serrate) Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/195, adpd). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Leaved (Long-pubernous-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canarium odoratum*.
- Leaved (Briate-ciliate) Biapinona-rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3203 *Calamus pseudocenus*.
- Leaved (Medium-palm at inerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed) Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Kumphia tiliaefolia*.
- Leaved (Small lance-acuminate-shining) Bitter-wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/81, adpd). 6L *Xylopa parvifolia*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Black Plum (MoL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Leaved (Beautiful) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 *Eugenia calophyllifolia*.
- Leaved (Clove) Black Plum (McL. 379, 335, adpd). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia)*.
- Leaved (H'pyne'a Willow) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 *Eugenia Ilynoana*.
- Leaved (Myrtle) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Eugenia myrtifolia*.
- Leaved (Obtusa) Black Plum (MoL. 879, 395, adpd). 1251-c. *Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia)*.
- Leaved (Revolute) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 124S *Eugenia revoluta*.
- Leaved (Round) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 124\* *Eugenia cyclophylla*.
- Leaved (Tailed) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrata*.
- Leaved (Smfill) Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia microphylla*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Bladder fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 27\* *Kleinhovia Hospita*.
- Leaved (Very-small-linear-lance-pungent) Blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 701 *Llovea pungena*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Blue draped Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Shiny) Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpi). 1493 *Webera Inceps*.
- Leaved (Gulden) Box (S. 67). 2545-b. *Buxus sempervirena (aurea)*.
- Leaved (Myrtle) Box (S. 67). 2545-d. *Buxus Bompervirens (myrtifolia)*.
- Leaved (Silver) Box (S. 67). 2545-0. *Buxus sempervirena (argentea)*.
- Leaved (Kidney) bracteate Moon-aepd (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Leaved (Trifoliato-amull-Klabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse) Bracteate Soy. Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shuteria veatita*.
- Leaved (Prickly) Bracelet Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia macifolif.*
- Leaved" (Narrow) Brasiletto (Rid. 1111 216). 929 *Caosaljinia Suppan*.
- Leaved (Axil-apicud paripinnate) Brasiletto of Chili (Nio. 1/390, adpd). 935 *Crosalpinia tinctoria*.
- Leaved" (Obovate) Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1458 *Hymonodictyon ohovatum*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd; 2362 *Leucas lamiifolia*.
- Leaved (Multifoliato-(13)-yellow-downy Ovate - lance - serrated - acuminate) Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucea samatrana*.
- Leaved (Holly) Bubble Pea (Treaa. Bot. 1/599). 698 *Hovea chorizemaefolia*.
- Leaved (Long-leathery -downy-glabrata-backod Broad-oblong obtuse; Bachanan'a Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptio-lance-aoute-to-cuapidate) Buchanan'a Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buchanania lanceolata*

- Leaved (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptio-lance-obt use) Buchanan's Mango (Elk. 2/23, adpd). 663 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous obovate-aphatulate-obtuse) Buchanan's Mango (flk. 2/24, adpd). 66y Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
- Leaved (Blunt) Buckthorn (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jojoba.
- Leaved (Multifoliate (2-8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Litchi.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(2-12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaecum.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(4-10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong-eubottuse) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Lcngana.
- Leaved (Angle) Burr Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 228 Urena lobata.
- Leaved (Lobe) Burr Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 229 Urena sinuata.
- Leaved (Round) Burr Mallow (MoL. 234, adpd). 230 Urena repanda.
- Leaved (Yellow) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(6-12)-ohartaceous Ovate-elliptic-acuminate) Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia oupanioides.
- Leaved (Narrow) Button Flower (Nio. 2/78, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 Gomphia angustifolia.
- Leaved (Bound) Caltrops Linden (Bk. 1/394, adpd). 328 Erinocarpu Nimmoanus.
- Leaved (Long) Calysaccion (Br. 30). 180 Oohroocarpus longifolius.
- Leaved (Broad) Cape Jasmine (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Leaved (Three) Caper (McL. 580). 101 Cratrea religiosa.
- Leaved (Adcular-spined Heart) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
- Leaved (Brown-downy-backed Ovate-acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.
- Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed Ovate-acuminate) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.
- Leaved (Grey-downy-backed obtuse) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Leaved (Orbicular) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 Capparis pedunculosa.
- Leaved (Ovate acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd) 106 Capparis aeylamea.
- Leaved (Pungent linear) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd) [on young shoots only]. 109 Capparis aphylla.
- Leaved (Recurved thornei linear-(variable)) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diveroifolia.
- Leaved (Straight thorned linear-(variable)) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
- Leaved (Taper-pointed lance) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
- Leaved (Pour) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Leaved (Torn) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Leaved (Broad) Cassia (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Leaved (Oval) Cassia (McL. 155) (Br. 68). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Leaved (Six) Cassia (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
- Leaved (Long-14-nerved oblong obtuse) Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.
- Leaved (Multifoliate-(5-9) Ovate lance-toothed-acute) Capsuled Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munroia Wallichii.
- Leaved (Linear) Cerbera (McL. 302). 1820 Thevelia nerifolia.
- Leaved (Long-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a Mesua ferrea (typia).
- Leaved (Short-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b Mesua ferrea (Roxburgii).
- Leaved (Five) Chaste Tree (McL. 696) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 Vibex Negundo.
- Leaved (Three) Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pa. 288). 2308 Yitex trifolia.
- Leaved (Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
- Leaved (Cedum-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicoides.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.
- Leaved (Long-membranous-shining elliptic) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous-oblong lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoides.

- Leaved (Medium - papery - puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/C5, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberoa*.
- Leaved (Medium-woolly-midribbed Narrow-oblonger-cordate-aciculate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufoscens*.
- Leaved (Peach) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicaefolia*.
- Leaved (Small-leaved shiny-Ovate-acute) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polvalthia Korinti*.
- Leaved (Golden) rhombic (8. 81). deep crimson-Pharbitis (jrenns).
- Leaved (Oval China Root (McL. 171, 588, K00). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Leaved (Rounded) Chinos\* Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 *Antidesma Ghesembilla*.
- Leaved (Oblong acute) Chioche Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous Ovate-crenate-acuminate) Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulcis*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Cinnamon of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Leaved (Medium-membranous elliptic) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microcarpa).
- Leaved (Medium-membranous oblong) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. *Acronychia laurifolia* (oblongifolia).
- Leaved, (Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw-flowered Laurel) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 288-c. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microphylla).
- Leaved (Arrow-barbed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 *Philodendron grandifolium*.
- Leaved (Arrow-barbed Oblong) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 *Philodendron sagittifolium*.
- Leaved (Auricular-lobed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 *Philodendron giganteum*.
- Leaved (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213, adpd). 8275 *Pothos aureus*.
- Leaved (Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 *Pothos Thomsonianus*.
- Leaved (Elongated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 *Philodendron Andreanum*.
- Leaved (Five- (3-5)-unequal-segmented) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 *Syngonium auritum*.
- Leaved (Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3258 *Philodendron aBporatum*.
- Leaved (Long obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron nobile*.
- Leaved (Oai-) Climbing Arum (Nic. «07» 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Leaved (Obliquely-elliptic-obcuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/218). 3276 *Pothos celatracaulis*.
- Leaved (Oblong-obtuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Biprimum giganteum*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire; Climbing Arum I when young] (Hk. 6/5 »6, adpd). 3270 *Rhynchospora pertusa*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Uk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 *Konstera deliciosa*.
- Leaved (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (bis.) *Philodendron gloriosum*.
- Leaved (Roundish Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Tik. 6/544, adpd). 3269 *Saindapsus officinalis*.
- Leaved (Sagittate-when young and 5-7 lanceolate-segmented) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Leaved (Short obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Leaved (Tripartite membranous) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 6/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Leaved (Callous-tipped oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 *Capparis Conii*.
- Leaved (Hoary-branched obovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Leaved (Membranous Obovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis tenera* (Dazellii).
- Leaved (Oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 *Capparis floribunda*.
- Leaved (Obovate acuminate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. *Capparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Leaved (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 *Sarostigma Kleinii*.
- Leaved (Long-membranous oblong coarse-toothed-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelia dentata*.

T caved (Medium-downy-backed-oblong-  
 -it«riolate-acute) Climbing Necklace  
 Nūtmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd)\* 38 Unona  
**La**vī (Medium-silky-ovate-lanceolate-  
 -cnniiate) Climbing Necklace Nntmeg  
 (Hk. 1/80, adpd). 39 Unona vindiflora  
**Leaved** (Trinerved) Climbing Olive (Hk.  
 3/618, adpd). dxxiv. *Myzopyrum*  
 (genus).  
**Leaved** (Shining-green) Climbing Part-  
 ridge Pea (Hk. 1/676, adpd). 489 Olax  
 tians.  
**L**SSV (yellow) Climbing Partridge Pea  
 (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax i w d u .  
**T**aved (Ov«te) Climbing Poison f ut  
 (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dal-*  
*sel.ii* (Various) Climbing Prickly  
**Leaved** (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2090  
 Nights  
**Solanu** Sn3 (McL. 240) ( B ,  
**Leaved** 838 *Olotoria Tematea*.  
 liv'ed (L>«rke) Cluster Fig (MoL. 49,  
 Tind^ 2756 *Ficus* Boxburghh.  
**Le**«dfopposite) Clnster Fig (McL. 73,  
 adpd). 2750 *Ficus* Bhispidia.  
**Leaved** (Scabrid Auricle) Olmstor F.g  
 (MoL. 87, adpd). 2751 *Fiona Cnnia*.  
**leaved** (Narrow) Coffee (Nio. 5/254).  
 1650 *Ooffea stenophylla*.  
**telved** (Pallid) Common White Cedar  
 (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum*  
 ricum.  
**mal** ft **Wing** volvulus (McL. 263).  
**Leaved** it.  
 by (McL. 222).  
 1083 *Ehretia buxifoha*  
**Leaved** (Alder) Copper Leaf (McL. 465,  
 «Imn. 2663 *Acalypha alnifolia*.  
**Te**aved (Birch) Copper Leaf (McL. 173,  
 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.  
**To**«W (Long) Copper Leaf (McL. 465,  
 Ku/N/112, adpd). 2670 *Acaljpha*  
*Hamiltoniana*.  
**Leaved** (Round) Coral Bush Plant (N<sup>o</sup>.io.  
 3/335). (Br. 156). 2115 *Raaselia*  
 tiana.  
**T**aved V«laok-priokly-bwnobed Green-  
 membranous-round-ciiBpidate) Coral  
 Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 *Erythnna*  
**indica**. - - p - branched Glaucousent-  
 ^ J ^ e Z e ( ) Coral Tree (Nic.  
 1/531, adpd). 822 *Erythnna crista-*  
*lli*.  
**T**olved (Priokly-branohel ^ey-woolly-  
 roundiBh-obtuse) Coral Tree (01. 2/84,  
 adpd). 821 *Erythrina tomentosa*.  
**T** flawed (Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate  
 L Xmboid Vha«tate) Coral Tree (01.  
 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina Humeana*.

**Leaved** (Unarmed Glaucous-ovate) Coral  
 Tree (>ic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina*  
*glauca*.  
**Leaved** (Unarmed Green-membranous-  
 round-acute) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190,  
 adpd). 820 *Erythrina lithoeperma*.  
**Leaved** (White-prickly-branched Greea-  
 membranouB-round-cuspidate) Coral  
 Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 *Erythrina*  
*stricia*.  
**Leaved** (Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-  
 downy-backed-obovate-acute) Coral  
 Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 *Erythrina*  
*Buberosa*.  
**Leaved** (Yellow-prickly-branched G rey-  
 downy-backed-Binuate) Coral Tree (Hk.  
 2/190, adpd). 819-b. *Erythrina sube-*  
*rosa (lobata)*.  
**Leaved** (Smooth) *Cordia* (McL. 803) (Br.  
 145) (Rid. 138). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
**Leaved** (Oblong) Corymbose Indian  
 Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia*  
*columnaris*.  
**Leaved** (Round) Corymbose Indian Linden  
 (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia emar-*  
*ginata*.  
**Leafless** (Yellow Thread-like) Creeper  
 (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv.  
*Cuscuta* (genus).  
**Leaved** (Narrow) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed.  
 1/23, adpd). 185-d. *Mesna ferrea*  
 (coromandelfna).  
**Leaved** (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse)  
 Crested petalied Spindle Tree (Red.  
 2/114, adpd) 529 *Lophopetalum*  
*Wightiaum*.  
**Leaved** (Laburnum) *Crotalaria* (MoL.  
 309) (Br. 48). 737 *Crotalaria laburni-*  
*folia*.  
**Leaved** (Wedge) *Crotularia* (McL. 309)  
 (Br. 48). 711 *Cimalaria retusa*.  
**Leaved** (Medium obovate) *Croton* (Ru/  
 N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D.  
*Codiseum variegatnm (obovatum)*.  
**Leaved** (Medium Oval) *Croton* (Ru/N/O)  
 (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *Codiaram*  
*variegatum (ovalifolium)*.  
**Leaved** (Medium ovate) *Croton* (Ru/N/O)  
 (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. *Codia3um*  
*variegatum (ovalifolium)*.  
**Leaved** (Medium Round) *Oroton* (Ru/N/O)  
 (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. *Codia3um*  
*variogatnm (rotundifolia)*.  
**Leaved** (Oblong) *Croton* (McL. 269, 30ft  
 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 *Croton oblongi-*  
*folius*.  
**Leaved** (Poplar) *Croton* (MoL. 671).  
 2702 *Sspium sebiferum*.  
**Leaved** (Recnrved-tipped) *Croton* (Bu/  
 N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-J. *Codi-*  
*aum v^riegatum (volutifolium)*.  
**Leaved** (Silver) *Croton* (MoL. 306). 2636  
*Croton scqjriosis*.

- Leaved (Tail) Orotan (McL. 306, adpd) 2639 Orotan oandatuB.
- Leaved (Oblong) Cup Rosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Vallaris Heynei.
- Leaved (Round) Cap Rosebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
- Leaved (Broad) Cyoas (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Leaved (Aloe) Cymbidium (Br. 211). 2845 Cymbidium aloifolium.
- Leaved (Ivy) Cypress Vine (S. 218). 2029-g. Ipomoea hederacea (coocinea).
- Leaved (Smooth) Daemia (Br. 129, 269). 1885 Daemia exfensa.
- Leaved (Yellow-mottled Maple) Darwin's Mallow (Me. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
- Leaved (Bifariou Greeo) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phoenix rupicola.
- Leaved (Quadrifariou Green) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 Phoenix zeyianica.
- Leaved (Spiral) Date (Bs/T/64<sup>\*\*</sup>, adpd). 3165 Phoenix rapioola.
- Leaved (Rhomboid-lance-obtusB-mucronate) Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 693 Hovon Col si.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-cvate) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota..
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
- Leaved (Broad) Desmodium (Br. 52). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - downy - backed-leathery-small Round-deltoid) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria fen ginea.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-softly-pilose-papery-medium Ovate-cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 364 Rhynchosia cyanoaperma.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-softly-membranous-small Round-rhomboid-obtuse) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/225, udpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-subglabrous-mpinbranus-raedium obovato oblong cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Uk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - subglabrous - papery-medium Roundish-acute) Doll Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-cuRpidate) Dholl Climber (Uk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-brown-Bhorb-velvety-papery - medium oblong - rhomboid-acuminat <) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - grey - downy - medium Ovate-rhomboid-acnte; Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 867 Cylista Bcariona.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-gr\*y-downy.pape small-Ovate-rbomboid) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-grey-boary-lear small Obovete-obtuse-rugged). u 851 Creeper (Hk. 2/215, Atylosia rugosa.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - velv leathery-medium Round-obovate Creeper (Hk. 2/218, Atylosia mollis.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-white small Obovate-Buhobtuse albicans. ^Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Aty\* leathery-Creeper (Trifoliolate-white-hoarV; small Obovate-subobtuse)Dholl (Hk. 2/215, adpd). Atylosia albicans.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-white-velvety-hoary-leathery-haCK leathery-very-small obovate-obtus Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, ndpd; Rhynchosia filipes. \*v,flr- Leaved (Trifoliolate-deneely-Bi small oblong-acuminete-digitate)Db shrub iHk. 2/229, adpd). 877 S.I. irgia Wightiana. papery- Leaved (Trifoliolate-downy-backed-l small oblonff-digitate-lance) mingia shrnb (Hk. 2/30, adpd). b79 Fie involucrata.
- Loaved (Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - small oblancc-pleated-obtuse) mingia shrub vHk. 2/228, adpd). jine:ita.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - small oblong-rhomboid-aoute) Rhynshrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Leaved (Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous-small Round) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/21\*, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-minutely-membranous-small K. undish-cuspidate) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). Rhynho&ia suaveolens.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - minutely - papery-small oblong-aonte) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhyuohosia Heynei.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - minutely - papery-email Ovate.acate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia refescens.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-pilose small Obovate oblong-obtuse) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.

- Leaved (Trifoliolate - silky - grey • backed-papery-small nbovate-obtuse-digitate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-silky- papery-medium oblong-lance-acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/217, arpd). 854 *Cajauos indicus*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - silky - papery - small oblance-subacute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-silvery - hoary - papery-medium Oblong - lance - acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 863 *Bhynchosia Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - thinly - grey - silky-backed-papery-medium oblong-acuminate-digitate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate - velvety - leathery-small Oblance-obtuse) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candollei*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate, viscos-downy-glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Boundish-Heart-cuspidate) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-sub-acute) Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Leaved (Acuminate Ovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Leaved (Capitate elliptic) Digitate (-6-H-) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 *Brassia oapitata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Leaved (Obtuse obovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
- Leaved (Baoemed Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 *Heptapleurum racemosum*.
- Leaved (Crimbeled Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 *Heptapleurum rostratum*.
- Leaved (Long -10 - nerved - downy - mid-ribbed oblong-lance-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/y6, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Long-12-to- 18-nerved-velvety-backed Elliptic-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/b/6, adpd). 198 *Dipterocarpus Bourdillonii*.
- Leaved (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed BUiptic-ovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 *Dipterocarpu alatus*.
- Leaved (Medium -10 - nerved -glandlat-axilled oblong-ovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 208 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Leaved (Medium-12-nerved Lance-oblong) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) *Hopea odorata*.
- Leaved (Medium-8-nerved Lance-obtuse) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 *Hopea glabra*.
- Leaved (Medium-4-nerved Ovate-elliptic-caudate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/56C, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 *Hopea racophcea*.
- Leaved (Medium-10-to-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/94, BB/T/75, adpd). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Leaved (Medium - to - long - 10 - scurfy-nerved Lance-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1302, adpd). 199 *Vatira Boxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Lance) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 *Cleistanthus ~~alatus~~*.
- Leaved (Bouud) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus colluius*.
- Leaved (Small) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdillonii*.
- Leaved (Angular) Dombeya (Br. 24) 294 *Donibeya aoutangna*.
- Leaved (Palmate) Dombeya (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Downy Jasmine (McL. 363, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Rottlerianum*.
- Leaved (Spoon) Downy Jasmine (MoL. 383, adpd). 1756 *Jasminum Roxburghianum*.
- Leaved (JiauBe's Broad Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/37^, adpd). 3107-c *Cordyline tei minalis* (Bausei).
- Leaved (Broad Brilliant-red Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (i'urneiae).
- Leaved (Coimoun largo lanceolate) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Leaved (Crimson-bordered Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. *Cordyline terminalis* (Bansei).
- Leaved (Ourlly Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 *Dracaena angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Glaucous Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/190). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Leaved (Narrow reddish-crimson) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. *Cordyline terminalis* (Jamesii).
- Leaved (Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/384). 311 *Cordyline stricta*.

- Leaved (Nervose Broad) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/312, adpd). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Leaved (Orange-bordered Dark) Dragon Tree Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordyline terminalis* (Gayii).
- Leaved (Orange-bordered Erect) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3112 *Oordylino Hendersonii*.
- Leaved (Red-bordered (Narrow) Dragon Tree iHk. 1/331, adpd). 3107-e. *Gordyline terminalis* (ferrea).
- Leaved (Bed-bordered Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491, adpd). 3104 *Dracaena marginata*.
- Leaved (Short and Narrow) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Leaved (Suffused Pink and Creamy) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3108 *Cordyline amabilis*.
- Leaved (Umbrella-like Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 *Dracaena nmbraiculifera*.
- Leaved (White-bordered Broad) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. *Cordyline terminalis* (Reginsie).
- Leaved (White-bordered Narrow) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3107-b. *Cordyline terminalis* (albicaus).
- Leaved (White-bordered Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 6/330). 3103 *Dracaena Hookeriana*.
- Leaved (Blotchy-primary-nerved Broad) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 *Dieffenbachia Seguine*.
- Leaved (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow) Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Leaved (Many) Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). U66 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Leaved (Shiny) Dwarf Date (McL. 414, adpd). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Leaved (Dull) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 3767). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptica).
- \* Leaved (Polished) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (elliptica).
- Leaved (Shining) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1551 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Leaved (Woolly) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-b. *Morinda tinctoria* (tomentosa).
- Leaved (Oval) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 *Diospyros ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Small) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1710 *Diospyros microphylla*.
- Leaved (Mimosa) Ebony Tree (S. 219). QCXO. *Jacaranda* (genus).
- Leaved (Box) Ehretia (Br. 146). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Ecostate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Macrozamia cylindrica*.
- Leaved (Acute) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Leaved (Bristle-tipped oblong) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Leaved (Emarginate oblong) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Obovate) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Leaved (Saw) Elsoocarpus (McL. 763, [exxiii. Sphalm]) 336 *Elcocarpus serratus*.
- Leaved (Entire) Elm. (Cat. 265). 2710 *Holoptelia integrifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium Ovate) Eupticucuminato) Elongated Trinityshield Plant\* (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 *Aspidopterys Itoxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Leaved (Round) Epiphytic Spider Flower shrub (Ba/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Long - opposite - membranous-rufous-villous-midribbed) Linear-obtuse) Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopogon aureofolva*.
- Leaved (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed) Elliptic-lance-acuminate; Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopogon travanocora*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed) Euptio-oblong-acuminate) Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopogon fiolbrookiana* (typica).
- Leaved (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed obovate-oblong) Cucurbitate) Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). <W>. *Nothopogon Colebrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Leaved (Small-leathery-whitish-backed) Elliptic-oblong-obtuse) Erect-drupe Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopogon Colebrookiana* (Heyneana).
- Leaved (Box) Eugene Myrtle (McL. 37^, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia oodyensis*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Eugene Myrtle 1260 Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). *Eugenia Josuinia*.
- Leaved (Peepul) Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
- Leaved (Peltate) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgher-*



- teaved (Small) Evening Mallow (Bk. 1/328, adpd). 226 *Abutilon fruticosum*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled) Evening Mallow (Bk. 1/326, adpd). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/290, adpd). 1614 *Helichrysum boddardii*.
- Leaved (Linear) Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/291, adpd). 1615 *Heliochrysum Wightii*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) False Oopaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 *Hardwickia pinnata*.
- Leaved (Twin) False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Leaved (Simple) False Uemp (S. 131, Hk. 2/666, adpd). 1368 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Leaved (Leathery Medium-re volute-margined oblong-obtuse) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 *Apodytes Benthamiana*.
- Leaved (Membranous-distinctly-iseri d) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 406 *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Leaved (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 *Apodytes Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Membranous-medium Kurrow-to-broad lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 *Gomphandra axillaris*.
- Leaved (Papery-long-and-medium-linear-acuminato) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. *Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia)*.
- Leaved (Papery - long-and - medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. *Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia)*.
- Leaved (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-ouspidate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. *Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia)*.
- Leaved (Papery-medium Oval-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. *Gomphandra polymorpha (aouminata)*.
- Leaved (Papery - opaque - indistinctly-nerved) False Holly (tik. 1/586, adpd). 497 *Gomphandra polymorpha*.
- Leaved (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-ouspidate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. *Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia)*.
- Leaved (Downy) False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Esculent) False KameU (McL. 30, adpa). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
- Leaved (Pointed) False KameU (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 *Casearia wynaadensis*.
- Leaved (Buddy) False Kaiuela (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 *Casearia rubescens*.
- Leaved (Acuminate, round-based-oblong) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 *Heliconia aurantiaca*.
- Leaved (Acutely-oblong) False Plantain" (Nic 2/129). 3037 *Heliconia humilis*.
- Leaved (Bronzy-backed-iiargined-costate-veined-aud-petiololed drooping-broad-lance) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 *Heliconia metallica*.
- Leavtd (Drooping-long-lance) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 *Heliconia angustifolia*.
- Leaved (YeHow-veined Elongate-Heart) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 *Heliconia aureostriata*.
- Leaved (Downy) False Wampee (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 *Miomelum pubescens*.
- Leaved (Multifoliate (9-15)-small-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate) False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. J/43, adpd). 391-b. *Miomelum pubescens (angustifolia)*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate medium-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate) False Wampee (Hk. 1/302, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. *Miomelum pubescens (integerrima)*.
- Leaved (Forest small) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adprl). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Leaved (Grove small) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2561 *Phyllanthus nemorum*.
- Leaved (River small) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 *Phyllanthus Lawii*.
- Leaved (Wavy) Fern Palm (Nic. 5/176). 287 *Cycas undulata*.
- Leaved (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia foetida (oblonga)*.
- Leaved (Medium - thin ly-downy-glabr ate Ovate-acuminate) (Fetid Holly) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia foetida (typica)*.
- Leaved (Medium-velvety-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 600-b. *Mappia foetida (tomontsa)*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 *Xylosma laifohum*.
- Leaved (Lomp) Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 139 *Xylosma longifolium*.
- Leaved (Acute Elliptic) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 *Ficus Trimeni*.
- Leaved (Arnott's Jointed Heart) Fig (McL. 673, adtd). 2740 *Ficus Amottiana*.
- Leaved (Cusped elliptic) Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2732 *Ficus altissima*.
- Leaved (Glossy long Waved) Fig (MoL. 780, adpd). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.

- Leaved (Jointed ovate) Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Leaved (Jointed Poplar) Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Leaved (Jointed Waved; Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Lance) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 *Ficus travancorica*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
- Leaved (Opposite) Fig (McL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Leaved (Oval) Fig (McL. 72) (? Ovale). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*
- Leaved (Oval; Fig (Br. 201) (£11. 278). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Leaved (Oval) Fig (McL. 73). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
- Leaved (Ovale) Fig (McL. 72, adpd). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Leaved (Parasitic Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parabítica).
- Leaved (Poplar) Fig (McL. 673, (Br. 198) (Ell. 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Leaved (Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 *Ficus gibbosa*.
- Leaf (Rough) Fig (MoL.73). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Leaved (Round) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart) Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Ficus Rumphii*.
- Leaved (Scabrid narrow) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. *Ficus heterophylla* (scabrella).
- Leaved (Scabrid Oak) Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Leaved (Scabrid various) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
- Leaved (Shining) Fig (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Leaved (Subserrate Rhomboid) Fig (>cL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Leaved (Tailed Oval) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (Ki.) *Ficus Talboti*.
- Leaved (Tall Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. *Ficus gibbosa* (cuspidifera).
- Leaved (Various) Fig (Br. 201). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
- Leaved (Wave) Fig (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Waved) Fig (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Leaved (Weeping Pointed Oval) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Leaved (Waved; Fig of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 *Ficus Onnughamii*.
- Leaved (Dusky) Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 612,884,997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512,884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna intogerrima*.
- Leaved (Bound) Firebrand Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884,997, adpd). 2292 *Premna coriacea*.
- Leaved (Shaggy) Firebrand Teak (McL. 472, 512,884>997, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Leaved (Woolly) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512,884,997, adpd). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Ovale) Firebrand Teak of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291\* *Premna Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Ovale) Firebrand Teak of the Deccan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Leaved (Spiny Bifoliate-very small orbate-elliptic-obtuse) Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Leaved (Rasp) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 *Delima sarmentosa*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera levis*
- Leaved (Long) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Leaved (Short; Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Leaved (Shining) «0 Hacourtia (McL. 492).
- Leaved (Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Leaved (Shining) 702 Platylobium triangulare.
- Leaved (T?d (Beech) Flemingia (br. 54).
- Leaved (Flemingia strobilifera).
- Leaved (Neem) Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/490, Nic. 6/19, adpd). 37U *Evodia meliaefolia*.
- Leaved (Bipinnate) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4,383, adpd). 2151 *Stereosporium xylocarum*.
- Leaved (Senna) French Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate - small - thinly - silky linear-oblong-eubotuse) Furrowed-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Leaved (Angular-branched oblong Long) Gambogh (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 17» *Garcinia Xanthochyinus*.
- Leaved (Clove-regular-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 *Garcinia eohinocarpa*.
- Leaved (Elliptic acuminate Small) Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 *Garcinia Imbети*.
- Leaved (Horizontal-nerved elliptic Long) Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 *Garcinia Mangostana*.
- Leaved (Indistinct-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.

- Leaved (Linear-oblong-obtuse Small) Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177  
Garoinia travanoorica.
- Leaved (Membranous-Lance-to-obovate Short) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171  
Garoinia indica.
- Leaved (Oblique-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172  
Garcitiia Cambogia.
- Leaved (Slender-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179  
Garoinia spicata.
- Leaved (Slender-nerved Narrow Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175  
Garcinia Wightii.
- Leaved (Broad) Gardenia (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506  
Gardenia latifolia.
- Leaved (Wing) Garooga (McL. 303). 440  
Garuga pinnata.
- Leaved (Broad) Ginger (McL. ail). 2997  
Zingiber Zerum bet.
- Leaved (Downy) Ginger (MoL. 137). 2998  
Zingiber Caasumunar.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse) Kino Rosewood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897  
Pterocarpus Marenpium.
- Leaved (Lon# shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76  
Sagersea Dalzellii.
- Leaved (Medium shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75  
Sageraa laurina.
- Leaved (Auricled) Glabrous Maiking Nat (MoL. 476, adpd). 675  
Semeoarpus auric alata.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate (7-1 l)-downy-nerved Orate-elliptic-serrate) Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455  
Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Leaved (Blue flowered Saw) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318  
Clerodendron serratum.
- Leaved (Downy small ovate) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316  
Clerodendron ptilomoides.
- Leaved (Literal small) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315  
Clerodendron inermis.
- Leaved (Long flowered Lanoe) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322  
Clerodendron Biphonanthus.
- Leaved (Pendulous flowered Lance) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317  
Clerodendron nutans.
- Leaved (Pink-tinted Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321  
Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Leaved (Scarlet flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319  
Clerodendron squamatum.
- Leaved (White flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320  
Clerodendron oromandelianum.
- L** na (McL. 135).
- Leaved (Oval) Gmelina (MoL. 136) 2306  
Gmelina asiatica.
- Leaved (Downy Sword) **Goglet Flower** 1948  
**Ceropegia**
- na.
- Leaved (Sword) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1947  
Ceropegia ensiforcis.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Golden blossomed Pear Tree (N.c. 2/466, adpd). 435  
Ochna Gamblei.
- Leaved (Small; Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436  
Oohua Wightiana.
- Leaved f Oleander) Golden Funnel Doe-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1856  
Ulamaifida nerifolia.
- Leaved (Spear) Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503). 358  
Stigmaphyllon aristatum.
- Leaved (Larger) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569  
Phyllanthus disticha.
- Leaved (Smaller) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (MoL. 92\*, adpd). 255s  
Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate - (13 - 21) - small-feathery-Bilky-backed lance-acuminate-or-obtuse) Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768  
Mundulea suberosa.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate - (7-9) -long-leathery, velvety - backed oblance - cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765  
Millettia splendens.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-long-membranous-thuilly-Bilky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108 adpd). 767  
Millettia mauriculata.
- Leaved Multifoliolate - (5-7) medium-to-long-velvety-backed obovate-cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2 104 adpd). 764  
Millettia rubiginosa.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(13-15)-sm\*1],<sup>na</sup>h. membranous-glabrate obovate-aoute<sup>h</sup> Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766  
Millettia racemosa.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(15-19)-obliquely-ovate-to-long-crenate-cuspidate) Grey downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/5J55, adpd). 440  
Garuga pinuata.
- Leaved (Lime-tree) Grewia (McL. 888). SieGrewiatiliifolia.
- Leaved (Soft) Grewia (McL. 105). 325  
Grewia hirsuta.
- Leaved (Medjnm-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate) Half-boat-flowered xXutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50  
PW thus maldbarious.
- Leaved (Long-obhaitaoeous obovate-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeir (Hk. 1/75 adpd). 53  
Goniothas

- Leaved (Long-membranous Narrow-ovate-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalamus wynaadensis*.
- Leaved (Medium-clartaceous lancoe-aonte) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 64 *Goniothalamus Wightii*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery Oblong-ouRpidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Leaved (Woolly-backed Mediam-ovate-aoute) Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/38, adpd). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Leaved (Medium Woolly-ovate-oblong) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-lance-aouminate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagirioa*.
- Leaved (Small oblong-lance-cuspidate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Miliusa Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Very-small Ovate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-o. *Miliusa indica (montana)*.
- Leaved (Small-strigose-backed lance) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Miliusa indica (strigosa)*.
- Leaved (Small Woolly-backed lance) Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. *Miliusa indica (lomentosa)*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Heat Pea (Ell. 142). 623 *Cardios per mum Halicacabum*.
- Leaved (Hoary-branched oblong) Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. *Capparis sepiaria (incanescens)*.
- Leaved (Woolly-branched Ovate) Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. *Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris)*.
- Leaved (Common Rugose) Heteracanthus Bose (Nic. 8/314). 1098 *Kosa damas-oenia*.
- Leaved (Nodding-flowered Rugose Heteracanthus ROBO (Nic. 3/314). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Leaved (Hemp) Hibiscus (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Hibiscus (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Leaved (Caudate) Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. *Balsamodendron caudatum (typica)*.
- Leaved (Cuspidate) Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. *Balsamodendron caudatum (Iloxburghii)*.
- Leaved (Tailed) Hill Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.
- Leaved (Felt) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 *Hibiscus caulescens*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus oolinuB*.
- Leaved (Blunt) Hogweed (Hk. 7/104, adpd). 2366 *Berberhaavia verticillata*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2365 *Berberhaavia ropanda*.
- Leaved (Fascicle draped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 503 *Ilex malabarioria*.
- Leaved (Medium-elliptic-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 *Hex malabarica*.
- Leaved (Opposite) Holly (Nic. 4/412, adpd). ccc. *Curtisia* (genus).
- Leaved (Round entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Leaved (Serrate elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 *Ilex denticulata*.
- Leaved (Small-elliptic-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Tailed ovate entire) Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 *Ilex Gardneriana*.
- Leaved (Umbel draped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-lance-acuminate; Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 *Microtropia latifolia*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-aoute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 *Microtropis Walliohiana*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-or-lance-acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 *Microtropis microcarpa*.
- Leaved (Small-Ovate acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 *Microtropis ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Small-Oral obtuse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd) 526 *Microtropis densiflora*.
- Leaved (Small-ovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 *Microtropis ramiflorj*.
- Leaved (Bushy smooth) HomscanthouB Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/814) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Leaved (Downy Rugose) HomscanthouB Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/814). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Leaved (Glandular aromatic) HomscanthouB Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Leaved (Amplexicaul-pinnatisect-giaucouB) Honey shrub (Nic. 2/34<5). 650 *Melianthus major*.
- Leaved (Leathery Simple) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Leaved (Membranous simple) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Meliosma simplicifolia*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 *Meliosma Arnottiana*.

- Leaved (Heart) Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Box. 3/489, adpd). 2392 *Aristolochia Eoxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Variegated) Indian Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 817-c. *Erythrina indica* (pi eta).
- Leaved (Caper) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora cappari-difolia*.
- Leaved (Dalzeirs FleBhy) Indian Ipecacuanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Leaved (Large Fleshy) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Small Fleshy) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tenni\**.
- Leaved (Aspen) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Birch) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Downy linear) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia polygama*.
- Leaved (Elm) Indian Linden (Box. 2/594, adpd). 327 *Grewia microcoa*.
- Leaved (Felted lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Harsh Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Leaved (Ovate Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Koughish Bound) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Leaved (Bongh lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Leaved (Bound Sage) Indian Linden (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Sage) Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Sage) Indian Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Leaved (Shaggy round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Leaved (Smooth lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia laevifolia*.
- Leaved (Thin Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Leaved (Small) Indian Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polygama*.
- Leaved (Bloody) Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3035 *Canna disoolor*.
- Leaved (Glabrous Yellowish) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-0. *Salix tetrasperma* (*viridifolia*).
- Leaved (Glaucous) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. *Salix tetrasperma* (typical).
- Leaved (Silky) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2707-b. *Salix tetrasperma* (*pyrina*).
- Leaved (Curved Podded Five) Indigo (McL. 37J, adpd). 752 *Indigofera paucifolia*.
- Leaved (Long podded Five) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 750 *Indigofera subulata*.
- Leaved (Oval) Indigo (Br. 50). 749 *Indigofera trita*.
- Leaved (Short Podded Five) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera marginulata*.
- Leaved (Silvery) Indigo (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (*caerulea*).
- Leaved (Three) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 740 *Indigofera terita*.
- Leaved (Broad) Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark (Maid. O.T). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark of New-South Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus paniculata* (*angustifolia*).
- Leaved (Box) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Leaved (Broadly oblong) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis* (*canarensitt*).
- Leaved (Downy Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. *Ehretia laevis* (*pubescea*).
- Leaved (Lance) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 *Ehretia Wightiana*.
- Leaved (Oval) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143 adpd). 1981 *Ehretia ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Leaved (Rough Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (*aspra*).
- Leaved (Saw) Ivory Wood (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) *Ehretia auminata*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Jaok-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 *Hernandia bivalvis*.
- Leaved (Bound Bed-centred Buckler) Jaok-in-a-box Tree (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Leaved (Broad) Jasmine (McL. 383) (Br. 116). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens* (*latifolia*).
- Leaved (Narrow) Jasmine (McL. 324) (Br. 116). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Leaved (Privet) Jasmine (Br. 116) (*ftu/N/76*). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Leaved (Shining) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1761 *Jasminum glaucum*.
- Leaved (Kiddle) *Jatropha* (Br. 193). 2625 *Jatropha hastata*.

Leaved (Modinn leathery obovate elliptic-

473<sup>d</sup>99s<sup>1</sup>o<sup>v</sup>tl« TT (McL. 379 886. SrSSfnuS^ Engeria Jaubolana

Leaved (Medium Heart-serrulate-obtuse)

Leaved (Jube (Rox. 1/6U, adpd). 568-b.

Zizyphus rugosa (glabrecens):

Blyptic-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 Zizyphus rugosa\*

Leaved (Oblique) Jujube (McL. 66). 564

Zizyphus Cenopolia.

Leaved (Small-grey-downy-backed Bound-

isn-elliptic-or - obovate-serrulate-obtuse)

J'ajabe (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 ZizyphuB

xylopyrus.

Leaved (Small-membranous Ovate-oblong-

crenate-acute-oi-cuspidate) Jujube (Hk.

W. 1/485 W. 566Zizyphus curva.

Leaved (Tawny-downy obllone-onrte-

ad lance-crenate, acCite) Jujube (Hk. V.634

T. 664 Zizyphus Anopia.

Leaved (Very-Bmal Kouou-serrau-obtuse)

Jujube (Hk. 1/636>adpd). M7 Zi,yphui

Leaved (Very-Bmal-woolly-backed Bound-

isn-elliptic-or - obovate-serrulate-obtuse)

J'ajaba (Hk. 1/636>adpd). 561 Zizyphus

Leaved (Very small - woolly Round - ovate

serrate - obtuso) Jujube (Hk. 1/633

adpd). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.

L S } . (\* ! N JwMa (McL. 305).

2260 Justicia GendaruBsa\*

W e d (Moltifoliato - (7-9) ilky backed

Ovate-oblong-mucpouiate) Kino Koe-

wood (Bsftim, adpd). 895 Pterocarpn\*

macrocarpus.

Leaved (Multifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

ate (Moltifoliato) (7-0) elliptic^uspid-

« Leaved (Balm) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-b

Lantana involucrata (melissjwfolia).

Leaved (Nettle) Lantana (br. 163). 2278

Lantana mist a.

Leaved (Willow.) Laurel (McL. 500). 2464

Litsiea glabrata.

Leaved (Digitate) Lilao Pindweed (VfcL

120, adpd). 2052 Ipomcea palmata.

Leaved (Curly) Linear pinnate Cooanot

(Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexnosa.

Leaved (Ovoid berried Acuminate) Lingam

Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. CrataBva

religiosa (Nurvala).

Leaved (Bound berried Cuspidate) Lingam

Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Crataeva

religiosa (Hoxburghii).

Leaved (Lance-oblong Acute) Litchi-fruited

Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a.

Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).

Leaved (Obovate obtuse) Litohi-fruited

Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b.

Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).

Leaved (Bound) Lotus (McL. 473, 589,

1000). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Leaved (Large) Mahogany (Cat. 70) (W.

34). 480 Swietenif macrophylla.

Leaved (Heart) Manettia (Br. 93). 1459

Manettia cordifolia.

Leaved (Acuminate) Mangrove (KSN)

(GDV) (GIB). 2334 c. Avicennia

officialis (? acuminata).

Leaved (Black barked Obtuse) Mangrove

(KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicen-

nia officialis (? melanophloea).

Leaved (Brown barked Acute) Mangrove

(KSN) (GDV) (G'IB). 2334-b. Avicen-

nia officialis (alba).

Leaved (Papery barked Obtuse) Mangrove

(KSN) (GDV) (GTB). 2334-a. Avi-

oennia officialis (typica).

Leaved (Tri foliate-downy-backed-papery-

small obovate-obtuse digitate, marginate-

petioled Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd).

878 Flemingia Wallichii.

Leaved (Heart-or-rounded-based-downy)

Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-a.

Semecarpus Anacardium (typioa).

Leaved (Wedge-based-downy) Marking-nut

(Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. Semecarpus

Anacardium (cuneifolia).

Leaved (Acid) MaTool (McL. 82). 240

(bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.

Leaved (Quince) Medlar (S. 113).

cuclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).

Leaved (liech) Melon Featherfoil (McL.

687, adpd). 2578 Glochidion fagifolium.

Leaved (Coastal Bound) Melon Featherfoil

(McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidii

littorale.

Leaved (Glaucous) Melon Featherfoil

(McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (bis.) Glochi-

dion multilooularet

- Leaved (Shining oblong) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Gloohidion zeylanium.
- Leaved (Tail) Melon Peatherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
- Loaved (Thin oblong) Molon Koathepfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2581 Gloohidion Johnstonei.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Mimnsops (MoL. 664). 1692 Mimusopa Kauki.
- Leaved (Pointed) Mimusops (MoL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Blengi.
- Leaved (Blunt) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientate.
- Leaved (Pointed) Mistletoe (MoL. 688, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
- Leaved (Wart-berried Blunt) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
- Leaved (Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
- Leaved (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
- Leaved (Small-acute-based Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 Orophea uniflora.
- Leaved (Small-dowDy-backed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythroarpa.
- Leaved (Small-downy-midribbed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1191, adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
- Leaved (Small-rounded-based Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (ffk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
- Leaved (Small-shining Leathery Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
- Leaved (Broad) Mohwah (McL. 506, adpd). 1686 ISassia latifolia.
- Leaved (Long) Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Leaved (Obtuse) Molsaree (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
- Leaved (Blunt Trapezoid) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 83 Cocculus Laeba.
- Leaved (Downy-backed Triangular Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. L005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.
- Leaved (Five lobed) Moon-seed (McL. 120,1005, Box. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Galumba.
- Leaved (Glaucous-backed round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 COCCUIB inacrocarpus.
- Leaved (Glaucous-backed Triangular Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
- Loaved (Harsh Arrow) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabrena segittata.
- Leaved (Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 319) (Pfl. 8). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Leaved (Leathery Ovate) Noon-seed (Mcli. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.
- Leaved (Round Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, JTK 1/103, Box. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.
- Leaved (Shaggy blunt triangular) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villobUB.
- Leaved (Shining arrow-shaped Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burzmanni.
- Leaved (Shining Heart) Moon-seed (i<ox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliaoora racemosa.
- Leaved (Shining lance) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limaoia cuspidata.
- Leaved (Tuft-hairy-backed Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 357,1005, Box. 3/816, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
- Leaved (Woolly TTeart) Moon-seed (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 Tinospora malabarica.
- Leaved (Woolly round Backler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Uk. 1/99, adpd). 82 Coscinium feneflratum.
- Leaved (Woolly trilobate round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Box. 8/813, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
- Leaved (Broad) Morinda (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Leaved (Narrow) Morinda (McL. 3d7). 1556 Morinda urn bell ata.
- Leaved (Alder) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spiuosa (alnifolia).
- Leaved (Bifarious Lance) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
- Leaved (lowny Heart) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/177, adp 1). 217 Sida oordifolia.
- Leaved (Entire obcordate) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
- Leaved (Harsh Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, ttdpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (soabrida).
- Leaved (Varrow Bhomb) Morning Mallow (Kox. 3/176, adpd). 216-0. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
- Leaved (Khomb) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sidarhombifolia.
- Leaved (Serrate obcordate) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Morning Mallow (Ilk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).

- Leaved (Sticky Heart) Morning Mallow (Box. 3/172, adpd). 212 *Sida myr* or *ensis*.
- Leaved (Tooth-tipped Wedge) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. *Sida rhombifolia* (obovata).
- Leaved (Triglandular Heart) Morning Mallow (Hox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Leaved (Heart) Mottled Ebony (MoL. 804, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cortifolia).
- Leaved (Great) Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Spbalm] 994 *Banhinia raemosa* (Vahlil).
- Leaved (Retuse) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Leaved (Twin) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Hr. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 *Terrainalia tiavanoensis*.
- Leaved (Lobed) Mysore Mallow (Uk. 1/332, adpd). 234 *Deoachistia trilobata*.
- Leaved (Toothed) Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd)- 235 *Decafloristia crotifolia*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Myxa (ttL. 803). 1968 *Gordia Myxa*.
- Leaved (Simple) Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv.. *EUipanthus* (genus).
- Leaved (Thwaitea' Simple) Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 *Ellipanthus Thwaitesii*.
- Leaved (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd; 37-c. *Unona discolor* (pubescens).
- Leaved (Long oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor* (pubiflora).
- Leaved (Medium Broad-oval-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk 1/59, adpd). 37-d. *Unona discolor* (latifolia).
- Leaved (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 36 *Unona pannosa*.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, a.Jpd). 37-b. *Unona discolor* (laovigata).
- Leaved (Myrtle) Nesaea (Br. 73). 1310 *Nesoea myrtifolia*.
- Leaved (Long) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 *Hydrinastele Wendlandina*.
- Leaved (Smooth edged) Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 *Calamus HuegelianuB*.
- Leaved (Emarginate) Noronhia (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
- Leaved (Cotton) Notchy (McL. 596). 2314 *Vitex leucoxydon*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Nutmeg (MoL.\* 387). 2424 *Myriatira canarica* (\*Farqnhariana).
- Laaved (Holly) Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bis.) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Leaved (Lance) Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1845 *Norium Oleander*.
- Leaved (Linear) Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1841 *Nerium odorum*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Oleaster (*Ek. 5/201*, adpd). 2403 *Elajagnus angustifolia*.
- Leaved (Silvery-ruety) Oleaster (Bk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elaosna latifolia*.
- Leaved (Glandular) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.
- Leaved (Downy Boat) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elajocarpus ferruginous*.
- Leaved (Gland-petioled Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elajocarpus oblongus*.
- Leaved (Large Lance) Olive Linden (McL. 703, adpd). 337 *Eheocarpus lanceafolias*.
- Leaved (Ovate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 *Elaeocarpus venuetus*.
- Leaved (Pointed Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Elaeocarpus eerratus* (cuntatns).
- Leaved (Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *Elaeocarpus Ganitrus*
- Leaved (Small lance) Olive Linden (McL. /63, adpd). 339 *Elaeocarpus amcenus*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 *Elaeocarpus aristatns*.
- Leaved (Winfted-peteoled crenulate) Opal Oranpe Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. *Gl> cosmipentaphylla* (arbores>i).
- Leaved (Three) Ophioxylon (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwoltia serpentina*.
- Leaved (Box) Oranpe (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantinm-Bigaradia*.
- Leaved (Acute Heart) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Leaved (Digitate) Ordure Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Leaved (Downy-backed oblong-ovate) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Sterculia Balanghaa*.
- Leaved (Long lance) Ordure Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Leaved (Oblong) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Steroulia nobilis*.
- Leaved (Plane) Ordure Tree (Xic. 3/600). 265 *Sterculia platanifolia*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Steroulia populifolia*.
- Leaved (Small acuminate Heart) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Steroulia populifolia*.



- Jveaved (Tricuspidate Bound) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Steroulia colorata*.  
 Leaved (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate) Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 *Geonoma Spixiana*.  
 Leaved (Plantain) Palm (Rid. 149,161). 3043 *Ravenala madagascariensis*.  
 Leaved (Goldie's Ovate) Palm Lily (Nio. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.  
 Leaved (Obtuse<sup>N</sup>) Panax (Oag. 547, adpd). 1408 *Panax obtusum*.  
 Leaved (Shell) Panax (Br. 95). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.  
 Leaved (White) Panicle Chaste Tree (McL. 696). 2308 *Vitex triflora*.  
 Leaved (Digitate) Paratropia (Br. 95). 1418 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.  
 Leaved (Medium-leathery-shining obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. J/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.  
 Leaved (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong-aenminate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anacolosia densiflora*.  
 Leaved (Glabrous Tricuspidate) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.  
 Leaved (Irregularly-toothed various) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.  
 Leaved (Ovate acuminate) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.  
 Leaved (Serrate irregularly-rhomboid) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.  
 Leaved (Unequally-serrate round) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 *Triumfetta potundifolia*.  
 Leaved (Crescent) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.  
 Leaved (Five-lobed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.  
 Leaved (Heart) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.  
 Leaved (Laurel) Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.  
 Leaved (Notch) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.  
 Leaved (Oblong) PaBaion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.  
 Leaved (Pointed Heart) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.  
 Leaved (Saw-edge) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.  
 Leaved (Silky) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.  
 Leaved (Truncate bilobed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Murucuja*.  
 Leaved (Seven) Paulay (McL. 665). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*,  
 Leaved (Pointed) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Ficus Rumphii*.  
 Leaved (Downy Lance) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa)*.  
 Leaved (L:mce) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1514-a. *Pavetta hispidula (typica)*.  
 Leaved (Narrow) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispidula (ar\*gustifolia)*.  
 Leaved (Trifoliolate-very-small-oiliate Ovate-acuminate) Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.  
 Leaved (Downy and anricled) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 *Piper Hapnium*.  
 Leaved (Fan nerved) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 *Piper subpeltatura*.  
 Leaved (Membrane) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2414 *Piper Hymenophyllum*.  
 Leaved (Peltate Pink spotted) Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.  
 Leaved (Silvery) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 *Piper argrophyllum*.  
 Leaved (Creamy-blotched) Periwinkle (Nio. 4/160, 5/736). 1882-b. *Vinca major (elegautissima)*.  
 Leaved (Golden reticulated) Periwinkle (Nic. 5/736). 1822-c. *Vinca major (reticulata)*.  
 Leaved (Long) Phyllanthus (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.  
 Leaved (Many) Phyllanthus (McL. 587). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.  
 Leaved (Angular) Physio Nut (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 *Jatropha Cureas*.  
 Leaved (Bronze) Physic Nut (McL. 66, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.  
 Leaved (Fiddle) Physic Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 *Jatropha hastata*.  
 Leaved (Glaucous) Physio Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 *Jatropha plan d a 1 if era*.  
 Leaved (Long) Pine (Nic. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) 0<id. 149). 2841 *Pinus longifolia*.  
 Leaved (Long) Pine of America (H/E.F). 2839 *Pinus palustris*.  
 Leaved (Small-narrow-obovate-to.lanoe) .Pink-or-white Australian Rose (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 *Ericstemon myoporooides*.  
 Leaved (Smooth) Pongamia (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Leaved (Long) Poon (McL. 705). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.  
 Leaved (Rhomb) Poon (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (bis.) *Calophyllum trapezifolium*.  
 Leaved (Broad) Premna (MoL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 *Premna latifolia*,

- Leaved (Entire) *Premna* (fcol. 512) (Br. 166). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Leaved (Very-small-shining Round-dentate) Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Leaved (Three) *Pterocarpus* (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Leaved (Maple) *Pterospermum* (McL. 405, 484). 284 *Pterospermum acrifolium*.
- Leaved (Various) *Pterospermum* (McL. 874). [281 Sphalm] 282 *Pterospermum diversifolium*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(4-6)-Btipuled-subglacous backed elliptic-obtuse) Burdock Soapnut. (Hk. 1/600, adpd). C41 *Nephelium stipulaceum*.
- Leaved (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 *Hovea chorzemaefolia*.
- Leaved (Vevy-small-Unear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 *Hovea longifolia*.
- Leaved (Insipid Littoral Simple) *Quassia* (Hk. 3/K22, 01. 1/308). clxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-9)-wiiiged-petiol-ed obovate-elliptic-cuspidate) *Quassia* (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Leaved (Very-small-velvety linear-spathulate-obtuse) *Quassia* (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 *Suriana maritima*.
- Leaved (Membranous) Quinqufoil Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 608 *Vitis tenuifolia*.
- Leaved (Mountain obovate) rachis-glandular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Leaved (Common obovate) rachis-glandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 948 *CHBsia Tora*.
- Leaved (Pointed lance) rachis-glandular Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 *Cassia lsevigata*.
- Leaved (Auricle) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 *Senecio soandens*.
- Leaved (Tailed Heart) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 *Senecio araeosud*.
- Leaved (Woolly Auricle) Ragweed Climb\*er (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1130 *Senecio oandicans*.
- Leaved (Woolly Heart) Ragw<-ed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 *Senecio corymbosus*.
- Leaved (Hohenacker's Pinnatifid)Ragweed Shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 *Senecio Hohenackeri*.
- Leaved (Tricuspidate-dentate or entire lance) Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32). 2168 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Leaved (Bough) Bamoon (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Leaved (Laburnum) Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd), 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-small-silky-backed obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 *Crotalaria Gramiana*.
- Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-small-softly-velvety obovate-cuneate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 *Crotalaria digitata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-medium-aubglabrns Membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 *Crotalaria strict a*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-glabrns Membranous obovate-oblong-aoute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 *Crotalaria incana*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-aubglabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-very-small-subrfabrous obovate-oblong-obtDBe) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 *Crotalaria laevigata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-very-small-thiDly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 *Crotalaria Notonii*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-long-thinly-matted-backed Membranous leafy-stipuled oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotalaria lanata*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd), 726 *Orotalaria fulva*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-Bilky oblong-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 *Crotalaria perfoliata*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky ovate-cuneate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 *Crotalaria pulcherrima*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 *Crotalaria maduren-Bis*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-fin<ly-Bilky-backed leafy-stipulated oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-glabrouB Narrow-linear) Rattlewort (Hk.2/76, adpd). 710 *Crotalaria peduncularis*.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate - medium - shortly - downy-backed leafy-stipulated oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotalaria semperflorea*.

- L<sup>1</sup> Pftved (Unifoliolate - medium - silky  
 Leathery oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk.  
 2/79 adpd). 723 *Crotalaria obtecta*.  
 leaved (Unifoliolate - medium - silky  
 Leathery obovate-oblong-subobtuse)  
 ^1 ftlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 *Crot-*  
*alaria longip<sup>o</sup>*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-silky oblance-  
 oblong-3«bacute) hattlewort (Hk. 2/76,  
 adpd). 715 *Crotalaria barbata*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium subglabrous  
 Membranous oblong-acute) Battletwort  
 (Hk! 2/7\*, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria*  
*g<sup>e</sup> T<sup>ana</sup>*. (Unifoliolate-medium-thickly-  
 white-downy backed oblance-oblong-  
 obtuse) Kattletwort (Hk. 2/76, adpd).  
 713 *Crotalaria Leschenaultii*.  
 T<sup>1</sup> ved (Unifoliolate-small-brown-silky- ob-  
 lance-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80,  
 adpd). 728 *Crotalaria lunulata*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-small-densely-silky-  
 backed oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk.  
 2/76, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria formosa*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-small-puberulent-back-  
 ed oblance-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort  
 (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria*  
*retusa*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-very-small-crowded-  
 densely-brown-silky Leathery oblance-  
 subobtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd).  
 729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.  
 Leaved (Unifoliolate-very-small-densely-  
 silky linear-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort  
 (Hk. 2/13, adpd). 708 *Crotalaria*  
*speciosa*.  
 T<sup>1</sup> eaved (Unifoliolate very small-loosely-  
 silky oblance-obtuse Sticky) Rattlewort  
 (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria pani-*  
*ta*.  
 T<sup>1</sup> e<sup>1</sup> ed (X) Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-  
 ovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/74,  
 adpd). 70» *Crot-*  
*alaria priestleyioides*.  
 T<sup>1</sup> Paved (Unifoliolate very-small-thinly-  
 nitely backed linear-or-oblanoe-obtuse)  
 Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crot-*  
*alaria*  
*g<sup>e</sup> T<sup>ana</sup>*. (Unifoliolate veiy-smali-thinly-  
 T<sup>1</sup> Sfd\* ^1 Tkv-baoked obovate-oblong-ovate-  
 retuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/72, adpd).  
 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.  
 Leaved (Wedge) Rattlewort (McL. 309,  
 adpd) 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.  
 T<sup>1</sup> eaved (Greyish-green) Red flowered  
 Diamond (Nic. 1/87). 1063-c. *Prunus*  
*Amgdalus (dulcis)*.  
 Lea^d (Heart) Red Trumpet Creeper  
 (C'ag. 454). 2136 *Macfadyena uncinata*.  
 Leaved (Thin) Resin-seed (Ooty. 335,  
 adpd). 156 *Pittosporum tenuifolium*.  
 Leaved (Hundred) Rose (McL. 321). 1099  
 iiosa centifolia.  
 Leaved (Hemp) Rose Mallow (McL. 82,  
 adpd). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannahinus*.  
 Leaved (Vine) Rose Mallow (McL. 84, 943,  
 adpd). 239 (bis.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.  
 Leaved (Broad) Rosebay (McL. 169).  
 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.  
 Leaved (Oval) Rosebay (Pfl. 180). 1833  
*Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Leaved (Trifoliolate-(1-5)-green oblong-  
 acute) Rosewood olimber (Hk. 2/282,  
 adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.  
 Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-elliptic oblong-  
 serrate-cuspidate) Rust-downy Balsam  
 Tree (Be/T/132, adpd). 445 *Bursaria*  
*serrata*.  
 Leaved (Long lance) St. John's-wort (Hk.  
 1/253, adpd). 166 *Hypericum myeoren-*  
*se*.  
 Leaved (Obtuse ovate) St. John's-wort  
 (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 167 *Hypericum*  
*hookerianum*.  
 Leaved (Obtuse elliptic) St. John's-wort of  
 China (Sic. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum*  
*chinense*.  
 Leaved (Acute Ovate) St. John's-wort of  
 Japan (Nio. 2/169). 168 *Hypericum*  
*patulum*.  
 Leaved (Narrow) Sandal (Rox. 1/444).  
 2526-b. *Santalum album (myrtifolium)*.  
 Leaved (Narrow) Sappan (McL. 783).  
 929 *Caesalpinia sappan*.  
 Leaved (Box) Satin Ebony (McL. 789,  
 adpd). 1644 *Maba baxifolia*.  
 Leaved (Small) Scarlet-and-deep-red  
 Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 *Fuchsia*  
*microphylla*.  
 Leaved (Haid) Scarlet druped Elm (Bed.  
 1/18 adpd). 2712 *Celtis wightii*.  
 Leaved (Variegate\* 1) Scarlet Shoe Flower  
 (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosa-*  
*eimensis (Coupeti)*.  
 Leaved (Glaucous erect) Screw Pine (Nic.  
 3/18). 3245 *Pandanus edulis*.  
 Leaved (Spineless) Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456,  
 adpd). 8247 *Pandanus tavia*.  
 Leaved (Very long) Screw Pine (Hk.  
 6/484, adpd). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.  
 Leaved (Hazel) Screw Tree (McL. 802).  
 280 *Helicteres isora*.  
 Leaved (Pinnate) Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239).  
 760 *Psoralea pinnata*.  
 Leaved (Broad) Gebesten (McL. 803)  
 (Br. 144), 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Leaved (Cordate disc-scabrid felten)  
 Sebesten (Hk 4/139, adpd). 1975  
*Cordia Macleodii*.  
 Leaved (Elliptic disc-scabrid felted)  
 Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia*  
*Clarkei*.  
 Leaved (Larger disc-scabrid) Sebesten  
 (Hk. 4/13\*, adpd). 1971 *Cordia gran-*  
*dis*.  
 Leaved (Narrow) Sebesten (McL. 473,  
 803, 998). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.

- Leaved (Ovate-disc-soabrid felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
- Leaved (Bough) Sebesten (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Leaved (Smaller dioo-scabrid) Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- Leaved (Teak) Sebesten (McL. 802). 1079 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Leaved (Aocte) Senna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia aoutifolia*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Senna (McL. 847). 961 *Cassia giauca*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Senna (McL. 805). 956 *Casnia anguntifolia*.
- Leaved (&ultit'uliate-(6-10)-very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 p *mithia blanda*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(41-fil) very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Uk 2/151, adpd). 786 i *Eschynoinene indica*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(61-101).very-Bsmall linear-obtude) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, ad pa). 787 .J *Schynomene aspera*.
- Leaved ( Muldf oljiate-(21-41 J-very-small linear-oblong-obtuae) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/L14, adpd). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(21-f>1)-very-small linear-obtuae-hristle-tipped) Sensitive Pea (Rox 3/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(81)-very-small prickly linear-obtuse-brisLle-tipped) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typica).
- Leaved (Crowded) Shepherdess\* Crozier Plant (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1\*90 *Sonerila grandiflora*.
- Leaved (Crimson and Cream) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd.) 244-f. *Hibiscus rosasinensis* (Cooperi).
- Leaved (Downy Angular) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus mutabihs*.
- Leaved (Downy trilobate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/341, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus tricupis*.
- Leaved (Entire leathery) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliflorus*.
- Leaved (Five finger) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/14, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus coiceous*.
- Leaved (Serrate Ovate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Leaved (Trilobate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus syuaca*.
- Leaved (Chinese Glaucous) Mirubby Bamboo (Mo. 1/155, ubl. 727). 33u2 *Bainbusa uana*.
- Leaved (Glaucous Stemmed and) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 *Arundiaria Hookeriana*.
- Leaved (Japanese Downy) Shrubby Bamboo (Nic 1/156). 3300 *Batnbusa Fortunei*.
- Leaved (Japanese Pungont-tip) ShrubDY Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Leaved (Pungent-tipped thick) Shrnubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 A run n'narif *Walkeriana*.
- Leaved (Thick dwarf) Shrubby Bambo. (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinana densifolia*.
- Leaved (Long-petioled Acute) Shrubby-weed (Hk. 4/101, adpd). 2009 *Argyreia\* pultens*.
- Leaved (Short-petioled Obtuse) Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 200> *Argyreia enneaata*.
- Leaved (Alaer) Sida (McL. 68). 214-b. *Sida spiuosa* (a'nifolia).
- Leaved (Heart) Sida (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Leaved (Hornbeam) Sida (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Leaved (Seven) Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Leaved (Acuminate Klliptio) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 *Argyreia eplendens*.
- Leaved (Bristly Heart) Klver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Lettsotnia setosa*.
- Leaved (Common Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 *Argyreia epeciosa*.
- Leaved (Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 *Argyreia cymona*.
- Leaved (Downy-faced Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsomia*.
- Leaved (Hispid Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 *Argyreia malabarica*.
- Leaved (Large Villous Elliptio) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyreia nellygherya*.
- Leaved (Linden) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 19\*2 *Argyreia tilisjefolia*.
- Leaved (Longer Poplw) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 *Argyreia involu-crata*.
- Leaved (Medinn Glabrescent BWipJJo) Siver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 *Lettsomia elliptica*.
- Leaved (Medium Str^ose Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 20u5 *Argyreia La i'*.
- Leaved (Vlucronat Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia mysorennis*.
- Leaved (Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 • *Argyreia bracteata*.

- Leaved (Pilose acute Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 *Argyrea pilosa*.
- Leaved\* (Poplar) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1945 *Argyrea popniifolia*.
- Leaved (Silky-backed Hispid Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1099 *Argyrea sericea*.
- Leaved (Sim. JI downy Elliptic) Silver-wortd (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyrea pontiaca*.
- Leaved (Small silky Elliptic) Silver weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyrea Choisyana*.
- Leaved (Villous Acuminate Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 2000 *Argyrea Lechnaultii*.
- Leaved (Villous Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 *Argyrea hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Slender Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 *Ochlandra Talboti*.
- Leaved (Rugose) Slenderly Heteracanthous Hose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Leaved (Linear Serrate) Slipper wort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria thyriflora*.
- Leaved (Wrinkled Entire) Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/2\*0). 2112 *Calceolaria integrifolia*.
- Leaved (Thick) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2315 *Antidesma zeylanicum*.
- Leaved (Thin) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
- Leaved (Heart) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 884, adpd). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Leaved (Himalayan Heart) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 *Jasminum anabatmosans*.
- Leaved (Spindle) Smooth Jasmin" (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 *Jasminum Wightii*.
- Leaved (Scabrid) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrhiza hirsutula*.
- Leaved (Flamboyant) Snow-white Sirissa (Trop. Agr., x/7-Jan. 91). 1043 *Albizzia molnecana*.
- Leaved (Downy) Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatius*.
- Leaved (Blunt) Soap Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatns*.
- Leaved (Four) Soap Nut (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrofla canescens*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indicus*.
- Leaved (Notch) Soap Nut (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatius*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 *Sapindus erectus*.
- Leaved (Quinque jugate) Soap Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 605 *Sapindus\* erectus*.
- Leaved (Trijugate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatius*.
- Leaved (Unifoliate) Soap Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indicus*.
- Leaved (Unijugate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatns*.
- Leaved (Copious narrow Soap Pod (MoL. 97, adp'i). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Leaved (Shining) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Leaved (Downy) Sophora (Br. 47). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Leaved (Smooth) Sophora (Br. 47). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Leaved (Downy Round) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Leaved (Many) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Leaved (Round) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 *Dolichandrone Lawii*.
- Leaved (Acuminate oblong) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia amplexicaulis*.
- Leaved (Acuminate Obovate) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 *Ardisia lanocoi&ta*.
- Leaved (Crisp'd-crenate Elliptic) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 *Ardisia crenata*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Leaved (Long-lance) Spear flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia pauciflora*.
- Leaved (Obtuse Obovate) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia court-illennis*.
- Leaved (Repandy-crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse) Spear Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bin.*) *Ardisia crenuata*.
- Leaved (Rusty-villous lance) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 *Ardisia villosa (obtusii)*
- Leaved (Snathulate-rhomboid) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd) 1672 *Ardisia rhomb idea*.
- Leaved (WJlow) Speedwell (Nic. 4/150) (Ooty. 376). 2117 *Veronica salicifolia*.
- Leaved (Common small) Spider flower shrub (H. k. 2/524, adpd). 1285 «-*ebeckia octandra*.
- Leaved (Notched-back) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia reticulata*.

- Leaved (Rpd-hairy small) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.
- Leaved (Rough small) Spider Flower shrub (H k. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.
- Leaved (Stalked Lance) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynaadensis.
- Leaved (Subsensible Lance) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia nepaulensis.
- Leaved (Crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 Euonymus crenulatus.
- Leaved (En-ire\* Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 Euonymus indicus.
- Leaved (Membranous crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculatus.
- Leaved (Saw) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 Euonymus serratifolius.
- Leaved (Wavy) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/60>, adpd). 617 Euonymus dichotomus.
- Leaved (Wight's Dwarf) Spinfescent Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.
- Leaved (Fascicled) Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Leaved (Medium elliptic-oblong-eerrate-cuspidate) Spinous Back-thorn (Hk. 1/6U, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.
- Leaved (Small-woolly-back-d-glabrate Ovate-lance-acute) Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
- Leaved (Linear Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 Euphorbia linearifolia.
- Leaved (Oleander) Spurge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.
- Leaved (Seaside Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
- Leaved (Wight's Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.
- Leaved (Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute) Square-branched Rattlewort (Elk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
- Leaved (TJnifoliabe-medium-thinly-eilky membranous lance-acuminate) Square-branched Rattlewort (Ilk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.
- Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-sub-entire) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
- Leaved (Medium Oblong-lance-serrata) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpdj. 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.
- Leaved (Assam Rubber) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Karrimia bipartite
- Leaved (Box) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Waliichiana.
- Leaved (Entire) Staff Tree (McL. 48>, adpd). 540 Gymnosporia emargwata.
- Leaved (Heyne's elliptic) Staff Tree (J&oh. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
- Leaved (Lanceolate Pointed) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Uymiospona rufa.
- Leaved (Narrow) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. Gymnosporia montan\* (seuegalensis).
- Leaved (Ovate Pointed) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata .
- Leaved (Roth's Elliptic) Staff Tree (Mel\* 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.
- Leaved (Round) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. Gymnosporia montana (typica).
- Leaved (Dagtrer) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/64 5, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberoflia (G. us).
- Leaved (Elliptic) Stemless Orchid (H\* 5/823, W.AI, adpd). cmxxiv. Q>\*8.) Josephia (genus).
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-rery-smnll-sub-glabrous obovate) Subspinescent Rattlewort (Hk.2/82, adpd). 732 Orotalana rigida.
- Leaved (Four) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga sacoharifera.
- Leaved (Single) Sugar Palm f Hk. P/42\*<sup>i</sup> Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightn.
- Leaved (T>w) Sugar Palm (HK. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3160 Arenga obtusifolia. \*
- Leaved (Shining) Sumach (Rid. 163). 658 Rhus lucida.
- Leaf-hae (Glandular) Swallowwort (Met. 938, adpd). 1917 Cosmostigma raemonum. ---
- Leaved (Needle) Swallowwort (McL. 654, 907, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Leaved (Bushy Ronndish) Sweet Ihnrn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria. /11.
- Leaved (Downy long) Sweet Thorn (HK. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia roontana.
- Leaved (Glabrous long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphra\*.
- Leaved (Thornless long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis. m A
- Leaved (Roundish) Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.

- Leaved (Small-papery-obovate-obtuse-or-retuse) Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 *Ca navalia obtusifolia*.
- Leaved (Round) Tadda (McL. 473,868, 993). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Leaved (Painted) Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 *Uraria pifoca*.
- Leaved (Bengal Crescent) Talipot Palm (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
- Leaved (Bengal Round) Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 *Corypha Tallie*.
- Leaved (TAA) Teooma (Br. 132). 2123 *Tecomaradicans*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Tendrilted Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, artpd). 491 *Erythralum populifolium*.
- Leaved • (Cork) Tephropsia (MoL. 8i) (• ? barked). 768 *Mnndulea suberosa*.
- Leaved (Broad) Terminalia (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Leaved (Narrow) Terminalia (Br. 74). 1113 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Leaved (Oval) Terminalia (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Leaved (Fern) Thespesia (McL. 674). (?) 443 *Filicium decipiena*.
- Leaved (Floccose-branched Ovate) Thornless Caper Brmb (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Capparis Heyneana*.
- Leaved (Long-lance) Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparia parviflora*.
- Leaved (Wing) Thnnbergia (Br. 169). 2161 *Thnnbergia alata*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-small-downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acnte) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 *Pneudarthria viscida*.
- Leaved (Trifoliolate-very-small-do wny-ba^ked obovate-obtuse) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pycnospora hedysaroides*.
- Turned (Velvetty seven) Tooth-ache Climber (Nic 4/237, adpd). 383 *Zanthoxylum tetraspermum*.
- Leaved (Neem-Hke opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia melittifolia*.
- Leaved (Nilgiri Unifoliolate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 *Melicope inrlca*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Trifoliolate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 *Kvudin Roxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Peepul) Tootty (McL. 914). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
- Leaved (Hemp) Tragia (MoL. 144Y 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Leaved (Capitate ovate) Tree Bilberry (BP/T/334, adpd). 1303 *Memeoylon*.
- Leaved (Common ovate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 *Memeoylon edule*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate aonminate-base) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 *Memeoylon Heyneanum*.
- Leaved (Lanceolate cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 12^8 *Memeoylon terminala*.
- Leaved (Membranous cordate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 *Memeoylon deccanense*.
- Leaved (Narrow oblong) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpf). 1304 *Memeoylon angustifolium*.
- Leaved (Oblong cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Memeoylon malabaricum*.
- Leaved (Talbot's Ovate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 *Memeoylon Talbotianum*.
- Leaved (Silky-backed Round) Tree Caper (Hk. 1/1^\*76, adpd). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Leaved (Yellow) Tree Milkwort (McL. 1006, adpd). 161 *Xanthophyllum flavescens*.
- Leaved (Sbining lance) Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 *Cocculus laorifolia*.
- Leaved (Downy many) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 *Aglaia minutiflora*.
- Leaved (Glossy many) Tree of Beauty (Gl.) 150, adpd). 463 *AtfMa maisB*.
- Leaved (Roxburgh's Five) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Leaved (Five) Tree of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 *Aglaia odorata*.
- Leaved (Entire) Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 *Ailanthus malabaica*.
- Leaved (Toothed) Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/14, adpd). 427 *Ail an thus excelsa*.
- Leaved (Repand) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 *Leea oinerea*.
- Leaved (Sessile) Tree Vine (McL. 751, ad pd ). 614 *Leea coriacea*.
- Leaved (Simple) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 612 *Leea macrophylla*.
- Leaded (Small-winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse) Trifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Leaved (Longer Crenate) Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 *Rhus parviflora*.
- Leaved (Shorter Sinuate) Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 *Rhus my so re n sis*.
- Leaved (Diverse) Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Leaved (Heart) Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 602 *Vitis semicordata*.

- Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-pappyr-long oblong-acuminate digitate) Triquetrous branched Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/2\*8, adud) 873 *Fleroiingia atricta*.
- Leave d (Medium-leatigry elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate) Triniy-podded Spin-He Cliaiber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Leavnd (Medium-leathery Eiliptic-sub-entire-cuspidate) rtfnity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippocratea Aruottiana*.
- Leaved (Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (U.K. 1/624, adpd). 543 *Hippocratea Grahaini*.
- Leaved (Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). # 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
- Leaved (Long-white-velvety-backed Heart cuspidate) Trinity shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 *Aspidopterys cordata*.
- Leaved (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate) Tripterocarp Damraer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Leaved (Medium iO-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute) Tripterocarp Daminer (Hk. 1/31 5, adpd). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Leaved (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-uerved scurfy-backed oblong-heart cnspidate) Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/3U6, Bed, 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Leaved (Long) Trumpet Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone lheedii*.
- Leaved (Downy-backed) Tubular Passion Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) Tubular Passion Flower (Nio. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Leaved (Poplar) Talip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Leaved (Laurel) Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511) ix. *Magnolia* (genus).
- Leaved (Narrow) Turnera (Br. 88). 1343- b. *Turnera nlmifolia* (angustifolia).
- Leaved (Elm) Turnera (Br. 87). 1343 *Turnera nlmifolia*.
- Leaved (Jute) Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia corehorifolia*.
- Leaved (Small) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) ^Nic. 3/309, 324). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Leaved (Long) Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Leaved (Alternate) Umbelled Australian Bofle (Bch. 1/302, adpd). oxlii. *Eriostemon* (genus).
- Leaved (Small-downy (Elliptic-ovate-acuminate) Uifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 *LurraBa villosa*.
- Leaved (CenMfoil Mimosa) Uni<:indular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 *Cassia mnr.soides*.
- Leaved (Decandrous Mimosa) Uuig<&:dular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 *Cassia Kleinii*.
- Leaved (Glaucous) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Leaved (Hairy) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 051 *Cassia hirsuta*.
- Leaved (Lanco) Urn glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
- Leaved (>vat<). Uniglandnlar Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 *Cassia, occidental*.
- Leaved (Pentandrous Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. bO4, adpd). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Leaved (Bristle-ciliate) Unisonous rachis Rattan (Elk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 *Calamus rival is*.
- Leaved (Spine-cilliite) Unispinons raohis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Leaved (Painted) *Uraria* (Br. 52). 791 *Urai-ia picta*.
- Leaved (Angular) *Urena* (MoL. 234) (Br. 16). 22S *Urena lobata*.
- Leaved (Crenulate oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (ilk. 1/372, adpd). 297 *Melbania cannahiu*.
- Leaved (Serrulate linear-oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (H\*. 1/372, adpd). 296 *Melbania incana*.
- Leaved (Toothed pleated-heart) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1375, adpd). 301 *Walthei-ia indica*.
- Leaved (Unequally-toothed Roundish) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 *Melbania Hamiltuniana*.
- Leaved (Medium acuminate) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Medium-cuspidate) Velvet Flowering Nutmog (tik. 1/89, adpd). 67 *Alphonsea lute a*.
- Leaved (Medium-obtuse) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/H0, adpd). 6» *Alphonsea madmspatana*.
- Leaved (Five) Velvet Tamarind (I.F., xxx/6). 972 *Dialium oororaandelianuq.*
- Leaved (Nine) Velvet Tamarind (1.\*., xxx/6) 973 *Dialium travancoricuin*.
- Leaved (Heart) Vine (McL. 564). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Leaved (Pedately seven) Vine (McL. Ci54, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Leaved (Large) Viper Kosebay (Eld. w 11K, adpd). 1858 *Chonemorpha -ft<ro-phylla*.



- Leaved (Tail) Viper Bosebay (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 *Aganosma marginata*.
- Leaved (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled Ovate-lance-serrate- cuspidate) Violet-worc (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Biternate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Leaved (Decompound) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Leaved (Pinnate) Vein's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedysmifolia*.
- Leaved (Silky Pinnate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Leaved (>imple Heart) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
- Leaved (Simple Trilobate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Leaved (Tendrilled Bifoliolate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, ndpd). 10 *Naravelia zeylanica*.
- Leaved (Three) Vitex (Br. 168). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Leaved (Wing) Vitex (Br. 168). 2311 *Vitex a lata*.
- Leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-mediuin-inem. bi anous OvatP-Innce-subentiere-acuminate) Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.
- Leaved (MuKfoli te-(7-9)-sinall-char-taceous Very-obliquely- poly moj phous-crenulate-normally obtuse) Wampee (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.
- \* Leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-13)-small-mom-branons obliquely-ovate-cronulate-obtuse-to-caudate) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 897 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Leaved (Wedge) Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 26W2 *Homonoia retusa*.
- Leaved (Willow) Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Leaved (Lou^--stalked Oval) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 *Hoya Wigftii*.
- Leaved (Narrow lance) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Leaved (Narrow obcordate) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *noya retusa*.
- Leaved (8hort-stalked Oval) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Leaved (Alternately-unequal) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/648, Box. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b- *Taberaemontana coronaria (ciispa)*.
- Leaved (Elliptic) Wheel creeper (McL. 1028, adpd). 1163 *Combretum exten-*
- Leared (Oval) Wheel creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Leaved (SpmelesB) White Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Leaved (Downy) White Brugmansia (Nic. 1/44\*). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- Leaved (Glabrous) White Bragmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Leaved (Dark glossy) White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- Leaved (Catmint) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas nepetsefolia*.
- Leaved (Crenate oblong) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 *Lrnca lanata*.
- Leaved (Rntiro lanoe) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leucas lanceaefolia*.
- Leaved (Entire linear) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 *Leucas suffruticosa*.
- Leaved (Entire oblong) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leucas helianthemifolia*.
- Leaved (fascicled Minute) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leucas resmarinifolia*.
- Leaved (Few-flowered Bound) White-Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leucas nepetaefolia*.
- Leaved (Hoary Ovate) White Dpad-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681. adpd). 2356 *Leucas chinensis*.
- Leaved (Rosemary) .White Dead-nettle Bhrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leucas rosmarjni folia*.
- Leaved (Sun-Bose) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/085, adpd). 2360 *Leucas helianthemifolia*.
- Leaved (Velvety Roundish) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 *Leuoas montana*.
- Leaved (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute) White-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.
- Leaved (Sessile) White Leaf Plant (McL. 516. adpd). 1487-b. ' *Musesecda frondosa (ingrata)*.
- Leaved (3talk) White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. *Mussamda frondosa (Inxa)*.
- Leaved (Three-banded) White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/33). 1362 *PasBiflora fasciata*.
- Leaved (Narrow) White Winered Myro-balan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolin)*.
- Leaved (Oleander) Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Alstonia nerii-folia*.
- Leaved (Five) Wild Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 773 *Tophrrsia senticosa*.
- Leaved (Nerve) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasmiuum mulabaricum*,

- Leaved (Pointed) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabari-cnm.*
- Leaved (Medium) opaquely-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missionis.*
- Leaved (Medium oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Eurya japonica* (Thunbergia).
- Leaved (Scaly-woolly large-serrate) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi *Sanrauja* (genus).
- Leaved (Small elliptic) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpri). 192 *Gurdonia obtusa.*
- Leaved (Small obovate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 *Ternstroemia japonica.*
- Leaved (Very-small-oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/2\*4, adpd). 189-b. *Emya japonica* (nitida)
- Leaved (Almond) Willow (Nio. 3/346). 2803 *Salix triandra.*
- Leaved (Medium - ovate-elliptic-cuspidate) Wing-veined-and-veined Trinity-shield plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 *Apidopteryx Ohnarensis.*
- Leaved (rifoliolate-subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance digitate) Wing-petioled Dboil shrub (Box. 3/341, adpd). 87C *Flemingia strobilata.*
- Leaved (Long-veined-punctate-backed oblong-lance-subacuminate) Wing-veined Spindle Tree (dk. 1/616, adpd). [young plants]. 530 *Kokoona zeylanica.*
- Leaved (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse) Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica.*
- Leaved (Umbellifoliolate-Bsmall-silky obovate-elliptic-oblong-suh-obtuse) Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 *Crotalaria alata.*
- Leaved (Umbellifoliolate-very-small-silky-leathery Round-obovate-obtuse) Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/6b, adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rubiginosa.*
- Leaved (Seven-(5-9)) Winged Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 *Linonia acidissima.*
- Leaved (Larger lance) Winier Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. *Beinvardtia trigyna* (tetragyna).
- Leaved (Small elliptic-obovate) Winter-Flax (Uk. 1/412, adpd). 846-a. *teinwardtia trigyna* (typica).
- Leaved (Long) Wody (McL. 14, 743, 998, 1024). 2131 *Dolichandron Rheedii.*
- Leaved (Crenate-dentate Grey-downy - backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Uk. 1/370, adpd). 291 *Eriokene Candollei.*
- Leaved (Crenate downy-Daoked heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 *Erioleena Stucksii.*
- Leaved (Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). cviii. *Eriolsana* (genus).
- Leaved (Serrate Rusty-felt-backed Heart) Woolly-Jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 *Eriolsana Hookeriana.*
- Leaved (Tooiled White-do wny-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 *Eriolama quinquelocularis.*
- Leaved (Soft) *Wrightia* (Br. 157). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa.*
- Leaved (Narrow) *Xylophylla* (Br. 195). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolia.*
- Leaved (Acute rounded) *Xanthochrysum* (Hk. 1/2/59, adpd). 179-d. *Garcinia, spicata* (acutifolia).
- Leaved (Obtuse rounded) *Xanthochrysum* (Hk. 1/279, adpd). 179 *Garcinia, spicata.*
- Leaved (Five) *Vismia* (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla.*
- Leaved (Pointed) (Five) *Stem* (MoL. 53, adpd). 8058 *Diocorea Jacquemontii.*
- Leaved (Velvety Five) Yam (McL. 63, adpd). 3056 *Dioscorea tomentosa.*
- Leaved (J'edate) Yellow Bindweed (McL. 120 adpd). 2053 *Ipomaia dasycarpa.*
- Leaved (Bmarginate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta.*
- Leaved (Obovate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912. *Sophora tomentosa.*
- Leaved (Obtuse) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251 adpd) 916 \* *Vigna* \*.
- Leaved (Pointed) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd), 914 *Sophora viciifolia.*
- Leaved (Large) Yellow Fig (McL. 78, adpd). 2744 *Ficus callosa.*
- Leaved (Soabrid small) Yellow Fig (MoL. 73 adpd.. 2749 *Ficus asperima.*
- Leaved (Smooth) Yellow *Heteracanthous Rose* (Nio. 3/314). 1097 *Rosa Bglantheria.*
- Leaved (Oiliate) Yellow *Horae Gram* (MoL. 331, adpd). 843 *Dolichos oiliatue.*
- Leaved (Various) Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117). 1769 *Jasminum heterophyllum.*
- Lebanon (Cedar of) (Mnell.S.P) (H/B.O). *cedrus* (genus).
- Lebesten (Bed. 1/165) (? *Lobeeten*). 1968 *Cordia Myxa.*
- Ledger Bark (MoL. 420). 1447 *Cinchona Ledgeriana.*
- Ledger Hybrid Bark (McL. 420). 1447 *Cinchona Ledgeriana.*
- Lee-chee (MoL. 435) /Nio. 3/439) (Br. 43). 639 *Nephelium Litchi.*
- Leech lime of Ceylon (Bon. Si. 809). 414-a. *Citrus Hystrix* (typioa).

- Lefebvre (Charles) Roue (Nic 5/645) (Oag. 96) (Ru/O/19) (Mu 62). 1107 j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-velut<sup>is</sup>).
- Left<sup>^</sup>Hand Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. GoodeniaceaeB (Order).
- Left Hand Flower (Nic. 3/377). dxxxiii. *Scfflvola* (genus).
- Left-imbricate Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. *Toxocarpus*).
- LeKnous Family (McL. 1004) (Br. 46). XLIU. LegnminosaeB (Order).
- Lemon (S. 99). clvii. *Citrus* (genus).
- Lemon (McL. 379, 43\*, 993, 1029) (Nic 1/335) (Hk. 1/515) (Br. 29) (Bon. ) (Ru/N/t>6) (Bed. 1/49). 410 *Citrus medica-Limonum*.
- Lemon (Bergamotte) (Nic. 1/335). [412 Rnhalin'] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumina*.
- Lemon (Batavian) (UcL. 725) (?). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica* (?).
- Lemon (Citron) (Bon. 67). 414-0. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (medicohmonium).
- Lemon (Elephant) McL. 288, 484, adpd). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decuman<sup>um</sup>).
- Lemon<sup>a</sup> (Giant) (McL. 434, adpd). 410-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* ^decumana).
- Lemon (Italian) (Bon. 67). 410-a. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (typica).
- Lemon (Kumaon) (Bon). 410-d. *CitruB medica-Limonum* (decuman).
- Lemonfarge) (MoL^ 434). [409 Sphalm]. 414-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (decuman<sup>um</sup>).
- Lemoni' Malta) (Bon. 67). 410-a. *Citrus medica-LimoDum* (typica).
- Lemon (Pear) (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
- Lemon (Pondicherry) (Bon). 410-a. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (typica).
- Lemon (Small) (McL. 434). 413 *Citrus* (Bed. 1/47). 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
- Lemon ^Bweet; (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
- Lemon (Sweet Terebinthine) (Hk. 1/505). 395 *Clausena Warr pi*.
- Le»«n (Water) (Nic 3/31) (Br. 81) {Muell. S.P). 1353 *Passiflora launfolia*.
- Lemon (Wild) (McL. 210). 389 *Glycos-^ T w u Water* (Nic. 3/31). 1351 *Passiflora foBuda*.
- Lemon Basil (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum grati mum*.
- Lemon ^ergamurt<sup>is</sup> (MoL. 663) (?). 416 *Citrus Aurantium* (Bergamia).
- Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-albida-intus-oitrina).
- Lemon Citron (Bon. 67). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (limonimedita).
- Lemon - margined - midribbed-and-veined Light-green croton [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. *Codiaum variegatum* (Sunrise).
- Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- Pc. *Codiaum variegatum* (microphy Hum).
- Lemon scented Gum (S. 158,235)(Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, 0/8). 1168 *Eucalyptus oitridora*.
- Lemon scented Loose Jacket (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolium* (typica).
- Lemon scented Verbena (Nic 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, 0/15, 34) (Mu. 40) ^Po; (MAHS). 2282 *Lippia citriodora*.
- Lemon (Aniseed) Shrub (Hk. 1/504, Rox. 2/249). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.
- Lemon-to - crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. *Codiaum variegatum* (Foxii).
- Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Jag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/iil) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa*<sup>^</sup> *Noisettiana* (odora ta-lactea-intus-citrina).
- Lemon-yellow-changing-to-rose - flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed leaved) *Lantana* (Br. 163). 2274-b. *Lantana canara* (mutabilia).
- Lemon-yellow (Green-irregularly-blotched) Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- Qa. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Goldieiana).
- Lemon-yellow (Glaucous-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Rid. 50) (Cag. 384) 3027-b. *Canna-lutea* (glaucosa).
- Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N''/92, 94, 0/18) (Mu. 55) (Hodt (Oag. 601) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina).
- Lemon-yellow (Darker-centred) Tea Rose (Mu." 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* citriain tus-lutea).
- Lemon-yellow (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *RoBa odorata* (citrinaintus-albooearnea).
- Lemon-yellow (Rosy-bordered) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324; (Ru/N/93,0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (itrinaroseo' narginata).
- Lemon-yellow-veined-and blotched Rich-greeu Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ac. *Codiaum variegatum* (Hendersonii).
- Lemon-yellow-veined (Rosy-tinged) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-Fo. *Codiaum variegatum* (Royal Prince).



- Light-to-dee p-green (Clouded-to-bright-yeHow-veined-margined -and-blotched) Croton [whenyoung] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/ N/0) (Mil) (Kid) (Jaf). 26J,6-Bin. CoditBum varirgatuin (superbiens).
- Light (Tasmanian) Wood (MoL. 58) (Bth. 2/389). 1016 Aoaoya melaaoxylon.
- Light - yellow - and - rosy - hlotched Rich-green Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codireum variegatum (roseopictuin).
- Li\*jrht-yellow-biotched Bright-green Croton [when yoang] (Nio. 1/353) (Kn/ N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646.Ua. Codiaom variegatum (Lawii, or Hanburyanum).
- Light-yellow Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ma. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa NoiseLtiana (citrina).
- Light-yellow (Deep-yellow-centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intus-lutea).
- Lightning leaf (McL. 1032). 1882 Caiotropis gigantea.
- Lightning (Madagascar) Plant (Nic. 1/142). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.
- Lienum-colubrinum (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
- Lignum ~ santalinam-album-vel-criirinnm of L'heinsts (McL. 782; 2526 Santalam album.
- Lignum-santali of Chemists (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Lignum-vitso (Nic. 3/100j (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/ F.T) (Cag. 644) (Oat. 45). 3(52 Guaiaum omcinale.
- Lignum-vitaa of New-South- 'Vales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthexuos.
- Ligulate-dark-green-leaved (Simple Light-green-roticulated) Ivy (Me. 1/104, adpd). 1397 Oreopanax reticulata.
- Ligiilate-(24-40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-downy) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 Diohrostaohycinerea.
- Ligulate-oblong-( 12-20) folioled (Bipinnate - (6-8) - prickly - backed - minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
- Ligulate-oblong- obtuse - (6-2i>) - foJioled Bipinnafce-(2-4)-infr,k-(1-2) - glandular) Spmous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pitheoolobium umbellatum.
- Liguled (Long) Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 2/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 8323 Ochlandra Brandisii.
- Lilio (Indian) (McL. 112). cdxxxviii. L igrerstroaooia (genus).
- Lilac (Indian) (McL. 360, 578) (Rid. 189) (?) (S. 206). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Lilac (Indian) (S. 230). 1315 Lagerstrcemia indica.
- Lilac (Persian) (Bed. 2/14) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 14i)(Pr. 1/U4)(Mc-L. 578) (Kll. 381) (Br. 34). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Lilac (White Indian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. Latrstrcemia indica (albiHora).
- Lilai;-backed Rosy-Crimson Hybrid-perpennal Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-J. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puni.^ea-roaoc-suffuBa-extuH-Lilacina).
- Lilac (Digitate leaved) Undweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomoea palmata.
- Lilac Chinese Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.
- Lilao Five petal led Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pantas carnea.
- Lilac (Large) Funnel SwaUwwwort (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1>70 Crystostogia graudiflora.
- Lilao Mudsell-shell Creeper (Nic 5/213, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 Centresema grandiflora.
- Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida sem^erflorens (rosea-lilacino^uffusa).
- Lilac Silky Laburnum (MoL. 845). 768 Moidulea suboroca.
- Lilac-tinted (White-edged) Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/ N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).
- Lilac-veined-white-lipped (Very-long glossy-oblon^lanco-leaved) Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/263, adpd). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Lilies ^Traveller's Midnight) (Cag. 476). 2016 Ipoioeaa nmricata.
- Lily Family (Hr. 220) (L/N/S/B>). CXIX. Liliacea (Order).
- Lily (A<sup>mar</sup>y<sup>llis</sup>) Family (Br. 217). CXVI. Amaryllidaceae (Order).
- Lily (Assamese Palm) (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracaena angustifolia.
- Lily (Baptist's Hybrid Palm) (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptiatii.
- Lily (Bengal Palm) (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cord<sup>l</sup> line te urinalis.
- Lily :(Emperor Palm) (Ru/N/UO, adpd), 3107-i. Cordyline termmalis (Imperator).
- Lily (Flax) (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. Phormium (gonus).
- Lily (Giant Mexican) (McL. 21368) (S. 172, 207). 3054 Furcraa gigant-ea.

- Lily (Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm) (Nio. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.
- Lily (Henderson's Hybrid Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.
- Lily (Larger Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Lily (Linden's Fragrant Palm) (Nio. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dracaena fragrans* (Lindeni).
- Lily (Malabar Glory) (MoL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (mauritus Palm) (Nic. 1/491). 3106 *Dracaena umbraculifera*.
- Lily (Mrs. Hopkins' Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoskinsae).
- Lily (Mrs. Turner's Palm) (Nio. 1/374). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turnero).
- Lily (Moreton-Bay-Palm) (Nio. 1/374). hill *Cordyline stricta*.
- Lily (Mound) (Nic. 4/i:82) (3. 4G2). 3115 *Yucca gloriosa*.
- Lily (Mozambique) (S. 182). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (New-Zealand Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/372). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. J/372 . omlxv. *Cordyline* (genus).
- Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372 \ cmlxiv. *Dracana* (genus).
- Lily »Rattan Family (MoL. 752, adpd). CXX. *Flagellariaceae* (Order).
- Lily (Rattan) (MoL. 752, adpd). mclxv. *Flagellaria* (genus).
- Lily (Rattan) (MoL. 752, adpd). 3120 *Flagellaria indiaa*.
- Lily (Roxburgh's) Family (Rp.208, adpd). a CXVIII. *Roxburghia*PSB (Order).
- Lily (Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). cmlx. *Stemona* (genus).
- Lily (Roxburgh's Glory) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Lily (SmallerRoxburgh's) (Br.208,ftdpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Lily (South Indian Wild Palm) (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 301\*7 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Lily (Superb) (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Lily (Tree Water) (McL. 901) (?). 1491 *Weberaorymbosa* (?).
- Lily Jasmine (MoL. 3<3). 1751 *Jasmin am Sambao*.
- Lily Rose Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Lily (Apricot-coloured) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, a<lpd). 24<-d. *Hibisoua liliifloruB* (armeniuaa).
- Lily (Orange and Carmine) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liUiflorus* (armeniaioa).
- Lily (Pink) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorua* (rosea).
- Lily (Red) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (feypioa).
- Lily (Yellow) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-0. *Hibisous liliiflorus* (lutea).
- Lily Thorn (Nic. 1/280) (S. 82). cdxoiX. *Catesbsea* (genus).
- Lily (Spinous) Thorn (S 248) (Cag. 541). 1513 *Catesbaea spinosa*.
- Lily wort (MoL. 1005). OXIX. *Liliaoeae* (Order).
- Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1451 *Cinchona micro ntha*.
- Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1453 *Cinchona nitida*,
- Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1454 *Cinchona peruviana*.
- Limboo (China) (McL. 435). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime (S. 99). clvii. *Citrus* (genus).
- Lime (Cagr. 282) /Bed. 1/47) (Cajr. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Lime (Acid) (McL. 434) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 178). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Lime (Black-currant Grape) (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. *ClausenaWilldenovii* (dulcis).
- Lime (Buffalo) (McL. 434). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jam\* bhiri).
- Lime (Creeper) (MoL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b, *Citrus medica-Limonum* (limoni-medica).
- Lime (Creeper) (MoL. 434). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (limoni-medioa).
- Lime (Elephant) (McL. 288, 434). [413 Sphalm"] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decuman a).
- Line (False Swpet) (McL. 434, 993, 1029, adpd). 411 *Citrus medica Lumia*.
- Lime (Ganapathy's) (MoL. 299,434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (medicolimonum).
- Lime (Giant) (McL. 434) [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (deoumana).
- Lime (Goldsmith's) (Bon 320). 414-b. *Citrus Hystrix* (aurarius).
- Lime (Hill) (McL. ^35). 404. *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Indian Wild) (McL. 434). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Junrle) (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Large) (MoL. 434). 410 *Citrus medica-Limonum* (?).
- Lime (M:homedan's) (McL. 457, 623). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-B@r€<mt8*.
- Lime (Manilla) (McL. 435). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime (Mediiim-leathery-distinctly-n^f^ Elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliolate Climbing) (Hk. 1/510, hdpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.

- Lime (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.
- Lime (Medium-opaque-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse-leaved YVild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missionis*.
- Lime (Medina\* Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notched-tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 *Atalantia racemoBa*.
- Lime (Melon) (McL. 434). 409 *Citrus medica-medica*.
- Lime (Monkey) (McL. 435, 472, 874, 993). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Montserrat) (Bon. 85). 413 *Citrus medica-oida*.
- Lime (Mountain) (McL. 434). 410 *Citrus medica-Limonum* (?).
- Lime (Musk) (McL. 435, 473, 993). 398 *Tnphatia trifoliata*.
- Lime (Pomegranate) (McL. 434). 409 *Citrus medica-metiica*.
- Lime (Seven-(5-9)-leaved Winged) (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 3<sup>9</sup> *Liuonia acidissima*.
- Lime (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved EUiptic-lance-ovate Unifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 *Paramignya armata*.
- Lime (Small Ovate-elliptic-notched-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Sour) (McL. 379, 434, 484, 993, 1029) (Bon. 80). 413 *Citrus mediu-oida*.
- Lime (Sweet) (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/516) (Nic. 1/335) (C<g. 282) (Bed. 1/47)\* 412 *Citrus medica-Limetta*.
- Lime (Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. *Luvunga* (genus).
- Lime (Trifoliate Winged) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 *Limonia alata*.
- Lime (Unfoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/509, adpd). o)v. *Paramignya* (genus).
- Lime (Very-small-to-inedium Polymorphous-leaved Raceme-flowered wild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 *Atalantia zeylanica*.
- Lime (West Indian) (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 81). 413 *Citrus medica-acid\**.
- Lime (Wild) (Rox. 2/378, Ell. 78, Cat. 479, adpd). olvi. *Atalantia* (genas).
- Lime (Wild) (Box. 2/378) (Kll. 78) (Cat. 479). 401- *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Wild) (McL. 435, 473, 993). [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Lime (Winged) (McL. 435, 473, 993, corr). cliii. *LimonJft* (genus).
- Lime Berry Tree of Manilla (Nio. 4/91). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Lime Loose Jacket (Bom. 60, 61). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
- Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Lime (Caffre) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414<t. *Citrus Hystrix* (typica).
- Lin.e (Leech) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. *Citrus Hystrix* (typica).
- Lime (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 4/39) (Loud.) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 306 *Tilia cordata*.
- Lime Tree (S. 431). oxrii. *Tilia* (genus).
- Lime-tree leaved *Grewia* (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia ti Hie folia*.
- Limetta (McL. 434). 412 *Citrus medioa-Liuietta*.
- Linch Pin Plant (McL. 232). 1885 *Daemia extensa*.
- Linden Family (Br. 25) (Loud). XXI. *TiliaceaeB* (Order).
- Linden (Nic. 4/39) (S. 431). cxvii. *Tilia* (genus).
- Linden (H/E.F) (Nio 4/39) (Loud) (S.244) (Gbl. 105) (FAB. 10, NLGS). 306 *Tilia cordata*.
- Linien (Aspen leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Linden (Birch leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Linden (Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elseoarpus am Genus*.
- Linden (Broad bracted Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Linden (Caltrops fruited) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). CXX. *Erinocarpus* (genus).
- Linden (Comestible Indian) Berry (McL. 293, ad|d). 317 *Grewiaastatica*.
- Linden (Common Indian) (McL. 473, 869, 943, adpd). 316 (*Jrewia tilisefolia*).
- Linden Common Yellow Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 *ttiewia pilosa*.
- Linden iCrenulate gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpc). 345 *Elmooarpus Manronii*.
- Linden (Crustaceous druped Ronghish ludian) (Hk. 1/387, adpdj. 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Linden (Downy Boat leaved Olivo) (McL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elseocarpus ferruginens*.
- Linden (Downy linear leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 *Grewia >olygama*.
- Linden (Downy nerved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 340 *Blaeocarpus tuberoulatus*.
- Linden (Elm leaved Indian) (Rox. 2/591, adpd). 327 *Grewia microcos*.
- Linden (Felted lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Linden (Five seeded Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *ElsBocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Linden (Fleshy druped Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia nmbellifera*.
- Linden (Fleshy druped Haish Indian) (Hk. 1/890, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.

- Linden (Gland-petioled Sam leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elseocarpus oblongus*.
- Linden (Karsh round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/3<sup>o</sup>, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Linden (Indian) (McL. 271, adpd). *oxis*. *Grewia* (genus).
- Linden (Large lance leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 337 *Elseocarpus lanceaefolius*.
- Linden (Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 *Grewia oolumnaris*.
- Linden (Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *Elseocarpus* (genus).
- Linden (5/8 Olive fruited) (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *Elacocarpus* (genus).
- Linden (Ovate leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 343 *Elseocarpus venustus*.
- Linden (Ovate Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Linden (Panoled Indian) (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 *Grewia Microcos*.
- Linden (Pointed wedge leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Elseocarpus seratus* (cuncatus).
- Linden (Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian) (Gbl. III, adpd). 319 *Grewia piloea*.
- Linden (Aitchie's Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, ndpd). 322 *Grewia umbolitera*.
- Linden (Rough lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Linden (Roughish Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Linden (Round leaved Caltrops) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinnarimus Nimmoanus*.
- Linden (Round leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia emarginata*.
- Linden (Round Sage leaved Indian) (McL. 478, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Linden (Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian) (Box. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Linden (Sacred Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elseocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Linden (Sage leaved Indian) (McL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Linden (Saw-leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *Elseocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Linden (Shaggy Bound leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Linden (Short petioled Olive) (MPL. 763, adpd). 342 *Elaeocarpus ruerosus*.
- Linden (Small Lance leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elseocarpus amenus*.
- Linden (Smooth lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia lasvigata*.
- Linden (Thin Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/885, adpd). 313 *Grewia exoelsa*.
- Linden (Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.
- Linden (Umbellate White Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Linden (Warty capsuled Spurious Indian) (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonychia moacurroides*.
- Linden (WeJge leaved Olivn) (MoL. 763, adpd). 341 *Elseocarpus aristahis*.
- Linden (Wrinkled Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Linden Bloom (McL. 763). cxxiii. *Eh-oocarpus* (genus).
- Linden-Blooms (McL. 1007). XXI. *TiliacesB* (Order).
- Linden leaved Hop Dhol (Br. 54, adpd). 871 *Flemingia Cltappar*.
- Linden leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 *Argyrea tilisefolia*.
- Linden's Fragrant Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 8100 *Dracena fragraus* (Lindeni).
- Li IK'ar-acuminate (Papery-long-and-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. *Gomphandra polymorpha longifolia*.
- Linear-acute (20-30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-10)-glaucous-do wny-minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 *Lmcfllna glauca*.
- Linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved vSfl>all-wo>ly-backed-ho<ry-Res\*dle) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 *Anaphalis aristata*.
- Linear-dimidiated-(40-60)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-Hilky-backed) Spicac Sirisa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 *Albizia lophantha*.
- Linear-(3<sup>1/2</sup>-12<sup>1/2</sup>)-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuniirate-soRmented (Dichotomou<ly - pinnate-digitalely-pinnatipartite pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Linear-fimbriato-industiato Linear-oblong-sori(of biseriato-bpoi angia)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi.' *Angiopteris* (genus).
- Linear-(2<sup>\*</sup>-30)-folioled(Bipinnate-(20-30) Scarlet-iaceiapd flowered Brasiletto, (Treas. Hot. 1/3U6, adpd) 944 *Colvillea recemosa*.
- Linear-(30-60)-folioled (Bipinnate(8-20)-downy-backed-minate Infra-(1)-glan<mlar) Sirissa (Hk. 2/1.01, adpd). 1050 *Albizia amai a*.
- Linear glaucous pinnate Coc^anut of Paraguay <Nio. 1/349). 3232 *Cocos auHtralis*.
- Linear green cluster pinnate Cocoanut (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Mazimiliana regia*.



- Linear-indusiate Linear-sori-continuous-along-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. 31echnum (genus).
- Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Long-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566 (bis.) Psychotria divergens.
- Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved - subverticillato - (4-8)-alternate Medium-lance-glancons-backed) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne Balicina.
- Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-small-hirRute-glabrate) Spinons Bonoythorn (Bed. 1/131-5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).
- Linear-lance-acuminHte-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Braohystelma Beddomei.
- Linear-lance-acute-leaved (Medium Ternately whorled) Roudeletiawoit (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 Wendlandia angustifolia.
- Linear-lance-acute (Unifoliolate-medvaminthly-silky-glabrate-membranous) leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk.2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
- Linear-lance-and-oblaoce-acute-leaved (Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/J97, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.
- Linear-lance - (3"-12")-basally - auricled-serrulate (fertile-toothed)-acute-toacun.inate-pinnuled (PinDate) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.
- Linear-lance-(3'-6")-crenate-serrate-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern (B?d/F, adpd). 33h8 Osmunda javanica.
- Linear-lance-crmulate-rugose-obtuse-leaved (Medium-thick-white-woolly-backed-sessile) Ironweed (Hk. 9/236, adpd). 1600 Vernonia salviajfolia.
- Linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved (Jmparipinnate-(3-11)-rusty-silky-becked) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/439, udpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
- Linear-lance-folioled (Crimson-midribbed) Alternate-pinnate leaved Spidle tree (No. 1/104, 5/291, adpd). 545 Jilseedendron ori en tale.
- Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-a. Webera lucene (alpestris).
- Linear-lance-obtuse-leaved (Very-small) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermuin flavescens.
- Linear-lance-or-falcate-obfcuaeor-acuminate-leaved (Irregular - (often-indistinct)-nerved Soiall-thiok-shinins) StriDgybarbed Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
- Linear-lance-or-oblong-obtuse-leave (Penninerved subverticillate (4-8) alteio-nate Medium leuthery glaucous backed) Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453Q AcMnodaphne stenophylla.
- Linear-lance-to-linear-acuminate-leaved (Small-pnpbry) Sursaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. HemidesmH indicus (angastifolia).
- Linear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Jxora undulata.
- Linear-lance-white-bristle-toothed-and-tipped-folioled (Trippinnate) Panax ^Nic. 5/579, udpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).
- Linear-Innee-white-toothed-folioled (Trippinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpri). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).
- Linear-leaved Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1212 Callistemon linearis.
- Linear (Pungent) leaved Caper shrub [on young shoots only] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphylla.
- Linear-(variable) (Recurved thorned) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diverHifolia.
- Linear-(variable) (Straight thorned) leaved Caper shrub (t \ | /74, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata. -
- Linear Itaved Cerbera (McL. 302) 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
- Linear-leaved (Medium Narrow) Croton (Ru/N/J) (Mu; (Rid) (Jaf). 26^6-0. Codiasum variegatum (angustifolium).
- Linear-leaved (Twisted Medium Narrow) Croton (Ku/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (J»f). 2646-P. CodisBuui variegatuui (angu6tifolium-tottiie).
- Linear-leaved Everlasting shrub (Hk\* 3/291, adpd). 1615 Helich3-snm wpa.
- Linear-leaved (Downy) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.
- Linear-leaved Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1844 Nerinum odorum.
- Linear (EL tire) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/G85, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.
- Linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Long«or-medium-leathery-opposite) Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Ex caeca ria iobusta.
- Linear-oblong-aoute-(24-40) folioled (Bipinnate-(3-4)-digititt.-bristly-minuted. Prostrate Sensitive shrub (Hk. 2/2Q1, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Linear-oblong-acute-or-aouminate-leaved (Mfidium wooli) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914Tylophcfa mallBsim.

- 'linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved (Minute-leathery-sessile) Horizontal - branched Featherfoil (Bk. 5/291, adpd). 2581 Phyllanthus nemorum.
- Linear-oblong - (8"-8")-oreinate - serrate-acuminate-pinnate (Bipinnate; (12-15ft) Turnip Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3885 Angiopteris evecta.
- Linear-oblong-cuspidate (Papery-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
- Linear-oblong-erect - spiny - toothed - folioled (Bipinnate-pale) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffusum).
- Linear-oblong-(30-50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(18-20)-subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular) Axillary-Sinuate-headed birissi (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).
- Linear-oblong (Serrulate) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.
- Linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(LS-21)-8ilky-glabrescent) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/18\*, adpd). 919 Virgilia capensis.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse - leaved (Minute-downy-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate-very-small-densely-silky) leaved Rittflawort (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 708 Croton Bluria spicifolia.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse (Multifoliolate-(21-41)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse Meaved (Long-Infertile-to-very-long)-leathery Tamara Tree (Hk. 5/314, adpd). 2606 Mischodora aeylaniosa.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved (Minute-short-folioled) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse-or - apiculate-leaved (Very - small-sessile) Strict-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Linear-oblong-obtuse small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travanorica.
- Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate - leaved (Simple-triplinate-venule-alternate Small-papery-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. G/291, adpd). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.
- Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-sporangia submarginal (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. Angiopteris (genus).
- Linear-oblong-sori (of-biseriate-sporangia) submarginal (Roundish bivalved fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).
- Linear-oblong-subobtusate (Unifoliolate-Broadly-thinly-silky) leaved Furrowed-branched Kattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Linear-oblong - to - elliptic-lance - obtuse (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchananiania angustifolia.
- Linear - oblong-waved-acuminato - leaved (Medium-glaucous-backed) Purple-bloom Cherry (Box. 1/415 adpd). 1798 Dobera Roxburghii.
- Linear-oblong-obtusate-briate-tipped (Multifoliolate-(S)-very-small-prickly) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typera).
- Linear-obtusate-bristly-tipped (Multifoliolate-(31-61)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).
- Linear-obtusate (Multifoliolate-(6-10)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 Smithia blanda.
- Linear-obtusate (Multifoliolate-(U-61)-very-small) longed Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/102, adpd). ^Eschynomene india.
- Linear-obtusate (Multifoliolate-(61-101)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Eschynomene aspera.
- Linear-obtusate leaved Spurge (McL. 502, nilpd). 25\*2 Kuploia bin, liliifolia.
- Linear - or - lanceolate - leaved (Altrinate-and-opposite medium-leathery) Honey-suckle-Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Lanthornus longiflorus (falcata).
- Linear-or-obtusate-obtusate (Difoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 Crotalaria alba.
- Linear-obtusate-(U-200)-rigid-folioled (Bipinnate-(40-60) Biglandular-petioled White-balloflowered Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1000 Parkia biglandulosa.
- Linear-obtusate Hooded flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. Xylocarpus (genus).
- Linear-obtusate Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus);.
- Linear (Curly leaved) pinnate Cocoonut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocoonut flexuosa.
- Linear-obtusate serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.
- Linear-sori-along-pinnule-venules (Subulate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).
- Linear - sori - continuous - along - costa (Linear-indusiate) Fern (^ed/F, adpd). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).

- Linear sori-suboontinnous-inarginal (Marginal-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. *Pteris* (genus).
- Linear-spathnlate-obtuse (Very-small-yelvetty) leaved *Quassia* (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 *Suriana maritima*.
- Linear-subobtu se (Leng-opposite-sub-membranous-rufus-villious-midribbed) leaved Ereot-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopogia aureofulva*.
- Lineaivreolute - margined-aeute - leaved (Simple-silky-veftetty-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 *Grevillea linearis*.
- Linear-to-round H eart-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery - glaucous - backed) Ring-cornet Swallow wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 *Cynanchum Oallialata*.
- Lingam (Ovoid-berried acuminate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. *Cratrea religiosa* (*Nurvala*).
- Lingam (Round-berried cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. *Oratseva religiosa* (*Roxbnrghii*).
- Lingam (Sacred) Tree (McL. 580, adpd). 101 *Oratrova religiosa*.
- Lingo Wood (McL 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
- Lint (Indian) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceam*.
- Lion (The) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Ru/0/21) (Mu). 1085-g. *Rosa multilora* (*kermesina-Bimpticinora*)
- Lipari Fig (Nic 2/15). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 8/626, adpd). dlzxviii. *ChiloarpuB* (genus).
- Lip-berry (Medium-papery-punctate ob-long-caudate-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Chilocarpus atro-viridis*.
- Lipped (Long) Birthwort (Nio. 1/113) (Br 188). 2398 *Aristoloohia cymbifera*.
- Liquidan.bar (Himalayan) (Treas. Bot. 1/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). ccoxv. *Bucklandia* (genun).
- Liquidambar (Medium-.to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate-or-(young) tricuspidate-leaved Himalayan) (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 *Bucklandia. popalnea*.
- Liquorice (Black) (McL. 611). e23 *Cardiospermom Halicacabum*.
- Liquorice (Country) (McL. 360) (EH. 4). 810 *Abrus precatoria*.
- Liquorice (County) (McL. 914). 222 *Xbutilon indicum*.
- Liquorice (Indian) (McL. 323, 360, 874, 994) (W.A.I). 810 *Abrus procatorius*.
- Liquorice (Jamaica Wild) (McL. 360, 379). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Liquorice (Wild) (McL. 360, W.A.I) (Ell. 4) (Lfl. 204) (Cag. 618). 810 *Abrus precatorins*.
- Liquorice Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Liquor-cyrenaicus (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
- Litohy (MoL. 436, 473, 484, 994). 639 *Nephelium Litohi*.
- Litoral small leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Little Gem Rose (ffio. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru. 0/21). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (*muRcosa-pnnicea-minima*).
- Littoral (Minute-grey-downy-sessile elliptic-acute-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 *Cressa cretica*.
- Littoral (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Littoral (Minute subglabrous Obovate-obtuae-leaved) Nail-dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 *Calophanes littoralis*.
- Littoral (Spotted-throated-blue) Nail-dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). dorcix. *Calophanes feenus*.
- Littoral Sand Date (McL. 414). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Littoral (Insipid) Simple leaved *Quassia* (Hk. 1/522,01.1/308). olxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Liverwort-like-flat bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 293 *L Erin reticulaia*.
- Lizard foot (McL. 587, adpd). decozviii. *Sauropus* (genus).
- Lizard (P^nninerved) foot (MoL. 587, adpd). 2595 *Sauropus albicans*.
- Lizard (Friplinerved) Foot (McL. 687, adpd). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Lobaun (MoL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
- Loved (Ovate) Hluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 " *Solanum maronieDse*.
- Lobed-calyxed Capsular Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). cdlxix. *Adina* (genus).
- Lobed-calyxed F^at-or-(4)-ridged-s^ptate-capsuled Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dolxxxvii. *Heterophagma* (genuB).
- Lobed Climbing Fern (Pr. 2/1261, adpd). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Lobed (Scabrid) Creeper Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. *Ficus heterophylla* (*repens*).
- Lobed (Five) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jate-orhiza Calumba*.
- Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 *Decaschistia trilobata*.
- Lobed (Three) Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 *boianum trilobatum*.
- Lobed-notched-suberect - toothed (Tri-pinnate Long-stalked) Panaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. *Panax iruticosum* (*plumatum*).

- Lobed (Eighteen (16-20)-nerved longer-narrow) Palmyra (GDV) [male plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Lobed (Twenty-six (30-30)-nerved shorter-broad) Palmyra (GDV) [Female plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Lobed (Three) Solanum (Br. 150). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Lobed (Long) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. *Trachycarpus* (genus).
- Lobed (Short) Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/182, adpd). mx. *Boreas* (genus).
- Lobed (Glabrous) Vine (MoL. 32, adpd). 504 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Lobed (Large Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Lobed (Small Downy) Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis Linnaei*.
- Lobed (Red-stemmed) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warszewiczii*.
- Lobe leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
- Lobsten (McL. 302). dclxix. *Gordia* (genus).
- Lober Flower (S. 248). 2540 *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.
- Locust Bean (MoL. 131). 978 *Ceratonia Siliqua*.
- Locust Tree (Nio. 2/164). ccolif. *Hymenaea* (genus).
- Locust Tree (McL. 131, 436) (Box. 2/372) (Oat. 130) (Gbl. 277). 978 *Ceratonia Siliqua*.
- Lodh (Trcas. Bot. 2/1115). dlili. *Symplocos* (genus).
- Lodh (MoL. 436, 997). 1729 *Symplocos recemosa*.
- Lodh (Few-stemmed Racemose) (Bs/T/438, adpd). 1730 *Symplocos subglabra*.
- Lofty Pine (Muell. S.P). 2842 *Pinus excelsa*.
- Log (American) Wood (Cat. 130). 942 *Hsematoxylon ompechianum*.
- Log Wood (Nic 2/108) (Gbl. 370) (Cag. 619) (Br. 50) (Ru/N/31) (FAB. 16, 20, 26, 29, 32 to 38). 942 *Haematoxylon ompechianum*.
- Logan berry (S. 37G). occlxxxix. *Bubus* (genus).
- Loganiada (Br. 270). LXXVI. *Logania* (Order).
- Long - (mature) - alternate-ovate-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-obliq tie-nerved Me din m-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile) Outer-fibrous-deciduous inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulua*.
- Long aud-medium (ParalJel-oblique-coarse-regular. nerved) Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin-layers. barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 *Eucalyptus teretioornis*.
- Long - blotched - veined - and - irregularly-Bhort-blotched Pea-green Dumb Can<sup>©</sup> (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Long Blunt Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (MoL. 516, adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
- Long branched Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 *Notonia Walkeri*.
- Long Brinjal (Ru/O/32 \*) (Rox. 1/5<sup>67</sup>) (Pr. 2/.46). 2084-b. *Solanum melongena* (longum) (\* macrocarpus).
- Long-broad - obtusely-unequal - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-steinme4 Orchid (Rk.6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Saccolobium conges turn*.
- Long-brown-scurfy, woolly-baclced (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate) Roundish - or - heart to oblong - acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mallotus distans*.
- Long-bulbed (Medium-lanceolate-sub-acuminatp-downy Multifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 *Eria polystachys*.
- Long-bulbed (Medium-obovate-fco-< rt>long-acute-downy Multifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 *Eria pubescens*.
- Long-bulbed (Multifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 6/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. *Eria* (genus *Hymeneria* Section, part).
- Long-calyxed Honeysuckle (Treas. Bot. 1/1). odxxvi. *Abelia* (genus).
- Long-calyxed (Ovate-cienate obtuse-leaved) Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia floribunda*.
- Long - ohartaceous - obovate - cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpcj). 53 *Goniothalamus cardiospetalus*.
- Long-climbing - stemmed (Long - or-medium) promorse-complicate strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 *Vanda Roxburgii*.
- Long coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2890 *Oberonia platycaulon*.
- Long Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped-pale-green Elliptic oblong-leavrd Galangal (Nio. 1/54, adpd). 3010 *Alpinia vittata*.
- Long Creamy-or-white-nerved-glaucouB-green Oblisg-lanoe-to-obovate-leaved caricature Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd). 2271.b. *Sanchozianobilis* (glaucohylla)-
- Lonff (Irregular-in-width Drooping) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. *Codiaium variegatum* (longifolium-dependens-inaoquilatum).

- Long-curvitubular-flowered (Crimson) Justicevort (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
- Long-curvitubular-flowered (Yellow) Justicevort (Nic. 3/355, adpd). docxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
- Long cymed French *I. ulberry* (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 *Uallicarpa arborea*.
- Long<sup>8</sup>-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 87-c. *Unona discolor* (pubescens).
- Long-downy-backed Oblong-1<sup>8</sup>nce caudate leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 *Globba ophioglossa*.
- Long-downy Round-ovate-to-elliptic-einate-leaved Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/410, adpd). 2657 *Giaoxylon indicum*.
- Long Elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-aouminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 6/471, adpd). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Long Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Crested-petal led Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 *Lophopetalum Wightianum*.
- Long-flat-rooted (Medium-linear-to-ouneate-oblong-bilobed strap-leaved) StfmlesB Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 *Saccolabium maculatum*.
- Long-flat-rooted (Short-linear ? obliquely-emarinate-si rap-leaved) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 *Saccolabium viridiflorum*.
- Long-flowered Bastard *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 8/4, adpd). dxiv. *Chaaalia* (genus).
- Long flowered Climbing Puiison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 *StrychnoB cinnamomifolia*.
- Long flowered Lanoe leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 *Clerodendron giphonanthus*.
- Long (White) flowered Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Long flowered Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-c. *Pavetta hispidula* (siphon anthus).
- Long (Orange) flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpj). 1978 *Cordia subcordate*.
- Long (Scarlet) flowered Sebesten (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Lone flowered Spafche Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2131 *Dolichandrone Rheedii*.
- Long-flowered Terminally med Bastard *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. *Chasalia* (genus).
- Long-glabrous Eleven-(10-12-prg)-nerved Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Uk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 *Strobilanthes amabilis*.
- Lonff-flabrous obovate-sinuate-topped-obtuse leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 *Vernonia travancorica*.
- Long-glabrous-or-dow ny-backed fclliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 160<Ua. *Vernonia arborea* (typioa).
- Lonj<sup>7</sup>-glabro us-sessile Ten-( 10-prs)-nerved Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 *Strobilanthes ^raci'lis*.
- Long-glaucous-backed-golden-silky- glabrate (Penninerved-Hubverticil)ate-(4-8;-alternate el liptic-la1tce-obtuse-leaved Lay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 *Actinodaphne madras patana*.
- Long-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-obloDg-acuminate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Lons:-<rossv-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/254, adpd), 3007 *Alpinia calcarata*.
- Long-h airy-backed Lance-crenulate-winkled-cuspidate-leaved Oranpe-flowered Horn-Cardinal shrub (Nio. 8/438, adpd). 1636 *Siphocampylue giganteuB*.
- Long-hairy Fourteen - (14-prs) • nerved Ovate - crenulate - cuspidate - leaved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 *Strobilauthes violaceus*.
- Long-heart-acuminate-leaved (M edium-membranona) King-coronet Swallowwort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Uolostemra Bheedii*.
- Long internoded Reedy Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. *Ochlandra* (genus).
- Long (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Lance - and - faloare - acuminate - leaved Smooth - rough - fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furruwed-perBiatent-or-pavtlv-deciduous-(according-to-age) barked Euoalypt (13th. 8/226, adpH). 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Long lance-leaved! Climbing Bi<eriat€ seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 2( Uvaria Hookeri).
- Long-lance-leaved Ordure Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia Bcaphigera*.
- Long lance leaved St. John's.\*ort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 *Hypericum rnyscense*.
- Long-lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardiaia pauciflora*.
- Long-lanoe leaved Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 *Capparis parviflora*.
- Long-(8", or more) lanceolate-leaved Croton (Eu/N/0) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 264H-M. *Codiaeum variegatum* (longifolium-lanceolatum).

ENGLISH INDEX.

- Long-leafletted Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 Indigofera galeoides.
- Long leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). - 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
- Long-leathery-brown-shagpry elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 Lasianthus ciliatus.
- Long-leathery cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bastard ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 Psychotria truncata.
- Long-leathery-downy-backed Ovate-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cadamb (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 Antiocephalus Cadamba.
- Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanan's latifolia.
- Long-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 Ixora Notoniana.
- Long-leathery Heart-to-ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.
- Long (medium - to - very - long)-leathery linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 Michodone zeylanicus.
- Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Kwallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Utterlia salicifolia.
- Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuffipitate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/340, adpd). 2604 Cycloetemon macrophyllus (peninsularis).
- Long-leathery obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Care Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagrea obovata.
- Long-leathery Obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Psychotria Dalzellii.
- Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
- Long-leathery-polyhedric Obovate-cuneate-obtuse whorled-(3-4)-leaved-Salt creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
- Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-lance-crenulate-serrate-Rland-sinnsed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a, Osodes zeylanica (typica).
- Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
- Long-leathery-Bubsessile-alternate obovate-oblong-distant-serrate acuminate-leaved Queenland Nut (Hk. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia travanoo-rica.
- Long-leathery-Bubsessile elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.
- Long-leathery-subsessile obovate-oblong-subobtusely-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagrea zeylanica (brevituba).
- Long-leathery-subsessile-(3-4)-whorled oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Queensland Nut (Bed. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia temifolia.
- Long leaved Bassia (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Long leaved Calycaccon (Br. 30). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
- Long leaved Copper Leaf (McL. 333). Ku/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
- Long leaved (Australian) Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jai). 2646-Td. Codium variegatum (longifolium-australiense).
- Long-leaved (Erect) croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (ftid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codium variegatum (longifolium).
- Long leaved (Smaller Australian) Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Codium variegatum (WaRhingtonii).
- Long-leaved (Twisted Erect) Croton (Bl/N/O) (Muj) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-R. Codium variegatum (longifolium-irritile).
- Long leaved Five-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 138 Xanthoxylum.
- Long leaved Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
- Long (Angular-branched oblong) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Gavnica Xanthochymus.
- Long (Horizontal-nerved) Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Gavnica Mangostana.
- Long-leaved large flowered Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Mean\* ferrea (speciosa).
- Long leaved Mohwah (McL. 472, 508, 997, adpd). 1887 Baseia longifolia.
- Long leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3127 Hydrastele Wendlandiana.
- Long leaved Phyllanthus (MoL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Long leaved Pine (Nio. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinnatifid longifolia.
- Long leaved Pine of America (H/E.\*). 2839 Pinus palustris.
- Long leaved Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
- Long (Very) leaved Screw-Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.

- Long (Downy) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 *Flacnrtia* in on tana.
- Long (Glabrous) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 *Flacnrtia* oataphracta.
- Long (Hornless) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 *Flacnrtia* inermis.
- Long leaved Trumpet-Flower (McL. 1024). 213 *L. Dolichandrone* Rheedii.
- Long leaved Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Ochronarpus longifolius*B.
- Long leaved Wody (McL. 14 743, 998, 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone* Bheedii.
- Long liguled Stout Beed Bamboo (Hk. 7/130, 684, adpd). 3323 *Oohlandra* Brandisii.
- Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8 prs.)-nerved Broad - elliptic - crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 *Strobilanthes* barbatus.
- Long-lineolate EUiptic-aciitnate-leaved Bony Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 *Dsdalacanthus* roseus.
- Long-lineolate Ten-(10-prs.)-nerved elliptic - subentiro - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes* decurrens.
- Long-lineolate Ovate-subentire-aumininate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal-flower (Flk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *Dsdalaoanthus* nervosus.
- Long-Hneolate-snbglabrons Six-(6-7 prs.)-nerved elliptio-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). *Strobilanthes* tristis.
- Long-linear-acuminate Multifoliolate-scattered Jointed-penduloue-stommed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 *Sarcanthus* peninsularis.
- Long-linear (Interrupted\*) Orotan (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf) [\* sometimes, by abortion, with merely excurrent midrib]. 2646-V. *Codiaeum variegatum* (longifolium-interruptum).
- Long-linear-leaved (Drooping) Orotan (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. *Codiaeum variegatum* (longifoliua-dependens).
- Long-linear-leaved (Twisted\* Drooping) Croton [\* not necessarily all leaves] (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (R>d) (Jaf). 2646-T. *Codioum variegatum* (longifolium-dependens-tortile).
- Long-linear-oblong (Glabrous-shooted) 16-(12-20-prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. *Myristicalaurifolia* (typia).
- Long-linear-or-filiform-acnminate-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 *Braohystelma* volubile.
- Long lipped Birthwort (Nio. 1/113) (Br-188). 2398 *Aristolochia* cymbifera.
- Long lobed Spineleus Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. *Trachyoarpus* (genus).
- Long Malabar Cardamom (MoL. 135, 461). 3004 *Elettaria* Cardamomum.
- Long-membranous-downy-backed (Penni-nerved-alternate) elliptic-oblong-cauda^e-leaved Harmless Nettle (Uk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (typioa).
- Long-membranous elliptic-lance-obtuae-or-ouspitate Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 *Psychotria* subintegra.
- Long-membranous elliptio-to-oblanoe-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 *Ixoria* elongata.
- Long membranous-long^petioled oblance-ocate-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/171, adpd). 1570 *Feycbotria* anamallayana.
- Long-membranous narrow-obovate-ouspitate leaved Half hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Ooniothalamus* wynaadensia.
- Long-membranous oblong-ooarse-toothed-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelia* dentata.
- Long-membranous-puberulous-backed elliptic-lanoe-acuminate-leaved Humming-bird Bhrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 *Adenonacme* Lawii.
- Long-membranous-Bhining elliptic-lpaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia* fragrans.
- Long-membranous-shininjr. lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/G2, adpd). 40 *Polyalthia* longifolia.
- Long-membranous-velvetty-pflabrate oblon^cu«pidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/<41, adpd). 2605 *Cyclostemon* malabaricus.
- Long-minutely-downy Blliptic-aoute-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2266 *Adhatoda* vasica.
- Long-narrow (Golden-veined) Green Trilobo Croton (Nio. 1351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Cudiam* varegatum (trilobum-Disraeli).
- Long-narrow (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nio. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbaohia* Jenmani.
- Long-narrow- obtuaely-unequally-bil^bed Strap-leaved Short stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 *Acrides* lineare.
- Long narrow uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 353, adpd). 1021 *Aoaioa* stricta.
- Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 *Hopea* Wightiana.

- TiOng-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved  
 Tripfcerocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd).  
 201 Shorea robusta  
 Long-H-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved  
 Capsuled Dammer (Elk. 1/313, adpd).  
 207 Vateria indica.  
 Long-12-18-nerved-veUetty-backed ellip-  
 tic-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dam-  
 mer (BB/T/66, adpd). 198 Dip-  
 teroocarpus Bourdillonii.  
 Long obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved  
 Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I,  
 adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.  
 Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved  
 Short-st out-stemmed Orchid (Hk.  
 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aërides  
 maoulosam.  
 Long (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblique-  
 oblanco-entire-or-apically-serrate - acu-  
 minate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk.  
 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lsBvigata.  
 Long oblong-acute leaved Necklace Nut-  
 meg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a Unona  
 diBColor (pubiflora).  
 Long-oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flower-  
 ing Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32  
 Cyathocalyx zeylanica.  
 Long-oblong-lance subcaudate leaved  
 Orange-flowered Panicked Ginger (Hk.  
 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixenaia.  
 Long oblong-lance-to-obovato-leaved Cari-  
 cature Plant (Nio. 3/355, adpd). 2^71-a.  
 Sanchezia nobilis (typica).  
 Long oblong-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk.  
 2/577, adpd). 1319 LagerstrcBinia flos-  
 ReginsB.  
 Long obovate-lance leaved climbing Arum  
 (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron  
 nobile.  
 Long-(or-medium) - obtusely - emarginate  
 \ Purple-mottled \ trap-leaved fc-hort-  
 Btout-Btemmed Orchid (Hk.6/47, W.A.I,  
 adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.  
 Long-(and-iredium)-obtU8e Skewer-leaved  
 Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk.  
 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luisia  
 tenuifolia.  
 Long-opposite-submembranous-rufous vil-  
 lous-raidribbed. Linear-Bubobtuse leaved  
 Erect-draped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd).  
 683 Nothopegia aursofulva.  
 Long-or-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-  
 lance sphmlosely serrate-aoute-leaved  
 Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655  
 Agrostistachys indica.  
 Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite linear-  
 oblong-aouminate-leaved Tiger's-milk  
 Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708  
 Excaecaria robnsta.  
 Long-or-medium-pellunid-dotted-pale (Ir-  
 regular-(of ten-indistinct)-nerved) Ovate-  
 lance-or-falcate-leavedDeciduonB-above-  
 rough-perBistent-below-barkedEucalypte  
 (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Enoalyptu<sup>8</sup>  
 goniocalyz.  
 Long-or-medium-thick-shining (Irregular  
 (often indistinct) nerved) Broad or-nar-  
 row-lance-or-faloate-aouminate leaved  
 Dark-iron-grey Smooth-or-rough -persist-  
 ent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd).  
 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.  
 Long-pand uriform (Golden-margined-  
 midribftd-and-voined) Green-Trilobe  
 Croton (Nio. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid)  
 (Jaf). k616.Kg. Codifflum variegatum  
 (trilobum-Goldiei).  
 fjong-papery Klliptic-acute-leaved Jungle  
 Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1^38  
 Ixora Johnsoni.  
 Long-pnpery (Penninerved-alternate)  
 Elliptio-lance-caudate-leaved Cinnamon  
 (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phebe  
 lanceolata.  
 Long papery linear-lance-acaminate-  
 leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168,  
 adpd). 1566 (bis.) Psychotria diver-  
 gens.  
 Long-papery linear-lance-wavy- acumin-  
 ate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk.  
 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.  
 Long-papery oblanco-obtuse-or-ens-  
 pidate-leaved Flar-brunchcd Bastard  
 Ipecaouanha (Hk. 3/164, adpd). 1660  
 Psychotria maocarpa.  
 Long-papery (Triplenerved-opposite)  
 oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk.  
 5/132, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum  
 macrocarpum.  
 Long-papery-ruBty-downy (Penninerved-  
 alteimate) elliptio-lance-aouminate-  
 leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd).  
 2446 Phoebe paniclata.  
 Long-papery-ruBty-woolly-j;labratooblong-  
 Bubcrenulate-obtuee-leaved Sweetleaf  
 (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1735 Symploos  
 macrocarpa.  
 Lonp peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731,  
 adpd). 3168 Phoenix humilis (pedun-  
 culata).  
 Long-pendulous (Unifoliolate-ppindle-  
 branched) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710,  
 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium  
 Macraei.  
 Long Pepper (Box. 1/154) (Bs/T/523)  
 (W.A.I) (Br.207) (Ell.166) (Rid.270)  
 (McL. 677,1000) (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper  
 longuzn.  
 Long (Elephant) Pepper (McL. 677,1001).  
 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.  
 Long (Water) Pepper (McL. 171). 2702  
 Sapium sebifeum.  
 Long-petalled (Berried) Cornel (Hk. 2/741,  
 adpd). cdlxx. Alangium (genu\*)-  
 LonK-petioled Acute leaved Shrnbbby  
 SiWer-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009  
 Argyieia fulgens.



- Long-petioled (Long-membranous) ob-lance-acute-or-ouspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Bk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria any ma Hay ana.
- Long-petioled (Medium-glabrate) Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletia wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (biouspidata).
- Long Pleated Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
- Long podded five leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
- Long-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed, 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).
- Long - (or-medium)-pre-morse-complicate-Strap-leaved Long-climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
- Long-puberulous-backed Ovale-oblong-acuminate leaved Biserrate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canarium odoratum.
- Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 Justicia montana.
- Long Pungent Sparsifoliate Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Long-red-punctate-backed Oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Flk. 1/616, ndpd). 530 Kokoonia zeylanica.
- Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 Aërides odoratum.
- Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate (Pinninerved-Bubverticillate-alternate)Ovale-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.
- Long-musty-shaggy-nerved-backed lance-Berrate-acute-leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antistrophe serratifolia.
- Long-rusty-velvetty-backed Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatana.
- Long sepalled Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
- Long-shaggy Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved Wind-tori? (Sk. 3/010, adpd). 1659 Msesa dubia.
- Long-Bhagyaven-i7-prs)-nerved Ehombiid-elliptic-OJ-enulate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
- Long Sickle-oi-flat-needle Asparagus (Nio. 5/90). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.
- Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovale-oblong-ouspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589i adpd). 500-c. Mappia foatida (ovata).
- Long shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sagrusa Dalzellii.
- Long spathed Bamboo (PAR. 26 to 48, MBR. 31 to 48, CAN. 33 to 35, CBT. 33, NLGS). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispatus.
- Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).
- Long stalked Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.
- Long-stalked (trippinate) lobed-notched-aoberec-toothed-foiled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (filumatum).
- Long-stalked Oval leaved Waz Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
- Long-stemmed Tetranderous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi, Alohornea (genus).
- Long Htaped Cotton (MoL. 223). 254 Gosypium barbadense.
- Long-stemmed (Long-obliquely-emarginate titrap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2368 Saccolabium ochraceum.
- Long-stemmed (Medium-linear-premora Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium premorsum.
- Long-8stemmed (Medini-oblong-unequal-obtusely-lobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.
- Long-stemmed (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.
- Long (Quinquecostate) stemmed Eattan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus Bicipionum.
- Long-spurred-stipulated (Paripinnate-(10-12)-winged-rachised-long) lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering A Boca (tdn/F. T, adpd). 9S7 Huinboldtia decurrens.
- Long-straight many-beeded podded 13rasiletto (Tras. Bot. 1/316). ccoxliv. Colvillea (genus).
- Long-strigose-nerved-backed Oblong-caudate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/1b3, adpd). 1577 Lasianthus oblongifolius.
- Long - submembranous - downy-mid ribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-drupe d Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancoria.
- Long-sraglabrous-lineolate Eleven-fl 1-prs) nerved Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.

- Long-subglabron-lineolate Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 {Us.} Strobilanthes callosa.
- Long-succulent-erect - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/11, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.
- Long, succulent-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Branoniana.
- Long-swallow-tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilgircum.
- Long (Common) tailed Feepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Lonsj - thinly-puberulous-backe 1 - Elevon-(11-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-aouminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis.
- Long - to-medium-downy-glabrtite\*netted-backed (Trifoliolate) obovate-cuneate cuspidate-leaved 7am (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3055 Dioscorea daemona.
- Long-to-very-long-glabrius-sessile Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved in nee sparsely toothed auricled based-long acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus
- Long-tubed Arabian Jasmine (Uk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambao (Heyneanum).
- Long-tubed Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
- Long-tubed (Crimson) Fuchsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviano
- Long\*ntbed-flowered (Medium-downy - glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy-acuminate\* leaved) Justisewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Khinacanthus oommunis.
- Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved lance-or-oblance-wavy-aouminate-leaved Crimson flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 biotacanthus grandis.
- Long-velvett y -backed Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Walliohii (latifolia).
- Long (Glossy) Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
- Long-white-velvetty-baoked Heart-cuspidate leaved Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys oordata.
- Long-woolly-backed Elliptio-ovate-entire-aouminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-f. Vernonia arborea (Wightiana).
- Long-wreathed (Scarlet) flowering Sparge (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
- Longan (Bed. 2/156) (Bdn/F.T. 12) 1/340) (McL. 436, 484, 994) (Cag. 266) (Sic. 2/439) (Ru/N/«9). 640 <sup>(Pr. 266)</sup> ~~Phyllanthium~~ Longana.
- Logan Tree (Cat. 77) (? Longan). 640 Nephelium Longana.
- Longer Crenate leaved Trifoliolate San <sup>naoh</sup> (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus pai <sup>TM</sup> <sup>0</sup>
- Longer internoded stout Keed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
- Longer leafletted American CabDag Palm (Nio. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
- Longer-narrow (Eighteen-(16-20)-nerved; lobed Palmyra (GDV) [male plant]. 3224 BorassuB flabellifer.
- Longer Poplar leaved Silver-weed <sup>(Hk. 4/187, adpd)</sup> 1996 Argyreia < crata. <sup>(Hk. 4/140, adpd).</sup>
- Longish (White) flowered Sebesten <sup>dra-</sup> 4/140, adpd). 1977 Oordia <sup>octa</sup> 840)
- Looking-glass Plant (McL. 4/3, (Cag. <H8) (Ru/O/13) (Br. 21). <sup>(MoL. 277)</sup>
- Heritiera littoralis.
- Looking-glass Plant of the Coast 473, 846, Cag. 648, Br. 21 > <sup>TM'</sup>
- Heritiera littoralis. <sup>\*hxm</sup>
- Looking-glass Plant of <sup>h'o</sup> <sup>S o U</sup> 278 Ghauts (McL. 473, 846, adpd). <sup>TM</sup>
- Heritiera Papilio.
- Looking-glass Tree (Nic, 2/137). <sup>i-r</sup> <sup>o \*'</sup>
- Ueritiera (genus). <sup>^ ON</sup> <sup>annfi</sup>
- Loose flowered Alpinia (McL. 298). <sup>^</sup>
- Alpinia Galanga. <sup>^</sup>
- Loose (Common Indian) Jacket (W <sup>»</sup> 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa). <sup>so</sup>
- Loose (Lemon-icanted) Jacket (Bon. 53; 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-orenaw folia (typioa). <sup>418-d</sup>
- Loose (Lime) Jacket (Bon. 60, 61). <sup>iri</sup>
- Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambh, <sup>881</sup>).
- Loose (Pomelo) Jacket (Bon. 33, IV <sup>(deca-</sup> 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobiha mana. <sup>^ ^</sup> <sup>418</sup>
- Loose-skinned Orange (Ooty. <sup>\*3,«</sup> Citrus Aurantium-nobilis. <sup>2/122,</sup>
- Loose Bpiked Garland Flower (Nio. adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum. <sup>^</sup>
- Loose (Glabrons) spiked Pepper <sup>^ V \* ^</sup> 676, adpd). 24L0 Piper Sohmidtn. <sup>^</sup>
- Loose (Hairy) spiked Pepper (MoL. 07°, adpd). 2400 Piper Hookeri.
- Loosestrife Family (Br. 72) (L/N/S/B). LI. Lythraceo (Order). <sup>ifi</sup>
- Loosestrife (MoL. 163, 473). LW LagerstreDinia parviflora.
- LoosSsLrife (West Indian) (MoL. 43, 1032). 1332 JusBiaea shffriticoBa. <sup>gg</sup>
- Loose-strife (Brazilian Biyalved capsuledU (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/656, NJc. 2/230. adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafaensia (genus).

- Loose-strife (Brazilian Five-(S-B) valved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. *Nesaea* (genus).
- Loose-strife (Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-sho wy-nowered Brazilian) (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 *Lafoënsia Vandelliana*.
- Loosestrife (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered Brazilian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 *Nesaea myrtifolia*.
- Loosestrife (Scarlet Shrubby) (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Loosestrife (Spurred-calyxed Bivalved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).
- Loosestrifes (McL. 1005). LI. *Lythraoeffia* (Order).
- Lopez Root (McL. 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Lopez Root Tree of the Western ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/49, adpd). 337 *Toddalia bilocularis*.
- Loquat (Ba/T/280) (Gbl. 321) (Bdn/F.T) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 437, 95\*6) (S. 154) (Pr. 1/468) (Cat. 131) (Nic. 8/108) (Br. 72) (Cag. 250) (Cat. 131) (Rid. 123, 136) (Ru/N/58, O/9) (Mu) (Ooty.32). 1112 *Eriobotrya japonica*.
- Lord Herbert Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesiana-roseo-suffosa).
- Lord-Howe's-Island (Curly Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (N. 2/155). 3135 *Howea Belmoreana*.
- Lord-Howe's-Island (Umbrella Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/1a8) (3. 193, 445). 3128 *Hedesepe Canterburyana*.
- Lord Macaulay Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-velutina).
- Lord Petre's Climbor (Br. 164). 2328 *Petraea-volubilis*.
- Lord Raglan Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). H07-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suffosa-marginiviolaeo).
- Lotel (Rid. 136, 145). 2527 *Osyris arborea*.
- Lote Tree (McL. 361). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Lotophagi (Lotus of the) in Homer's Odyssey (MoL. 65, 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Lotuř Bark (MoL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Lotus (McL. 65). ccxxviii. *Zizyphus* (genus).
- Lotus (Hill) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Lotus (Bastard) (McL. 366). dlxii. DioB-, *pyros* (genus).
- Lotus (Cyrenian) (MoL. 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Lotus (Round leaved) (MoL. 473, 589, 1000). 2680 *Macaranga indica*.
- Lotus (Salt) (McL. 589) (?). 2689 *Macaranga indica* (P).
- Lotus Bendy (McL. 83, 434, 990). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). dccclii. *Macaranga* (genus).
- Lotus (Broad ovate stipuled) Croton (MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- LotiB (Indian) Croton (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Lotus (Narrow Woolly stipuled) Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2d90 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Lotus (Roxburgh's) Croton (MoL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- LotuB of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey (McL. 65, 437). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Lotus Senna (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Lotus Tree (MoL. 361). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Lotus (European) Tree (Muell. S.P). dccclxiii. *Celtis* (genus).
- Louisa (Herb) (S. 198, 245). 2282 *Lippia citriodora*.
- Louse Berry (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta COCOUJUB*.
- Louise-de Savoie Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (Citrina).
- Love (Beetle's) (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Love (Roy's) (S. 57). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Love (Lad's) (S. 35). dxzxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Love (Lad'H) (S. 35, 238). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Love (Maid's) (S. 35, 238). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Love (Giant Littoral) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. *Halopyrum* (genus).
- Love (Giant Marsh) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myriostachya* (genus).
- Love-lies-bleeding Copper Leaf (Cag. 417). 2664-b. *Acalypha hispida* (densiflora).
- Love Pea (McL. 274, 360) (S. 251). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Love Tree (McL. 777). 287A *Cycas circinalis*.
- Love (Narrow-foleied-smaller-leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. *Cycas circinalis* (Bquamosa).
- Lovely Bignonia (Br. 131). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.

Lovilovi of Ceylon (MoL. 907). 133  
 Flacourtia inermis.  
 Lowly Areca (McL. 675). 3123 Areca  
 triandra.  
 Lowly Aomanoa (MoL. 55). 2622 Jatropha  
 glandulifera.  
 Lowly Chakondah (McL. 155, 844, 994).  
 964 Cassia pumila.  
 Lowly Cooml (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina  
 asiatica.  
 Lowly Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1772 Jasmi-  
 xram humile.  
 Lowly Jaumooa (MoL. 386, 689, 999).  
 2302 Premna herbaea.  
 Lowly Lavangam (McL. 433, 995). 1332  
 Jussiaea suffruticosa.  
 Lowly Marking-nut (McL. 380). 2696  
 Baliospermum axillare.  
 Lowly Poon (McL. 705). 955 Cassia  
 acutifolia.  
 Lowly Senna (McL. 155). 964 Cassia  
 pumila.  
 Lowly Wood Apple (MoL. 1025) (?). 212  
 Sida myögenensis (?).  
 Loxa Bark (MoL. 420) (Maell. S.P) (Cat.  
 167) 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis  
 (typica).  
 Loxa (Original) Bark (McL. 420) (Gbl.  
 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona  
 officinalis (Urntusinga).  
 Lucern (Nic. 2/341). cclxxxiii. Medicago  
 (genus).  
 Lucerne (Rid. 136, 139) (Ooty. Vs./73)  
 (Ru/IN744, 0/3). cclxxxiii. Medicago  
 (geuuB).  
 Lucerne (Shrubby Yellow) (MueJl. S.P).  
 745 Medicago arborea.  
 Lucerne (Tree) (MAHS). 745 Medicago  
 arborea.  
 Lucknow (Surknimboo of) (Bon. 45, 46,  
 51). 421-c. Citrus japonioa (lakkano-  
 vensis).  
 Luizot (Madame Gabriel) Rose (Nic  
 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa-hybrida-  
 semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).  
 Lukion-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 84).  
 98 Beiberis aristata  
 Lumbang Nut (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000)  
 (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluocana.  
 Luteo Tree of Tipperah (Ilox. 2/254,  
 Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxiii. Bacoaurea  
 (genus).  
 Lyell's Double-blush Kose (Cag. 604)  
 (Hk. 2/264) 1094-b. Rosa iuvolucrata  
 (Lyellii).  
 Ljounaise (Belle) Ros« (Nio 3/324) (Ru/  
 N/94, 0/18) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata  
 (citrina).  
 Lyon (Étoile-ee) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/20)  
 (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. UoBa odorata  
 (lutea-croceo-suffloea).  
 Lyon (Merveille de) Rose (Nic. 3/324)  
 (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa  
 hyrida-sempriflorenB (albida-roseo-  
 sericentens).

Lyon (Perle de) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/21)  
 (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata  
 (Intea-armenia«o-suffusa). /iuifi  
 Lyonnaise vBejut^ Rose (Nio. 5/0\*V.  
 (Br. 75). 1105q. Rosa odorata (hybriaa  
 L<sub>y</sub> ^ ^ i s : 256). 16 Liriodendro\*  
 tulipiferum.

M

Mabura (McL. 65). 425 ~~Apple Marmelos~~  
 Mac-Arthur'B Lient-Colonel Ken's Pa<sup>n</sup> £  
 (Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma  
 Macarthurii. 1095  
 Macartney Boso (Nio. 3/3X9, 322).  
 Rosa bracteata. 8/324 (Ru/O/  
 Maoanlay (Lord) Bose (Nic. rida-nemp-  
 21) ^Po). 1107-j. Rosahyb  
 flor . 442). mxxii.  
 Mace  
 Typha (genus). 8248 Typha  
 Mace (Reed) (McL. »\*).  
 Mace (W. 46). 3422 Myristica  
 malabarica. 142 (Rox.  
 Mace Tree (McL. 387) (Bid. 3/843) (Gbl. 555). 2420 Myristica  
 Tree (McL. 387). \*..  
 (Bombay) Tree (McL. 387). \*..  
 M<sub>a</sub> (MoL. 602). 1975  
 Cordia Macleodii. .. rM/FJ  
 Macrae's Pulney-Hills Peatherfoil (IWg  
 587, ad.p). 2562 Phyllanthiifl Macraer  
 Madablota (McL. 439, 992). 355 Hiptag\*  
 Madablota. 114  
 Madagascar (Ordo 1811 Trkomp) (Bid. 1088)  
 (Nioe correctly, 1821) (Roxburghia) 1088  
 allied genus Tanghinia veneni 76).  
 Madagascar (Scarlet Poiyrea of) {\*\*\*}  
 1158 Combretum coccinea. .. 361,  
 Madagascar (Traveller's Tree of) (S.  
 43) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cjgg.&£  
 (Cat. 324). :\*043 Ravenala madaga»  
 XT  
 M<sub>a</sub> (Voa Vanga «») (L/N/9/B)  
 1529-c. Vangueria spinOaa (edul»»  
 Madasascar (Voa Vanguer of) y\*  
 4/136). 1529-c. Vangueria spmos  
 M<sub>a</sub> Banana Palm (Treas. Bot.  
 2/61). cmlv. Ravenala (genus)  
 Madagascar (McL. 40, 281,  
 Iik. 6/476, 4 Areca mada-  
 gascariensis.  
 Madagascar Chaplet flower (Nic. 8/400)  
 (S. 416). 1906 Stephaootis floribanda.  
 Madagascar Edible Olive (Br. 118). 1796  
 Norcmhia emarginata.  
 Madagascar Flame of the Forest (Caff. 624,  
 corr). 941-Poinciana regia.  
 Madagascar Jasmine (Nic. 3/499) (\* 257,  
 416). 1906 StephanoUs flonbuDda.

- Madagascar Lightning Plant (Nic. 1/142). 295 *Dombeya Wallichii*.
- Madagascar Mangrove (McL. 470, 473, 995). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Madagascar (Yellow) Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 5/1G5). 1953 *Buddleia madagascariensis*.
- Madagascar Palm (McL. 922). 3043 *Ravanala madagascariensis*.
- Madagascar Screw Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 *Pandanus utilis*.
- Madagascar (Bojer's) Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Madaggherry Neem (MoL. 578). 481 *Chukrastia tabularis*.
- Madaggherry Neem (MoL. 578). 2607 *Bischofia jayana*.
- Madame Alfred Carrière Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-c. *Rosa Noisettiana* (eburæa).
- Madame Alfred-de Rougemont Rose (Ru/0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-oorymbosa).
- Madame Caillet Rose (Cag. 59G) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Madame Camille Rose (Nic. 3/S24) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarino-carneovenosa).
- Madame-Celine Noirey Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-intua-lutea).
- Madame Cle'mence de Joi<sup>^</sup>neuz Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-sempei florens* (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
- Madame-de Watte\* ville Rose (Nio. 2/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
- Madame-Eugene Re<sup>\*sal</sup> Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Rosa indica* (rosea-fulva).
- Madame Eugene Yerdier Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Madame Faloot Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-oohraceo-suffusa).
- Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenhooarnea).
- Madame Gillamege Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*\* (armeniaca).
- Madame Guillot de Montfavet Rose (Hu/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-alboarneo-suffusa-nirida).
- Madame Isaac Perriere Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa-hybrida-Bern perflorens* (kerniesina-roBeo-suffaBa).
- Madame-Jules Margottin Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
- Madame-Lucie-Savati<sup>er</sup>'s Rose (Nio. 5/616). 1093 *Rosa Laciee*.
- Madame Masson Rose (Cag. 595) (Ru/N/92, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-coccineo-suffuBa violwceo-purporascens).
- Madame Paul Ne<sup>\*ron</sup> Rose (Mn. 53) (? Paul Ne<sup>\*ron</sup>). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa) (?).
- Madame Pierre Cochet Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108.g. *Rosa Noisettiana* (armeniaoa).
- Madfime Roland RoBe (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens R* (ai-gentecarnea-roseorbescens).
- Madame Rothschild Rose (Mn. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
- Madame St. Joseph Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulyaroeseo-BuffEusa).
- Madame Th<sup>'r</sup>èse de Parrin Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Madame Van-Houtte Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-suffusa).
- Madame Victor Verdier Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/13, 0/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cerasirubro-suffuBa).
- Madame Willermoz Rosa (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Cag. 601). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-ebnrnea).
- Mad Apple (McL. 107) (Nio. 3/454). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Madar (Pfl. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Madamr (MoL. 440,1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Maduur Silk Cotton (MoL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis irgantea*.
- Madder Family (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaceae (Order).
- Madder (Fragrant Net seeded) Shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Madders (McL. 1006). LXII. Rubiaceae (Order).
- Maddur Creeper (Ru/N/53, 0/16). 2030 *Ipomeea carnea*.
- Madeira (Yellow Jasmine of) (Br. 116). 1773 *Jasminum odoratissimum*.
- Madeira Dragon's Blood (MoL. 282). 3099 *Draacaena Draco*.
- Mad Fig (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Madmaunty (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratirBimulB*.
- Madmaunty (Wild) (MoL. 777). 2873 *Cycas oiroinalis*.

- Mad Plant (McL. 262). 2008 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Madras (Cabobcheeny of) (MoL. 171). 1207 *Pimenta acris*.
- Madras (Moohi Wood of) (Gbl. 242). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Madras (Rajmahal Hemp of) (McL. 367, adpd). 1902 *Marsdenia Brunoniana*.
- Madras (Scetaloheeny of) (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Madras (Togari Wood of) (Bdn/P.T). 1554 *Morinda oitrofolia*.
- Madras (Berry's) Balsam (MoL. 60, 416, adpd). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
- Madras Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Madras Horse Gram (McL. 236). *cocxvii*. *DolichoB* (gfinus).
- Madras Hose (Br. 72) (? Edouard Morren). 1107-?. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorans* (rosea).
- Madras Thorn (MAH3). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Magenta-bracted (Downy-dark-green ovate-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (speciosa).
- Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow-banded Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Williamsi).
- Magenta-margined-and-midribbed (Crimson-backed) Groen Croton (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Sir Ashley Eden).
- Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Stewart ii).
- Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-orange-margined Undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Hu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
- Magenta-to-carniine-veined (Crimson-margined) Green-midribbed Golden Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Queen Victoria).
- Magenta-very-long-petiole 1-and-midribbed Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Coopori).
- Magic (Peruvian) Plant (8.76). 1966 *Cantua buxifolia*.
- Magizham (McL. 361). 1689 *Mimosa Elengi*.
- Mugna Charta Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorans* (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Magnificent Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Magnolia Family (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Magnolia (Indian) (McL. 157). 2\* *Michelia Champaca*.
- Magnolia (Large flowered) (H/B.F.; 20) *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Magnoliads (MoL. 1005). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Mahabharata (lieart's-ease of the) (Gbl. 278). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Mahableshwar Bamboo (McL. 70, 10WJ. 3804^). *Bambusa arundinacea* (orientalis).
- Maharajah (Kosa Apple of the) of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd) *Eugenia Rama-Varmoe*.
- Mahoe (Blue) (Cat. 26). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Mahoe (Demarara) (MoL. 712). 258 *Sphalin* 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Mahoe (Mountain) (Oat. 26). \*\*\* *Hibiscus elatus*. (Nic.)
- Mahoe of the Old-World Tropics (4/27). 252 *Thespesia populnea*. Kew
- Mahoe (Blue) of the West Indies (Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*. 470
- Mahogany (Dwarf) (Nic. 3/529). *Swietenia humilis*. 477
- Mahogany (Febrifuge) (MoL. 862). *Soymidia febrifuga*. <sup>mN</sup> 1178
- Mahogany (Forest) (Maid. C.T). *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Mahogany (Goulburn White) (Maid. N-T). 1202-b. *Eucalyptus pilinla* (Moollieriana). <sup>A77</sup>
- Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 862). 477 *Soymidia febrifuga*. <sup>AQ1</sup>
- Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 168). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 861, 911). (B-) 160). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Mahogny (Large loaved) (Cat. 70) 34). 480 *Swietenia macrophylla*.
- Mahogany (Malabar) (3dn/F.T.) *Hardwickia pinnata*. (Bth.)
- Mahogany (taw-South Wales Red) 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*. 1178
- Mahogany (Red) (Maid. C.T). 64, *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Mahogany (True) (Bed. 1/57) (W. 8\*) 137). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.
- Mahogany (Swamp) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229) (B/T/328) (Bdn/F.T.) 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*. <<^><<a
- Mahogany (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Mahogany Tree (Nic. 3/529) (W. 8\*) (Gbl. 153) (Pr. 1/319) (Br. 3D) *Swietenia Mahagoni*.
- Mahogany Tree of the West Indies (S P) (II/B F). 478 *Swietenia Mahagoni*.

- Mahogany (Bastard) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoïdes*.
- Mahogany (Swamp) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Mahogany (Bastard) of Western Australia (Bth. 3/20P) (Gbl. 353). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Mahomedan's Lime (McL. 475, 623), 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
- Mahommedan Tooth Brush Tree (McL. 713). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Mahratta-Kunbis-(Arbor-generationis of) (Cat. 156). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Mflhwa (Br. 114) (Oag. 507) (Pfl. 43). 1686 *Bassialatifolia*.
- Mahwa of Central India (Cat. 171). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mahwa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mahwah (Ell. 92). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mahwal Yaipy (MoL. 520). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Maid's Love (8.35, 238). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Maidlukdy (McL. 468, 473, 508, 999). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
- Maiden-hair Tree (Gbl. 700) (Cag. 209, 409) (Nic. 2/68) (8.208, 179) (Ooty. 289). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.
- Maiden Oak (S. 258). 2783-a. *Quercus Bobur* (pedunculate).
- Maiden Plant (MoL. 20). cmlxviii. *Aloe* (genus).
- Maiden's Blush Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 2099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincialis-embescens).
- Maitnelly (McL. 687). 2592 *Fluggea leucopyrus*.
- Maipak (FAB 27). 379 *Evodias meliifolia*.
- Majesty (Her) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Itu. 15/95, O/20) (Mu. B3). 1107-ff. *Rosa hybrida-floripetala* (rosea-alboBuffusa-aeviceniteus-major).
- Majnoon's Willow (McL. 945, 1000). 2800 *Salix babylonica*.
- Makooloo (McL.\* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (venenata).
- Malabar (Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in) (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 *Eugenia wynaadensis*.
- Malabar (Iron Wood of) (Bs/T/67). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Malabar Ailanto (McL. 14, 742, 993). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Malabar Almond (MoL. 138, 463). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Malabar Black Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Malabar Black Varnish (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Malabar Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). cclxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
- Malabar Black Wood (Bdn/r.T.) (I F. xxx 1/3). 882 *Dalbergia ritsoldes*.
- Malabar Black Wood (MoL. 461, 473, 977, 9P5). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Malabar (Long) Cardamom (McL. 135, 461). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
- Malabar Cat Mint (McL. 461, 991). 2363 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Malabar Caoutchouc (McL. 663). 1684 *Dichopsis elliptica*.
- Malabar (Glabrous Mohwah of the) Coast (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 *Bassia malabarica*.
- Malabar Coast Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 *Oorypha-umbraculifera*.
- Malabar Cocosnut (Cag. 198). 3228-E. *Cocos nucifera* (malabarica).
- Malabar Convolvulus (McL. 401). 2002 *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Malabar Creeper (McL. 461, 998). 2002 *Argyrea malabarica*.
- Malabar Creeper (Rid. 69. 132, 136) (P). 2050 *Ipomoea tuberosa* (P).
- Main bar Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2635 *Croton malabalicus*.
- Malabar Dragon's Blood (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T.). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Malabar Ebony^ Tree ^Bdn/F.T.). 1708 *Diospyros assimilis*.
- Malabar Gamboge (McL. 299, 473, 749, 874). 172 *Carcinia Gambogia*.
- Malabar Garoinio (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Malabar Glory Lily (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3110 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Malabar Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Malabar Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Malabar Kino (McL. 418, 4C1, 473, 977) (Bdn/F.T.). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Malabar Leaf (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper-Betle*.
- Malabar Mahogany (Bdn/F.T.). 975 *Hardwickia pinnata*.
- Malabar (Larger) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 *Glochidion ellipticum*.
- Malabar (Smaller) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 *Glochidion malabaricum*.
- Malabar Mangosteen (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Malabar Many carpel'd Melon Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Malabar Marking Nut (MoL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Malabar Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.

- Malabar Nettle (McL. 171, 361). 2767  
Laportea crenulata.
- Malabar (Small-flowered) Nut (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2267  
Adhatoda Beddomei.
- Malabar Nutmeg (McL. 387, 462, 473, 1000) (Ell. 401). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
- Malabar Nut Tree (McL. 6, 231, 462, 472) (Br. 173) (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
- Malabar Parrot Doodooga (McL. 281). 42  
Polyalthia fragrans.
- MaLibar Paulay (MoL. G63). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
- Malabar Plum (McL. 863, 462, 764). [1231  
Sphalm] 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
- Malabar Poon (McL. 473, 542, 705). 182  
Calophyllum tomentosum.
- Malabar (Van-Rheede'tj) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus fcheedii.
- Malabar Sago Palm (McL. 4\*2, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 Caryota arena.
- Malabar Semul (Mci. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Mulabar Short-needle Sparsifasooulate Apparatus (MoL. 5/6, adpd). 3089  
Asparagus larvissiniUR.
- MaLbar Tamarind (MoL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
- Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 Brugiera malabarica.
- Malabar Wild Arrowroot (Box. 1/4). 3025  
Clinogyne virgata.
- Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 967 Cynometra rami-flora.
- Malacca (Rambeh Tree of) (Treas.Bot. 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (prenue).
- Malacca (Bean of) (McL. 135, 236, 463, 476). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Malacca Almond (Ru/N/69). 264 Sterculia foBtida.
- Malacca Benzoin (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
- Malacca Cane (McL. 4G3) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 32! 5 Calamus scipitium.
- Malacca Guava (MoL. 386). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Malacca Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 463, 626, 995). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
- Malacca Kidney Bean (MoL. 476) (Nio. 3/413). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
- Malacca Yam (McL. 463, 1001). 3067 Diosoorea pativa.
- Malacca Yam (Cag. 216). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
- Melaina-kansia of the Greeks (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Malay Almond (McL. 138, 463) (Nio. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Malay Apple (McL. 386, 463, 802) (3.159) (Cag- 240) (Bs/T/31») (Bdn/F.T). 1228  
Eugenia malaccensw.
- Malay (Pino of the) Archipelago (Gbl. 710). 2860 Pinus Merkusii.
- Malay Arrow Poison Tree (McL. 774). 275? Antiaris toxicaria.
- Malay Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231, 675) (Hk. 6/406, adpd) 3123 Areca triandra.
- Malay Eighteen-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 676, adpd). 3178 Licuala apinosa.
- Malay Karapa (McL. 238). 476 Carapa obovata.
- Malay Nine-parted Penang Lawyer (Men. 675, adpd). 3179 Liouala paludosa. -
- Malay Padonk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
- Malay Red\* Wood (McL. 463, 469, 793, 993). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
- Malay Rose Apple (McL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 Eugenia malaocensis.
- Malay Sandal (McL. 464) (Nio. 3/355). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
- Malay Upas Tree (McL. 463). 2750  
Antiaris toxicaria.
- Malay (Narrow-leaved Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
- Malayam Tree (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malayan Eaith Gall (MoL. 507). 1479  
Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Malayan Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
- Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubih\*:
- Malayan Lagos Rubber (FAB. 42 to 48! MJIR. 42, NLGS) (Kew Bull. 95). 1<sup>b</sup>33  
Kiokxia africana.
- Malayan Sago Palm (Bs/T/848) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
- Malays (Pandang of tho) (McL. 65U; mxxi. Pandanus (genus).  
Malays (Patohao of the) (McL. 657). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- Male Bambo» (MoL. 70, 472, 1002) (& 230) (Bd. 1/229, 235) (Bs/T/675) (Bs/S. 173, SLM) (Gbl. 751) (Cag. j>W (Cat. 33k) (Ro/O/12) (Mn. 42) (Pn-139). 3H10 Dendrocalamus striotus.
- Male Fern (S. 259, 287). 3364 Nephrodium filix-mas.
- Male Olibnnum (McL. 605) \ .QQU \*TM'0  
Boswelliu sprrata (glabra).
- Maldn Dye (McL. 464, 470, 1000). 263\* Manihot utilisima.
- Mal-de-Ojas Tree (Br. 60). 034 Cs\*al pinia GilliesiiL rroa.i.
- Maldive Cocoa Nut (MoL. 198). 3289  
Lodoicea seyoHELLarum.



- Malkangany (McL. 450, 472, 993). 532  
*CelastruB paniculatas.*
- Malkangany Oil Tree (MoL. 459). 532  
*Celastrns paniculatus.*
- Mallata of the Nepalese (McL. 404). 2687  
*Majlotus philippinensis.*
- Mallow Family (Br, U) (L/N/S/B). XIX.  
 Malvaceae (Order).
- Mallow (Alder leaved Morning) (Roz.  
 3/174, adpd). 214-b. *Sida spinosa*  
*(alnifolia).*
- Mallow (Angle leaved Burr). (McL. 234,  
 adpd). 228 *Urena lobata.*
- Mallow (Bifarious-lance-leaved Morning)  
 (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 215 *Sida acuta.*
- Mallow (Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian  
 Evening). (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219  
*Abutilon striatam.*
- Mallow (Blue Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143)  
 (Ru/N/77). 24K-C. *Hibiscus syriacus*  
*(ceerulea).*
- Mallow (Boule-de-neige Darwin's) (Nio.  
 1/4, Ooty. 201). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini*  
*(niveum).*
- Mallow (Burr) (McL. 234, adpd). xc.  
*Urena (ger.un).*
- Mallow (Cake) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon*  
*indicum.*
- Mallow (Chinese Rose) (McL. 83, corr).  
 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis.*
- Mallow (Chinese Eose) (S. 93). 244  
*Hibiscus rosa-simenaiss.*
- Mallow (Oeylon Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd).  
 232 *Pavonia zeylanica.*
- Mallow (Common Indian Evening) (McL  
 361, 914, adpd). 222 *Abutilon indicum.*
- Mallow (Country) (W.A.I). 221 *Abutilon*  
*asiaticum.*
- Mulloo (Country) (McL. 914) (Br. 251)  
 (Ell. 6) (W.A.I) (Pfl. 156). 222 *Aboti-*  
*lon indicum.*
- Mallow (Orimson-and-carmine Syrian  
 Bose) (Nic. 1/143) (Cag.653) (Ru/N/77).  
 246-g. *Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).*
- Mallow (Dark-veined orange Biazilian  
 Evening) (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abuti-*  
*lon Darwini.*
- Mallow (Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4). 218 *Abuti-*  
*lon Darwini.*
- Mallow (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian  
 Bose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-E.  
*Hibiscus syriacus (carnea-plena).*
- Mallow (Downy Heart-leaved Morning)  
 (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217*Sidacordifolia.*
- Mallow (Double Mauve Syrian Rose) (Nic.  
 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. *Hibiscus*  
*\*yriacus (plena).*
- Mallow (Double Pink Syrian Rose) (Nio.  
 1/143) (Rn/y/77). 246-d. *Hibiscus*  
*syriacuR roseaplena).*
- Mallow (Double White Syrian Ros\*) (Nio.  
 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. *Hibiscus*  
*syriacous (alba-plena).*
- Mallow (Entire-Obcordate leaved  
 Morning) (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 *Sida*  
*Sohimperiana.*
- Mallow (Evening) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325,  
 adpd). Ixxxix. *Abutilon (genus).*
- Mallow (Felt, leaved Hill Rose) (Hk. 1/337  
 adpd). 239 *Hibiscus canescena.*
- Mallow (Five carpelled Evening) (Hk  
 1/325, adpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandium!*
- Mallow (Five-winged-capsuled ROBS) (Hk,  
 1/331, adpd). 239 (bis.) *Hibiscus viti-*  
*folius,*
- Mallow (Fork braoteoled Prickly Rose)  
 (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 235 *Hibiscus*  
*furcatus.*
- Mallow (Fragrant Sticky) (McL. 517,  
 adp-?). 233 *Pavonia odorata.*
- Mallow (Glabrous-leaved Hill Rose) (Hk,  
 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus collinus.*
- Mallow (Golden Fleece Darwin's) (Nic.  
 1/4, Ooty. 203). 218-d. *Abutilon Dar-*  
*wini (aureum).*
- Mallow (Ground) (McL. 68). 217 *Sida*  
*oordifolia.*
- Mallow (Harsh Rhomb-leaved Morning)  
 (Hk 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Sidarhom-*  
*bifolia (scabrida).*
- Mallow (Hemp) (McL. 82) (S. 199). 240  
*(bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.*
- Mallow (Hemp leaved Hose) (McL. 82,  
 adpd). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus,*  
 Mallow (Hill Rose) (McL. 88, corr).  
 210 *Hibiscus collinus.*
- Mallow (Indian) (McL. 67) (Nic. 3/430)  
 Ixxxviii. *Sida (genus).*
- Mallow (Indian) (Nic. 4/124). xo. *Urena*  
*(genus).*
- Mallow (Indian) (McL. 361,914). 222  
*Abutilon indicum.*
- Mallow (Indian) (S. 2, 213). Ixxxix.  
*Abutilon (genus).*
- Mallow (Indian March) (McL. 914). 222  
*Abutilon indicurc.*
- Mallow (Jew's) (S. 221, 235). 1109  
*Kerria japonica.*
- Mallow (Kidney carpelled Evening) (Hk,  
 1/327, adpd). 224 *Abutilon muticum,*  
 Mallow (Lily Rose<sup>a</sup>) (Br. 17, adpd). 249  
*Hibiscus liliiflorus.*
- Mallow (Lobe leaved Burr) (McL. 234,  
 adpd). 229 *Urena sinuata.*
- Mallow (Lobed leaved Mysore) (Hk,  
 1/332,adpd). 234 *Decaschistia trilobata*
- Mallow (Mauve SjrianRose) (Nic. 1/143<sup>a</sup>  
 (Ru/N/77). 246-a. *Hibiscus Byriaoui*  
*(typica).*
- Mallow (Meinbraneous-carpelled Evening  
 (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 *Abutilon*  
*orispum.*
- Mallow (Morning) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325,  
 adpd). Ixxxviii. *Sida (genus).*
- Mallow (Mountain Ten carpelled Evening  
 (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon nem-*  
*gherrense.*

- Mallow (Mysore) (W.A.I, adpd). xiii.  
Deoaschistia (t<sup>^</sup>enus).
- Mallow (Mysore Velvetty) (W.A.I, adpd),  
xcii. Deoaschistia (genus).
- Mallow (Narrow Ehombe leaved Morning)  
(Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c Sida rhombifolia (rhomlioidea).
- Mallow (Rambled) (Hk. 1/348, adpd).  
xoi. Kydia (genus).
- Mallow (Peach-tinted Paniced) (Hk. 1/318). 256 Eydia calycina.
- Mallow (Peepul leaved Evening) (MoL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon poh andrum.
- Mallow (Peltate leaved Evening) (Flk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
- Mallow (Pink-tinged Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Mallow (Poplar) (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Mallow (Poplarleaved Tnlip) (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Mallow (Pure White Darwin'n) (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
- Mallow (Ked and Pink Darwie's) (Nic. 1/5, Ooty. 204). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosaeflorum).
- Mallow (Rhomb leaved Morning) (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
- Mallow (Rose) (McL. 82) (S. 199, 375) zciii. Bibiscus (genus).
- Mallow (Rose-coloured Stinky) (MoL. 617, adpd). 292 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Mallow (Round leaved Burr) (MoL. 284, adpd). 230 Ureua repandn.
- Mallow (Rounded carpellad Evening) (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
- Mallow (Sea-coast Rose) (MoL. 82, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
- Mallow (Serrate Obcordatn-leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (recusa).
- Mallow (Small Elliptio-leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
- Mallow (Small-leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
- Mallow (Small-purple Rose) (McL. 83, oorr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
- Mallow (Spreading Rose) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (Us.) Hibiscus ficulneus.
- Mallow (Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). xci. Pavonia (genus).
- Mallow (Sticky Heart leaved Mornidg) (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
- Mallow (Strong-scented Evening) (MoL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
- Mallow (Syrian Kose) (MoL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Mallow (Ten carpellad Evenidg) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
- Mallow (Three pointed Tulip) (MoL. 712, adpd).- 251 Thespesia Lampas-
- Mallow (Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, a.lpd). 216-d. Sida rh omaifolia (obovata).
- Mallow (Tooth-leaved My sore) (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decasohistia orotonifolia.
- Mallow (Triglandular Heart leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/174, adpd) 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
- Mallow (Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). xoi. Thespesia (genus).
- Mallow (Vine leaved Rose) (McL. 84, 943, adpd) 239 (6<.) Hibiscus vitifolius.
- Mallow (White-small-flowered Rose) (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibisoub mio ran thus.
- Mallow (White Wild Musk) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 {bis.} Hibiscus ficulneus.
- Mallow (Wrinkled leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Mallow (Yellow-mottled Maple leaved Darwin's) (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-mar-moratum).
- Mallow (Yellow Sticky) (MoL. 517, adpd) 231 Pavonia gleohomifolia.
- Mallow (Tree) of Europe (Miiell. S.P.) (Cag' 650) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 234, 435). 210 Lavatera arborea.
- Mallows (Jews') (McL. 399). exxii. Oor-chorue (genus).
- Mallowworts (McL. 1005) XrX. Malvaceae (order).
- Malmaison (Souvenir de la) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 698) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa barbouica (carnea-margine-albescente).
- Malmaison-rouge Ros<sup>a</sup> (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).
- Malortie's Orangp-banded Golden-flowered Costus Root (Nic. 1/387). 3002 Costus Malortieanus.
- Malta Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medical Limonum (typica).
- Malta Orange (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
- Maltese Edible Prickly Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL)(Oat. 154). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
- Malum-cotoneum of the Romans (MoL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
- Malum-insanum of the Romans (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melcngena.
- Maraan Cochet ROHG (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105.1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suff usa).
- Maman (White) Cochet Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-tiuffnsa-albescens).
- Mammoth Pine of California (S. 393). 282d Sequoia gigantea.

- Mammoth Tree (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 750). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Mammoth Tree of California (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 398) (Oag. 410). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Mammoth Trees (S. 393). cmiii. *Sequoia* (genus).
- Man (Old) (S. 35). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Man (Old) (Nic. 1/115). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Mandarin (True) Orange (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 58) (S. 200). 42C-a. *Citrus nobilis* (major).
- Mandarin Orange of India and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chryscarpa).
- Mandey (McL. 466, 997). dcxli *Ceropegia* (genus\*).
- Mandioc (McL. 464) (Rid. 131, 167) (Cag. 147) (Cat. 255). 2631 *Manibot utilissima*.
- Manelly (McL. 578). 740 *Tindigofera aspalathoides*.
- Manettia (Heart leaved) (Br. 93). 1459 *Manettia cordifolia*.
- Manga (McL. 291). 1498 *Bandia dumentorum*.
- Mangle (McL. 470). 1130 *Bhizophora mucronata*.
- Mango (McL. 467, 473, 994) (Oag. 256) (Cat. 70) (Br. 45) (Nic. 2/323) (Rn/N/52, O/9) (Mu) (Jaf. 68) (Pfl. 405) (Eil. 376) (Ilox. 2/G41) (Bed. 1/78, 2/162) (Bs/T/206) (Gbl. \*11) (Bdn/F.T. L) (W. 1, 2, 34, 49, 57, 68, 93, 96, 97, 101, 108, 122, 123, 124). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Mango (Black Beetle) (McL. 468). G73 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Mango (Bald) (McL. 468). 2750 *Ficus bispida*.
- Mango (Buchanan's Decandrous) (Hk. 2/8, ndpd). cclxii. *Buchanania* (genus).
- Mango (Christian's) (MoL. 135, 468). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Common) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Mango (Eeihwara's) (McL. 468, 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochyus*.
- Mango (Erect-draped) (W.A.I). cclxvii. *Nothopegia* (genus).
- Mango (Fibre) (MoL. 468, 5J0) (?). 2462 *Litsea polyantha* (?).
- Mango (Fig) (McL. 408, 473, 904). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
- Mango (Forest) (McL. 466). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Forest) (McL. 469). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Mango (Green) (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Mango (Gummy) (McL. 469). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Hill) (MoL. 416, 469). 443 *Balsainodendron caudatum*.
- Mango (Inferior) (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Mango (Java) (Treas. Bot. 1/536). oolxi. *Gluta* (genus).
- Mango (Journey) (McL. 333, 469) (?). 1222 *Psidium Guyava* (?).
- Mango (Jungle) (McL. 177). 667 *Buohannania latifolia*.
- Mango (Jungle) (MoL. 469, 622). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Mango (Juiou) (McL. 469). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Long-leathery-downy-glabrute-backed Broad-obi ong-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Mango (Long-opposite-Bubmembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed L'near-obtuse-leaved Erect-drupe) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 *Nothopegia aureoflora*.
- Mango (Lo ng-subm em bran ous-downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-drupe) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 *Nothopegia travancorica*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 *Buchanania lanceolata*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/23, adpd). C68 *Buohannania angustifolia*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Java) (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Erect-drupe) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (typica).
- Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Erect-drupe) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-0. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Mango (Medium-membranous obovate-spatulate-obtuse-leaved Buohannania's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 *Buchanania lucida* (intermedia).
- Mango (i'apaw) (McL. 469, 650). 1344 *Carioa Papaya*.
- Mango (FentandrouB Spathe-calyxed) (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxi. *Gluta* (genus).
- Mango (Portuguese) (McL. 135, 469). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Pot) (MoL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Mango (Red) (MoL. 749). lxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Mango (Red) (McL. 469). 171 *Garcinia indica*.
- Mango (Saffron) (McL. 469). 1276 *Carex arborea*.

Mango (Sheath) (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Mango (Ship) (McL. 135, 460). 065 *Anacardium occidentale*.  
 Mango (Small-leathery-whicfish-hacked EUiptic-oblong-obtuso-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. *Nothopegia Colebrookiana* (Hoyneana).  
 Mango (Stone) (McL. 16, 469) (?). 1420 *Alangium Lainarckii* (?).  
 Mango (Wild) (McL. 4G8). G64 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Mango (Wild) (McL. 27, 469, 994) (Ell. 529). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Mango (Wild) (McL. 500) (V). 2462 *Litsea polyantha* (?).  
 Mango (Yellow) (McL. 469). G86 *Spondiuti mangifera*.  
 Mango Jasmine (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthea arbor-tristis*.  
 Mango (Common Grey) Laurel (MoL. 468, 500, corr). 2402 *Litsea polyantha*.  
 Mango (Glabrous Grey) Laurel (MoL. 500, julpd). 2461 *Litsea venulosa*.  
 Mango (Grey) Laurel (McL. 500, corr). dcclxxxiii. *Litsea* (genus).  
 Mango-like *Cerbera* (McL. 860). 1834 *Taberramontana dichotoma*.  
 Mango (Hill) of the *filigris* (Obi. 296) (Bod. 1/77). 658 *Meliosma Wightii*.  
 Mangostan (Mate) (Kox. 2/625). 171 *Garcinia indica*.  
 Mangosteen Family (L/N/S/B). XV. *Guttifera* (Order).  
 Mangosteen (McL. 749). kviii. *Garcinia* (genus).  
 Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473, 749) (Oag. 289) (Rid. 128) (Ooty.89) (Bed. 1/20) (B\*/T/48) (Gbl. 52) (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 2/43) (S. 26J). 170 *tiarcinia Mangostana*.  
 Mangosteen (Common; (MoL. 409), 170 *Garcinia Maigo* Btamu.  
 Mangosteen (False) (McL. 464, 409). 400 *Saudoricum indicum*.  
 Mangosteen (False) (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 *Diospyroea Embryopteris*  
 Mangosteen (Malabar) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Mangosteen (Mate) (McL. 469, 473, 484, 519, 749) (Ell. 293) (Pfl. 410). 171 *Garcinia indica*.  
 Mangosteen (Persian) (MoL. 303), 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Mangosteen (Wild) (MoL. 464). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.  
 Mangosteen (Wild) (Rid. 126) (GU 54). 171 *Garcinia india*.  
 Mangosteen (Wild) (McL. 303) (Ell. 254). 1702 *Diospyroea Embryopteris*.  
 Mangosteen (Yellow) (MoL. 469, 473, 749, 874). 178 *Garcinia Xamhoohymus*.

Mangro Family (L/N/S/B). XLVII.  
 ttinizopnoraceu ^wiiuy Family (Nic. Mangrove (Punctate White) LXXXIV. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd).  
 Mangrove (Punctate White) (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98).  
 Mangrove (Calyx) (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98).  
 Mangrove (Tubular calyxed) (McL. 470, adpd).  
 Mangrove (Calyx) (McL. 470, adpd).  
 Mangrove (Hranguiera genus).  
 Mangrove (McL. 470) (0-Manihot (genus) (?).  
 Mangrove (McL. 470). ccxcix. Caraiu (genus).  
 Mangrove (McL. 470).  
 Avicennia (genus).  
 Mangrove (MoL. 470) (Nic. 2/290) (Bdn. 1/98) (Bdn/L). ccxcv. Bni  
**Ilfis** (MoL. JM) (Bed. 1/\*).  
 Mangrove (W. 59). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*?  
 Mangrove (Acuminato leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (aurainata ?)  
 Mangrove (Axil flowered Inland) (MoL. 470, ndpd). 1141 *Weihea r.eyla*.  
 Mangrove (Black barked Obtuse leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (melanophlaja).  
 Mangrove (Brown barked Acute leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2381-b. *Avicennia oitoinalis* (alba).  
 Mangrove (Candle) (McL. 470, 995). 1134 *Candilia Rheedii*.  
 Mangrove (Candel) (McL. 473). 1134 1135 *Brnguiera gymnorliiza*.  
 Mangrove (Candelaria) (MoL. 470) Sphalm]. 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.  
 Mangrove (Capitate cymed) (McL. \*^\*) adpd). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.  
 Mangrove (Canrally) (McL. 470, 473, 990). 1140 *Carallia intejferima*.  
 Mangrove (Ceylon Inland True) (MoU \*^\*) adpd\ *Weihea zeylanica*. 2691  
 Mangrove (China) (McL. 470). 2691 *manihot ntlissima*.  
 Mangrove (Common Indian) (McL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.  
 Mangrove (Common Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integririma*.  
 Mangrove (Compound Cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.  
 Mangrove (Cose Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1143 *Blopharistemma corymbosum*.  
 Mangrove (Dichotomous, P^h^o^d^i^ 470, adpd). 1134 *Kandeha Rheau*.

- Mangrove (Goat's-horn) (Nio. 1/30, Treas. Bot. 1/22, adpd). *dlii. ^Bgiceras* (genus).
- Mangrove (Madagascar) (MoL 470, 473, 985). 1156 *Lumnitzera racoinqsa*.
- Mangrove (Malabar Three flowered Calycine) (McL. 370, adpd). 1J 38 *Brngniera Malabarica*.
- Mangrove (New Zealand) (McL. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinajig*.
- Mangrove (Ooppata) (McL. 231, 470, 999). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Mangrove (Papery barked Obtuse leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTB). 2334-a. *Avicennia officinalis (typioa)*.
- Mangrove (Punctate White) (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 *Myoporum serratum*.
- Mangrove (Simple cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1130 *Rhizophora macronata*.
- Mangrove (Single flowered Calycine) (McL. 470, Jidpd). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Mangrove (Single Hairy flowered Calycine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 *Bruguiera eriopetlla*.
- Mangrove (Small-leathery Obovate-ouneate-obtusc-leaved Goat's-horn) (Ilk. 3/533, adpd). 1G75 -<*Egiceras majiB*.
- Mangrove (Threo flworcci Calycino) (MoL. 470, adpd). 1137 *Bruguiera caryophylloides*.
- Mangrove (Triohotomous cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Mangrove (Trichotomous flowered Calycine) (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
- Mangrove (True) (LHh. 2/499) (01. 2/410). *ecoxeviii. Bruguiera (genus)*.
- Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/493). *ccoscvi. Ceiiopsfeenus*.
- Mangrove(rroo) (Bth. 2/493) (01, 2/408) *cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus)*.
- Mangrove (Tree) (MoL. 122). *cccxcvii. Kandelia (genus)*.
- Mangrove (Tree) (MoL. 470, 995). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Mangrove (Twin flowered) (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 *Rhizophora oonjugata*.
- Mangrove (Western Ghauts Inland) (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 *Blepharistemma corymbosum*.
- Mangrove (White) (McL. 470) (L/K/S/B) (Eil. 82). *deexxviii. Avicennia (genus)*.
- Mangrove (White Candel) (McL. 470, 704, 995). 1J30 *Rhizophora macronata*.
- Mangroves (McL. 1007). XLVII. *Rhizophoraceao (Order)*.
- Manihot (Br. 193). 2631 *Manihot utilis-si a*.
- Manila (Lime Berry Tree of) (Nic. 4/91). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Manilla Cauray (MoL. 664). 1692 *Mimn sops Kauki*.
- Manilla Custard Apple (McL. 35). 58 *Anon a reticulata*.
- Manilla Elemi Plant (MoL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Manilla Hump (Br. 215) (Cag. 378) (Cat. 323) (Ru/O/35) (McL. 470, 688) (Gbl. 723). 3037 *Musa textilis*.
- Manilla Indigo (McL. 370). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Manilla Lime (MoL. 435). 398 *Triphasia trifulfata*.
- Manilla Tamarind (McL. 226, 470) (Eil. 332) (Pfl. 215) (Bed. 2/188; (Cag. 630) (Cat. 127). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*
- Manioc (MoL. 464) (Nic. 1/322) (Eil. 347) (Cat. 255). 263L *Manihot utilisissima*.
- Manjalcondray (McL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Manly-Beach Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/208). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Manna (Arabian) (McL. 37, 911, 994). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Manna (Calabrian) (McL. 473). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Manna (Hebrew) (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Manna (Persian) (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Manna (Sicilian) (McL. 471). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornus*.
- Manna Ash (Mnell. S.P) (McL. 471) (Nic. 2/24) (S. 170, 261). 1779 *Fraxinus OrnuB*.
- Manna Gum (Bth. 3/240) (Nio. 354) (Ooty. 281). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Manna Jhow (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Manna Plant (S. 423). Ivi. *Tamarix (genus)*.
- Manuka (New Zealand) (Maid. O.T) (Treas. Bot. 2/G74). *cdxiv. Leptospermmn (genus)*.
- Many-arillate-seeded Obliquely-grooved-podded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). *cocxviii. Atylosia (genus)*.
- Many (Malabar) Carpelled Melon Feather-foil (MoL. 578, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Many (Northern) Carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 578, adpd). 2574 *fbis. Glochidion multiloulare*.
- Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid-perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Many flowered Bindweed<sub>4</sub>(McL. 120, adpd). 2042 *Ipomooa staphylina*.
- Many flowered Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Many flowered Kizhanelly (MoL. 701) 2557 *Phyllanthns reticulatus*.

- Many flowered Rose (Br. 72), 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Many flowered Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 *Eauwolfia denBittora*.
- Many (3-7)-free-styled Ivy of America (Treas. Bot. 2/1323). cdxl. *Oreopanax* (genus).
- Many leaved Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Many leaved Phyllanthus (McL. 587). 2659 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Many leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcuata*.
- Many (Downy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 4G4 *Aglaia inuiutiflora*.
- Many (Glossy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 *Agala Main*.
- Many-lobed-flowered (Six-bracted-capitate, Vewein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd), dccxxxv. *Symphorema* (genus).
- Many-(8-10 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhole (Bs/I/231, adpd). 870-a. *Flemingia Rotbilifera* (Lypica).
- Many-oblanccolate<sup>l</sup>lobed Pinnatifid perforate Climbing Aram (Nic. 2/380, adpd). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Manyovuled Dracsrna (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. *Cordylina* (genus).
- Many (Himalayan) parted Pcnang Lawyer (McL. 675. adpd). 3181 *Licnala peltata*.
- Many seeded *Desmodium* (Br.52). 808 *Desmodium polyarpum*.
- Many (4-5)-seeded Larger-draped Honey-thorn (Hk. 8/136, adpd). dv. *Vangneria* (genus).
- Many-seeded Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dccii. *ectenosphonium* (genus).
- Many-seeded *Omiquiply-giooved* podded Dhole (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. *Cajanus* (genus).
- Many-seeded (Long-Straight) podded *Brasilitto* (TreaB. Bot 1/310). cccxliv. *Colvillea* (genus).
- Manj-seeded racemed or paniced Wind-burry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlviii. *Mapsa* (genus).
- Many-Beeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, artpd). liv. *Flaourtia* (genus).
- Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dhole (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ccxx. *Dunbaria* (genus).
- Many-Spatbed (Stemless Non-flagelliferous Persistent) Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. *Zalacea* (genus).
- Many Spined Flacourtia (McL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
- Many Spined Prickly Pear (Br. 91, a-lpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Many-stamened Oblong-draped Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decexxv. *Daphniphyllum* (genus).
- Many-(8.24)-Btamened (ne-seeded.draped. Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decxx. *Hemioyolia* (genus).
- Maple (Nio. 1/9) (s. 4). cclfv. *Acer* (genus).
- Maple (Five-(5-7)-lobed Him alayan) (Hk. 1/695, adpd) (FAB. 26 to 30, 37 to 42, NLGS). 68i *Acer Campbellii*.
- Maple (Green Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/693, adpd)(FAU, 26 to 30.KLGS). 646 *Acer laovijahnna*.
- Maple (Himalayan) (Bed. 1/70). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
- Maple (Norway) (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 1/10) (B. i, 294) fGbl. 192) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 045 *Acer platanoides*.
- Maple (QuintuplineTved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (PAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 *Acer KooVeri*.
- Maplo (Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAK. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
- Maple (sycamore) (Muell. S.P). 644 *Acer pseudoplatannus*.
- Maple (Yellow-mottled) leaved Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. *ibutilon Davwinia* (*Sellovianum-marmoratum*).
- Maple leaved Lance Wood (McL. 405, 484, adpd). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Maple leavod Pterosperoram (McL. 405, 484). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Maqueeque of Sierra-leone (01. 2/498). cdxliv. *Homalium* (genus).
- Maragogipe Coffee (Ooty. 28) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. *Coffea arabica* (maragogipe).
- Marmanjal (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinum fenestratum*.
- Maranham Cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. *Gosaypnm barbadense acuminatum*.
- Maravetty (McL.\* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiaua* (\*yeninata).
- Maravelly Tree (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilisema*.
- Marble Bean (Br. 258). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
- Marbled Dumb Cane (Cag. 327)(Ru/N/111). 3265-d. *Dieffenbachia picta* (marmorata).
- Marchioness of Dufferin Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-sempernorenB* (rosea).
- MarechalNiel BOBO (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noiaettiana* (odoratalutea).
- MarechalYaillant Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. *Hosa hybrida-sempernorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suff oga).
- Margaret Dickson Hose (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-sempereflorens* (albida-intus-carnea).
- Marginal-indusiate *Linear-sori-sobcontinouB-margined* Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. *rtoris* (genua).
- Marginally-i adusiate *Sori-covering-subentirely under-surface-of fertile-fronds* Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiv. *Lomaria* (genus).

- Marginate-petioled (Trifoliolate-downy -  
baoked-papery-small obovate-obtuse-  
digitate-leaved) Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/229,  
adpd). 878 Flemingia Walliehii.
- Margined (Green) and blotched Creamy  
Arrowroot (Nio. lfc?\*7). 3020 Calathea  
Makoyana.
- Margined (Chocolate) and stalked Mauri-  
tius Palm (Nic 2/237). 3227 Latania  
OoTnmersonii.
- Margined (Hose) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465,  
Jtu/N/112, udpd). 2668 Acalypha  
marginata.
- Margined (White) Copper Leaf (McL. 465,  
Hu/N/112, adpfl). 2662 Acalypha  
Godseffiana.
- Margined (Red) Pagoda flower (Nic. 3/170,  
adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- Margined (Orbicular Green) Rosy Arrow-  
root (Nic. 1/238). 3022 Calathea roseo-  
picta.
- Margined (Green) White feathered Arrow-  
root (Nic. 1/237). 3026 Calathea  
mediopicta.
- Margosa (McL. 473, 484, 577) (Br. 34) (Pfl.  
374) (W.12, 13,14, 31, 53, 68) (Gbl. 143)  
(Bdn/P.T. L) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/3/114,  
OPT) (Cat. 61) (Pr. 1/314). 452  
Azadirachta indica.
- Margosa of the Portuguese (McL. 577).  
452 Azadirachta indica.
- Margottin (Gloire de) Rose (Ru/N/95).  
1107-i. Rosa hybrida semperflorens  
(coccinea-soandens)
- Margottin (Jules) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag.  
596) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-  
semperflorensB (rosea-cerasimbros-  
suffusa).
- Margottin (Madame-Jules) Eose (Cag. 601)  
(Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odo-  
rata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
- Marsoza (Bs/T/139). 452 Azadirachta  
indica.
- Marguerite (S.97, 261) (Cag. 527) (Ma).  
1618 Chrysanthemum brutoaoens.
- Marguerite de St. Amand Rose (Nic. 3/324)  
(Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosahybrida-  
semperflorens (carnea-nitida),
- Marguerite Dombraiu Rose (Cag. 696)  
(Hod). H07-g. Rosa hybrida-pemp<r-  
florens (rosea-Beicenicitens).
- Mari (Tree of) Goddess of small-pox (Cat.  
41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Marie Baumanu Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag.  
596) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Br. 697). 1107-i.  
Rosa hybrida sermpflorens (coccinea-  
rutilans).
- Marie Dncher Eose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93)  
(Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinua-  
barina-roseo-sufiuflla-pellucida).
- Marie GuillotEose (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Mu.  
55). 1105.d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-  
suffnsa).
- Marie Van-Houtte Rose (Nic. 3/324)  
(Ru/X/93, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po).  
1105-L. Rosa odorata (oitrina-roseo-  
marginata).
- Marjoram (Indian) (McL. 732). decxliii.  
Pogostemon (genus).
- Marking Fruit Tree (MoL. 476). 673  
Semecarpus Anacardium,
- Marking Nut (McL. 476). colxy. Seme-  
carpus (genus).
- Marking Nut (McL. 231, 463,473, 470, 834,  
994) (Br. 15) (Bed. 2/166) (Rox. 2/83)  
(Bs/T/207) (Gbl. 220) (Bdn/ F.T. L)  
(Ell. 50fi) pat. 70) (Pfl. 405 W.I./43, 68,  
107). 673 SemecarpuR Anacardium.
- Marking (Auricled loaved Glabrous) Nut  
(McL. 476, adpd). 675 Semeoarpus  
auriculata
- Marking (Common) Nut (McL. 476). 673  
Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Marking (Foreign) Nut (McL. 135). 665  
Anacardium occidentale.
- Marking (Glabrous) Nut (McL.476, adpd).  
67 Semecarpus travancorioa.
- Marking-nut (Heart or-rounded-based-  
downy leaved) (Hk. 2/31 adpd) 673a.  
SemeoarpuB Anacardium (typica).
- Marking (Jungle) Nut (McL. 344). 677  
Holigama Arnottiana.
- Marking (Lowly) Nut (McL. 330). 2696  
Baliospermuin axillare.
- Marking (Malabar) Nut (McL. 3J4). 677  
Holigarna Arnottiana.
- Marking (Turkish) Nut (McL. 135). 665  
Anaoardium occidentals
- Marking-nut (Wedge-based-downy leaved)  
(Hk. 2/31, a<adpd). 673-b. Semeoaiplus  
anacardium (cuneifolia).
- Mark Vut Tree (MoL. 476;. 673 Seme-  
carpus Anacardium.
- Maroni River BrinjnI (Nic. 3/454). 2087  
Solanum maroniense.
- Marookkauray (MoL. 291). 1498 Randia  
dumetomm.
- Marool (Acid leaved) (MoL. 83). 240  
(bis.) Hibiscus oannabinuR.
- Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Eoac (Ku/N/19,  
20) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. Eosa hybrida-  
semperflores (atrosanguinea).
- Maroon (Pnrple shaded) H> brid-pprpetual  
Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93,  
0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-  
semperflorens (s-trosanguinea-purpureo-  
suffusa).
- Maroon (Scarlet-Shaded) Hybrid-perpotua\*  
Eose (Nic. 3/824) (Ru/0/i8). 1107-1.  
Eosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosan-  
guinoa-cocoiuco-suffusa).

Maroon (Velvety Carmine-shaded) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cog. 596) (Ru/N/9\*, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. *Kosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (atrosanguinea-kermessino-suffusa-velutina).

Maroon leaved Purple-oxlyxed-Yellow, Indian Shot (Nic. 1/202). 3084 *Canna eculie*.

Marootham (MoL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myrica Nagi*.

Marootham (Black) (McL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.

Marootham Bark (McL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myrica Nagi*.

Maroti (Bdn/P.T). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.

Marotty (McL. • 474, 992). 142 *Hydnocarpua Wightiana* (• vcnenata).

Marotcy (Frtigrant) (McL. 169). 141 *Gynocardia odorata*.

Marrow (Vegetable) Tree (Nic. 2/82). 2441 *Persea gratLssima*.

MaraelleB Fig (Nic, 2/15). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.

Marsh Cistus (S. 262) (Nic. 2/247). 1651 *Ledum paluBtre*.

Marsh Date (McL. 413, 1001). 3169 *Phoenix palndosa*.

Marsh (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549 (Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. *Myriostachya* (genas).

Marsh (Indian) Mallow (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indioum*.

Marsh Nut (McL. 476). 673 *Somcoarpus Anacardium*.

Marsh Rosemary (S. 329). dxzxix. *Pieris* (genus).

Marsh Rosemary (S. 235, 262). 1651 *Ledum palustre*.

Marsh (Medium-pilose-glabrafce-backed 0vate-Elliptic-acute-leaved) Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 *Pieria ovalifolia*.

Marsh Samphire (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.

Martaban Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).

Marvel of Pern Family (Br, 176)(L/N/S/B) LXXXVII.Nyctaginacero (Order).

Marvel of Perus (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. *Nyctaginaoao* (Order).

Marx (Adrienne) Rose (Mu. 35) (Hod). 1107 -m. *Kosa hybrid a - semperflorens* (pnprarea).

Maeaul Tree (McL. 375, 478). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.

Masoarene (McL. 933) (Cat. 103). 941 *Poinciana regie*.

Mask Flower (S. 18, 203) (Rid. 75) (Gag. M463). 2111 *Alonsoaincisifolia*.

ik£? (Madame) <sup>toBO</sup> (\*ag- 595) (Ru, i---) *Rosa hybrida-somperflorens*

(punioea-coccineo - suffasa - violanceo-purpurascens.

Mast Tree (Br. 5) (Cag. 675). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Mast (Ceylon) Tree (Cat. 4). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Mast (Indian) Tree (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Mastic (Peruvian) Treo (Nio. 3/381) (Cag. 631). G56 *Schinus Molle*.

Mastwood Tree (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.

Mat (Cooling) Plant (McL. 819). omlii. *Clinogyne* (genuB).

Mat (Sitalpati) Plant (Gbl. 723). cmlii. *Chnogyne* (genus).

Match-box Bean (MoL. 236, 801). 1003 *Entada scandens*.

Mate (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 507 *Ilex paraguensis*.

Mate Mangostan (Rox. 2/625). 171 *Garomia indica*.

Mate Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473,484, ol9, 749) (Ell. 293) (Pfl. 410). 171 *Garoinia indica*.

Matrix (Flat Podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 *Cynometra travancorica*.

Matrix (Kidney Podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bourdill-*

~~Matrix (Malabar Wrinkled Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 969~~

~~M. I w W r o e t r a r a m W a~~

Matrix (Malacca Wrinkled Dog's) (MoL. 1010, adpd). 969 *Cynometra cauliflora*.

Matrix (Small leaved Dog's) (McL. 1010, v. adpd) <sup>971</sup> *Cynometra Bourdillonii*.

~~Matrix (Small leaved Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 970~~

~~Matrix (Dog's) Plant (McL. 1010). <sup>cooxvi</sup> *Cynometra* (genus).~~

Matted Hair Plant (AloL. 868). 316 *GrewiatilisBfolia*.

Mata (White) (Bed. 2/28). 1149 *Terrain- alia Arjuna*.

~~Mauchipatry (McL. 4). 1621~~ *Artemisia vulgaris*.

Maulling of the West Coast (Bon). 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (medicolimonum).

Mauls (Blaok) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR 35,36,NLGS). 2803 *Salix triaiaidra* "

Maumscay (McL. 465, 1000). dcccxiiv. *Acalypha* (genus).

Mauritius (Latanier of) (Nic. 2/237). mxi. *Latania* (genus).

Mauritius (Pink Wedding Flower Plant of) (Nio. 1/487, adpd).<sup>294</sup> *Dombeyi acutangula*.

Mauritius (Red Ringed Palm of) (Muell. S.P). 313G *AcanthophecBnixrubra*.

Mauritius (Sapota Date Plum of<sup>st</sup> (fir. 112). <sup>U<sup>TM</sup>A</sup> *Diopeyros Saiola*.

Mauritius Elemi Resin Plant (McL. 287, 492). 446 *Canarium commune*.



- Mauritius Fan Palm (Oat. 331). 3195  
*Livistona chine* [Isis.  
 Mauritius Grass (Ru/N/49) (P). 3289  
*Arunda Pliniana* (?).  
 Mauritius Hemp (Cag. 371). 3054 *Pur-  
 csea gigantea*.  
 Mauritius Incense (Br. 74). 1143 *Ter-  
 minalia Benzoin*.  
 Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi.  
*Latania* (genus).  
 Mauritius Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3106  
*Dracama umbraoulifera*.  
 Mauritius (Chocolate-margined-and-  
 stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227  
*Latania Commersonii*.  
 Mauritius (Glaucous-leaf-and-stalked)  
 Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Lod-  
 digesii*.  
 Mauritius (Golden-ribbed-and-stalked)  
 Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3225 *Latania aurea*.  
 Mauritius Plum (MoL. 15i, 473, 492, 863,  
 864). 136-a. *Flaouxtia Ramontehi*  
 (typica).  
 Maussa (Bdn/L). 2767 *Laportea crenu-  
 lata*.  
 Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143)  
 (Bu/N/77). 246-a. *Hibiscus syriacus*  
 (typica).  
 Manve (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow  
 (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. *Hibi-  
 scus syriacus plena*).  
 Mauve Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 453).  
 2142 *Bignonia magnifica*.  
 Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree (Cag. 453)  
 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.  
 Manvilingam (McL. 580). 101 *Cratao-  
 va religiosa*.  
 Maximilian's (King) South American  
 Coconut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 *Maxi mi li-  
 ana regia*.  
 May (S. 115). cccclxxxvii. *CrataDus*  
 (genus).  
 May (Calif ornian) Bush (S. 325).  
 coclxxxvi. *Photinia* (genus).  
 Mazeberry (McL. 506). 1079 *Achras*  
*Sapotu*.  
 Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/473) (Loud)  
 (S. 411). ooclxxxviii. *Spir»a*.(genus).  
 Meadow-Sweet (Birch-leaved) (Nic.  
 3/474). 1075 *Spiraea corymbosa*.  
 Meadow-sweet (Elliptic-lance-aoutc-sub-  
 serrate-downy-backed-leaved White-  
 flowered) (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 1077  
*Spiraea media*.  
 Meadow-sweet (Lance - acute - aerrate-  
 glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered) (Nic.  
 3/476, adpd). 1070 *Spiraea japonica*.  
 Meadow-sweet (Oval-apex-scrrate-leaved  
 Creamy-white-flowered) (Nic. 3/474,  
 adpd). 1075 *Spiraea corymbosa*.  
 Meadow-sweet (Ovate serrate glaucous-  
 leaved Red-flowercd);(Nio. 3/474, adpd).  
 1074 *Spiraea bellu*.  
 Mealy berried Wild Tea Tree (Ilk. 1/286»  
 adpd). lxxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).  
 Mechel (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-  
 vomica*.  
 Mecklenberg (Dutchess of) Rose (Nic.  
 5/64G) (Ru/NT/90, 0/19) (Mu.\* 52). (Hod)  
 ("Countess). 1108-c. *Rosa Noisetti-  
 ana (albida stramineo suffusa)*.  
 Medea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa*  
*odorata (citrina-intus-lutea)*.  
 Medick (Nic. 2/341). colxxxiii. *Medicago*  
 (gonus).  
 Medicinal Acacia (McL. 138). 1035  
*Acacia Catechu*.  
 Medicinal Aloes (S. 18). cmlxviii. *Alœ*  
 (cenusi).  
 Medicinal Cabbage Tree (McL. 40). 3121  
*Areca Catechu*.  
 Medicinal Creeper (McL. 504). 599 *Vitis*  
*carnea*,  
 Medicinal Eohites (McL. 871). 1833  
*Holarrhena autidysenterica*.  
 Medicinal Senna (Bs/S/224, TVY). 956  
*Cassia angustifolia*.  
 Medicine (Great) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aris-  
 tolochia indica*.  
 Mediterranean (Oleander of the) (Gbl.  
 487). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.  
 Mediterranean Reed (Nic. 1/118.) 3289  
*Arundo Pliniana*.  
 Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flower-  
 ing Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). «8  
*Alphonsea zylanica*.  
 Medium-acuminate Skewer-leaved Me-  
 dium-pendulous Stemmed Orchid (Hk.  
 6/50, W.&I, adpd). 2965 *Saccolbiuin*  
*filiforme*.  
 Medium-ashy downy Bliptic-cuneate-  
 toothed - acuminate - leaved Moustache  
 Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 *Caryo-  
 pteris Wallichiana*.  
 Medium-sossile Elliptic oblong-or-oblace-  
 serrate-acuminate-leaved Gland-downy-  
 branched Ironwced (Hk. 3/235, adpd).  
 1597 *Vernonia salign a (nilgherrenais)*.  
 Medium (Brown-hairy-node-ringed Hol-  
 low) Bamboo (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303  
*Bambusa vulgaus*.  
 Medium (Leathery sheathed Hollow)  
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309  
*Oxytenanthera Bourdillonii*.  
 Medium (Persistent-oulm-sheathed  
 Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd).  
 \* 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispatus*.  
 Medium (Scabrous-stemmed Hollow) Bam-  
 boo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 *Oxyte-  
 nanthera nigrooiliata*.  
 Medium (Swollon node-ringed Semisolid)  
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310  
*Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Medium (White node-ringed Hollow)  
 Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317  
*CephaloBtachymn pergracile*.

- Medium (White node-ringed Semisolid) Bamboo (Uk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
- Medium - bristly Nine - (9 - prs) - nerved Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.
- Medium. Broad-oval-acute-leaved Neck-lace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. - Unona discolor (latifolia).
- Medium - brown - downy - backed lance - Bubentire - caudate - leaved Eleven- (10-12 prs)-nerved Cone-head (Hk. 1/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.
- Medium-chartaceous lance-acute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/70, adpd). 54 Qoniathalamus Wighcii.
- Medium-claw-tipped-grooved Skewer leaved Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I., adpd). 2955 AerideB cylindrium.
- Medium Creamy-variegated broad-Elliptic-leaved Caricure Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
- Medium-cuspidate-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Medium-dense-white-aik-backed Ovate-aubentire-aouminate-leaved Eight-(8 prs)-nerved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes ouspidatus.
- Medium-dislichonB Ovatie-oblong-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Medium-downy - barked-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justicewort (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2201 Justicia wynaaden-<sup>is</sup>.
- Medium-downy backed-glabrate Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/ 267, adpd). 1437 Sarcocoeplus cordatus.
- Medium-downy-backed oLong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
- Medium-downy-backed obovate repand-crenate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/556, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.
- Medium-downy-baoked opposite-Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Uondeletiawort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normjilis).
- Medium-downy-baokedOvate-lance-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona paunosa.
- Medium - downy - bu-ckod Ovate - lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/526, adpd). 2267-b. Juatioia betooioa (viUoaa).
- Medium-downy-backed Ovate - oblong-aouminate-leaved Alpaii-Root (Hk.S/73, adpd). 2389-a. Bragantia Walliohu (brachycarpa).
- Medium-downy-backed-shining Nari'ow-elliptio-lance-acuminate-leaved OEdal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1684 L>BI-anthns trnncatus.
- Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 228d • Bouchea hyderabadensis.
- Medium - downy - glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy - acuminate - leaved Long - tined White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Bhinacanthus communis.
- Medium downy-nerved-backed Ternatejy wborled lance-obtuae-leftved Rondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.
- Medium-downy-nerved Bhmbooid-lance-acute-leaved Biaoted Blue-flowered Ju&twicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 226» Eobolium Linnsanum.
- Medium - downy Nine - (9-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-aouminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/454, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthe^ luridus.
- Medium-downyoblong-ovate-coarse-tooth-ed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1637 SipnocampyluB hamatus.
- Medium-downy-oppoBite Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.
- Medium-downy Ovate-oblong - acute-or-aouminate-leaved dpinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/13^, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).
- Modiuin-downy-polluoid-punotate(Triple-nerved-glandular-leaved) Uouundisn-<sup>u</sup> ovate.8wrate-or -dentate - ousp<sup>u</sup> 267d leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). Alohornea mollis.
- Medium Elliptic - acuminate Bifoliate PBeudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I., adpd). . 2942 Coalgoyne corrugata.
- Medium Eliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Flowering-Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 liomalium zeylanicum.
- Medium Elliptic-entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
- Medium Elliptio-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sagoretia hamosa.
- Medium (Triple-nerved-alternate) Elliptio-ovatec-aote-or-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/4U, adpd). 2684 MaUotus atrovirens.
- Modium Elliptic-or-oblanceolate-aouminato Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk.S/ R/704, W.A.I., adpd). 2901 L<sup>u</sup> viridiflora.

- Medium Elliptic - ovate - acute Bifoliate Psmidobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Lipavis Dalzellii.
- Medium Elliptic-thiok-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Oroclidi (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aerides oriapum.
- Medium Elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orohid (Hk. 5/780, W.A.J, adpd). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.
- Medium Fleshy-leaved Dagger Orohid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.T, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridi folia (denticulata).
- Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roandish-elliptic-aoute-to-acuminate-leaved 1 pecuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
- Medium-folioled Red-streaked Yellow-Braailetto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum, cuoullatum (grande).
- Media m-glabrate long-petioled Ternately-whorled Elliptic - acuminate - leaved Roundletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. VVendlandia Notoniana (Ucuspidata).
- Medium-glabrate-nervud-baokeri Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd), 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundna.
- Medium-glabrate (>vate-obovate-round-to-oblong - obtuse - leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne parviflora.
- Medium-glabreacnt Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
- Medium-glabrous (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
- Medium-glabrate Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1688 Isonandra diplostemon.
- Medium - glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerTed Ovate - distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthea consanguineuu (Amouuin).
- Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-pra)-nerved Ovate - obscurely - toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2184-a. Strobilanthes consanguineas (typica).
- Meilium-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate) Elliptic oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphno semecarpifolia (angustifolia).
- Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery (Triple-nerved-opposite) Elliptic-oblong-to-roundinh-obtuso-leavod Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.
- Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/416, adpd). 1798Dobera Roxburghii.
- Medium-glaucous-backed papery (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate) oVovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica).
- Medium-glaucous ( Parallel-subtrassaverse-nerved) (Jblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Blaokish-hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
- Medium-greyish-silky-backed roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1991 ilivea hypocr\*teriformis.
- Medium hairy-backed Elliptic-obloog-ser-rotate-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. a/582, adpd). 1741 Symplocos foliosa.
- Mediura-hairy-gland-axilled - and - backed El liptio-ob'long-acute-leaved C umel (Hk. 2/741, adpdV 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Medium-hairy-gland axilled Ovate-lanoe-serrate-cuspidate leaved Violetwort (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 Alseodia zeylanica.
- Medium-huiry-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
- Medinni-hairy nerved Oblong-aoute-leaved Fotid Kolly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia foBtida (oblonga).
- Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nervedUvate-serrate-subaoute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-b. Strobilanthea Heyneanus (campanulata).
- Medium Heart-serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube (Kox. 1/314, adpd). 568-b.. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).
- Medium-hirsute-subseBsile oblong-acuminate-candate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 Lasianthus Jackianus.
- Medium-bispid-backed Lanoe-leaved Milky juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha yolubilis.
- Medium - hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved Ovate-acuminate leaved (Jonehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes oeilgherrensis.
- Medium-hispid-winged-petiolod O vate-oblong-aoute-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2d88-E. Polygonum ohinense (hispida).
- Medium-hoary-backed narrow-lance-su b-entire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Star-wort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 Microglossa zoylanica.
- Medium-hoary-glabrate Trij>le-(3-5)-norved Elliptic-oblong-lanoe-obtusu or cuspidate-leaved Needle-wnod (Bth. 5/57^, adpd). 2480 Hakea laurina.

- Medium irregular-lance-leaf (CriniRosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. *Eranthemum variabile* (typica).
- Medium (Paral lel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved) lan ce-and-faloate-acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-wiieciduous-in-layers-barked Euoalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- Medium-(Parallel- oblique - fine - regular-nerved) Lauce-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-perBistent - (except-small brauches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 2/239, adpd). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Medium-lance (Glabrous-shooted) Sixteen-(12-20-prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. *Myrietica laurifolia* (Beddomee).
- Jiedium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distiohoue Paeudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/733, W.A.I, adpd), 2916 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadri foliate-(1-5) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 *LipariH paradoxa*.
- Medium-lanceolate-loaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-n. *Codiamm var i egatum (la nceolatum)*.
- Medium-laucoolabe-aubaoonminato - downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 *Eria polystachya*.
- Medium-leaved Chaw-atiok (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 578 *Gouania leptoBtachja*.
- Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prH)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate - acuminate-leaved Glabroua-slender-spiked Conohead (Hk. 6/440, adpd). 2194 *Strobilanthes ciliatus*.
- Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-oreenate-acominate - leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 *Strobilanthes warcensis*.
- Medium-lineolate Six-(6-prs) nerved lance-sulontirp-acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 {*Strobilanthes adenophorus*.
- Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7-prB)-nerved Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenuiate - acuminate - leaved Vernal-Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2240 *Kranthemum malabarioum*.
- Medium-leathery lkoaid-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-woit (Hk 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Genianthus laurifolius*.
- Mediura-leathery Broad-lanne-wavy-acute-loaved Jungle Geranium (Ltox. 1/380, adpd). 3 541 *Ixora alba*.
- Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Windbrry Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 *Kmbcia adnata*.
- Medium-leathery-cartilage-niarginod(Sim-plo-palmati - (3-5)-nerved-niostly-oppo-site) Elliptic-lance-to-roundish leaved Yam (Hk. G/292, adpd), 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliata Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 *Paramignya monophylla*.
- Medium-leathery-downy-baoked Elliptic-Ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 *Brachylepis nervosa*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-ouspidate-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, acldp). 670 *Buchanania lanceolata*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black Stemmed Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 *Uiospyrosa travancorica* ? (nov. sp.).
- Medium-lcabhery Elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle iClimber (Hk. 1/620, adpd). 546 *Hippooratea obtusifolia*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/103, adpd). 1502 *Bandia regulosa*.
- Medium-leathery Elli ptic.serrate-acuminate loaved Hobby Sweetleaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 *Synplocos complanata*.
- Medium-leathery Elliptic-Bubentire-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindlo Climber (Hk. 1/1524, adpd). 547 *flip-pocratea Arnottiana*.
- Medium-leathery-jrlaucous-backed Elliptic-ouspidate-or-apiculate-leaved Cork-screw Swallow.wort (Hk. 4/5, acldp). 1867 *Cryptolepia Buchanani*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-obovate-enspidate leaved Climbing Whorled-(3-4)Dog bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 *Ellertonia Rheedii*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed (Pen nin-cjrvd-subveitcillate-(4-8) - alternate) Linear-lanced-acuminate-loaved ttay-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 *Actinodaphne salMna*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucouB-backed (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8) alternate) Linear-lance-or-oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 *Actinodaphne atenophylla*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucous-baoked linear-to-round-Heart-acuiiinate-leavod liing-Coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 189J *Cynanchum Callialata*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucouB-backed oblon^obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2012 *Daph iphyllum glaucescens*.
- Medium-leathery-glaucouB-backed - rusty-velvetiy-glabrate (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate) Klliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/146, adpd). 2450 *Actinodaphne lanata*.

- Medium-leathery-hairy-glandular - axilled Elliptic - lance - cuspidate-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 *Diplospora apiocarpa*\*
- Medium-leathery - hairy-glandular-axilled Elliptic - lance - subobtusate-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 *Diplospora sphserocarpa*.
- Medium-leathery lance - serrulate - acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symplocos spicata* (laurina).
- Medium-leathery lance-acute - leaved Windberry ^Hk. 3/572 ,adpd). 1650a. *Myrsine capitellata* (lanceolata).
- Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.
- Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 *Photinia Lindleyana*.
- Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtusate-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
- Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Medium - leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 *Salacia macrosperma*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic - wavy-cuspidate-leaved Eokra Laurel (Hdn/F. T. adpd). 2611 *Aporosa Bourdillonii*.
- Medium-leathery oblong-lance-obtusate-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898 - b. *Gymnema montanum* (Beddornei).
- Medium-leathery oblong-to-round-cuneate-crenate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 *Symplocos raeuiosa*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-acute-leaved Wind-berry. Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1604 *Embelia viridiflora*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-to-leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancorica*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.
- Medium-leathery obovate-obtusate-to-acuminate leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 *Psychotria biciliata*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-aouminate leaved Kidney-Plum" (Hk. 2/321, alpd). 1072 *Pygeum Gardneri*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Kippooratea Grahmi*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 *Ligustrum Bozburghii*.
- Medium-leathery Ovate-obtusate-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. *Gymnema montanum* (ovalifolia).
- Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute Climbing Dyeing Rose bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 183 *S Parsonsia spiralis*.
- Medium-leathery-pale-backed Elliptic-obovate - obtuse-or-mucronate - leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort. (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 *Cryptocolepis grandiflora*.
- Medium-leathery-polished Elliptic-obtusate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 *Canthium umbellatum*.
- Medium-leathery-polished lance-to-roundish-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persicaefolia*.
- Medium-leathery Boundish-obovate retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 6/351, adpd). 2610 (bis.) *Aporosa fusiformis*.
- Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy - backed Elliptic - cuneate - suborenate-obtusate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 *Symplocos Gardneriana*.
- Medium-leathery-scurfy-downy - glabrate narrow-lance-crenate - serrate-acute-or-icurate-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. *Ostodes zeylanica* (minor).
- Medium-leathery-shining - lance - acuminate-leaved-Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339 adpd). 2602 *Uemicyclia-elata*.
- Medium-leathery-shining-obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.
- Medium-leathery - shining oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-obtusate-to - acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton (Bk. 5/459, adpd). 2094 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Medium-leathery-shining obovate-obtusate-leaved Loather-leaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*.
- Medium-leathery - shining (Pecuinorvopposite) K hombic-lance-obtusate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotus muricatus*.
- Medium - leathery - strigillose - nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 *Lasianthus strigillosus*.
- Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 158G *Lasianthus capitulatus*.

- Medium-leathery-subsessile Elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/671, adpd). 1569 Psychotria oonnata.
- Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-oblong-obtuse-to-obovate - cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo (Hk. 6/407, adpd). 265 (Agrostistaohys longifolia).
- Medium - leathery - snbseBsile Narrow-obovate-leaved Eambala Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 Sonneratia acida.
- Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 15>7-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
- Medium - leathery Very - atout-petioled Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 Canthium ficiforme.
- Medium-leathery-whitish-barked Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopogia Colebrookiana (typica).
- Medium-leathery-whitish-barked obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c Nothopogia Oolebrookiana (maorocarpa).
- Medium-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 841, adpd). cmUxviii. Howea (geua).
- Medium (Close-regular-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 173 Gaicinia echinocarpa.
- Medium (Indistinct-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 G uremia Morella.
- Medium (Oblique-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garoinia Oambogia.
- Medium (Slender-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 170 fcaroinia spicata.
- Medium (Slender-nerved Narrow) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garoinia Wightii.
- Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy (Parallel-aubtranBVeibe-nerved) oblong-lance-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bt. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Medium linear-lance - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.
- Medium-linear-acuto Multifoliate-diathichouB Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
- Medium-linear-lanceolate - bifid - lipped Multifoliate-distichoua Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/721, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hiemoglossuni.
- Medium - linear - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Slender-olimbing-etemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saccolabium papillosum.
- Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadri-foliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Kk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystachya purpurea.
- Medium-linear-oblong - obtuBe Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
- Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Crologyne brevisopa.
- Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum nilgherrense.
- AJ edium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium promorsum.
- Medium - linear - recurved - obliquely-emarginate Snap-leaved Short-stemmed Orohid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diplocestrum reenrvum.
- Medium - linear - straight - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
- Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.
- Medium-long-linear-or-filiform-acuminate-leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.
- Medium-membranous Broad-Heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnomma. tingens.
- Medium-inenibrans Diverse-leaved JBastarl Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Ohasalia ourviflora.
- Medium-membranous-downy-barked-lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasojivas.
- Medium - irembranous - downy-backed Elliptic - obovate - uspidate - leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 Stephegyno tbulosa.
- Medium-membranous\* EUiptic-tinspidate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 Saproasma fragrans.
- Medium-membranous-Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cadamba (BB/1/266, adpd). 1437 {bis.} Sarcocephalus missionis.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 8/193, adpd). 1590 Saproasma ceylanium.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - cuspidate-leaved Winged-Style khrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 Octotropis travancorica.
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance-Herrate-to-entire-acuminato-leaved Coiper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, >dpd). 2659 Claxylon Beddomei.

- Medium-membranous Elliptic-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. *Acronychia laurifolia* (microcarpa).
- Medium - membranous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 *Ligustrum robustum*.
- Medium-membranous Elliptic-subacute-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 *Nauolea purpurea*.
- Medium - membranous - glaucous - backed ovate - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Medium-membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort (Nic 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelsia undulata*.
- Medium - membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-ouspidate-lpaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 *Xoranthus nigricans*.
- Medium - membranous long-heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Medium - membranous oblong - elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicus*.
- Medium-membranous oblong-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. *Acronychia laurifolia* (oblongifolia).
- Medium - membranous obovate - lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1744 *Symplocos acuminata*.
- Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 269 *Buohania luoides* (intermedia).
- Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Vigna pilosa*.
- Medium-membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong - obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blachia denudata*.
- Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Medium - membranous Ovate - or-lance-oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorense* (zeylanica).
- Medium - membranous Ovate - or - lance-oblong - obtuse - or - apiculata - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/471, adpd). 1919-a *Heterostemma tanjorense* (typica).
- Medium - membranous Ovate - serrate-acuminate-leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulcis*.
- Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/C2, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Medium - membranous - sessile - oiliate (Triple - nerved - opposite - and-(3) - whorled) Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/687, adpd). 2775 *Pouzolzia integrifolia*.
- Medium - membranous - sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 *Saprosma indicum*.
- Medium-membranous-slightly - downy-backed (Triple- (3-5) - nerved - subopposite) Heart-or-roundish-Ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Medium-membranous Stalked Ovate-acuminate-leaved Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 *Blepharisperma petiole*.
- Medium-membranous-strigose Palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 *Natsium herpeticum*.
- Medium-membranous Tis-subglabrate (Pinninerved-alternate) Oblong-lance-obovate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Medium-membranous 8-ribbed Heart-acuminate-leaved Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Darnia eztensa*.
- Medium-membranous 8-ribbed sessile Elliptic-rhombic - cupped - leaved Cftycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 *Blaohia nimbellata*.
- Medium-membranous Triplinerved-bi-glandular-based oblong-lance-sub-serrate-acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/412, 414, adpd). 2661 *Claoxyton anomala*.
- Medium - membranous Viscid - stipuled Ovate - acuminate - leaved Chay - root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/67, adpd). 1477 *Hedyotis viscida*.
- Medium - membranous woolly - glabrate (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-opposite) Heart-or-roundish - ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2074 *Trewia nuda*.
- Medium - minutely-downy oblong-acuminate-leaved Justice-wort (Elk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Medium - narrow - lanceolate - acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Ilk. 5/71J, W.A.I, adpd). 2U10 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Medium Narrow-linear-leaved Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angustifolium).

- Medium (Twisted) Narrow linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Kid) (Jaf). 2G46-P. Codiaeum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile).
- Medium-15-nerved-dowtiy-baeked Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
- Medium-LO-to-15-nerved Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.
- Medium (Palmati-(3-5)-nnrvd) Elliptic-to-ovate - oblong - cuspidate - leaved Square-branched Sarsaparilhi (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax seylanica.
- Medium - 10 - norved - glandular - axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Hammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
- Medium - 10 - nerved lance - acute - leaved Acorn Dammer j(Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.
- Medium - 8-to - 10-nerved Oblong - lance- obtuse-leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.
- Motium-12-nerved lance-oblong-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (bis.) Hopea odorata.
- Medium - 8 - nerved lance - obtuse - leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/809, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
- Medium-10-tio-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate - leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/94, adpd) (Bs/T/65). 198 Dipterocarpus indicus.
- Medium-4-nerved Ovate-EUiptic-ovate-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/310, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea racophloea.
- Medinm-(short-to-long).8 - nerved -scuify-backed oblong-Heart-ouspidate-leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/2G, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Medium - netted-backed ( Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved) (ovate-or-roundish heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.
- Medium oblanceolate-leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergii).
- Medium oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stemmed Yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globbā marantina.
- Medium oblong - elliptic - acute - leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk.1/61S, adpd). 523 Microtropia Walliohiana.
- Medium oblong-elliptic-leaved (White-margined-grey-suffused) Vernal-Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. Eranthium variabilo (albomarginatum).
- Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire-leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum gran.diflorum.
- Medium oblong-lance-aouminate-leaved Holly-flowered Spindle-Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropie latifolia.
- Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.
- Medium oblong - lance - serrate - leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanium.
- Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 CeBloryno glandulosa.
- Medium Obi ong-lanceolato-acute-leaved or'u TT<sup>06</sup> Nutmeg- (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lacvigata).
- Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadri-lobate Pseudobulb Orchid Polytachya W.B.Hill.
- Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuae Multifohate Joint - stemmed Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/237, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Dendrobium heterocarpum.
- (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-E. CodLum anegatum (oblongifolium).
- Medium - oblong-obtuse-coriaceous - sessile mi ^Tfri £P<sup>ndle</sup>.br a \*ched Orchid bium Macreci.
- Medium oblong-leaved Delight-of-the- I<sup>oda</sup> 1/418 adpd) . « \* Wago
- Medium-oblong - unequally - obtusely- bil. ^ d S A r a p l e v a Long-stemmed (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.
- Medium (Pamelle-subtransverse-nerved) oblique - ovate-lance - acuminate-leaved J< urrowed - aud . fibrous bnt-persistent- b a ^ e d Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, ad r d). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorya.
- Medium-linear-straight - obliquely - emarginate Strap - leaved Short - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
- Medium-obovate leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiasum variegatum (obovatum).
- Medium - obovate - obtuse Strap - loaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-steramed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Doritis wightii.
- Medium - obovate-to-oblong - acnte-downy Multifoliate Long-bnlbed Orchid (Hk. 6/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 Eria pubescens.
- Medium obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.
- Medium - obtuse Skewer - leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.



- Medium-opaque-leathery Elliptic-oblong-waved-obtusely-leaved Wild Lime (Ik. 1/513, adpd). 407 *Atalantia missioni*B.
- Medium Opposite Elliptic-lance-obtusely-or-cuspidate-leaved *Rondeletia*wort (Ik. 3/39, adpd). 1462 *Wendlandia glabrata*.
- Medium-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-pessile (Austromosing-oblique-nerved) Long-(mature)-alternate-ovate-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Medium Oval leaved *Croton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *Codiaium variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/696, adpd). 2892 *Liparis platyphylla*.
- Medium(?)-ovate\*-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/707 adpd). 2903 *Liparis ? alata*.
- Medium-ovate-acute (Woolly-backed) leaved Half-Spur-flowered Nutmeg (Ik. 1/88, adpd). 66 *Saccopatalum tomentosum*.
- Medium-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Elongated Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 *Aspidoterys Roxburghiana*.
- Medium Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Medium Ovate-Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Wing-bos-Bed-and-rounded Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 *Aspidoterys oamarana*.
- Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch-tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/572, adpd). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
- Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I., adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance-tacuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 8/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosa*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtraii averse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Medium (Parallel-Subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Medium ovate-leaved *Croton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. *Codiaium variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid (Nic. 4/187, adpd). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I., adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium macrobotachyum*.
- Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. *Vangueria spinosa* (typica).
- Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 *Eucalyptus calophylla*.
- Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed-leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Rumphia tilisefolia*.
- Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/608, adpd). 1367 *Modocoa palmata*.
- Medium-papery-ashy ovate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-b. *Moosa indica* (Porrotetiana).
- Medium-papery-brown-hirsute-oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulchra*.
- Medium-papery-brown-velvety-backed-shining (Penninerved-aubverticillate-(4-8) alternate) Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Kay Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 *Actinodaphne hirsuta*.
- Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed-mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpus con-canensis*.
- Medium-papery-downy-glabrate (Triplenerved-opposite-and-alternate) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 8/614, adpd). 1790 *Ligustrum Walkeri*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 *Lasianthus Blumianus*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 *Maesa ramentacea*.

- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 *Salacia fruticosa*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 *Sapium indicum*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. *Mesua indica* (typica).
- Medium-papery elliptic-oblong-gland-bearing-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 *Symplocos Beddomei*.
- Medium-papery elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 *Psychotria elongata*.
- Medium-papery (Triple-nerved-opposite) elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracilis*.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Resinous-branched Mprcuiy (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 *Mallotus stenanthus*.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved-alternate) Lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 *Apollouias Arnottii*.
- Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd), 1558 *Psychotria ThwaitaBii*.
- Medium-papery oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria Johnsoni*.
- Medium-papery  $\angle$  blunt-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 *Izora brachiata*.
- Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtusely-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 *Salacia oblonga*.
- Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 *Aporosa Roxburghii*.
- Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Medium-papery obovate-entire-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora* («eylanica»).
- Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1573 *Psychotria nudiflora*.
- Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Koay Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 *Symplocos rosea*.
- Medium-papery obovate-Bubbly-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1599 *Psychotria congesta*.
- Medium-papery opposite elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 *Excoecaria crenulata*.
- Medium-papery Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs./T/439, adpd). 1736 *Symplocos kanna*.
- Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physic Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 *Tritaxis Beddomei*.
- Medium-papery (Penninerved-obovate) Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 *Mallotus Beddomei*.
- Medium-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. *Canthium neilgherrense* (typica).
- Medium-papery ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd), 2610 *Aporosa Lindleyana*.
- Medium-puberulous-backed-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Medium-papery-punctate-oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Chilocarpus atroviridis*.
- Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate (Penninerved-biangular-based) Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 *Coelodepas calycinum*.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 *Beilschmiedia Wightii*.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved) elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 *Adeochloa indica*.
- Medium-papery-shining narrow-oblong-lance-cuspidate-1-caved Child's-Amulen Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 *Hemicyclia Wightii*.
- Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/124, adpd). 2431 *Beilschmiedia oppositifolia*.
- Medium-papery-silky-glabrate Terminaly-erect elliptic-oblong-lance-sinuate-obtuse-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2545 *Trigonostemon nemoralis*.
- Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot B/NHS, adpd). 1571 *Psychotria canariensis*.

- Medium - papery - yellow-woolly - "backed  
Thirteen-(13-prs.)-nerved ovate-entire-  
acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/335,  
adpd). 2181 Strobilanthes go 8 By pinna.
- Medium-peltate-glaucous-backed Round-  
ish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled  
Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578,  
adpd). 491 Erythralpalm populi-  
folium.
- Medium-pendulous-Btetnmed (Medium-  
acuminate Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk.  
6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 Saccolabium  
filiforme.
- Medium-pilobate-glabrate-backed ovate-  
elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh Rosemary  
(Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovali-  
folia.
- Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved  
Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk.  
1/51, adpd). 30 Tjvaria lurida-
- Medium-punborulob-glabrate elliptic-  
acute-leaved (Cornel (Hk. 2/796, adpd).  
1423 Mastixia pentandra.
- Medium-punctuate ovate-lance-leaved  
Rose-spotted White-flowered Justice-  
wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a.  
Justicia Betonica (typica).
- Medium-purple-veined lance-obtuse-leaved  
Purple-branched Justicewort (Rox.  
1/128, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gemlar-  
nssa.
- Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery  
(~~Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate~~)  
Broad-obovate-cuneate - obtuse - leaved  
Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d.  
Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (rnfa).
- Medium - rigid - downy - backed - scabrid-  
glabrate elliptic-lance-serrate-acumin-  
ate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239,  
adpd). 1603 Vernonia pectiniformis.
- Medium-Di Round-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0)  
(Mo) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. Oodia/um  
variegatum (rotundifolium).
- Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prs)-  
nerved Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved  
Cone head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2101  
Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.
- Medium-rusty-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-  
entire-subacute-leaved Star Vervoin  
Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332  
Sphenodesma panioulata.
- Medium - rusty-downy - glabrate-Bubglaucous-  
backed (Triple-nerved-alternate)  
Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance - or-oblong-  
acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441,  
adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-  
acuminate-leaved Half-boat-flowered  
Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 PhaeanthuB  
malabaricus.
- Medium-ruby-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-  
oblong - acute - or - cuspidate - leaved  
Shaggy-belled Bindweed (Hk. 4/225,  
adpd). 2063 Nenropeltis racemosa.
- Medium-rusty-aiky-glabrate Close-nerved  
elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk.  
3/539, adpd). 1682-e. Isonandra  
lanceolata (Perrottetiana).
- Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate elliptic-  
obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539,  
adpd). 1082-d. Isonandra lanceolata  
(Candolleana).
- Medium-rusty-silky-glabratelance-cuBpid-  
ate-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/689,  
adpd). 1682-a. Isonandra lanceolata  
(typica).
- Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-  
elliptic-cuspidate-lance-cu Gutta-percha  
(Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. Isonandra  
lanceolata (anfrautososa).
- Medium-rusty-villous Heart-acute-leaved  
Yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd).  
2061 Brewereria oordata.
- Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate elliptic-to-  
lance-cuneate-acuminate leaved Berried  
Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b.  
Erycibe panioulata (Wightiana).
- Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate obovate-  
cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed  
(Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Brycibe  
panioulata.
- Medium-scabrid-backed ovate-cuspidate-  
leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd).  
1521-b. Canthium neigherrenBe  
(hirsuta).
- Medium-scabrid-subsessile elliptic-lance-  
sarrate-acuminate, leaved Ironweed  
(Hk. 3/232, adpd). 1595 Vernonia  
Itoxburghii.
- Medium-Bcabrid-subsessile obovate-sub-  
serrate-B out e-leaved Ironweed (Hk.  
3/230). 1593 Vernonia terea.
- Medium-Bcabrous-sfa aggy-backed oblong-  
denticulate-acuminate-leaved Sweet leaf  
(Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 Symplocos  
kurgensis.
- Medium-seeded Lance Wood (MoL. 510,  
adpd). 286 Pterospermum Heynea-  
TiTim.
- Medium (Seven-7-prs.-nerved) elliptic-  
sabentire-acute-leaved White-flowered  
French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd).  
2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
- Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-(7-8  
prs.)-nerved ovate-sub-entire-acute-  
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd).  
2187 strobilanthes heteromallus.
- Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs.)-nerveri  
elliptic-denticulate - acuminate - leaved  
Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2200  
Strobilanthes lupulinus.
- Medium-silky-nerved-backed elliptic-  
lance acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub  
(Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 Lasianthus  
acuminatub.
- Medium-shining-leaved Globe-flowered  
Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sagera  
iaurina.

- Medium-shining ovate-oblong-acuminaleaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anaclosa densiflora*.
- Medium-short-petioled elliptic-crenate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 *Homahum travancoricum*.
- Medium-silvery-downy-backed ovate-acuminate-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Rhodammia trinervia*.
- Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous-ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower (Hk. 3/4121, adpd). 1682 *Scaavola Kamigii*.
- Medium-silky-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiflora*.
- Medium-slightly-hairy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 *Strobilanthes ixiocephalus*.
- Medium-fimooth-thick (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) Lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-Irongrey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- Medium-soft-hairy-back-warted Seven-(7-pra.)-nerved Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/413, adpd). 2201-a. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (typica).
- Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-(6-prR.)-nerved Ovate-crenul ate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.
- Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-(11-prs.)-nerved ovate serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (flk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 *Strobilanthes micranthus*.
- Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-(7-prB.)-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/414, adpd). 2201-O. *Strobilanthes Heyneanus* (fnsc).
- Medium-stemmed (Very-long-acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 *Vanda Wightiana*.
- Medium-strigose olloptic-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 100, adpd). 2005 *Argyrcia Lawii*.
- Medium-subglabrous-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 *Dsedalacanthus montanus*.
- Medium-Bubgiauoua (Parallel-oblique-fino-regular-nerved) lance-leaved Whitish - aahy-grey-or-blackish-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Medium-aubglaTicouB oblong-lance-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk, 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. *Lagerstrcmiaparviflora* (majuscula).
- Medium-Bubmembranous-alternate Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarse-toothed - acute-leaved Queensland Nut (Hk. 5/190, adpd). 2477 *Helicianilagirica*.
- Medium-tawny-downy-backed elliptic-eerrulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/630, adpd). 568 *Zizyphue rugosa*.
- Medium-tawny-shaggy lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 26G0 *Claoxylon hirsutum*.
- Medium-tawny-velvety-glabrate (Triple-nerved-subal prnate) o vate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Medium Ternately-whorled linear-laoe-aoute-leaved Kondeletia-wort (Hk.3/40, adpd). 1465 *Wendlandia augustifolia*.
- Medium-thick (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-h-deciduous-on - branches-rough-rigid - stringy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Medium-thick (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved) lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-peraiBtentrbarkeel Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Medium-thick (Irregular-(of ten-indistinct) - nerved) Lance - or - falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on - branches-dark-iron-gfrey-rough - spongy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 *Eucalyptus leuoxylon*.
- Medium-thick ( A nastomifcing-oblique-nerved) oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-lea v in ^-inner-spotted and-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 *Eucalyptus hasmatoma*.
- Medium-thick (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved) oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-acuto-to-acuminate-leaved Bugged-fibrous-very-tenaious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Medium - thiok - rigid (Anastomosing - oblique-nerved) ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate - leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Medium - thick (Parallel - subtranaverse-indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent-not-fnrowed-bufc-branches-deciduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.

- Medium-thick-white-wolly-backed-seBsil  
linear-lance-crenulate - rugose\*- obtuse-  
leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd).  
1600 Vernonia salviaefolia.
- Medium - thick-wolly-cartilage -margined  
(Simple-palmati .(7) - nerved - opposite  
and-alternate) Roundish-heart-leaved  
Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Dioscorea  
anguina.
- Medium-thinly-d owny-glabrate ovate-  
acuminate - leaved Fetid Holly (Hk.  
2/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia foetid a  
(typioa).
- Medium-thinly - downy - Seven - (7-prB)-  
nerved ovate-orenate-euspidate-leaved  
Gonehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208  
Strobilanthes asper.
- Medium-to-large (Palmati-(3-7)-nerved)  
Biaurioled-Sheathing-petioled oblong-  
ovate-to-roundish- cuspidate-or-acumin-  
ate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312,  
adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.
- Medium - to - large-membranous -ashy-vel-  
vety (Palmati- (3-7)-nerved-peltat 3)  
Bound- ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-  
leaved Mercury ( ff k. 5/427, adpd). 2670  
Coboldiscus apocynifolius.
- Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliolate Pseu-  
dobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd).  
2922 Bulbophyllum nilgherrense.
- Medium-to-large-ruaty-velvety -(Palmati-  
i (3-5)-nerved - subpeltate) Roundish-or-  
ovate-acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk.  
5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.
- Medium-to-large-shaggy Round-ovate-  
toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein  
Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331  
Symphoremia polyandrum.
- Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-  
acuminate - or - (young) - tricuspidate-  
leaved Himalayan Liquid amber (Hk.  
2/429, ftdpd). 1129 Bucklandia  
populnea.
- Medium - to - large - subglaucous . backed  
(Simple -palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-  
and alternate) ovate-lance-hear t-or-  
hastate-candate-leaved Angled-or-  
winged-stemmed Yam (Hk.- 6/295,  
adpd). 3066 Dioscorea Thmiltonii.
- Medium \* to - large - subglaucous- backed  
(Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite)  
ovate-oblong-(cuneate-young)-roundish-  
heart-or-hastate-leaved Flattish- stem-  
med Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064  
Dioscorea glabra.
- Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate (Triple-  
nerved-opposite) Roundish-coarse-  
toothed-ovate-leaved Harmless  
Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772  
Boehmeria platyphylla.
- Medium-to-long elliptic-obtuse-leaved  
Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116,  
adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed (Penni-  
nerved-alternate) elliptic-lance-to-  
oblong acute tc-obtuse-leaved Cinna-  
mon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 Machilus  
macrantha.
- Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leaf,hery  
(Penninerved-subverticillate- alternate)  
elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon  
(Hk. 6/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne  
semecarpifolia (maorocarpa).
- Medium-to-long (Parallel-subtransverse-  
nerved) Lance-acuminate-leaved  
Smooth-silver-grsy-long-Etrip-shedding-  
barked-Euclypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd).  
1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Medium-to-long - lar.ce-subacute - leaved  
Pendulous-branched Jungle-Geranium  
(Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Izora lanceo-  
laria.
- Medium-to-long-kathery (Penninerved)  
elliptic-lance-orenate- acute-or-acumin-  
ate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd).  
2688 Cleidion javanicum.
- Medium-to-long-leathery-elliptic - oblong-  
leaved Square-armed-branched  
Emetio Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500  
Randia densiflora.
- Medium-to-long-leathery lance acuminate-  
leaved Square-unarmed-branched  
Emetio Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501  
Randia Gardneri.
- Medium-to-long-leathery-shining (Penni-  
nerved-alternate and opposite) oblong-  
lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk.  
5/122, adpd). 2430-b. Beilschmiedia  
fagifolia (Dalzellii).
- Medium-to-long-leathery (Triple-nerved-  
opposite) Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved  
Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434  
Cinnamomum 'eyllicum.
- Medium - to - long - membranous - downy-  
baked (Triple-nerved-alternate) ovate-  
oblong-crenulate-caudate leaved Harm-  
less Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770  
Boehmeria malabarica.
- Medium-to - long - membranous - downy-  
backed-Bcabrid (Triple-nerved-and-  
(young 2-3) - lobed oblique - ovate-  
oblong-toothed-acuminate-leaved Paper  
Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718  
Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Medium-in-to-long-membranous elliptic-  
acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn  
(01.3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria  
spinosa (edulis).
- Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-  
ovate-to-oblong - obtuse-or- cuspidate-  
leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. fi/404,  
adpd). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
- Medium-to-long-membranous lance-  
serrate-acute-leaved Gland -downy-  
branched Tronweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd).  
1599 Vervonia anthelmintica.

- Medium-to-long membranous lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/1C8, adpd). 1567 Psychotria sulcata.
- Medium - to - long-membranous - whorled- (3-4)-and-opposite elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub (Uk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosmia corymbosum.
- Medium-to - long - membranous - woolly-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) lance-oblong-or-roundish-Rerrate acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
- Medium - to - long-opposite oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved Joint Fir (Hk. 5/043, »dpd). 2805 Gnotm scandens.
- Medium - to - long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or-oblance - oudpidate - leaved CrimsoE-d raped Kin Ramboutau (Bed. 2/289, adpd). 2619 Baocaurea courtalensis.
- Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate-shining (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminatn-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/483, adpd) 2681 Mallotus Lawii.
- Medium-to-long-10-Bourfy-nerved lanoe-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
- Medium-to-long-thick-Bhining (Parallel-sublongitndinal - nerved - sub - (3-7)-ribbed) ovate-lance-and-faloate-aonimnate-leaved O uter-deciduons-innor-white smooth-barked Eucalypfc (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus paucilora.
- Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite ovate-lance-acum in ate-loaved Rondeletiaawor t (Hk. 3/37, ad(d). 1460 Wendlandia ezserta.
- Medium-villous round-heart-acuminate-leaved Dark-purple-flowcred Bindweed (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipoinna tyrianthina.
- Medium-velvety-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (bis.) LagorstroBmia Thorn soni.
- Mediu m-vel votty-backed ovate-oblong-acute-acuminate-leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/581), adpd). 500-b. Mappia foBtida (tomentosa).
- Medium - velvety - backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiaawort (Hk. 3/40, ndpd). 1463-a. Wendlandia Notoniana (typica).
- Medium-very-succuleit-subfalcate-leaved Da2:ger-Orohid(Hk. 5/682, W.A.I adpd). 28f9 Oberonia Lindlevana.
- Medium - vhte - downy - baoked - scubrid (Triple-nerved-alternate) liound ish-serrate-acumiuate-leaved HarmleHS Nettle (Hk. 6/576, adpd). 2771 B<Bh-meria nivea.
- Medium-white-silky-backed - glabreecent Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca).
- Modium-w hite-velvetty-backed ronndish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Ilk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Rivea ornata.
- Medinm-white-velvotty-backed-scaborulous-subsesBilelloptic-to-round-serrate-aoute-leaved Iron weed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 \ ernonia indica.
- Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-sca brid (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/690, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
- Medium-whitish-backed (Parallel-subtransverser nerved) ovate-lance- to-lance or • falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persietent- not- furrowed- branches-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
- Medium-winged-potioled oblong-lanoe-Bubacnmiuate-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. Polygonum ohinense (corymbosa).
- Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subhastate-loaved-Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. Polygonum chinense (subhastata).
- Medium-winged-petioled ovate-oblong-acte leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/46, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
- Medium-winged-petioled subdeltoid-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 6/45, adpd). 2388-a. Polygontam chinense (typia).
- Medium-woolly-backed " oblong-acnfce-  
Λ Tod KoBo Box C Hk. 2/335 » adP d)\*  
1120Cotoneasterfrigida.
- Medium-woolly linear-oblong-aoute-or-acnriialo-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mollissima.
- Medinm-woolly-midribbed narrow-obloDg-cordate-acute-leaved Cherry Nntmeg (Hk. 1/G6, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rnf escens.
- Medium-woolly ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nntmeg (Bk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Milmsa velutina.
- Medium-woollj-thick ovate-crenulate-  
? ^ 6 -lea\ ed Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/020, adpd). 2343 Anisochilus robustus.
- Medlar (Chinese) (S- 93,164 . 1112 Briobotrya japonica).
- Medlar (Japanese) (McL. 437) (Nic. 3/108) J? f 8\* 2ff m 2Eriobotrya japonica (S- 113).  
Medlar (Quince leaved) (S- 113).  
ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaeter (genus).

- Medlar (West Indian) (MoL. 300,1022). 1G89 Mimusops lolengi.
- Medlar (Wild) of South Africa (01. 3/148).  
dv. Vangueria (genus).
- Jffedusa's Head Orchid (S. 98). cmxxii.  
Girrhopetalum (genus).
- Meenee Tree (MoL. 593). 1009 Parkia  
biglandulosa.
- Mehndee (Oag. 565). 1314 Lawsonia  
alba.
- Mehndi (Pr. 1/503). 1314 Lawsonia alba,  
McN.lee (Bed. 1/113). 1314 Lawsonia  
alba.
- Mendhee (MoL. 603). 1311 Lawsonia  
alba.
- Wending (Knife) Plant (McL. 257). 2538  
Euphorbia trigona.
- Mendoza Arrowroot (Muell, S.P). 3028  
Ganna Achiras.
- Mendphal (MoL. 441). 1108 Randia  
dunietorum.
- Meizarage (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta  
Gocculus.
- Melastomads (MoL. 1005). 1. Melas-  
toinaee» (Order). •
- Melea-persikO of the Greeks (MoL. 54).  
1064 Primus persica.
- Melio (Biseriate Spiked) Grass (TreaB.  
Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). miclii.  
Streptogyne (genus).
- Meliooton (MoL. 79). 1111 Cydonia  
vulgaris.
- Meli-to-kalaminon-to-legomenon-Sakohar  
of the Perilpus (McL. 857). 3282  
Sacolarum officinarum.
- Melon Cactus (Nio. 3/348) (S. 207). 1369  
Melocactus communis.
- Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd).  
deoxv .Gloohidion (genus).
- Melon (Beech leaved) Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). 2578 GJochidion fagi-  
folium.
- Melon (Bristly) Featherfoil (McL. 587,  
adpd). 2590 Glochidion asperum.
- Melon (Coastal Hound leaved) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Gloohidion  
littorale.
- Melon (Downy; Featherfoil of the South-  
ern Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582  
Glochidion arboreum.
- Melon (Glaucous leaved) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (6M.) Gloohi-  
dion multilouulare.
- Melon (Hoary capsuled) Featherfoil (MoL.  
587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanoeo-  
larium.
- Melon (Hohenacker's Conkan) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2579 Glouhidion  
Hohenackeri.
- Melon (Large flowered) Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion nel-  
gherreense.
- Melon (Larger Malabar) Featherfoi  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2587 Glochidion  
ellipticum.
- Melon (Malabar Many Carpelled) Feather-  
foil (McL. 537, adpd). 2574 Gloohidion  
littorale.
- Melon (Northern many carpelled)  
Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574  
(bin.) Glochidion multifolulare.
- Melon (Ralph's Conkan) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2580 Glochidion  
llalpii.
- Melon (Rigid branched) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion  
rigidum.
- Melon (Shining oblong leaved) Feather-  
foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Gloohidion  
zeylanicum.
- Melon (Smaller Malabar) Featherfoil  
(MoL. 587, adpd). 2581 Gloohidion  
malabaricum.
- Melon (Tail leaved) Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellip-  
ticum (Wightii).
- Melon (Thin oblong leaved) Featherfoil  
(McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion  
Johnstonei.
- Melon (Velvety) Featherfoil (McL. 587,  
adpd). . 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
- Melon (Woolly) Featherfoil (McL. 587,  
adpd). 2576 Glochidion tonienbosum.
- Melon (Downy) Featherfoil of the North-  
ern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589  
Glochidion ileyaneanum.
- Melon Lime (McL. 434). 409 Citrus  
medica-medica.
- Melon-médikon of the Greeks (McL. 434).  
403 Citrus-medica-medica.
- Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil (McL.  
587, adpd). deccxi. Glochidion (genus).
- Melon-shaped Cactus (Cag. 549). 1369  
Melocactus communis.
- Melon Thistle (Nio. 3/347) (S. 267). 1369  
Melooaotus communis.
- Melon (Common) Thistle (Br. 92) (S. 267).  
1369 Molocactus communis.
- Melon Thirties (McL. 1003). LVII.  
Cactaera (Order).
- Melon Tree (McL. 500, 650). 1344 Carioa  
Papaya.
- Membrane leaved Pepper (McL. 676,  
adpd). 2 ±14 Piper llymenophyllum.
- Membranous-broad-lance - pinnatipartite -  
acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1-2-ft.-  
or-more)-glossy-stiped) Buckler Fern  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3348 Nepturodium  
giganteum.
- Membranous - broad-oblong - (1" - 4" ) -  
pinnatifid-acuminate-piniuled (Bipin-  
nate-(3 f t.-or-more)-soaly - and-hairy -  
stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd).  
3357 Nophrodium Boryanum.
- Membranous carpeltxl Evening Mallow  
(Hk. 1/328). 225 Abutilon crispum.

- Membranous Cordate-Inaved Tree Bilberry (BB/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memeoylon deccanense.
- Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree (Ilk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculafcuB.
- Membranous - distinctly - nerved - leaved False Holly (Ilk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- MembranousB-firm-broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted (Quadripinnate-(1-6-ft.)-muricate-ruchised-white-Bilky-nerved oblong-(4"-7")-acumiuale-pinnulod) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, uadpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.
- Membranous - lanco - (2") - pinnatifid - acuminate-pin mile d (Bipinnate-(1-3 ft.-or - more) - glaacous-stiped - hirsute) Buckler Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodiu setigerum.
- Membranoua-lance« pin nati partite-acuminate-pinnule d (Bipinnate-prickly-rachised) Gup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathca spinulosa.
- Membranous lance-to-obovate-short-leHV-d Gamboge (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.
- Membranous (Tnpartito) leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron queroifolium.
- Membranous-leaved Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tnuifolia.
- Membranous-linear oblong-(8"-12")-p i n nati fid-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-(H-3-ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodiu extensum.
- Membraiiious-long-oblong-(8"-16") - pin - natipartite-acuminato-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
- Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acumiD-ate-lcaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytcs Beddomei.
- Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate-leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
- Membranous-oblique - rhomb-ovate-lacinate-acuminatc (Ripinuate - (2.-ft.)-brown-Bcally-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodiu deparioides.
- Membranous (Unifoliolate-medium-Bubglabrous)obloDg.acute-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotonalaria Ueyneana.
- MembranouB-oblong-iance - crenate - sub-Binuate-pinnated (Pinnate-(li-2-ft.)-BubglabrouB) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium Bylvaticum.
- MestbranouB-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leav-d (Leafless-or-sparaealy) Australian Native Ivy (Nic 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia pi at y clad a.
- Membranous-oblong-lobed- (basal-pinnati - partite)-obtu8e-to-acuminate - pinnated (Pinnate (1/3-3-ft.)-scaly-stiped Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 Nephrodiu cicutarium.
- Membranous - oblong - pinnatipartite-acuminate (Pinnate-(1^-3 ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/?, adpd). 3302 Nephrodiu spectabile.
- MembranouB-oblon^pinnatiRd-acnminate-]innuled (Bipinnate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodiu dissectum.
- Membranous-oblong-pinnatiparti t. eB ii b-obtUBe-piiiiuled (Bipinnate-(li-3 ft.)-spiculed-rachised) S>leoriwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 Asplenium filix-foamina.
- Membranous - oblong - to - rhomb - lance-piniatipartite-obtuse-piniuled (Tripinnate-downy) Bear's foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd) 3333 Davulliu speluica).
- Membranous (Trifoliolate-small-glabrous) obovate-oblong-acate-loaved Rattlewort. (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotonalaria laburuifolia.
- Membranous (Trifoliolate-medium-giabrous) obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Uattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 Crotonalaria striata.
- Membranous (Trifoliolate-BmalUooBely-downy) ohovate-obtiiHe-leavod llattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 73i Orotalaria mcana.
- Membranous ovate-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/170, ^pd). i22..a. Capparistencra (L>alzellii).
- MembranouiB-oval-oblong - deourrencf - ob - tuso-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(2-3-ft.)-Bcally-raohised) Globe Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 SpheropteriiB barbata.
- Membranous** up ^ eaved-H s w e e t .  
SuSiIj B^tp d) - 654 Melosma
- Membranous.translucent-oblong. ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-den8ely-scabroiB.8stiped) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrooarpm.
- MembranouB-winged-girt-seeded Resinseed Tree (Nic. 5/437). lxii. Hymenosporum (genus).
- Memel (Red) Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Mercury (Climbing) (Treas. Bot. 2/736) (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclviii. Dalec ohampia (genus).
- Mercury (Climbing Nettle) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, (Ilk. 5/244, ^ SS solyji, Tragia (genus),



- Mercury (Larger-Bell-Vervein-leaved) (Bed, 2/231, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Trewia* (genus).
- Mercury (Long-stamened Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/733, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Alchornea* (genus).
- Mercury (Opposite-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Trewia* (genus).
- Mercury (Paimati-(9-11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly Roundish-tricupidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/128, adpd). 2577 *Mallotua barbatus*.
- Mercury (Palmati-(3-7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvety Round-ovate - entire • or -lobed-cuspidate leaved) (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *Cooloidea speciosus*.
- Mercury (Palmati (3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Mallotus albus*.
- Mercury (Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate elliptic-crenate-seriate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2072 *Coclopedas calycinum*.
- Mercury (Penninerved Medium-papery - shining elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 *Adenochlona indica*.
- Mercury (Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-lance-ovate-aoutate-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/544, adpd). 2688 *Cleidion javanicum*.
- Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery-Rhombio-lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotus muricata*.
- Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Rosinous-brachod) (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 *Mallotus Btenanthus*.
- Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438/ adpd). 2682 *Mallotus Boddomei*.
- Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-sliming ; elliptic-lance - to - oblance - acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 *Mallotus Lawii*.
- Mercury (Plume-styled Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Adenochlona* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Conical-diHk) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Cleidion* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Glandular-backed-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxi. *Mallotus* (genus).
- Mercury (Polyandrous Stamen-girt Naked-disk) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Coelodiscus* (genus).
- Mercury (Short-stamened Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. *Coolodepas* (genus).
- Mercury (Small-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-seriate-foliolate Trifoliolate Climbing) (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 3699 *Dalechampia indica*.
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-ouspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. *Tragia involucrata* (cord at a).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. *Tragia involucrata* (angustifolia).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-biapid ovate - to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2G97-a. *Tragia involucrata* (typica).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy Heart-serrate-scinnate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2698 *Tragia biolor*.
- Mercury (Small-velvety-backed Trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing) (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 *Dalechampia velutina*.
- Mercury (Three sided) (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxlvi. *Aoalypha* (genus).
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium elliptic-obovate-aoutate-or-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 *Mallotus atrovirens*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty - downy - glabrate - Bubglaucous-backed - ovate - or - obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy Rhombio-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium - downy - pellucid - punctate Roundish - ovate - serrate - or-dentate-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 *Alchornea mollis*.
- Mercury (Triple-nerved-obovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.

- Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-opposite Medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate Heart-or > roundish - ovate - acuminate\* leaved) (flk. 6/423, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Mercury (Tri ple-ner ved-opposite-subpelate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-baoked roundish-or-heart-to-oblong-aouminat-leaved) (Uk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 *Mai. lotus distans*.
- Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-sub)posito Mediim-membranous - slightly - downy-Heart - or - roundish - ovate - acumin-ate-leaved) (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 *Trewia polycarpa*.
- Mercury (Vegetable) (MoL. 1032). (?) 1882 *Galotropis gigantea*.
- Maritime Pine (Gbl. 703). 2852 *Pinus Pinaster*.
- Mermet (Catherine) Hose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 001) (*Hod*) (Po). 1105-j. *Roaa odorata* (carnea).
- Merveille-de Lyon Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. *RoBa hybrida-BemporfloreiLB* (albida-roseo-sericeni-tens).
- Mesquit (H/BJF<sup>l</sup>) (McL. 474). ccolxi. *Prosopis* (t<sup>enus</sup>).
- Mesquit ((Jalifornian Screw Bean) (McL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mequit (Indian) (McL. 473,474, 501,825, 905, adpd). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Mosquit (Screw) (MoL. 501, 80L, 905). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*\*. \*
- Mesquit (Screw Pod) (H/E.F). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mosquit (Cat. 114) (Ru/N/51, 0/38). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Meaquit (True) Bean (McL. 501). 1000 *Prosopis pubescens*.
- Mesquit (Texas) Bean (McL. 236, 501). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Mesquit Bean of Texas (Gbl. 288). (?) 1005) 1006 *ProBopi pubescens*.
- Mesquit Tree (H/E.F) (McL. 743, 501, 825, 995) (FAR. 18, 19, 20). 1005 *Prosopis juliflora*.
- Messmate (Maid. G.T). 1180 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Messmate Tree of Victoria (Bth. 3/204) (Bs/T/327). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Metake Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 *Arundinaria japonioa*.
- Metallic (Copper and Bronze) Green Dragon Troo (Nic. 1/373). 3107-1. *Cordyline terminalis* (metallioa).
- Metallic (Crimsou rayed) Green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. *Oordylue terminalis* (imperialis).
- Methel (MoL. 690). 1962 *fctrychnos nux-vomica*.
- Methonica (MoL. 63, 458). 3119 *Gloriosa supcrba*.
- Mexico (Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1326 *Fuchsia fulgens*.
- Mexico (India Rubber of) (Gbl. 626). 2761 *Gastilloa elastica*.
- Mexico (Montezama Pine of) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/43). 2850 *Pinus Montezumre*.
- Mexico (Nopal of) (Nic 2/454) (Rid. 144, 150). *cdlv, Nopalea* (genus).
- Mexico (Ovate - crenate - obtuse - leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of) (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia floribunda*.
- Mexico (Rosy flowered Tree Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/31). 1323 *Fuchsia arborescons*.
- Mexico (Soarlet and Green Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1329 *Fuchsia splendens*.
- Mexico (Tecomate of West) (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Mexican Aloe (Nic. 5/21). 3050 *Agave mexicana*.
- Mexican Calabash Tree (Br. 134). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Mexican Cigar flower (S. 121, 270) (Cag. 564). *cdxxxvi. Otphea* (genus).
- Mexican (True Blue) *Convolvulus* (Rid. 54). 2026 *Ipomaoa acuminata*.
- Mexican Cotton (MoL. 253). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Mexican Cypress (Muell. .S.P) (Nio. 1/410). 2811 *Cupresses Lindleyi*.
- Mexican Ivy (8.103, 270) (MAHS). 1!>67 *Coba>a scandens*.
- Mexican (Giant) Lily (McL. 21,368) (S. 172, 270). 3054 *Furcraea gigantea*.
- Mexican (Hooker's) Potato Tree (Nic. 3/353). 2072 *Solanum havauense*.
- Mexican Rubber (Bdn/F.T). 2761 *Castilloa elastica*.
- Mexioan Silver Fir (S. 14). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Mexican Soap Plant (S.12). *cmlvii. Agave* (genus).
- Mexican Vanilla (Kew Bull. 95). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Mexicans (Chelem of the) (Muell. S.P). (?) 3052). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Mexicans (Henuqnen of the) (Muell. S.P). 3057 *Agave rigida*
- Mexicans (Sacci of the) (Muell. S.P). 3051 *Agave rigida*.
- Mexico (Bastard Cedar of) (Nio. 2/101). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Meyenia (8. 270). *dexeviii. Thnnbergia* (genus).
- Meyenia (Hawrayne's) (Br. 169). 2162 *Thunbergia Hawtayneana*.
- Meyenia (Shrubby) (Cag. 442). 2163 *Thunbergia erecta*.
- Messeroum Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. *Thymelicaceib* (Order).
- Mhar Palm of Western India (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota western*.

- Mhowa (Bs/S/265, GDV). 1686 Ba\*isia latifolia.
- Miohe'lon (Francois) Rose (Nic. 5/331) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-seraperfloreis (rosea-cxtus-argentea).
- Microphylla Rose (Nio. 5/648) (Cag. <504) 1096 Rosa raicrophylla.
- Middleton's PasBion flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
- Midi (Reine du) Rose (Oagr. 596) (Hod) 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
- Midnapore Creepor (Rox. 1/414) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
- Midnapur Creeper (Bs/T/481) (Gbl. 606). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
- Midnight (Traveller's) LillieB (Cag. 476). 2076 Ipomoea muricata.
- Midribbed (Cream) Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyphorbe Verschaffelti.
- Midshipman's Butter (McL. 19). 24 tl Persea gratissima.
- Mignonette (Jamaica) (McL. 379, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba. #
- Mignonette Polyantha Rose (Ru/O/21). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
- Mikado Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027 Ipomoea imjerialis.
- Milagarandy (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aouleata.
- Milanji Cypress (6. 452). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
- Milk (Devil's) (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Milk (Mountain Robust Tiger's) (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 ExciEcaria robusta.
- Milk (Mountain Slender Tigerty <Hk. 5/473, McL. 892, adpd). 2707 Excacaria creulata.
- Milk (Salt Swamp Tiger's) (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Excaocaria Agallocha.
- Milk (Tiger's) (McL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 ExcsDcaria Agallocha.
- Milk (Wolf's) (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Milk Bush (Bs/T/558) (Cat. 242). 2533 Euphorbia Tiruovali.
- Milk (African) Busli (Hie. 3/530) (Cag. 417). 2542 Syuadenium Grantii.
- Milk Hedge (McL. 474, 501, 1000). decovi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Milk (Beak flowered ('peeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
- Milk (Creeping) Hedge (McL. 608, 847, adpd). dxxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
- Milk (Creeping) Hedge (McL 507, 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Milk (Holy) Hedge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia. (?)
- Milk (Leafy) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
- Milk (Plate leaf) Hedge (MoL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Milk (Round) Hedge (McL. 865, 473, 502, 1000) (Bed. 1/216) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 191) (Ell. 270) (Rid. 125, 141) (Cag. 415) (Cat. 242) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Milk (Slipper) Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Milk (Snake) Hedge (MoL. 502). cdvii. Opuntia (genus).
- Milk (Spiral Leafy) Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
- Milk (Square) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Milk (Squat flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Milk (Twisting) Hedge (MoL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia totilis.
- Milk (Woody Podded Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 894 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
- Milk (Yellow-flowered Creeping) Hedge (MoL. 602, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Eruonianum.
- Milk (Coorg) Plant (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterioa.
- Milk (Cotton) Plant (McL. 281). 1881 Ozystelina esculentum.
- Milk (Cotton) Plant (MoL. 281). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Milk (Seven leafed) Plant (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaria.
- Milk Seed (Nic. 3/183). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
- Milk Tree (MoL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
- Milk-white (Lemon - yellow - centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Rn/N/90, O/2i; (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-laotea-intns-oirina).
- Milkweed Family (Br. 119). LXXV. Asclepiadaceae (Order).
- Milkweed (Rosy) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esoulentum.
- Milkweeds (McL. 1003). LXXV. Asclepiadaceae (Order).
- Milkwort Family (Nio. 3/183) (L/N/S/M). XII. Polygalaceae (Order).
- Milkwort (Mo. 1/540). dcoovi. Euphorbia (genus). (?)
- Milkwort (MoL. 562) (Nic. 3/183) (S. 339). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
- Milkworts (McL. 1006). XII. Polygalaceae (Order).
- Milkwort (Cape-of-Good-Hope) (Nic. 3/183). 159 Polygala virgata (speoioiga).

- Milkwort (Nilgiri) (MoL. 562, adprl).  
IOOPolygala arillata.  
Ittilkwort (Rosy) (McL. 664) (? Milk-  
weed). 1881 OxyBtehna eaculentum P  
Milkwort (Yellow leaved Tree) (McL.  
1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum  
flaveBoens.  
Milky Bauhinia (McL. 644). (?) 1825  
Plumeria aoubifolia (?).  
Milky Jasmine (McL. 383, 869). 1836  
Tabernaomontana coronaria.  
Milky-juiced (Medium-hispid-baoked  
lance-leaved) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153,  
adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilia.  
Milky Yam (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaea  
digitata.  
Milled Leaf Tree (Bed. 2/3, 93, adpd).  
Ixxiii. PoBciloureon. (genus).  
Milled (Few flowered) Loaf Tree (Hk.  
1/278, adpd). 187 Pceiloneuron pauci-  
florum.  
Milled (Panoied flowered) Leaf Tree  
(Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Poooiloneuron  
indioum.  
Mimosa (Creeping) (McL. 801). 1003  
Mnbada soandenB.  
Mimosa (Fetid) (McL. 930). 1027 Acacia  
Farnesiana.  
Mimosa (Busty) (McL. 97, 92). 1040  
Acacia pennata.  
Mimosa (White) (Rid. 140). 1033 Acacia  
leucophloea.  
Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree (S. 219).  
dexc. Jaoaranda (genus).  
Mimosa (Centifoil) leaved Uniglandular  
Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 CasBia  
mimoso'idee.  
Mimosa (Decandrous) leaved Uniglandular  
Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia  
Kleinii.  
Mimosa (Pentandroiw) leaved Uniglandu-  
lar Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 964  
Cassia pumila.  
Mimosa-like Sonna (McL. 847). 966  
Cassia inimosoides.  
Mimosa Tree (S. 272). 1018 Acacia  
dealbata.  
Mimusops (Indian) (McL. 664). 1691  
Mimusops hexJindra.  
Mimasops (Obtuse leaved) (MoL. 664).  
1692 Mimusopa Kauki.  
Mimasops (Pointed leaved) (MoL. 351).  
1089 Mimusops tilengi.  
Mina-lobata (S. 215, 272) (Cag. 470) (Ru/  
O/10) (Po. 53). 2024 IpomsBa versi-  
oolor.  
Mindie (McL. 341, 503, 995). 1314  
Lawsonia alba.  
Mindie (China) (McL. 503, 995) (Rid. 133).  
1315 Lageratroemia iudica.  
Mindie (Foreign) (McL. 503, 995). 1206  
Myrtua oomrauuis.  
Mindie (White China) (Rid. 133). 1315-b.  
Lagerstrcemia indiao (albiflora).
- Miniature Provence Rose (Nic. 3/325)  
(Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia  
(pomponia).  
Mint Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI.  
Labiatau (Order).  
Mint (Cat) (McL. 700). dccxlvi. Aniso-  
meles (genus).  
Mints (McL. 1004). LXXXVI. Labiat»  
(Order).  
Minute-downy-glabrate-BubBessile linear-  
oblong-obtuse-leavod Featherfoil (Hk.  
5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus  
Emblica.  
Minute-downy ro undish-o bo vate-leaved  
Justice-wort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258  
Justicia trauquebariensis.  
Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain  
Ebony (HV2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia  
arguina.  
Minute-flowered Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk.  
1/374, adpd). cxii. Walt lie ri a (genus).  
Minn te-green-flowered Tapeworm Orchid  
(Hk. G/76). 2077 Taoniophyllum  
Boaberulum.  
Minute-grey-dowiQr-sessile elliptio-acute-  
leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub (Hk.  
4/225, adpd). 2064 CreBsa cretioa.  
Minute-harsh oblong-elliptic-leaved small  
Pinkish-white-flowered Bindweed Shrub  
(Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria  
evolulooides.  
Minute-leathery-nerveleBs-recurvcd - mar-  
gined Heart-or-ovate-aoute-leaved  
Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd).  
1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.  
Minute-leathery-seBsile linear-oblong-  
apiculate-leaved Horizontal-branch-  
letted Featherfoil (Hk. 5/291, adpd).  
2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.  
Minute (Fasoided) leaved White Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2350  
Leucas rosamarinifolia.  
Minute-niembranous elliptic-acute-leaved  
Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk.  
5/207, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus mis-  
sionis.  
Minute semiterete-or-subtrigonous-leaved  
Brown-branohed Salt-wood (Bs/17<sup>5</sup>19,  
adpd). 2382 llooxylon recurvum.  
Minute-Btout' petioled linear-oblong-  
obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved bVutherfoil  
(Ilk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus  
Lawii.  
M inute-silky-glabrate narrow-oblong -  
leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108,  
fidpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenu-  
atum.  
Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved Tas-  
manian Toa (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217  
Leptospermum pubescens.  
Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leavod Tas-  
manian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218  
Leptospermum myrtifolium.

- Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse-leaved Littoral Nail-dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). S169 Calophanes littoralis.
- Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-leaved Needle Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 Damnacanthus indicus.
- Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptosporium flavescens (obovatum).
- Minute triquetrous-leaved bright-green-branched Salt-wood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2383 Ualoxylou Ainmodendron.
- Minute - white - cottony - woolly-recurved-margined Narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neelgeriana.
- Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1126 Cotoueasler buxifolia.
- Miriysuil (McL 472, 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mishmish (McL. 504, 995). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
- Miss Ingram Rose (Hu/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. ~~BosRb~~ hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
- Mistletoe Family (L/N/S/B). C. Lorantheae (Order).
- Mistletoe (Nic. 4/184) (S. 453) (Cat. 234). dccc. Viscum (genus).
- Mistletoe (Gag. 421). 2515 Viscum album.
- Mistletoe (McL. 683). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
- Mistletoe (Bid. 140). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedium.
- Mistletoe (Alternate - and - opposite Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelherrensis (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery linear - or - falcate - leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-papyry Koudish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniflorus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile oblong-to-round-heart-leaved Honeysuckle) (Uk. 5/216, adpd). 2506-0. Loranthus longiflorus (ainplexicaale).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Wallichianus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Narrowly-elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memecylofolius.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery - mealy-downy - glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy -glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/21 a, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-uneate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed U arrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus braoteatus (angustifolia).
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Uk. 5/212, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus braoteatus (typica).
- Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-rusty-velvety-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.
- Mistletoe (Angular branched) (McL. 683, adpd). 2519 Viscum articulatum.
- Mistletoe (Angular-branched Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.
- Mistletoe (Blunt leaved) (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientale.
- Mistletoe (Common) of Europe (Nic. 4/184). 2515 Viscum album.
- Mistletoe (Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens).
- Mistletoe (Dwarf Tufted Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.
- Mistletoe (European) (Bs/T/552) (Gbl. 583). 2515 Viscum album.
- Mistletoe (Flattened-1-tranched Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
- Mistletoe (Honeysuckle) (L/N/S/B). deexciz, Loranthus (genus).
- Mistletoe (Indian) (Cat. 234). doexcix. Loranthus (genus).

- Mistletoe (Indian) (Pfl. 146). 2513  
Loranthus loniceroides.
- Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery  
iance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved  
Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd).  
2513-a. Loranthe loniceroides (typioa).
- Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery  
white-volvetty Round is h-heart-obtn se-  
loavod Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/209, adpd).  
2501 Loraatha cordifolius.
- Mistletoe (Opposite-or(S)-whorledMedinm-  
leathery Broad -ell ipficio-obtuse- leaved  
Triquetous-branched Honeysuckle) (Hk.  
5/219, adpd). 2512 LnranthuB trique-  
trus.
- Mistletoe (Opposite Small-leathery-buff-  
velvotty oblong-roundish-obovate-or-  
hearl-obtuso-leavod Honeysuckle) (Hk.  
5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.
- Mistletoe (Opposite-tri-(8-5)-nerved Small-  
to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-  
round -obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk.  
5/266, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elastious.
- Mistletoe (Pointed leavod) (McL. 633,  
adpd). 2516 "Visoum monoiium.
- Mistletoe (Slender-branched) (McL. 683,  
adpd). 2521 Visoum ramosissimum.
- Mistletoe (Small-flowered Acuminate-  
leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd).  
2513-b. Loranthis loniooroidoa (capioel-  
lata).
- Mistletoe (Small-flowered Nilghiri Honey-  
Bücklo) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b.  
Loranthus neelgherrensis (Clarkoi).
- Mistletoe (Subopposite Medium-leafihery  
ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leavod Honey-  
suckle) (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497  
Loranthus obtusatus.
- Mistletoe (Subopposito Smftll-leathery-  
rusty-mealy-downy-glabrate lanca-tq-  
oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-aubaoute- leaved  
Honeysuoklo) (Qk. 5/207, adpd). 2498  
Loranthus lookerianus.
- Mistletoe (Tufted-short-branohed) (MoL.  
683, adpd). 2520 Yisoum oapittel-  
latum.
- Mistletoe (Wart-berried Blunt leaved)  
(MoL. 683, adpd). 2517 Visoum  
verruculosum.
- Mistletoe Berry Thorn (McL. 809, adpd).  
1806 Azima tetracantha.
- Mistletoe (Broad-(i in.) Flat-branched.  
Leafless) (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b.  
Viscum articulatum (dichotomum).
- Mrs. Beaumont's Rosebay (Nic. 1/164).  
doi. Beaumontia (genus).
- Mrs Bosanqueti Rose (Nic. 5/618, 1103-b.  
Rosa india (carnea-albooerea).
- Mrs. Hodgson's Orotan (Nic. 1/352).  
2646-Kd. CodiaBum variegatum (Dodg-  
sonao).
- Mrs. HorBfall's Bindweed of the West  
Indies (Nio. 2/191). 2021 *Ipo maa*  
Horsfallise.
- Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374).  
3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskin-  
sse).
- Mrs. John Laing Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Rn/  
N/96). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semper-  
floreus (rosca sericentitens).
- Mrs. Robert Garret Rose (Mu. 65).  
1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
- Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose (Nic. 5/646)  
(Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-sem-  
perflorens (rosea-extus-albescons).
- Mrs. Thomson's African Glory Tree  
(S. 101, Nio. 1/342, adpd). 2325 Olerod-  
endrou Thompsonuo.
- MrsB. Turner's Palm Lily (Nio. 1/374).  
3107-p. Oordyline terminalis (Tur-  
nerite).
- Mitre-flowered (Leathery leaved) Nutmeg  
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi.  
Mitrepheora (genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Medium-hairy-glandular-  
axilled Leathery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk.  
1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrepheora grandiflora.
- Mitre-flowered (Oligandrous) Nutmeg  
(Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophen  
(gonos).
- Mitre-flowered (Polyandrous) Nutmeg  
(Bs/T/10, adpd). xxi. Mitrepheora  
(gonus).
- Mitre-flowered (Papery-leaved) Nutmeg ,  
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvii.  
Orophea (genus).
- Mitre-flowered (Small-acute-basod Pa-  
pory-loaved) Nutmeg (ak. 1/90, adpd).  
70 Orophea uniflora.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-downy-backed  
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,  
adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-downy-midribbed  
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,  
adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
- Mitre-flowered (Small-rounded-based  
Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (lik. 1/90,  
adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
- Mitro-flowered (Small-shining Leathery-  
leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55  
Mitrepheora Heyneana.
- Mixed (Persistent sepalled) Prickly Rose  
(ilk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Kglanteria.
- Mixed-tip^ Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd),  
cm1xxvii. Pinauga (genus).
- Moakurra Wood Family (Rox. 2/69, adpd)^  
XXXI. Chaillotiaceae (Order). ..
- Moakurra Wood of Sylhefc (Rox. 2/69)  
486 Chaillotia gelonioides.
- Mocha Aloe (MoL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
succotrina.
- Mocha Coffee (Trop. Agr. XX/11). 1548-a.  
Coffea arabica (Mocha).
- Mocharas Gum Tree (MoL. 234). 259  
Bombax malabaricum.
- Mocha Senua (McL. 805). 956 Cassia  
angustifolia.

- Mochi Wood of Madras (Gbl. 242). 817  
*Erythrina indica*.
- Mook Orange (Nio. 3/94) (Oag. 577)  
 (S. 274, 322). 1125 Philadelphia  
*ooroiaria*.
- Mock (Common) Orange (Nio. 3/94). 1125  
 Philadelphia *coronaria*.
- Mock Plane (S. 274). G54 *Acor pseudo-*  
*platanns*.
- Model Wood (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina*  
*cordifolia*.
- Modvaga (MoL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Mogadam (McL. 351). 1689 *Mimusops*  
*Elcngi*.
- Mogalingam (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrebera*  
*switenioides*.
- Mogaly (McL. 591, 801). 3244 *Pandanus*  
*odoratissimus*.
- Mogara Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751 *Jas-*  
*minum Sambac*.
- Moghni Castor oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628  
*Jatropha Cureas*.
- Mograh (Br. 114). 1089 *Mimusops*  
*Elengi*.
- Mobur (Gold) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr.  
 1/446) (Cag. 642) (Cat. 103) (Ru/O/8,  
 13) (Mu). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Mohur (Royal Gold) (McL. 933). 941  
*Poinciana regia*.
- Mobur (Gold) Flower (McL. 316, 932,  
 995). 930 *Crasalpiira pulcherrima*.
- Mohwa (Bdn/F.T) (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia*  
*latifolia*.
- Mohwah (McL. 474, 505, 997). dlx.  
*Bassia* (genus).
- Mohwah (Broad leaved) (MoL. 506, adpd).  
 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Common) (McL. 472, 506).  
 ("1687 Sphalm") 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Foreign) (McL. 506, 997). 1679  
*Achras Sapota*.
- Mohwah (Hill) (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya*  
*trihorea*.
- Mohwah (Jungle) (McL. 506, 928) (?)  
 1145 *Terminalia belerioa* (?)
- Mohwah (Long leaved) (McL. 472, 505,  
 997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mohwah (Oval) (McL. 663). 1684 *Dichop-*  
*sia elliptica*.
- Mohwah (Rusty woolly) (McL. 472, 505,  
 997, adpd). 1688 (6M.) *Bassia fulva*.
- Mohwah (South Indian) (McL. 472, 505,  
 997, adpd). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mohwah (Wild) (McL. 472, 506, 997).  
 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohwah (Glabrous) of the Malabar Coast  
 \* (McL. 472, 605, 997, adpd). 1688 *Bas-*  
*sia malabarica*.
- Moist Western Forests Croton (McL. 300).  
 2634 *Croton roticulatus*.
- Mokononga of Mozambique (01. 1/166).  
 169 *Garcinia Livingstonei*.
- Molsaree (McL. 351). 1689 *Mimusops*  
*Elengi*.
- Molsaree (Obtuse-leaved) (McL. 664).  
 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Molucca Bean (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926  
*CsBsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Molucca Bramble (McL. 507). 1079  
*Rubus moluccana*.
- Molucca Grains Tree (McL. 379, 507).  
 2542 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Molucca Nut (McL. 101). 926 *CseBsalpinia*  
*Bonducella*.
- Molucca Nut (McL. 438). 2633 *AleurUea*  
*moluccana*.
- Mulnccas (Shrubby Soap Nut of the)  
 (Hk. ]/680, ttid. 154, Br. 32, adpd).  
 631 *Otophora frutiosa*.
- Monadeiphous Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk.  
 7/0, adpd). mzlv. *Oxytenanthera*  
 (genus).
- Monetia (Four Spined) (McL. 809). 1800  
*A zima tetracantha*.
- Moneywort (East Indian) (Nic. 4/10).  
 7H2 *Taverniera nummularia*.
- Mongoose Plant (McL. 507). 1499  
*Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Mongoose Plant (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*  
*Galanga*.
- Mongoose Snake Jtoot (McL. 507, 996).  
 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Moniliform podded Brasileto (Hk. 2/260,  
 adpd). ccxlv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).
- Monkey Bread (MoL. 73) (Br. 20) (Rid.  
 141) (01. 1/213) (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78)  
 (Pfl. 366) (Ell. 30). 257 *Adansonia*  
*digitata*.
- Monkey Country Saffron (McL. 508, 776,  
 818). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Monkey Creeper (MoL. 677). 3269  
*Scindapsus omcinalis*.
- Monkey Face Flower (McL. 351). 1689  
*Mimusops Elengi*.
- Monkey Face Paulay (McL. 473, 664, 997).  
 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Monkey Faco Plant (McL. 240). dlx.  
*Mimusops* (genus).
- Monkey Flower (Nic. 2/870) (S. 272, 275)  
 (Rid. 75) (Uu/N/37). dolxxviii. *Mi-*  
*mulus* (genus).
- Monkey Flower (Rid. 75). 2116 *Mimulus*  
*glutinosus*.
- Monkey (Orange) Flower (S. 300). 2116  
*Mimulus glutinosus*.
- Monkey Frnit (McL. 508, 1024) 424  
*Feronia elephantum*.
- Monkey Grape (McL. 1011). clxxxiv.  
*Lansinn* (genus).
- Monkey Huldee (MoL. 777). 130 *Bixa*  
*Orellana*.
- Monkey Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (Cag. 216).  
 2760 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Monkey Lime (McL. 435, 472, 874, 993).  
 404 *Atolantia monophylla*.
- Monkey Plant (McL. 2y8). 3005 *Alpinia*  
*Galanga*.

- MonTey Puzzle** (S. 132) (Nic. 1/106) (Gbl. 703) (Cag. 406). 2838 *Arauciaria imbricata*.  
**Monkey Turmeric** (McL. 472, 508, 776). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
**Monkey's Blood** (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatu*s.  
**Monkey's Earring** (Nic. 3/452). cccclxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).  
**Monkey's Face Rouge Tree** (McL. 304, Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinen*BiH.  
**Monkey's Facu Tree** (McL. 304) (Bdn/F.T). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
**Monkey's Itch** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucna pruriens*.  
**Monk's Basil** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimmm sanctum*.  
**Monk's Pepper** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifoli*.  
**Mon-platsir Rose** (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabannarnbesoens-luteo-suffusa).  
**Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose** (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.  
**Monster Silk Cotton** (McL. 73). 257  
**Mo^eThtto & (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/21)** (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-seinjerflorens* (pjinicea-purpureo-suffusa).  
**Monterey Cy^ess** (H/B.F.J, (Muell. SP) (Nio. 1/410) (S. 122, 276) (Cag. 409). 2808 *Cupressus macrocarpa*.  
**Monterey Pine** (H/E.F) (S. 276, 331). 2846 *Pinus insigni*B.  
**Montevideo Gum Box** (Nic. 1/533, 534). 1126 *Escallonia floribunda*.  
**Montezuma Pine of Mexico** (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 3/143). 2850 *Pinus Montezuma*.  
**Montfavet (Madame Gm^lot do) Rose** (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu.53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Kosa hybnda-semperflorens* (albida - albo - cameo - suffusa-<sup>a</sup>).  
**Mo^omery (Lady) Rose** (Ru/0/20). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*  
**M S S H S U 322) (H\* 2364)** (Nio. 3/321) (S. 276, 375). 1108 *Eosa india*.  
**Monthly (OW Blush) Bose** (Nio. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1W»«. *Rosa imlica*  
**M L . . . . . Nic. 1/332). 127**  
*Cistua monspeliensis*/  
**Montplaisir (Perfection-de) Rose** (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (Intea).  
**Montserratt Lime** (lion. 85)j 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.  
**Moochcoodain** (MoL. 510, 943). ovii. *PteroBpernum* (genus).  
**Moochee Wood Plant.** (McL. 50). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
**Moodgam**(McL.504). cccxiii. *Phaseolus* (genus).  
**Mooly (Brahmin)** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicom*.  
**Moon (American) Flower** (McL. 512,998, adpd). 2015 *Ipomroa bona-nox*.  
**Mconaga** (McL. 512). 689 *Moringa pterygosperra*.  
**Moonbeam** (MoL. 869) (Cag. 495). 1836 *Tabernapmontana coronaria*.  
**Moon Creeper** (McL. 310). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
**Moon Creeper** (McL. 775) (?). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angnstifolia) (?).  
**Moon Creeper** (McL. 300). 1591 (Ms.) *Pauderia fa]tida*.  
**Moon Creeper** (McL. 84) (Pfl. 487). 1891 *Sarcostemma bre^iBtigm*n.  
**Moon Creeper** (McL. 502) (S. 215, 277). 2015 *Ipomaoa bona-nox*.  
**Moon (American) Creeper** (McL. 512, adpdV 2015 *Ipomaea bona-nox*.  
**Moon (Chinese) Croeper** (McL. 300, 512, adpd). 1591 (*his.*) *Prederia foetida*.  
**Moon (Forest) Creeper** (McL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.  
**Moon (Indian) Creeper** (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 *Ipomroa glaberrima*.  
**Moon Flower** (McL. 512, 998) (W.A I) (Po. 51) (Bs/T/487) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 138) (Cag. 478) (Pfl. 214). 2015 *Ipomcea bona-nox*.  
**Moon (Indian) Flower** (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 *Ipomaea glaberrima*.  
**Moon (Purple) Flower** (McL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 *Ipomaa muricata*.  
**Moongil** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinarea*.  
**Moonj** (McL. 512,1002). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
**Moonnay** (McL. 473, 512, 587, 099). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.  
**Moonnay (Buffalo)** (McL. 473, 512, 998). 2298 *Promna latifolisi*.  
**Moonnay (Conjee)** (McL. 512, 994). 2291 *Premna corymboaa*.  
**Moonnay (Curry) (\*MoL. 513)**. 2298 *Premna latifolia* (\*escalenta).  
**Moonnay (Devil)** (McL. 513). 2713 *Trema orientalia*.  
**Moon of the Faithful** (McL. 504). 1065 *Primus armeniaca*.  
**Moon (Small) Plant** (McL. 82i). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
**Moon-seed Family** (Nic. 2/352). V. *Menispermaceai* (Order).  
**Moon-seed (Blunt Trapezoid loaved)** (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 *Cocculns LeiRba*.  
**Moon-seed (Downy-backed-Triangnlar-buckler leaved)** (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 *Cyolea peltata*.



- Moon-seed (Five lobed leaved) (McL. 120, 1005, Box. 3/807, adpd). 92 *Jateorhiza Calamba*.
- Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 *Cocculus macrocarpus*.
- Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed triangular-buckler leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Harsh Arrow leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 *Parabawia sagittata*.
- Moon-seed (Heart-leaved) (McL. 319) (Pl. 1). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Jagged) (MoL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Moon-seed (Kidney-leaved Bracteate) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/842, adpd). 91 *Cissampelos Fareira*.
- Moon-seed (Leathery ovate-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 *Pachygone ovata*.
- Moon-seed (Round-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/840, adpd). 90 *Stephania rotunda*.
- Moon-seed (Shaggy blunt-triangular-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Moon-seed (Shining Arrow-shaped-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
- Moon-seed (Shining Heart-leaved) (Rox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limacia cuspidata*.
- Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved Tree) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 *Cocculus laurifolia*.
- Moon-seed (Tuft-hairy-backed Heart-leaved) (McL. 357, 1005, Rox. 3/816, ndpd). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Moon-seed (Turmeric Wooded) (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 *CoRcinium fenestratum*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly Heart-leaved) (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 *Tinospora nialabarica*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly round-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/90, adpd), 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
- Moon-seed (Woolly trilobate-round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, adpd). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
- Moonseeds (McL. 1005). V. *Menispermaceae* (Order).
- Moonshee Grass (McL. 513, 779, 1002). 8284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Moonshee Reed (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Moonshee's Pen (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Moon's Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 74, 379, 587, adpd). 1267 *Eugenia Mooniana*.
- Moorgana Tallow Tree (McL. 469, 514). 171 *Garcinia Indies*.
- Moorkkam Wood Tree (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Mooshty (MoL. 615, 997). dcxlv. *Strychios* (genus).
- Mooshty (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Mooshty (Klack) (MoL. 388). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Mooshty (Creeper) (McL. 515, 997). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Mooshty (Snake) (McL. 515). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Moosly (McL. 516). cmlxii. *Asparagus* (genus).
- Moossanda of Ceylon (McL. 516, 996). 1487 *MnsRaenda frondosa*.
- Mootchie Wood (W.4.I). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Mootchy Wood Tree (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Mootty (McL. 493, 517, 993). xci. *Pavonia* (genus).
- Mountain (Jamaica) Sage (S. 280, 278). deexx. *Lantana* (genus).
- Morado Bark (Enc. Brit.). 1448 *Cinchona purpurea*.
- Moraeda (McL. 177). 667 *Buchananina latifolia*.
- Morel (tilie) Rose (Cag. 69f) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-lilacino - suffusa - margine-albescente).
- Moreton-Bay Bread Fruit (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissima*.
- Moreton-Bay Chestnut (Maid. C.T) (Br. 59) (Ell. 156) (Nic. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Ru/N/47, 128, O/8) (Mu). 925 *Castanospermum australe*.
- Moreton-Bay Fern Palm (Bth. 6/263). 2880 *Macrozamia Miqnelii*.
- Moreton-Bay Fig (Cag. 414) (Nio. 2/12) (Cat. 290). 2745 *Ficus macrophylla*.
- Moreton-Bay Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3111 *Cordylino stricta*.
- Moreton-Bay Pine (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (S. 32,27(5) (Cat. 318) (Bth. G/243). 283C *Araucaria Cunninghamii*.
- Moreton-Bay Trumpet Jasmine (S. 425). 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Morinda (McL. 517). dx. *Morinda* (genus).
- Morinda (Broad leaved) (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Morinda (Narrow leaved) (MoL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Morinda Root (McL. 36). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Moringa (MoL. 23G, 512, 518, 994). 089 *Moringa pterygosperma*.

Moringa (Jungle) (McL. 518,994) (P). 780  
 Oromocarpum FCIMOCOH (?).  
 Moringa (Wild) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia  
 rhamnoides.  
 MornMHy (MoL. 518). 1334 Casearia  
 esulenta.  
 Morning Glory (MoL. 120). dclviii.  
 Ipomsea (genus).  
 Morning Glory (McL. 403) (Br. 142).  
 2020-Ipomiba hederacea.  
 Morning Glory (Ru/N/58). 2022 Tpomma  
 Lean.  
 Morning Glory (Oag. 476). 2023 Ipoimsea  
 rubrocarulea.  
 Morning (AriiiiVs Striped Tricolor) Glory  
 (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomma  
 purpnrea (tricolor).  
 Morning (Burridft-e's Crimson) Glory  
 (Nio. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c IpomiEa  
 purpurea (Bunidgei).  
 Morning (Crimson c hanging-to-orange-  
 anrl-yellow) Glory (Nic. 2/IJ2). 2024  
 Ipomsea versicolor.  
 Morning (Dickaon's Bine) Glory (Nic.  
 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-b. Ipomaou  
 purpurea (Dicksoni).  
 Morning (Double) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Po.  
 50). 2029-e. Ipomaea purpurea (flore-  
 pleno).  
 Morning (Lear's Sky-blue) Glory of Ceylon  
 (Nic. 2/1»2). 2022 I pom tea Leari.  
 Morning (Purple) Glory (Nio. 2/192)  
 (MAHS) (S. 215, 277). 2029 Ipomaea  
 purpnrea.  
 Morning (Smaller) Glory (McL. 403).  
 2020 Ipomfla hederacea.  
 Morning (White-changing-to-crimson-and-  
 Purplieh-blue) Glory (Nio. 2/192). 2023  
 Ipomfla mbrocaerulea.  
 Morning Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325,  
 adpd). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).  
 Morning (Alder leaved) Mallow (Rox.  
 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinos\*  
 (ainifolia).  
 Morning (Bifarions Lance-leaved) Mallow  
 (Hox. 8/171, adpd). 215 Sida-acuta.  
 Morning (Downy Heart-leaved) Mallow  
 (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida  
 oordioiia.  
 Morning (Entire Obcordate-leaved)  
 Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida  
 Schimperiana.  
 Morning (Harsh Rhomb-leaved) Mallow  
 (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida  
 rhombifolia (soabrida).  
 Morning (Narrow Rhomb-leaved) Mallow  
 (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida  
 rhombifolia (rhomboidoa).  
 Morning (Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Rox.  
 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.  
 Morning (Serrate obcordate-leaved)  
 Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b.  
 Sida rhombifolia (retusa).

Morning (Small elliptic-leaved) Mallow  
 (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida  
 rhombifolia (microphyllā).  
 Morning (Sticky Heart-leaved) Mallow  
 (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida  
 mysorensis.  
 Morning (Tooth-tipped Wedge-leaved)  
 Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d.  
 Sida rhombifolia (obovata).  
 Mo 2?11 y (Triglandular Heart-leaved)  
 Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a,  
 M Sida spinosa (alba) (Roso (Nic. 5/646)  
 (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida  
 semperflorans (rosea-extusargentea).  
 n?\*A\ (L^Adouard) R o»e (Nic. 3/324)  
 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-  
 semperflorans (rosea).  
 Mo 3/308, 90W11 9udweed (McL. 120).  
 W Sif 2035 Ipomaea bracteiita.  
 Moss (Club) Family (L/N/S/B). CXXXI.  
 Lycopodiaceao (Order).  
 M 3389 Lycopodium Hookori. (Nic. 2/307).  
 Mosque Cypress (Cag. 409). 2809  
 Cupressus sempervirens.  
 Mo 3/308 Sida & L. S.P. (H/E.F.) (Nic.  
 3/308) (genus), mlxix. Lycopodium  
 (genus).  
 Moss (Fir Club) (S. 256). lxix. Lycopo-  
 dium (genus).  
 M 3/308. 3389  
 MOBS (Indian Club) (Br. 244). 3390  
 Moss (Stas's-Korn) (S. 256). ixix.  
 Lycopodium (gonns).  
 S A 9, 78 per (McL. 330). 2472 Cassytha  
 MoBs^reen-backed Sinnona-marined  
 (Ri/N/O) (Mu)(Rid)  
 (Jaf): 264G-B Codtom yariegatum  
 (maximum).  
 Moss-green-backed Sinnona-margined  
 S 9J (S. 355) (B/N/O) (Mu)  
 <?&> (Jat) 2646-Eb. O^imium  
 vanegatum (medium-Tariegatum).  
 M 3/325 R. f. f. 321 (Ht 2/304) (Nic.  
 27, O/23). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia  
 (muscosa).  
 Moss (Common) Rose (Nic. 3/325) ( 98).  
 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (mM00Sa-  
 rosen-fragrans).  
 Moss (Old) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ri/N/93).  
 1099d. Bos. oentifolia (mnBoosa-rosca-  
 rragrans).  
 MOBBBB (Club) (MoL. 655). CXXXt.  
 LycopodiacesB (Order).  
 M 2789 Quorous Oerris. (Nic.

- Motherwort (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- ~~Motant~~ of Mozambique (01.1/166). 169 "Sarcinia Livingstonei.
- Mottled Ebony (MoL. 304). 1699 *Diospyros montana*\*.
- Mottled (Heart-leaved) Ebony (MoL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (*Yordifolia*).
- Mottled (Kanjilal's) Ebony (McL. 304, adpd) 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilal*.
- Mottled (Wight's) Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1723 *Diospyros orixensis*.
- Mottled (Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed) obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpus concanensis*.
- Mottled Spaniard's Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Salix fragilis* (*deopiens*).
- Moulmein Cedar (McL. 911) (Cat. 681). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- MonndLily (Nic. 4/282) (S. 462). 3115 *Tucca gloriosa*.
- Mountain Ash (Maid. C.T.) 1190-b. *Eucalyptus obliqua* (*montana*).
- Mountain Ash of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus Icomastoma*.
- Mountain (Black) Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*.
- Mountain (Australian) Ashes (Maid. C.T.) *cdix*. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Mountain (Wight's) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 *Ipomoea* *Wightii*.
- Mountain (Arnott's) Black Palm (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1210 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Mountain (Nilffiri) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
- Mountain Coffee (McL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 *Webera lucens*.
- Mountain (Linear-lance-leaved) Coffee (W.A.T, adp'l). 1493-a. *Webera lucens* (*alpestris*).
- Mountain (Ovate-leaved) Coffee (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-b. *Webera lucens* (*grumelioideR*).
- Mountain Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/23f, Rid. 90, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- ~~Sto~~ <sup>stun</sup> ~~Aigled~~ <sup>^</sup> ~~iea~~ <sup>^</sup> ~~Ted~~ Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. *Solanum denticulatum* (*gouakai*).
- Mountain Delight of the Woods (McL. 440, adpd). 356 *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Mountain Downy Senna (McL. 847, adpd).
- ~~S~~ <sup>t</sup> ~~r~~ <sup>^</sup> ~~M~~ <sup>l</sup> ~~m~~ , 520995) (Nic. 1/161) (Cag. 625). *ccclvn*. *Bauhinia feeene*).
- Mountain Ebony (Pfl. 118). 998 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain Ebony (Ru/N/75, 159) (?). 1699 *Diospyros montana* (?).
- Mountain (Oasparea) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, udpd). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Common) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 *Bauhinia race-moaa*.
- Mountain (Common Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 *Bauhinia Yahlil*.
- Mountain (Crimson Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 *Bauhinia phoeaioea*.
- Mountain (Crimson - gold - and - white) Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Downy) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Great leaved) Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlil*.
- Mountain (Holy) Ebony (MoL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia toiefcoss*.
- Mountain (Hooker's Australian) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 9v5, adpd). 1000 *Bauhinia Jiokeri*.
- Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlil*.
- I Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpnea*.
- Mountain (Malabar) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Mountain (Minute-flowered Climbing) Ebony (H k. 2/284, adpd). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
- Mountain (Nirpa) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Mountain (Pink-and-yellow) Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpurascens*).
- Mountain (Purple) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 04). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Mountain (Purple Variegated) Ebony (McL. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (*purpurascens*).
- Mountain (Betuse leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Mountain (Richard's African) Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 *Bauhinia Bichardiana*.
- Mountain (Saffron) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Shrubby White) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Mountain (Small flowered) Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 995). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.

- Mountain (Snake-like) Ebony (McL. 472, 621, 995). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
- Mountain (Soup) Ebony (MoL. 520) 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Mountain (Spreading; Variegated) Ebony -- (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Mountain (Taper pointed) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Mountain (Tomentose) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Twin leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.
- Mountain (Variegated) Ebony (McL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Mountain (White) Ebony (McL. 521, 995). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Mountain (White Variegated) Ebony (McL. 621) (Br. 63) 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata (candida)*. "
- Mountain (Wild) Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Mountain Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). *decoxiii. Actephila (genus)*.
- Mountain (Evergreen) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2554 *Actephila excelsa*.
- Mountain Giant Brinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Mountain Glabrous Goglet flower (MoL. 406, adpd). 1941 *Ceropegia Decaisneana*.
- Mountain Gueldres Rose (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum)*.
- Mountain Gum (Maid. C.T). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonioalax*.
- Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 *Ceropegia ciliata*.
- Mountain (Downy-flowered) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-c. *Gymnema montanum (pubiflora)*.
- Mountain Laurel (S. 224). *dxlii. Kalmia (genus)*.
- Mount**  
1426 *Viburnum ooriaceum*.
- Mountain Lime (McL. 434). 410 *Citrus medioa-Limonum (?)*.
- M**  
**o**  
**U**  
**A**  
**n**  
**Mah**  
**oe** (Cat. 26). 242 *Hibiscus el*.
- Mountain Neem** (Cag. 835). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Mountain obovate-leaved-rachia-glandular Senna** (McL. 804). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Mountain (Leschenault's) Passion flower** (McL. 893, adpd). 1846 *Passiflora Leschenaultii*.
- Mountain Plum (McL. 363, 783) (Nie. 4/225). 4S7 *Ximena americana*.
- Mountain Eobust Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 *Excaecaria robusta*.
- Mountain (American) Rose (MRS). ^385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/473, McL. 892, adpd). 2707 *EXCSD-caria crenulata*.
- Mountain Snowball Tree (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum)*.
- Mountain (Indian) Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, 8/407, adpd). 2078 *Solanum Isare*.
- Mountain Sweet Potato (MoL. 464). 2631 *Mahihot utilisissima*.
- Mountain Sweet Flag (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Mountain Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 143 *Hydnocarpus alpina*.
- Mountain Ten Carpelled Indian Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.
- Mountain White Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflor\**.
- Mountains (King of the) (McL. 823). 1015 *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Mourner (Indian) (MoL. 361, 383). 1776 *Nyotanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Mousache (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilisissima*.
- Mousa Nettle (Bdn/F.T). 27f7 *Laportea crenulata*.
- Mouse-ear (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Mouse-ear (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Mouse (Blue) Ear (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Mouse Boot (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Mouse-tail Orchid (S. 133). *cmxix. Dendrobium (genus)*.
- Mustache (Medium-ashy-downy elliptic-cuneate-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 *Caryopteris Wallichiana*.
- Mustache Plant (S. 78). *dcxxxiv. Caryopteris (genus)*.
- Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 *Melastoma malabathrica*.
- Moving Plant (Nic. 1/460) (Br. 52). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- Mowa of Central India (Cat. 171). 1686 *Baseia latifolia*.
- Mowa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Mowda (McL. 522). 667 *Buohania latifolia*.
- Mowlvo (McL. 441). 3069 *Dioscorea aouleata*.

- Moy (McL. 522). lxvi. *Tamarix* (genus).  
 Moy (MoL. 379, 473, 522, 995). 1255  
*Eugenia alternifolia*.  
 Mozambique (Coral Tree of) (01. 2/182,  
 adpd). 823 *Erythrina Humeana*.  
 Mozambique (Mokononga of) (01.1/166).  
 109 *Garcinia Livingstonei*.  
 Mozambique (Motsauri of) (01. 1/166).  
 139 *Garcinia Livingstonei*.  
 Mozambique Lily (S.182). 3119 *Gloriosa*  
*superba*.  
 Much - interrupted - subglabrous - spiked  
 (Tetrandrous) Panicked Christmas Pride  
 (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. *Stenosiphon-*  
*ium diandrum* (Russellianum).  
 Mucronate Elliptic-leaved Silver-weed  
 (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia*  
*mysorensis*.  
 Mucuna (One seeded) (Br. 56). 813'  
*Mucuna monosperma*.  
 Mudar (McL. 446, 473, 1032) (Gat. 192)  
 (Gag. 4S8) (Bid. 105). 1882 *Calotropis*  
*gigantea*.  
 Mudar Root Plant (McL. 374). (?) 2391  
*Aristolochia indica* (?).  
 Muddy (Black) (MoL. 799). [201 Sphalm]  
 1150 *Terminalia tomentos*.  
 Muddy (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citri-*  
*folia*.  
 Mugwort (NTio. 1/114). dxrviii. *Artemisia*  
 (genus).  
 Mkhigwort (McL. 4) (Nio. 1/114) (Br. 108).  
 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Mulberry Family (Br. 197). CIV. Mora-  
 ceao (Order).  
 Mulberry (H/E.F) (Bs/T/612) (Cag. 211)  
 (Ru/N/76, 0/9) (Mu. 46) (Nic. 2/385)  
 (S. 278, 279) (Gbl. 634) (Bdn/F.T).  
 dcccxxii. *Morus* (genus).  
 Mulberry (Axillary-Spined) (Hk. 5/478.  
 adpd). dcccclxx. *Plecosperrum* (genus)\*  
 Mulberry (Bracteate Dyeing) (McL. 367).  
 1554-b. *Morinda citrifolia* (bracteata).  
 Mulberry (Cochin-china) (Muell. S.P).  
 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurpurea).  
 Mulberry (Common Black) (Nic. 2/385).  
 2722 *Morus nigra*.  
 Mulberry (Dark purple) (Rid. 191) (Br.  
 198). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropur-  
 purea).  
 Mulberry (Dull leaved Dyeing) (McL.  
 367). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Mulberry (Dyeing) (McL. 367, 595,907,  
 996). [1554. Sphalm] dx. *Morinda*  
 (genus).  
 Mulberry (Elliptic-leaved Dyeing) (McL.  
 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (ellip-  
 tica).  
 Mulberry (French) (S. 70, 171). dcccxiv,  
 CalUoarpa (genus).  
 Mulberry (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 99).  
 1554 *Morinda oitrifolia*.  
 Mulberry (Indian) (MoL. 366,1000) (Cat.  
 269) (Cag. 211) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141).  
 2721 *Morus indica*.  
 Mulberry (Long oymed French) (Hk.  
 4/567, adpd). 2287 *Callioarpa arborea*.  
 Mulberry (Panicked Dyeing) (McL. 367).  
 1555-c. *Morinda tinctoria* (multiflora).  
 Mulberry (Paper) (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63,  
 308). dcccclxix. *BrousBonetia* (genus).  
 Mulberry (Paper) (Muell. S.P) (Cat. 261).  
 (Pr. 2/967) (Bs/T/613) (Gbl. 633)  
 (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 1/214) (S. 63, 308).  
 2718 *BrousBonetia papyrifera*.  
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-leathery-  
 shining obovate - oblong - obtuse - or-  
 acute-leaved Axil-Spined) (Hk. 5/491,  
 adpd). 2719 *Plecosperrum Bpinosuini*.  
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-rigid-soab-  
 rid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomb-serrate-  
 cnspidate - leaved Sandpaper) (Hk.  
 5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Mulberry (Penninerved Small-subsessile  
 Subtrapezoid - apioally-serrate-aouminat-  
 e-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 5/488, adpd).  
 2716 *Phylloclhamys spinosa*.  
 Mulberry (Polished leaved Dyeing) (MoL.  
 367). 1554-c. *Morinda citrifolia* (ellip-  
 tica).  
 Mulberry (Purple) (S. 70). dcccxiv. *Calli-*  
*carpa* (genus).  
 Mulberry (Sandpaper) (Box. 3/762, adpd).  
 dcccclxviii. *Streblus* (genus).  
 Mulberry (Soabrid Dyeing) (McL. 367).  
 1555-d. *Morinda tinctoria* (aspera).  
 Mulberry (Shining-leaved Dyeing) (McL.  
 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.  
 Mulberry (Short-oymed French) (Hk.  
 4/567, adpd). 2288 *Calicarpa lanata*.  
 Mulberry (Silkworm) (Cat. 269) (Pfl. 505).  
 2721 *Morus indica*.  
 Mulberry (Small Dyeing) (MoL. 367, 990),  
 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.  
 Mulberry (Spinous) (Hk. 6/478, adpd).  
 dcccclxvii. *Phylloclhamys* (genus).  
 Mulberry (Triplenerved-and-(yongng-2-3)-  
 lobed Medium-to-long-membranous-  
 downy-baoked-scabrid Oblique-ovate-  
 oblong • toothed - aouminate - leaved  
 Paper) (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718  
*Broassonetia papyrifera*.  
 Mulberry (Went Indian Red) Tree (McL.  
 1U22). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropur-  
 purea).  
 Mulberry (White-berried French) (S. 70,  
 Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (bis.) (*Calli-*  
*carpa maorophylla*.  
 Mulberry (Wild Dyeing) (McL. 367).  
 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Mulberry (Woolly-leaved Dyeing) (McL.  
 357). 1555-b. *Morinda tinctoria* (to-  
 rnentosa).  
 Mulberry (Common) of Europe (McL.  
 367) (S. 278). 2722 *Morus nigra*.

- Mulberry (White) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-a. *Morus alba* (typica).
- Mulberry (Red) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurpurea).
- Mulberry (French) of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Mulberry (French) of the Western Ghats (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Mulberry (Black) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 *Morus nigra*.
- Mulberry (White) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/385) (S. 278) (Gbl. 634) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2723 *Morus alba*.
- Mulberries (McL. 1005). CIV. Moraceae (Order).
- Mulli of Peru (Nic. 3/381). G50 *Schinua Mollé*.
- Multifoliate-(5-9)-alternate-medial elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Tlk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylum bineotariferum*.
- Multifoliate-(7-9) - alternate - orbiculate-nervose-ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuneate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- Multifoliate-(9-13) - bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtusely-lobed Bastard Rosewood Climber (BB/T/237, adpd). 8P0 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Multifoliate-(11-17)-bright-green-ovate-or-obovate-obtusely-lobed Bastard Rosewood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 889 *Dalbergia laeocolaria*.
- Multifoliate-(7-11)-brown - downy-backed orbiculate-obtusely-lobed Rosewood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Multifoliate-(6-12)-chartaceous-ovate-oblong-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd), 642 *Harpullia enpanioidifolia*.
- Multifoliate - (7-11) - densely - brown-pubescent-oblong-retuse-leaved Rosewood Climber (BB/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Multifoliate-distichous elongated-basal-terete-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxx. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous equitally-tufted-short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. G/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. *Podochilus* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 0/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-Mcra? (cf. in part, *Calceolaria*, and *Acampe* Sections).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. *Yanda* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Atrides* (genus-Section II, III).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxii. *Rhynchostylis* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. *Doritis* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). omxxx. *Cotonia* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous larger-stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous smaller-stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Platyrhizos* Section).
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 *Dendrobium haemoglossum*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/744, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium crepidatum*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium chlorops*.
- Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Multifoliate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-oblong-acute) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium macrostachyum*.

- Multifoliolate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. H/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (*genus-Micrcmthae* Section) in part.
- Multifoliolate-distichoua terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus-Section 1).
- Multifoliolate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. G/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Multifoliolate-(7-11) -do wny-nerved ovate-elliptio-serrate-leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Multifoliolate-(9-13)-dull-green-downy-mid-ribbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-9)-elliptio-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) - elliptio-oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Kusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 415 *Bursera serrata*.
- Multifoliolate elongated-and-thick-bnt-basally-Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxir. *Eria* (*gemiB-Hymeneria* Section, part).
- Multifoliolate elongated- jointed-joint-sheathed-clavif orm - but-basally-Pseudobulbons-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmix. *Dendrobium* (*genus-Stcushyobwim* and *Eudendrobium* part Sections).
- Multifoliolate-eoitant ( Very-small-ensiform-obtusio) Fleshy-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 *Podochilus malabaricus*.
- Multifoliolate-^2-8)-glaucous-backed-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 *Nephelium Litchi*.
- Multifoliolate - (25-41) - glaucous - brown y-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-leaved Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/231, adpd). 888 *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-10) - grass - green - equal-sized Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved Rose-wood (Bdn/I.T. xxxi/3, adpd). 882 *Dalbergia sissoides*.
- Multifoliolate-(15-19)-grey-downy obovate-obtusio-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Multifoliolate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). D13 *Sophora glauca*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-15)-grey-silky oblong-obtusio-or emarginate leaved Spinous Kose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia B)mpathetica*.
- Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed-Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (*genus-Stachyobium*, and *Eudendrobium* part Sections).
- Multifoliolate (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (dk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Multifoliolate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtusio) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterocarpum*.
- Multifoliolate (Medium-ovate -lanceolate-acuminate) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Multifoliolate (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaceum*.
- Multifoliolate (Very - small - linear-oblong-cleft tipped) Joint Stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 *Dendrobium Jerdonianum*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 *Denis brevipes*.
- Multifoliolate - (7-13) - leathery - Bhining - hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Hose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Multifoliolate • (16-XO) - leathery - shining elliptic-oblong-acuoinate-leaved Crab Oil Tree (Nio. 1/265. adpd). 475 *Carapa guianensis*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery-very-small oblong-cuspidate-leave(l) Winged Base-wood Climber (Hk. 2/2+7, adpd). 910 *Derris Wightii*.
- Multifoliolate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. *Eria* (*genus-Hymeneria* Section Part).
- Multifoliolate ( Medium-lanceolate-Subacuminate-dowuy) Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 *Eria polystachys*.
- Multifoliolate (Medinm-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy) Long bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 *Eria pubescens*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) Long-leathery-velvetty-backed-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 *Millettia splendens*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) Long-membranous-thinly-pilky obovate-obtusio-or-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.

- Multifoliolate - (11-15) Medium-glabrous ovate-elliptic-acuminately-leaved Yellow-to-deep Orange Black-bean (Bth. 2/273, adpd). 925 *Castanopermum anstrale*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) Medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved-Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-7) Medium-to-longleathery-velvety-backed obovatecuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *Milletia rubiginosa*.
- Multifoliolate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 *Galpurnia anrea*.
- Multifoliolate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Hose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Multifoliolate -(15-1!) - obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuboidate-leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Multifoliolate - (2-12) - oblong-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bar dock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 *Nepheliuni lappaecium*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-11)-obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood (Bs/T/208, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) - obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/235, adpd). 884 (*Us.*) *Dalbergia coromandeliana*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-7) - obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia monosperma*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9)-opposite Leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong-cnflpidate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travancorica*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-11)-opposite Medium-downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Hejnea trijuga*.
- Multifoliolate-(9-15)-opposite Medium-to-long-tawny-downy-glabrate <sup>^</sup>ovate\* elliptic-acuminate-leaved White-cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amoora Kohituka*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) - ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-15) - ovate-lance-acuminate-leave^ Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Multifoliolate-(3-12) - ovate-lance-serrate-leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 *Melia Aiedarach*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-9) - ovate - lance -toothed-acute-leaved Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii*.
- Multifoliolate-(3-9)-ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 *Tripinia pomitera*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 *Derris robusta*.
- Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-9)-papery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Derris calata*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-9)-pleated-white-velvety-backed-ovate-biserrate-leaved Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-7)-pleated-white-velvety-backed ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Multifoliolate - (9-15) - puberulous - glabrate Small oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 *Solenocarpus indica*.
- Multifoliolate-scattered Fleshy-climbing-naked-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. *Cleisostoma* (genus).
- Multifoliolate-scattered (Long-linear-acuminate) Jointed-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 *Sarcanthus peninsularis*.
- Multifoliolate-scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Multifoliolate-(7-9) - silky-backed ovate-oblong-muononate-leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Multifoliolate - (7-9) - silky - downy-glabrate Medium oblong-ovate-caudate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Odnawodier*.
- Multifoliolate - (13-21) - silky-glabrescent-linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell Pea (Nio. 4/184, adpd). 919 *Virgilia capensis*.
- Multifoliolate - (7-9) Small, chartaceous Very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse-leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.
- Multifoliolate-(9-1E) Small-downy ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. *Micromelum pubescens* (angustifolia).



- Multifoliolate-(13-21) Small-leathery-silky-backed lance-aouminate-or-obtuse-leaved Grape-flower Shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 *Mundulea Buberosa*.
- Multifoliolate - (5-13) Small-membranous obliquely - ovate - orenulate - obtuse-to-caudate-leaved Wan. pee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
- Multifoliolate-(13-15) Small-submembranous glabrate - obovate - acute - leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Multifoliolate -(4-6) - stipuled-subglaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 *Nephelepis stipulaceum*.
- Multifoliolate -(11-15) - subglabrous oblong-retuse-leaved Rose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.
- Multifoliolate - (19-29).subglabrous Oval-em argioate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupts*
- Multifoliolate - (5-7) - subglaucous - backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-Wood Climber (Hk. 2/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Multifoliolate - (7-9)-subopposite Medium ovate-elliptic-ouneate-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- Multifoliolate-(7-11) - subopposite Very-small-to-small narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- Multifoliolate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-aouminate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/220 adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Multifoliolate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakeri*.
- Multifoliolate - (6-10) Very-small-bristly linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 *Smithia blanda*.
- Multifoliolate-(21-41) Very-small linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 778 *Sesbania*
- egyptia**  
Multifoliolate - (81) Very-small linear-obtuse - bristle - tipped - leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typica).
- Multifoliolate-(21-61) Very-small linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped-leaved Sensitive Pea (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Multifoliolate-(1-61) Very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/101, adpd) 786 *Jeschynomene indica*.
- Multifoliolate-(61-101) very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/102, adpd) 787 *Jeschynomene aspera*.
- Multifoliolate- (4, -10) - wavy-subglaucous backed pivate-lance-to-oblong-Bubobtuse-leaved Bui dock Soapnut (Hk.1/689 adpd). 640 *Hepheleium Longana*.
- Multifoliolate-(5-9) Winged-petioled obovate-elliptic- cuspidate-leaved Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Multifoliolate-(13)-yellow-downy ovate-lance - serrate-acurainate-leaved Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucina sumatrana*.
- Multiform.segmented-and-leaved Crofcon (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. *Codisium variegatum* (multiforme).
- Multiglandular (Bipinnate- (12-40) downy-glaucous-backed-minute leafy-stipuled) lance-dimidiolate-(40-80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 *Albizzia tipulata*.
- Multijugate-(6-12) - taper - based oblong, lance-to-ovate-leaved Toon (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1&08). 482-a. *Cedrela Toona* (typica).
- Multijugate-half-rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon (Hec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-f. *Cedrela Toona* (pilipetala).
- Multijugate-round - based ovate-long-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-c. *Cedrela Toona* (latifolia).
- Multijugate-taper-based obliquely- oblong-elliptic-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-b. *Oodrela Toona* (pilistyla).
- Multilobed Pauoisect False Fan Palm (Jvic. 1/268, adpd). mix. *Carludovica* (genus<sup>\*</sup>).
- Multiseot (Dwarf) Spineless Fan Palm (Cat? 344, adpd). mi- *Thrinax* (genus).
- Munji (irass (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189) 32H4 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjintuty (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Munjaudy Tree (McL 757;. 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Munro's Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.
- Munzerabad Creeper (Oag. 442). 2167 *Thunbergia mysorensis*.
- Murdah (McL. 530). cdii. *Terminalia* (genus).
- Murdah (Black) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Murdah (Flowering) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Murdah (Leathery) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriacea) • Murdah (White) (McL. 531, 799,995). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Muriel Grahame Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa ortorata* (eburneoseg-suffusa).
- Murike of the Greeks (McL. 891). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Murinai (Contesse-de) Rose (Nio. 3/325) fMu. 57). 1099-^ . *Rosa centifolia* (muBcoBa-alba-grandiflora).

- Murobalanos-emptetz of the Greeks (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Murobalanos-emblika of the Greeks (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Murray (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Murray Pine (Maid. C.T). 2814 *Calitris robusta*.  
 Murray Red Gum (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Encalyptas rostrata*.  
 Murray's Pine (Ooty. 380). 2861 *Pinus contorta*.  
 Mursinē of the Greeks (McL. 503). 1206 *Myrtus communis*.  
 Murīdanof the Grenks (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.  
 Murucuja (Purple) (Br. 87). 1857 *Passiflora murucuja*.  
 Musk (S. 272J) (Nic. 2/400). dclxxviii. *MimuluB* (genus).  
 Musk (Frank) (McL. 910). 2335 *Ociwum gratiBSinum*.  
 Musk Deer Plant (McL. 435, 532). 399 *Limonia aoidissina*.  
 Musk Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.  
 Musk Lime (McL. 435, 473, 993). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.  
 Musk (White Wild) Mallow (McL. 83, 043, adpd). 238 (bis.) *Hibiscus iiculneus*.  
 Musk Rose (McL. 322, 532, 995) (Nic. 5/641, 3/322) (S. 101, 375). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.  
 Mask (Dwarf) Rose (Gag. 603). 1086-b. *Rosa moschata* (nana).  
 Musk (Hybrid of China and) HOBO (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.  
 Musk scented Babool (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnceiana*.  
 Musk scented (Climbing Creamy) Cluster Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.  
 Musket Tree (McL. 532, 763). 304 *Gnazaina tomentosa*.  
 Mussaenda (Burmans) (Br. 97). 1487 *Mussaenda frondosa*.  
 Mussel-Shell Creeper (McL. 240) (Cag. 614). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 Mussell-shell (Angular-stem mud Smaller-and-twiu-flo wered) Creeper (Ilk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora*.  
 Mussell-Shell (Lilac) Creeper (Nic. 5/213, MoL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 *Centrosema grandiflora*.  
 Mussell-Shell (White-and-blue-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. *Clitoria Ternatea* (pilosula).  
 MuBsell-Shell (White and Crimaon). Creeper (Br. 5U, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 *Centrosema Plumieri*.  
 Mussell-Shell (White tiowerod) Creeper (Br. 50). 838-c. *Clitoria Ternatea* (albiflora).  
 Mustard Seed of the Bible (McL. 913). dlxxvi. *BaWadora* (genus).  
 Mustard Tree Family (McL. 913, adpd). LXXIII. *SalvadoraoeiB* (Order).  
 Mustard Tree (McL. 918). 1799 *Balvadora persia*.  
 Mustard Tree of Scripture (Bed. 2/247). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Muttypaul (McL. 14). 428 *Ailanfrhus malabarica*.  
 Mutty Tree (MoL. 531). 1149 *Terminaha Arjuna*.  
 Myall (Victorian) (Muell. S.P; (H/B.E) (Bth. 2/383) (Gbl, 291). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla*.  
 Myall (Yarrah) Wood (Maid. C.T). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla*.  
 Myhendra-Hilla ^ Black Plum of the) ot Tinnivelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 *Eugenia myhendsB*.  
 Myrobalan Family (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XLVIII. *CombretaceaB* (Order).  
 Myrobalan (Br. 74) (Nic, 4/17). cdii. *Terminalia* (genus).  
 Myrobalan (Arjuna) (Pfl, 090). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.  
 Myrobalan (Beleric) (Pr. 1/481) (Cat. 133) (Pfl. 243) (Br. 74) (W.A.I, 147> 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.  
 Myrobalan (Belleric) (McL. 231, 473, 50(3, 553, 928, 995). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.  
 Myrobalan (Biglandular leaved Bollerlic) (McL. 928). 1145-b. *Terminalia belerica* (holerica).  
 Myrobalan (Blaok) (McL. 928) (Cat. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.  
 Myrobalan (Black Winged) (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.  
 Myrobalan (Brovro-hard-feltd-backed-leaved Winged) (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentoBa* (coriaceajl).  
 Myrobalan (Chebulic) (McL. 113, 231, 236, 473, 533, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W.A.J, 57, 82, 106). *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Myrobalan (Citrine) (McL. 339). H48 *Terminalia citrina*.  
 Myrobalan (Climbing Winged) (Troas. Bot. 1/317;. cdvi. *Oombretum* (genus).  
 Myrobalan (Common) (MoL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.  
 Myrobalan (Densely-silky Chebulic) (Bs/T/ 309). 1146-b. *Terminalia chebula* (gaugetica).  
 Myrobalan (Emblic) (MoL. 473, 533, 928, 100b) (Be/T/571) (Cat. 215). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Myrobftlan (Galled) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Myrobalan (Glabrate Winged) (McL. 473, 60, 995, adpd). 1150-b. *Terminalia tomentosa* (orenlata).  
 Myrobalan (Glandless leaved Bellerio) (McL. 928). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica* (typica).  
 Myrobalan (Indian) (Mch. 928). H46 *Terminalia chebula*.

- Myrobalan (Leathery Winged) (McL. 473, 580, 995, adpd). 1150-O. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriacea).
- Myrobalan (Narrow-leaved White Winged) <sup>M</sup>MoL. 531, 997, 995, adpd, 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
- Myrobalan (Paniculate Winged) (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Myrobalan (Silky-glabrate Uhebulic) (Ba/T/309). 1146-a. *Terminalia chebula typica*.
- M<sup>A</sup>robalan (Water) (McL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia ootaphraota*.
- Myrobalan (Wild Almond) (McL. 929). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Myrobalan (White Winged) (MoL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149 *Terminalia rti a*.
- M<sup>A</sup>obSan (Yellow) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Myrobalan (White) of Cuddapah (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
- Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Malaya (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Travancore (Bs/1/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia travancorensis*.
- Myrob<sup>lans</sup> (McL. 1003). XLVIII. *Coniob<sup>lans</sup>* (Order).
- Myrrh family (McL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. *Burseraceae* (Order).
- Myrrh (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron illoxburghii*.
- Myrrh (False) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Myrrhs (McL. 1U03). XXIX. *Lursora-ceae* (Order).
- Myrte (Risso's Bigaradier à feuille de) (Bon. 58). 420-a, *Oitrus nobilis*.
- M<sup>A</sup>rtfamily (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. *Mjrtaceui* (Order).
- Myrtle (Nio. 2/406) (S. 282). odx. Myrtue M<sup>A</sup>rt. 282) (BB/T/328) (Gh. 350) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/487). 1206 *Myrtus communia*.
- Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternato-broad-leaved) (Hk. 2/464, adpd). cdxvi. *Tristania* (genus).
- Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved) (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. *Lep-tospermum* (genus).
- Myrtle (Bog) (S. 55). doccUxxv. (6M.) **Myrtle (S. 55). doccUxxv. (6M.)** (MoL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myrica Nagi*.
- Myrtle (Box leaved Eugene) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1262 *Eugenia codyneis*.
- Myrtle (Oandle beny) (S.75, 281). doccclxxxv (bis.) *Wyrca* (genus).
- Myrtle (Clove) (McL. 503). 1271 *Ku-genia caryophyllata*.
- Myrtle (Common) (MoL. 484, 503) (Nio. 2/406) (S. 282) (Br. 71) (Hid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (Oag. 571) (llu/N/83, 0/15, 31). 1206 *Myrtus oommunis*.
- Myrtle (Uromandel Eugene) (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Myrtle (Crape) (McL. 112) (S. 115). cdxxxviii. *Lagerstrceinia* (genus).
- Myrtle (Eugene) (McL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
- Myrtle (False Bog) (MoL. 313, 473, 484, 503). 649 *Dodonsea viscosa*.
- Myrtle (Fruiting) (6.158). cdxxi. *Euge-nia* (genus).
- Myrtle (Long oblong-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 *LagerBtrcemia flos-Reginss*.
- Myrtle (Medium-silvwy-downy-backed ovate-acuininatc-leaved Triuerved) (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *RhoQaiania triner-via*.
- Myrtle (Medium-BubglaucouB oblong-lance-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. *Lagerstroemia parvi-flora* (majuscula).
- Myrtle (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape) (BB/1/338, adpd). 1317 (bin.) *Lagerstrcemia Thom-soni*.
- Myrtle (Opposita Oleander-leaved) (Bth. ^ 22b'2, adpd). 1221 *Triftlantia neriifolia*.
- Myrtle (Bottler's Eugene) (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 *Eugenia Rottleriana*.
- Myrtle (Silver Eugene) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1266 *Eugenia argentea*.
- Myrtle (Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/756, adpd). 1316-c. *LagerstrcBmia parviflora* (ben-ghalensis).
- Myrtle (Small-glaucouB-nervoBe elliptic-acute-leaved Urape) (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *Lagorstroemia Umceolata*.
- Myrtle (Small oval-acute leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 *LagerBticbuda mdica*.
- Myrtle (Small-silky-glabrate oblong-cuspidabe-leaved l'anicled) (Uk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 *Decaspermum panicu\* latum*.
- Myrtle (Small-dubglauouoe oblong-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 3116-a. *Lageiubro3mia parvi flora* (typica).
- Myrtle (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed Jance-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 *Lagerstroemia Rottleri*.
- Myrtle (SmaU-white-velvetty-backed obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trineiv-ed) (Hk. 2/4A9, adpd). 1225 *Uhodomyrtus toinentoBa*.
- Myrtle (Spicale-tiowered Alierniite\*nar-row-leured) (Hk. U/462, adpa). cdxx. *Meialeuca* (genus).

- MyrtV (Subvertiuillato leaved) (Bth. 3/263, adpd). 1220 *Tristaaria confici'a*.  
 Myrtle (West Indian) (MoL. 379). cdxii. *Eugenia* (genus).  
 Myrtle (Wool-tufted Eugene) (McL. 3792, adpd). J261 *Eugenia floccosa*,  
 Myrtle (Woolly) (McL. 333, 503). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.  
 Myrtle Bloom (McL. 385). 1258 *Eugenia Jymbolana*.  
 Myrtle Bloom (MoL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Myrtle (Carey's) Bloom (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Myrtle BloomB (MoL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceae (Order).  
 Myrtle (Bipinnate) leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 *Nandina domestica*.  
 Myrtle leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Eugenia myrtifolia*.  
 Myrtle leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-d. *Huxus sempervirens* (myrtifolia).  
 Myrtle leaved Nesaea (Br. 73). 1310 *Neetca myrtifolia*.  
 Myrtle-leaved Yellow-flowered Brazilian Loosetrife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 *Neetca myrtifolia*.  
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Oalood Hills of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1263\* *Eugenia calcadensis*.  
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Singampatty HiUs of Tinnevely (MoL. 379, adpd). 270 *Eugenia singampattiana*.  
 Myrtle (Wedge leaved Eugene) of Tinnevely (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia Jossinia*.  
 Myrtle (Eugene) of the Wynaad in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 *Eugenia Wynaadensis*.  
 Mysore (Oromandel Ebony of) (McL. 366, adpd). 1713 *Diospyros Tupra*.  
 Mysore (Kanoaikai of) (Bon. 7; 415) *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
 Mysore (Potato Plum of) (Cat. 11). 131 *Scolopia crenata*.  
 Mysore (Yellow Teak oi) (Cal. 157). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 MyBore Balah (McL. 67, 992, 1025). 212 *Sida mysorensis*.  
 Mysore Climbing Fern (Cag. 306). [3384 Spbalm] 3382 *Lygodium flexuosum*.  
 Mysore Fig (McL. 73, adpd) (Cag. 414) (Mu. 43). 2727 *Ficus mysiorensis*.  
 Mysore Gamboge (Ell. 292). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.  
 Mysore Gamboge (MoL. 299) (Pfl. 237) (?178) 174 *Garcinia Morella* (?).  
 Mysore Mallow (W.A.I. adpd). xcii. *Decaschistia* (genus).  
 Mysore (Lobed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 *Decaschistia trilobata*.  
 Mysore (Toothed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 *Decaschistia crotomifolia*.  
 Mysore Paniced Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 759 *Indigofera mysorensis*.  
 Mysore (Wild Cinchona of) Planters (Cat. 1560). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Mysore Prickly Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.  
 Mysore (Golden) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 37U 2167-a. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (typica).  
 Mysore (Orange) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). iil67-b. *Thunbergia myaorensis* (aurantiaca).  
 Mysore (Red) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2167-c. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (sanguinea).  
 Mysore Thorn (McL. 473, 538, 995) (Br. 59) (Ml. 121) (Bed. 1/91) (Rox. 2/360) (Bs/T/246) (Gbl. 267) (Cag. 621) (Ca. 10C). 931 *Cajalpinia Bepiaria*.  
 Mysore Toddy Palm (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestrifl.*  
 Mysore Velvetty Mallow (W.A.I. adpd). xcii. *Decaschistia* (genus).  
 Myxa (Smooth leaved) (McL. 808). 1968 *Oordia Myxa*.

## N

- Nagaisar (MoL. 157). 185 *Mesua forrea*.  
 Nagdowns (McL. 568). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Nageia (Gi-cy barked) (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Eoxburghii*.  
 Nahor Oil Plant (McL. 157). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nailagoommoodoo (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.  
 Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998). decvii. *Barleria* (genus).  
 Nail (Black) Dye (McL. 576). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnianum*.  
 Nail (Blue) Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.  
 Nail (ttlue Foxtail) Dye (McL. 576, adpd). 226ft *Ecbolium Linnianum*.  
 Nail Dye (Brown-stieaked Ureamy-Net-veined-bracteole) (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dec. *Petalidium* (genus).  
 Nail (Common) Dye (McL. 558, 998). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Nail (Common Yellow) Dye (McL. 558, 298, adpd). 2225 *Harleria Prionitis*.  
 Nail (Crested Purple) Dye (McL. 558, 21pd). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.  
 Nail (Dense >piked JUnn) Dye (MoL. 558, 576, 998, adpd), 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.  
 Nail (Downy sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, Jidpd). 2240 *Barleria ourtallica*.

- Nail (Fragrant.) Dye (McL. 503). 1314  
Lawsonia alba.
- Nail (Fringe sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
- Nail (Gibson's Blue) Dye (McL. 558, ad pd). 2236 Barleria Gibeoni.
- Nail (Hairy Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
- Nail (Jungle) (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa-
- Nail (Large) Dye (McL. 559, 998). 2239 Barleria oribatata.
- Nail (Large Pink) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
- Nail (Large Sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria sepalosa-
- Nail (Large White) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
- Nail (CLaw's Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii).
- Nail (Lesser Yellow) Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
- Nail-dye (Many-seeded) (Hk. 4/288, adpd). dccc. Stenosiphonium (genus).
- Nail-dye (Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtnse-leaved Littoral) (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
- Nail (Mysore Prickly Purple) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
- Nail (Nilgiri Prickly White) Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
- Nail (Prickly Purple) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roaeoflora).
- Nail (Prickly White) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
- Nail (Bacemose Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involucrata.
- Nail (Shining Sepalled Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
- Nail (Square spiked Scarlet) Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra criatata.
- Nail-dye (SmaR-puberulous Ovate-ornervous-oblong-entire-or-toothed acuminate-leaved Net-bracted) (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Nail-dye (Spotted-throatod-blue Littoral) (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcozix. Calophanes (genus).
- Nail (Thorny) Dye (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Nail (Unarmed oiange) Dye (Oag. 447, McL. 553, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulaefolia.
- Nail (Western Ghauts Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria mentana.
- Nail (White Long flowered) Dye (McL. 55b, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
- Nail dye Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 Ipomroa barlerioides.
- Nakohiknee Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 799). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Nal Grass (Gbl. 742). 3291 Pfragmite Karka.
- Nallamalais (Semisoandent Bamboo of the) and Western Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 8306 Oxytenantha Thwaitesii.
- Nallancolam Bark (MoL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarokii.
- Nanal Grass (W. 12). 3283 Saccharum spontaneura.
- a angay (McL. 562,1002). lxiv. Poly gala (genus).
- Nankin Cotton '(fir. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Rid. 129) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium borbaceum (religiosum).
- Naples Fig (Nio. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Naralay (McL. 564, 991). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Naralay (Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 599 Vitis carnosia.
- Naralay (Large) (MoL. 564, 994). 593 Yitis lanata.
- Naralay (Small Acid) (MoL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnaei.
- Naralay (Largo Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Narcissus Family (L/N/S/B). CXVI. Amaryllidaceae (Order).
- Narcissuses (McL. 1003). CXVE. Amaryllidaceae (Order).
- Naroovilly (McL. 564, 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
- Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-glossy) Honey-thorn (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
- Narrow-elliptio-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate^?-11) -subopposite Very - small-to-small White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpneum.
- Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Quinquifoliate-(4-6) - alternate Medium-scurfy- glabra to) White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
- Narrow-elliptic- lance - acuminate - leaved (Medium-downy-backed-shining) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 Lasianthua truncatus.
- Narrow-elliptic-lance (Small-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
- Narrow-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/828, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 {bis.) Josephia lanceolata.
- Narrow-folioled Smaller-leaved Love Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. Cycas eircinalis (squamosa).
- Narrow green and glaucous Pinnate Coconut (Nio. 1/349). 3231 Oocos Weddolia.
- Narrow (Yellow-lobed) Green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (J<sub>a</sub>f). 2646-Kd. CodiaBum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).

- Narrow-green (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined) *Voluta Croton* (No. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (volutum).
- Narrow-lance-crenate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery\* scurf y-downy-glabrate) *Croton* (Hk. 5/4pO, adpd). 2647-b. *Ostodes zeylanica* (minor).
- Narrow-lance-leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Narrow-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-hoary-backed) Shrubby Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Microglossa zeylanica*.
- Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery<sup>^</sup>) Willow Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, :adpd). 1872 *Utleria salicifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Brasiletto (Rid. III, 216). 929 *GseBalpinia Sappan*.
- Narrow (Close-Set) leafletted Rattan (Hk. 0/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadiz*.
- Narrow-leaved Adam's Needle (Br. 320-3114 *Yucca filamentosa*).
- Narrow leaved Azure Kaimbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 *Thnbergia laurifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Button Flower (Nic. 2/28, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 *Gomphia angustifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. *Mesua ferrea* (coronandolina).
- Narrow-leaved Coffee (Nic. 5/254). 1550 *Coffea stenophylla*.
- Narrow (Red bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. b/331, adpd). 3107-E. *Cordyline terminalis* (ferrea)
- Narrow (Short and) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- Narrow (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. *Cordyline terminalis* (albioane).
- Narrow-leaved Ecotafce Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 *Macrozamia cylindrica*.
- Narrow-leaved Eglanular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Narrow leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
- Narrow (Scabrid) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. *Ficus heterophylla* (scabrella).
- Narrow leaved Iron Bark (Maid. C. T). 1170 *Eucalyptus crebra*.
- Narrow leaved Iron Bark of New-South-Wales (Mh. 3/212). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus punctulata* (angustifolia).
- Narrow leaved Jasmine (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Narrow leaved Morinda (MoL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308) (Br. 74, adpd). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 *Terminalia travancoorensis*.
- Narrow-leaved Nutmeg (\* McL. 387). 2224 *Myristica canarioa* (\* Farquhariana).
- Narrow leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 *ElasagnuB angustifolia*.
- Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispida* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-leaved Sandal (Box. 1/444). 2526-b. *Santalum album* (myrtifolium).
- Narrow-leaved Sappan (MoL. 783). 929 *CsBalpinia Sappan*.
- Narrow-leaved Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 993). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Narrow leaved Senna (MoL. 805). 950 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Narrow-leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indica*.
- Narrow (Copious leaved Soap Pod) (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Narrow-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. *Gymnosporia montana* (senegalenBis).
- Narrow-leaved Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Narrow-leaved Turnera (Br. 88). 1343-b. *Turnera ulmifolia* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-leaved White Winged Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
- Narrow leaved Xylophylla (Br. 195). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolia*.
- Narrow-linear-acute-leaved (Minute-white-cottony-wolly Racurved-marfruied) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 *Anaphalis neelgeriana*.
- Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate (Papery-long-and-medinm) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. *Gomphandra polyiaorpha* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. *Tragia involucreta* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-linear-leaved (Trifoliolate-digitate-glabrous Revolute-margined) Broom-like Bell Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treaa. Bot. 1/367, adpd). 921 *Cyclopia galeoides*.
- Narrow (Medium) linear-leaved *Croton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-0. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angustifolium).

- Narrow (Twisted medium) linear-leaved Orotan (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Hid) (Jaf). 2646-P. *Codiaeum variegatum* (angulatifolium-tortile).
- Narrow-linear-leaved (Very-small-tawny-cottony-backed-sessile Recurved-margined) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 *Anaphalis maroescens*.
- Narrow-linear (U nif oliate-mediuni-glabrous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 *Grotularis peduncularis*.
- Narrow (Slender-nerved) JViedium-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 *Garcinia* Wightii.
- Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retusa*.
- Narrow - oblance - to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 *Agrostistachys longifolia*.
- Narrow-o blong-cordate-acute (Medinm-woolly-midribbed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Narrow - oblong - lance-acuminate - leaved (Medium - leathery - strigillose - nerved - backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 *Lasianthus Btrigillosus*.
- Narrow-oblong - lance - cuspidate - leaved (Medium - papery - shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpdj. 2603 *Hemicyclia* Wightii.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved (Medium-leathery) Pendulous-braohed Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved (Minute-silky-glabrate) Taamanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 *Leptospermum attenuatam*.
- Narrow-oblong-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 *Memecylon angustifolium*.
- Narrow - oblong - obtuse - (16-20) - f olioled (Bipinnate-(8-16)-black-punctate - backed-minute) Unarmed Brasileto (Treas. Bof. 1/188, adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia coriaria*.
- Narrow-obovate - ouneate - obtuse - leaved (Alternate Very-small-prrey-downy-backed) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. *Loranthus bracteatus* (angustifolia).
- Narrow-obovate-cuspidate (Long-membranous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered NuMneg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Gooiothalamus wynaadensis*.
- Narrow-obovate-leaved (Medium leathery-subsessile) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 *Sonneratia acida*.
- Narrow - podded Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 *Acacia implexa*.
- Narrow-reddish-orimson-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. *Gordyline terminalis* (Jamesii).
- Narrow-Rhomb-leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
- Narrow Root Orchid (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcophilus* Wightii.
- Narrow -scaled-petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dozvi. *Streptocaulon* (genus).
- Narrow-sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374). 3111 *Gordyline stricta*.
- Narrow (Curly) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 *Dracama angUBtifolia*.
- Narrow (Umbrella-like) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 *Dracena umbraculifera*.
- Narrow-sheathing-petioled (Palmate-(5-7)-nervedLarge-to-very-large-glo8Sy) Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Nnrrrow-stippled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Narrow.stipuled Glandular Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Narrow-stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 10S7 *Rosa sempervirens*.
- Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate (Membranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 *Gompbandra axillaris*.
- Narrow (Long) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 *Acacia stricta*.
- Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 *Wallichia disticha*.
- Narrow - woolly - stipuled Lotus Croton (McL. 473,502, adpd). 2600 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Narrowly-elliptic - oblong - obtuse - leaved (Alternate-and-opposite small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 *Loranthus memecylifolius*.
- Nartnn of Tanjore (Bon. 5). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Narvel (McL. 566). 1429 *Viburnum erubescens* (foetidum).
- Xaseberry (McL. 506) (Nic. 3/359) (Cat. 169). 1679 *Achrae Sapota*.
- Nasturtium (Indian) Family (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geramiacea (Order).
- Nasnta (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Natal (White Wedding Flower Plant of) (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 *Dombeya natalensis*.

- Natal Asparagus (S. 39). 8094, Asparagus Sprengeri.
- Natal Laburnum (Nic. 5/187). ccoxxx. Calpurnia (genus).
- Natal (Golden) Laburnum (Nic. 5/187, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
- Natal Plnm (Gag. 220) (Br. 123). 180G Carisaa Arduina.
- Native Cane of Ceylon (Rid. III, 263, Jaf. 129). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
- Native Cotton (MoL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Native Currant of Tasmania (Bth. 3/430) (9.10H). 1574 Coprosma lucida.
- Native Fuchsia of Viotoria (Bth. 1/354). 376 Correa specioBa.
- Native (Leafless or sparsely wembranous-oblon^Janoe-to-hastate-leaved Austr\* lian) Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.
- Native Ivy of Australia (S.279). doclxiii. Muehlenbeckia (genus).
- Native (Australian) Hop (McL. 313). 649 Dodonaea viscosa.
- Native (Australian) Rose (S. 56). cxxxi\*. Boronia (genus).
- Nauclea O&ed (McL. 368). (?) 1275 Barringtonia ucutangula (?).
- Naugabalah (McL. 68). 214 Sida spinosa.
- Nauga Ohampak (McL. 157). 186 Mesua ferrea.
- Nauga Conjy (MoL. 210). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Naugaisar (Bed) (McL. 705). 180 Och-roarpus longifolius.
- Nauga Mooshty (McL. 515). 83 Till; cor a racemosa.
- Nauga Mully (McL. 364). 2268 Rhinacanthus oommunis.
- Naugaswarara (MoL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
- Naunal (Large) (McL. 569, 1C02). 3291 Phragmites Korka.
- Nannal Grass (McL. 70, 306, 569, 1002). 3283 Saccharum spontaneuin.
- Naurail (McL. 195). 8228 Cocos nucifera.
- Naurikelam (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Nauwal (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Navelwort (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). colxxiii. Connarus (genus).
- Navelwort (Capped-follicle) (Bs/r/210, Nic. 1/367,4/359, adpd). cclxyii. Rourea (gonus).
- Navelwort (Rusty Woolly Climbing) (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 UonnaruB ferruginous.
- Navolwort (SamrtaHike Cupped-follicle) (Ba/T/210; Nic. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 691 Rourea aautaloidos.
- Navelwort (Sausage-follicled Climbing) (Ba/T/210; Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 692 Connarus
- Navelwort (Semicircular follicled) climbing) (Bs/T/212, adpd). 692 Connarus Wightii.
- Navelwort (Shrubby) Family (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. Connaracea\* (Order).
- Navelwort (Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic.1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv. BHIpanthus (genus).
- Navelwort (Spindle-follicled Shrubby) (Bs/T/211, adpd). 692 Connarus monocarpus.
- Navelwort (ThwaiW Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 EUipanthus Thwaitesii.
- Necked (Short) Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
- Necklace Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
- Necklace berried Climbing Caper (Hk. 171, adpd). 100 Masma arenaria.
- NecklaCR-bwried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
- Necklace (Long-downy-baoked oblong-acute leaved) Nutmeff (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).
- Necklace (Long oblong-acnte-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. Unona discolor (pubiflora).
- Necklace (Medium Broad-oval-aoute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. ~~Unona discolor~~ (latifolia).
- Necklace (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanoeolate-acute-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
- Necklace (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lanct-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unqna pannosa.
- Necklace (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acuto-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 159, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (laevigata).
- Necklace (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
- Necklace Tree (TreaB. Bot. 2/823). occxxxi. Ormosia (genus).
- Necklace (White) Tree of Travancore (Hk 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
- Nectar Fruit (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Nectarine (McL. 54) (S. 351) (Nic. 3/83) (Cag. 246) (Mu) (Hod) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T). (Hk. 2/313). 1064-b. Prunus peraiou (Isovis).
- Nectarine (Spanish) (Cag. 241). 1062 ChrysobalanuB Icaoo.
- Needle (Adam's) (Nic. 4/227) (S. 462) (Cag. 353). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
- Needle (Adam's) (McL. 5, 1001). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
- Needle (Adam's) (Muel S.P). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.



- Needle (Adam's) (S. 8,61.463). 3115  
*Yucca gloriosa*.
- Needle (Aloe leaved Adam's) (Nic. 4/228).  
3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
- Needle (Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-  
leaved) Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557  
*Damnacanthus indicus*.
- Needle (Narrow leaved Adam's) (Br.  
322). 3114 *Yucca filamentosa*.
- Needle (Splendid Adam's) (Br. 323). 3615  
*Yucca gloriosa*.
- Needle Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/1287, adpd).  
dzi. *Damnacanthus* (genus).
- Needle Chakondah (MoL. 155, 504, 094).  
834 *Phaseolus semierectus*.
- Needle Chilly (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.)  
*Capsicum minimum*.
- Needle (Deccan Short) *Densifasciculate*  
*Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3087  
*Asparagus asiaticus*.
- Needle (frilgiri Short) *Densifasoiolate*  
*Asparagus* (McL. 616, adpd). 3085  
*Asparagus subulatus*.
- Needle Jasmine (McL. 384, 997). 1766  
*Jaaminum auriculatum*.
- Needle-leaved Swallow-wort (McL. G64,  
997, adpd). 1881 *Oxystelma escu-*  
*lentum*.
- Needle Paalay (McL. 664, 997). 1881  
*Oxystelma esculptum*.
- Needle (Uonkan Short) *Sparsifasciculate*  
*Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3086  
*Asparagus Jacquem mti*.
- Needle (Malabar Short) *Sparsifaaciolate*  
*Asparagus* (McL. 516, adpd). 3089  
*Asparagus laBvissimus*.
- Needle-wood (Maid. C.T'. dccxc.  
*Hakea* (genus).
- Needle-wood (Medium-hoary-glabrate  
Triple-(3-5)-uerved *Eliptio-oblong-*  
*lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved*) (Bfch.  
5/518, adpd). 248ri *Hakea laurina*.
- Noodle-wood (Small-subnervose lance-  
obtuse-leaved) (Bth. 5/574, adpd). 2484  
*Hakea saligna*.
- Needle-wood (Very-small-to-srsmall-tigid  
Terete-p'ina;ent-tippd-leaved) (Bth.  
5/514, adpd). 2485 *Hakea acicularis*.
- Neelaumbram (McL. 558). 2242 *Bar-*  
*leria strigosa*.
- Neelaumbram (McL. 578<sup>er</sup>, 999). 2269  
*Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.
- Neely (McL. 576, 994). cclxxxiv. *Tndijyo-*  
*fera* (genus).
- Neem (McL. 577, 993) (Ca\*. 635) (Br.34)  
(Cat. Gl) (Eil. 80) (Pfl. 374) (Bs/T/139)  
(Bs/S/ 119, OPT) (Gbl. 143) (Bdn/F.T.  
L) (Fr. 1/314) (W. 2, 3, 6, 7, 47, 58,  
110). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Neem (Bipinnate) (Ilk. 1/544, adpd).  
clxxx. Meha (genus).
- Neem (Bitter) (MoL. 577). 393 *Murraya*  
*Kcenigii*.
- Neem (Black) (McL. 303, 577). 440  
*Garuga pinnata*.
- Neem (Blue) (Rid. 139). (? 453) 452  
*Azadiracht\** *indica* (?).
- Neem (Capsular) (Hk. 1/540, adpd).  
clxxvii. *Munronia* (genus).
- Neem (Fragrant) (McL. 255,677). 393  
*KcBnigii*.
- Neem (Giant) (Cat. 64). 454 *Melia*  
*composita*.
- Neem (Globular-flowered) (Hk. 1/540,  
adpd). clxxx. *Cipadesaa* (genus).
- Neem (Gowry's) (McL. 328). 453 *Melia*  
*Azt'darach*.
- Neem (Hill) (McL. 473, 577). 454 *Melia*  
*composita*.
- Neem (Large) (MoL. 14). cLci. *Ailanthus*  
(genus).
- Neem (Large) (McL. 328, 360, 475, 484,  
577, 993). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Neem (Unifoliolate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd).  
clxxv. *Turraea* (genus).
- Neem (Madagherry) (MoL. 578). 481  
*Chnkkrassia tabularis*.
- JCeem (Madaghnrry) (McL. 578). 2607  
*Biachoiia javanica*.
- Neem (Mountain) (Cag. 635). 454 *Melia*  
*composita*.
- Neem (Multifolinte-(7-11)-downy-norved  
Ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved Globular-  
flowered) (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Cipa-*  
*de88afiuticosa*
- Xeem (iVultifoliolate-(7-19) Ovate-entire-  
or-aerrulate-leaved Bipinnate) (Bs/T/  
140, ilox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 *Melia*  
*composita*.
- Neem (Multifoliolate-(3-12) Ovate-lance-  
serrate-U aye J -Bipinnate) (Bs/ T/140,  
Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 *Melia Aze-*  
*darach*.
- Neom (Multifoliatiat-(5-0) Ovate-lanco-  
toothed-acute-leaved Capsular) (Hk.  
1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallicii*.
- Neem (Sandal) (McL. 578, 911). 482  
*Cedreln Toona*.
- Neem (Sandal) (McL. 578, 911). 483  
*Cedrela micorcarpa*.
- Neem (Shiva's) (McL. 576, 578, 994).  
(?) 746 *Indigo'era aspalathoides*.
- Neem (Sirissa) (MoL. 840). 1044 *Albizzia*  
*Lnbbek*.
- Neem (Small-downy Elliptic-ovate-acu-  
minate-leaved Unifoliatn) (Hk. 1/542,  
adpd). 449 *Tavnca villosa*.
- Neem (Small Winged-petioled cuneate-  
obovato-ohuHe-leavod Trifoliatn) (Hk.  
1/544, adpd). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Neem (Stunted) (McL. 578) (? Personate  
Neem). dolxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Neem (Stunted) (MoL. 578) (? Persouate  
Neem). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*,

- Neem (Stunted) (McL. 578) (? Personate  
Neem). 2149 *Stereospenmim chelo-*  
*noirtes*.
- Neem (Trifoliolate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd).  
olxxvi. *Naregamia* (genus).
- Neom-leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree  
(Hk. 1/440, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 379  
*Evodia meligefolia*.
- Neem-likc Opposite-leaved Tooth-ache  
Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia*  
*meliscfoliH*.
- Neemba (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta*  
*indica*.
- Næradmoot (MoL.\* 474). 142 *Hydnocarpus*  
*Wiglitiana* (<sup>#</sup> *venenata*).
- Neeroory (Large) (McL. 265, 473, 580,  
1000). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Neeroory (Wild) ^McL. 701). 2557 *Phyl-*  
*lanthus reticulatus*.
- Neeroory Deodar (McL. " 265). 2593  
*Breynia patens*.
- Neesberry (McL. 506) (Nic. 3/350) (Cag.  
223). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Nees<sup>1</sup> Black Plum of the Southern GhautB  
(McL. 379, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesi-*  
*ana*.
- Negro Bean (McL. 236). 813 *Mucuna*  
*monosperma*.
- Negro Bean Cowitch (McL. 238, 994).  
813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Negro Coffoo (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia*  
*occidentalis*.
- Negroe's Olive (McL. 530, 928, 1044).  
1146 *Terminalia Chebala*.
- Negundo (McL. 591, 596). 2309 *Vitex*  
*Negundo*.
- Negundo (Notch-leaved)(Hk. 4/584, adpd).  
2309-b. *Vitex Negundo* (*inciea*).
- Negundo (Subentire-leaved) (Hk. 4/583,  
adpd). 2309-a. *Vitex Negundo* (*typioa*);  
Negundo (White) (McL. 383, 592) (?)\*  
1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristiB* (?).
- Neilgherry Blue Flower (McL. 584). (?)  
1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Neilgherry Bottle Flower (McL. 900,  
adpd). 1495 *Webera nilagirica*.
- Neilgherry Champak (Mcli. 157). 26  
*Michelia nilagirica*.
- Neilgherry Nettle (Eil. 296) (McL. 361,  
684, igOO). 2768 *Girardinia hetero-*  
*phylla*.
- Neilerherry (Red Cedar of the) Planters  
(McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Oat. 352). 2607  
*Bischofa javanica*.
- Neilgherry Rhododendron (McL. 472, 584,  
997). 1645 "*Rhododendron arboreum*  
(*nilagirica*).
- Neilgherry Satin Ebony (McL. 473, 798,  
997, corr). 1695 *Maba nigrescens*.
- Neilgherry Satin Wood (McL. 473 <sup>7PR</sup>  
997). [1694 Sphalm] 1694 *Maba*  
*nigrescens*.
- Nelly (McL. 587). deexxvi. *Premna*  
(genus).
- Nelly (MoL. 578). decoxiv. *Phyllanthus*  
(genus).
- Nelly (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus*  
*Embllica*.
- Nelly (Creeper) (MoL. 587). 787 *JEschy-*  
*nomene aspera*.
- Nelly (Foreign) (McL. 587). 1268 *Eugenia*  
*uniflora*.
- Nelly (Forest) (McL. 473, 587, 1000).*  
2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Nelly (Netted) (McL. 587, 1000). 2557  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nelly (Root) (McL. 587). 2768 *Girardinia*  
*heterophylla*.
- Nelly (Small) (McL. 105, 585). 2569  
*Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Nelly (Sonr) (McL. 587). 2569 *Phyllan-*  
*thus distichus*.
- Nelly (Stinking) (McL. 587). 2295  
*Premna integrifolia*.
- Nelly (Sweet) (McL, 105). 2569 *Phyllan-*  
*thus distichus*.
- Nelumbo (Black) (McL. 588). 3026 *Canna*  
*indica*.
- Nelumbo (High-ground) (McL. 588). (?)  
957 *Cassia alata*.
- Nelnn.bo (Hill) (McL. 588). (?) 3080  
*Smilax iuaorophylla*.
- Nelumbo (Shining) (McL. 588). (?)  
ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus),  
Nemmy (McL. 418, 472, 575, 645, 994).  
795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Nemmy Kino (McL. 416). 795 *Ougeinia*  
*dalbergioides*.
- Nepal Ash (Muell. S.P). 1778 *Praxinus*  
*floribunda*.
- Nepal Cypress (Muell. S.P). 2810 *Cu-*  
*preesus torulosa*.
- Nepal Fan Palm (Lodd). 3202 *Trachy-*  
*carpus Martiana*.
- Nepal Nut Pine (Muell. S.P). 2843  
*Pinus Gerardiana*.
- Nepalese (Mallata of the) (McL. 404).  
2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Nepaul Barberry (Bdn/L). 97 *BerberiB*  
*nepalensis*.
- Nepaul Barberry (MoL. 591). [98  
Sphalm] 97 *Berberiis nepalensis*.
- Nepaul Castor (McL. 380). 2696 *BalioS-*  
*pennum axillare*.
- Nepaul Chilly (McL. 170, 591). 2094-c.  
*Capsicum frutescens (nepalense)*.
- Nepaul Jasmine (McL. 383). 1772 *Jas-*  
*minum humile*.
- Nepaul Oil Tree (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton*  
*Tiglium*.
- Nepaul Tea (McL. fi91). 2527 *OsyriB*  
*nepalensis*.
- Nepaul Trumpet Flower (S. 47, 286).  
1851 *Beanmontia grandiflora*.

- Neraid (McL. 885, 589). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nerally (Hill) (McL. 763). 337 *Elabocarpob lanceseifolins*.
- nerija. (McL. 473, 589, 883, 993). 544 *Elirodendron glaucum*.
- Nerinjy (Vegetable) (McL. 590, 794). 604 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Nerium (Wild) (McL. 622). 1818 *Gerbera Odollam*
- Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Neive Tree (Bed. 2/257). 2831 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- Nerved (White) Arrowroot (Nic. 6/520). 3013 *Maranta leuconera*.
- Nerved (Red) Betel Palm (Cap. 337, 339, adpd). 3127 *Dictyosperma rubrum*.
- Nerved (Three) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1758 *Jasminum anastomosana*.
- Nerved (Fan) leaved Pepper (McL. 67<, adpd). 2417 *Piper sabelpeltatum*.
- Nerved (Downy) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 340 *Elsaocarpus tuberculatus*.
- Nerved (Oblong? Feather) Sebegten (McL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Nerved (Small obovate Feather) Sebcsten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Nerved (White) Bronze and Silver Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Masangeana*.
- Nerved (Three) Zizyphus (McL. 132). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 *Codylino australis*.
- Ne\*ron (Madame Paul) Eose (Mu. 53) (? Paul Ne\*ron). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (punioea-kermesinc-suffula).
- Ne\*ron (Paul) Rose (Nic. 8/324) (Cap. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/21). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-Buffusa).
- N6ron (Vicontesse de Paul) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (citrina).
- Neroory (Wild) (McL. 580, 1000). 2592 *Flaeggea lencopyrua*.
- NemaBa (Myrtle leaved) (Br. 73). 1310 *Nessa myrtifolia*.
- Net-brUoted (Small-pnbernlous Ovate-or-narrow - oblong - entire-or - toothbed - acuminate-leaved) Nail Dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 *Petalidium barlerioides*.
- Net Fern Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVII. *Gleicheniaeas* (Ord<r).
- Net Fern (3. 181, 289). ml. *Gleichenia* (genus).
- Net-like-eac-covered-bulbed Orchid (W. A.I). 2932 *Eria reticosa*.
- Net (Jute leaved Turtle) Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia corohorifolia*. ^
- Net (Turtle) Plant (Cat. 37). cxi. *Melochia* (genus).
- Not (Fraerant) Seeded Madder Shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Bamiltonia suaveolena*.
- Net (Andaman Turtle) Tree (Cat. 37). 300 *Melochia velutina*.
- Net-veined-bracteoid (Brown-streaked-Creamy) Nail Dye (Ek. 4/388, adpd). dec. *Petalidium* (genus).
- Net-veined Indian Nettle (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Gironniera reticulata*.
- Net-veined Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1986 *Tonrnefortia reticosa*.
- Netted Anona (MoL. 85). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Netted-back leaved Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 *Osbeckia reticulata\**
- Netted (Gold) Honeysuckle (S. 184). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata* (aureoreticulata).
- Netted Nelly (McL. 587, 1000). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Netted Phyllanthus (MoL. 587). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Netted-srface-depressed Bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2934 *Eria Dalzellii*.
- Netted-surface-depressed Bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). CV. *Urticaceae* (Order).
- Nettle (Pfl. 267). 2697 *Tragia in. oJurorata*.
- Nettle (MoL. 170). 2771 *Boahmeria nivea*.
- Nettle (Climbing) (McL. 144, adpd). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Nettle (Devil's) (McL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea crenuiatd*.
- Nettle (Fevert) (MoL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 *Laportea orenulata*.
- Nettle (Indian) (MoL. 361) (Gbl. 630) (Ell. 163). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Nettle (Neilgherry) (Ell. 296) (MoL. 361, 584, 100). 2768 *Girardinia heterophylla*.
- Nettle (Net-veined Indian) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Gironniera reticulata*.
- Nettle (Oriental) (MoL. 624). 271J *Trema orientalis*.
- Nettle (Peiinerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-candate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunea integrifolia* (typioa).
- Nettle (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-Bubgnlbrous oblong-lanoe-caudate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/59U, adpd). 2776-b. *Villebrunea integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Nettle (Small Climbing) (MoL. 144, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia involuorata* (cannabinia).

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique-oblanoe-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Frocris Iravigata.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scabrid KoundiBh-Berrate-aouminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Boehmeria nivea.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long?-membranous-downy - b a c k e d ovate-oblong-crenula+o - caudate - leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Boehmeria nvilabarica.

Nettle (Tiiple-rierved-alternate Medium-to - long - membranous - woolly- baoktd-Lance-oblong-or- roundish - serrate - acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Uk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunea frutscens.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-soabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Small broadly-lanoe-acuminate-leaved HarmleHB) (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesioaria.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled M edium-membranous-sessile-ciliate lance-heaIt-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 Foazolzia integrifolia.

Nettle (Triple-nerved-oppoBite-and-(S) whorled Small-scabrid lance-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wallichiana).

Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrateroundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Boehmeria platyphylla.

Nettle (White Indian) (MoL. 361, 473, 1000). 2712 Celtia Wightii (?).

Nettle leaved Lantana (Br. 163). 2276 Lantana mista.

Nettle (Climbing) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/241, adpd). dccclvii. Tragia (genns).

Nettle (Malabar) (McL. 171, 361). 2767 Laportea crenulata.

Nettle (Mousa) (Bdn/F.T). 2767 Laportea crenulata.

Nettle (Robuster Green-leaved Grass) (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. BoBhmeria nivea (tenacissima).

Nettle (Small - to - medium-membranous-hispid - Heart-serrate-Huspidate-leaved Sl. 1/111) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (oordata).

Nettle (Small - to - medium - membranous hispid. karrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Uhmbrng) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (JngUBttfoFia):

Nettle (Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).

Nettle (Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed or pinnatifid lobed leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).

Nettle (Small to medium-membranous-shag^y Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bicolor.

Nettle Tree (Nio. 1/290) (S. 85). dccclxiii. Celtis (genus).

Nettle-wort (Gigantic) (McL, 1032) (?). 1882 Calotropis gigantea (?).

Nettle-worts (McL. 1007). cv. Urticaceab (Order).

Netty Shrub (McL. 844). 787 ^Eschy-nomene aspera.

Nevill's (Lady Dorothy) Croton (Nic. 1/355). 2646-Mj. Codia3um variegatum (Nevilliao).

New-Britain Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.

New Caledonia Pine (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.

New Cloth of Gold Rose (Mu [56]. 1108-1. Rosa Noisectiana (odorata-citrina).

New Cluster Bose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d\* Rosa Noisettiana (albida carne sufflusa).

Q T D N ^ 0 ^ P a l m O f ) G r ^ a d a (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 Ceroxyllum andiculum.

New Granada Bark (McL. 420). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.

New-Granada Te\* (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dim. Symplocos (genus).

New-Holland (Shepherd's-purse of) (Nic. 1/225). 145 Bnrsaria spinosa.

New-Holland Red Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 Deeringia celosioides.

New (Spruce Pine of) Jersey (H/B.F). 2845 Pinus inops.

New Orleans Cotton (MoL. 223) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.

New-Orleans Cotton (Muell. . S.P). [255-c. Sphalm] 25 A Gossypium barbadense.

New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.

New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of Victoria and) (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus biolor.

New-South-Wales (Blue Gum of Queens-land and) (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoides.

New-South-Wales (Box Tree of Queens-land and) (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.

New-South-Wales (Cherry Tree of) (Bth. 6/229). 2529Exocarpu8 cupressiformis.

- New-South-Wales (Drooping Gum of) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- New-South-Wales (Flat Leaf Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 *Howea Forsteriana*.
- New-South-Wales (Forest Oak of) (Maid. C.T.). 2783 *(bin.) Casuarina torulosa*.
- New-South-Wales (Flooded Gum of) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.
- New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Sturtiana*.
- New-South-Wales (Lignum-*ita*) of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- New-South-Wales (Mountain Ash of) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus liamastoma*.
- New-South-Wales (Narrow-leaved Iron Bark of) (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. *Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia)*.
- New-South-Wales (Peppermint Tree of) (Bth. 3/207). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- New-South-Wales (Red Cedar of) (Bth. 1/387). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- New-South-Wales (Red Iron Bark of) (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucocylon*.
- New-South-Wales (Silky Oak of) (Bth. 5/540). 2489 *Stenocarpus saliguus*.
- New-South-Wales (Spotted Gum of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus hmasstoma*.
- New-South-Wales (Stringy Bark of) (Bth. 3/208). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenoides*.
- New-South-Wales (Swamp Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/323) (Bdn/F.T.). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- New-South-Wales (Thatch Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 *Howea Forsteriana*.
- New-South-Wales (Warratau or Waratah of) (Bth. 5/534) (Gbl. 576) (Hed. 1/777). 2487 *Telopea speciosissima*.
- New-South-Wales (White Beech of) (Bth. 2/66). deexxix. *Gmelina (genus)*.
- New-South-Wales (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- New-South-Wales (White Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- New-South-Wales (Woollybutt of) (Bth. 3/340V). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- New-South-Wales (Yellow Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Sturtiana*.
- New-South-Wales (Blood Wood of) (Bth. 3/256) (Maid. C.T.). 1176 *Eucalyptus*
- New-South-Wales Laurel (Nio. 3/153). 167 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- New-South-Wales Leather Jacket (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Red Gum (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Red Mahogany (Bth. 3/245). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- New-South-Wales Spear Wood (Bth\* 2/383). 1025 *Acacia homalaphylla*.
- New-South-Wales Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- New-Spain Senna (Nic. 1/276). 962 *Senna lwigigata*.
- New-York Purple Brijjal (Nic. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c. *Solanum melongena (americana)*.
- New-York Purple Egg Plant (MAHS. 15) (Nic. 1/144). 2084-c. *Solanum melongena (americana)*.
- New (Karakas of) Zealand (Muell. S.P.). 657 *Corynocarpus luovigata*.
- New (Kauri Pine of) Zealand (Muell. S.P.). (Bth. 6/244) (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Ca\*. 407) (Cat. 315). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- New-Zealand (Parrot's Bill of) (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 *Clianthus puniceus*.
- New-Zealand (Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.
- New-Zealand (Umbel'ed Purple flowered Resin-seed of) (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 *Pittosporum crassifolium*.
- New-Zealand Dam in or (MoL. 258). 2831 *Asrathis australis*.
- New Zealand Dragon Plant (S. 290). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.
- New-Zealand Flax (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. *Phormium (genus)*.
- New-Zealand Flax (Cag. 348) (Ru/O/28) (Ooty 66). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- New-Zealand (Common) Flax (Nio. 3/106) (3. 325). 3116 *Phormium tenax*.
- New-Zealand Laburnum (S. 408). ooexxix. *Sophora (genus)*.
- New-Zealand Mangrove (Alol. 470). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*\*
- New-Zealand Manuka (Maid. C.T.) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. *Leptospermum (genus)*.
- New-Zealand Palm (S. 290). 3141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- New-Zealand Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Oordyline australis*.
- New-Zealand Pine (Rid. 99). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- New-Zealand Silvery Reed Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo conspicua*.
- New-Zealand Supple-jack (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxciv. *Parsonsia (genus)*.

- New-Zealand Supple-jack Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Neyarum (Bourdillon's) Ebony (Bdn/F. T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 *Diospyros* Sp. n. (Npyarum').
- Ngaio of New-Zealand (Muell. S.P.) dccxix *Mvoporum* (genus).
- Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga racolta*.
- Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmlxxi. *Areca* (genus).
- Nibble-tipped (Lonsr leaved) Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 *Hvdria«tele Wen^landiana*.
- Nibble-tipped (Narrow-wedge) Feather Halm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 *Walliohia disticha*.
- Nibble-tipped (Ribbed) Feather Palm (Box. 3/623, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dioksonii*.
- Nibble-tipped (Sheath Stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). omxc. *Arpngfa* (genus).
- Nibble-tipped (S>>ort-pinna\*e) Feather Palm (Oagr. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptyohosperma MaoArthurii*.
- Nibbled-tipped (Spiny-Stemmed) Feather Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 *Martinezia caryoto^ides*.
- Nibble-tipped (Swallow-tailed) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
- Nibble-tipped (Variegated) Feather Palm (Oag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. *Dictyosperma* (genus).
- Nicker (Common) (MoL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducolla*.
- Nicker (Sumatra) (McL. 101). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Nicker Tree (McL. 101). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Nioker Tree (Br. 258) (Cat. 99). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduo*.
- Nieobar Bread Fruit (McL. 591, 801) (Roz. 3/738). 3241 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Nicoombham (MoL. 591). dccccxix. *Jatropha* (genus).
- Nicotah (McL. 468). 626 *Hemfgyrosa oanescens*.
- Niel (Maréchal) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea).
- Niepa Bark (McL. 473, 591, 781). 429 *Samadera indica*.
- Night-blooming Cactus (3. 291). cdlii. *Cereus* (genus).
- Night-blooming Jasmine (S. 89). dclxxiii. *Oestrum* (genus).
- Night-blooming (Tropical American) Jasmine (3. 89, corr). dclxxiii. *Cos-tram* (genus).
- Nighfc-blooming Tree of Sadness (Capr. 506). 1776 *Nyetanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Night-flowering *Cereus* (S. 388) (Br. 92) (Rid. 51) (Cag. 551). 1370 *Cereus grandifloras*
- Night-flowering Jasmine (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 *Nvctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Night Jasmine (MoL. 383). 1776 *Nyetanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Niffht (American) Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dcixxiii. *Oestrum* (genua).
- Niifht Panlay (McL. 14,664, 998). 2135 *Dolichandrone arcunta*.
- Nightshade Family (Br.147) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. *Solanaceaa* (Order).
- Nightshade (McL. 213) (Nic. 3/452) (S. 404). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
- Nightshade (Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing) (Nic 3/455). 2069 *Solanum Seaforthianum*.
- Nightshade (Ciliate-EUiptio White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Nightshade (Downy-lanceolatf White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 *Solanm denticulatum*.
- Nightshade (Dwarf Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 *Solanum xanthoarpum*.
- Nightshade (Elliptic-obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (ffio. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solanum havanense*.
- Nightshade (Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 *Solanum lave*.
- Nightshade (Glabrate Sinuate Whtte-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adprl). 2074 *Solanum vagum*.
- Nightshade (Hairy) (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Nischtahad (Indian) (McL. 361, 830, 997) (Ell. 517) (Pfl. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nightshade (Jacquin's) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xan^hocarpuno*.
- Nightshade (Jasmine) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407) (Mu. 37). 2068 *Solanum jasminoi-des*.
- Nightshade (Lanceolate-acute Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nlo. 3/453, adpd). 2071 *Solanum avicolare*.
- Nightshade (Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboreum* (crispum).
- Nightshade (Orate-downy Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Nightshade (Ovatelobed Blnish-flowered Priokly) (Nic 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
- Nightshade (Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly) (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.

- Nightshade (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobate* m.
- Nightshade (Star-capsicum) (S. 414). 2070 *Solanum pseudo-capsicum*.
- Nightshade (Three lobed) (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (3. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). *dclzz. Solandra* (genus).
- Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (S. 318, adpd). *dclxxi. Datura* (genus).
- Nightshade (Varius-leaved Climbing Prickly) (Xio. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Nightshade (Velvety Sinuate White-flowered Prickly) (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2088 *Solanum robus turn*.
- Nightshade (White-flowered Unarmed Climbing) (Nio. 3/453, adpd). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Nightshade (W bite-mat gi tied Sinuate Bicoloured Prickly) (Nio. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 *Solanum verbafricifolium*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-oblong Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Nightshudu (Woolly-pinmitifid Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum mdicum*.
- Nightshade^Woolly-Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 . *Solanum melongena*.
- Nightshade (Woolly-Sinuate White-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Nightshade (Woolly - triangular - lobed VWhite-flowered Prickly) (LLk 4/233, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Nightshade (Yellow-benied) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nightshades (McL. 1007). LXXX. *SolanacesB* (Order).
- Nilgiri Cluster Rose (Out/. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1088 *Kosa Lescheuaultii*.
- Nilgiri Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1718 *Diospyros nilagirica*.
- Nilgin Elm (Bed. 1/218). 2711 *Oeltis tetrandra*.
- Nilgiri (Beak druped) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) *Celtis cinnamouea*.
- Nilgiri (Tawny-downy-leaved) Elm (Hk. 5/482, adpd). 2711-b. *Oeltis tetrandra (Hamiltonii)*.
- Nilsiri (Lesohenault's) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 256 i *Phyllanthus Leschenaultii*.
- Nilgiri Goose Berry (BB/S/243, NLGS). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Nilgiri Honeysuckle (Bed. X/123). 1432 *Lonioera Leschenaultii*.
- Nilgiri (Small-flowered) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b. *Loranthus neelgherensis (Cjarkei)*.
- Nilgiri Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis (canarensis)*.
- Nilgiri Milkwort (McL. 662, adpd). 160 *Polygala arilata*.
- Nilgiri Moultain Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*. 0
- Nilgiri Ovate-serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 *Gymnosporia ovata*.
- Nilgiri Prickly White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 *Bdrieria nootiflora*.
- Nilgiri (Gamble's) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Nilgiri (Smooth edged leaved) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 *Calamus Huegelianus*.
- Nigiri Short Needle Donsifascionlate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus Bubulatus*.
- Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 744). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Nilgiri Unifoliolate Opposite-leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpdj). 380 *Melicope indica*.
- Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.
- Nilgiris (Alternate-leaved Cinnamon of the) (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Nilgiris (Black Wattle of the) (Gbl. 301). 1016 *Acacia melanoxylon*.
- Nilgiris ^Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the) (lik. 6/240, adpd). 2392 *Amomum oannaecarpuni*.
- Nilgiris (Hill Goose Berry of the) (Gbl. 355). 1225 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*.
- Nilgiris (Hill Mango of the) (Gbl. 296) (Bed. J/77). 658 *Melioscna Wightii*L
- Nilgiris (Red Gum of the) (<Bs/T/3z7). li92 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Nilgiri, (Velvety Patchouli of the) (MoL. 732, adpd). 2347 *Pogostemon atropur\** pureus.
- Nilgiris (White Stalked-fraited Talip-Tree of the) (Hk. 1/39, 144, adpd). 26 *Michelia silagirica*.
- Nim (Bed. 1/53, 2/13) (BB/S/168, ATP) (W. 35,106). 452 *Axadirachta indica*.
- Nina Rose (Ru/O/21). li05-l. *Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida)*.
- Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind (I.F. xzj 6). 973 *Dialium travancericui*.
- Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved (Long-to-very-long-glaorous-sessile) Lance-sparaely. toothed-auricled-based-long-acuuinate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 *Strobilanthes perfoliatus*.
- Nine - (O-pr B)-ner ved (Medium- bristly) Ovate-crenate-aouminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 *Strobilanthes Dapeni*,

- Nine - (9 - prs) - nerved (Medium - downy) (• vate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 *Strobilanthes luridus*.
- Nine-(9-pr8)-nerved (Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded) Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 *Strobilanthes canaricus*.
- Nine** (Malay) parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 *Licuala paludosa*.
- Nine Segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 *Licuala paludosa*.
- Niota (McL. 592, 981). 429 *Samadera indica*.
- Niphetos Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. *Kosaodorata (nivea)*.
- Nirbenteak (W. 34). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-Reginao*.
- Nirpa Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 *Uahinia retusa*.
- Nirvala (McL. 580, 992) (? Niravila). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Nirvala (Large) (McL. 580). 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa (Nurvala)*.
- Nirvala (Small) (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii)*.
- Nisberry (McL. 506). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Nisinda (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Nitta (Bipinnate-(40-60)-biglandular-petioled Linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowered) Rose (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 *Parkia biglandulosa*.
- Nitta Tree of Africa (McL. 481, 593, 995). 1009 *Parkia biglandulosa*.
- Noble Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. *Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis)*.
- Nodding *Alpinia* (Br. 213). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Nodding (Climbing Unarmed) Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic 3/3W). 10<sup>o</sup> *Rosa BanksisQ*.
- Nodding-flowered Rugose-leaved *Heteracanthous* Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 *Bosa centifolia*.
- Nodding Galangal (McL. 928, 1001). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Node-ringed (Hairy) Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 *Uendrocalamus giganteus*.
- Node-ringed (Brown-hairy) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/392, adpd). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.
- Node-ringed (White) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 *Uephalaobathyum pergracile*.
- Node-ringed (Swollen) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Node-ringed (White) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 *Bambusa Tulda*.
- Node-ringed (Hairy Swollen) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightii*.
- Node-ringed (Downy) Solid Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 *Oxytenanthera Stockaii*.
- Nc-eye Pea (McL. 274). 854 *Cajania indicus*.
- Nohvy (Madame Céline) Rose (Rn/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata (rosea-intas-lutea)*.
- Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/645, 616) (9. 291, 375) (Cag. 601) (Rn/N/97, 0/23) (Mu. 56). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Noisette (Apricot, coloured) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-g. *Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca)*.
- Noisette (Climbing Tea-scented) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. *Rosa Moissetiana (odorata)*.
- Noisette (Coppery) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noisettiana (ouprea)*.
- Noisette (Coppery-centred Deep-yellow) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Hu/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intus-caprea)*.
- Noisette (Coppery Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Caj\* 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana (ouprea)*.
- Noisette (Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602, 003) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (1'o). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea)*.
- Noisette (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 50) (Po). 1108-e. *Kosa Noisettiana (citrint-intus-lutca)*.
- Noisette (Flash-pink) Rose (Itu/N790, O/9) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana (carnea)*.
- Noisette (Golden-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/3U5) (Uag. G3) (Hod). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea)*.
- Noisette (Ivory-white) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. *Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea)*.
- Noisette (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/525) (Cag. 603) (Itu/N/90, 0/21) (Br. 70) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana (odoiMta-lactea-intus-citriua)*.
- Noisette (Light-pink Thornless) Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis)*.
- Noisette (Light-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. m) (d&\* 56) (Hod). 1108-e. ***Rosa Noisettiana (citrina)***.



- Noisette (Orange Tea) Rose (Nic 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Noisette (Pale-yellow Tea) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *RoBa Noisettiana* (odorata-citrina).
- Noisette (Pink-shaded White) Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida\* oarneo-suffusa).
- Noisette (Pure White) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/640) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, 0/18, 19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Noisette (RoBy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. *Kosa Noisettiana* (rosea).
- Noisette (Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. *Kosa Noisettiana* (coccinea).
- Noisette (Straw-tinted White) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Bu/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod). HOH-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
- Noisette (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic 3/325) (Ru/N/90, 0/2). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea-fulphurno-margiata).
- Noisette (Tawny Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-fulva).
- Noisette (Tea) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Noisette (White) Rose (Cag. 002). 1108-b. *Rosa Noisettiana* (alba).
- Noisette (Hybrid of) with Tea Rose (Cag. 6U2). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Noisette's (Monsieur) Buihy Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisottiaua*.
- Nolatauly (McL. 594, 1000). 2614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
- Nonda (Australian) Tree (Muell. S.P.) (Bth. 2/426). cclxxiii. *Pariaarium* (genus).
- Non-flagaUifevous (Shemless) persistent-many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Non-indusiate Globose-6ori-(single)-medial - on - pinnule - venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Non-indusiate Globosc-sori-(several)-on-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mli. *Alsophila* (genus).
- Non-indusiate dori-covering-entire-undersurface - of - fertile-folioloes Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. *Acrostichum* (genus).
- Non - lenticellate - branched (Small - leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793-1800 *Perrottetii*.
- Nooga (McL. 594). 2782 *Ficus altiasima*.
- Nookm amm (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Noonal (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Noongh Palm (McL. 642). 3224 *Borassua flabellifer*.
- Nootka Fir (S. 291). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Nopal of Mexico (Nic. 2/454) (Rid. 144, 150). cvlv. *Kopalea* (genus).
- Nopaul (Hedge) (Br. 91). 1378 *Opuntia DiUnii*.
- Nopaul (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 *Nopalea oocoinellifera*.
- Nora (China) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Nordmann's Fir (S. 14, 292) (Nic. 1/2). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Norfolk-Island (She-Oak of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Norfolk-Island (Tnlip Tree of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Norfolk-Island Blood-Wood (McL. 99). 2652 *Baloghia lucida*.
- Norfolk-Island Fern (S. 115). 3329 *Alsophilae australis*.
- Norfolk - Island Palm (Muell. S.P.) (S. 292). 3141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- Norfolk - Island Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Br. 204) (Nic. 1/106) (8.32, 292) (Cag. 406) (Oat. 318). 2837 *Araucaria excelsa*.
- Norfolk-Island Pines (H/E.F). cmvii. *Araucaria* (genus).
- Normally Quinefoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 289-b. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (pontuphylla).
- Vormally Trifoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (triphylla).
- Noronhia (Emarginate) (Br. 118)\*. 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.
- North (Five-leaved Ampelopsis of) America (Nic. 1/65). 580 *Vitishederacea*.
- North (Tulip Tree of) America (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (Nic. 5/511) (S. 240,441) (Rid. 135). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- North American Hoary Pea (Nic. 4/17). coxci, *Tephrosia* (genus).
- North American Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P.). 2822 *Juniperusvirginiana*.
- North Australian Box Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- North Australian Fern Palm (Bth. 6/251) 2875 *Cycas media*.
- North Caliornian Cypress (Muell. S.P.). 2812 *CupreBus Lawsoniana*.
- North (Horned Holly of) China (Nic. 2/174). 506 *Ilex cornuta*.

- Northern Circars Ginger (MoL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseuni.
- Northern (Batavian Orange of the) Oircars, (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (oitrina).
- Northern (Common Rattan of the) Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus Timinalis.
- Northern (Downyleaved Wild-Ginger of #the) Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
- Northern (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the) Circars (MoL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Ueyneanum.
- Northern (French Mulberry of the) Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2387 Callicarpa arborea.
- Northern (Ebony of) India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyos tomentosa.
- Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (bis) Glochidion multiloculare.
- Noru (Ru/N/73, 0/9). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Norway Mapls (Muell. S.P) (PAR. 10, NLGS) (Nic. 1/10) (S. 4, 294) (Gbl. 192). 645 Acer platanoides.
- Norway Spruce (Muell S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea exceisa.
- Notch-leaved Negundo (Hk. 4/584, adpd). 2309-b. Yitex Negundo (inoisa).
- Notoh-leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 Passinora Berratifolia.
- Notch-leaved Soap Nut (MoL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Notched Prickly/Fan Palm (Cag. 34J, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
- Notohy (McL. 473, 592, 596, 864, 999). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Notchy (Black) (McL. 305). 2260 Justioea Gendarussa.
- Notchy (Cotton leaved) (MoL. 596). 2314 Vitex lenooxylon.
- Notchy (Field) (McL. 373, 694, 864, 999). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
- Notohy (Peacock) (McL. 310). 2311 Vitex alata.
- Notohy (Peacock's foot) (MoL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubesoens.
- Notchy (Tall) (McL. 473, 598, 864, »99). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
- Notchy (Water) (MoL. 596, 678, b64, 930, 999). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Notonia (Corymbosa) (Br. 108). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Notra of Ohili (Muell. S.P). 2488 Em. bothrium cocoineuxu.
- No Ji<sup>1</sup> f<sup>2</sup> c<sup>3</sup> g<sup>4</sup> / Pierre) Koso (Ni<sup>5</sup> > a/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 54) (Ku/N/93,0/22). 1107-1. noga hybrida-sempertorens (atrosanguinea) aapp Sprureo bida.
- November Lower Plant (McL. 68) - 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Nubia (Coral Tree of) and Abyssinia (01. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
- Nubian Assembly Tree (Treaa. Bot). 2152 Kigelia ppinata.
- Nubian Senna (McL. 704, 805, 897, 995). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
- Nullamada (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
- Xumerous-folioled (Bipinnate-(2)-minute) Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa (Me. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Nnnjoondan (McL. 473, 602, 996). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Nunnaury (McL. 597). 1860 Hemidesmub indicus.
- Nunnaury (McL. 171). cmlxi. Smilax (genus;).
- Nut Family (L/N/S/B). cviii. Betulaoejo (Order).
- Nut (Bladder) Family (L/N/S/B). xxxviii. SapindaceiB (Order).
- Nut (Poison) Family (MoL. 474, 6J0, Br. 128, adpd). ixvvi. Loganiaceae(Order).
- Nut ^Alternate-leaved Queensland) (Kth. 5/317, adpd). dcolxxxvni. Helicia (genuB).
- Nut (Angular leaved Physic) (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Nut (Bad fruited Emetic) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Nut (Bedaly Emetic) (McL. 191, 996). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Nut (Ben) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Nut (Bencoolen) (MoL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2033 Aleurites molaccana.
- Nut (Beeoar) (McL. 87, 101, 231). <127 Csalpinia Bonduc.
- Nut (Black Grow Poison) (McL. 690). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nut (hlunt leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 036 Sapiudua bitoliatus.
- Nut (Bondnc) (Br. 258). 927 Cffisalpinia Bonduo.
- Nut (Brahmin Poidou) (MoL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
- Nut (Bread) (Cag. 216, 414) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. ArtocarpuB incisa (echinocalyx).
- Nut (Bread) (McL. 370). [2763 Sphalm] 2?b'5-b. Artocarpus inoisa (echinocalyx).
- Nut (Bronze leaved Physic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). fc623 Jatropha gosypifolia.
- Nut (Candle) (McL. 438) (Gbl. 613) (Cag. 217). 2632 Aleurites inoluccamt.
- Nut (Cashew) (MoL. 135) (Cag. 262) (Oat. 81) (Hid. 104, 113) (Nic 1/68) (Bed. 1/78, 2/163) (Bs/S/19b, SAC) (Br. 44) (Ell. 47) (ilu/O/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208) (W. 12, 49, 86, 106, 124). 665 Anaoar. dium occidentale.

- Nut (Clearing) (McL. 189, 443, 575, 997) (Br. 270) (Ell. 637) (Box. 1/576) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474) (Gbl. 496) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Rid. 117) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pfl. 219) (W. 68). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Nut (Climbing Poison) (McL. 620, adpd). 1967 *Strychnos oolubrina*.
- Nut (Cob) (Nio. 1/384) (S. 103, 112). dcccxxxix. *Corylus* (genus).
- Nut (Cocoa) (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Cag. 2\*2) (Cat. 232) (Br. 329) (Ell. 188) (Sid. 10,235) (Jai. 59, 130) (Pfl. 351) (W. 12, 46, 49, 93). 3268 COCOB nuoifera.
- Nut (Cola) (Ol. 1/221) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F.T). ^70 *Oola acumioata*.
- Nut (Common Emetic) (McL. 292, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 ttandia domertorn m.
- Nut (Common Marking) (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Common Physio) (McL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 *Jatropha Jureas*.
- Nut (Corunga) (McL. 101). 926 *Cesalpinia bonducellia*.
- Nut (Country Gall) (MoL. 236, 928). 114b' *Terminalis Chebula*.
- Nut (Creeper Poison) (McL. 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Nut (Creeper Poison) (McL. 690). 1957 *Strvohnos oolubrina*.
- Nat (Double Cocoa) (McL. 198) (Nic. 2/2\*3) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T). 3239 *Lodoicea seyoHELLARNIN*.
- Nut (Dowuy Cymed ulimbing Poison) (McL. 6U0, adpd). iy60 *Strychnos Jtteddomei*.
- Nut (Emetic) (McL. 231, 290, 996). edxevi. *Kandia* (genus).
- Nut (Fever) (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 *Caesalpima fionducella*.
- Nut (Fever) (Cat. 9)>. 927 CaBsalpinia BonduOt
- Nut (Fiddle leaved Physic) (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 *Jatropha bastata*.
- Nut (Four leaved Soap) (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Nut (French Physic) (MoL. 55). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Nut (Gall) (bs/S/126, NBL. 202, SAC. 218, TVY; (Bdn/F.T) (W. 51,107, 109). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nut (GaJl) (MoL. 231). 1148 *Terminalia citrina*.
- Nut (Glabrous Marking) (McL. 476, adpd). (574 *Semecarpus travancorica*.
- Nut (Glaucous leaved Physic) (McL. 56, adpd). MM *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nut (Gouty Stemmed Physic) (Calf. 418). 2/326 *Jatropha podagrica*.
- Nut (Grey Emetic) (MoL. 291, 478, 996) 1497 *Bandia ulioginosa*.
- Nut (Hill Emetic) (MoL. 291, 477, 996). [1506 Sphalm] 1503 *BandiaCandolleana*.
- Nut (Hydragogne) (McL. 380). 2696 *Balispermum axillare*.
- Nut (Indian) (MoL. 195). 3228 *Cococa nucifera*.
- Nut (Indian Poison) (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1962 *Strychnos nux.% vomioa*.
- Nut (Intellect) (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Jungle Marking) (McL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Nut (Keena) (McL. 231, 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- Nut (Lady) (McL. 231,801). 1003 *Entada soandons*.
- Nut (Large berried Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Strychnos Bheedii*.
- Nut (Laurel) (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllnm*.
- Nut (Long flowered Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos oinnamomifolia*.
- Nut- (Long-leathery-subsessile-alternate obo vate-oblong-d istant-serrate-acuminate-leaved Queens-land) (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 *Helicia travancorica*.
- Nut (Long-leathery-subsessile-(3-4)-whorled-oblong-lance-berrate-acute-leaved-Queensland) (Bth. 5/409, adpd). 2479 *Macadamia ternifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Long Shining leaved Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagerwa Dalzellii*.
- Nut (Lowly Marking) (MoL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Nut (Lumbang) (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aieurifes molucoana*.
- Nut (Malabar Marking) (McL. 344). 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.
- Nut (Maldive Cocoa) (MoL. 198). 3239 *Lodoicea seychellaram*.
- Nat (Marking) (McL. 476). colxv. *Semecarpus* (genus).
- Nut (Marking) (MoL. 231, 463, 473, 476, 834, 994) (Br. 45) (Bed. 2/166) (Rox. 2/83) (Bs/T/207) (Gbl. 220) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Ell. 506) (Cat. 79) (Pfl. 405) (W. 1, 43, 68, 107). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Marsh) (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nut (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Climbing Emetic) (Ilk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 *Bandia rugulosa*.
- Nut (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-aoute> or-obtusb-leaved Penninerved Physio) (Hk. 6/384, adpd). 2629 *Trifaxii Beddomei*,

- Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic) (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 *Randia densiflora*.
- Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery lance\* acuminate-leaved Square-unarmed - branched Emetic) (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 *Kandia Gardneri*.
- Nut (Medium-submembranous-alternate • Broad- ovate- to- lance- coarse- toothed- acute-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 *Helicia nilugirica*.
- Nut (Molucca) (McL. 101). 926 *Csesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Nut (Molucca) (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Nut (Narrow leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indicus*.
- Nut (Notch leaved Soap) (MoL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Ovate leaved Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 *Strychnos Dalzellii*.
- Nut (Penninerved-lpaved Physic) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxx. *Tritaxis* (genus).
- Nut (Physic) (McL. 5C, 473, 591, adpd). dcccxxix. *Jatropha* (genus).
- Nut (Physic) (McL. 56) (Oat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ru/N/84, 0/8, 31). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nut (Pointed leaved Soap) (MoL. 843, adpd). 635 *Sapindus erectus*.
- Nut (Poison) (&cL, 474). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Nut (Poison) (McL. 473, 5L5, 690, 997) (Cat. 196). 1062 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nut (Poison) (Cat. 252). [2628 *Sphalm*] 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nut (Purging) (McL. 56) (Cag. 412) (Cat. 252) (Pfl. 30) (Ru/N/81, 0/8, 31). 2628 *Jatropha Careas*.
- Nut? (Quinquejugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 635 *Sapiudus erectus*.
- Nut (Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking) (McL. 376, adpd). 675 *Semecarpus auriculata*.
- Nut (Ked Physic) (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermuoi axillare*.
- Nut (Kusty Soap) (McL. 473,844,994). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
- Nut (Kusty Woolly Physic) (McL. 56,473, 591, adpd). 2627 *Jatropha Wightiana*.
- Nut (Small-flowered Malabar) (McL. 6, 231, 462, «72, Br. 173, adpd). 2267 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Nut (Small Physic) (McL. 55). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Nut (Soap) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798,843, 994, adpd). ccxlvii. *Sapindus* (genus).
- Nut (Soap) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Pfl. 19) (Bed. 1/71.2/154J, (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/123,NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Br.33) (BU. 499) (Rid. 15S) (Ru/N/51) (W. 1, 05, 68, 82, 106). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Terminal cymed Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 *Strychnoe Bourdillonii*.
- Nut (Trijugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Nut (Turkish Marking) (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Nut (Dnifoliolate leaved Soap) (MoL. 843, adpd). 637 *Sapindus indicus*.
- Nut (Unijugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 636 *Sapindus bifoliatus*.
- Nut (Vomit) (McL. 515). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Nut (Vomit) (McL. 213, 690) (Ell. 636) (Pfl. 145). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomioa*.
- Nut (Wallich's Buffalo) (Nic. 3/258). 2528 *Scleropyrum Wallichianum*.
- Nut (Water Filter) (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- N\*<sup>1</sup>; (Whirling) (McL. 473,875,995, adpd). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nut (White Emetio) (MoL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida* a.
- Nut (Whorled-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/318, adpd). dcclxxxix. *Macadamia* (genus).
- Nut (Arecoa) Climbiug Arum (McL. 288, corr). 3274 *Pothos soandens-*
- Nut (Arecoa) (McL. 288). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Nut (Foreign Marking) (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
- Nut (Shrubby Soap) of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Kid. 154, Br. 37, adpd). 631 *Otophora fruticosa*.
- Nut (Wild Cocoa) of Travancore (Bdn/F. T). 3151 *Arenca Wightii*.
- Nut (Portia) nil Tree (Nic. 4/27). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Nut (Areca) Palm (Ued. 1/228) (Gbl. 76) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, •19). 3121 *Areca Cateohu*.
- Nut (Betel) Palm (McL. 40, 23L) (Hk. 6/406-) (Oat. 32) (Cag. 337) (S. 33) (Jaf. 128) (Rid. 264) (N. 1/L09) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (PP. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Nut (Cocoa) Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Cat. 332). mxii. *Cocos* (genus).
- Nut (Cocoa) Palm (MoL. 40, 195,473, 484, 1001). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Nut (False Betel) Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 *Actinorhysis Calapparia*.
- Nut (Sea Cocoa) Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 *Lodoicea seychellarum*.
- Nut (Hill Arecoa) Palm of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 *Bentinckia Coddapanna*.
- Nut (Californian) Pine (Muell. S.P.; 2855 *Pinus Sabimiana*.
- Nut (Hard) Pine (Ho/E.F). 2855 *Pinus Sabiniana*.

- fruit (Nepal) Pine (Muell. S.P). 2843  
 PinuB Gerardiana.  
 Nut (Poison) Snakebite Creeper (McL.  
 615, adpd). 83 Tilliicora racemosa.  
 Nut (Domba Oil) Tree (McL. 276, 705).  
 181 Caloghyllum inophyllum.  
 Nut (Ink) Tree (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12). 1146  
 Terminalia chebula.  
 Nut (Kola) Tree (Nio. 5/254) (Oat. 39).  
 276 Cola acuminata.  
 Nut (Malabar) Tree (MoL. 62, 31, 462,  
 472) (Br. 173) (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda  
 Vasica.  
 Nut (Mark) Tree (McL. 476). 673 Seme-  
 carpus Anacardium.  
 Nut (Promotion) Tree (McL. 135). 665  
 Anaoardium occidentale.  
 Nut (Queensland) Tree (Cat. 231). 2479  
 Macadamia ternifolia.  
 Nut (Soap) Tree of Southern India (Mat.  
 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Nut Tree of East Australia (Muell. S.P).  
 2479 Maoadamia ternifolia.  
 Nutmeg Family (Br. 186) (L/N/S/B).  
 XCV. Myristicaceo (Order).  
 Nutmeg (Flowering) Family (L/N/S/B).  
 IV. AnonaceB (Order).  
 Nutmeg (MoL. 387) (Nic. 2/405). dclxx.  
 Myristica (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Bell-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd).  
 xviii. Popowia (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). xy. Canangium (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried imbricate-  
 Star-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/  
 10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-  
 flowered Tree) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv.  
 Canangium (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Brazilian) (Treas. Bot. 1/354).  
 dclxxi. Crypfocarya (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Cherry) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii.  
 Polyalthia (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Cherry-berried Star-flowered)  
 (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia  
 (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Climbing Bisenate-aeeded)  
 (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Climbing Hook) (Bs/T/10, adpd).  
 xiv. Artabotrys (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Common) (McL. 3S7, 999).  
 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
 Nutmeg (Common Cherry) Tree (McL.  
 280, 473, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cera-  
 nolides  
 Nutmeg' (Common Wild) (Bed. 2/267).  
 2421 Myristica laurifolia.  
 Nutmeg(Corky Barked Cherry) (Hk.1/65,  
 adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.  
 Nutmeg (Cupped-calyxed Hooded-flower-  
 ed) (hs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx  
 (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Capped Flowering) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).  
 Nutmeg (East Coast Cherry) Tree (McL.  
 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthia korinti.  
 Nutmeg (False) (Bs/T/524). 2422 Myris-  
 tica malabarica.  
 Nut (Fragrant) (McL. 387). 2420 Myris-  
 tica fragrans.  
 Nutmeg (Fragrant Cherry) Tree (MoL.  
 281, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.  
 Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Long-linear\*  
 oblong- Sixteen - (12-20 prB.)-nerved-<sup>^</sup>  
 leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a.  
 Myristica laurifolia (typica).  
 Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Medium-lance  
 Sixteen-(12-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk.  
 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. Myristica lauri-  
 folia (Beddomei).  
 Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eight-(about-  
 8 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103,  
 adpd). 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
 Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eleven (8-14  
 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd).  
 2422 Myristica malabarica.  
 Nutmeg (Golden-downy-shooted Twenty-  
 three-(20-26 prs)-nerved-leaved (Hk.  
 5/104, adpd). 2423 Myristica magni-  
 fica.  
 Nutmeg (Grey-downy-shooted Fourteen-  
 (8-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/J08,  
 adpd). 2424 Myristioa canarioa.  
 Nutmeg(Rusty-downy-shootedSeventeen-  
 (14-20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/111,  
 adpd). 2425 Myristica attenuata.  
 Nutmeg (Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd),  
 xxviii. Sageraea (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-baggy-petalled Flowering  
 (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saocopetalum  
 (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-boat-flowered) (Bs/T/10,  
 Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phscan-  
 thus (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-boat-pctalled Flowering)  
 (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phaj-  
 anthus (genus).  
 Nutmog (Ualf-hooded-flowered) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). xx. Goniothalamua (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-Spur-flowered) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). XXY. Saocopetalum (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Half-Star-petalled Flowering)  
 (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Hooked-pedunded Flat-petalled  
 Hooded-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/10,  
 adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Jungle) (McL. 387,1000). 2421  
 Myristica laurifolia.  
 Nutmeg (Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered)  
 (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi.  
 Mitrephora (genus).  
 Nutmeg (Linear-petalled Hooded-flowered  
 (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. Xylopia  
 (genus).

- Nutmeg (Long-obovate-acute-lobed-flowered) (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 *Goniothalamus cardiopetalis*.
- Nutmeg (Long-downy backed oblong, acute-leaved Neoklae (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 54 *Goniothalamus pubescens*).
- Nutmeg (Long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Biseriate) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 *Cryptocarya Wightiana*.
- Nutmeg (Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous narrow-obovate - cuspidate - leaved ilalf - hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 *Goniothalamus wynaadenbis*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining lance acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 4 *J Pol althia longifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Long oblong-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor (pubiflora)*.
- Nutmeg (Long oblong-lance-leaved Cupped-flowering) (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 *Cyathocalyx zeylanicus*.
- Nutmeg (Long-puberulous-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 *Canarium odoratam*.
- Nutmeg (Malabar) (McL. 387, 462, 473, 1000) (Hk. 401). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-acuminate-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.
- Nutmeg (Medium Broad-oval-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. *Unona discolor (latifolia)*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-char taceous lance-acute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 *Goniothalamus Wightii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-cuspidate-leaved Velvet flowering) (Hk. 1/19, adpd). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 *Unona Lawii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 *Unona pannosa*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-baily-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 66 *Mitrophora grandiflora*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 *Goniothalamus Thwaitesii*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery - puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia persioaeifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 *Artabotrys zeylanicus*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Nutmeg (Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Nedklae) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 3/-b. *Unona discolor (laevigata)*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 *Alphonsea madraspatana*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-Short-to-long)-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Nutmeg (Medium - papery - puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 *Uvaria iurida*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate-leaved Half-boat-flowered) (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 *Pseanthus malabaricus*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-Bilky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate - leaved-climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 *Unona viridiflora*.
- Nutmeg (Medium/Shining-leaved Globe-flowered) (Hk. 1/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraea laarina*.
- Nutmeg (Medium - woolly - mid ribbed narrow-oblong - cordate - acute - leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Nutmeg (Medium-woolly -ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-towered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.
- Nutmeg (Narrow-leaved) (McL.\* 387). 2424 *Myristica canarica* (\*arqubariana).

- Nutmeg (Necklace) (Bs/T/O, adpd). xvi. *Unona* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Necklace-berried Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. *Unona* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Oligandroufl Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/O, adpd). xxvii. *Orophea feenus*).
- Nutmeg (Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (BB/T/10, Hk. 1/90,91, adpd). xxvii. *Orophea* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Peach-leaved Cherry) Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyalthia perai-caefolia*.
- Nutmeg (Polyandrous Mitre-flowered) (Ba/T/13, adpd). xxi. *Mifcrephora* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Reddening Cherry) (Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 47 *Polyalthia rufescens*.
- Nutmeg (Small-acnte-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 *Orophea uniflora*.
- Nutmeg (Small-downy-backed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 *Orophea erythrocarpa*.
- Nutmeg<sup>1</sup> (Sraall-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 73 *Orophea Thomsoni*.
- Nutmeg<sup>1</sup> (Small Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Miliusa nilagrica*.
- Nutmeg (Smnll-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-eeeded) ' (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *TJvaria zeylanica*.
- Nutmeg (Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Eorinti*.
- Nutmeg \* (Small - membranous - woolly - backed lance-acuminate-leaved Bell-flowered) (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 *Popowia Beddomeana*.
- Nutmeg (Small-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Miliusa Wightiana*.
- Nutmeg (Small-rounded-hased Papery-leaved Mitre-flowerpd) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 *Orophea zeylanica*.
- Nutmeg (Small-shining-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 *Mitrephora Heyneana*.
- Nutmeg (Small-Btrigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Miliusa indica* (*strigosa*).
- Nutmeg (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery-oblong-obtuse-leaved Brazilian) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 *Cryptocarya Stockflii*.
- Nutmeg (Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. *Miliusa indica* (*tomentoi*).
- Nutmeg (Tapering) (McL. 387). 2425 *myristica attenuata*.
- Nutmeg (Travanoore) (McL. 387, 1000). 2423 *Myristioa magnifica*.
- Nutmeg (True) (Bed. 1/176) (Nic. 2/405). 2420 *Myristica fragran\**.
- Nutmeg (Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Nutmesr (Velvety-bervied Star-flowered) (Bs/T/O, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Nutmeg (Very-small Ovate-leaved Half Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. \* *Miliusa indica* (*montana*).
- Nutmeg (Wild) (McL. 387, 1000) (Be/T/524) (Bdn/F.T.L). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
- Nutmeg (Wild) (Pfl. 126). [2422 *Sphalmi* 2421 *Myristica Jaurifolia*.
- Niitmeg (Woolly-backed-medium ovate-acute-leaved E[alf-Spur-flowered) (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Nutmeg (Wynaad Coffee Cherry) Tree (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoider*.
- Nutmeg Tree (McL. 387) (Cag. 424) (Cat. 226) (Pfl. 233) (Rox. 3/843) (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 555) (Bdn/F.T). (Oofcy. 63). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
- Nutmegs (McL. 1005). XOVI. *Myristicaceae* (Order).
- Nutmegs (Umbelled carpelled petaliferous) (L/N/S/B). IV. *Anonaceae* (Order).
- Nutty Bnir (McL. 66, 473, 999). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*
- Nux-mechil (McL.690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nux-vomica (McL. 575). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Nux-vomica (McL. 690) (Bed. 2/243) (Gbl. 497) (Bdn/F.T). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Nux-vomica (Climbing) (McL. 842). 1957 *Strychnos coiubrina*.
- Nyctanthes (Sorrowful) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Nyctanthes (Square Stalked) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Nyctanthes (Weeping) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-trietis*.

## O

- Oak Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. *Fagaceas* (Order).
- Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357) (BB/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (MoL. bl) (H/E.F). dcccxcii. *Quercus* (genus).
- Oak (Andaman Indian) (McL. 369, 995). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Oak (Australian He) (McL. 185). (? 2781) 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia* (?).
- Oak (Australian Swamp) (McL. 68,185). [2780 *Sphalm*] 2783 *Casuarina Buberosa*.

- Oak (Barbary) (McL. 82). 2789 (W<sub>a</sub>)  
*Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Bitter) (Nio. 3/263). 2789 *Quercus Cerris*.
- Oak (Black) (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265). 2788-b. *Quercus Robnr* (sessiliflora).
- Oak (British) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (&bl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MBA) (McL. 81) (Muell. S.P). 2788 *Quercus Robur*.
- Oak (Ceylon) (McL. 81, 154, 473, 994) (Bdn/L) (Cat. 75). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Oak (Common) (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265) (S. 358) (Gbl. 671). 2788 *Quercus Robnr*.
- Oak (Common European). 2788-b. *Quercus Robur* (sessiliflora).
- Oak (Common Indian) (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Oak (Cypress) (S. 126). 2783-a. *Quercus Robur* (pedunculata).
- Oak (European White). 2788-a. *Quercus Robur* (pedunculata).
- Oak (Evergreen) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Female) (S. 164). 2788-a. *Quercus Robur* (pedunculata).
- Oak (Forest) (Maid. C.T). 2783 (*bis.*) *Casuarina torulosa*.
- Oak (Forest) (McL. 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 (*bis.*) *Casuarina torulosa*.
- Oak (Griffith's Khasia) (Hk. 5/603) (FAR. 27, 28, 29, NLGS) (Ooty. 345). 2791 *Quercus Griffithii*.
- Oak (Himalayan White) (Gbl. 674) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA). 2792 *Quercus incana*.
- Oak (Holly) (McL. 82) (Muell. S.P). 2789 (*bis.*) *Quercus Ilex*
- Oak (Holm) (MoL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Holly leaved) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Imparipinnate-(3-11)-rnsty-silky-backed Linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-muoronate-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 *Grevillea Banksii*.
- Oak (Imparipinnate-(11-21)-flilky-backed lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Oak (Indian) (McL. 367, 995). odxxii. *Barringtonia* (genus).
- Oak (Indian) (McL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1275 *Barringtonia aoutangula*.
- Oak (Indian) (McL. 81, 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Oak (Japanese Silkworm) (Nio. 3/265) (Muell. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 *Quercus Berrata*.
- Oak (King's) (MoL. 82). 2789 (6i«) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Mossy-cupped) (Muell. S.P). (Nio. 3/263). 2789 *Quercus Cerris*.
- Oak (Patana) (MoL. 81). 1276 *Cayrea arborea*.
- Oak (Red Silky) (Maid. C.T). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignus*.
- Oak (Seaside Indian) (MoL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Oak (She) (Maid. C.T). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
- Oak (Silk) (Treas. Bot. 1/55 L). docxc. *Grevillea* (genus).
- Oak (Silk) (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Oak (Silk Bark) (S. 15G, 401). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Oak (Silky) (Maid. C.T) (Bs/T/544) (Cat. 222). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Oak (Silver) (Cag. 423) (Cat. 232) (Ru/N/46, 128, 0/13) (Mu.43)^Ooty.29) (W. 63). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Oak (Simple Long-to-very-long-flilvery-silky-backed 0 bovate-oblong-or-elliptio-entire - to - basally- (5-7)- pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved Silk; (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 *Grevillea Hilliana*.
- Oak (Simple Sm all-silky-velvetty-backed linear -revolute-margined-acute-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 *Grevillea linearis*.
- Oak (Small Indian) (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Oak (Sweet Acorn) (MoL. 82). 2789 (W«.) *Quercus Ilex*.
- Oak (Tasmania\*) (Bth. 6/195). 2781 *Casuarina stricta*.
- Oak (Tasmanian Swamp) (Bth. 6/198). 2783 *Casuarina suberosa*.
- Oak (Thomson's Darjiling) (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 *Quercus lineata*.
- Oak (Truffle) (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Robur*.
- Oak (Turkey) (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357,441) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (Muell. S.P). 2789 *Quercus Cerris*.
- Oak (White Indian) (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Oak Chestnut (Muell. S.P). dcocxciii. *Castanopsis* (genusB).
- Oak Fern (S. 340). mlxii. *Polypodium* (genus).
- Oak leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3259 *Philodendron quercifolium*.
- Oak (Scabrid) leaved Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Oak (She) of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781 *Casuarina stricta*.
- Oak (She) of Australia (Cat. 301) (McL. 185). -12780 Sphalm] 2781 *Casuarina stricta*.
- Oak (Swamp) of Australia (Maid. C.T). (Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2783 *Casuarina Buberosa*.

(*iden*); (S. 258). 2788-a. *Quercus*  
 (pedunculata).



- Oak (Silky) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/540). 2489 *Stenocarpus aalignus*.
- Oak (She) of Norfolk-Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 *Lagunaria Patersoni*.
- Oak (Swamp) of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 *Casuarina distyla* (paludosa).
- Obcordate and Acuminate Feather Palm (Bid. 264), 3133 *Pmanga disticha*.
- Obcordate-cuneate-leaved (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8) Brasileto of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 *Haamatoxylum campechianum*.
- Obcordate (Entire) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/171, adpd). 213 *Sida Schimperiana*.
- Obcordate (Serrate) leaved Morning Mallow (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. *Sida rhombifolia* (retusa).
- Obcordate (Trifoliolate - very - small - sub - glabrous) leaved Subspi Descent Battlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Grotalaria*.
- Obcordate (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 *Hoya retusa*.
- Obalance-aoute (Unifoliolate-small-brown-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 *Crotalaria lunulata*.
- Obalance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous-long-petioled) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171 ^adpd). 1570 *Psychotria anamallayana*.
- Obalance-acute-or-ouspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 *Psychotria Johnsoni*.
- Obalance - cuspidate (Multifoliolate -(7-9)-long-leathery-vel vetty-back ed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104). 765 *Millettia splendens*.
- Obalance-oblong - obtuse (Unifoliolate - medium - finely - silky - backed Leafy - stippled) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 *Grotalaria sericea*.
- Obalance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate - medium - thickly - white - downy - backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 *Grotalaria Leschenaultii*.
- Obalance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate-small-densely-silky-baoked) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/26, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria formosa*.
- Obalance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliolate-small-puberulent - backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Obalance - oblong - snbacute (Unifoliolate-medium-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 *Crotalaria barbata*.
- Obalance-oblong-subacute (Unifoliolate-very - small - thinly - shaggy - backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 709 *Crotalaria priestleyoides*.
- Obalance-obfcuffle-(numerous)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2-6) congested-flat-rachised-minute) Spinous Brasileto (Tlk. 2/260, adpd). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Obalance - obtuse (Trifoliolate - velvety - leathery-small) leaved Dhall Shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Candollei*.
- Obalance-obtuse (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-small-silky-backed) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 *Crotalaria Grahamiana*.
- Obalance - obtuse (Unifoliolate - medium - brown-silky) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 *Grotalaria fulva*.
- Obalance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved (Long-papery) Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 *Psychotria macrocarpa*.
- Obalance-obtuse (Unifoliolate-very-small-loosely-silky) Sticky leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpi), 730 *Crotalaria paniculata*.
- Obalance - or - oblong - lance - sub - obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papery) Winged Bose-wood Climber (Bs/T/202, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Obalance-pleated-obtuse (Trifoliolate - grey - hoary-papery-small) Digitate leaved Dhall Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 *Flemingia lineata*.
- Obalance-subacute (Trifoliolate-silky-papery-small) leaved Dhall Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
- Obalance - subobtuse (Unifoliolate - very - small - crowded-densely-brown-silky leathery) leaved Battiewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 *Grotalaria ramosissima*.
- Obalanceolate (Medium) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Eurya japonica* (Thunbergi).
- Obalanceolate (Very-small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/282, adpd). 189-b. *Eurya japonica* (nitida).
- Obalanceohte (Small) Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
- Obalanceolafce (Shining) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nio. 3/456, adpd). 2070 *Solanum pseudoopscium*.
- Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 *Eugenia oblata* (travancoreica).
- Oblate (Huge) Prickly Fan Palm (Gag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. *Corypha* (genus).
- Obliquely-compressed berried False Holly (Hk. 1/687, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. *Apodytes* (genus).
- Oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1406 *Panax Murravi*.

- Oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved ( Anastomosing - oblique - nerved-medium-thick) Smooth - deciduous - leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus haemastoma.
- Oblique leaved Jujube (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus CEenopia.
- Oblique-nerved Broad Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcia Cambogia.
- Oblique-oblong-entire-or-apically-serrate-auminabe-leaved (Tripli nerved-alternate Long) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris Isevigata.
- Oblique-oblong - obtuse - (20 - 24) - folioled (Bipinnate - (12-18) - membranous-glabrous) Few-prickled Brasilette (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Caesalpinia puloherrima.
- Oblique-oblong-acute-leaved (Very-small-membranous-velvety-barked-drooping) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.
- Oblique - oblong - lance - cuspidate • leaved (Paripinnate-(2-4) - medium - leathery Spurless-stipuled) flowering Asoca(Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia niniuga.
- Oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-folioled (Biternate) Panax (No. 5/579, adpd). 1405 Panax lepidum.
- Oblique-obovate-oblong - subacute • leaved (Very-Bsmall-gluucous-barked) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longifloms.
- Oblique-obovate - obtuse - (6-10) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) -infra - (1) - glandular) Spinous Curl Brush Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.
- Oblique-ovate-acute-leaved (Small Membranous) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Oblique - ovate - lance - acuminate leaved (Parallell-subfransverse-nervedMedium) Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (By. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microoorys.
- Oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute (Small tawny-downy) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizphus (Enopia).
- Oblique - ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-auminabe-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique nerved Medium-thick) Rugged-fibrous-very .tenaciouB-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
- Oblique-ovate - lance - serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-downy-glabrate-leathery) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/336, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxbarghii.
- Oblique-ovate-lance-tolance-nearly-stright leaved ( Anastomosing - oblique - fine - nerved Very - small - thick) Fibrous - Persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Oblique-ovate - lance - to - lance - nearly - straight - leaved - (Parallel-oblique-fine regular-nerved Very small-thick)Fibrous - Persistent-barked, Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioides.
- Oblique-ovate-oblong-toothed - acuminate leaved (Triple-nerved-and-(young 2-3) - lobed Medium-to loner - membranous - downy-backed.scabrid) Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Oblique-subfalcate (30-40Wolioled (Bipinnate-(16-24) tawny-velvety - glabrate Baa9l-(1)-Bupra (1) glandular) Sinssa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thomproni.
- Oblique-terminal - winged Flat - podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
- Obliquely-elliptio-obtuse Heart leaved climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 Pothob cftlatooaulis.
- Obliquely-srrooved (Many arillate seeded) podded Dhoel (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxvii. Atylosia (genus).
- Obliquely-grooved (Many-seeded) podded Dhoel (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. Cajanus (srenns).
- Obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20 - 30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16-20)-rusty-velvety-backed) Unarmed Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferruginum.
- Obliquely-oblong-elliptio-leaved (Multijugate-taper-based) Toon (Reo. Bot. Snrv. Ind. Vol. III, 4u 1908) 482-b. Cedrela Toona (pilistyla).
- Obliquely-oblong-(20-30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(20-24)-snbglabrouB)-Few-prickled Brasiletto (Hk. 2/225, adpd). »29 Casalpinia Sappan.
- Obliquely-oblong lance-ouspidate (Medium leathery-ahing) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd), 492 Strombonisia zeyladica.
- Obliquely-obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Obliquely-ovate-orenluate-obtuse-to - caudate (Multifoliate-(5-13)-3small-membranous> leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
- Obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate - cuspidate (Multifoliate-(15-19) leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Oblivion Plant (MoL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Oblong-acuminato (Trifoliate - densely - silky-leathery-small Digitate) leaved Dhoel Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.

- Oblong-Acuminate-(Trifoliolate-thinly-grey-silky-backed-papery-medium) Digitate leaved Dhol-Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Oblong-acuminate (Trifoliolate-aubglabrous-papery-long) Digitate leaved Triquetrous branched Dhol-Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 373 *Flemingia atricata*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed) Boll Pea (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-minutely-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 22d7 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1587 *Lasianthus dichotomus*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(12-16)-glabrous-long) Scarlet racemed Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) *Amherstia nobilis*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Cauthium angustifolium*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium papery-brown-hirsute) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulchra*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panioled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba marantina*.
- Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panioled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 *Globba bnlbifera*.
- Oblong-acuminate - or - caudate - leaved (Medium-hirsute-subsessile) Offal Shrub (Bk. 3/180, adpd; 1576 *Lasianthus Jackianus*.
- Oblong-(4"-7")-acuminate-pinnuled (Quadripinnate-(1-6 f l)-muricate-rackised-white-Bilky-nerved) membranous - firm-broad-lance-pinnatifid acute-pinnuled Polypody Wom (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 *Polypodium ornatum*.
- Oblong-acuminate Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 *Calathea ornata*.
- Oblong-acute - (14-20) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) Very-small) Scarlet Bottle brush dirissa (Nic. 5/184 adpd). 1051-(6w.) *Gallandra haematocephala*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved Chinese f'agoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Oblong-acute-Leaved (Small-downy-backed) Cape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1816-c. *Lagerstremia parviflora (bengbalensis)*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Small-subglauca) Cape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1816-a. *Lagerstremia parviflora (typica)*.
- Oblong-acute-(Trifoliolate-minutely-downy-papery-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 859 *Rhynchosia Heynel*.
- ObJong-acute (Medium-hairy-nerved) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 3/589, adpd). 500-d. *Mappia foatida (oblonga)*.
- Oblong acute leaved (Multifoliolate-(21-25)-grey-Bilky-baoked) Bell-Pea (Hk. 2/249 adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. *Ixora ooccinea (typica)*.
- Oblong-acute (Long) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. *Unona discolor (pubiflora)*.
- Oblong-acute (Long-downy-backed) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. *Unona discolor (pubescens)*.
- Oblong-acute (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 *Crotalaria perfoliata*.
- Oblong-acute (Unifoliolate-medium-subglabrous-membranous) leaved Rattlewort, (Flk. 2/78, adpd). 719 *Crotalaria Heyneana*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-woolly-backed) Rose Box (Hk. 2/385, adpd). 1120 *Cotonaster frigida*.
- Oblong-acute-leaved (Trifoliolate-(1-5) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 833 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Oblong-apiculale-leaved (Small-papery-glabrous-backed) Uorkscrew Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Oblong (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Oblong-caudate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(5-15)) Panax (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 *Polyscias acuminata*.
- Oblong-caudate-leaved (Small) Green-flowered Panioled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 *Globba canarensis*.
- Oblong-caudate-leaved (Medium-papery-punctate) Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 *Chilocarpus atroviridis*.
- Oblong-caudate-leaved (Long-strigose-nerved-baoked) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 *Lasianthus oblongifolius*.
- Oblong-coarse toothed-acuminate (Long-membranous) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 *Miquelia dentata*.
- Oblong-cordate-emarginate Tongue-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I., adpd). 2976 *Cleisostoma teneriui*.
- Oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 *Memecylon malabaricum*.
- Oblong-cordate-leaved (Square-branched) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. *Memecylon malabaricum (oordata)*.

- Oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 Anisoechilus scaber.
- Oblong-cuneate-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 Symplocos oligandra.
- Oblong-onspidate.(12-24)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-20)-downy -minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Oblong-cuspidate-leaved(Multifoliolate-(7-9) leathery-glabrous-grey-green - backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
- Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous-velvety-glabrate) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 Cyclostemon malabaricus.
- Oblong^cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium Lanco-spined-stippled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd) 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.
- Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(2-4) -medium Round-sprinkled-stippled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd); 985 Humboldtia B run on is).
- Oblong-cuspidate (Areadium,leathery) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.
- Oblong-ovoid-to-leaved (Small-silky-glabrate) Panicked Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Deospernum paniculatum.
- Oblong-ouspidate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery-very-small) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.
- Oblong-ouspidate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-papery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris eulata.
- Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery-medium) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptora.
- Oblong - denticulate. - acuminate - leaved (Medium - scabrous - shaggy - backed) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 Symplocos kergensis.
- Oblong-drupe'd (Many-stamened) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decexv. Daphniphyllum (genus).
- Oblong-elliptic-acute (Medium) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropia Wallichina.
- Oblong-elliptic - denticulate • acuminate - leaved (Small-glabrous-sessile Fiv\*-(5-6 prs.)-nerved) Athwart-warted-Fquarinh-branohed Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.
- Oblong-elliptic-entire-ouspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salaoia macrosperma.
- Oblong-elliptic-irregularly-serrately-folioleolate (Imparipinnate-(3-7) -pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Arab \* monBtres.
- Oblong-elliptic-leaved (Minute-harsn; Small-pinkish-white-flowered) Bind-weeff Shrub (Hk. 4/221, adpd). 2062 Breweria evoluloideus.
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery-shining) Fish-tail Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.
- Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-flo-acuminat.p-leaved (Medium-membranous) White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
- Oblong-elliptic-serrate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-nifriged) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.
- Oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse (Medium-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 654 Salaoia oblonga.
- Oblong-elliptic - subentire - cuspidate (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
- Oblong-elliptic-subentire (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
- Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved (Sma^M^iery) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. HomideBmus indicus (typica)\*
- Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse to - apiculate-leaved (Small-papery-downy-backed) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescensB).
- Oblong - elliptic - wavy - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kokra Laurel (Bdm/ P.T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdillonii.
- Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flowered Vernal Flower (Kox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum racemosum.
- Oblong Feather-nerved Sebesten (sHoJ^473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Oordia Rothii.

- Oblong-(20-50)-folioled(Bipinnate-(6-8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1-2)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 *Albizzia odoratisima*.
- Oblong-(12-16)-folioled (Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrous Basal-(1)-infra-(0-1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Oblong-heart-acute-leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2054 *Jacquemontia caerulea*.
- Oblong-heart-cuspidate (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scruffy-backed) leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 *Shorea Tumbagaia*.
- Oblong-heart-repand - acuminate - leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 *Jaquemontia violacea*.
- Oblong Indian Fig (MoL. 720). [1378 Spfcalm]. 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-long-flightly-downy-backed) Alparoot (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 *Bragantia Dalzellii*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(9-15)-puberulous-glabrate (Small) leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 *Solnocarpus indica*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate ( Multif oliate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk .1/6<sup>^</sup>, adpd). 639 *Nephelium Litchi*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-waved (Medium-membranous-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk 1/62, adpd). 41 *Polyalthia coffeoides*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate (Long-leathery-pallid) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 603 *Sarcostigma Kleinii*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Pai ipinnate-(6-8)-medium-leathery Boun<?-spurred-stipuled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 986 *Huirboldtia Vuhlana*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate (Medium) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 *Microtropis latifolia*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 *Aporosa Roxburghii*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius?*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvet ty-green-purple-backed) Peruvian Emetic Nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(12-16)) *Rhododendron Senna* (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 979 *Brownea Ariza*,
- Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Medium-sub-glaucous) Grape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575 adpd). 1316-b. *Lageratrobmia parviflora* (majuscula).
- Oblong-lance-acute (Trifoliolate-silvery-hoary-papery-medium) leaved Dhall Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 *Khynchoffia Beddomei*.
- Oblong-lance-acute (Ti ifoliolate-silky-papery-medium) leaved Dhall Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 *Cajajms indicus*.
- Oblong-lance-acute (Loug-10-nerved-downy-midribbed) leaved Dipterocarp Hammer (Hk. 1309, Bed. 2/y6, adpd). 204 *Hopea Wightiana*.
- Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small-papery) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 *Toxicarpus erioarpuB*.
- Oblong-lance-acute - to -acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) *Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort* (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 189M>. *Gymnema montanvm* (Beddomei).
- Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-sub-glabrous) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Villibunia integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Oblong-lance-cauda te-leaved (Long\* downy-backed) Pale-yellow-flowered Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 *Globba ophioglossa*.
- Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate-acd-opposite Medium-to-long-leatfaery-shining)Cinnamon(Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2340 *Beilschmiedia fagifolia* (Dalzellii).
- Oblong-lance-cusp id ate (Small) leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Miliuea Wightiana*.
- f/blong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(24-26) *Rhododendron Senna* (Nic. 1/215, adpd), 981 *Brownea grandiceps*.
- Oblong-lance (Trifoliolate-do wnj -backed-papery-sma 1) *Digitate leaved Dhall Shrub* (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 *Plemingia involucrata*.
- Ojlong-lance-ontire- or - serrate-rpcurved-maigned-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-to-small-white-velvety-backed) Australian Honeysuckle (Bth. 5/552, ndpd). 2490 *Banksia margin* at a.
- Oblong-lance-entire-or-subserate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Cluster Crofton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 *Cinnamomum uiacroarapum*.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50 adpd). 28 *Uvaria Narum*.

- Oblong-lance-leaved (Small-glaucous (or-red)-backed) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining Climbing Hoak Nutmeg (Bk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium- (short-to-long)-papery) Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Long) Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-striated) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Lilao-veined-white-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 Alpinia galanga.
- Oblong-lance-linear - or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous) Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt # (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Pink-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (3k. 6/256, adpd). 3006 Alpinia allughas.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-downy-backed) Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped-Pink-tipped White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
- Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented-gland-bairy) Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Oblong-lance-obtuse (Medium- 8-to-10-nerved) leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balaiocarpus erosa.
- Oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penni nerved-opposite Medium - papery - shining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/129, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia oppositifolia.
- Oblong-lance - serrate - acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety - backed - wrinkled - downy - or-scabrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
- Oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-leathery - subsessile - (3 - 4) - whorled) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Manadamia ternifolia.
- Oblong-lance-serrate (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.
- Oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Small-feather-nerved) Buckthorn of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
- Oblong-lance.Berrulate-leaved (Glandular-branched) Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (Bk.) Arbutus tinctoria.
- Oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. Polygonum chinense (corymbosa).
- Oblong-lance-subcutinate (Long-reapunctate-backed) leaved Winged-seeded spindle Tree (Hk. 1/46, adpd). [Young Plants]. 530 Kokoonia zeylanica.
- Oblong-lance-subcadate-leaved (Long-Orange-flowered Panioled Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2385 Globba orixensis.
- Oblong-lance - (^-S'-O-Bubentire-acute-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-4 ft.)) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis acuta,
- Oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. Polygonum chinense (subhastata).
- Oblong-lance-suherrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium - membranous - triple - nerved Biglangular-based) Copper Leaf (Hk 5/412, 414, adpd). 266] Claoxylon anomalum.
- Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typica).
- Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long Creamy - or - hite-nerved Glaucous-green) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanchezia nobilis (glaucophylla).
- Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved (Multi-nate-(6-12prs.)-taper-based) Toon (Bee. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4,1908). 482a. Cedrela toona (typica).
- Oblong-lanceolate\*acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (loovigata).
- Oblong (Medium-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acvonychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).
- Oblong (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3203 Philodendron sagittifolium.
- Oblong-leaved (Medium-prominent-nerved; Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.
- Oblong-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 Capparis floribunda.
- Oblong (Calloas-tipped) leaved Climbing Caper (Bk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Moonii.
- Oblong-leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 (Irewia) columnaris.

- Oblong-leaved (Long) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-Beginnii*.
- Oblong-leaved Croton (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- Oblong-leaved (Contracted-middle) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2 346-1 b. *Codiscium variegatum* (irregulare).
- Oblong (Large-8"-or-more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. *Codiaeum variegatum* (grandifolium-oblongum).
- Oblong (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-E. *Oodiamm variegatum* (oblongifolium).
- Oblong-leaved Cup Dog-bano (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1830 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Oblong (Bristle-tipped) leaved E glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 *Cassia montana*.
- Oblong (Emarginate) leaved E glandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna-integerrima*.
- Oblong (Hoary-branched) leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. *Capparis sepiaia* (incanescens).
- Oblong-leaved (Very-small-fleishy-grey-hairy-glabrate) Karobala Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 *Pomphia acidula*.
- Oblong-leaved Lagerstroemia (McL., 5) (Br. 74). 1219 *Lagerstroemia nobis-Beginso*.
- Oblong (Shining) leaved Melon Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum*.
- Oblong (Thin) leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 *Glochidion Johnstonii*.
- Oblong leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Sterculia nobilis*.
- Oblong leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/317). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Oblong (Unifoliolate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous Leafy-stipuled) leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 *Crotolaria lanata*.
- Oblong (Chiff oliate-medium-shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled) leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 *Crotolaria semperflorens*.
- Oblong (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 *Ardisia amplexicaulis*.
- Oblong (Narrow) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1314 *Memeclon angustifolium*.
- Oblong (Crenulate) leaved Velvet Cinque-foil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 *Melhania oannabina*.
- Oblong (Crenate) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 *Leucas lanata*.
- Oblong (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leucaea heianthemifolia*.
- Oblong-leaved (Very-long-denticulate) White-lipped Whitish-flowered Galangai (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 *Alpinia aquatica*.
- Oblong-light - green - acuminate - folioled (Imparipinnate-(about-9)Green-dotted-dark-purple-stalked) -Aralia (Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1392 *Aralia maculata*.
- Oblong (Angular-branched) Long-leaved Gambogo (Hk. 1/2C9, adpd). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Oblong-ong-muoronate-(1(3)-f olioled (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/55, adpd). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
- Oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Oblong-obtuse-(12-14)-folioled " (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabrous) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 915 *Wagatea spicata*.
- Oblong-obfusc-(16-24)-folioled (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaia*.
- Oblong-obtuse - (20-40)-f olioled (Bipinnate - (20-60) - membranous - minute) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 *Caesalpinia mioiosotides*.
- Oblong-obtuse-(12-16)-folioled (Bipinnate - (8 - 16) - membranous - minute) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Oblong-obtuse-(16-20)-folioled (Bipinnate - (16-20) - membranous - minute-glabrate-grey-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/25G, adpd). 933 *Caesalpinia digna*.
- Oblong-obtuse-Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 *Bipinnium giganteum*.
- Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
- Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakrii*.
- Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 *Cryptocarya Stocksii*.

- Oblong-obtuse (Long-14-nerved) leaved Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Oblong-obtuse (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/05, adpd). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Oblong-obtuse (Leathery-medium-revolute-margined) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 *Apodytes Benthamiana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid (Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 *Crotalaria obtecta*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-11)-densely-brown-velvety) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (bis.) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-7)-subglaucous-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia mbinigosa*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Minute-silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Very-small-roughly-hairy-subobovate) Twining Bear's Breob (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 *Blepharis molluginifolia*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-leaved (Small-to-medium - Bubalmaceae - (10-30^-nerved) Hare's Ear (Hk. 3/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantagineum*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-or-emarginate-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-15)-grey-silky) Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympathetica*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9-13)-dull-green-downy - midribbed) Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Oblong-obtusoid-or-obovate (Multifoliate-(2-12) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 *Nephelium lappaceum*.
- Oblong-ovate-acute (Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/57, 2/7, adpd). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.
- Oblong-ovate caudate (Multifoliate-(7-9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium) leaved Asli Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy) Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 *Siphocampylus hamatue*.
- Oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-opposite) Joint Fir (Hk. 6/643, adpd). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
- Oblong-ovate-(12-20)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate Basal-(1)-glandular) Siri'sa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1047 *Albizia procera*.
- Oblong-ovate (Medium) leaved Delight-of-the-Trees (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiptage Madagblota*.
- Oblong-ovate (Downy-backed) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 277-*Sterculia Balanghas*.
- Oblong-ovate-leaved (Greyish-purple-and-salmony-blotched Olive-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtusoid-leaved (Small-papery) Straight-flined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/U30, adpd). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved (Palmate-(3-7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled Sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.
- Oblong (Huge) Prickly Fan Pi-jm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. *Lodoicea* (genus).
- Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 *Calathoa Lindeneana*.
- Oblong (Cordate) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta leuconeura*.
- Oblong (Large) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 *Calathea zebрина*.
- Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(11-15)-subglaucous) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 88G *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.
- Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(7-11)-brown-downy-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9)-membrancous) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Oblong-rhomboid-acuminate (Trifoliate-brown - shortly - velvety - papery-medium) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 863 *Rhynchosia acutissima*.
- Oblong-rhomboid-acute (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-papery-Bmail) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
- Oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtusoid-leaved (Opposite-small-leathery-buff-velvety) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.
- Oblong-serrate-cuspidate (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salacia prinosua*.
- Oblong subacute (Unifoliate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 *Flemingia strobilifera*.



- Oblong-subcircular-obtuse-leaved (Long-papery-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Sweet-leaf (Uk. 5/582, adpd). 1735 *Symplocos macrocarpa*.
- Oblong-(4"-6")-subentire-obtusely-segmented (Pinnatifid-partite-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-Btipped) Doer Fern (Nic. 2/299, adpd). 8380 *Lomaria gibba*.
- Oblong-(1"-3")-subentire-acute-pinnated (Pinnate-(1J-2 ft.)-shaggy-souly-glabrate-stiped) Ladder Fern (Itod/F, adpd). 3372 *Nephrolepis exaltata*.
- Oblong-subglaucous-backed-pinnatifid-partite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-muricate-rachised-shaggy-costate) Grove Fern (Nio. 1/55, adpd). 3329 *Alsophila australis*.
- Oblong-suberrate-to-entire-bluntish-leaved Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1-107, adpd). 1614 (*trie.*) *Arbutus Anurachne*.
- Oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved (Long-leather) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/310, adpd). 2604 *Cyclostemon inacrophyllus* (peninsularis).
- Oblong-to-ronlid-cuneate-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Oblong-to-round-heart-leaved (Alternate-opposite-Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Uk. 5/215, adpd). 250G-C. *Loranthus longiflorus* (aniplexicaulis).
- Oblong-to-round-Yellow-and-Green-leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-la. *Godinium variegatum* (MacArthurii No. 11).
- Oblong-trapezoid-(16-30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minute-rusty-downy-backed-Basal-(l)-glajidular) *Sirissa* (01. 2/36, adpd). 1041 *Albizia faatigiata*.
- Oblong-trapezoid-(30-40)-folioled (Uipinnate-(6-12)-multiglandular-minutobrown-velvety-backed) Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 *Fithecolobium Bursoriaceum*.
- Oblong (Acute) Trifoliate Tick Irefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
- Oblong (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Irefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Oblong (Acute) Unifoliate Tick Irefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Obovate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. *Caparis tenera* (latifolia).
- Obovate-acuminate-leaved (Fascicled. Very-small) Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. *Bhamnus virgata* (typica).
- Obovate-acute (Multifoliate-(13-15)-small-submembranous-glabrate) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 *Milletia racemosa*.
- Obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. *Ixora parviflora* (zeylanica).
- Obovate-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved (Trifoliate Long-to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 3/289, adpd). 3055 *Dioscorea duomona*.
- Obovate-cuneate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 *Embelia viridiflora*.
- Obovate-cuneate-long-toothed-folioled (Bipinnate) Panaz (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 14JO-b. *Panax fucicosum* (dissectum).
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-leaved (Small, leathery) Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675, *Egiceras majus*.
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-leaved (S mail-to-medium-leathery-stalked) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1539-b. *Ixora stricta* (Blumiana).
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-Bubsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. *Ixora stricta* (Roxburghiana).
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-small-Boftly-velvety) leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/85 adpd). 739 *Crotalaria digitata*.
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 *Crotalaria pulcherrima*.
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely (Long-leathery-polished) Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane. (Uk. 3/638, adpd). 181 y *Ochrosia borbonica*.
- Obovate-cuneate-obtusely-or-retuse-leaved (Alternate-trinerved-Very-small) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/2J4, adpd). 2505 *Loranthus cuneatus*.
- Obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 8/175, adpd). 1573 *Psychotria nudiflora*.
- Obovate-cuspidate leaved (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181 adpd). 1989 *Erycibe pauculata*.
- Obovate-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(5-7) medium-to-long-leathery-velvety-backed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *Milletia rubiginosa*.
- Obovate-cuspidate (Long-chartaceous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 *Cardinalis cardiopetalus*\*

- Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort (Nio. 1/214, adpd). 2108 *Brunfelsia americana*.
- Obovate-elliptic-acute (Medium-leathery) leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 *Gluta travancoria*.
- Obovate -elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-rnBty-silky-glabrate) Gutta-peroha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. *Isonandra lanceolata* (anfractuosa).
- Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Multifoliolate-(6-9) Winged-petioled) leaved Quassia (Nio. 3/262, adpd). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Obovate-elliptio-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery- downy- glabratc- backed-mottled) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpas concanensis*.
- Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) Trifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.
- Obovate-elliptic-obtuse (Spiny Bifoliolate very-Bmall) leaved Fire-work Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Obovate-elliptio-obtuse-leaved (S mall-white-velvety-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 *Uhodomyrtus tomenloBa*.
- Obovate-elliptic-subentire obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 *Symplocos obtusa*.
- Obovate (Small) Feather-nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd.) 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Obovate-lance (Long) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 *Philodendron nobile*.
- Obovate-lance (Short) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.
- Obovate-lance- serrate- acuminate- leaved (Medium-papery) Rosy Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 *Symploos rosaa*.
- Obovafce-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1744 *Symplocos acuminata*.
- Obovate (Glaucous-backed) leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 *Erythroxyton monody num*.
- Obovate-leaved Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1458 *Hymenodictyon obovatum*.
- Obovate (Hoary-branched) leaved Climbing Caper <sup>r</sup>(Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Obovate-leaved (Contracted-mi dd le) Croton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. *Codtain variegatum* (multicolor).
- Obovate (Largfe-8" or more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A. *CodiaBum variegatum* (grandifolium-obovatum).
- Obovate (Medium) leaved Croton (Ra/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. *Codi89um-variegatum* (obovatum).
- Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
- Obovate-leaved Eglanular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.A.I., adpd). 1493-b. *Webera lucens* (grum-elioides).
- Obovate (Common) leaved Rachifl-glandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). -948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Obovate (Mountain) leaved Raohis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 *Cassia bicalularis*.
- Obovate (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 *Ardisia lanceolata*.
- Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia court-tallenBis*.
- Obovate-leaved Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis* (virosa).
- Obovate-leaved (Minute Trinerved) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. *Leptospermum flavescens* (obovatum).
- Obovate (Small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 *TernstrcBmia japonica*.
- Obovate-leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Obovate - oblong - actue - (4-6) - folioled (Bipinnate - (2-4) - multiglandular-niedium) Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1055 *Pithecolobium bigeminum*.
- Obovate-oblon g-acute (Trif oliate-smoll-glabrous-membranous) leaved Battle-wort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 *Crotolaria laburnifolia*.
- Obovate-oblong- serrate- obtuse- leaved (Very-small-papery) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 *WikstrcBmia indica*.
- Obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse (Unifoliolate - very - small- thinly-silky-backed) leaved Kattlewort (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 *Crotalaria teota*.
- Obovate-oblong.cuspidate-leaved (Small) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 *Mastixia arborea*.
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-(Trifoliolate-subglabrous-membranous-mcdium) lea red Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/2J 8, adpd). 856 *Dunbaria Heynei*.

- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Capitate) Digitate- (7-16) Ivy (Bth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 *Brasaaia actinophylla*.
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate (Mediom-leathery-whitish-backed) leaved Ereot-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. *Notbopegia Colbrookiana* (macrocarpa).
- Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906, *Derris Heyneana*.
- Obovate-oblong-distant-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery subsessile-alternate) Queensland Nat (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 *Helicia travancorica*.
- Obovate-oblong-leaved (Minute-Silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 3218 *Leptospermum myrtifolium*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2) Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 *Pithecolobium duloe*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous' backed-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (tjptica).
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-pilose-papery-very-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 *Atylosia lineata*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous) Fan-flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 *Sosevola KoBnigii*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (A 1 ternate-very-am all-r usty-velvety-backed) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 *Loranthus tomenifcosus*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-medium-subglabrous-membranous) leaved Eat-tlewort (Hk. 2/89, adpd). 736 *Crotalaria stricta*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate' very-small -Bubglabrous) leaved Katblewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 733 *Crotalaria lsevigata*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Battle wort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 *Crotalaria Notonii*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-tri nerved-subglauoous) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 *Leptospermum lavigata*.\*
- Obovate-oblong - obtuse-or- acute • leaved (Penninerved Small-leathery-shining) Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
- Obovate-oblong-obtuse - or - retusp-leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (W#.) *Dalbergia coromendeliana*.
- Obovate - oblong - obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Axil-spined Jaok (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 *Oudrania javensia*.
- Obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to - basally - (5-7) - pinnatifidly-lobed - obtuse-leaved (Simple Long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/468, adpd). 2481 *Grevillea Hilliana*.
- Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipes*.
- Obovate-oblong-Bubentire-obtuse - leaved (Small-velvety-subsessile-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 *Anisochilus dyBophylloides*.
- Obovate-oblong-subentire - obtuse - leaved (Small-leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symplocos sessilis*.
- Obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved (Long, leathery-subsessile) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/831, adpd). 1955, *Fagraea zeylanica* (brevituba).
- Obovate-oblong-subobtuse (Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 *Crotalaria longipes*.
- Obovate - oblong - to - elliptic - cuspidate-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 *Fagraea obovata*.
- Obovate-obtuse- (Trifoliolate - grey - silky-backed- papery- smal 1) Digitate-leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 *Flemingia Grahamiana*.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliolate-downy-backed-papery-small) Digitate-leaved Marginate-petioled Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 *Flemingia Wallichii*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 *Psychotria Dalzellii*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(15-19)-grey-downy) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Obovatp-obtuse (Trifoliolate-white-Telvetty» backed - leathery - very-small) leaved Dhol Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Khynhosia filipes*.

- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy - glabrate) HoneyBuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Xeatheerleaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1466 ByrBophyllum tetrandrum.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Minute-subglabrous) Littoral Kail-Dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-leathery Recurved-margined) Offal shrub (Uk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 Lasianthus obovatus.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-long-downy-membranous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-subglabrous-fle&hy-thick) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Kesin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.
- Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-very-small-downy-backed) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnophora, hedysaroides.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Besin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd) 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
- Obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(7-9) Long-membranous-thinly-silky, leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108) adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.
- Obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-7) Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (BB/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monobryda.
- Obovate-obtuse-rugose (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-leathery-small) leaved Dhol Creep (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 Atylosia ragosa.
- Obovate-obtuse-to-acuminately-leaved (Medium-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 Psychotria bisulcata.
- Obovate-obtuse-leaved Unger's Senna (Hk. 2/341, adpd). 948-b. Cassia Tora (toroides).
- Obovate-or-broad-elliptic-or-rotund (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Miorotropis ramiflora.
- Obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-Bubobtnse (Unifoliate-Bsmall-silky) leaved Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
- Obovate-or-lance-suberrate-leaved (Short-to-medium) Spinous Black-thorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.
- Obovate-or-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate) Crimson-druped Ein-Ramboutan (Bed. 2/280, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea courtallensis.
- Obovate-purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
- Obovate-repand-crenate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.
- Obovate-retuse (Small-red-punctate-backed) leaved Wing-Seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 580 Kokoonia zeylanica.
- Obovate Senna (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
- Obovate (Laciniate-stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
- Obovate-sinuate-topped-obtuse-leaved (Long-glabrous) Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 Vernonia travancorica.
- Obovate-spathulate-obtuse (Medium-membranous) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
- Obovate-subacute-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 Psychotria congesta.
- Obovate-suberrate-acute-leaved (Medium-scabrid-subfleshy) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1593 Vernonia teres.
- Obovate-subobtusely (Trifoliate-white-hoary-leathery-small) leaved Dhol Creep (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.
- Obovate-subobtusely-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-b. Ligustrum neilgherrense (obovata).
- Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Small-papery) Corkscrew Dog-bane (Hk. 3/055, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.
- Obovate (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.
- Obovate (Silvery) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
- Obovate (Obliquely) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/812, 373, adpd). 3019 Acacia brachystachya.
- Obovate-wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Small-membranous - slightly-downy-backed) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 Embelia robusta.

- Obtuse (Elliptic) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 *Solarium haranense*.
- Obtuse-Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nio. 5/437). 165 *Hypericum chinense*.
- Obtuse leaved Ape flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Obtuse leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1285-0. *Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia)*.
- Obtuse (Grey-downy-black) leaved Capers Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 *Cupparis sepiaria*.
- Obtuse (Obovate) leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. *Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia)*.
- Obtuse (Black-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTE). 2334-d. -A vicenina officinalis (melanophloea).
- Obtuse (Papery-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-a. *Avicennia officinalis (typioa)*.
- Obtuse leaved *Mimusops* (McL. 664). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Obtuse leaved *Molsareo* (McL. 664). 1692 *Mimusops Kauki*.
- Obtuse leaved *Panax* (Cag. 547, adpd). 1408 *Panax obtusum*.
- Obtuse (Short-petioled) leaved Shrubby Silver-Weed (Hk. 4/11) 11, adpd). 2008 *Argyrea ouneata*.
- Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakeri*.
- Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
- Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia courtalensis*.
- Obtuse obovate Trilobate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium polyoarpum*.
- Obtuse Ovate leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 *Hypericum Hookerianum*.
- Obtuse rounded leaved *Xanthocymus* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicata*.
- Obtuse (Linear-oblong) Small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 *Garcinia travancorica*.
- Obtuse-tawny-silky-Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 *Argyrea bracteata*.
- Occidental Cassia (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Ocean-drier (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Ocean Pebble (McL. 101). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Ochna Family (Br. 41). XX VHP. *Ochnacetum* (Order).
- Ochna (Yellow-flowered) (MoL. 822). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Ochuads (McL. 1005). XXVIII. *Ochnaceae* (Order).
- Ochre-flowered Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nic. 4/19, 5/358, adpd). cxliv. *Melicope* (genus).
- Odalay (McL. 605). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Odollam (McL. 473, 622, 997). 1818 *Cerbera Odollam*.
- Odul (McL. 573, 605, 993). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Odyesey (Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's) (MoL. 65, 487). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Offal (Long-leafchory-brown-sbaggy Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 *Lasianthus ciliatus*.
- Offal (Long-strigose-nerved-backed Oblong-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 *Lasianthus oblongifolius*.
- Offal (Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic - lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/169, adpd). 1584. *Lasianthus truncatulus*.
- Offal (Medium-hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 *Lasianthus Jackianus*.
- Offal (Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 *Lasianthus oapitulatus*.
- Offal (Medium-leathery-strigose-nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 *Lasianthus strigillosus*.
- Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 *Saprosma fragrans*.
- Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1590 *Saprosma zeylanicum*.
- Offal (Medium-membranous sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1578 *Saprosma indicum*.
- Offal (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-oblong-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 *Lasianthus Blunianus*.
- Offal (Medium-silky-nerved-backed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 *Lasianthus acuminatus*.

- Offal (Medium - to - long - membranous Whorled-(3-4) - and - opposite Elliptic - acute - or - acuminate - leaved Square-branched) Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprosma corymbosum*.  
 Offal (Small. leathery Ovate - elliptic - or oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 *Lasianthus venulosus*.  
 Offal (Small - leathery - shining elliptic - acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 *Lasianthus parvifolius*.  
 Offal (Small - papery Oblong - acuminate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 3587 *Lasianthus dichotomus*.  
 Offal (Very-small - leathery - recurved - margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 *Lasianthus obovatus*.  
 Diffall-Smelling (Axillary-cymed-or-oorymb-ed Bristle-tipped • branched) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/20, adpd). dxvi. *Saprosma* (genus).  
 Offal-Smelling (Terminally - fascicled - or capitate Distichous-leaved) *Ipecacuanha* (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dzv. *Lasianthus* (genus).  
 Official Cardamom (McL. 135). 3604 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 Official Camphor (MoL. 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Official Leadwort (McL. 178). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Official Senna (McL. 804, 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.  
 Official Senna (McL. 804, 805). 063 *Cassia obovata*.  
 Official Storax (MoL. 856) dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).  
 Oil (Ben) (MoL. 84, 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Oil (Black) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.  
 Oil (Cassia) (MoL. 137). dcolxxv. *Cinnamomum* (genus).  
 Oil (Oassie) (McL. 472, 935) (Gbl. 292) (Cat. 107). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Oil (Gurjun) (Rox. 2/614). lxxx. *Diptero-oarpus* (genus).  
 Oil (Indian Ben) (Gbl. 124) (Hdu/F.T). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Oil (Solid) (McL. 336). 196 *DipterocarpuB indie us*.  
 Oil (True Croton) (Gbl. 614). 2642 *Croton Tigium*.  
 Oil (Wood) (Box. 2/612 to 615). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).  
 Oil (Wood) (McL/330) (Gbl. 70) (Pfl. 394). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.  
 Oilcake Tree (McL. 605, 840). 1050 *Acacia amara*.  
 Oil Flower Plant (McL. 698). 503 *Sarcotigma Kleinii*.  
 Oil (Domba) Nut Tree (McL. 276, 706). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Cil (Wood) of India (Rox. 2/613). 196 *Dipterooarpus indicus*.  
 Oil (Wood) of Pegue (Rox. 2/614). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatns*.  
 Oil Palm (Nic. 1/506). mxvi. *Elaas* (genus).  
 Oil (African) Palm (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (Pfl. 329) (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 331). 2236, *Elffis guineensis*.  
 Oil (Adul) Plant (McL. 55, 743). 2t22 *Jatropha glandu lifera*.  
 Oil (Canary) Plant (McL. 287). 446 *Canariutn commune*.  
 Oil (Castor) Plant (McL. 54, 473, 484) (Ur. 140) (EIL. 480) (Bed. 1/189) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Nic. 3/308) (S. 81, 370) (Cag. 418) (Cat. 255) (Ffl. 423) (W. 12, 49) 2693 *Rioinus communis*.  
 Oil (Crab) Plant (McL. 238, 472, 993). 476 *Carapa obovata*.  
 Oil (False Croton) Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Oil (Florence) Plant (S. 167). 1786 *Olea europaea*.  
 Oil (Kekui) Plant (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.  
 Oil (Kekune) Plant (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.  
 Oil (Keora) Plant (MoL. 8C1) (Bdn/F.T). 3244 *PandaniB odoratissimus*.  
 Oil (Kikuel) Plant (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora perea*.  
 Oil (Kinka) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.  
 Oil (Khatzam) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernicia anthelmintica*.  
 Oil (Lamp) Plant (MoL. 54). 2693 *Rioinus com munit*.  
 Oil (Moghul Castor) Plant (Mob. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Curcap*.  
 Oil (Nahor) Plant (McL. 157). W\* *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Oil (Pandang) Plant (MoL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.  
 Oil (Pinnay) Plant (McL. 705) (Pfl. 479). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Oil (Sea Castor) Plant (McL. 66). 2638 *Jatropha C areas*.  
 Oil (Turkey Castor) Plant (MoL. 56). *Jatropha Curoas*.  
 Oil (Yallah) Plant (MoL. 506). 1686 *ttassia latifolia*.  
 Oil (Zachun) Plant (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.  
 Oil (Kokoon) Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica*.  
 Oil Pod Tree (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacift concinna*.  
 Oil (Cajeput) Tree (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 77) (Cag. 508). 1219 *Melaleucft Leucadendron*.

- Oil (Cajuput) Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219  
Melaleuca Leucadendron.
- Oil (Oardole) Tree (MoL. 135). 665  
Anacardium ooidentale.
- Oil (Oharolee) Tree (MoL. 177). 667  
Bnchanfinia latifolia.
- Oil (Chaulmugra) Tree (Bs/T/41) (Bdn/  
F.T). 141 Gynooardia odorata. [See  
note, General List.]
- Oil (Croton) Tree (MoL. 379) (Nic.  
1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642  
Croton Tiglium.
- Oil (Dilo) Tree (McL. 276, 704). 181  
Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Oil (Exile) Tree (Nic. 4/28). 1820  
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oil (Kikuel) Tree (MoL. 256). 393  
Murraya Kcenigii.
- Oil (MalkaDgany) Tree (McL. 459). 532  
Celastrus paniculatus.
- Oil (Moantain Tamana) Tree (McL. 474,  
adpd). 143 Hydnocarpua alpina.
- Oil (Multifoliolate-(16-20)-leathery-shining  
Elliptic-oblong-aonminate-loavod Grab)  
Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa  
g-o-ianeDsIs.
- Oil (Nepaul) Tree (McL. 379). 2642  
Groton Tiglium.
- Oil (Poondy) Tree (McL. 387). 2422  
Myristioa malabarica.
- Oil (Poonga) Tree (Nic. 3/198). 899  
Pongamia g-labra.
- Oil (Portia Nut) Tree (Nic. 4/27). 252  
Thespesia populnea.
- Oil (Quadrifoliolate-(4-6)-mediu:n-leathery  
Ovate-to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab)  
Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa  
obovata.
- Oil (Simbolee) Tree (McL. 255). 393  
Murraya Koenigii.
- Oil (Soorty) Tree (\* McL. 474). 142  
Hydnocarpua Wightiana (\* venenata).
- Oil (Tamana) Tree (McL. 474, adpd).  
Iviii. Hydnocarpua (genus).
- Oil (Tamana) Tree (McL. 705). (?) 181  
Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
- Oil (Travanoore Wood) Tree (Bs/T/66,  
adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bcurdilloni.
- Oil (Wight's Tamaua) Tree (McL. 474,  
adpd). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
- Oil (Wood) Tree (McL. 797). 485 Ohlo-  
roxylon Swietenia.
- Oil (Crab) Tree of Guiana (Nic. 1/265,  
adpd). 475 Carapa guianansia.
- Okimon of the Greeks (MoL. 109).  
dcccxxiv. Ociinum (genus).
- Olooads (McL. 1005). XXXII. Olacacese  
(Order).
- Old black Osier (Kew. Bull. 96). (PAR.  
35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandia.
- Old Blush Moothly Rose (Nio. 3/321,  
5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica  
(carnea-semiplena).
- Old Man (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia  
(genus).
- Old Man (Nic. 1/115) (S. 35, 295). 1620  
Artemisia Abrotanum.
- Old-man Cactus (Gavanagh, Mad. Mail,  
31-34/5). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
- Old Moss Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93).  
1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-  
fiagrans).
- Old Woman (MoL. 4) (S. 35). dxxviii.  
Artemisia (genus).
- Old-World (Mahoe of the) Tropics (Nio.  
4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Oleaster Family (L/N/S/B). XCIX. Else-  
agnacead (Order).
- Oleaster (Nic. 1/535) (S. 148) (Cag. 423).  
dcccxcviii. Elreagnus (genus).
- Oleander (Nic. 2/447) (S. 288). dxcvii.  
Nerium (genus).
- Oleaster (S. 295). (?) dlxxi. Olea (genus)  
(?).
- Oleaster (Cag. 208). 2494 Elffiagnus  
latifolia.
- Oleaster (S. 295). 1786 Olea europsea (?).
- Oleander (McL. 302) (Bed. 1/155) (Cag.  
498) (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Oleauter (Bastard) (Oat. 235). 2494  
Elseagnus latifolia.
- Oleander (Bitter) (McL. 871). 1833 Holar-  
rhena antidysenterica.
- Oleandar (Common) (Nic. 2/447). 1845  
Nerium Oleander.
- Oleander (Downy) (McL. 664). 1842  
Wrightia tomentosa.
- Oleander (Dyer's) (McL. 370). 1841  
Wrightia tinctoria.
- Oleander (Exile) (McL. 302). 1820  
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oleander (Foreign) (MoL. 302). 1820  
Thevetia neriifolia.
- Oleander (Indian) (MoL. 302). 1844  
Nerium odorum.
- Oleander (Lance-leaved) (tfic. 2/447).  
1845 Nerium Oleander.
- Oleander (Linear-leaved) (Nio. 2/447).  
1844 Nerium odorum.
- Oleander (Red) (MoL. 368). (?) 1275  
Barringtonia acutangua (?).
- Oleander (Sweet-scented) (MoL. 302)  
(Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844  
Nerium odorum.
- Oleander (Yellow) (McL. 302) (Rid. 111,  
125, 160) (Cat. 189). 1820 Thevetia  
neriifolia.
- Oleander Fern (Nio. 2/481) (8, 294).  
mix. Oloandra (genus).
- Oleander (Simple - (\*-H-ft.) - glossy-  
ciliate-hairy-glabrato-backed leathery-  
lanoe-repand-acuminate-leaved Sub-  
scandent) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368  
Oleandra neriiformis.
- Oleander (Lance-leaved Golden Funnel Dog-bane  
(adpd) 1856 Nerium neriifolia

- Oleander-leaved (Opposite) Myrtle (Bth. 2/262, adpd). 1221 *Tristania noriifolia*.  
 Oleander Leaved Spurge (MoL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.  
 Oleander leaved Whorled Dog-bano (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 *Alatonia neriifolia*.  
 Oleander of the Mediterranean (Gbl. 487). 1845 *Nei-inm Oleander*.  
 Oleander Rosebay (McL. 230). 1844: *Nerium odoram*.  
 Oleaster (Narrow leaved) (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 *Elaeagnus angustifolia*.  
 Oleaster (Silvery-rusty leaved) (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.  
 Olibanum (MoL. 605, 993) (Nio. 1/204). clxix. *Boswellia* (genus).  
 Olibanum (Rox. 2/384) (Bdu/F.T) (Pfl. 436). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Olibanum (Indian) (MoL. 605). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Olibanum (Male) (McL. 605). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Olibo (Xavier) Hose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 56/1 (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod. 1107-1). *Rosa hybrida-semFerflorens* (atrosanguinea-kerinesino-suffusa-velutina).  
 Oligandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Be/T/10, adpd). xxvii. *Orophea* (genus).  
 Olive Family (Br. 117) (L/N/S/B). LXXIT. Oleaceae (Order).  
 Olive (H/E-F) (Moli. 394, 1044) (Nio. 3/480) (S. 295). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).  
 Olive (Bed. 1/153) (S. 295) (Br. 118) (Rid. 144) (Gag. 221, 502) (Cat. 180) (Ru/N/65, 0/31). 1786 *Olea europaea*.  
 Olive (Chinese) (McL. 28<sup>^</sup>, 1044). 446 *Ganarium commune*.  
 Olive (Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.  
 Olive (Common Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.  
 Olive (Dichotomous flowered Hill) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1783 *Linociera purpurea* (dichotoma).  
 Olive (European<sup>^</sup> (U/E.F) (MoL. 1041) (Cat. 180). 1786 *Olea europaea*.  
 Olive (Fragrant) (3. 302). dlxix. *Osmnthue* (genus).  
 Olive (Glandular leaved) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.  
 Olive (Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). d'xx. *Linociera* (genus).  
 Olive (Indian) (McL. 3fi2, 473, 997) (Ell. 417). 1788 *Olea dioica*.  
 Olive (Indian Wild) (MoL. 362, 1044). 1788 *Olea dioica*.  
 Olive (Long-leathery Henrt-to-oblong-seirate-to-entire-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing' (Hk. 3/618, adpd). "797 *Myxopyrum smilacifolium*.  
 Olive (Madagascar Edible) (Br. 118). 1796 *Noronhia emarginata*.  
 Olive (Negroe's) (MoL. 530, 92<sup>^</sup>, 1044). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Olive (Rough fruited Hill) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1784 *Linociera leprorarpa* (courtallensis).  
 Olive (Small leaved Indian) (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 *Olea polygama*.  
 Olive (Spurious WiM) (McL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 *Patranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Olive (Sweet Scented) (S. 420). 1780 *Osmnthus fragrans*.  
 Olive (Tailed leaved Hill) (MoL. 391, aripd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.  
 Olive (Tiinerved leaved Climbing) (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. *Myxopyruao* (genus).  
 Olive (Western Ghauts Hill) (MoL. 394, adpd). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.  
 Olive (Wight's Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 *Linociera Wightii*.  
 Olive (Wild) (Nic. 1/535) (S. 148) (Cag. 423). deexviii. *Elaeagnus* (genus).  
 Olive (Wild) (Nio. 2/480) (S. 296). 1786 *Olea enropaea*.  
 Olive (Wild) (McL. 1014) (Cag. 218). 21-94 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.  
 Olive (Wild) (MoL. 473, 711, 1004) (Ell. 494) (Pfl. 321). 2597 *Putranjiva Uoxburghii*.  
 Olive-an d-metallic-greon (Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-nerved) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (N'evilliaB).  
 Olive-banded White-blotched Arrowroot (Nio. 1/237) 3012 *Maranfa illusTis*.  
 Olive-banded Yellow-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 *Calathea ornata*.  
 Olive Bark Treo (Nic. 4/17). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Olive-lrown-tinted-and-clouded (Bipinnate) diverse-foioled *Panax* (Nic. 3/14, adpd). HOO-e. *Panax frnticosum* (laciniatum).  
 Olive fruited Linden (McL. 703, adpd). oxxiii. *Kloocarpua* (genus).  
 Olive-fruited Spindle Tree (Nio. 1/104, (MoL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). oexxi. *KlsBodendron* (genus).  
 Olivo-green (Crimson-margined ai'd-centred) ^Voton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (l^id) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (majesticum No. 2).  
 Olive-green (Crimson-raiddribbed-and-veinod G-oldeu or) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (RM) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. ^odi»um variegatum (rubrolineatum).  
 Olive-green (Gold-and-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nio. 353) (Ru/N/O) (Wu) (Jaff. 2646-Ua. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Lown, or Hanbur; annm).



- Olive-green (Golden-yellow-marbled) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. *Codiasum variegatum* (anreomarmoratiim).
- Olive-green (Orange-and-Crimson-blotched) Orofon (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. *Codisoum variegatum* (Regina>).
- Olive-green (Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mn) (Bid) (Jaf). 2G4G-Dd. *Codisoum variegatum* (Stewartii).
- Olive-green (Fale-yellow-blotohed) Groton (Ru/N/0) (Mu). 26J6-Tb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Indian Prince).
- Olive-green (Pink-Spotted-and-blotched) Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26^6-Ef. *Codiroum variegatum* (pictum).
- Olive (P ur ple-bro wn-baoked-a nd-midribbed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Eh. *Codiauin variegatum* (metallicum).
- Olive-green (Sulphur-nuargined-and-veined) Large Voluted Croton (Nio. 5/257) (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Ja. *Codiaonm variegatum* (contortum).
- Olive-enre>n (Gold en-central-feathered-veinedand-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). [when youm?], 264fi-Kj. *Codisenm variecraatum* (trilobum- E vansianum).
- Olive-like Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2466Litsaoa oleoidee.
- Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. *ElaBocarpus* (genus).
- Olive (Bristle-toothed Gland-dotted) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 339 EISBOcarpus amercms.
- olive (Crenulate Gland-dotted) Linden (McL. 763, adpri). 345 *Elaeocarpus Munronii*.
- Olive (Downy Boat leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus*.
- Olive (Downy nerved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 340 *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus*.
- Olive (Five Seeded) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elaeooarpus Ganitrus*.
- Olive (Gland-petioled Saw leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Eiscoarpus oblongus*.
- Olive (Large Lance leaved) Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 337 *Elasocarpua lanreaofolius*.
- Olive (Ovate leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 3-13 *ElsBOCarpus vonustua*.
- Olive (Pointed Wedge leaved) Linden. (MoL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *ElaEJOcarpu serratus* (cuneatus).
- Olive (Sacred) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elseocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Olive (Saw leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *Elaoocarpus Ganitrus*.
- Ohve (Short petioled) Linden (McL. 763 pdpd). 342Ela3ocarpu8rugosu8.  
01 J ^ & ?\*}} LanCe leaved ) Linden (McL. 763. alpd). 339 *ElaBocarpus amoenus*.
- Olive (Wedge leaved) Linden (MoL. 763 adpd). 341 *Klaeocnarpus aristatae*
- Olive (Wild) Tree (Bdn/F.T). (Gbl! 114). 336 *Elaoocarpus serratus*.
- Olive Twisted Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Rn/N/112, adpd). 2664MJ. *Acalypha hispida* (torfca).
- Olive Wood (Nic. 1/104). cexxi. *Elaoondendron* (genus).
- Olive Wood (McL. 589, 606). 544. *Elaoondendron glaiicum*.
- Olive (Deohany) Wood (McL. 589, 606^ adpd). 544 *Elasodendron plaucum*.
- Olive (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Dcccany) Wcod (Hk 1/623, adpd). 544^b. *Elasodendron glaucum* (canarensis).
- Oliveworts (MoL. 1005, adpd). LXXII *Oleaoeao* (n,der).
- Olivier (Anna) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu 54) 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (oarneaiiitusal rosea).
- Onagrads (Br. 259). LII. *Onagracev* (Order).
- One-celled-druped Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdLxxii. *Mastixia* (j?encs).
- One-seeded (Winged-styled Bell-flowered) Leatherborry (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. *Oototropis* (genus).
- One seeded *Mucuna* (Br. 56). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- One-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 *Xymalos memospora*.
- One Spinod Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 *Opuntia monocantha*.
- One-seeded Blaok-berried Bindweed (Treas. Bot, 1/467, adpd). doliv. *Eryoiibe* (genus).
- Ono-seeded-druped (Few-(2-4)-stamened) Child's Amulet Tree. (Hk. 5/241, adpd) docoix. *Putranjiva* (gttns).
- One-seeded-druped (Many-(8-24)-Btamened) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). decexx. *Hemicyclia* (genus).
- One-umbelled Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500 adpd). 2458 *LitsaBa tomentosa*.
- Ood (McL. 605). 439 *3oBwellia serrata*.
- Oodayvail (MoL. 935, 995). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
- Oogah (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*
- Oogah (McL. 610,913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Oojein Black Wood (McL. 575) 70S *Ougeinia dalbergioideB*.

- Oojen Black Wood (W, 82). 795  
 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Ookh (MoL. 851). 3282 Saucharum officinarum.
- Oolinda (Large) Ebony (MoL. 366). 1711  
 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Oolinja (McL. 611, 994)- 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Oondee (MoL. 613, 704, 705). (?) 181  
 Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
- Oonjal (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Ooppata Mangrove (MoL. 231, 470, 999).  
 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
- Ooshbah (McL. 618). cmlzi. S mil ax (genus).
- Ooshbah (Country) (MoL. 364). 1866  
 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Ooshbah (Indian) (MoL. 618). 1866  
 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Ooahbah (Wild) (MoL. 618). 3080 Smilax maorophylla.
- Oobhtarkaur (McL. 618, 997). 363  
 Fagonia arabica.
- Ooshtarkaur (MoL. 38). 783 Albagi camelorum.
- Oosilay (McL. 810). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Oosilay (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Oostey (McL. 830). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Ootbalay (McL. 622). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
- Ootraj (MoL. 434). [409 Sphn] 410-c.  
 Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimounin).
- Ootran (MoL. 232). 1885 Daemia extensa.
- Ooty Copper Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437).  
 1105-Tn. Bosa odorata (urmeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-auffusa).
- Oovah (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Ooyala Yam (Muell. S.P). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
- Opal (Stinking) Berry (McL. 300). 1591-  
 (bis.) PsDderia fcbida.
- Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). oxlviii.  
**Glycosmis (genus).**
- Opal (Bilocular-fruited) Orange (Hk.  
 1/500, adpd). 390 Glycosmis bilocularia.
- Opal (Large berried) Orange (Hk. 1/500,  
 adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (maorocarpa).
- Opal (Normally Quinquefoliate) Orange  
 (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
- Opal (Normally Trifoliate) Orange  
 (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
- Opal (Winged-petioled orennlate leaved)  
 Orange tree (Box. 2/881, adpd). 380-d.  
 Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
- Open-clumped few-thorned Bamboo of  
 the Javadi Hills (Bs/T/671). 3354-d.  
 Bambusa arundinacea (javadiensis).
- Open - raoemed (Subglabrous - leaved)  
 Larger Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b.  
 Lobelia exceisa (tribandra).
- Ophioxylon (Three leaved) (MoL. 842).  
 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Ophirie Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ca\*. 603) (Br.  
 70) (Rn). 1108-e. Bosa Noisettiana  
 (odorata-cuprea).
- Oppert (Eugène) Rose (Bu/O/20). 1107-i.  
 Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-punicpo-Buffusa).
- Opposite-and-alternate-leaved (Capititescaly-flowered) Sparge Laurel (Hk.  
 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd).  
 dccxcvii. Lasiosiphon (genus).
- Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-winkled)  
 Ovate-lance-leaved V/white-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd).  
 2273-b. Lantana indica (albiflora).
- Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-wrinkled)  
 Ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred Pink-flowered Lanata (Hk.  
 4/562, adpd) 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
- Opposite-and-(3)-whorled (Boundish-ovahe-oblong-leaved) Yellow-throated Lilac-flowered Lantna (Nic. 5/480, adpd).  
 2277 Lantana involucrata
- Opposite (Medium-downy-backed) Elliptio-acuminate-leaved Bondeletia wort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandii\* tinctoria (normalisB).
- Opposite (Medium) Elliptic-lanoe-obtusor-cuspidate leaved Bondeletia wort (Hk> 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
- Opposite (Medium-downy) Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.
- Opposite-(even-mature) Glauous-mealy-white-sessile Boundiah-hcart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/?24, adpd).  
 1167 Eucalyptus pulveruleni.
- Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-podded Rosewood (Treas. Hot. 1/902,991, adpd).  
 ccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
- Opposite-leafletted Flat-almond-podded Bone-wood (Hk. 2/60, Rox. 3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxvii. Pongamia (genus).
- Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
- Opposite leaved Cluster Pig (McL. 73, adpd). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Opposite leaved Fig (MoL. 49) (Br. 200).  
 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Opposite leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd).  
 cox. Cartisi a (genus).

**C** **ovate-toothbed** (Shining-ru<sup>^</sup>ty-backed adDd). 505 *Ourtisia faRinea*.  
**opposite-lesved** Mrcrcny (Treas. Bot. 2/238V Hk. 5/243, adpd). doocriiyii.  
*Trevia* (genus).  
**OnDosite-leaved** Panicked Black berried "Buckthorn (Hk. 1 /630, adpd). ccxxxiii.  
*Sa£0retia* (genus).  
**Opposite (Linear) leaved** Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 *Euphorbia linean-*  
*fol*.  
**OpDote** (Seaside) leaved Spurge (McL. 502 adpd). 2581 *Euphorbia Atoto*.  
**Opposite (Wight's) leaved** Spurge (McL. '502', adpdf) 2B30 *Euphorbia Wighti-*  
*fol*.  
**OpDote** (Neem-like) leaved Tooth-aehc  
**Tree** (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia*  
*melifolia*.  
**ilgiri Unifoliate** leaved Tooth-  
 (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380  
*Melicope indica*.  
**Onnosite (Roxburgh's Trifoliate) leaved**  
**Tree** (Hk. 1/488, adpd).  
 378 *Evodia Boxlrorghiana*.  
**Onnosite-leaved Umbelled Blue berried**  
**Buckthorn** (Hk. 1/630, adpd). coxxxii.  
*Sontia* (genus).  
**Opposite-medium-leathery lanoe-to-**  
**oblon"i-ovarte-aominatc-leaved** Honey-  
 suckle *Mistletoe* (Hk. 5/220, adpd).  
 2513-a- *Loranthus loniceroides* (typica).  
**Opposite-medium-leathery-white-yelYetty**  
**Roundish-heart-obtuse-lea ved H oney-**  
**suckle Mistletoe** (Hk. 5/209, adpd).  
 ??501 *Loranthus cordifolius*.  
**Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle** (Btr.  
 2/262, adpd). 1221 *Tristanianeriifolia*.  
**Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery**  
**Broad-Elliptio-obtuse-leaved rriquet-**  
**rous-branohed Honeysuckle Mistletoe**  
 (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 *Loranthus*  
*trigonus*.  
**Opposite (Medium-to-ioni?) velvety**  
**Ovate-lance-aominatc-leavod Ronde-**  
**lptiawort** (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460  
*Wendlandia exserta*.  
**Opposite Slender-branched Glosswort**  
 (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 *Salicomia*  
*brachiata*.  
**Opposite Small-leathery-bnff-velvety**  
**oblong - roundish-obovate - or-heart-**  
**obtuBe-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe**  
 (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 *Loranthus*  
*scurrula*.  
**Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-**  
**medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to**  
**ronnd-obtuse-leaved Honeyanckle** *Mis-*  
*tletoe* (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 *Loran-*  
*thus elasticus*.  
**Oppositely fascicled pinnate Rattan** (Hk.  
 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Calamus travan-*  
*oorica*.

**Opuntia (Spined) (Br. 91). 1379** *Opuntia*  
*spinossissima*.  
**Orange Family (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B)**  
 XXVI. *RutacejB* (Order).  
**Orange (McL. 379). clvii.** *Citrus* (genus).  
**Orange (Atanni) (Bon. 20,33,110,361)**  
 (Ru/JST/66). 418-c. *Citrus Aurantium*  
*nobilis* (deoumana).  
**OrDige (Batavian) (Bon. 258). 417-b.**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).  
**Orange (Batavian). (McL. 725) [422**  
**Sphalm]. 417-a.** *Citrus Aurantium-*  
*Aurantium* (typica).  
**Orange (Bergamot) (McL. 379, 457,623,**  
**993) (Nic. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515). 416**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
**Orange (Bergamotte) (Nic. 5/243) (Hk.**  
**1/515) (Nic. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416** *Citrus*  
*Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
**Orange (Bigarade) (McL. 623). 415**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
**Orange (Bile) (McL. 623). 450** *Saregamia*  
*alata*.  
**Orange (Bilocular-fraited opal) (Hk.**  
**1/500, adpd). 390** *Glycosmisbilocularis*.  
**Orange (Bitter) (McL. 435). [404.**  
**Sphalm] 115** *Citrus Aurantium-Bigar-*  
*adia*.  
**Orange (Bitter) (Bon. 3, 5, 6, 7) (MoL.**  
**379, 683, 973) (Hk. 1/575) (Nic. 1/335,**  
**6/888) (Bdn/F.T). (Ooty. 20). 415**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
**Orange (Box leaved) (McL. 623). 415**  
*Citrus Aurantinin-Bigaradia*.  
**Orange (Buddachinee) (Bon. 258). 417-b.**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).  
**Orange (Ceylon Green^ (Bon. 45s 356).**  
**418-b.** *Citrus Aurautium-nobilis*  
 (melanocarpa).  
**Orange (China) (McL. 623, 624) (?).**  
**418-a.** *Citrus Anrantium-nobilis* (chry-  
 socarpa) (?).  
**Oranjre (China) (McL. 435) (Br. 27). [398**  
**Sphalm] 408** *Citrus trifoliata*.  
**Orange (Chinee) (Bon. 258). 4L7-b.**  
*Citrus Aurantium -Aurantium* (citrina).  
**Orange (Chinese Golden) (McL. 251). 421**  
*Citrus japonic*.  
**Orange (Chinese Preserve) (MoL. 521**  
**adpd). 421** *Citrus japonica*.  
**Orange (Chinese Trifoliata) (Bon. 8C**  
**408** *Citrus trifoliata*.  
**Orange (Common Country) (McL. 624**  
**418-a.** *Citrus Aurnntium-nobil]]*  
 (chrysocarpa).  
**Orange (Common Mock) (Nic. 3/94). 11J**  
*Philadelphus coronaria*.  
**Orange (Coorg) (Cag. 276) <Ru/N/6r**  
**418-a.** *Oitrua Aurantium-nobig.*  
 (ohrysocarpa).  
**Orange (Dominica) (Ooty. 22). 417**  
*Citrus Anrantium-Aarantium* (typic^  
**Orange (Grape furit) (Ooty. 21). 41'.^**  
*Citrus Aurantium-Anrantium* (typicrJn

ENGLISH INDEX.

- Orange (Hazara) (Bon. 45, 46). 421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).
- Orange (Jambhiri) (Bon. 60, 61). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-uobilis* (Jambhiri).
- Orange (Khatta) (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c *Citrus Aarantium-Auiantium* (dimorphocarpa).
- Orange (Large berried Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (macrocarpa).
- Orange (Loose-skinned) (Ooty, 23). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Malta) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Mock) (Nic. 3/94) (Oag. 577) (S. 274. 322). 1125 *Philadelphus coronaria*.
- Orange (Normally Quinquefoliate Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-b. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (pentaphylla).
- Orange (Normally Trifoliate Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (triphylla).
- Orange (Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). oxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).
- Orange (Otaheite) (Cag. 289). 421-a. *Citrus japonica* (typica).
- Orange (Portugal) (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Reshmi) (Bon. 54). 419-b. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (lyopersicB-for mis).
- Orange (Sathghur) (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (oitrina).
- Orange (Sautghur) (McL. 784). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Seville) (McL. 623) (Hk. 1/525) (Nic. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 567). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Orange (Shrub) ^McL. 623, 993). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Orange (Spanish) (Bon. 219). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Orange (Suntara) (Bon. 44 to 52, 356). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*, (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Sweet) (MoL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Sweet) (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418-a. ^ *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Sylhet) (Bon. 226, 329). 418-a. ^ *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Thin) (MoL. 43\*). 413 *Citrus medica-acida* (?).
- Orange (Tight skinned) (Ooty. 21). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Orange (Tomato) (Bon. 54). 419-b. ^ *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (lyopersicB-formia).
- Orange (True Mandarin) (No. 1/335) (Bon. 58) (S. 100). 430-a. *Citrus nobilis* (major).
- Orange (Kamala) of Bengal and South-India (Bon. 45). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Mandarin) of India and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Orange (Kharna) of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (dimorphocarpa).
- Orange (China) of Saharanpur (Bon. 52). 419-c *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (kokno).
- Orange (Kokni) of Saharanpur and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-?. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (kokni).
- Orange (Bandir) of Tanjore (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Tangerine) of the British Shops (Bon. 224, 232) (S. 100). 420-b. *Citrus nobilis* (tangerana).
- Orange (Batavian) of the Northern Circars (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Orange (Keonla) of Upper India (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (typica).
- Orange and Bronzy purple Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (HoskinsJB).
- Orange and Carmine-irregularly-mottled Dark-green-natring-crimson Ooton (No. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. *OodisBum variegatum* (Warrenii).
- Orange and Carmine Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. *Hibiscus liliiflorus* (arraeniaca).
- Orange and crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton (ttu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) \* (Jaf). 2646-A. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Baptisti).
- Orange and crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton (No. 5/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Te. *Codiaeum variegatum* (multicolor).
- Orange and crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Reginse).
- Orange and Red-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O, (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Ed. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Maharajah of Durbanga).
- Orange and Red False Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. *Cesalpinia pulcherrima* (discolor).
- Orange and Red-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bs. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Baron Compte).

- Orange (Crimson changing to) and Yellow Morning Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 *Ipomoea* versionlor.
- Orange (Tawny changing to) Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) Cag. 600) (Rn/N/91,0/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (*armeniaca-fulyo-dein-auranficio-suffusa*).
- Orange Ball Tree (S. 64). dclxlii. *Buddleia* (genus).
- Oranjre (Lilac Chinese) Ball Tree (Nio. 5/165). 1954 *Buddleia curviflora*.
- Orange (Purple Chinese) Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 3952 *Buddleia Lindleyana*.
- Orange (White Indian) Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 195L *Buddleia asiatica*.
- Orange (Winged-petioled orennlate leaved Opal) Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. *Glycobomis pentaphylla* (*arborea*).
- Orange (Yellow Madagascar) Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 *Buddleia madagascariensis*.
- Orange-banded-golden-flowered (Malortie's) Oostuff Root (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 *Costus Malortianus*.
- Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton (Nic 5/251) (Ru/N/0) (Mu). 2646-Lb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*comigL\*rum*).
- Orange Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2107 *Oestrum aurantiaoum*.
- Orange-bilobed-capsuled Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. *Harpullia* (gonus).
- Orange-bordered-and-spotted Fiery-red (Bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Cagr. 384). 3035(6\*s.)-v. *Canna orchidiflora* (Edouard Andre).
- Orange (Green and) bordered-and-stripped Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-g. *Cordyline terminalis* (*gloriosa*).
- Orange bordered dark leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. *Cordyline terminalis* (*Gayii*).
- Orange bordered Erect leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3119 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.
- Orange (Blood-streaked) Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 219 *Abutilon striatnm*.
- Orange (Dark veined) Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nio. 1/4, adpd). 218 *Abutilon Darwini*.
- Orange-centered - yellow (Panoied) flowered Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd.) 147 *Hymenoporum flavum*.
- Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu); (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*concinnum*).
- Orange Cup-calyxed Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.
- Orange False Peacock Flower (Nio. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. *Caesalpinia pmlcherrima* (*concolor*).
- Orange flowered *Brugmansia* (Nio. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 *Datura sanguinea*.
- Orange-flowered (Long-hairy-backed Lance-orenlate - wrinkled - cuspidate-leaved) Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nio. 3/438, adpd). 1636 *Siphooampylus giganteus*.
- Orange-flowered (Long oblanche-subcaudate-leaved) Panoied Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Orange flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosiflisma*.
- Orange (Dark-red -and-Violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea* (*zebrina*).
- Orange-irregularly-banded-and-m argined Olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*Stewartii*).
- Orange (Purple-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. *Biphyllum truncatum* (*elegans*).
- Orange Long flowered *Sebesten* (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia Biiboordata*.
- Orange-midribbed (Crimson-centred) Yellow-blotched Shining-green *Crotonii* (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*Lady-Zetland*).
- Orange Monkey flower (8. 300). 2116 *Mimulus glutinosus*.
- Orange Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. *Thunbergia mysorensis aurantiaca*.
- Orange (Unarmed) Nai] Dye (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 *Crossandra undulBfolia*.
- Orange-red (Uni foliate-glabrous Elliptic-lance- obovate- or-cuneate- mucronate-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 923 *Chorizema diversifolium*.
- Orange-red (Unifoliate-plabrouB-revolute-margiied l»nca-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Chorizema angustifolium*.
- Orange-red (Unfoliate-subvertioillate-miupte Heart-leaved) Bell Pea (Nio. 2/541, adpd). 924 *Oxylobium cordifolium*.
- Orange-red Druped Climbing Holly (Hk. J/594, adpd). ccviii. *Sarooatigma* (genus).
- Orange Root (MoL. 623, 1012). 2990 *IleHygium coronarium*.
- Orange-e-soaiiet *Crossandra* (Cag. 447). 2244-b. *Crossandra undulaefolia* (*axillarlaris*).
- Orange scented-flowered Apple-flavoured, Strawberry-like fruited *cadamba* (01 3/88), 1437 *Sarcocephalus cordatuB,*

- Orange-shade! Pink China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (MIL 57). 1103-g. *Bosa indica* (roseafulva).
- Orange-streaked Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allsimanda nerifolia*.
- Orange Tea Noisette Hose (Nic. 3/325) Bu/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Orange-to-red-flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved) *Lantana* (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. *Lantana camara* (typica).
- Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf.) 2646-Sh. *Codiaum variegatum* (Mrs. Dorman).
- Orange (Brazilian) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 130, 9.52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.
- Orange (Cape-of-Good-Hope) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 *Tecoma capensis*.
- Orange-variegated Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. *Acalypha Wilkesiana* (musaica).
- Orange Winged Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (aurantiaca).
- Orange-yellow *Crossandra* (Cag. 447). 2244 *Crossandra undulataefolia*.
- Orbicular Green-margined Rosy Arrow-root (Nic. 1/238). 3022 *Calathea roseo-picta*.
- Orbicular-leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 *Gapparis pedunculosa*.
- Orchid (Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sh at hed-clavi form -but-basal-ly-pseudobulbons-stemmed) (Hk. 5/799. W.A.I, adpd). 2939 *Eria pauciflora*.
- Orchid (Boat) (Br. 211). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Orchid (Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*tris.*) *Josphia latifolia*.
- Orchid (Chain-like bulbed) (Hk. 5/88). 2933 *Eria exilis*.
- Orchid (Climbing-naked-stemmed Ground) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.T, adpd). cmxlii *Vanilla* (genus).
- Orchid (Cowslip) (S.445). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Orchid (Cowslip-scented) (S. 114,445). Cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Orchid (Cream-flowered Jaw-lipped) (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 *Sarcophilus Wightii*.
- Orchid (Dagger) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. *Oberonia* (genus).
- Orchid (Dagger-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. *Oberonia* (genus).
- Orchid (Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted) (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cm\*xxi\*. *T\*niophyllum* (genus).
- Orchid (Double-apur-lipped) (Hk. 6/78, adpd). omxl. *Diploentrm* (genus).
- Orchid (Dragon's mouth) (S. 145, 156). omxx. *Epidendrum* (genus).
- Orchid (Elliptic-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.T, adpd). cmxxiv. (&\*) *Josephia* (genus).
- Orchid (Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 *Epidendrum ciliare*.
- Orchid (Large Elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 *Pholidofca imbricata*.
- Orchid (Large oblanceolate-acntc- (nut-variable) Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/703, W.A.T, adpd). 2900 *Lipans lonpripes*.
- Orchid (Large Leafless Vanilla) (a<sup>fei</sup> 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 *Vanilla WalkerisD*.
- Orchid (Large Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless) (Hk. \*39\* W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidiam* (genus).
- Orchid (Larger Strap-learerl Steroless) (Hk. 0/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).
- Orchid (Leafless Pseudobulb) (W.A.I . 2924 *Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Orchid (Leaflets Stemless Flat-rootpd) (Hk. fi/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. *Scarophilus* (genus).
- Orchid (Lichen-like-flat bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 (*bis.*) *Eria Lichenora*.
- Orchid (Lidded-spurred Oowelip) (S.445, Hk. 5/673, 6/73 adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleistoma* (genus).
- Orchid (Liverwert-like-flitt bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 *Eria retioulata*.
- Orchid Long-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-ttout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Saccolabium con'estum*.
- Orchid (Lomp-coriaceous-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2890 *Oberonia platycaulon*.
- Orchid (Long-linear-acuminate multifoliate scattered Jointed-pendulons-stemmed) (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 *SarcanthuB peninsularis*.
- Orchid (Long-narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stoat-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2J59 *Aerides lineare*.
- Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long stemmed) (Hk. 6/62, W. A I, adpd). 2968 *Saccolabium ochraceum*.
- Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/4-W.A.I, adpd). 2956 *Aerides maculo-*

- Orchid (Long - (aid - medium) - obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-Long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/24, ^A.I., adpr. 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.)
- Orchid (Long-(or-medinn)-premore-complicate Strap-leaved Long-climbing-stemmed) (Hk. 0/52, W.A.I., adpd). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Orchid (Long rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-«stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I., adpd). 2960 *Aerides odoratnm*.
- Orchid ( Long-Succulent- ereot-obliquely-emargiiate Strap-leaved Stem less (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I., adpd). 2916 *Cymbidium bicolor*.
- Orchid (Long-succulent-leavod Dagger) (tlk. 5/681, W.A.I., adpd). 2888 *Oberoma Brunoniana*.
- Orchid (Long shallow - tailed - flexuoua Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I., adpd). 2967 *Saccolabium nilagiricum*.
- Orchid (Medium-acuminate Skowoi -leaved Medium-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I., adpd). 2965 *Saccolabium filliforme*.
- Orchid (Medium-claw-tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I., adpd). 2955 *Aerides cylindrioum*.
- Orchid (Medium-elliptio-acuminate Bifoliolate Pseudobnlb) (l(k. 5/835, W.A.I., adpd). 2942 *Coalogyne corrugata*.
- Orchid (Medom-elliptic-or-obianoedate-acuminate Bifoliolate Pseudobulbfd) (Hk. 5/704, W.A.i., adpd). 2901 *Liparis viridiflora*.
- Orchid (Medimn-elliptio-ovato-acute Bifoliolate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 *Liparis Dalzeilii*.
- Orchid (Medium-ellectic-thiok-obliquely-emarginate -Strap-loaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. b/46 W.A.I., ftdpd). 2957 *Aeridod crispnm*.
- Orchid (Medium-elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I., adpd). 2921 *Buibophyllum fuscopurpmeuiu*.
- Orchid (Medium-flo'hy-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I., adpd). Z6U5 *Oberonia iridifolia* (deitilic tta).
- Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliolate-(1-5) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/98, adpd). 2894 *Liparis paradoxa*.
- Orchid . (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifolittte-diHtichnns Paeudobulb Pendulous (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I., adpd). 2W16 *Dendrobium Pierardi*.
- Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate-downy Multifoliolate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 5/7>2, W.A.I., adpd). 2936 *Eria polystfchya*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliolate-distichous \* Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I., adpd). 290? *Dendrobium Heyneanum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-ear-la nceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliolate-distiohons Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I., adpd). 2912 *Dendrobium hsemoglossum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Slender - olimbiDg stemmed) (Hk 6/63, adpd). 2971 *Saccolabium papillosum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate-Quadrifoliolate pBeudobulb) (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I., adpd). 2948 *Polystaohya pur-purea*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse Bifoliolate Jointed-club-bulbed) (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I., adpd). 2939 *Eria pauoiflora*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-subaoute Bifoliolate Paeudobulbed) (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I., adpd). 2940 *Ccslogyne breviscapa*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong TJñifoliolate- Pseudobulbed) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 *Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-premore Strap-leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 *Saccolabium praemorsum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear.recurved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I., adpd). 2978 *Diplocentrum recurvum*.
- Orchid (Medium-linear-Btraight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 2/26, W.A.I., adpd). 2951 *Cottonia macrostaohya*.
- Orchid (Modium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap leaved Long-flat-rooted Stomless) (Hk. 6/64, adpd), 2974 *Saccolabium maculatum*.
- »)orchid (Medium-linear-uneqnal^y-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short,te,nmed) (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I., adpd). 2<sub>m</sub> Yand; parviflora.
- Orchid (Medium-narrow-la nceolate-acuminate Multifoliolate Joint - Stemmed Pseudofeulb) (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I., adpd). 2910 *Dendrobium barbatuhim*.
- Orchid (Medium-oblong-lsincoolate-acute Bifoliolate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/«35, W.A. I, adpd). 2943 *Coslogyne glandulosa*.
- Orchid (Medimn-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliolate Pseudobulb (Hk 6/21, W.A.I., adpd). 2947 *Polyatachya Wightji*.
- Orchid ( Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuso Multifoliolate Joint-Stemmed Pseudobulb^ (Hk 5/737, W.A.I., adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterocarpum*.
- Orchid (Medium-oblong-obtuae-coriaceonB-Bessile Unifoliato Spindle-branched) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2B04 be^ drobram Macraei

Orchid (Medium - oblong - unequally - obtusely - lobed Strap - leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.

Orchid (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.

Orchid (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 Kria pubescens.

Orchid (Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.

Orchid (Medium-ovate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 Liparis (?) alata.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-aoumin\*ate Multifoliate Joint-Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aequum.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-fleshy-leaved Vanilla) (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2983 Vanilla plantifolia.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Pseudobulb Pendulous) (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, ad,d). 2914 Dendrobium maorostachyum.

Orchid (Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2922 Bulbophyllum nilghorense.

Orchid (Medium - very - succulent - sub-falcato-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.

Orchid (Medusa's Head) (3. 98). omxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).

Orchid (Minute-sreen-flowered Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Taeniophyllum (scaberulum).

Orchid (Mouse-tail) (S. 133). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous Elongated-but - basally - Nightly - pseudobulbous-stemmed)(Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous Biquantilaterally-compressed-fleshy-tufted-short stemmed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. Podochilus (gonum).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stem, med) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). omxl. Diplocentnium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - stemmed) (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - coriaceous Sheath-covered-teretP-sw med) (Hk. 6/32 W.A.I, adpa). cinx\*1. RhynchostyUs (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - coriaceous Sheath - covered - terestemmed) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpa) cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-sections x, III).

Orchid (Multioliate - distichous - coriaceous Sheath - covered - stemmed) (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Vanda (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - coriaceous sheath - covered - stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Accumys-ranthe in part, Calceolaria and sections).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous bulb) (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxx\* - Luisia (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - coriaceous Sheath-covered-terestemmed) (Uk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd; cmxxiv. Aerides (genus-sections i; ...)

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous-terew-coriaceous Sheath-covered-wrewn-stemmed) (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd) cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-Accumys-ranthe Section in part).

Orchid (Multifoliate Mongated-and-thick-but-basally- pseudobulbous-stemmed) (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). ouix\*1.

Eria (genus Hymeneria sedioii, P. 13) 18

Orchid (Multifoliate Jointed-jointeajoint-sheathed-claviiform-but-pseudobulbous - stemmed) (Hk. 7/0, 70, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmx\* d

Dendrobium Eudendrobium part Bectionu) (Hk. 6/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (genus-Hymeneria bection, part).

Orchid (Multifoliate-scuttered-neshyClimbiug-naked-stemmed) (Hk. 6/iiJ, Vv.A.Ii adpd). cinxxxviii. cleibosloma Ueims;.

Orchid (Multifoliate-aoattered rigid Jointed-flexuous pendulous-stemmed) (\*\*b/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. SarcanthuB (genus).

Orchid (arrow-eUipLie-leave Josephia lanceolata. d stemless) 2980 (b...)



- Orchid (Narrow Root) (W.A.I, adpd). 2J54 *Sarcochilus* Wightii.
- Orchid (Net-like - sac - covered bulbed) (W.A.I). 2932 *Eria reticosa*.
- Orchid (Netted-surface-depressed bulbed) (W.A.P. 2934 *Eria Dalzellii*.
- Orchid (Netted surface depressed bulbed) (W.A.I). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Orchid (Oblong- oordate-e margin ate Tongue-leaved) (Hk.6/73, W.A.I, adpd). 2976 *Cleisostoma tenerum*.
- Orchid (Petioled-coriaceons Bifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed) (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv *Coelogyne* (genus).
- Orchid <sup>Petiole</sup> v <sup>d</sup>coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed) (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 *Liparis longipes*.
- Orchid (Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate (occasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/20,W.A.I). cmxxviii. *Polyataohya* (genus).
- Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/752). cmxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (genus).
- Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. *Cirrhopetalum* (genus).
- Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/780). omxxiii. *Trias* (genus).
- Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxii. (*bis.*) *Thelasis* (genus).
- Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Orchid (Purple-mottled Long-(or-medium)-obtusely-emarginate Strap-leaved Shortstout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 *Aerides radicosum*.
- Orchid (Septate-apurred Cowslip) (8, 445) (Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). cmxxx?ii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Orchid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/692). cmxyiii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Orchid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus-SJachi/ofctttm-Section part).
- Orchid (Sessile-membraTioUH Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/285). cmxxiv\*. *Eria* (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium* and *BryoUum* sections).
- Orchid(Sessile-raembranousQuadiifo)late-(occasionally 3) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/689, 705). omxviii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Orchid (Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/«44, W.A.I, adpd). omxxvi. *Pholidota* (genusB).
- Orchid (~~Short-elliptic-oblon~~ - - (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 *Diploentrum congestum*.
- Orchid (Short-lanceolate-obliquelyemarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 *Vanda spatulata*.
- Orchid (Short-linear-P-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long flat-rooted Stemless) (Hk. 6/6», adpd). 2973 *fcaccolabium viridiflorum*.
- Orchid (Short-straight leaved Dajrger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). -2891 *Oberonia Wightiana*.
- Orchid (Short-Bubf&lcate-leaved Daffeer) (Bk. 5/078. W.A.I, adpd). 2886 *Oberonia vertiollata*.
- Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix, *Luieia* (genus).
- Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus Section I).
- Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). omxxvi. *Saccolabium* (gonus-*Micranthic* section in part).
- Orchid (Small-elliptic -lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 *Eria nana*.
- Orchid (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obt.usE Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/717, W.J.L.I, adpd). 2900 *Dendrobium nanm*.
- Orchid (Small-elliptic Unifoliate-Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Orchid (Small - lanceolate - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I adpd). 2941 *Caelogyne odoratissima*.
- Orchid (Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd), 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- Orchid (Small-linear acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/778, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Orchid (Sinall-linear-acute Unifoliate Pseudobdb) (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) *Thelasis pygmsa*.
- Orchid (SmallLinear-or-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/749, adpd). 2918 *Dendrobium crepidatum*.
- Orchid (Smull-linear-lanoeolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaceum*.
- Orchid(Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(sometimes 3) Pseudobulb'i (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 *Liparis res ^ pinata*.
- Orchid (Small-linear - lanceolate -acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 2/7m, adpd). 2899 *Liparia pusilla*,

Orchid (Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dend-obium microbuibon.

Orobid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2026 *Cirrhopetalum* Thomaoni.

Orchid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 *Cirrhopetalum* Gamblei.

Orchid (Small-linear-to-oblancoolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (flk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 *Eria* Ualzeliii.

Orchid (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 *Dendrobium* chlorops.

Orchid (Small-oblong Unifoliate Largorbuled Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 *Cirrhopetalum* aoutiflorum.

Orchid (Small-ovate-lanceolata-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/655, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 *Liparis* Wightiana.

Orchid (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/G98, adpd). 2896 *Liparis* Walkerise.

Orchid (Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate - (sometimes 3) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2697 *Liparis* atropnrepura.

Orchid (Small-flowered Cowslip) (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus).

Orchid ySmall-LeaflesB Manilla) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 *Vanilla* Wightiana.

Orchid (Smaller Multifoliate-ditichous-lorate-coriaceous\* Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). craxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).

Orchid (Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxxi. *Saccolabium* (*gnua-Platyrhizon* section).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/78 W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmsxx. *Cottonia* (genus).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/31, W.A.T, adpa). cmxxx. *Doritis* (genus).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. *Bhynhostylis* (genus).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Acrides* (genus-Section II, III).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/49, W.A.T, adpd). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).

Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. fc/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Micranthui* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).

Orchid (Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/76, adpd). omxxxix. *Teniophyllum* (genus).

Orchid (Tongue) (W.A.I). omxxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (genus).

Orcliid (Tongue-leaved) (Hk. 6/W. W.A.t, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleisostoma* (genus).

Orchid (Tr.ee) (S. 150). cmxx. *Epidendrum* (genusB).

Orchid (Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2901, *Dfndrobium* Macraei.

Orchid (*Vanilla*) (S. 446) cmxlii. *Vanilla* (genus).

Orchid (Very-long-aootely-bilobed Strap-leaved Medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, - adpd). 2c6A *Vanda* Wightiana.

Orchid (Very-long-drooping-obliquely-gmarginate Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. o/9 W.A.I, adpd). 2945 *Oymbidium* aloifolium.

Orchid (Very-long premoree Strap-leaved Stout,oreeping-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 *Khynchostylis* retusa.

(1)jWd (Very-narrow-(1/20") Hoot (Elk. 5/70). 2977 *Tajniophyllum* scaberulum.

Orchid (Very-shoi t-coriaceouB-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 6/673, adpd). 2887 *Oberonia* Falconeri.

Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (W.A.I). 2931 *Eria* retioulata.

Orchid (Very-small-elliptio-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/787, - W.A.I, acipd). 2932 *Eria* reticosu.

Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 *Trias* Stocksii.

Orchid (Very-small-ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-equitant Fleshy-steamed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 *Podoohilus* malubaicus.

Orchid (Very-small-lipar-oblong-i.'left-tip-angled Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 *Dendrobium* Jerdoniauum.

Orchid (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/777, adpd). JJ25 *Cirrhopetalum* aurcum.

Orchid (Very-small-Linear-subacute f-P-aved Short-tufted stemmed) (Hk. 6/66, W.A.J, adpd). 2966 *Saccolabium* Jerdonianum.

Ozohid. (Very-small-oblancoolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 *Eria* exilis.

Orchid (Very-smallLorbicular-evate-ciliate-foliate Pseudobulb) (flk. S/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (H.I.) *Eria* Lichenora.

Orchid (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Pseudobulb) (Hk. W.A.I, adpd) < 2h9S *Liparis*

Orchid (Very-small-Indian Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/842) 2919 *Epidendrum* cilare.

- Orchid flowered Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Orobida (McL. 1004). CXIV. Orchidaceae (Order).
- Orchis Family (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). CXIV. Orchidaceae (Order).
- Orchis (Boat.) (Br. 211). 2945 *Oymbidium aloifolium*.
- Orchis (Tongue) (W.A.I.). 2921 *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*.
- Orchis (Umbrella) (W.A.I.). 2924 *Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum*.
- Ordeal Tree of Madagascar (Rid. 114) (Nio. 4/8). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*; (more correctly *Tanghinia venenifera*-*alifolia* genus).
- Ordure Tree Family (McL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceae (Order).
- Ordure Tree (McL. 150). cii. *Sterculia* (genus).
- Ordure (Acute Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Ordure (Bloody Drop) Tree (McL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 *Sterculia guttata*.
- Ordure (Coral flowered) Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Ordure (Digitate leaved) Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Ordure (Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 *Sterculia Balanghas*.
- Ordure (Foliaceous boat fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Ordure (Oblong leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 *Sterculia nobilis*.
- Ordure (Plane leaved) Tree (Nic. 3/500). 205 *Sterculia platanifolia*.
- Ordure (Poplar leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Ordure (Small-acuminate-Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Ordure (Stinging fruited) Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 207 *Sterculia urens*.
- Ordure (Tricuspidate-Round leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Ordure (Winged Seeded) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Ordure (Woolly) Tree (McL. 473, 605, 993, adpd). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Ordure (Long-lance-leaved) Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 *Sterculia scaphigera*.
- Oreb of the Hebrews (McL. 945). 2800 *Salix babylonica*.
- Oregon Cypress (S. 301). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
- Oregon Pine (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*.
- Oregon White Cedar (S. 301). 2812 *Cupressus Lawsoniana*.
- Ore'lie of the French (Treas. Bof. 2/821), dciii. *Allamanda (freima)*.
- Oriental Nettle (MoL. 624). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Oriental Plane Tree (H/E.F) (N.Y. 3/156) (8.301, 334) (Bs/T/619) 2779 *Platanus orientalis*.
- Original Loxa Bark; (McL. 420) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. *Cinchona officinalis* (Urutusinga).
- Orila (McL 623, 994). 793 *Uraria Ugo-poides*.
- Orissa Flower (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Ornamental Pepperv of the Celebes (Nio' 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.
- Oroxylum (Indian) (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Osier (McL. 945) (Nio. 3/344) (8.381). dcccxcv. *Salix* (genus).
- Osier (Nic. 3/347). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (Black Hollander) (Kew Bull. 90) (FAB. 35, 35, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Cardinal) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAB. 35, 37, NLGS). 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Osier (Cane) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, INLGS). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (French) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Glibskins) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLU3). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Golden) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier (Green Sucklings) (Kew Bull. 06) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Jelstivar) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, fNLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Mottled Spaniard's) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Salix fragilis* (*decipiens*).
- Osier (Old Black) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Osier (Purple) (Muell. S. P) (Nic. 8/345) (S. 382). 2802 *Salix purpurea*.
- Osier (Welsh) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2802 *Salix purpurea*.
- Osier (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (McL. 945). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Osier Willow (S. 302, 382) (Gbl. 689). 2804 *Salix viminalis*.
- Otaheite Apple (Nic. 3/479). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus)
- Otaheite Apple (McL. 27, 626, 802, 994) (Gbl. 223). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Otaheite (Sweet) Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Otaheite Cashew (McL. 886, 624) (Caff. 240). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Otaheite Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Gag. 217). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Otaheite Orange (Gag. 289). 421-a. *Citrus japonica* (*typica*).

- Otaheite Potato (Pr. 2/1066). 3071  
*Dioscorea bulbifera*.
- Otaheite Walnut (McL. 438). 2633  
*Aleurites xuluccana*.
- Outenique Yellow Wood (Nic. 3/172) (Gbl. 702) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 *Podocarpus ellogata*.
- Outer - deciduous - inner - white - smooth-barked (Parallel - sublongitudinal - nerped-sub-(;j-7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-fchick-shining ovafce-lande-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Outer - fibrous - deciduous - inner - smooth barked (A.nostomosiDg-oblique nerved Medium - tyoung) - opposite - glaucous-heart-sessile Long-(mature)-alternate-ovate-lance-or-falcate-aouminate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/225, adpd); 1189 *Eucalyptus Globulus*.
- Outer (Black Wood of the) Hills (I.F., xxxi/3). 882 *Dalbergia sissooides*.
- Oval-acuminate (Pap«ry-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. *Gomphandra polymorpha* (acuminata).
- Oval-acute-leaved (Unifoliolate-silvory-silky-rusty-marizined) Bell Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 *Podalyria argentea*.
- Oval-acute-leaved (Small) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
- Oval-apex-serrate«-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1075 *Spiraea oorymbosa*.
- Oval-amarginate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-29)-Bubslabrous) Boll Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *riophora interrupta*.
- Oval leaved Cassia (MoL. 155) (Br. 63). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Oval leaved China Root (MoL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Oval (Large) (8" or more) leaved *Croton* (llu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 646-C. *Codiajeum variegatum* (grandifolium-ovale).
- Oval (Medium) leaved *Croton* (Ku/N/O) (Vlu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. *CodiaBum variegatum* (ovalifolium).
- Oval leaved Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 *Diospyros ovalifolia*.
- Oval leaved Fig (McL. 72) ( ? Ovate). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Oval leaved Fig (McL. 73). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
- Oval (Tailed) leaved Eig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (6w.) *Ficus Talboti*.
- Oval (Weeping Pointed) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *Fious Benjamina*.
- Oval leaved Gmelina (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina aBiatia*.
- Oval leaved Indigo (Br. 50). 749 *Indigifera trita*.
- Oval leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 *Ehretia ovalifolia*.
- Oval leaved Eosebay (Pfl. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyserterioa*.
- Oval (Long-stalked) leaved Wax Flower (nk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 *Hoya Wightii*.
- Oval (Short-stalked) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Oval leaved Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 *Combret-um ovalifolium*.
- Oval Mohwah (McL. 663). 1684 *Dichospis elliptica*.
- O val-oblong-aouminate-1 eaved (Paripnate-(4-6) *Rhododendron Senna* (^ic. 1/215, adpd). 980 *Brownea coccinea*.
- Oval-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul) Jungle Geranium Box. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Oval-obtuse-or-cuspjdate (Papery-short) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. *Gomphandra polymorpha* (ovalifolia).
- Ovate (Brown-wooly-boaked) acuminate leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 *Capparis aouminata*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-viscid-stipuled^ Chay-root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/57, adpd). 1477 *B edyotis viscida*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 *Vigna pilosa*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 *Strobilanthes neilgherrensis*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-stalked) Cotton-Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 160M *Blepharispermum potiolare*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Very-small-pellucid-pnnctate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd), 2537 *Phyllantins timbriatus*.
- Ovate-acuminate (Medinm-thinly-downy-glabrato) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 500-a. *Mappia tctida* (typica).
- O vati'-acuminate-leaved (M edium-leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 *Pygeum Gardneri*.
- Ovate-acuminate-leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Ovate-acuminate (Trifoliolate Very-small-ciliate) leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
- Ovate-aouminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-oolonred-flowered *Justicwort* (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2202 *Jacobinia ornea*.

- Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-silvery-downy-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Khodamnia trinervia*.#
- Ovate-acuminate-leafed (Quinquefoliate (3-5)-papery-polished) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Jerris nliginosa*.
- Ovate acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Ovate (Brown-downy-backed) acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 *Capparis grandiflora*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. a/51, adpd). 1469 *Hedyotis sbylosa*.
- Ovate-acute (Small-leathery-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 *Polyalthia Korinta*.
- Ovate-acute (Trifoliolate-minutely-downy-papery-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 *Khynchosia rufescens*.
- Ovate-acute (Trifoliate-very glabrous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Ovate - acute - (8-10) - folioled (Bipinnate - (4-10) - glabrous-glaucous-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Uk. 2/251, adpd). 938 *Mezoneuron cucullatum*.
- Ovate-acute (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 528 *Miorotropis ovali folia*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-subseriate) Needle Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 *Damnacanthus indius*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Scabrous) Iteddish-yellow-flowered Lantana (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-hairy-nerved) Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. *Mappia foetida* (elliptica).
- Ovate-acute-or-acuminate(Quinquefoliate-5-7)-glabrate) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 397-b. *Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus)*,
- Ovate-acutely - crenate - acuminate-leaved (Downy) White-flowered Lantana (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 *Lantana alba*.
- Ovate-biserrate-leaved (Multifoliate (5-7)-pleated-white-velvety-backed) Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 *Rubus racemosus*.
- Ovate-biserrate-leaved(Multifoliate-(5-<J)-pleated-velvety-backed) Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/33!\*, adpd). 1082 *Kubus laeocarpus*.
- Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 3/452, adpd). 2073 *Solanum arboreum (crispum)*.
- Ovate (Downy) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ovate-callons-dentate-acute-leaved(Small-scabrous-hilpid Sbc-(6-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Uk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papillosus*.
- Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leal\* (Bs/T/43', adpd). 1736 *Symplocos kanarana*.
- Ovate-crenate-acuminate (Medium-membranous) leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulcis*.
- Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-bristly Nine-(9-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 *Strobilanthes Dupeni*.
- Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 *Strobilanthes Perrottetianua*.
- Ovate-oreate-acute-leaved (Small-bristly-rugose-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. *Strobilanthes aessilis (sessiloides)*.
- Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Small-thin-hirsute-backed-warty Seven-(7-8-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2189 *Strobilanthes pulneyensis*.
- Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Very-small-bristly-nerved-backed-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-c. *Strobilanthes Bessilis (Uitchiei)*.
- Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Very-small shaggy-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. *Strobilanthes sessilis-typica*.
- Ovate-oreate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racomed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus cobbe (racemosus)*.
- Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed-scabrous) Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 *Strobilanthes Newii*.
- Ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 *Strobilanthes asper*.
- Ovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Long-styled Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot.1/1, adpd). 1431 *Abelia floribunda*.
- Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Downy) Purple-centred Rosy-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 *Lantana Sellowiana*.
- Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-thinly-puberulous-backed Eleven-(11-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 *Strobilanthes jeyporensis*,
- Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy Nine-(9-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 *Strobilanthes luridus*.

- Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-(6-7)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.
- Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate-leaved (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prp.)-nerved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 *Strobilanthes violaeosus*.
- Ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/629, adpd). 2343 *Anisochilus robustus*.
- Ovate-cuspidate (Trifoliolate-softly-pilose-papery-medium) leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 804 *Khynchosis cynosperma*.
- Ovate-cuspidate (Medium-10-15-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/941, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 *Dipterocarpaceae indicus*.
- Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-scabrid-backed) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd; 1521-b. *Canthium neilgherrense (hirsuta)*.
- Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-subfascicled) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 *Canthium travancoricum*.
- Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 *Canthium Rheedii*.
- Ovate-deltoid - or - lance - heart - hastate - leaved (Palmate-(5-9)-nerved Small-to-medium White-blotched) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Ovate-dibC-scabrid-felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
- Ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7 prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. *Strobilanthes conbanguineus (Amomum)*.
- Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved (Medium - white - silky-backed-glabrescent Seven-(7-prs.) nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. *Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca)*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(6-12). characeous) leaved Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 *Harpullia cupanioides*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Medium) leaved Elongated-Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 *Aspidopterys Koxburghiana*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-medium-glabrous) Yellow Bluok-Bean (Bth. 2/275, adpd). 925 *Caatanospermum australe*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliolate-(9-15)-opposite Medium-to-lance-tawny-downy-glabrate) White Cedar (Bk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amoora Eohituka*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-far-; rat-Bubseasile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/72&. adpd). 2373-a. *Psilotriohum calceolatum (typica)*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Small; lous; petty-sessile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/72&. adpd). 2373-b. *Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa)*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Modiuffipilose-glabrate-backed) Marsh Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 *Pieris ovalifolia*.
- Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small-downy) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 5/100, adpd; 1527 *Canthium parvifolium*.
- Ovate-elliptic-caudate (Medium-4-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/310, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 *Hopea racophloea*.
- Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved (Medium) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/096, adpd). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acuminate - leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9)subopposite-medium; Whits Codar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- Ovate-elliptic - cuneate - cuspidate - leaved (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Alternat-submembranous-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Bedomei*.
- Ovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Medium) leaved Wing-bossed-and-rounded Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 *Aspidopterys canarana*.
- Ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved (Medium-rusty-downy-backed) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 23d *Sphenodesma paniculata*.
- Ovate elliptic lance acuminate leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate - alternate Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate) Kay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 *Aotmodaphne Hookeri*.
- Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved (Small; Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime v^K. 1/512, adpd). 404 *Atlantia monophylla*.
- Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch-tipped-leaved (Medium) Kaceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/572, adpd). 405 *Atlantia racemosa*.
- Ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 *Blephanospermum subsessile*.
- Ovate-elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) wa Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1888 *Lasianthus venulosus*.
- Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrowroot, (Nio. 1/238). 3024 *Calathea Veitchiana*.

- Ovate-elliptio-subentire-subobtnse (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salacia reticulata*.
- Ovate-elliptic-serrate (Multifoliolate-(7-11)-downy-nerved) leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Ovate-elliptic-toothed - subacute - leaved (Small-downy) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/579, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-(13-prB.-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2181 *Strobilanthes gossypinus*.
- Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Small-shaggy-backed-bristly) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. *Congea tomentosa* (typica).
- Ovate-entire-ovate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Hippocratea Graham?*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Nio. 2/380). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhizophora pertusa*.
- Ovate (Tailed) Entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 *Ilex Gardneriana*.
- Ovate-entire-or-serrulate (Multifoliolate-(7-19) leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Ovate-(4-6)-foliolated (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabrous-glossy) Prickly Tree Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Coffea pinia* Nuga.
- Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-raoemed Oobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-c. *Allophylis oobbe* (VIII OUB).
- Ovate-heart-acuminate-leaved (Sin a U-papery-glabrate) Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 *Cynanchum pauciflorum*.
- Ovate - heart - or - elliptic - acute - leaved (Small-leathery-hoary-glabrate-backed) Cork-Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(11-15) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 *Ligustrum Roxburghii*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite) *Rondeletia worke* (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1450 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (White-flowered) *Lantana* (Nio. 2/234, adpd). 2278 *Lantana nivea*.
- Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 *Pilotrichum nudum*.
- Ovate-lance-acute (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate) leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Ovate-lance-and-falcate-nonnervate-leaved (Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved - sub-(3-7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-Bending) Outer-deciduous-innervate-white-barked *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-rubry-pilose-backed-glabrate) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 *Embelia Gardneriana*.
- Ovate-lance-ovate leaved (Scabrous) Yellow-to-orange-flowered *Lantana* (Hk. 4/363, adpd). 2275 *Lantana crenulata*.
- Ovate - lance - dentate - acuminate - leaved (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Child's Amulet Tree (Bdn/F.T., Bs/T/567, adpd). 2599 *Henicocnida travancorica*.
- Ovate - lance - elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Calyocroton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 *Blaelia denudata*.
- Ovate-lance-entire-Bubacuta-leaved (Small-woolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, artpd). 2342 *Anisochilus suffruticosus*.
- Ovate-lance-hastate-caudate-leaved (Simple-palmate-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-lance-Kubglaucous-haoked) Angled-or-winsred-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 *Disoorea Uamiltonii*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Small-leathery-distichous) Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Ovate-lance (Medium-downy-backed) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 *Unona pannonia*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Hairy-backed-scarious-(3)-whorled) Purple-flowered *Lantana* (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 *Lantana trifolia*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-punctulate) Rose-spotted White-flowered Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2267-a. *Justicia betonica* (typica).
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Salmon-flowered Justice wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. *Justicia-betonica* (villosa).

- Ovate-lance-leaved (Golden-netted-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/578, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) *Eranthemum reticulatum*.
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Downy-wrinkled-Opposite-and-(3)-whorled) White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. *Lantana indica* (*albiflora*).
- Ovate-lance-leaved (Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Yellow-centred Pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273 -a. *Lantana indica* (*typica*).
- Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Ovate-lance-or-falcate-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct) nerved Long-or-medium-pell acid-dotted-pale) Deciduous-above - rough-persistent - below-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 *Eucalyptus goniocalyz*.
- Ovate-lance - or-heart - acuminate - leaved (Small-papery) *Ipecacuanha Swallowwort* (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 *Tylophora pauoiflora*.
- Ovate-lance - or • lance - or-falcate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium thick-rigid) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 *Eucalyptus hemiphloia*.
- Ovate - lance - pinnatilobate - acuminate - pinnuled (Bipinnate-unarmed-strigose-rachised) Grove Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3328 *Alsophila gigantea*.
- Ovate-lance-serrate-cupfildate (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled) leaved Violet wort (Bdn. 2/229, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Ovate-lance-serrate (Multifoliolate-(3-12) leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 *Melia Azedarah*.
- Ovate-lance-serrated-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(13)-yellow-downy) leaved Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 *Brucea sumatrana*.
- Ovate-lance-serrulate-aoute-leaved (Scabrid) Japanese Snow-flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 *Deutzia scabra*.
- Ovate-lance-Binate-prickly - toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 *Hovea chorizemifolia*.
- Ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-medium-membranous) leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Glaucena heptaphylla*.
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-Subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosa*.
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt\* (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 *Eucalyptus sideropholia*.
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-aouminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-Judistinct-nerved Medium-thick) Enough-persistent-not-furrowed-but - branches-deciduous-barked) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Ovate-lance-lo-lance-or-falcate-acnminate-leaved (Pavalle-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed) Rough-pe<sup>^8\*</sup> entp-not-furrowedbr-anches-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Ovate-lance-to-lance - straight-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium (Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eocalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-aoumin\* ate.leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- Ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse (Multifoliolate-(4-10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 *Nephelium Lonsrana*.
- Ovate-lance-toothed-acute (Multifoliolate-(5-9) leaved Opasurl Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 *Munronia Wallichii*.
- Ovate-lance-wavy-leaved (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus lon?ipes*.
- Ovate (Common) leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 *Malpighia glabra*.
- Ovate-leaved Bladder-fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 *Kleinovia Hospita*.
- Ovate-leaved Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 *Leucaea lamifolia*.
- Ovate (Membranous) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. *Capparis ten era* (Dalzellii).
- Ovate-Jeaved Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1953 *Sfrychnos Dalzellii*.
- Ovate-leaved (Downy-backed-soabrous) Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Yervein (Nic. 2/488, adpd). 2286 *Stachytarpheta mutabilis*.
- Ovate (Medium) leaved Orofton (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. *Codiaeum variegatum* (*ovalifolium*).
- Ovate (Acuminate) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Ovatq leaved Fig (McL. 72, corr). 2730 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Ovate (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 932, adpd), 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.



- Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Anaimalaia (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
- Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Deocan (McL. 473, 612, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
- Ovate (Downy Small) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Ovate (Very-small) leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Milinsa india (montana).
- Ovate (Woolly-branched) leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
- Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
- Ovate (Downy) leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia laevis (pubescens).
- Ovate I Hough leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 198C-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Ovate leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 Hernandia bivalvis.
- Ovate-leaved (Very-small-downy-glabrate) Jasmine (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jab-minn angustifolium.
- Ovate-leaved (Downy-dark-green) Magenta-braced Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvillea spectabilis (speciosa).
- Ovate (Leathery) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.
- Ovate leaved Olive Linden (MoL. 763, adpd). 343 Elaeocarpus venustus.
- Ovate (Goldie's) leaved Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracaena Goldieana.
- Ovate-leaved Red-or-white flowered Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. Ganavalia ensiformis (esculenta).
- Ovate (Obtuse) leaved St. John's-wort (Rk. 1/254, adpd). 167 Hypericum Hookerianum.
- Ovate (Acute) leaved St. John's-wort of Japan (Nic 2/169). 168 Hyperion patulum.
- Ovate (Serrate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344 adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
- Ovate (Obtuse-Tawny-silky) leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.
- Ovate (Pilose acute) leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
- Ovate (Villous. Acuminate) leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Lesolienaultii.
- Ovate-leaved (Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvety-backed-scabrid) Teak (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 Tectona Hamiltoniana.
- Oval leaved Terminalia (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Ovate (Floccose-branched) leaved Thornless Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Gapparis Hevneana.
- Ovate (Common) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
- Ovate (Capitate) leaved Tree Belberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.
- Ovate (Talbot's) \* leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
- Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
- Ovate (Hoary) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leuocochinensis.
- Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
- Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-foliated (Imparipinnate-(3-9)-white-margined) Panax (Nic. 3/100, adpd). 1409 Panax Victoriae.
- Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-foliated (Imparipinnate-(3-9)-yellow-margined) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoriae (aueium).
- Ovate-long-leaved (Multijugate-round-based) Toon (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-c. Cedrela Toona (latifolia).
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 6/73, adpd). 2389-a. Brag-antia Walliohii (brachycarpa).
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Multifoliate-(3-9) leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/6^9, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Long-puberulous-backed) leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Uk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canarium odoratum.
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Medium-shin-ijg) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
- Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hispid-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-e. Polygonum chinense (hispida).
- Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
- Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate (Medium-velvety-backed) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fetida (tomentosa).

- Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. *Vangueria pinnosa* (typica).
- Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium downy)-Spinous-Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, ad pel). 1529-b. *Vangueria spinoaa* (mollin).
- Ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtusate-leaved (Medium-papery) Penninerved Physio Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 *Tritaxis Beddomei*.
- Ovate-oblong-obovate-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery) Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd; 2682 *Mallotus Beddomei*).
- Ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate (Small-membranous) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 *Zizyphus inourva*.
- Ovate-oblong-crenate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-wolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 *Anisochilus Wightii*.
- Ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed) Harmless NetLn (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 *Tecchmeria malabarica*.
- Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Long-shining-glaucous-baolted-axil-tufted) Square-branched Fotid Holly (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 500-c. *Mappia fecitida* (ovata).
- Ovate-oblong-lanceolate-suborpnate-obtuse-leaved (Small-membranous-tawny-hispid-plahratel Copper-Loaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 *Caoxyton Wightii*.
- Ovate-oblong (Medium-membranous) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 *Polyalthia Rimiarum*.
- Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal-flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 *Eranthemum Andersonii*.
- Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform Scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 *Tacobinia Pohlana*.
- Ovate-oblong-leaved (Multi-jugate-half-rounded-V.alf-taper-bised) Toon (Bee Bot. Surv. Ind Vol. III/4-1908. 482-f. *Cedrela Toona* (pilipetta)).
- Ovate-oblong<sup>1</sup>-minutely-toothed-subobtusate-leaved (Small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, arpd). 1639-a. *Vaccinium Lescheaultii* (arborea).
- Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled (Ripinnate - (12-16)-membranous-downy-backed-stipulated) Prickly Brasileto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Cosalinia Bonducella*.
- Ovate-oblong-mucronate<sup>3</sup> (Multifoliate-(7-9)-silk-backed) leaved Kino Rosewood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 *Pterocarpus maocaropus*.
- Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or-apionlate-leaved (Very-small-fleshy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-Wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tennis*.
- Ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-venetty-glabrate) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Ovate-oblong-obtuse (Unifolia<sup>e</sup>-medium-brown-Bilky) leaved Rattle wort (Hk. 2/79, ad pd). 724 *Crotalaria madurensis*.
- Ovate-oblong-or-hearfc-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-eathery-to-fleBhy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-changin<sup>^</sup>-to. Scarlet-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. *Lantana camara* (aculcata).
- Ovate-oblong<sup>1</sup>-pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changinsf-to-Rose-flowered Lantana (No. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. *Lantana oamara* (mutabilis).
- Ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong-obtusate-leaved (Medium-glabrate) Cadamba (Hk. 3/25, adpd). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Ovate-oblong-(obovate-young)-roundish-heart-or-hastate-leaved (Simple-palmate-(7-9)-nerved-opposite Medium-to-large-sub<sup>^</sup>laucous-backed) Flattish-stemmed Yarn (Hk. 0/294, adpd). 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
- Ovate-oblong<sup>1</sup>-eerrate-obovate-or-acuminate-leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (No. 3/183, adpd). 2285 *Stachytarpheta dihotoma*.
- Ovate-oblong-eerrate-leaved (Medium-downy-glabrate) Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervrin (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 *Bouoeha hyderabadensis*.
- Ovate-oblong-serrate-inbed-leaved (Small-velvety-backed-trilobed) Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 *Dalechampia velatina*.
- Ovate-oblong-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Unequally-paired-long-and-small-downy-sessile-aurionlate-Bleven-(10-13)-prs. nerved) Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes auriculatus*.
- Ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse-pinnuled (Bipinnate - (i-1 ft.) - densely-soaly-racibised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. *Nephrodium filix-mas* (odontoloma).
- Ovate-oblong-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-glabrate) Long-tubed White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Ovate-obscurdy-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436 adpd). 2184-a. *Strobilanthes consanguinea* (typica).

- Orate-obtnse-leaved (Small-papery) (Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adud). 836 Vigna Wightii.
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-Rmall-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-a. PhyllanthiB nivosus (typica).
- Ovate-obtuso-leaved (Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. phyllanthus nivosusB (roseopicta).
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous dark-purple-to-green) Featherfoil (Nio. 3/110, adpd). 2573-0. Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurparea).
- Oval-obtuse (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 Mirotropis denaiflora.
- Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Honey-thorn (Ik. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. Cantbium neilgherrense (typica).
- Ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Small-leathery) Ghay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/eO, adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurasoens.
- Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. Gymnema montanum (ovalifolia).
- Ovate-or-elliptic-acute-leaved (Lough-leathery-downy-backed) Cadamba (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 Anthocephalus Gadamba.
- Ovate-or-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Subopposite-mediin-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 LoranthuR obtusatus.
- Ovate-or-heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-densely-downy) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 Gymnema birsutum.
- Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-acuminate leaved ^ Medium-membranous Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-b. Heterostemma tanjorensis (zeylanica).
- Ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate leaved (Medium-membranous) Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. Heterostemma tanjorensis (typica).
- Ovate-or-oblong-oblong-en tire-or-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Small-puberulous) Neract Nail-dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). p » Petalidium barberioides.
- Ce-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliolate-(H-17)-bright-green) Bastard Rose-wood (BB/T/236, adpd). 889 Dalbergia lanoecalaria.
- Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-altornate Medium - rubty - downy-glabrate - subglauous-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 268? Mallotus philippinensis.
- Ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati - (7) - nerved-j-medium-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.
- Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
- Ovate - or - suboordinate-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminum arborescens (typioa).
- Ovate petalled Small fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta ohimensis.
- Ovate petalled (Red-nerved-leaved) Viper Dog-bane (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (bis.) Agaosma calycina.
- Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled (Bi-tripinnate-(1-2 ft.) scaly-glabrate-rachised) Buckler Fern (Ued/F, adpd). 3364-b. xNephrodium filix-mas (elongata).
- Ovate-pinnatifid-aonte-pinnated (Pinnate-(i-l f')-Bcaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-0. Nephrodium filix-mae (intermedia).
- Ovate Pointed-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
- Ovate-rhomboid-acuminate (Trifoliolate-grey-downy-papery-medium) leaved Dhol Creep (Flk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista eorioea.
- Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-scabrid - glabrate) Paniced Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenophonium diandrum.
- Ovate-rhomboid (Trifoliolate-grey-to-wyn-papery-small) leaved Dhol Creep (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rynohbsia densiflora.
- Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft.)-pinnatifid Sterile-cordiform-(i-l ft.) lobed leayei Epiphytic Polypody Fern. 3372 (bis.) Polypodium queroifolium.
- Ovate - round - to-oblong-aonte-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Ek. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia ezelsa.
- Ovate-Berrate-aoute-or-aouminate - leaved (Medium-in-papery - ashy) Wiud - berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-b. Msesa india (Perrottetiana).
- Ovate-Berrate-subacate-leaved (Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (campanulata).
- Ovate-serrate-iiouminate-leaved (Medium sparely-downy Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 Strobilanthes micrauthus.
- Ovate-serrate-cuspidate (Small-membranous) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Jipporatea india.

- Ovate-aerrate-glabrate - leaved Simple-  
racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd).  
628-b. *Allophylus cobbe* (serratus).
- Ovate-serrate • glaucous - leaved Red-  
flowered Meadow Sweet (Nic. 3/474,  
adpd). 1074 *Spiraea bella*.
- Ovate (Nilgiri) Serrate Staff Tree (MoL.  
459, adpd). 534 *Gymnosporia ovata*.
- Ovate (Ltoyle's) Serrate Staff Tree (MoL.  
459, adpd). 538 *Gymnosporia Boyle-  
ana*.
- Ovate-Berrulate-oaspidate-leaved (Small-  
lineolate Five-(5-G)-nerved) Oonehead  
Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes  
foliOBUB*.
- Ovate-serrulate-ouspidate-leaved (Small-  
lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerVed) Cone-  
head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192  
*Strobilanthes Zenkerianus*.
- Ovate (Broad) Stipuled Lotus .Croton  
(MoL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 *Macar-  
aDga indica*.
- Ovato-subeiitire-aouminate-leaved (Long-  
lin<olate) Blue Bracted Vernal-flower  
(Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 *Aedalacan-  
thus nervoBus*.
- Ovate-Bubetive-aouxninate-leaved (Small-  
downy - nerved - backed Terminally-  
crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved) Cone head  
(Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 *Strobilanthes  
canaricQB*.
- Ovate-subentire-acumina\*e-leaved (Med-  
ium-dense-white-silky-backed Eight-  
(8-prs)-nerved) Oonehead (Hk. 4/435,  
adpd). 2183 *Strobilanthes ouspidatus*.
- Ovate-subentire acuminate-leaved (Small-  
sparsely-red-gland - backed - scabrous-  
hairy Six-(6-prs) -nerved) Gonehead  
(Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes  
anoeps* (microstachys).
- Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium-  
shaggy - backed - hispid Seven - (7-8)-  
nerVed) Oonehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd).  
2187 *Strobilanthes heteromallus*.
- Ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-  
thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-(7-8 prs.)-  
nerved) Gonehead (Hk. 4/433, adpd).  
2188 *Strobilanthes Wightianus*.
- Ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved (Irregular-  
(often-indistinct) -nerved Sm sill-thick)  
Smooth - persistent - or - deciduouB-in-  
large-patches-barked Euoalypt (Bth.  
3/235, adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus incre-  
sata* (aculosa).
- Ovate - to-lance - obtuse - or - mucronate-  
leaved (Parallel -sub transverse-nerved  
Medium) Rough-corky-barked Euoa-  
lypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171  
*Eucalyptus calophylla*.
- Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminatft - leaved  
(Sm all-to-medi inn-membranous -hispid)  
Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465,  
adpd). 2697-a. *Tragia iavoluorata*  
(typica).
- Ovate-to-linear-heart-acute-leaved (Small  
downy-glabrate)Ring-Coronet Swallow-  
wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888  
*Cynanchuin alatium*.
- 0 vate-to-long-lance-to-aouminate - leaved  
(Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-  
to-long-hetrcromorphous - subglaucoua)  
White-Smooth (branches)-to-dark-rug-  
ged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/223, adpd).  
1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate - leaved  
(Small) Square-branched Partridge Pea  
(Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Oxalacurainata*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-laDce-aonte-leaved (Med-  
ium-leathery) Climbing Dyeing Rose-  
bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1638 *Parsonsia  
Bpiralis*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small  
distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea  
(Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Oxal scandens*.
- Ovate - to - oblong - acute - leaved  
rMedium papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk.  
5/349, adpd). 2610 *Aporosa Lindley-  
ana*.
- Ovate-to-oblong-lance - (^'-1^- cordate-  
or-hastate-sinuate-1' fertile-toothed)-snb-  
aoute-piunuled (Bijugately-bipinnate)  
Climbinor Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3384-a.  
*Lygadium soandens* (typica).
- Ovate-to-obovate-leaved (Thorny) Bell  
Vervein {ilk. 4/582, adpd). 23015  
*Gmelina asiatica*.
- Ovate-to-obovate-leaved (Quadrifoliate  
(2-6)-medium-leathery) Crab Oil Tree  
(Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-cus-  
pidate-leaved (Pennierved Small-rigid-  
seabrid) Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk.  
5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-aoute-to-aoumi-  
nate-leaved (Medium fleshy) Ipeca-  
cuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42,>dpd).  
1912 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Ovate Trifoliate Tiok Trefoil (McL. 813,  
aipd). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.
- Ovate Unifoliate Tiok Trefoil (McL. 813,  
adpd). 802 *Desmodium ormocar-  
poides*.
- Ovate (Scabrous) UnifoUate Tick Trefoil  
(McL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium  
gangetioum*.
- 0 vate-waved-acuminate (Multifoliate-  
(9-15)-small-downy) leaved ialse  
Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd).  
3^1-b. *Micromelum pubescens* (angUcti-  
f lia).
- Ovrtewaved-acuminate (Quinefoliate-  
medium-downy) leaved False Wampee  
(Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 394-\*.  
*Micromelum pubescens* (intejrerrina;).
- Overlook (Jamaica) (MoL. 875). 830  
*Canavalia ensiformis*.

Ovoid berried acuminate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. *Cratsava religiosa* (Nurvala).  
 Ovoid-oapsnled (Stout, raomed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. *Sapium inaigne* (typica).  
 Ovuled (Many) *Dracaena* (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nio. 1/489 to 491). *cmlxv*. Oordylne (genus).  
 Oxford (Countess of) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).  
 Oxuphoinike of the Greeks (McL. 874). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Oyerael Fir (Muell. S.P.). 2S67 *Abies religiosa*.  
 Oyster-bay Pine (Bbh. 6/238). 2815 *Callitris rhomboidea*.

## P

Padouk (Andaman) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 257). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.  
 Padouk (Burmese) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.  
 Padouk (Malay) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 894 *Pterocarpus iudicus*.  
 Padri Tree (Cag. 456). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonooides*.  
 Pagoda (Red margined) Flower (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 *Plumeria tricolor*.  
 Pagoda Tree (MoL. 302) (Cat. 183) (Br. 126) (Pfl. 133) (Ru/N/81, 0/5). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Pagoda Tree (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Pagoda (Chinese) Tree (Nio. 3/459) (S. 408). *ccxxix*. *Pophora* (genus).  
 Pagoda (Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.  
 Pagoda (Four winged podded Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 9L5 *Sophora interrupt\**.  
 Pagoda (Japanese) Tree (Nic. 3/459). *ccxxix*. *Sophora* (genus).  
 Pagoda (Oblong acute leaved Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.  
 Pagoda (Obovate leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (flk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.  
 Pagoda (Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bnkeri*.  
 Pagoda (Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.  
 Pagoda (Purple flowered Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.  
 Painted *GiaBB* (Kio. 5/r8). *mxz xvi*.  
 Arundo (genus).  
 Painted *Justicia* (McL. 293) (Br. 172). 2\*70 *Graptophyllum hortense*.  
 Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 *Uraria picta*.  
 Painted leaved *Uraria* (Br. 52). 791 *Uraria picta*.  
 Painter's Gamboge (McL. 469, adpd). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.  
 Painter's *Xanthochymus* (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.  
 Pajaaely (McL. 365, 732, 998). 2119 *Oroxylum indium* (P).  
 Pajanely (McL. 732, 998). 2158 *Pajanolia Rheedii*.  
 Pako Tree (Cag. 209, 409). 2824 *Ginkgo biloba*.  
 Pala Indigo (Cat. 187). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Palaua (Black) (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Khetsa*.  
 Palaua (Black) (McL. 645). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.  
 Palaua (Creeper) (McL. 645). 829 *Butea superba*.  
 Palaua (Thorny) (McL. 645). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.  
 Palaua Kino (Br. 51). 828 *Batea frondosa*.  
 Palo Bark (McL. 420) (Cat. 167). 14U-a. *Cinchona officinalis* (typica).  
 Pale Blue *Ipomoea* (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.  
 Pale Fawn (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ma. 55) (Ro/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Bosa odorata* (fulva-cinnabarinario-auffiiBa).  
 Pale (Waxy) Flesh-coloured China Hose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. *Rosa india* (carnea-alboocera).  
 Pale Waxy Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/641) (Cag. 697) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonicj* (carnea-alboocera).  
 Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida* (albida-al bocarneo-auffuPa).  
 Pale-flesh-tinted (Glossy) White Hybrid-perpetual *KoBe* (Ilu/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty.428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-albo-carneo suffusa-nitida).  
 Pale-green-blotchy-vined (Deep-green' margined-and-atre.aked) Whitish-green Dumb *Caie* (Nic. 1/474). 2264-d. *Dieffenbachia Seguire* (Regma).  
 Pale-green (Golden-yellow-blotched Pink suffused) *Croton* (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2046-Ha. *Codiaum variegatum* (Pilgrimii).  
 Pale-Kreen (Pale-yellow or) *Croton* [when young] (Nio. 5/251) (Ilu/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. *Codotum variegatum* (rubrolineatum).

- Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed Oran?e-yellow Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262, 6/192). 3027-d. *Canna lutea* (aarartiaca).
- Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green Dnmb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264-c *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Rex).
- Pale-green (Blue-purple-rayed) Passion Flower** O&ie. i)W> (BP. 86). 1349 *Passiflora crerulea*.
- Tale-green (Creamy- yellow-spot ted) Tri-lobe Croton (Nic. 1/365) l'Ru/N/0) (Mn)-(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. *Oodiasutw variegatum* (trilobum -maculatum-Katonii).
- Palembang Devil Rattan of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 DsenoiLoropB palembanicus.
- Pale-Orango,phaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Ru/N/i)5). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armaniaca - aurantio - flavescence - nffusa).
- Paleyellow-blotched Olive-areen Croton (Rn/N/0) (Mn). 2646-Tb. *Codiseum variegatum* (Indian Prince).
- Pale-yellow-centred Green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ra. *Oodi&um variegatum* (irregulare-Tonghii).
- Pale-yellow-flowered (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-ovate-leaved) Paniced Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 *Globba ophioelossa*.
- Pale-yellow - maturing - rosy - margined-midribbed and-veined Dark-prpen Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. *OodiaBum variegatum* (Innoifolium).
- Pale\*yellow or Pale-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Xj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (rabrolineatum).
- Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-1. RoBa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
- Pale-yellow-to-orimBon-spotted Bripht-green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf), 2646-Wa. *Codiseum variegatum* multi-forme.
- Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 51). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-extus-alheBoens).
- Palghaut (Bastard Cedar of) (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I.). 1457 *Hymenodiotyon ezel-Bum*.
- Paliasandre Wood (Muell. S.P). 2148 *Jacaranda ovalifolia*.
- Pallas' Pine of the Crimea (Nio. 3/143). 2848-e. PinuB Larioio (PullaBiana).
- Pallid leaved Common White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *DyBoiylum malabaricnm*.
- Palm Family (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B) **CXXI.**
- Palm83 (Order).
- Palm (Fern) (Family) (L/N/S/B). **CXXIII.**
- Cycadaceaa (Order).
- Palm (Ftm) (S. 281). 2873 *Cycas cirou-nali*
- Palm<sup>81</sup>(African Hair<sup>^</sup> (8. 80). 8180
- Palm (Airiran Oil) (Gbl. 739) (B<sup>dn</sup>(F.T) (Cat. 331) (Uid. 266) (Jaf. **181**) (Pfl. 329). 3236 *Eelseis ^ in ^enBFS*.
- Palm (Alternate-leaflet Supar) (Hk. **8/422**, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenpa Wig<sup>htil</sup>*.
- Palm (Andaman Date) (Rid. 267) **V<sup>st</sup>**. 132). 8169 *PhoBnix palwdoea*.
- Palm (Arabian Date) (Cat. 330). **8162** *Phoetix daotylifera*.
- Palm (Areca) (McL. 40, 472, 484, 1001J (Bs/T/641). 2131 *Areca Cnteehu*.
- Palm (Areca Nut) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 726) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 32U) (W. 46, 49). 3121 *Areoa Catechu*.
- Palm (Assam Sago) (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Palm (Australian Feather) (S. 352) (Nio. 8/247). *omlzzi*. *Ptyohosperma* (genus).
- Palm (Australian Fan) (Cat. 321). 3197 *Livistona anstralis*.
- Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328, Bdn/F.T, McL. 1001, Ell. 146, adpd). *omxci*, *Caryota* (efenns).
- Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Cat. 326) (MoL. 418,473,484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 14G) (Pfl. 376). 8152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm (Bauer's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nio. 2/218). 3141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- Palm (Belmore's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nio. 2/218). 3185 *Howea Belmoreaaa*.
- Palm (Bengal Crescent leaved Talipot) (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 3173 *Coryphy elata*.
- Palm (Bensral Round leaved Talipot) (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 8175 *Coryphy Talliera*.
- Palm (Betel) (MoL. 40) (Cat. 324) (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Aroca Catechu*.
- Palm (Setel Nut) (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 324) (Oag. 337) (S. 33) (Jaf. 128) (Rid. 264) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 66) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Palm (Bifaiionly fascicled leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/14, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenpa obtusifolia*.
- Palm (Bipinnate Fern) (Muoll. S.Pi adpd). *omxvi*. *Itowenia* (gamm).
- Palm (Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather) (Cag. 333, adpd). *emxci*. *Caryota* (genus).
- Palm (Black spined Bourbon (Nic 2/287, adpd). 8193 *Livistoua altisaima*.

- Palm (Bourbon) (*Nio.* 2/287, adpd). miii. *Livistona* (genus).
- Palm (Bourbon) (*Nic.* 2/287) (S. 66). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Palm (Bourbon) (*Nio.* 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. *Sphalra*] miii. *Li vis ton a* (genus).
- Trim (Broad *Hactus tauminata* leather) (Cag. 337, adpa). 3140 *A. roVioniopi* (Bmz CuDninghamii).
- Palm (Bronze stalked American Cabbage) (*Nio.* 2/521, adpd). 3158 *Oreodoxa Bnncona*.
- Palm (Broom) (*Nio.* 4/29) (S. 428). 3186 *Tbrinax argentea*.
- Palm (Cabbage) (Cag. 342) (Ru/O/13). 3157 *Oreodoxa olernea*.
- Palm (Cabbage) (S. 379). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Palm (Cahoun-nut) (*Treas.* Bot). 3233 *Attalea Cohune*.
- Palm (Canary-Isles Date) (*Ooty.* 322) (*Nio.* 3/104). 3172 *Phonix canariensis*.
- Palm (Cane Betel) (*MoL.* 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. *Pinanga* (genus).
- Palm (Caranuba Wax Fan) (*Muell.* S.P.). 3176 *Copernioia cerifera*.
- Palm (Catechu) (*MoL.* 40) (Br. 225). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Palm (Ceylon Betel Nut) (*McL.* 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 *Areca concinna*.
- Palm (Ceylon Date) (Ru/O/35) (*Nio.* 3/105). 3164 *Phoenix zoylanioa*.
- Palm (Ceylon Fan) (*McL.* 882). 8174 *Corypha nmbraiculifera*.
- Palm (Ceylon Sugar) (Cag. 337) (*Rid.* 264) (*Jaf.* 129). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Palm (Ceylon Sugar) (Cag. 337) (*Cat.* 326) (*ttid.* 2/34) (*Jaf.* 129). 3L49 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Palm (Char) (*McL.* 158, 648). 8224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palm (C lie vaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather) (*Rid.* 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. *Jubaea* (genus).
- Palm (China Fern) (S. 123, 164). 2878 *Cycas revoluta*.
- Palm (Chinwse Reclining Sago) (*Nio.* 1/274). 3154 *Carjota mitis*.
- Palm (Chocolate-margined-and-stalked Mauritius) (*Nic.* 2/237). 3227 *Latania Commersonii*.
- Palm (Chusan) (*Muell.* S.P) (S. 97). 3203-b. *Trachycarpus excelsa* (Fortunei).
- Palm (Circular Black-stalked Bourbon) (*Nic.* 2/287, adpd). 3198 *Livistona Hoogendorpii*.
- Palm (Club) (*Nic.* 1/373). cmlxv. *Cordylone* (genus);
- Palm (Cluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather) (*Rid.* 2/37, adpd). mxiv. *Maximiliana* (genus).
- Palm (Cocoa Nut) (*Nic.* 1/348) (S. 104) (*Can.* 332). mxii. *Cocos* (genus).
- Palm (Cocoa Nut) (*McL.* 40, 195, 473, 48\*, 1001). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Palm (Cocounut leaved Betel) (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 *Chryaalidocarpus lutescens*. ---
- Palm** . 740 (Bdn/F.T.).
- 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Palm (Common Bourbon) (*Nic.* 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Palm (Common Indian Fern) (*Muell.* S.P, adpd). 2873 *Cycas cirionalis*.
- Palm (Uommon Sago) (*McL.* 777). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Palm (Copra) (*Gbl.* 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Palm (Costate Pinnate Fern) (*Muell.* S.P, adpd). cmxii. *Cycas* (genus).
- Palm (Cream-midnbbed Hog) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 *Hyophorbe Verschaffelti*.
- Palm (Cuddapah Fern) (*Muell.* fo.P, adpd). 2877 *Cycas Beddomei*.
- Palm (Cultivated Date) (*Gbl.* 730). 3162 *Phoenix daoiylii'era*.
- Palm (Juried Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. *Howea* (genus).
- Palm (uurled-down wards Acumiute Feather) (Cag. 341, adpa). 3136 *Howea Foibteriana*.
- Palm (Cuiled-up wards Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 *Howea Uelmoreana*.
- Palm (Curved Wedge leaflet Fish-tail) (*Nic.* 1/274, adpd). 3155 *Caryota Oumingii*.
- Palm (Dace) (*McL.* 413) (*Bed.* 1/228) (S. 325) (*Nic.* 3/103). emxev. *Phoenix* (genus).
- Palm (Date) (S. 130, 315) (Bs/T/615) (Bdn/F T). 3162 *Phoenix daccylifera*
- Palm (Date Sugar) (*Cat.* 32b). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Palm (Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather) (*Kid.* 2G6, adpd). 3138 *Hedysoepe Canter bury ana*.
- Palm (Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan) (*Uag.* 343, adpd). mv. *Rhap.s* (genus).
- Palm (Dwarf Multiseet Spineless Fan) (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. *Ihiinax* (genus).
- Palm (Dwarf Palmetto Fan) (*MueU.* S. <?) (*Nio.* 3/33b) (Ru/N/122,0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adausoni*.
- Palm (Dwarf Spineless Fan) (Cag. 344, adpd). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Palm (East Indian Wine) (S. 80) (*MoL.* 777). omxci. *Caryota* (genus);
- ralm (Eoostato Pinnate Fern) (*Muell.* S.P, adpd). cmxv. *Macrozamia* (genus).
- Palm (Eighteen-segment Prickly Fan) (*Hk.* 6/431, adpd). 317b<sup>1</sup> *Licuala spinosa*,

Palm (Ejoo) (McL. 316). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.  
 Palm (Elephant's) (McL. 777). 3162 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather) (Oooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Aotinothytis Galapparia.  
 Palm (European Fan) (S. 90). 3199 Chamaerops humilis.  
 Palm (False Betel Nut) (Oooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinothytis Calapparia.  
 Palm (Fan) (McL. 294, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Palm (Fan) (McL. 294, 8^2) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Oorypha umbraculifera.  
 Palm (Fan) (S. 579). m. Sabal (genuB).  
 Palm (Fan-shaped Broad-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livinstona Jenkinsiana.  
 Palm (Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.  
 Palm (Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.  
 Palm (Fern) (Muel. S.P) (S.257). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).  
 Palm (Fig. leaf) (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.  
 Palm (Filiferous Prickly Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washingtonia filifera.  
 Palm (Fishing-Line) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Fish-tail) (Bdn/L). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Fish-tail) (Cag. 337). 3154 Caryota mitis.  
 Palm (Flagelliferous Acuminate Oane Feather) (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Oalamus (genus).  
 Palm (Flagelliferous Acuminate Oane Feather) (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mvii. Dacmonoropn (genus).  
 Palm (Flagelliferous American Cabbage) (Cooke, 2/810). 3156 Oreodoxa repia.  
 Palm (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate-loavod) (Kid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixian\*.  
 Palm (Forster's Lieut-Oolonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3133 Howea Forsteriana.  
 Palm (Four-leaved Sugw) (Hk. 6/421, Kio. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.  
 Palm (Ghaut) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Giant Fern) (S. 257) (Bth. 6/262). 2882 Macrozamia Peroffskyana.  
 P<sup>m</sup> (Gfcaucous-leaved-and-Btalked Mauritiu) (McL. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.  
 P<sup>m</sup> (GU<sup>o</sup>o<sup>i</sup> Prickly Ftt<sup>n</sup> (o<sup>a</sup>q<sup>i</sup> 338) (S. 90, adpd). miy. Chamaerops (genus).

Palm (Golden-petioled Betel) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyoeperma aureum.  
 Palm (Golden-ribbed-and-stalked Mauritiu) (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania auren.  
 Palm (Great Fan) (McL. 882). 3174 Gorypha umbrae ul if era. ol  
 Palm (Ureat Fan) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer. -st/  
 Palm (Hill Dwarf Date) (FAR. 25, GJ^/ Mhgi). 3168 Phamix humilis ^pedunculata.  
 Palm (Hill Toddy) (Cat. 326). 316Z Caryota urens. -  
 Palm (Himalayan Cane Betel) (MsL. 675, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis. -  
 Palm (Himalayan Date) (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) (Bs/T/64, Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phaoiz rupicola. -  
 Palm (Hog) (Cag. 340, adpd). cmlwciu. Hyophcrbe (genus).  
 Palm (Holy) (McL, 882). 3174 Coryph» umbraculifera.  
 Palm (Howe's-Island) (Nic. 2/155, adpd). c-nlxxviii. Howea (genus).  
 Palm (Huge oblate Prickly Fan) (Cag- 339, adpd). emxevi. Coryphn (genus).  
 Palm (Huge oblong Prickly Fan) (Nic 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).  
 Palm (Illawarra) (Nic. 3/247). 31^0 Archontophonnix Cunninghamii.  
 Palm (Indian Coastal Fan) (MoL. 29\* adpd). 3224 Borassus flabnlifer.  
 Palm (Indian Sa^o) (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 Oycas circinalis.  
 Palm (Indian Sago) (Rid. 113, 265, J<sup>f</sup>- 129, Rn/M/120, 0/35, adpd). 3162 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Tndian Wine) (McL. 642), 3324 BorassuB flabellifer. -  
 Palm (Indian Wine) (McL. 414). 310\* Phoenix syWesLris. -g<sup>cc</sup>  
 Palm (Jaggery) (McL. 777). SI<sup>cc</sup>\* Caryota nrens.  
 Palm , (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipP<sup>ea</sup> Featner) (Cag. 342, adpd). cm\*\*.  
 I hoenix (genus). -n  
 Palm (Japan Fern) (Muel. S.P). 2878 Oycas revoluta. -  
 Palm (Java Fan) (McL. 882). 317\* Oorypha umbraculifera. -v  
 Palm (Keeled Bifid Acuminate Feather; (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentineckia Coddapanna.  
 Palm (Kidney-shaped Pendulo un-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3184 Li^istona olivtuformis. 720).  
 Palm (Kitul Fibre) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Palm (Long-leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather) (Bth. 7/188, adpd). 3137 Hydriastele Wandlandiana.



**Palm (Long-lobed Spineless Fan)** (Cag. 388, adpd). mvi. *Trachycarpus* (genus) <sup>plaited</sup> **Palm (Lycium)** (Cag. 337, MO. adpd). 3X25 *ChrysaUdo-carpus lutescens*.  
**Palm (Longer-leafletted American Cabbage)** (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3167 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.  
**Palm (MacArthur's Lieut-Colonel Kent's)** (Nic. 2/218). 3189 *Ptychosperma Mac-arthurii*.  
**Palm (Madagascar)** (MoL. 922). 3048 *Ravenala madagascariensis*.  
**Palm (Madagascar Banana)** (Treas. Bot. 2/906). omiv. *Ravenala* (genus).  
**Palm (Madagascar Betel nut)** (MoL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/408, adpd). 3124 *Areca madagascariensis*.  
**Palm (Malabar Coast Fan)** (MOI. 294, adpd). 3174 *Coryphia umbraonifera*.  
**Palm (Malabar Sago)** (McL. 462, 777) (B. 220). 3152 *Caryota ure*.  
**Palm (Malay Betel Nut)** (McL. 40, 231, 675, Hk. 6/408, adpd). 3123 *Areca triandra*.  
**Palm (Malayan Fern)** (Muell. 8.P., adpd). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.  
**Palm (Malayan Sago)** (Bs/T/649) (Gbl. 726) (Oat. 826). 3149 *Aranga saocharifera*.  
**Palm (Mauritius)** (Nio. 2/237, aipd). mxi. *Latania* (genus).  
**Palm (Mauritius Fan)** (Oat. 331) 3X95 *Latania* (genus).  
**Palm (Mauritius Fan)** (Oat. 331) 3X95 *Latania* (genus).  
**Palm (Moreton-Bay Fern)** (Bth. 6/253). 2880 *Miquelii*.  
**Palm (PancUcot False Fan)** (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. 0. *Rindoyica* (genus).  
**Palm (Mysoro Toddy)** (PH. <) (Oat. 328). 3168 *Phoenix*.  
**Palm (Narrow-leafletted Fan)** (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 31 *Macrozamia cylindrica*.  
**Palm (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather)** (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 3148 *Wallichia disticha*.  
**Palm (Nepal Fan)** (Lodd). 3202 *Trachycarpus Mar*.  
**Palm (New-So Wales, ta)** (Bth. 6/252). 2863 *Macrozamia spir* is.  
**Palm (New-Zealand)** (S. 290). 3141 *Rhoplostylis Baeri*.  
**Palm (Nibble-tipped Feather)** (Cag. 327, adpd). omixxi. *Areca* (genus).  
**Palm (Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather)** (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 *Pinanga gracilis*.  
**Palm (Nine-seg Tnont PricWy Pan)** (Hfc 6/430, adpd). 3179 *Liouala paladosa*.

**Palm (Noongh)** (MoL. 642). 3224 *Borassus fl. lifer*.  
**Palm ( Norfolk-Islands)** (Muell. S.P) (S. 292). 3141 *Bbopalostylis Baeri*.  
**Palm (North Australian Fern)** (Bth. 6/251). 2876 *Oyoaa media*.  
**Palm (Notched Prickly Fan)** (Cag. 341, 0Av5). 3180 *Liouala prandii*.  
**Palm (Oil)** (Nio. X/50S). mxvi. *Bleis* (genus).  
**Palm (Oboecordate and Acuminate Feather)** (Bid. 264, adpd). 3133 *Pinanga dieti-chi*.  
**Palm (Valmati Be<t Prickly Fan)** (Hk. 6/430, adpd). omxcix. *Liouala* (genus).  
**Palm (Palmetto)** (Nic. 3/338). 3184 *Sab l Palm tto*.  
**Palm (Palme No Fla)** (Muell. S.P). 8184 *Pal P*.  
**Palm (Cittis J (GW. 737)** (Cag. 337) (Oat. 331) (Br/339) (Ell. 108) (Ph. 244). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.  
**Palm (Penang)** (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca batechu*.  
**Palm (Ponang Lawyer)** (MoL. 675). cmxcix. *Liouala* (genus).  
**Palm (Philippine Sago)** (Nio. 1/274). 3155 *Caryota Cumingii*.  
**Palm (Pine)** (Muell. S.P). cmxv. *Maorozamia* (genue).  
**Palm (Halted Acuminate Feather)** (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. *Cocos* (genus).  
**Palm (Plantain leaved)** (Rid-149,161). 3043 *Eavenala inadagaecariensis*.  
**Palm (Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather)** (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. *Zalaoa* (genus).  
**Palm (Prickly Date)** (S. 3, 34). cmlxxvi. *Acanthopconix* (genus).  
**Palm (Prickly Fan)** (S. 247, Cag. 338, adpd). miii. *Livistona* (s?enus).  
**Palm (Pritchard's Grand Lace-fringed)** (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 *Liouala (grandis)*.  
**Palm (Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan)** (Hk. 6/429). 3177 *fannornops Kitohie-ana*.  
**Palm (Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather)** (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 *Nipa f ruticans*.  
**Palm (Quadrifariously fascicled leaflet Sugar)** (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Areca saocharifera*.  
**Palm (Queensland Bipinnate Fern)** (Bth. 6/254). 2884 *Bowenia spectabilis*.  
**Palm (Red-nerved Betel)** (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3127 *Dictyosperma rubrum*.  
**Palm (Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather)** (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3L32 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.  
**Palm (Robust Seaforth)** (Rid. 264, adpd). U141 *Rhoplostylis Baueri*.  
**Palm (Rounded leaflet Fish-tail)** (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.



Palm (Two-leaved Sugar) (Hk. 6/821, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 8150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.  
 Palm (Umbrella) (McL. 882). 3174  
*Corypha umbraonifera*.  
 Palm (Umbrella) of Lord Howe's Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445).  
 8188 *Hedyoscepe Canterburyana*.  
 Palm (Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather) (Cag. 840, adpd). 3144  
*Geonoma gracilia*.  
 Palm (Unequa y fid Acuminate Feather) (Cag. . . .) omxcii.  
**P** <sup>doxa-nus</sup> **Hand - Betel** (< >) 337, 839, adpa) omxxiv. *Dictyosperma* (germs).  
**B** <sup>na</sup> (Variegated Glaucous Spineless) (Kic 2/237, a d p dmx. Itatama) (Cag. 337, 339; adpd). emlxxiv. *Dictyos-*  
**W** <sup>na</sup> **vevifia Ved Acuminate Feather** (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 328 *Atalea Cohune-*  
**P** <sup>na</sup> **ulm (Viscount Canterbury's Lieut. Colonel Kent') (Nta »««>.** 3188  
*Hedyoscepe anter uryana*.  
**P** <sup>na</sup> **alm (Wavy-ke ved 'ern) (Nic. 5/276).**  
*Cycas undulata*.  
**P** <sup>na</sup> **alr (Wax) F.A.B. 2OMB\*).** 8176  
*Copernioia cerifera*.  
 Palm (Wax-coated Spineless Fan) (N. 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Copernicia cerifera*

**landiana-**  
 Palm (Western Ghauts Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 8132 *Pinnanga Dicksonii*.  
 Palm (White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 840, adpd). 8126 *Hypophorbe Verschaffeltii*.  
 Palm (White-woolly-petioled) Betel (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 8129 *Dictyosperma album*.  
 Palm (White-woolly Spineless Fan) (Cag. 843, pd). 8189 *Pritchardia pacifica*.  
 Palm (ild Date) (Be/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 3163 *Phosnix sylvestris*.  
 Palm (Woman's hair) (McL. 777). 8152  
**Car** (L/K/S/B). OXIII.  
**Palm** <sup>na</sup> **Cycadaceae (Order)**  
 Palm Lily (Muell. (Nic. 1/372).  
 emlxv. *Cordyline* (s-  
 Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372).  
 emlxv. *Dracaena* (genus).  
 Palm (Assamese) Lily (Hk 6/829, adpd).  
 3098 *Dracaena angustifolia*.  
 Palm (Baptist's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/378).  
**pjr** <sup>na</sup> **<nn** Hk. 6/831, adpd).  
 Q107 *Cordyline terminalis*.  
 Palm (Kmpere) Lily (B)/\* A1ft adpd).  
 3107-i. *Cordyline terminalis*\* (Imperator).

Palm (Goldie'a Orate-leaved) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 *Dracaena Goldieana*.  
 Palm (Henderson's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3112 *Cordyline Hendersonii*.  
 Palm (Linden's sfragrant) Lily (Nic. 1/491).  
 3100-b. *Dracaena fragrans* (Lindenii).  
 Palm (Mauritius) Lily (Nic. 1/491).  
 3106 *Dracaena umbraculifera*.  
 Palm (Mrs. Hoskin's) Lily (Nic. 1/374).  
 3107-h. *Cordyline terminalis* (Hoskin-  
 es).  
 Palm (Mr8. Turner's) Lily (Nic. 1/374).  
 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis* (Turner©).  
 Palm (Moreton-Bay) Lily (Nic. 1/374).  
 3111 *Cordyline stricta*.  
 Palm (New Zealand) Lily (Muell. S.P).  
 (Nic. 1/372). 3109 *Cordyline australis*.  
 Palm (South Indian Wild), Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.  
 Palm (Cabbage) of America (Nic. 2/621).  
 omxcii. *Oreodoza* (genus).  
 Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Bid. 266) (Jaf. 131). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.  
 Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Bid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 *Oreodoza Sanoona*.  
 Palm (Carnauba Wax) of Brazil (N. 1/371).  
 3176 *Copernioia cerifera*.  
 Palm (Wine) of Ceylon (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Palm (Coquito) of Chili (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/209). 3233 *Jubsea speotabilis*.  
 Palm (Royal) of Cuba (Nic. 2/521) (Ru/ N/121, 0/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 *Oreodoza regia*.  
 Palm (Fan) of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 *Livistonia australis*.  
 Palm (Dwarf Fan) of Europe (Muell. S.P).  
 3199 *Chamaerops humilis*.  
 Palm (Cabbage) of India (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). emlxxi. *Areca* (genus).  
 Palm (Silver Thatch) of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (tf.428). 3186 *Thrinax argentea*.  
 Palm (Curly) of Lord-Howe s-Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155).  
 3135 *Howea Belmoreana*.  
 Palm (Bed Binged) of Mauritius (Muell. S.P). 3136 *Acanthophoenix rubra*.  
 Palm (Wax) of New Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 *Ceroxylum andicum*.  
 Palm (Flat Leaf) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 313\* *Howea Forsteriana*.  
 Palm (Thatch) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 *Howea Forsteriana*.  
 Palm (Assai) of Para (Cag. 310). 3160 *Euterpe edulis*.  
 Palm (Fan) of South China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (?). 3195 *Livistonia chinensis* (?).

- Palm (Wax) of South America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 *Ceroxylum andicum*.
- Palm (Sago) of the Andamans (Gbl. 729). 3154 *Caryota mitia*.
- Palm (Thatch) of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338). 3183 *Sabal Blaakburniana*.
- Palm (flan) of the Bermudas (Nio. 3/338) (S. 379). 8183 *Sabal Blackburniana*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of the Southern United States (S. 379). 3184. *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palm (Cabbage) of the West Indies (Nio. 2/521) (Br. 326). 3157 *Oreodoxa oleracea*.
- Palm (Hill Area Nut) of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 *Bentinekia Codfpanna*.
- Palm (Water-spring) of Tropical Australia (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. *Hydriastele* (genus).
- Palm (Mhar) of Western India (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Palma-christi of the early Christians (Nio. 3/308) (S. 306) (Gbl. 622) (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Palmate leaved *Dombeya* (Br. 24). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed - or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle *Mercury* (Hk. 6/465, adpd). 2697-d. *Tragia inolucrata* (cannabina).
- Palmati- (3-7)-nerved *Medicago* -to-large *Biaricled-sheathing-petioled* oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved *Sarsparilla* (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.
- Palmati-(9-11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly *Roumish-tricuspidate-leaved Mercury* (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 *Mallotus barbatus*.
- Palmatinerved-repand (Medium-membranous strigose) Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504, *Natbatium herpeticum*.
- Palmati-(3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rubry-velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved *Mercury* (Fk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 *Mallotus albus*.
- Palmati-(3-7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvety Round-ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-leaved *Mercury* (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *Coolodiscus speciosus*.
- Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Medium-leathery-Bhining Broad-sheathing-petioled elliptic-to-round-cuspidate-leaved *Sarsparilla* (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 *Smilax Wightii*.
- Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-globose *Narrow-sheathing-petioled* Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate *Sarsparilla* (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla*.
- Palmati-(3-5)-nerved Medium Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched *Sarsparilla* (Hk. 6/809, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
- Palmati-(5-9)-nerved Small-to-medium-white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lanceheart - or - hastate - acute-or-acuminat-leaved *Sarsparilla* (Hk. 6/306). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Palmatisect Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). onixcix. *Liouala* (genus).
- Palmatioria-d\* inferno of the Portuguese (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Palmetto (Cabbage) (Nic. 8/338). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto (*Glaucous*) (Nic. 3/338, adpd). 3185 *Sabal glaucescens*.
- Palmetto Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 3/338) (Kn/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Palmetto (Royal) Palm (Nio. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Palmetto Palm (Nic 3/338). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Palmetto of Trinidad (Nic. 4/29). 3188 *Thrinax radiata*.
- Palmetto (Dwarf) of the Southern United States (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Palmetto Thatch (Nic. 4/29) (S. 439). 3187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Palmosto Rouge (N. 1/470). 3127 *Diclyosperma rubrum*.
- Palms (McL. 648, 1006). CXXI. Palmre (Order).
- Palmyra (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Bdn/P.T/L) (McL. 103, 294, 472, 648, 1001) (W. 12, 14, 46, 481, 54, 127). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palmyra (Black) (MoL. 366) (?). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (V).
- Palmyra (Dwarf) (McL. 413). 31G9 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Palmyra (Kighteen-(16-20). nerved Lonscer-narrow-lobed) (GDV). [male plant] 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Palmyra (Stunted) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Palmyra (Twenty-six- (20-30)-nerved Shorter-broad-lobed) (GDV). [female plant]. 3224 *Horaeaua flabellifer*.
- Palmjra Aloo (MoL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Palmyra Palm (Gbl. 737) (Oag. 337) (Cat. 331) (Br. 339) (Ell. 108) (Pfl. 244). 3224 *Boiassus flabellifer*.
- Palo-de-Cruz (TreaB. Bot. 1/173). occliv. *Brownea genna*.

Palsy-curer (McL. 611). 623 Cardios-permutn Halicacacbum.  
 Pampas Grass (Nio. 2/106) (S. III, 188, 306) (Cag. 321) (Po. 60). 3290 Gynarium argenteum.  
 Pān (Gbl. 551). 2106 Piper Betle.  
 Panama Hat Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341). 3240 Carindovica palmata. )  
 t Fily (Muell S )

Panax (Simple Deep-green Round-ovovate - inoisei -at-apex-spin^ -toothed-leaved) (Nic. 6/579, adpd). 1407 Panax nitidum.  
 Panax (Trifoliolate- (1-5) Creamy-white-blotohed-and-margined <sup>BJ^Bnd-K^N</sup> gevrate-leaved) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1401 Panax Balfouri.  
 Panflx (Tripinnate lance-bristle-serrate-foholed) (Hk. 2/726, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.  
 Panax (Tripinnate lance-serrate-foholed) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (serratifolium).  
 Panax (Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-nodod BUiptic-entire-cuspiclate-foholed) (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.  
 Panax (Tripinnate linear-ilnce-^ hite-bristle - toothed - and - tipped - folioled) (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).  
 Panax (Tripinnate Unear-lance-whte-Chedioliolod) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).

P

3/14,ailpd). 1400-h. Panax frntiooam  
 Panax Sinate White-Tariegated lance-bristle-serrate-foholed) (Kio. 5/W9,adpd). 1400-i.Panaifrubco8Dm  
 Panax (Tripinnate Tellow-yariegated knoe-bristle-Borrata-foHoled) (N.o. 5/571, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum  
 Panax (TAoelled Capsuled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiv. Panax (genus).  
 Pandang of the Malaye (MoL. 650). nwx. Pandanns (genus).  
 Pandang Oil Plant (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanns odoratissimus.  
 PandaS Brinjaul (McL. 512). [2015 Spbalm] 2017 Ipomsea glabernma.  
 Paneola Plum (Rid. 132). [136 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphraota.  
 Panglion (MoL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.  
 Panax (Order).  
 Panax Ebony (McL. 866, adpd).  
 Panax Diospyros paniculata.  
 Paniced Acacia v^iuu. ouV; y»J. vv/ vu... 11) (Pfl. 858). 1033 Acacia leucophloBa.  
 Paniced Babool (^foL. 936, adpd). 1033 Acacia leucophloaa.  
 Paniced Batatas (Br. 142). 20331 pom sea digitata.  
 Paniced Bindweed (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaea digitata.

Š fl (m3fi ^ «!\*• Panax  
 Pa f.f (SuTl-ed) (0\* 547, adpd)  
 pJffWS'tSS (Br <\*) "»

Panax cochleatum.

- Panioled (Opposite-leaved) Black berried Buokthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ooxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
- Panioled (White leaved) Chaste Tree (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Panioled (Diandrous deusely-hairy-spiked) Christmas Prido (Elk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-a Stenosiphonium diandru (setosum).
- Pauioled (Diaadrous small-flowered) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. fcJtenosiphonium diandram (parviflorum).
- Panicled (Diandrous viscous-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Steuoaiphonium diandrum (typium).
- Panicled (Small-scabrid-glabrate Ovate-rhomb^pl - elliptic - acuminate - leaved) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
- Panicled (Tetrandrous muoh-interrupted-snbglabrous-s piked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Bussellianam).
- Panicled (TetrandrDue visouR-spikod) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandram (oonfertum).
- Panicled Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-g. Allophylus Cobbe (liheedii).
- Panicled Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-c. Morinda tinctoria (multiflora).
- Panioled Echitos (Bid. 122) (Br. 128). 1864 Anodendron panioulatum.
- Panicled flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Poecilonearon indicam.
- Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Sauranja napaulensis.
- Panicled (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.
- Panicled (Long oblong-lance subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2935 Globba orixensis.
- Panicled (Medium oblong-acurainate-leaved Winged-stamen ed Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/20d, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
- Panicled (Petioled-staminodet tlnilocular-capsnled) Ginger (Treas. Bob. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). omxlxiii. Globba (genus).
- f aaiiled. (Small oblong-acaminafce-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba balbifera.
- Panicled (Small oblong-caudate-leaved ureuq-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206 adpd). 2989(&gt;bbaoanaren8is.
- Panioled Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Oohna squarrosa.
- Panioled Grewia (McL. 4). 327 Grewia Miorooos.
- Panicled Indian Linden (Hk. 1/392, adpd), 327 Grewia Miorooos.
- Panioled (Mysore) Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 759 Indigofera myeorensis.
- Panicled Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1429 Viburnum erubescens.
- Panicled Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). xcvi. Kydia feenus).
- Panicled (Peaoh-tinted) Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Panioled {8 mall -silty -glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.
- Panicled Orange-ocentred Yellow-flowered Rebin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenoporum flavum.
- Panioled (Alternate-leaved Tetramorous) Purple-bloom Cherry (Box. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
- Panioled-small-flowered Battle of Plassey Clmber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). ccciz. Spatholobus (genus).
- Panicled Strait&t-rthroated Christmas Pride (S. 378, Treas. Boo. 2/1096, adpd). dooi. titenosiphonium (genus).
- Pauioled Straight-throatod Kuellia (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcoi. Stenofliphonium (genus).
- Panioled Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 122, Br. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
- Panioled (Many-Reeded Baomed or Wind berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dclxvii. Measa (genus).
- Panioled (Single-seeded Baomed or) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dclxix. Embelia (genus).
- Panicled (White) Tea of Heaven (Muoll. 8.P, Nic. 1/U53, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
- Panicled Yellow-green flowered Besinseed of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
- Paniculate Terminalia (Br. 75). 1152 Terminalia pan'oulata.
- Panioulate Winged Myrobalan (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 Tormiualia paniculata.
- Panisse (Oontesse de) RJSO (AIU. 54). 1105-1. llosa odorata (rosea-paliida).
- Pao-da-Cobra (MoL. 842). 1957 Strychnos oolubrina.
- Papaw Family (Br. 84) (L/N/3/B). LV. Passifloraceas (Order).
- Papaw (ftox. 3/^24) (Gbl. 381) (Br. 89) (Bll.143) (Pr. 1/5L4) (MoL. 46^, 650, 936) (Oag. 330) (Cat. 15J) (Lla/0/9) (Pfl. 312) (Oocy. 15/T.S. 8-J). 1344 Carioa Papaya.
- Papaw (Jommon) (Nic. 3/257). 134\* Carioa Papaya.

- Papaw (Hill) (Ooty. 14 T.S, adpd). 1345  
Carioa candamarcensis.
- Papaw (Wild) (MoL. 473, 651,. (?) 272  
Sterculia coiorata.
- Papaw Mango (MoL. 469, 650). 1344.  
Carica Papaya.
- Papaw Tree (Nic. 3/257). odxlv. Carica  
(genus).
- Papaya (MoL. 650). 1344 Carioa Papaya.  
Papaya, (Hill) (Ooty. 14, T.S, 30). 1345  
Carica oandamaroensis.
- Paper (aiamese) (McL. 376). 2717 Streb-  
lus asper.
- Papp Mulberry (Nio. 1/214) (S. 63, 308).  
decclxix. Broussonetia (genus).
- Paper Mulberry (Bs/T/613) (Gbl. 633)  
(Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 1/214) (S. 63, 308)  
(Muell. S.P) (Cat. 261) (Pr. 2/967).  
2718 Broussonetia par yrifera.
- Paper (Triple-nerved-and-(young-2-3)-lob-  
ed Medium-to-long-niembranous-downy-  
backed- Beabrid oblique-ovate-oblong-  
toothed-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry  
(Uk. 6/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia  
papyrifera.
- Paper (Chinese Bice) Plant (S. 164) (Gbl.  
384). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
- Paper (Rice) Plant (Nic. 2/3) (S. 369) (Bs/  
T/347) (Br. 95) (Cag. 547) (Kid. 43)  
(Muell. S.P). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
- Paper (Formosan) Tree (Cag. 414). 2718  
Broussonetia papyrifera.
- Papor (Sand) Tree (McL. 155). 13 Dil-  
lenia india.
- Papery-barked obtuse-leaved Mangrove  
(KSN)(GDV)(QTB). 2334-a Avioennia  
officinalis (typioa).
- Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey  
Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 Spat-  
hobus Boxburghii.
- Papery lance-crenate to-pinnatipartite-  
acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-soaly  
stiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd).  
3341 Aeplerium latifolium.
- Papery lance-pinnatipartite-aouminate-  
leaved ( V ichotomously-pinnate-glau-  
ous-backed) Climbing Comb Fern (Bed/  
F, adpd). 3325 Gleiohenia dichotomy
- Papery lance-pinnatipartite acuminate-  
pinnuled (Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-  
prs)-glabrous Basal-bipartite) Brake  
Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8334 Pteris  
quadriaurita.
- Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg  
(Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvi.  
Orophea (genus).
- Papery (Small-aoute-based) leaved Mitre-  
flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70  
Orophea uniflora.
- Papery (Small-downy-backed) leaved  
Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,  
adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
- Papery (Small-downy-midribbed) leaved  
Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91,  
adpd). 72 Orophea ThomsonL
- Papery (Small-rounded-based) leaved  
Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90  
adpd). 71 Orophea zeylfnica.
- Papery-linear - lance - pinna tipartite - acu-  
minate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-(8-10-  
prO-subglabrous Basal-(1-2-prs)-bipi-  
nate) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335  
Pteris baurita.
- Papery-linear-lanoe-(3''-5'')-serrate-acute  
pinnated (Pmnate-Q-2 ft)-resinons-  
downy-glabrate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinuum.
- Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acumin-  
ate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586,  
adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha  
(longifolia).
- Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-  
lance-acuminate leaved False Holly  
(Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra  
polymorpha (angustifolia).
- Papery-lonpr-oblong - (4^-10'')-subs-nuat-  
acute-or-cuspidate-segmented (Pinnaii-  
partite-(li-4 ft) Polypody Fern (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.
- Papery-medium Linear-oblong-cuspidate  
leaved False HoMy (Hk. 1/586, ad. d).  
497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (ob-  
longifolia).
- Papery-medium Oval-aouminate leaved  
False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adi.d). 497-a.  
Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
- Papery-narrow-lance-pinnatipartite - aou-  
minate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-muricate-  
rachised) Grove Fern (Hed/F, adpd).  
3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
- Papery - oblong - lance - (8''-12'') - entii e-  
candate-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3 ft) Poly-  
pody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Poly-  
podium leiorhiza.
- Papery-oblong-lance - (3''-5'') - pinnatifid-  
aouminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-prickly-  
stiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd').  
3345 Asplenium polypodio'ides.
- Papery-oblong - sinuate - acuminate - seg-  
mented (Pinnatipartite) Buckler Fern  
(Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium  
deoorrens.
- Papery-oblong-ovate-^'-l'O-pinnatipar-  
tite-obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(4''-  
1 1/2 ft)-white-pilose) Buckler Fern (Bed/  
F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Papery-oblong-(3''-5'')-pinnatifid-acumin-  
ate pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3 ft)-black-  
ecaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3356 Nephrodium hirtipes.
- Papery-oblong-(^11-1'')-pinnatipartite-ous-  
pidate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1^3 ft)  
Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3373  
Polypodium paludosum.
- Papery-oblong-^'-e'^-serrate-or . entire -  
acuminate-pinnuled (1 Upinnate-hairy-  
raohiaed) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F,  
adpd). 3346 Asplenium eBOuentiuQ.

- Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
- Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-glabrous) Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
- Papery-ovate-oblong - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft)-soaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
- Papery-short oval-obtuse-or-ouspidate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/536, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polyiurorpha (ovalifolia).
- Pappily (McL. 473, 651, 994). 558 Ventilago madraapatana.
- Pappoy (Mu). 1344 Carioa Papaya.
- Paiā (Ajpai Palm of) (Cag. 840). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
- Parā Caontchouc (Gbl. 639). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā Rubber (McL. 363). dccoxxviii. Hevea (germiB).
- Parā Rubber (RB/T/532) (Gbl. 539) (Bdn/F. T) (Nic. 2/140^ (Cat. 254, 262) (Pl. 423) (PAIt. 48, VZM, 45, 46, 48, 8A0, 65/CBt, 42 to 48, tFLGS, 48/TVY, 20 to 48, MBK, 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 34, 96). 2020 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā (Common) Rubber (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc., adpd). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
- Parā (Spruce's) Eubbor (Cat. 260). 2621 Hevea Spruceana.
- Paridise (Figof) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Paradise Apple (McL. 653, 725). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palasiinra).
- Paraguay (Linear glaucous pinnate Cooouut of) (Xio. 1/349). 3232 Cooos australis.
- Paraguay Holly (Nio 2/175). 507 Ilex paragaensis.
- Paraguay Tea (H/E:F) (Cag. 643) (Ru/O/30) (3. 211, 308). 607 Hex paraguensis.
- Parallel - obliquo-coarse - regular - nerved Long and-medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd;. 1188 Eucalyptus toreticornis.
- Parallel-obliqMO - fine - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leavedDark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
- Parallel-oblique-fino-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-dcaminate-leaved Greyish-white-Bmooth-deciduoua-in-layers-barked Eucalyut (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 EucalyptuVrostrata.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate leaved Rough-perBistent-(except-small-branches)-barked Kucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-subglaucous lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent - bark-ed Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
- Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thiok oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous - persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioides.
- Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3109 Cordy, line australis.
- Parallel-sublonpritudinal-nerved-sub-(3-7)-ribbed - Medium - to -loncr-thick-shining Ovate Deoiduou8-inueT-white-Bmooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
- Parallel subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium Ovate-laiice-to-lance-acc minate leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-pei-sistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
- Paralls-subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Mediun-thick Ovate-lance-to-lanoe-or-falcate-acuminate-lpavedRough-persistent-not-furrowed-but-brannh-deciduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
- Paralll-subtraiiBverRe-nervpdLong-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-or-parMy-deciduous - (aocording-to-age)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd;. 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous-oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to-acnm inate-leaved Blaokish<hard-rough.persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus orebrfc.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Lemon-BOAntcd-gland-hairy Oblong-lnce-leaved Smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus oitriodora.
- Parallel-subtransveree-nerved Medium oblique-ovate - lance - acuminate -leaved Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys. --
- Parallel-subtrausverse-uerved Medium Ovate-lance-to - lanco - mostly - falcate-much-acumiute-leaved Hard-rouffib-furrowpd-persiBtent-barked KuoalyP\* (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus sideropbloia.



- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium  
Ovate - to - lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-  
leaved Rough-rrrky-barked Eucalypt  
(Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus  
calophylla.
- Para Uel-subtrans verse-nerved Medium  
ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-  
leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-  
b\*arked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd).  
1175 Eucalyptus botryo'ides.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium  
ova^te-lance-to-lance- upper - falcate-acu-  
minate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-  
persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228,  
adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-  
r long Lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-  
Silver-grey-long-strip-shedding - barked  
Eucalypt (lth. 3/245, adpd). 1172  
Eucalyptus saligna.
- Parallel-sub trans verse-nerved Medium-  
whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or-  
falaoate-acuminate-leaved Rough-pers-  
istent-not-furrowed -branches - smooth  
barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd).  
1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
- Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-  
long - heteromorphous - subglaucous  
Ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse • to - acumi-  
nate-leaved White-smooth-to-dark - rug-  
ged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/223, adpd).  
1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
- Paralysis Seed Tree (McL. 735). 336  
ElaeocarpnB serratus.
- Paramatta (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/256).  
1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Pararabay (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis  
spicifera.
- Parangyvail (McL. 805, 844, 936, 995).  
943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
- Parasol (Chinese) Tree (Nio. 3/500). 265  
Sterculia platanifolia.
- Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49,  
1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa  
(parasitica).
- Parasitic Wax Flower (BP. 122). 1923  
Hoya parasitioa.
- Paratropia (Digitate leaved) (Br. 95V  
1413 Heptapleurum venulosa.
- Parohment Bark (Nio. 2/152) (S. 308, 334).  
154 Pittiosporum crassifolium.
- i Parchment Bark Cutch (McL. 472, 859,  
995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Sum a.
- p Pareira (Golden) (McL. 380). 2606  
Baliospermum asillare.
- Pj Pareira ^Indian (McL. 362). 91 Cissara-  
pelos Pareira.
- p^ areira-brava (False) Plant (McL. 362).  
91 Cissampelos Pareira.
- „^ areira Brava Root (Nic. 1/331). 01  
Cissampelos Pareira.
- p^ aripinnate-(6>hat-rachised Sniall-spur-  
-less-Bfcipuled lance-acuminate-leaved  
Flowering Asoca (Bdn/F.T, adpd),  
986 (bis.) Humboldtia Bourdillonii.
- Paripinnate-(12-16)-glabrous-long-oblonff,  
acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed Bud-  
dha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk.  
2/272, adpd). 977 (bis.) Amherstia  
nobilis.
- Paripinnate (Axil'-spined) leaved Brasi-  
letto of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935  
Caecalpinia tinctoria.
- Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium Lance-spurred-  
stipoled oblong - cuspidate - leaved  
Flowering Asoca (>Ik. 2/273, adpd).  
983 Humboldtia laurifolia.
- Paripinnate - (6-8) - medium - leathery  
Round-Bpurred-stipuled oblong-lance-  
acuminate-leaved Flowering Asooa (Hk.  
2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahi-  
iana.
- Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium-leafhery Spur-  
less\*stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-en-  
B-pidate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk.  
2/274, adpd). 984 Uumboldtia unijugn.
- Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium Bound - spur-  
red-stipuled oblong-cuspidate leaved  
Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd).  
985 Humboldtia Bmonis.
- Paripinnate-(6-8) (Axil-spined) oboor-  
date-cuneate-leaved Brnsiletto of Yuca-  
tan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942.\*  
Haematoxylon campechianum.
- Paripinnate-(12-16) oblong-lance-acumi-  
nate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic.  
1/215, adpd). 070 Brownea Ariza.
- Paripinnate-(24-26) oblong-lance-cnepid-  
ate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic.  
1/215, adpd). 981 Browma gran die epa.
- Paripinnate-(4- 6) Oval-oblong-acumi-  
nate-leived Rhododendron Senna (Nic.  
1/216, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
- Paripinnate - '10-12) - winged - rachised  
Long-spurred-stipiled lance-acuminate-  
leaved Floweiing Asoca (Bdn./F.T,  
adpd). 087 Humboldtia dc cur re us.
- Parie Daisy (Nic. 1/323) (S. 07) (Cag.  
527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum fru-  
tescens.
- Paris (Comte-de) Rose (Cap. 600) (Mu.  
54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
- Parny (MoL. 655, 1002). III. class-A.  
Pteridophyta (clEs-Filices subclass).
- Parooty (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus  
tiliaceus.
- Parpatacam (Large) (McL. 32). 504  
Vitis latifolia.
- Parrin (Madame Th6r6se dc) Rose (Mu.  
63) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-  
setnperflorens (rosea - kermesino -  
Buituaet).
- Parroquet Burr (McL. 160). c&xi.  
Triumfetta (genus).

- Parroqueet (Glabrous Triouspidate leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.
- Parroqueet (Hookless-bristled) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Parroqueet (Irregularly-toothed Various leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Parroqueet (Large fruited) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Parroqueet (Ovate acuminate leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
- Parroqueet (Serrate-irregularly-rhomboid leaved) (Hk. 1/U95, adpd). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Parroqueet (Unequally-serrate Bound leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
- Parrot (Malabar) Doodooga (McL. 281). 42 *Polyalthia frasarans*.
- Parrot Jamboe (McL. 101, 379). (?) 926 *GsBsalpinia Bonducella* (?).
- Parrot Tree (McL. 840). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
- Parrot Tree (McL. 367). 2721 *Morus indica*.
- Parrot's Beak (Nio. 1/343) (Cag. 613). 761 *Clianthus puniceus*.
- Parrot's Bill of New Zealand (Nio. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 *Clianthus puniceus*.
- Parted (Himalayan Many) Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Lic'i&i pelfcata*.
- Parted (Malay Eighteen) Penang Lawyer (MoL. 675, udpd). 3178 *Licualaspinosa*.
- Parted (Malay Nine) Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 *Licuala paludosa*.
- Partitioned podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccolxxi. *Enterolobium* (genus).
- Partridge Berry (S. 176, 309). dxxviii. *GauUheria* (genus).
- Partridge Pea Family (N. 2/124, 480). XXXII. *Olacacese* (Order).
- Partridge (Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong acuminate-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Olax Wightiana*.
- Partridge (Medium-leathery-shining Oblong-oblong-lance - cuspidate-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Stromboecia zeylanica*.
- Partridge (Medium > peltate - glaucous-backed Koundish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralpalum populifolium*.
- Partdige (Poplar-leaved Tendrilled) Pea (Hk. 1/678, adpd), 491 *Erythralpalum populifolium*.
- Partridge (Shining-green leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Olax Wightiana*.
- Partridge (Small-distichous Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acote-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Partridge (Small Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olax acuminata*.
- Partridge (Yellow leaved Bushy) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olax aenminata*.
- Partridge (Yellow leaved Cluimbing) Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Partridge (Medium-shininjr Ovate-oblong aouminatB-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anaeolosa densiflora*.
- Partridge (Purple-pear-borried) Pea Tree (Bk. 1/679, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanioa*.
- Partridge (Round berried) Pea Tree (Bdn/ F.T, adpd). 493 *Anaeolosa densiflora*.
- Parvati'a Plover (McL. 375). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
- Parvaty's Neem (McL. 577). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Parvaty's Tree (Cat. 166). 1438 *Anthocephnlua Cadamba*.
- Passion Plover Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. *Passifloraceao* (Order).
- PasRion Plover (Nic. 3/2^ (S. 309) (Cag. 557) (Rid. 80) (Jaf. 31). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
- Passion Flower (McL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
- Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). olxlviii. *Taosonia* (genus).
- Passion (Blue) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora oasrulca*.
- Passiou (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green) Flower (Nio. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 *Passiflora cserulea*.
- Passion (Bine-rayed Purple) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Blue-rayed Scarlet Tabular) Flower (S. 423) (Nio. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manioata*.
- Passion (Buonaparte's) Flower (Br. 68). 1348 *Passiflora Buonaparfea*.
- Passion (Collared Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsooia manicata*.
- Passion (Constance Elliott) Flower (Nic. it 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-bi). *PaBaiflora caerulea* (albiflora).
- Passion (Crescent leaved) Flower (Br. 87). m 1351 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Passiou (Crimson Tubular) Flower (S; h- 423) (Nio. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Vau-pt Volxemi*.
- Passion (Crimson) Flower (Br. 87). 1359 *Passiflora Baddiana*.

- Passion (Deep-red) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Murucuja*.
- Passion (Downy-backed leaved Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Passion (Edible) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Passion (Fetid) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 *Passiflora fetida*.
- Passion (Five-lobed leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Passion (Glabrous leaved Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Passion (Greenish-yellow) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Passion (Heart leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Laurel leaved) Flower (Br. 8ti). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Leschenault's Mountain) Flower (McL. 303, adpd). 1346 *Passiflora Leschenaultii*.
- Passion (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsuled) Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 *Modecca palmata*.
- Passion (Middleton's) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Passion (Notch-leaved) Flower (Br. 87). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Oblong leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Pointed Heart leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Pure-white-ringed Azure-blue) Flower (Cag. 559). (? 1348) 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana* (P).
- Passion (Purple) Flower (Ooty. 464). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea* (albiflora).
- Passion (Purple-tinged White) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Passion (Quadrangular-stemmed) Flower (Nic. 3/82). 1355 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Racemose Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (bis.) *Passiflora racemosa*.
- Passion (Raddi's Blood-red) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1359 *Passiflora Raddiana*.
- Passion (Red and Violet) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.
- Passion (Red-spotted White) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Passion (Saw-edge-leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Passion (Silky leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Passion (Small) Flower (Br. 87). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Passion (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsuler) Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modecca Wightiana*.
- Passion (Softly-downy Pink Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 *Tacsonia mollissima*.
- Passion (Three-banded leaved White) Flower (Nic. 3/33). 1362 *Passiflora fasciata*.
- Passion (Tricolor-rayed Crimson) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Truncate bilobed leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 *Passiflora Murucuja*.
- Passion (Tube calyxed) Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Passion (Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. *Tacsonia* (genus).
- Passion (Unisexual Trivalved-capsuled) flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. *Modecca* (genus).
- Passion (Van-Volxem's Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/4) (6. 422). 1864 *Tacsonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Passion (Variegated-rayed Hosi) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 *Passiflora Middletoniana*.
- Passion (White-backed Red) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Passion (Whitish) Flower (Nic. 8/31). 1351 *Passiflora foetida*.
- Passion (Winged and Quadrangular stemmed Hybrid (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 *Passiflora Buonapartea*.
- Passion (Winged-stemmed) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
- Passion (Yellow flowered) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 *Passiflora lutea*.
- Passion (Yellow-rayed White) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Passion Fruit (Gbl. 381). 1350 *Passiflora edulis*.
- Passionworts (McL. 1006). LV. *Passifloraceae* (Order).
- Patana Oak (McL. 81). 1726 *Gareya arborea*.
- Patchao of the Malays (McL. 659). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Patchouli (McL. 484, 82). docxliii. *Pogostemon* (genus).
- Patchouli (Cockspur) (McL. 732, adpd). 2345 *Pogostemon plectranthoides*.
- Patchouli (Woolly) (McL. 732, adpd). 2346 *Pogostemon vestitus*.
- Patchouli (Velvety) of the Nilgiris (McL. 732, adpd). 2347 *Pogostemon atropurpureus*.
- Patchwork (Green-yellow-crimson-white-and-grey) *Croton* (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (variabile).
- Paternoster Pea (S. 2, 310). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pat Fibre (McL. 399). exxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Pattsaury (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.

- Pauchimaram (McL. 472, 663,995). 1155  
Anogeissus acuminata.
- Pauchonty (McL. 663, 664, 997). 1684  
Dichopsis elliptica.
- Pauchonty Paulay (McL. 665). 1684  
Dichopsis elliptica.
- Pauchotee (Cat. 170). 1684 Dichopais  
elliptica.
- Pauloect (Multilobed) False Fan Palm  
(Nio. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Oarludovica  
(genus).
- Paudel (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermm  
chelonoïdes.
- Pauk Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca  
Catechu.
- Pauladantam (MoL. 222). 1980 Ehretia  
laevis.
- Paula Indigo (McL. 370, 473, 665, 997).  
1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Paulay (Brahminy Kite) (McL. 234, 664).  
187u Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Paulay (Coorg) (McL. 6G3). 1833 Holar-  
rbena antidysenterioa.
- Paulay (Cotton) (McL. 663). 1918  
Di-cgea volubilis.
- Paulay (Crow) (McL. 664). 562 Zizyphs  
trinorvia.
- Panlay (Dog) (McL. 664). 1916 Tylo-  
phoi-a asthmatica.
- Paulay (Edible) (McL. 473, 664, 997).  
1692 MumusopB Eanki.
- Paulay (Fragrant) (McL. 364, 6G4).  
18\*16 Htmïdesmus indicus.
- Paulay (Firebrand) (McL. 664). 1537  
Izoia parviflora.
- Paulay (Ground) (McL. 473, 664, 997).  
1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Paulay (Ground) (McL. 664). 2550  
Cleiatanthus collinus.
- Paulay (India Robber) (MoL. 234). 1870  
grandiflora.
- Paulay (Jointed) (MoL. 664, 997). 1690  
Mimusops Roxbnrghiana.
- Paulay (Malabar) (McL. 603). 1684  
Dichopsis elliptica.
- Paulay (Monkey Face) (MoL. 473, 664,  
997). 16MI Mimusops hexandra.
- Paulay (Needle) (McL. 664, 997). 1881  
Oxystfilma esulentum.
- Paulay (Night) (MoL. 14,664,998). 2135  
Dolichandrone arcuata.
- Paulay (Pauchonty) (MoL. 665). 1684  
Diohopsis elliptica.
- Paulay (River) (McL. 664, 945). 2797  
Salix tetrasperma.
- Paulay (Seashore) (McL. 664, 998). 1993  
Argyreia epecioaa.
- Paulay (Seven leaved) (MoL. 665). 1829  
Alstonia scholar is.
- Panlay (Small) (McL. 665). 2597 Pntran-  
jiva Roxburghii.
- Panlay (Thorny) (MoL. 665) (?). 2543  
Pedilauthns tithymaloïdes.
- Panlay (White) (McL. 665). 1841  
Wrightia tinctoria.
- Paulay Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997).  
1870 Crjptostegia grandiflora.
- Paulmodeoca (MoL. 713). 2033 Ipomaea  
digitata.
- Paul-Ne<sup>r</sup>on Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596)  
(Rn/N<sup>r</sup>/91, 0/21) (Hod) (Po) (Mu. 63-?).  
1107-j. Rosa-hjbrida-semperflorens  
(punicea-kfrmesino-suff usa).
- Paul-Nfoon (Souvenir de) Rose (Nic  
3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mn. 55).  
1105-c. Rosa odorata (ebnrnea-oinna-  
baro-marginata).
- Paul Verdier Rose (Nio. 3/326) (Rn/O/21).  
1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hjbrida-  
kermesina).
- Paun Vine (McL. 676). 2406 Piper  
JBete.
- Paural (McL. 669). 2149 Stereosperxnm  
chelonoïdes.
- Pauras (MoL. 712). 252 Thespesia  
populnea.
- Pautalagandhy (MoL. 669, 642). 1811  
Ranwoltin serpentina.
- Pantalam (McL. 669,998). doxoi. Stereos-  
permm (genus).
- Pantaulagarooudau (McL. 507). 1470  
Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Panthiry (MoL. 473, 6«9, 998). 2149  
Stereospermm chelonoïdes.
- Pauthiry (Flowering) (McL. 473. 669,  
998). 213J Dolichanilrone crispa.
- Pavetta (MoL. G70). dviii. Pavetta  
(genus).
- Pavetta (McL. 473, 670, 496). 1543  
Pavetta indica.
- Pavetta (Beddome's) (McL. 900, adpd).  
1495Weberanilagirica.
- Pavetta (Brahma's) (MrL. 670, 900).  
1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Pavetta (Hill) (McL. 670). 1S43-O.  
?avetta indica (tomcntosa).
- Pavotta (Indian) (McL. 670) (Br. 101).  
1543 Pavotta indica.
- Pavetta (Yellow) (McL. 367). 1554  
Morinda oitrifolia.
- Pavonia (Ceylon) (MoL. 517). 232  
Pavonia zeylanica.
- Pavonia (Fragrant) (McL. 617) (Br. 260).  
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Pea (Partridge) Family (Nio. 2/124, 480).  
XXXIi. Olacoeae (Order).
- Pea (Angola) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus  
indions.
- Pea (Arrow and Heart leaved Flat) (Nic.  
3/159). 702 Platylobium trianngJare.
- Pea (Bubble) (Treas. Bot. 1/599, adpd).  
cclxxvi. Hovea (genus).
- Pea (Butterfly) |fi. 66, 102). cocxv.  
Clitoria (genus;).
- Pea (Cajan) (MoL. 274). 854 Tajanua  
i ndio ns.

- Pea (Congo) (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (Decandrous Bell-calyxed) (Trcas. Bot. 1/822, 908, 1219, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosao (Order-Papilionere suborder-Sophorea) Tribe).
- Pea (Flat) (Nic. 3/159) (S. 167, 335). cclxxvii. *Platylobium* (genus).
- Pea (Folded-up Joint-podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). coxovii. *Smithia* (genus).
- Pea (Glory) (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102) (Cag. 613). cclxxxvi. *Clianthus* (genus).
- Pea (Heait) (MoL. 274, 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 623 *Cardiopermum Halicacabum*.
- Pea (Holly leaved Bubble) (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 *Hovea ohorizemaefolia*.
- Pea (Joint podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/151, adpd). coxcviii. *Jeschynomene* (genus).
- Pea (Larger flowered Heart) (McL. Gil, adpd). 024 *Oai diospermum canescens*.
- Pea (Lovo) (McL. 274, 360) (S. 251). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pea (Medium-distichous) (Ovale-oblong-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Olax Wightiana*.
- Pea (Medium-leathery-shining) (Obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Partridge) Tree (Hk. 1/519, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.
- Pea (Medium - peltate - glaucous - backed Roundish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralium populifolium*.
- Pea (Medium-shining) (Ovate-oblong-acuminate leaved Partridge) (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 *Anacolosia denBiflora*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(15-19)-grey-downy Obovate-obtuselaeved Bell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 *Sophora tomentosa*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-loathery-glabrous-greengreen-backed Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travencoiia*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate\* (13-21)-menibransoglabrous oMong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 *Calpurnia aurea*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(13-21)-Bilky-glabrescent linear-oblong-incuronate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 *Virgilia capenBis*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(19-29)-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora vYigniti*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuselaeved Bell) (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 *Sophora Bakeri*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-61)-very-small-linear-obtuselaeved-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (Box. 8/334, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(6-10)-very-small-linear-obtuselaeved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/15, adpd). 785 *Smithia blanda*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(21-41)-very-small-linear-oblong-obtuselaeved leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 *Sesbania JBgyptiaea*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate (41-61)-very-small-linear-obtuselaeved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/1, adpd). 786 *Echynomene indica*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(61-101)-very-small-linear-obtuselaeved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Echynomene aspera*.
- Pea (Multifoliolate-(81)-very-small-prickly linear-obtuselaeved-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/115, adpd).. 780-a. *Sesbania aculeata* (typica).
- Pea (No eye) (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (North American Hoary) (Nic. 4/17), ccxci. *Tephrocia* (genus).
- Pea (Ovate-lance-Binua te-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble) (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 *Hovea ohorizemsefoUa*.
- Pea (Paternoster) (S. 2, 310). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pea (Pigeon) (McL. 274) (Nic. 1/232) (Br. 56) (Ell. 122) (Pr. 1/383). (Pfl. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (Pinnate leaved Scurfy) (Nic. 3/239) 760 *Psoralea pinnata*.
- Pea (Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralium populifolium*.
- Pea (Romboid-lance-obtuselaeved-muononate leaved Deep-blue Bubble) (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 599 *Hovea Celsi*.
- Pea (Rosary) (S. 2, 375) (McL. 275, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Pea (Sauce) (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Pea (Scurfy) (Nic. 3/239) (S. 351, 394). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Pea (Sensitive) (McL. 805, Nic. 3/425, adpd). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).
- Pea (Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 *Olax Wightiana*.
- Pea (Small-distichous) (Ovate-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olax scandens*.

- Pea (S m all-ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olaz acuminata.
- Pea (Smooth leaved Heart) (£11. 142). 623 *Cardiospermum Hulicacabum*.
- Pea (Trifoliat-digitate-glabrous-revolunte-margined Narrow-linear leaved Broom-like Bell) (Nic. 1/171, 5/277, Treaa. Bot. 1/36tf, adpd). 921 *Cyolopia galeoides*.
- Pea (Unifoliat-glabroue Elliptic-lance-obovate-or-caneate - mucronate - leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nio. 1/318, adpd). 923 *Chorizema diversifolium*.
- Pea (Onifoliat-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 *Chorizema angustifolium*.
- Pea (0 nif oliate-sil very, silky-rusty-m argined Oval-acute-leaved BUI) (Nio. 3/172, adpd). 920 *Podalyria argentea*.
- Pea (Unifoliat-Pubverticillate-minn te Heart-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nio. 2/541, adpd). 924 *Oxylobium cordifolium*.
- Pea (Velvetty Rosnry) (Hk. 2/176, adpd). 811 *Abrus fruticulosus*.
- Pea (Very-small-linear-lance-pnngent leaved Blue Bubble) (Nio. 1/155, adpd). 701 *Hovea pungens*.
- Pea (Very-smalHinear. to-oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble) (Nio. 2/155, adpd). 700 *Hovea longifolia*.
- Pea (West Indian) Tree (McL. 806, 1033). 78 L *Reabania grandiflora*.
- Pea (Yellow leaved Bushy Partridge) (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 490 *Olaz acuminata*.
- Pea (Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge) Uk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Olax scan den 8*.
- Pea Flower Sub-Family (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. Lpguminosae (Order-Papilionete suborder).
- Pea fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 *Cuscutareflexa*.
- Pea-green (Long-blotch-veined)-and-irregularly-Bhort-blotched Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 *Dieffenbachia Jenmani*.
- Pea - green - irregularly - blotched - and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Bowmanni).
- Pea podued Black Babool (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 *Aoaويا eburnea*.
- Pea (Woody) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). occxxviii. *Caosalpinia* (genus).
- Pea podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. 3/153, adpd). occ. *Pycnospora* (genus).
- Pea Tree (McL. 805) (Nic. 3/426). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus);
- Pea (Coral) Tree (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Pea (Purple-pear berried Partridge) (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 *Strombosia zeylanica*.
- Pea (Hound berried Partridge) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 *Anacalosa densiflora*.
- Pea (Scarlet flowered) Tree of Texq (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
- Peach (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 312) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 3/83) (Hk. 2/31) (McL. 54,484) (S.311, 35;) (Cat. 132) (On g. 242) (Mu) (Hod) (Ru/N/52, 67, 0/9) (Kid. 101). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Peach (Guinea) (Nio. 3/360). 1437 *Sarcocephalus oordntus*.
- Peach (Sierra-leone) (01. 3/39) cdlxviii. *Sarcocephalus* (geuus).
- Peach-centrrd Blush-pink Tea R<sup>008</sup> (Cag 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rona odorata* (*erubescis-intus-albocarnea*).
- Peach-ontroed Lemon-yellow Tea Bose (Cng. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 56). H05-e. *Rosa odorata* (*citiina-intus-albocarnea*).
- Peaoh-ontroed Salmon-colonred Tea Bose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (*oinnabarina-intue-albocarnea*).
- Peach-colouied Trumpef Flower (S. 404) (Nie. 3/452). 2096 *Solandra grandiflora*.
- Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 *Polyaltbia persioa-folia*.
- Peach-margined Creamy Tea Bose (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1106-c. *Kosa odorata* (*ebnrnea-carneo-marginata*).
- Peach Saul (McL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Peach-tinted Panicled Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). 256 *Kydia oalycina*.
- Peacock Chaste Plant (MoL. 310, adpd). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peacock Coudray (McL. 316). 930 *CsGsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Peacock Flower (McL. 316) (Cag. 619) (S. 311). 930 *Cffisalpinia pulchenrima*.
- Peacock (Bright-red-stamened Yellow False) Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. *Coosalpinia pulcherrima* (Gilliesii).
- Peacock (False) blower (S.311, MoL. 316, Cag. 019, adpd). 930 *Caesalpina pulcherrima*.
- Peacock (Oran\*o False) Flower (Nic. 3/17G, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. *CIBBapinia pulcherrima* (concolor).
- Peacock (Orange and Rod False) (Nio. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. *Caosalpinia puloherrima* (discolor).
- Peacock (Royal) Flower (McL. 933) (Nic 1/176). 941 *Poinciana regia*.

- Peacock (Yellow False) (Caff. 620, adpd). 930-a. *Crosalpinia pulcherrima* (lutea).
- Peacock Flower Fence (McL. 672, 756) (Nio. 1/23). 1Q04 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Peacock (Creamy) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Peacock (Crimson) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941 -b. *Poinciana regia* (sflmpervirens).
- Peacock (Evergreen Royal) Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (sempervirens).
- Peacock (Scarlet) Flower Tree (MoL. 933, adpd). 941 -a. *Poinciana regia* (typica).
- Peacock (False) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 99 *Niebuhreria linearis*.
- Peacock Gingelly (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2311 *Yitex alata*.
- Peacock (Wild) Gingelly (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 *Yitex altissima*.
- Peacock Notchy (McL. 310). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peacock's Foot (McL. 101). 926 *Cfissalpinia Bonduella*.
- Peacock's Foot Leaf Plant (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). docxxx. *Vitex* (genus).
- Peacock's Foot Notchy (MoL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Peacock's (Downy) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Peacock's (Glandular) Foot Tree (MoL. 310, adpd). 2313 *Vitex peduncularia*.
- Peacock's (Tall) Foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2310 *Vitex altissima*\*
- Peacock's (Water) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2314 *Vitex leuooxylon*.
- Peacock's Pride (Pfl. 422). (?) 930 *Calsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Peacock's Pride (McL. 672, 932). 941 *Poinciana regia*\*
- Pear (Golden blossomed) Family (Nic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. *Ochnaceae* (Order).
- Pear (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/258). cccclxxxr. *Pyrrus* (genus).
- Pear (Alligator) (Nio. 3/82) (S. 15, 317) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Br. 168) (Rid. 100, 134) (McL. 19, 999) (Bed. 1/184) (W.A.I) (Ku/N/69) (Mn. 45). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Pear (Avocado) (McL. 19) (Muell. S.P) (Bed. 1/184) (Nic. 3/82) (S. 43, 317) (Gbl. 557) (Br. 185) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Ru/N/69) (Ooty. 65). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Pear (Blackish-and-few Spined Prickly) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Pear (Cashmere) (Hk. 2/374, adpd). 1116 *Fyrus kumaoni*.
- Pear (Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). cxxx. *Hovenia* (genus).
- Pear (CockVcomb Prickly) (8. 300) (Nio. 5/569). 1383 *(bis.) Opuntia cylindrica* (cristata).
- Pear (Common Prickly) (Cag. 553) (Cavanaph. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Five Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Garlic) (McL. 473, 580) (Nic. 1/394). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Pear (Hair Spined Prickly) (Nio. 5/570). 2381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Pear (Hedge Prickly) (Br. 91) (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Holy Garlic) (McL. 580). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Pear (Keiffer) (Ooty. 71). 1114 *Pyrrus communis*.
- Pear (Maltose Edible Prickly) (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 151). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear (Many Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Pear (Medium membranous Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 *Hovenia dulcis*.
- Pear (One Spined Prickly) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
- Pear (Orange flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Pear (Pink flowered Prickly) (Nic. 2/503). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Pear (Prickly) (McL. 502, 720, 996) (Nic. 2/501) (Rid. 144,150) (Cat. 153) (S. 300) (Gbl. 382) (Bs/T/346) (Cag. 552) (W. 23, 47,131). cdlvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Pear (Spineless Prickly) (Nic. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear (Sulphur flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pear (Variegated Prickly) (S. 300). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
- Pear (Various flowered Prickly) (Nic. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Pear (Wild) (Nic. 3/259) (Loud). 1114 *Pyrrus communis*.
- Pear (Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
- Pear (Yellow flowered Prickly) (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Pear Lemon (McL. 434). [412 *Sphalm*] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
- Pear (Prickly) of the United-States (S. 300, 344). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.

- Pear-shaped Guava (MoL. 333) (Cag. 236) (Br. 78). 1222-a. *Psidium* *Guyava* (*pyrifera*).
- Pear-shaped Pomelo (Bon. 297). 422-b. *Citrus decum ana-typica* (*pyrifera*).
- Pear Tree (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/281) (Gbl. 322) (Bdn/F.T) (MoL. 27,802) (H/E.F) (S. 311) (Cag. 249) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 146, 152) (Ooty, 72) (Mu) (Hod). 1114 *Pyrus com munis*.
- Pear (Corymbose Golden blossomed) Tree (No. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Pear (Dwarf um belled Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 *Ochna pumila*.
- Pear (Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Pear (Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). clxvii. *Ochna* (genus).
- Pear (Paniclod Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 *Ochna equarosa*.
- Pear (Small leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (No. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Pear (Solitary flowered Golden blossomed) Tree (No. 2/466, adpd). 436 *Ochna Wightiana*.
- Pearl Seed Plant (McL. 54). 2693 *Rioinus oommunis*.
- Pearly Everlasting (S. 23). dxxii. *Anaphalis* (genus).
- Pearly (Minnite-white-cottony-woolly Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-acute-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 8/286, adpd). *Anaphalis neelgeriana*.
- Pearly (S mall-woolly-backed-hoary sessile Line<sup>r</sup>-auricked-acuminate-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 *Anaphalis arintata*.
- Pearly (Very-s mall-cottony-backed-scabrid. sessile Broad-linear-obt use-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 *AnaphaliB Wightiana*.
- Pearly (Very-small-cottony-backed Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 *Anaphalis marcesoens*.
- Pebble (Ocean) (McL. 101). 926 *Cesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Pectinate Stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Roue (Hk. 2/364). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Pedate leaved Yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 *Ipomsea dasysperma*.
- Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (Ilk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-a. - *IpomBa pes-tigridis* (typicaj).
- Sedately seven leaved Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedat*.
- Pedatipinnate-a-partite** Obglabrous Basal-bi-tri-<sup>a</sup>iembranouB-long-oblong (8<sup>ff</sup>-16<sup>''</sup>)-pinuatipartite-acuminate pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 *Pteris patens*.
- Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-pairs)-glabrous Basal-bipinnat e Papery-lanoe-pinnatipartite-aouminate-pinnated** Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 *Pteris quadraurita*.
- Pedatipinnate-(8-10-prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2-pra)-bi pinnate Paperyllnear-lanoe-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated** Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 *Pteris biaurita*.
- Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnated** Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 *Pteris geminata*.
- Pedowk (FAR. 1). (? 895) 894 *Pterocarpus indicus* (?).
- Peduncled (Pyriform-swollen-fleshy; cymose Buckthorn (Hk. 1/680, adpd). exxx. *Hovenia* (genus).
- Peduncled (Loner) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (*pedunculata*).
- Peduncled (Short) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Piirenix aoaulis*.
- Pednncled (Tendril) Woolly Trifoliolate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Peeliana Rose (Br. 69) (?). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (*rosea*) (?).
- Peepul (Bed. 2/315) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 4M) (Hid. 126) (MoL. 100, 473, 073, 749, 1000) (ttu/N/129, 0/12) (Mn. 43) (W. 1, 48). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Peepul (Flowering) (McL. 673, 712). 252 *Thespesia populuea*.
- Peepul (Pointed leaved) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Ficus Ruraphii*.
- Peepul (Short tailed) (MoL. 673, adpd). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiaua*.
- Peepul (Wild) (MoL. 673, 1000). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiaua*.
- Peepul leaved Evening Mallow (MoL. 914, a<tpd). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
- Peepul leaved Tootty (MoL. 914). 220 *Abutilon polyandrum*.
- Peepul (Sacred) of India (Cag. 283) (Pn. 128). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Peetsaul (MoL. 674). 897 *Pterooarpus Marsupium*.
- Peganon of the Greeks (McL. 775). 370 *Ruta grav3olens* (*angustifolia*).
- Pegu (Iron Wood of) and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Pegue (Wood oil of) (Rox. 2/614). 197 *Dipterocarpus alatus*.
- Pehimbia (McL. 473, 484, 674, 712, 993). 448 *Filioium decoipiens*.
- Pelican Flower (S. 34) (Cag. 425). dclcxvii. *Aristoloochia* (genus).



- Pelican Flower Birthwort (Nio. 5/84). 2397 *Aristolochia grandiflora*.
- Pellet shrub (McL. 670). dviii. *Pavetta* (genus).
- Pellet (Common Indian) shiub (MoL. 670, adpd). 15+3-a. *Pavetta judica* (typioa).
- Pellet (Dense flowered Indian) shrub (MoL. 070, adpd). 1643-b. *Pavetta indina* (densiflora).
- Pellet. (Downy lanoe leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. *Pavetta hispidula* (tomentosa).
- Pellet (Lanced leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. *Pavetta hispidula* (typica).
- Pellet (Long: flowered) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-c. *Pavetta hispidula* (siphonauthus).
- Pellet (Narrow leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. *Pavetta hispidula* (angUBtifolia).
- Pellet (Short flowered) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1545 *Pavetta breviflora*.
- Pellet (Smaller Indian) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1513-d *Pavetta india* (minor).
- Pellet (Wright's Flat branched) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1647 *Pavetta Wightii*.
- Pellet (Woolly Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
- Pellet (Woolly Small flowered) shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1546 *Pavetta Brunonis*.
- Pellucid-punctate exstipulate Laurel Tulip Climber (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. *Eadsura* (genus).
- Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane vNio. 1/474). 3264-a. *Dieffenbachia Soguine* (typica).
- Peltate leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilou ueilgherrense*.
- Peltate Pink-spotted leaved Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 *Piper oruatum*.
- Pembroke (Earl of) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-velutioa).
- Pen (Moonshee's) (MoL. 513). 8284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Pen Grass (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceuui*.
- Pen Reed (McL. 513) 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Pen Reed Grass (Ell. 487). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Penance (Arjuna's) Tree (CBT) (McL. 41). 3007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Penang (Himalayan Many-parted) Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3181 *Licuala peltata*.
- Penang (Malay Bighteen-parted) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinoea*.
- Penang (Malay Nine-parted) Lawyer (MoL. 675, adpd). 3179 *Liouala paludosa*.
- Penang (New-Britain) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Penang Lawyer Palm (McL. 675). cmxcix. *Licuala* (genus).
- Penang Palm (McL. 40, 675). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P). om. *Juniperus* (genus).
- Pencil (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 *Juniperus bermudiana*.
- Pencil (Himalayan) Cedar (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 *Juniperus macropoda*.
- Pencil (North American) Cedar (Muell. S.P). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Pencil (Virginia) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Mnell. S.P). 2820 *Juniperus bermudiana*.
- Pencil Cedar of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 *Juniperus ohineosis*.
- Pencil Flower (Nic. 3/522). coxevi. *Stylosanthes* (genus).
- Pencil (Trifoliolate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-acuminate-lea red) Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
- Pencil (Bastard Cedar) Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. *Dysoxylum* (genus).
- Pendulous-branohed Green-stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/414, adpd). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Pendulous-branohed (Medium-to-long-lance-subaoate-leaved) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 *Ixora lanceolaria*.
- Pendulous-branched (Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Pendulous-flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 *Clerodendron nutans*.
- Pendulous (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3195 *Livistona chinensis*.
- Pendulous (Kidney-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Pendulous Lacinate pefailed fthoe flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 *Hibiscus schizopetalns*.
- Pendulous (Medium-lanoeolate-aouminate MultifoliRte-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 *Dendrobium Herardi*.
- Pendulous (Medium, ovate-obiong-aoute Maltifoliolate-distichous Pseudobuib) Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 *Dendrobium maoroataohyum*.

- Pendulous Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1927  
Hoya pendula.
- Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-lanceolate-leathery-shining elliptic-oblong-lanceolate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 *Beilschmiedia fogifolia* (Dalzellii).
- Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (typica).
- Penninerved-alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lanceolate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 *Phoebe lanceolata*.
- Penninerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 *Phacelia paniculata*.
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous subglabrous oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. *Villebrunia integrifolia* (sylvatica).
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-papery lance acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonian Arnottii.
- Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 *Maobilia maoranthia*.
- Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-8curfy-downy-glabrate-subsessile Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 *Ooelodepas calyoinum*.
- Penninerved-leaved Physio Nut (Hk. 5/242, adpd). *dcccxxz*. *Tritaxis* (genus).
- Penninerved Lizard-foot (MoL. 587, adpd). 2595 *Saurouba albicans*.
- Penninerved Medium-papery-shining elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2571 *Adenochlaena indica*.
- Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-lance-crenate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 *Cleidion javanionum*.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery shining Rhombic-lance-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 *Mallotia muricata*.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Ebinoua-branched Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2880 *Hallotia stenanthus*.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2682 *Mallotia Beddomei*.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 *Beilschmiedia Wightii*.
- Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 *Beilschmiedia Bourdillonii*.
- Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shining elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acuminate-U'aved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2081 *Mallotia Lawii*.
- Penninerved (Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) Physio Nut (Hk. 5/381, adpd). 2629 *Tritaxis Beddomei*.
- Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2701 *Cudrania javanensis*.
- Penninerved Small-leathery-shining obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved. Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 6/491, adpd). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
- Penninerved Small-rigid-scarid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Sand-paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 *Strobilus aspor*.
- Penninerved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 *Phyllocladus spinosa*.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Long-jointed-lanceolate-golden-silky-glabrate Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 *Actinodaphne madraspatana*.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 *Actinodaphne Hookeri*.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 6/144, adpd). 2447-b. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (angustifolia).
- Penninerved-subverticillate-(7-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 *Actinodaphne salicina*.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* (typica).

- Penninerved - subverticillate-(4-8) - alternate Media tn-leathery-gl an cous-backed-linear-lance-or - oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Aotnodaphne stenophylla.
- Penninerved - sub verticil late - (4-8)-altbrnate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rubty-vel vetty-glabrate elli ptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanata.
- Penninerved-subverticillate - (4-8) - alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed-shining elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Actinodaphne hirauta.
- Penninerved-subverticillate-alternat\*\* Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery Broad-obovate-ouneate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. Alaeodaphne semeoarpiifolia (rnfa).
- Penninerved-subverticil late-alternate Medium-to-long-glauciiB-baoked - leathery elliptic oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-0. Alseodaphne semeoarpiifolia (macrocarpai).
- Penninerved - subvertioillate - alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathory obovate obtuRe-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447 -e. Alaeodaphne semcoarpifolia (parvifolia).
- Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery elliptio-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Aotnodaphne campanulata.
- Pensbout of the Hatch (MoL. 938). 1917 Cosmostigma race mo sum.
- Pentalinon (Cag. 500). 1S57 Hssmodictyon subereLum.
- Pentandroua Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
- Pentandrone Spathe-calyzed Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxi. Gluta (genus).
- Pentandrous Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclzzxi. Orozylum (genus).
- Pentas (Flesh coloured) (Br. 103). 1478 Pentas carnea.
- Peperi-makron of the Greeks (MoL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
- Peperi-melan of the Greeks (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Peperi of the Greeks (MoL. 676). doolzviii. Piper (genus)\*
- Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks (MoL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Papery-ovate -pinnatipartite -acuminate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-aubglabrous Basal-tripinnate) Brake Fern (Bod/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
- Pepper Family (Br. 208) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. Piperaceab (Order).
- Pepper (MoL. 676, xviii) (S. 306, 331) (Nio. 3/149). dcolzviii. Piper (genus).
- Pepper (Aromatic) (MoL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Bell) (McL. 170) (Ell. 140). 2094 (tris.) Capsicum grossuni.
- Pepper (Betel) (McL. 86, 676, 1000) (S.332) (Nic. 3/147) (Gbl. 554) (Caff. 454) (Rid. 319). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Popper (Betel Leaf) (Br. 242) (fill. 168) (Pfl.441). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Pepper (Bird) (McL. 170). 2094 (Ma.) Capsicum minimum.
- Pepper (Bird's-eye) (Ell. 140). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Pepper (Black) (Bs/T/523) (Gbl. 554) (McL. 472, 676, 1000) (S. 331) (Ell. 447) (Pñ. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Cabob) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubea.
- Pepper (Cayenne) (S. 74, 83) (Ell. 140). 2094(5is.)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiahim).
- Pepper (Cherry) (McL. 170). 2094 (<m.)-b. Capsicum grossum (cerasiformis).
- Pepper (Chilli) (S. 92). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
- Pepper (Chilly) (Ell. 140). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
- Pepper (Ch'na) (McL. 171, 357, 995). 1207 Pimenta acris.
- Pepper (Chinese) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubea.
- Pepper (Common) (Nio. 3/148). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Cool) (MoL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubea.
- Pepper (Cubeb) (MoL. 677, 1000). 2405 Piper Cubea.
- Pepper (Cup flowered) (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
- Pepper (Cnrry) (MoL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Downy auricied leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 Piper Hapnium.
- Pepper (Elephant) (McL. 678). 2404 Piper Ion gum.
- Pepper (Elephant Long) (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Pepper (Europe) (MoL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Fan nerved leaved) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
- Pepper (Flat branched) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2412 Piper attenuatum.
- Pepper (Forest) (McL. 677). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Pepper (Fragrant) (MoL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubea.
- Pepper (Goat) (MoL. 170). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
- Pepper (Glabrous Loose spikéd) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2410 Piper Schmidtii.
- Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (ansuum).

- Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170, 333).  
dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Pepper (Hairy Loose spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
- Pepper (Hoary spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trihostachyon.
- Pepper (Hooded flower) (McL. 676, adpd). 2402 Piper gale at um.
- Pepper (Indian Wild) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Pepper (Jamaica) (Br. 79). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
- Pepper (Jamaica) (McL. 171). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
- Pepper (Java) (McL. 388, 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Pepper (Large Foreign) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Long) (Eox. 1/154) (BB/T/523) (W.A.I) (Br. 202) (Eil. 166) (Rid. 220) (MOIJ. 677, 1000) (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.
- Pepper (membrane leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
- Pepper (Monk's) (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Pepper (Peltate Pink-spotted leaved) (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Pepper (Pungent) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Rid) (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Round) (McL. 070). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Round spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 Piper brachystachyum.
- Pepper (Silvery leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 Piper ergyrophyllum.
- Pepper (Spanish) (McL. 170) (Eil. 141) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Pepper (Spur) (McL. 171). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
- Pepper (Tailed) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Pepper (Tree) (McL. 678) (?). 1207 Pimenta acris (?).
- Pepper (Umbel spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper snpeltatum.
- Pepper (Water Long) (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
- Pepper (White) (McL. 676) (Nic. 3/148) (Pfl. 64) [when husked and bleached]. 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Pepper (Winged braoteate spiked) (MoL. 676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.
- Pepper (Wild Black) (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 Piper sylvestre.
- J.E.? (E<sup>le</sup>Phant) Climbing Arum (McL. 077, oorp). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Pepper-corn (Spurious) (Treas. Bofc. 1/448, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Pepper Leaf. (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Pepper (Ornamental) of the Celebes (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
- Pepper (Australian) Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 6-JI). 656 SCIUDUS Molle.
- Pepper (Bastard) Tree (Ru/N/128, 0/13) (Cat. 86). 656 Schinus Molle.
- Pepper (Californian) Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinub Molle.
- Pepper Vine (Gbl. 654). dclxviii. Piper (genus).
- Popper Vine (McL. 076) (Rox. 1/150) (Eil. 447) (Pfl. G4). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Peppermint (Scrub) (Bth. 3/231). 1205 Eucalyptus incraBsata (angulosa).
- Peppermint (Victoria) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1180 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Peppermint of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
- Peppermint Tree of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
- Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria (Bth. 3/203) (Gbl. 354). H>2 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Pepperworts (McL. 1006). XCIIL Piperaceae (Order).
- Peramboo (MoL. 694). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Peramooty (McL. 617, 993). 283 Pavonifit odorata.
- Perfection-de Monplaisir Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). U05-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
- Perforate (Pew-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhabdiphora pertusa.
- Perforate (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
- Perforate (Many-oblancoelate-lobed Pinnatifid) Clitnbing Arum (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
- Pergola plant (Nic. 4/132). dxev. Vallaris (genus).
- Pergola (Fragrant) Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
- Pergola (Goat-smell) Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaria Peigulana.
- Periucara (McL. 703). [oxxiii. Sphalm] 338 Elu3ocarpus oblongus.
- Periplus (Indikon-melan of the) (MoL. 369). colxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
- Periplus (Meli-to-kalaminon-to-legomonon-Sakohar of tho) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum otticiuarum.
- Periwinklo (Nic. 4/100) (S. 317, 451) (Oag. 406) (Rid. 95). dlxxxvii. Vinoa (genus).
- Periwinkle (Creamy-blotchod leaved) (Nic. 4/160, 5/736). 1822-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).

- Periwinkle (Golden-reticulated leaved) (Nic. 5/736). 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).
- Periwinkle (Large) (S. 451). 1822 *Vinca major*.
- Periwinkle (Lesser) (S. 451) (Gag. 496). 1823 *Vinca minor*.
- Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-b. *Vinca major* (elegantissima).
- Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).
- Periwinkle (White) (Ru/O/32). 1822-d. *Vinca major* (alba).
- Perle-des Jardins Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
- Perle-do Lyon Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
- Perle-d'or Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. *Rosa multiflora* (flava-intuB-aurantiaca).
- Pernambuco Cotton (McL. 234), 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Perrière (Madame Isaac) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-aemperflorens* (kerinesina-roseo-suffusa).
- Perrottet's Tawny Haired Oinnamom (MoL. 183, adpd). 2439 *Cinnamomum Perrottetii*.
- Persia (Red Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2723-b. *Morus alba* (atropurpurea).
- Persia (White Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2723-a. *Morus alba* (typica).
- Persian Almond (McL. 76) (Rid. 101). 10^3 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
- Persian Date (W. 34). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Persian Double Yellow Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 592) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-O. *Rosa Eglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Persian Lilic (Bed. 2/14) (BB/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (Pr. 1/314) (MoL. 578) (Br. ;34) (Ell. 381) (Gap. (535) (Gat. 63). 453 *Melia Azodarach*.
- Persian Manna (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
- Persian Rose (McL. 322) (Gag. 591). 1008 *Rosa damasceana*.
- Perbian (Red) Rose (Gag. 591) (Br. 68) 1098-a. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- Persian (White) Rose (Gag. 591) (Br. 68). (Mu. 57). 1093-b. *Rosa damascena* (alba).
- Persian Mangosteen (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Persica of the Romans (MoL. 54). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Persimmon (Chinese) (Oat. 178) (Cag. 22 L). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
- Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispatus*.
- Persistent (Stemless Non-flagelliferous) Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/4(4, adpd) mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Persistent-sepalled Mixed-prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Peru (Marvel of) Family (Br. 176) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVLI. *Nyctaginacea* (Order).
- Peru (Adeira of) (Muell.S.P). 30310 *anna edulis*.
- Pern (Anchor Plant of Chili and) (Nio. 1/361, adpd). 557 *Colletia ferox*.
- Peru (Apple of) (McL. 261). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Peru (Ouster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1325 *Fuchsia corymbiflora*.
- Peru (Kambala Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).
- Peru (Mulli of) (Nic. 3/381). 656 *Schinus Molle*.
- Peru (Silk Flower of) (Treas. Bot. 1/195). ccclxix. *Oallianandra* (genus).
- Penis (Marvel of) (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. *Nyctaginacea* (Order).
- Peruvian Bark Plant (Nic. 1/329) (MoL. 410) (Bed. 1/115) (Pfl. 348). odlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
- Peruvian Cotton (MoL. 234, 473, 993) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Peruvian Cotton (Muell. S.P). -[253-d. bphalm] 251-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Peruvian (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvety-green Purple-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Emetic-nut (Nio. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- Peruvian Heliotrope (S. 318) (Br. 147). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Peruvian Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Peruvian Magio Plant (S. 76). 1966 *Cantua buxifolia*.
- Peruvian Mastic Tree (Nio. 3/381) (Oag. 631). 656 *Schinus Molle*.
- Peruvian Tetramerous Emetic Nut (Treas. Bot. 1/531, adpd). cdxcviii. *Hoffmannia* (genus).
- Peruvian Trumpet Flower (S. 318;. 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Pervully (MoL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Petaliferous Orotan Indigo shrub (MoL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxl. *Agrostistachys* (genus).
- Potaliferous ((Jmbelled - carpel led) Nutmega (L/N/S/B). IV. *Anonaeo*» (Order).

- Petalld (Spineless Five) Buck Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 570 Ehamnua Wightii.
- Petalld (Spiny Four) Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
- Petalld (Scarlet Erect) Cactus (Nio. 2/454). ndlv. Nopalea (genus).
- Petalld (Half-boat) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Pseanthus (geiras).
- Petalld (Half-star) Flowering Nutmeg (Rs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
- Petalld (Half-baggy) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saocapetalum (genus).
- Petalld (Erect) Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 Galotropis procera.
- PetaUed (Roflexed) Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Galotropis gigantea.
- Petalld (Narrow-scaled) Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dczvi. Streptocaulon (genus).
- PetaUed (Broad-scaled) Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). doxvii. Decalepis (genus).
- Petalld (Lilac Five) Jungle Geranium (Me. 3/70). 1478 Pentas carnea.
- Petalld (Red) Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459). 1321 Sonnetatia aoida.
- Potalld (Corkscrew) Dogbane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxeviii. Strophanthus (genus).
- Petalld (Broad-scaled-shaggy) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). doxiv. Braohylepis (genus).
- PetaUed (Corkscrew) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus).
- Petalld (Pendulous Laciniate) Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
- Petalld (Ovate) Small-fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Gusouta chinensis.
- Petalld (Tail) Small-fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuseuta hyalina.
- PetaUed (Defeotive) Soapnut (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.
- Petalld (Crimson Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidibsiina.
- Petalld (Rosy-purple Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia graoillis.
- Petalld (Linear) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).
- Petaloid-staminoded Unilocular-c&psuled Panoled Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534) {Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globba (genus).
- Petioled (Spine) Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. El@iB (genus).
- Petioled (Golden) Betel Palm (Gag. 337, 339, adpd). 312S Diotyosperma aurea.
- Petioled (White-woolly) Betel Palm ',Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
- Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/702, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous-stommed On-hid (Hk. 5/823). omxxv. Coelogyne (genus).
- Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliato (occasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I), omxxviii. Polystachya (genus).
- Petioled (Short) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 342 Elffioarpus mgosiiB.
- Petioled (Wing) Tick Trefoil ((McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
- Petioled (Wing) Tooth-ache- Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 382 Zanthoxylum alatnm.
- Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii-Girrhopetalum (genus)\*
- Pftioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Uk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
- Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
- Petioled Unifoliato Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (bit.) Thelasis (genus).
- Petioled Unifoliate pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
- Petra» (Twisting) (Br. 164). 2328 Petrea volubilis.
- Petre's (Lord) Climber (Br. 164). 2328 Petrea volubilis.
- Peuke-Kónophoros of Theophratus (MoL. 155). omviii. Pinus (genus).
- Pheoliua-borbonica Rose (Cag. 597). (?) 1106-d. Rosa borbonioa (rosea).
- Philippine Sago Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3155 Garyota Gumingii.
- Phlegm-Killer (McL. 803). 1968 Oordia Myxa.
- Phlox Family (Br. 135). LXXVII. Polemoniaceos (Order).
- Phoinkobalanos of the Grooks (MoL. 413) (fruit). 3162 Phoenix daotylifora.
- Phoenix of the Greeks (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Phrynium (Forked) (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.

- Phyllon-malabathron of the Greeks (MoL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Phyllanthus (Long leaved) (MoL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Phyllanthus (Many leaved) (McL. 687). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Phyllanthus (Netted) (McL. 587). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Phyllanthus (Shrubby) (AfcL. 028). (?) 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Phyllode (Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
- Phyllode (Angular branched Racemose) Wattle (McL. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
- Phyllode (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
- Phyllode (Broad-podded Plurinervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
- Phyllode (Downy Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
- Phyllode (Ervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
- Phyllode (Lanceolate Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
- phyllode (Long narrow Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 858, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
- Phyllode (Narrow podded Plurinervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
- Phyllode (Obliquely obovate Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Phyllode (Sickle-shaped Uninervose). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
- Phyllode (Silvery racemose) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 873, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Phytode (Slenderly racemose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
- Phyllode (Stoutly racemose) Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
- Physalium Nut (MoL. 473, 591, adpd). dcccxiix. Jatropha (genus).
- Physic Nut (McL. 56) <Oat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ru/N/84, 0/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Physic (Angular leaved) Nut (Br. 103) (Eil. 338) (PA. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Physic (Bronze leaved) Nut (McL. 56, 473, 601, adpd). 2623 Jatropha firoBBVpifolia.
- Physic (Common) Nut (MoL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Physic (Fiddle leaved) Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastata.
- Physio (French) Nut (McL. 65). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
- Physic (Glaucous leaved) Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
- Physic (Gouty stemmed) Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.
- Physic (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved) Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxia Beddomei.
- Physio (Penninerved leaved) Nut (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxx. Tritaxia (genus).
- Physic (Red) Nut (MoL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Physio (Busty Woolly) Nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
- Physio (Small) Nut (McL. 65). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
- Pie (Cherry) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 92, 195). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
- Pierre Notting Rose (Nio. 3/134) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atroeaanguinea-purpureo-suff usa).
- Pierre Selotski Rose (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-euffusa).
- Pigeon Pea (McL. 274) (Nic. 1/232) (Br. 56) (Eil. 122) (Pr. 1/383) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Pigeon Wood (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
- Pigeon's-knee (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Pig-snout Yam (McL. 53). 3057 Diocorea pentaphylla.
- Pilal (McL. 683). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
- Pilloory (McL. 683). 2516 Viburnum monoicum.
- Pilose acute Ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
- Pimento (McL. 171) (Eil. 262). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
- Pimento Bush (S. 330) (Nio. 3/129) (Gbl. 351). 1208 Pimento olloioinalia.
- Pimple Fruit (McL. 35). 57 Anona Bquamosa.
- Pin (Linoh) Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Daemia extensa.
- Pindaloo (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Pindaloo (MoL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Pindaura (McL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Pindyconla (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia trar.quebariensis.
- Pine Family (Br. 203). cxii. Conifer (Order).
- Pine (Screw) Family (Br. 230) L/N/S/B. OXXIII. Pandanaoeb (Order).

- Pine (H/E.F) (Nio. 3/136) (S. 320, 331). cmviii. Pinna (genus).
- Pine (African Cypress) (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
- Pine (Aleppo) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 703) (Nio. 3/142). 2844 Pi mi 8 halepensis.
- Pine (Amboyana Dammer) (Nio. 1/439) (Gag. 407). 2832 Agathia loranthifolia.
- Pine (American White) (Muell. S.P) (Ho./E.F) (Gbl. 704). 2156 Pinna atrobus.
- Pine (Austrian) (Nic. 3/141) (Gbl. 708). 2848-c. Pinns Laricio (anstriaoa).
- Pine (Bhotan) (Nic. 3/142) (S. 51, 331). 2848 Pinns excelsa.
- Pine (Bishop's) (Mnell. S.P). 2851 Pinus mnricata.
- Pine (Black) (Nio. 3/141) (S. 53, 331). 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (austriaca).
- Pine (Blue) (Gbl. 704). 2142 Pinns exoelsa.
- Pino (Bootan) (Mnell. S.P). 2842 excelsa.
- Pine (Brown) (Maid. C.T). omv. Pod-oarpns (genus).
- Pine (Bunya-bunya) (Nio. 1/106) (S. 32, 65) (Gbl. 703) (Oat. 316). 2134 Araucaria Bidwilli.
- Pine (Caledonian) (Cat. 310). 2835 Arancaria Cookii.
- Pine (Californian nut) (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinua Sabiniana.
- Pine (Casuarina) (McL. 185). 2780 Casueritia equiaetifolia.
- Pine (Cheer) Muell. S.P) (MoL. 162). 2849 Pinna longifolia.
- Pine (Chilian) (S. 32, 92). 2838 Araucaria imbricata.
- Pine (Cluster) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinna VinaBter.
- Pine (Colonial) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 2836 Arancaria Cunninghamii.
- Pine (Corsican) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/142) (S. III, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Laricio.
- Pine (Creeping Screw) (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides (?).
- Pine (Cyprens) (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 695). dcccxcviii. CaUitris (genus).
- Pine (Dammer) (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). omvi. Agathis (genus).
- Pine (Dammer) (Obi 703). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
- Pine (Dense flowered) (Nic. 3/141). 2841 Pinus densifloro.
- Pine (Deodar) (Met. 264). 2862 Cedrua Libani (Deodara).
- Pine (Digger) (H/R.F). 2855 Pinua Sabiniana.
- Pl<sub>A</sub>° (E<sub>11</sub>, 10di) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 162). 2840 Pinna longifolia.
- Pi<sub>A</sub>° 1 R° 100 d<sub>11</sub> Bpino frnited Screw) (Nio. 8/16). 3243 Pandanua furcataua.
- Pine (Fragrant Sorew) (Br. 230) (MoL. 663, 801, 807) (Eil. 425). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimua.
- Pine (Gerard'a) (Nic. 3/141). 2848 Pinna Gerardiana.
- Pine (Glaucous Erect-leaved Screw) (Nio. 3/18). 3244 Pandanus edulis.
- Pine (Green-apined Screw) (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanua odoratiasimua.
- Pine (Hard Nut) (Ho./E.F). 2855 Pinna Sabiniana.
- Pine (Heavy-wooded) (Nio. 3/144). 2868 ponderosa.
- Pine (Himalayan Edible) (Gbl. 709). \*843 Pinua Geradiana.
- Pine (Italian Stone) (S. 218) (? P. pinea). 2848-e. Pinna Laricio (Pallaaiana) (?);
- Pine (Jersey) (H/E.F) (Nio. 5/603). S#45 Pinns inops.
- Pine (Jerusalem) (S. 331). 2844 Pinna halepensis.
- Pine (Kauri) (Muell. S.P). omvi. Agathia (p<sub>1</sub>uaV
- Pine (Khaaia) (Gbl. 708). 2847 Pinus Kbasya.
- Pine (Lace Bark) (Nic. 3/141) (S. 227, 331). 2840 Pinus Bungeana.
- Pine (Large Screw) (McL. 802) (?). 3054 Furcraa gigantea.
- Pine (Lofty) (Muell. S.P). 2842 PinuB excelsa.
- Pine (Long leaved) (Nic. 3/143^ (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinna longifolia.
- Pine (Madaga^caa Screw) (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanns edulis.
- Pine (Maritime) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinua « pinaster.
- Pine (Monterey) (H/E.F) (S. 276, 331). 2816 Pinna insienia.
- Pine (Moreton-Bay) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 6/243) (S. 32, 276) (Cat. 318) 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
- Pine (Murray) (Maid. C.T). 2814 Callitris robuBta.
- Pine (Murray's) (Ooty. 330). 2861 PinuB coitoita.
- Pino (Nepal Nut) (Muell. S.P). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
- Pine (New Caledonia) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
- Pine (New-Zealand) (Rid. 99). 2831 Agathis aubralts.
- Pines (Norfolk-Island) (H/B.F). omvii. Araucaria (genus).
- Pine (Norfolk-Island) (N. 1/106) (S. 32, 292) (Cag. 406) (Cat. 31H) (Muell. S.P) (Br. 204). 2837 Araucaria exoelsa.
- Pine (Oregon) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
- Pine (Oyster-Bay) (Nth. 6/238). 2815-d. Callitris rhomboidea (tasmanica).
- Pine (Pitch) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.



- Pine (Prickly-coned) <sup>r</sup>(Nio. 3/143). 2851  
*Pinus mrricata*.
- Pine (Pyrenean) (McL. 3/144). 2854  
*Pinus pyrenaica*.
- Pine (Lied Mem el) (Gbl. 703). 2867 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Pine (Sabine's) (Nic 3/145). 2855 *Pinus Siibiniana*.
- Pine (Scotch) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857  
*Pinus sylvestris*.
- Pine (Scots) (S. 331). 2357 *Pinus sylvesteris*.
- Pine (Screw) (McL. 1006). OXXIII.  
*PandanacsB* (Order).
- Pine (Screw) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 740) (S. 307). *trixii*. *Pandanus* (germs).
- Pine (Screw) (McL. 505, 801,1001) (Cap. 335) (W. 46, 49, 61) (Pfl. 172) (FAR. 25, GJM) (S. 294). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Pine (South Indian) (Gbl 702). 2829  
*Podocarpus latifolia*.
- Pine (Spineless-leaved Screw) (Hk. G/426, adpd). 3247 *Pandanus laevie*.
- Pine (Star) (S. 415). 2152 *Pinus pinaster*.
- Pine (Tasmanian) <sup>r</sup>(Rn/O/13) (Oat. 816). 2815 *Callitris rhomboidea*.
- Pine (Tinian) (McL. 185) (Gag. 411) (Oat. 301) (Ell. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Bid. 114,126) (Br. 203). 2780 *Oasuarina equiaetifolia*.
- Pine (Totera) (S. 337,433). cmv. *Podocarpus* (genus).
- Pine (Trucker) (Muell. 8.P). 2858 *Pinus ponderosa*.
- Pine (Twisted Branch) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/141). 2861 *Pitua contorta*.
- Pine (Very-long-leaved Sorpw) (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Pine (Weymouth) (Mnell. S.P) (Nio. 3/145) (S. 331, 459) (Ho/E.F). 2866  
*Pinus strobuca*.
- Pine (White) (Muell. S.P). 2855 *PinuB Sabiniana*.
- Pine (Swamp) Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi.  
*Pandanus* (genus).
- Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/380). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Pino (Long leaved) of America (H/E.F). 2839 *Pinus palustris*.
- Pine (Southern Yellow) of America (H/E.F). 2839 *Pinus paluBtris*.
- Pine (Karamana) of Asia-minor (Nio. 3/142). 2848-d. *Pinus Laricio* (karamana).
- Pine (DiBtfinot-carpelled Screw) of Burmah (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 *Pandanus fctiduB*.
- Pine (Disr-inct-carpelled Screw) of Oanara (Bs/ r/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 *Paudanus ranaranuB* (?).
- Pine (Mammoth) of Oolifornia (S. 393). 2826 *Sequoia gigantea*.
- Pine (Torrey's) of California (H/E.F) (Nio. 5/605). 2858 *PinuB Torreyana*.
- Pine (Tuberclcd) of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/146). 2859 *Pinus tuberculata*.
- Pine (Common Screw) of India (MoL. 801, Cog. 335, adpd). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Pine (Sugi) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2825  
*Cryptomeria japonica*.
- Pine (Montezuma) of Mexico (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/143). 2850 *Pinus Montazumae*.
- Pine (Spruce) of New Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 *Pinus inops*.
- Pine (Kauri) of New Zealand (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Gag. 407) (Cat. 315) (Muell. SP) (Bth. 6/244). 2881  
*Agathis australis*.
- Pine (Yellow) of Puget-Sound (Muell. S.P). <sup>r</sup>866 *Pseudotauga Douglasii*.
- Pine (Kauri) of Queensland (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Oat. 316). 2833 *Agathis robuata*.
- Pine (Pallas') of the Crimea (Nic. 3/143). 2848-e. *Pinus Laricio* (Pallasiana).
- Pine (Dammer) of the Eastern-Isles (Bid. 99). 2832 *Agathis lor ant hi folia*.
- Pine of the Malay Archipelago (Gbl. 710). 2860 *Pinus Merkusii*.
- Pine Palm (Muell. S.P). cmxv. *Maorozamia* (genus).
- Pine (Screw) Palm (MoL. 650). mm.  
*Pandanus* (genus).
- Pine (Western America Yellow) Pine (H/E.F) (Muell. H.P). 2853 *Pinus ponderosa*.
- Piney (McL. 208, 358, 478, 684). 207  
*Vateria indica*,
- Piney (Gum) (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Piney Dammer (MoL. 258). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Piney Tallow (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Piney Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84) (lts/T/72) (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684) (Ell. 579). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Piney (White) Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84: BB/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 199 *Varica Roxburghiana*.
- Pink (Indian) (McL. 36a, 484, 733, 998). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoclit*.
- Pink (Sea) (Nic. 3/491) (S. 415). dxliv.  
*Statice* (genus).
- Pink (Sea) (McL. 755). 8279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
- Pink (Water) ( M cL. 755) (Ell. 528). 3279  
*Spinifex squarrosus*.
- Pink (Red and) *Abutilon* (Ooty. 205). 218-e. *Abutilon Darwini* (rosaofflorum).
- Pink (Suffused) and Creamy leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 *Cordylina amabilis*.



- Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 *Olerodendron infortunatum*.
- Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid perpetual Rose (ftn/O/SSL) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-caruto-suffusi-corymbosa).
- Pink-tinted (Larger) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).
- Pink-tinted (Smaller) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).
- Pink-tipped-Avhitto-flowered (Very-lonpr-downy-backed oblong-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-Bstriped-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Pink (Softly-downy) Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 *Taonia uolissirna*.
- Pink-veined (Delicate) Salmon-colored Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ku/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinacarneo-venosa).
- Pink-veined (Golden-centred) "hining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2t/4G-Nn. *Codiajum variegatum* (splendidum).
- Pink Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379.386, adpd). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 *Dombeya acutaugu* la.
- Pinnate (Cluster\* Acuminate Feather Palm (Hid. 267, adpd). mxiv. *Maximiliana* (genus).
- Pinnate-(2-3ft)-black-scaly-stiped Papery-oblong-&''-&'')-pinnated-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpdV 8356 *Nephrodium hirtipes*.
- Pinnate (Oarly-leaved Linear) Cocooanuf (Nio. 6/250). 3229 *Cocos flexuosa*.
- Pinnate (Green-and-glaucous Cluster) Cocooanuf (Nic. 1/319). 3320 *Cocoo plumosa*.
- Pinnate (Linear-green Cluster) Cocooanuf (Nio. 2/339). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.
- Pinnate (Narrow green and glaucous) Cocooanuf (Nic. 1/349). 323\* *Cocoo Wtidelliana*.
- Pinnate (Linear glaucous) Cocooanuf of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 *Cocos austrais*.
- Pinnate (Diehtomoualy) Creeping Fein (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 *Gleiohenia diohotoma*.
- Pinnate-crispei-downy-oostito Smith's Tree Fern (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 *Hemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Pinnate (Alternately-fascicled) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Pinnate (Kquidiscantly) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Pinnate (Costate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). omxiv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Pinnate (Ecostate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.I', adpd). cmxv. *Macrozamia* (genus).
- Pinnated-4ft.) Lance-(5''-10'')-pungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile-much-contracted)-1 inn a ted Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 *Acrostiobum palnstro*.
- Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) Leathery-liDear-oblong (4'-8'') -entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant'a-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 *Acrostichum aureum*.
- Pinna<e-(2-3ft.) Leathery-oblong (6''-12'') lobed-caudate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352, *Nephrodium truncatum*.
- Pinnate-(\*-4ft.) Leathery-oblong-(5''-8'')-terminal-double-size)-acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliato pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 *Nephrodium polymorphism*.
- Pinnate leaved False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 *Hardwickia pinnata*.
- Pinnate leaved Honey-sweet Tree-(Hic. 2/6, qdpd). 655 *Meliosma Arnottiana*.
- Pinnate leaved Bright-blue Scurfy Pen (Nic. 3/239). 760 *Psoralea pinnata*.
- Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). coxxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
- Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedyсарifolia*.
- Pinnate (Silky) leaved Virgin's Bower (Uk. 1/6, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Pinnate Linear-lance-(3''-12'')-basally-aucricled - serrulate- (fertile « toothed)-acute-to-acuminate-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 *Lygodium flexuosim*.
- Pinnate-(1-2 ft.) Linear-lanoe (3''-6''). crenate-serrate- (fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Pinnate-(I £-3 ft.) Membranous-linear-oblong-(8''-12'')-pinpatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/lf, adpd). 3351 *Nephrodium ex ten 8 am*.
- Pinnate (1£- 3 ft.) Membranous-oblong pinnatipartite-acuminate Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 *Nephrodium spectabile*.
- Pinnate-(Short) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptychosperma MacArthurii*.

- Pinnato-(2-4 ft.) oblong-lance - (4"-8")-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 *Nephrolepis acuta*.
- Pinnate - (2-3 ft.) Papery-oblong-lance-(8"-12")-entire-candate-pinnated Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 *Polypodium leiorrhiza*.
- Pinnate (Alternate Ternate) Battan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 *Calamus Ehedii*.
- Pinnate (Alternately-fascioled) Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Pinnate (Inequidistantly) Rattan (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 *Calamus javensie*.
- Pinnate (Irregularly-fascioled) Battan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Pinnate (Oppositely-fascioled) K at tan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 *Calamus travancoricus*.
- Pinnate-(1-2ft.)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery-linear-lance -(3"-5")- serrate-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 *Nephrodium propinquum*.
- Pinnate-(8-16 ft.)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-^"^^) - cordate-acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 *Blechnum occidentale*.
- Pinnate-(1-8 ft.)-scaly- itiped Leathery linear-(6"-12")- obliquely truncate-based acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 *Blechnum orientale*.
- Pinnate-(1/3-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed-(basal-pinnatifid)-obtuse-to-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349, *Nephrodium cicatarium*.
- Pinnate-(J-1 ft.)-scaly-\*stiped Ovate-pinnatifid-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. *Nephrodium filix-mas (intei media)*.
- Pinnate sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose (ilk. 2/369, Nic. 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Pinnate-(1J-2 ft.)-shaegy-scaly-glabrate-Büped oblong-(1"-3")-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 *Nephrodium exaltata*.
- Pinnate (Eight) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 7v&, adpd). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia (oesia)*.
- Pinnate-(2-3 ft.) Sterile-lance- (4"-8")-crenate-acuminate Fertile narrow-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3309 *Nephrolepis davallioides*.
- Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Sterile-oblong-^"J")-Subentire-obtuseFertile-longor-ore-nate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 *Nephrodium cordi-*
- Pinnate-(2-3ft.)-subglabrous-lance-(4"-6")-inciso- Berrate- acuminate- pinnated Buckler Fern (Nic 2/440, adpd). 3365 *Nephrodium cuspidatum*.
- Pinnate-(1J-2 ft.)-subglabrous Membranous-oblong-lance crenate-subsinuate-acuminate-pinnated-spleenwort Fern (Bed/F T, adpd). 3347 *Aeplenium sylvaticum*.
- Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)- tawny- scaly- rachised Leathery-lance-pinnatifid-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. *Nephrodium filix-mas (patentiarima)*.
- Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-white-velvetty- backed Lathery-rigid-linear-(4"-6")- oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 *Nephrodium unitum*.
- Pinnatifid (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Pinnatifid-folioled (Iniparipinnate White-spotted-purple-stalked) *Aralia (Nic 1/104, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia*.
- Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern (Nic 1/445, adpd). 33H9a. *Nephrolepis da^alhoides (typioa)*,
- Pinnatifid-folioled (Fork-tipped) Ladder Fern {Nic. 2/415, adpd). 33(59-b. *Nephrolepis davallioides (furgans)*.
- Pinnatifid (Hohenacker's) leaved Ragweed shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 *Senecio Hohenackeri*.
- Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft.)-murd.ate-stiped Lathery-linear-(4"-6")-toothed-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nic. 1/10h adpd). 3340 *Blechnum cartilagineum*.
- Pinnatifid (Few. broad-falcate-lobed) Perforate Climbing Aium (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
- Pinnatifid (Many-ensiform-lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Pinnatifid (Many-oblancoelate-lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Nio. 2/381)-3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Pinnatifid-(2-4 ft.)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-(4"-8")-toothed-wavy-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nio. 1/19^ adpd). 3339 *Blechnum brasiliense*.
- Pinnatifid-(1^ 4 ft.) Papery-long-oblong - (4"-10")-subsinuate-acute-orcuspidate-segmented Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 *Polypodium longissimarn*.
- Pinnatifid Papery-oblong-lance-sinuac-acuminate-segmented Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 *Nephrodium decurrens*.
- Pinnatifid-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped oblong-(1"-6")-subentire-obtuse-segmented Deer Fern (Xic. 2/294, adpd). fc380 *Lomaria gibba*.

- innay (MoL. 704) (W.A.I). Ixx.  
 Calophyllum (genus),  
 •innay Oil Plant (McL. 705) (Pfl. 479).  
 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.  
 >iny Varnish (Rox. 2/604). 207 Vateria  
 indica.  
 •ipal Tree (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus reli-  
 giosa.  
 »ipe (Dutchman's) Birthwort (S. 34, 52,  
 146) (Po). 2401 Aristolochia siph.  
 >ipe Flower (McL. 95). 2322 Cleroden-  
 dron siphonanthus.  
 Mpe (Pudding) Tree (McL. 208) (Pdn/L)  
 (Oag. 620) (Ell. 158) (Pfl. 70). 946 Cas-  
 sia Fistula.  
 >ipo Vine (S. 381). 2401 Aristolochia  
 siph.  
 Piplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.  
 Piranday (McL. 684, 994). 582 Vitis  
 quadrangularis.  
 Piranday (Bristly) (McL. 685, 994). 598  
 Vitis setosa.  
 Pirye (MoL. 876) 2717 Streblus asper.  
 Pisang (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradi-  
 siaoa.  
 Pisonia (Prickly) (Br. 177). 2367  
 Pisonia aculeata.  
 Pismire Tree (MoL. 645). 828 Butea  
 frondosa.  
 Pistachio (Cashmere) (McL. 504). 1005  
 Prunus armeniaca.  
 Pitah fibre Plant (McL. 20). 3049 A^ave  
 americana.  
 Pifaya Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P)  
 (Ell. 173). 1450 Cinchona pit-ayensis.  
 Pitayo Bark (Enc. Brit.). 1450 Cinchona  
 pitayensis.  
 Pifcays Bark (Ell- 173). [? 1450] 1456  
 Cinchona lancifolia.  
 Pitch Pine (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus  
 ponderosa.  
 Pitch (Burgundy) Tree (Nic. 3/132).  
 2863 Picea excelsa.  
 Pith (Edible) (McL. 512). 3281 sac  
 oharuxn arundinaceum.  
 Pith Grass (Cag. 335). 3250 Typha  
 anrustifolia.  
 Pith Plant (\*\*. 844) (Bp. 266). 787  
 ^Eschynomene aspera.  
 Pith (Sola) Plant (Bs/T/224). 787 iEschy-  
 nomene aspera.  
 Pith (Solah) Plant (Gbl. 232). 787  
 ^Eschynomene aspera.  
 Pittosporads (McL. 1006). XI. Pitto-  
 sporaeSB (Order).  
 Pitus of the Greeks (McL. 155). cmviii.  
 PmuB (genus).  
 Pival (MoL. 506). 1686 Bassia lafcifolia.  
 Piymaram (McL. 687,943). 269 Steroulia  
 gnt ta.  
 Piyaif (MoL. 935, 936). 1027 Acacia  
 Farnesiana.  
 Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag.  
 339, adpd). mxii. Coos (genus).  
 Plaited (Long) Acuminate Feather Palm  
 (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chryealid-  
 ocarpus lutescena.  
 Plaited (Prostrate) Acuminate Feather  
 Palm (Rox. 3/660, adpd). 3161 Nipa  
 fricitans.  
 Plaited (Scurfy) Acuminate Feather Palm  
 (Cajr. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Bhopal-  
 ostylis (erenus).  
 Plaited (White-costate) Acuminate Feather  
 Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126  
 Hyophorbe Versohaffeltii.  
 Planchon's Gam (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1196  
 Eucalyptus Planohoniana.  
 Plane Family (L/N/S/B). CVI. Platan-  
 aceae (Order).  
 Plane (Mock) (S. 274). 644 Acer pseudo-  
 plataaup.  
 Plane (Spurious) (Mnell. S.P). 644  
 Acer psendoplatanus.  
 Plane leaved Ordure Tree (Nic. 3/500).  
 265 Sterculia platanifolia.  
 Plane Tree (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/156) (S. 334).  
 dccolxxxv. Plat anus (genus).  
 Plane (Common) Tree (Nic. 3/156) (Gbl.  
 G61) (Ooty. 338). 2779 Platanus orient-  
 talis.  
 Plane (Oriental) Tree (H/E.F) (Nic.  
 3/15e) (S. 301, 334) (Bs/T/619). 2779  
 Platanus orientalis.  
 Plane Tree of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2779  
 Platanua orientalis.  
 Planta-genista (Treas. Rot). 742 Cytisus  
 sooparius.  
 Plantain (McL. 484) (S. 274). cmliv.  
 Mosa (genus).  
 Plantain (McL. 484, 687,1001) (S- 44, 274)  
 (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 204) (Cat, 322) (Pfl.  
 349) (Rid. 141) (Ru/N/74,0/9) (Mn. 40).  
 3041 Musa paradisiaca.  
 Plantain (A cuminate-round-baseUoblong  
 leaved False) (Nio. 2/129). 3045 Helio-  
 nia aurantiaca.  
 Plantain (Acutely-oblong leaved False)  
 (Nio. 2/129). 3017 Heliconia humilis.  
 Plantain (Bronzy -backed-inargined-coB-  
 tate-veiced-and-petioled Drooping-  
 broad-lance-leaved False) (Nio. 2/129).  
 3048 Helicocia metallioa.  
 Plantain (Bronzy False) (Nio. 2/129).  
 3048 Heliconia metallioa.  
 Plantain (Common) (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215)  
 (Ell. 396) (Jaf. 65). 3041 Musa paradi-  
 siaca.  
 Plantain (Cooking) (Gag. 206) (Cat. 322).  
 3011 Musa paradisiaca.  
 Plantain (Demon) (McL. 4?0, 484, 688,  
 1001). 3037 Musa textilis.  
 Plantain (Drooping-long-lance leaved  
 False) (Nio. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia  
 angustifolia.  
 Plantain (False) (S. 163,194). omlyi.  
 Heliconia (genus).

- Plantain (Flowering) (McL. 364). 3026  
Canna indica.
- Plantain (Gindi) (Kr. 215). 3042-a.  
Mnea sapientam (Champa).
- Plantain (Green-and-yellow-stommed  
False) (io. 2/129). 3046 neliconia  
aenrostriata.
- Plantain (Hill) (Cag. 377) (Cat. 320).  
3C36 Mnsa superba.
- Plantain vKuofela) (Cat. 207). 3041-b.  
Musa paradisiaca (troglodytariim).
- Plantain (Kuntchkela) (Cag.207j. 3041  
Musa paradisiaca.
- Plantain (Liquorice) (McL. :-64). 3020  
Canna indica.
- Plantain (Rock) (McL. 364.). 3026 Canna  
indica (?).
- Plantain (Seven leafed) (McL. 278). 1829  
Aletonia scholar is.
- Plantain (Short-spathed False) (Nic.  
2/120). 3045 Hwliconia aurantiacit.
- Plantain (Stone) (McL. 688). 3036 Musa  
superba.
- Plantain (Stony) (McL 364). 3026 Oanna  
indica.
- Plantain (Two-coloured False) (Nic  
2/129). 3044 Heliconia nngnstifolia.
- Plantain (Wild) (McL. 484, 688, 1001)  
(Pfl. 129). 3036 Musa superba.
- Plantain (Yellow-veined Elongate-Heart-  
leaved False) (Ni< 2/1\*9). 3046 Ueli-  
conia aureost.iitata.
- Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white  
Tndian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna  
liliiflora.
- Plantain leaved Palm (Rid. 149, 161).  
3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
- Planters (Red Cedar of the Neilghe>rvy)  
(McL. 388). 2607 Bisohofia javanica.
- Planters (Wild Cinchona of Mysore) (Cat.  
156). J438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Plassey (Bat.tln of) Climber (McL. 645,  
adpd). 829 Butea superba.
- Plaesey (Panicled-small flowered Battle  
of) Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix.  
Spatholobud (genus).
- Plabsey (Papery-glabrate leaved Battle  
of) Climber (Hk. 2/193, idpdj. 327  
Spatholobus Roxbnrgihii.
- Plassey (Battle of) Tree (MeL. 645). 828  
Butea frondosa.
- Plate (Golla's) (McL. 318, 094). 649  
Dodonaea viscosa.
- Plate leaf Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378  
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Pleated-heart (Toothed) leaved Velvet  
Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301  
Waltheria indica.
- Plenty (Horn of) (S. 131). 2101 Datura  
oornigera.
- Pleroma (S. 336). edxxx. Tibouchina  
(genus).
- Pleroma (Large flowered) (Nic. 3/102,  
5/608, adpd). 1306 Tibouchina somi-  
decandra.
- Pliny (Cypevus-babylonicus of) (McL.  
298). 3005 Alpinia Galanjra.
- Plough Root (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa  
superba.
- Plrm (Cocoa) Family (L/N/S/B). XLTV.  
Rosaceao (Older).
- Plum (False Cocoa) Family (Nic. 1/324,  
2/172, adpd). XXXIII. lotcinaoea)  
(Order).
- Plum (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/235) (S. 351)  
(Loud), colxxv. Prunusf genus).
- Plum (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 313) (Bdn/F.T)  
(Bed. 1/97) (S. 355) (Cag. 245) (Cat.  
134). 1069-d. %Prnus communis (do-  
mestica).
- Plum (Alternate leaved Black) (McL. 379,  
522, adpd). 1\*55 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Pium (Aoonla) (Rid. 104, 147). 2558  
Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Plum (Araott'B Mountain Black) (McL.  
379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugeniu. APHOI-  
tiana.
- Plum (Assyrian) (McL. 362,802). 19<8  
CordiaMyxa.
- Plum (Hastard Hog) (Bed. 2/1233). 071  
Solenocarpus indiao.
- Mum (Uatoko) (McL. 492). 136 Flacour-  
tia Ramontchi.
- Plum (Beautiful leaved Black) (McL. 379,  
adpd). 1252 Eu^onia calophyllifolia.
- Plum (Biplrandular-lont; Elliptic-lanoe-  
leaved Guinea) (Hk. 2/311, adpd).  
1060 PeriiHrium indicum.
- Plum (Biglandular- medium - leathery  
Roundish-leaved Kidnov) (Hk. 2/319,  
adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- Plum (Biglnndulai-medium-wavy lance-  
leaved (luinca) (Hk. 2/311, adpd),  
1061 Parinnrium ttavancoricum.
- Plum (Black) (McL. 379). cdxxi. Euge-  
nia (genus).
- Plum (Black) (McL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag.  
143). 1258 Eugenia Jan.bolana.
- Plum (Bokhara) (McL. 17,363) (Bs/T/279)  
(Cag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 10J9-g. Pra-  
nus communis (divaricata).
- Plum (Bullace) (Nio. 3/236). 1069-b.  
Prunus communis (insitiria).
- Plum (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 473, 864).  
136-b. Flacourtia Hamontchi (sapid).  
Plum (Cherry Black) (McL. 379, 385,  
adpd). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
- Plum tChinese Date) (McL. 304). 1701  
Diospyos Kuki.
- Plum (Cloveleaved Black) (McL. 379,  
385, adpd). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambo-  
lana (caryophyllifolia)
- Plum (Clove-like Black) (MoL. 379, adpd).  
1246 Eugenia caryophyllsea.

- Plum (Oommon) (McL. 54) (Nic. 3/236). 1063-d. *Prunus communis* (domestioa).
- Plum (Oommon Black) (McL. 385). 1258 *Kgenia Jambolana*.
- Plum (Cultivated) (McL. 54). 1069-d. *Prunus communis* (domestica).
- Plum (Date) (McL. 366) (Nic 1/479). dlxii. *DioBpyros* (genus).
- Plum (Dare) (McL. 363). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Plum (East Indian) (McL. 332). 135 *Fiacourtia cataphracta*.
- Plum (Egg) (\*LcL. 65). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Plum (Gardner's Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 124 5 *Eugenia Gardnori*.
- Plum (Ground Black) ^ (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 230\*2 *Premna horbace\**.
- Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). cccclxxiii. *Parinariuin* (genus).
- Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Pari-tiarium excelsum*.
- Plum (Heyne'B Willow leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 *Eust-nia Hey-ni an a*.
- Plum (Hog) (McL. 783) (?). 487 *Ximenia americana* (r).
- Plum (Hog) (Bth. 1/491) (01. 1/418) (Nic. 3/479). cclxviii. *Spondias* (^enus).
- Plum (Hog) (McL. 5^6). 6b4 *Spondias dulcifi*.
- Plum (Hog) (Bed. 2/169) (Be/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Udn/L/F.T) (McL. 363, 460, 473) (EU. 529) (Oat. 86). G85 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Plum (Indian) (McL. 362, 864). 135 *Fla-conrtia cataphracta*.
- Plum (Indian) (McL. 65;). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Plum (Indian Hojr) (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 085 *SpondiuH mangifera*.
- Plum (Japan Dato) (McL. 301). 1701 *Diospyros Kaki*.
- Plum (Java) (McL. 363, 335). [1253 Sphalm] 1^32 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Plum (Kaffir) (FALL 48, MLGS, MRA, TVY, CBT) (I.F. xi/4). t87 *Harpe-phyllum calf rum*.
- Plum (Kidney drup) (Treas. Rot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). cccclxxvi. *rygeum* (genns).
- Plum (Malabar) CMcL. 363, 462, 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1251 *Eugenia mala-barica*.
- Plum (Malabar Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 *Eugenia malabarica*.
- Plum (Mauritius) (McL. 154, 473, 192, 8i>3,864). 136-a. *FJaconrtia Ramont-chi* (typica).
- Plum (Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved Kidney) (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 *Pygeum Gardnen*.
- Plum (Medium-palmatineryed-ai'omatic-rough Heart-toothed-leaved 'Sitter) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 *Rumphia tilia-fofia*.
- Plum (Mountain) (MoL. 363, 783) (ffio. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Plum (Myrtle leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 *Eugenia niyrtifolia*.
- Plum (Natal) (Cag. 220) (Br. 123). 1805 *Carisaa Ardnina*.
- Plum (Nilgiri Mountain Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 *Eucalyptus montana*.
- Plum (Obtuse leaved Black) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c. *Eugenia Jamba-lana* (obtusifolia).
- Plum (Paneola) (Kid. 132). [136 Sphalm] 135 *Fiacourtia cataphracta*.
- Plum (Puneevala) (McL. 362) (Cag. 224) (Ru. N/74). 135 *Fiacourtia oataph-racta*.
- Plum (Tterolute leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd ). 1248 *Eugenia revoluta*.
- Plum (Rough-skin) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Parinariuin excelsum*.
- Plum (Round leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 *Eugenia oyolophylla*.
- Plum (Baddy Black) (McL. 379, adpd). i 253 *Eugenia rubicunda*.
- Plum (Sapodilla) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 443) (Cag. 223) (Ku/N/52, 69,0/8). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Plum (Sapota) (MoL. 362). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Plum (Sapotilla) (Nic. 3/359). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Plum (Sebestan) (McL. 803) (Bdn/F.T). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Plum (Tiebistan) (Bdn/L). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Plum (Seistan) (McL. 803) (Kll. 199) (Pfl. 3t 9). 2966 *Cordia JMyxa*.
- Plum (South Sea Islands Hog) (McL. 626). 684 *Spondias dnlcis*.
- Plum (Stock's Cherry Black) ^ MoL. 379, 385, adpd). 12^7 *Eugenia Stoctcsii*.
- Plum (Tailed leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 *Eugenia rostrata*.
- Plum (Talbot'b Canara Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 *Eugenia utilis*.
- Plum (Trimerous triquetrous-stoned) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). eclxx. *Rumphia* (genus;).
- Plum (West Indian Seaside) (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Plum (Vvila Hog) (McL. 46ff, adpd). 686 *Spindias acuminata*.
- Plum (Yellow) (McL. 504) (?). 1065 *Prunus armeniaca*.
- Plum (Black) of Ceylon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.
- Plum (Potato) of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 *Scolopia Gartnen*.
- Plum (Date) of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 *Uiospyros Kaki*.
- Plum (Sapota Jjate) of Mauritius (Br 112). 1708(b>8.) *Diospyros Sapota*, '

- Plum (Potato) of Mysore (Oat. 11). 131  
*Scolopia crenata*.
- Plum (Gray) of Sierra-leone (01. 2/369)  
 (No. 3/325). 1059 *Parinarium excel-*  
*sum*.
- Plum (Rough-skinned) of Sierra-leone  
 (01. 2/369). 1059 *Parinarium excel-*  
*sum*.
- Plum (Black) of the Ceded Districts  
 (MoL. 879, 522, adpd). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*alternifolia*.
- Plum (Black) of the Myheudra-Hills of  
 Tinnevely (McL. 379, »dpd). 1249  
*Eugenia myhendra*.
- Plum (Nees' Black) of the Southern  
 Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1251  
*Eugenia Neesiana*.
- Plum (Cocoa) of the West Indies (Ol.  
 2/366) (No. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag.  
 241). 1062 *Chrysobalanus Icaco*.
- Plum (Wight's Black) of the Western  
 Ghauts (MoL. 379, adpd). 1241  
*Eugenia Wightiana*.
- Plum (Oblate fruited Black) of Travancore  
 (MoL. 379, adpd), 1250 *Eugenia*  
*oblata (travancorica)*.
- Plum (Potato) (Cat. 11). liii. *Scolopia*  
 (genus).
- Plum (Potato) of Travancore (Hk. 1/194,  
 Bdn/F.T,\* adpd). 132-b. *Scolopia*  
*G&rtneri* (\*Schreberi).
- Plum (Small leaved Black) of Travancore  
 (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 *Eugenia*  
*microphylla*.
- Plumbago (Foreign) (McL. 7). 2543  
*Pedilanthus titchymaloides*.
- Plume-styled Tetrandrous Mercury  
 (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Ilk. 5/243, adpd).  
 dcccxliv. *Adenochloa* (genus).
- Plumeria (White flowering) (Br. 120).  
 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Plumed Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430V 3221  
*Dromorops plumosus*).
- Plunder's Clitonia (Br. 50). 841 *Centro-*  
*Bema Plumieri*.
- Plunder's Duranta (Br. 104). 2303  
*Duranta Plumieri*.
- Plurinervose (broad podded) Phyllode  
 Wattle (Bih. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1010  
*Acacia melanoxylon*.
- Plurinervose (Narrow podded) Phyllode  
 Wattle (Bih. 2/314, 898, adpd). 1020  
*Acacia impleza*.
- Pod (Chinese Soap) (Treas. Bot.)  
 cccxxxviii. *Cesalpinia* (genus).
- Pod (Copious narrow leaved Soap) (McL.  
 97, adpd). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Pod (Eight pinnate Soap) (McL. 226, 798,  
 adpd). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia (caesia)*.
- Pod (Scimitar) (McL. 801, 995). 1003  
*Entada scandens*.
- Pod (Shining leaved Soap) (McL. 226,  
 798, adpd). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Pod (Soap) (McL. 844). coclxvii. *Acaci-*  
 (genus).
- Pod (Soap) (MoL. 798, 822, 844, 995  
 (W. 1). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Pod (True Soap) (MoL. ^44, adpd). 103!  
*Acacia oocinna*.
- Pod-bearing Family (McL. 1004). XLIII  
 Leguminos (Order).
- Pod (Screw) Mesquit (H/E.F). 1006  
*Prosopis pubescens*.
- Pod Pepper (McL. 170). dclxviii  
*Capsicum* (genus).
- Pod Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsi-*  
*cum frutescens (annuum)*.
- Pod (Oil) Tree (McL. 844). 103S  
*Acacia concinna*.
- Pod (VVashing) Tree (McL. 844). 1038  
*Acacia concinna*.
- Pod (Soap) Wattle (McL. 844). 103s  
*Acacia concinna*.
- Podded (Sabre) Bean (Br. 55) S'M  
*Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Podded (Pea) Black Babool (Hk. 2/293,  
 adpd). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
- Podded ^Pulpy Black Babool (MoL. 930. '  
 adpd). 1027 *Acacia Parnesiana*.
- Podded (Balsam of Toln) Brasilette j  
 (Troas. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxtf  
*Pterolobium* (genus).
- Podded (Double-margined-winged Flat^  
 Brasiletto (Hk. 3/257, adpd). cccxxxix  
*Peltophorum* (genus),
- Podded (EUiptic-oblong Flat) Brasilette j  
 (Ireas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii.  
*HsBinatoxylon* (genus).
- Podded (Flat) brasiletto (Hk. 2/255,  
 adpd). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Pod ded (Long-strai g ht-m any-seeded )  
 firasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316). coclxv.  
*Colvillea* (genus).
- Podded (Monilifopu.) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260,  
 adpd). cccxliv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).
- Podded (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat )  
 Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. I  
*Pterolobium* (genus).
- Podded (Single-marginal-winged Flat)j  
 Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, ad^). cccxli.  
*Mezoneurum* (genus).
- Podded (Smaller Prickly) Brasiletto  
 climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926  
*Oresalpinia Bonducella*.
- Podded (Woody Pea) Brasiletto (Hk.  
 2/254, adpd). ccxxxviii. *Cesalpinia*  
 (genus).
- Podded (Larger Prickly) Brasiletto  
 climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cffsal-  
 pinia Bonduc.
- Podded (Round) Cassia (MoL. 136) (Br.  
 61). 950 *Cassia sophora*.
- Podded (Hound) Casaia (MoL. 136). 949  
*Cassia occidentalis*.
- Podded (Large) Capsicum (McL. 17U.  
 2094-b. *Capsium frutescens (annuum);*



- Podded (Small) Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
- Podded (Four winged) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora **inter. upta.**
- Podded (Woody) Creeping Milk Hedge (MoL. 502, 8\*7, adpd). 1894 Sarostemma Stooksii.
- Podded (Many-arillate-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. AtyloBia (genus).
- Podded (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
- Podded (Many-seeded ungrooved) Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). occxx. Dunbana
- Podded (Woody) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
- Podded (Plat) Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 968 Oynometra tranvanconca.
- Podded (Kidney) Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdiloni.
- Podded (Curved) Five leaved Indigo (McL. 271, adpd). 762 Indigofera paucifolia.
- Podded (Short) Five leaved Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginata.
- Podded (Long) five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
- Podded (Sabre) Horse-eye Bean (MoL. 875) 830 Canavalia ensiformia.
- Podded (Broad) Plurineruose Phyllode Wattle (Bill. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
- Podded (Narrow) Plurineruose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 3\*9, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
- Podded (Jointed) Prickly Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/271, adpd). ccclxv. Mimosa podded (Biseriate seeded Sausage) Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapnari.
- Podded (Folded up Joint) Sensitive Pea (MoL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). ccxovn. Smithia (genus).
- Podded (Joint; Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/151, adpd). ooxeviii. ^Eschynomane (genus).
- Podded (trifoliate Snap-valved) Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccclxxii. Inga (genus).
- Podded (Partitioned) flirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxxi. Enterolobium (genus).
- Podded (Snap-valved) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Podded (Twisted) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxx. Pithe^oiobiuui
- Podded (Twisted) Spinous Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). coolxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
- Podded (Burr) Tick Trefoil (Rox. 3/356, adpd). coci. Pseudarthria (genus).
- Podded (Folded-up) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). ccii. Uraria (genus).
- Podded (Pea) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). coc. Pycnospora (genus).
- Podded (Strap) Unarmed Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). ccolxiv. Leucsenia (genus).
- Poet's Cassia (Nic 3/532). decciii. Osyria (genus).
- Poet's Laurel (McL. 104i). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
- Pogoda (McL. 351, 689). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Pogauk (Wild) (McL. 689). 1034 Lobelia nicotianaefolia.
- Poinciana (Indian) (McL. 473, 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Poinciana (Royal) (MoL. 933) (Br. 60). 911 Poinciana rogia.
- Poinciana (Smooth) (Br. 60). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Poinsettia (S. 160, 328) (Pr. 2/924). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- Poinsettia (Handsome) (Br. 191). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- Poinsettia (Scarlet bracted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia pulcherrima (coccinea).
- Poinsettia (White bracted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. Euphorbia pulcherrima (alba).
- Pointed (Three) Ampelopsis of Japan (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
- Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nic 3/32) 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Pointed (Three) Hibiscus (McL. 712). 251 Th^spesia Lampas.
- Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna inio. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lffivigata.
- Pointed leaved Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Pointed leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
- Pointed leaved Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2365 Boerhaavia repanda.
- Pointed leaved Mimusops (MoL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Pointed leaved Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
- Pointed leaved Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Uumphii.
- Pointed leaved Soap Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
- Pointed (Lanceolate) leaved Staff Treo (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporea rufa.

- Pointed (Ovate) leaver! Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 533 *Gymnosporia aouminata*.
- Pointed leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 *Jasminum malabaricum*.
- Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 *Sophora Wightii*.
- Pointed (Taper) Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Baifhinia aouminata*.
- Pointed (Weeping) Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 *fcicus Benjamina*.
- Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam (MoL. 53, adpd). 3038 *Dio^corea Jacquemontii*.
- Pointed Trifoliolate Vine (MoL. 561, adpd). 603 *Vitis anamallayana*.
- Pointed (Three) Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Pointed wedge leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. *Elaeocarpus scrratti8 (cuneatus)*.
- Poison (Fish) (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Poison (Fish) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Poison Ball Plant (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Raxburghii*.
- Poison Berry (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Poison (Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. *Walsura (genus)*.
- Poison (Long leaved Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Poison (Ochre flowered Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Poise n (Short leaved Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Poison (White flowered dish) Uedar (MoL. 1020, adpd). 470 *WaUura ternata*.
- Poison Fruit (McL. 291, ('90). 1498 *Kandia dnmeterum*.
- Poison Nut Family (MoL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). LXXVJ. *Luguniaceao (Order)*.
- Poison Nut (McL. 474). dcxlv. *Strychnos (genus)*.
- Poison Nut (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997) (Cat. 196). 1962 *Stryohnos nuxvomica*.
- PoiBon Nut (Cat. 252). [2628 *Sphalm*] 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Poison (Black Crow) Nut (McL. 690). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Poison (Brahmin) Nut (MoL. 690). 488 *Oiax'' scandens*.
- Poison (Climbing) Nut (MoL. &90, adpd). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Poison (Creepor) Aut (McL. 600). 1957 *StrychnoH colubrina*.
- Poison (Creepor) Nut (McL. 690). 83 • *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Poison (Downy cymed Climbing) Nut (McL. 600, adpd). 1960 *RtrychnoB Beddomei*.
- Poison (Indian) Nut (MoL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1963 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Poison (Large berried Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 *Stryohnoff Hheedii*.
- Poison (Long flowered Climbing) JNm (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 *Strychnos cinnamomifolia*.
- Poison (Ovate leaved Climbing) »^ai (MoL. 690, adpd). 1953 *Stryohnos Dalzellii*.
- Poison (Terminal cymed Climbing) Nat (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 *Stryohnos Bonrdiiloni*.
- Poison Nut Snakebite Creeper (McL. ol^» adpd). 83 *Tiliacora racemoHa*.
- Poison (Deadly) Plant (Cag. 500). 1857 11 *nomadic by on suberectum*.
- Poison (Fish) Tree (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. *Walsura (genus)*.
- Poison (Fish) Tree (McL\* 473, 474). 142 *HydrooarpuB Wightiana (\*vene-uata)*.
- Poison (Malay Arrow) Tree (McL. 7/4;< 2759 *Antiaris toxicaria*.
- Poisonous Wnorled Dogbane (McL. M&, adpd;. 1<30 *Alstonia venenata*. Com-
- Poivre (Cag. 572) (Br. 76). cdvi. *bretum (genus)*.
- Poivre (Cream bructed) (Mi— nL. 996, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 *Ooinbretum decan dram*.
- Poivre (Scarlet) of Madagascar (Br. 7<2 1158 *Com bretum coccinea*.
- Poivre ^Crimson) of Sierra-Leone [>>^\* 76, adpd). 116U *Combretum oomonus*.
- Poivre (Lur^e scarlet) of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Combretum grandiflorunj*.
- Poke (Virginian) Family (L/N/S^B) Phyto-Phytolaccaea) (Order).
- Pokeweid Family (Hr. 18^). (McL. laccaceic (Order).
- Polished Leaved Dyeing Mulberry (allip- 376). 1554-0. *Morinda citrilob'' (Hk. tica)*.
- Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo |k\_ 7/10, adpd). mxhx. *Ochlandra (genus)*.
- Polyandrous Conical-disk Mercuriy ('[re<< Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). clcch. *Cleldion (genus)*.
- Polyandrous(-20-3U) Gland ular-bacBe-leaved Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/7\*6, Hk. 5/243, adpd). deocl. *Mallotus (genus)*.
- Polyandj-ous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (BB/ 1/10, adpd). xxi. *Mitrephora (genus)*.

- Polyandrous Stamen-girt Naked-Disk Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlx. Ccelodiscus (gsnus).  
 Polyantha Rose (Nic. 5/647) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1085 Rosa multiflora.  
 Polyantha (English) Hose (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Hosa multiflora (typica).  
 Pelyontha (Japanese) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-e. ttosa multiflora (japonica).  
 Polyantha (Mignonette) Eose (Ru/U/21). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).  
 Polymorphous-] paved (Vei y-sniall-to-medium) Uaccine-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406Atalantia zeylanica.  
 Polymnia's Tree (Nic. 3/186, Mu. 41). 1647 Monbañoa bi pinnatitida.  
 Polypody Fern Family (Nic 3/186, adpd). OXXVIII. Polypodiace@ (Order).  
 Polypody Fern ^S. 340) (McL. 97) (Nic. 3/186). mlxii. Polypodinn (genus).  
 Polypody (Bipinnate-(U-3 ft) Papery-oblong-(^-'l')-pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3373 Tuly podium paludosum.  
 Polypody (Dry-oak-leaved) Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 }bis.) Polypcdium quercifoliam.  
 Polypody (Quadripinnate-(1-6 ft)-muricate-rachised-w hite-silky-nerved oblong-(4"-7"/)acu minate-pinnuled Membranous-firm broad lauce-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodmin ornatum.  
 Polypody (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft)-xinuatiipartite Sterile cordiform-(£-1 ft)-lobed-leaved Epiphytic) Fern. 3372 (bis.) Polypodium quercifolium.  
 Polypody (Pinnatipartite-(li-4 ft) Papery-long-oblong-(4"-li") - snbsinuate-acute-or-ouspidate-segmented) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.  
 Polypody (Pinnate-(2-3 ft) Papery-oblong-Jance-(8"-12") entire caudate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 8376 Polypodium leiiorhiza.  
 Polypody (Tripinnate-densely-scaly-sca-brous-stiped Membranous-translucent-obloag-ovate-pinnated-obtuse - pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Poljpodium nigrocarpum.  
 Poma-d'Aaao l<\*bl. 449). 1692 Mimosops Kauki.  
 Pomaloe (Bed. 1/47). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.  
 Pomander Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diaopyros Ebum.  
 Pomegranate (Nio. 3/262). cdxl. Punica (ijenus).  
 Pomegranate (Bod. 1/116,119; (Bs/T/341) mbl. 377) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/505) (MoL. aO, 473, 484) (S. 341, 353) (Br. 77) (Ell. 473) (Rid. 121) (Cag.234) (Oat. 152) (Pfl. 364) (Ru/N/12, 69, 0/9) (Ma) (Ooty. 73). 1322Pnnicagranatum.  
 Pomegranate (Common) (Nic. 3/252). 1322 Punica granatum.  
 Pomegranate (Double flowered) (Cag. 5ff3). 1322-b. Punioa granatnm (florepleno).  
 Pomegranate (Foreign) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.  
 Pomegranate (Indian Wooden) (McL. 23U). 476 Carapa obovata.  
 Pomegranate leaved Barbadoi\*s Cherry fNic. 2/310). 353 Malpighia puniceifolia.  
 Pomegranate Lime (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.  
 Pomelo (Bon. 29-43). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.  
 Pomelo (Amboyana) (Bon. 296). 422-a. Citrus deenmana-typic-a (typica).  
 Pomelo (A pple shaped) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).  
 Pomelo (Banda) (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus uecumana-typica-(pyrifera).  
 Pomelo (Canton) (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (praegnane).  
 Pomelo (Japanese) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumaiia-typioa (oomifera).  
 Pomelo (Pear shaped) (Br. 297). 422-b. CitruB decumana-typica (pyrifera).  
 Pomelo (sonr) (Bon. 41). 423 Citrus rlcumana^megaloxycarpa.  
 Pomelo Loose-Jacket (Bon. 33, 110, 361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana).  
 Pomo-d'Adamo (Bon. 38, 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinao).  
 Pommeloes of the Dutch (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.  
 Pompoleon (MoL. 725) (Hk. 1/516). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).  
 Pompon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69). I<9y-c Rosa centifolia (pomponia).  
 Pomum-granatnm of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.  
 Pondicherry Lemon (I'on). 410-a. Citrus niedioa-Limonum (typica).  
 Pondicherry Potato (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea puipurea.  
 Pondioherry Sweet Potato (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.  
 Pondicherry Yam (McL. 53, 713, 1000). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.  
 Pondicherry Yam (Pfl. 207). [8068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea purpnrea.  
 Pongamia (Smooth leaved) (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 Pongumia glabra.  
 Pongamia (Stinking) (McL. 101) (?). 926 Ossalpinia Bonducella (?).

- Pongamia (Stone) (McL. 148). 1519 Canchium didymum.
- Pongamia (Thorny) (McL. 101) (?). 926 Caesalpinia Bonducella (P).
- Pongolain (MoL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Ponnam (McL. 301). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Ponnaukpoond (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
- Pool (McL. 701). 322i Borassus flabellifer.
- Poolab (McL. 537, 701, 1000). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus. \*
- Poolah (McL. 28\*). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Poolah (Demon) (McL. 701, 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
- Poolah (Red) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnides.
- Poolah (White) (McL. 701, 1000). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
- Poolah Coral Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000). 25U4 Breynia rhatunoides.
- Poolah Root (McL. 701). 2631 Manihot utilisissima.
- Poolah shrub (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Poolay (JicL. 702, 999). dclvi. ^Erua (genus).
- Poolay (Large) (McL. 702, 999). 2374 iErua javanica.
- Poolay (ThoinlesB) (McL. 702). 261 Kriodendron anfractuosam.
- Poolay (Thorny) (MoL. 702). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Poolitchay (McL. 82, 704). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinua.
- Pooliyamaram (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Poollategay (McL. 847). 1891 Sarostemma brevistigma.
- Pooly (MoL. 874). 982 Tamarindua indica.
- Poomurdah (McL. 630). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
- Poon (McL. 704). Ixx. Galophyllua (genus).
- Poon (Balsam) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Poon (Bastard) (McL. 231, 473, 704, 943). 264 Sterculia foetida.
- Poon (Beaked fruit) (McL. 473, 684, 705, adpd). 184 Kayea stylosa.
- Poon (Common) (McL. 276, 473, 484, 613, 684, 70 A). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Poou (False) (MoL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Poon (bVagrant) (McL. 705). 180 Oohrocarpus longifolius.
- POOQ (Heavy) (PAR. 5). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Poon (Large Bastard) (McL. 14). clxi. AilanthuB (genus).
- Poon (Long leaved) (MoL, 705). 180 Oohrocarpus longifolia.
- Poon (Lowly) (McL. 705). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
- Poon (Malabar) (McL. 473, 542, 705). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
- Poon (Rhomb leaved) (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (bis.) Calophyllum trapezifolium.
- Poon (Salt) (McL. 705). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
- Poon (Small) (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Poon (Soora) (McL. 473, 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
- Poon (Three leaf) (McL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
- Poon Spar (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57) (Ell. 107) (FAR. 1) (W. 108). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
- Poon Tree (Pfl. 151). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
- Poon (Seven leaved) Tree (McL. 278, 705). 1829 Alstonia soholari\*.
- Poondy Oil Tree (MoL. 3\*7). 2422 Myrsitica malabarica.
- Poonga Oil Tree (Nio. 3/198). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Poongam (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Poongam (Read) (McL. 843). 634 SapinduB trifoliatas.
- Poongoo (McL. 694). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
- Poongoo (McL. 694). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Poongoo (McL. 694). 899 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Pootiky (McL. 336). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
- Pootranjeeva (MoL. 605, 711, 1000). 2597 Putranjivn Roxburghii.
- Pootrajoovvy (McL. 711). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
- Poovana (MoL. 698). 503 Sarcostignia Klcinii.
- Pope'B Head (S. 267,341). 1369 Melocactus coramunis.
- Poplar (Indian) (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Poplar leaved Croton (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
- Poplar leaved Fig (McL. 673) (Br. 193) (Ell. 284). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Poplar (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Poplar leaved Hibiscus (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Poplar leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
- Poplar leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1\*95 Argyreia populifolia\*

- Poplar (Longer) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd), 1996 *Argyrea involucrata*.
- Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythriopalum populifolium*.
- Poplar leaved Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 *Theaesia populnea*.
- Poplar Mallo (McL. 712). 252 *Theaesia populnea*.
- Poplar (White) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- Poplar V Yellow of America (Kew Bull. 6/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tuliipeium*.
- Poplar of the Bible (McL. 856). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- Porana (Twining) (Br. 137). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.
- Porasam (McL. 645). 828 *Batea frondosa*.
- Porcupine Wood (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 *Gocos nucifera*.
- Portia (Bed. 2/63) (Bs/T/75) (Bs/S/198, SAC j 224, TVY) (Gbl. 88) (Bdn/F.T) (MoL. 232, 473, 484, 513, 7J2, 943) (Br. 19) (Ell. 62) (Cag. 658) (Pfl. 69). 152 *Theaesia populnea*.
- Portia (Jungle) (McL. 712) (?). 448 *Filicium deoipiens* (?).
- Portia (River) (ttcL. 144, 473, 712). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Portia Nut Oil Tree (Nic. 4/127), 252 *Theaesia populnea*.
- Port-Jackson (She Iron Bark of) (Maid. 0.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 *Eucalyptus panioulata*.
- Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 3/227) (?). 1188 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.
- Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 3/242). 1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Port-Jackson Bine Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus haemastoxna*.
- Port-Jackson White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus haemastoma*.
- Portugal Bay (McL. 3041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Portugal Broom (S. 342). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Portugal Cypress (Cag. 409). 2807 *Cupressus glauca*.
- Portugal Laurel (S. 351). 1070- b. *Prunus laurocerasus* (colchica).
- Portugal urange (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (typica).
- Portugal (Queen of) Hose (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (? 1105-g) HOG-b. *ttosa borbonica* (aurea-aBneo-suffusa) (P).
- Portugal (Reine de) Rose (Cag. 601) (Aa/K/90, 0/22) (AJu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-soneo-suffusa).
- Portuguese (Balong of the) (MoL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Portuguese (Folhas-da-raspa-macho) (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Portuguese (Indico of the) (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus\*).
- Portuguese (Jamboa of the) (Bon. 299). 422-d. *Citrus decumana*-typica (prseg-nacs).
- Portuguese (Margosa of the) (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Portuguese (Palmatoria-d'inforno of the) (McL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Portuguese (Ratanhia of the) (McL. 751, 994). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Portuguese (Torique of the) (McL. 938). 1917 *Cosmobtigma racemosum*.
- Portuguese Mango (McL. 135, 469). G66 *Auacardium occidentale*.
- Pot (Oool) (McL. 701). 2692 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Pot Mango (McL. 135;). 665 *Auacardium occidentale*.
- Pot Tamarind (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Potato (S. 404). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
- Potato (Giant) (McL. 713, 998). 2033 *Iponiaca digitata*.
- Potato (Goa) (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Potato (Indian Tree) (Hk. 4/230, Nio. 3/452, adpd). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Potato (Mountain Sweet) (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Potato (Otaheite) (Pr. 2/J066). 3071 *Dioscorea bulbifera*.
- Potato (Pondicherry Sweet) (McL. 53) (Br. 2/17) (Jaf. 61). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Potato (Pondicherry) (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Potato (Red Sweet) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Potato (Seaside) (McL. K) (Cag. 477). 2047 *Ipomoea biloba*.
- Potato (Sweet) (McL. 464) (?). 2631 *Manihot utilisissima* (?).
- Potato (Blue.) creeper (Mu. 37). 2069 *Solanum Seaforthianum*.
- Potato (Whito) creeper (Mu. 37) (8.407). 2068 *Solanum jasminoides*.
- Potato (Tree) of Chili (Cat. 202) (Nio. 3/453) (S.407). 2073 *Solanum arboreum* (crispum).
- Potato Plum (Cat. 11). liii. *Bcolopia* (genus).
- Potato Plum of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 *Scolopia Uaertneri*.
- Potato Plum of Mysore (Cat. 11). 131 *Scolopia crenata*.
- Potato Plum of Travancore (Hk. 1/191, Bdn/F.T.\* adpd). 132 *Scolopia Gaertneri* (\* Schreberi).
- Potato (Hooker's. Mexican) Tree (Nio. 3/453). 2072 *Solanum hftvanense*,

- Potatoes (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceae (Order).
- Potter's Tree (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpans Jacquin.
- Pounce Tree (McL. 783). doccxviii. Callitris (genus).
- Prémicas-de-Nice Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3027-c. *Canna lutea* (Prémicès-de-Nice).
- Promna (Broad leaved) (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Premna (Entire leaved) (McL. 512) (Br. J 65). 2295 *Prerana integrifolia*.
- Wesorve (Chinese) Orange (MoL. 521, adpd). 421 *Citrus japonica*.
- Prickled (Erect Bracteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1005 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Prickled (Sarmentose Braoteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 *Rosa involu-crata*.
- Prickled (Small leaved Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/319, 322). 10U6 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Prickled (Prostrate glabrous Twin) Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Luciuo*.
- Priokled (Climbing scanty) Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Kosa Fortuneana*.
- Priokled (Climbing stoutly) Solitary Lōso (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Bosa lrevigata*.
- Prickled (Warscewioz's Red) White Brinjal (Nio. 3/456). 2089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.
- Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. i/472, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Prickly Anona (MoL. 35). 59 *Anona umricata*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(numeroas;-ciliate " Leafy-rachis-noded Heart-orovate-serrate-acuminate-(5-9)-folioled) Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 *Aralia malabarica*.
- Prickly Ash (Nio. 4/237). cXY. *Zanthoxylum* (genus).
- Prickly (Indian) Ash (Hdn/F.T). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
- Prickly Balah (McL. 68, 992). 214 *Sida spinosa*.
- Prickly (Common) Bamboo (Pfl. 351) (Cat. 334). 3304 *Bambuna arundinacea*.
- Prickly-branched Glaucēscent-ovate-obtuse-leathery leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 *Erythrina cristagalli*.
- Priokly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse leaved Coral Tree (01. 2/84, adpd). 821' *Erythrina tomentosa*.
- Prickly-branched Quinquefoliato-Rhomboid-or-hastate leaved Coral Tree (01. 2/182, adpd). 823 *Erythrina Humeana*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(4-iO)-glabrous-glaucous-backedOvate-acute-(8-10)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(4-6)-glabroiP-glos8y Ovate-(4-6)-f>lioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 *Cacsalpinia Nuga*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(8-12)-glabroos oblong-(1L'-14)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 *Wagatea spicata*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membranous-downy-baoked stipulated Ovate-oblong-mucronate- (16) -f ol ioled) Braniletto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *CaBsalpinu. Bonducella*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-20)-membranouB-filaucons-downy-backed oblong-obtuse (16-24)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 *Cawalpinia sepriaria*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(16-20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-backed oblong-obtuse-(i6-20)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 *Cmualpinia digyna*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(20-00)-membranouffl-minute oblong-obtuse-(2(i—4 i)-foli-iled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). ii32 Ca)8alpinia mimopoides.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(8-1t3)-mrmbranous-minute oblong-obtupe-(12-1G)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Prickly (Bipinnate-(12-16)-membraTiou8-small-glabrons-exstipnlato oblong-mocronate-(16)-folioled) Bmsiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 C&osalpinia Bonduc.
- Prickly Brinjal (MoL. 107, 998). 2091 rliotlmum xanihiocarpam.
- Prickly (West Indian) Broom (McL. 936, 1022). 943 *Parkinsonia aculoaca*.
- Prickly (Very-small-shininj; Round-dentate leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Prickly Cactus (Cag. 5-52). cdlvi. *Opvntia* (genus).
- Prickly Climbinpr Cock's-spur (Br. 177, ad pd). 2867 *Pisouia aculcata*.
- Prickly Coned Pine (Nio, 3/143). 2851 *Pinus muricata*.
- Prickly Ooorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). IH8U *(bis.) Khretia acumiata*.
- Prickly Custard Apple (McL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Prickly Date Palm (8. 3, 344). cmlxxvi. *Acanthophcenix* (genus).
- Prickly Fan Palm (S. 247, Cag. 338, adpd). uiiii. *Livisbona* (genus).
- Prickly (Eighteen-segment) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 *Licuala spinosa*.
- Prickly (Filiferous) Fan Talm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 *Washingtonia filifera*.
- Prickly (Glaucous) Fan Palm (Cag. 338, S. UO, adpd). miv, *Ubamwrops* (genus;:

- Prickly (Huge obovate) Fan Palm (Gag. 339, adpd). cmxvi. *Corypha* (genus).
- Prickly (Huge oblong) Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. *Lodoicea* (genus).
- Prickly (Nine-Begment) Fan Palm (Ilk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 *Licuala paludosa*.
- Prickly (Notched) Fan Palm (Cog. 341, adpd). 3180 *Licuala grandis*.
- Prickly (Palmatisect) Fan Palm (Hk. 0/430, adpd). cmxcix. *Licuala* (genus).
- Prickly (Thirty-segment.) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 318L *Licuala peltata*.
- Prickly Ivy (S. 403). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Prickly Ivy (Nic. 3/444) (S. 344). 2077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Prickly *Jacquinia* (Br. 115). 1676 *Jacquinia ruscifolia*.
- Prickly leaved Bracelet-wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 *Jacquinia ruscifolia*.
- Prickly (Dwarf sinuate Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 209L *Solanum xanthocarpum*
- Prickly (Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 *Solanum maroniense*.
- Prickly (Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.
- Prickly (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Prickly (Various leaved Glimbing) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Solanum Wendlandii*.
- Prickly (Velvety sinuate White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 20\*8 *Solanum robustum*.
- Prickly (White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured) Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 *Solanum marginatum*.
- Prickly (Woolly oblong Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 *Solanum giganteum*.
- Prickly (Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Ilk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Prickly (Woolly sinuate Bluish-flowered) (Ilk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 *Solanum inelongena*.
- Prickly (Woolly sinuate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Prickly (Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Prickly Pear (McL. 502, 720, 926) (Nic. 2/501) (Rid. 144,150) (Cat. 153) (S. 300) (Gbl. 382) (Bs/r/346) (Gag. 552) (W. 2K, 47, 131). cdlii. *Opuntia* (genus).
- Prickly (Blackish-few Spined) Pear (OavJinagh, Mad. 1/1ail, 31-3-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Prickly (Cook's-comb) Pear (S. 300) (Nic. 5/569). 1383 <...> *Opuntia cylindrica* (cristata).
- Prickly (Common) Pear (Cavanaugh. Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (Five Spined) Pear (Br. 91, adpd) 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (Hair Spined) Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Prickly (Hedge) Pear (Br. 91) (MoL. 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (One Spined) Pear (Cavanaugh. Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1380 *Opuntia monosantha*.
- Prickly (Orange flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Prickly (Maltese Edible) Pear (FAR. 2P to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaria*.
- Prickly' (Many Spined) Pear. (Br. 91, adpd). 1371\* *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Prickly (Pink flowered) Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1382 *Opuntia nigricans*.
- Prickly (Spineless) Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Prickly (Sulphur flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Prickly (Variegat-d) Pear (S. 300). 1380 *Opuntia monosantha*.
- Prickly (Various flowered) Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Prickly (Yellow and Crimson flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 13\*0, *Opuntia monosantha*.
- Prickly (Yellow flowered) Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 13N3 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Prickly Pear of the United-S rates (S. 300, 341\*). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaria*.
- Prickly *Pisonia* (Br. 177). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Prickly (Larger) podded *Brasileto* climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 *Calsalpinia Bonduc*.
- Prickly (Smaller) podded *Brasileto* climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *Calsalpinia Bonduc*.
- Prickly Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
- Prickly pCysore) Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Prickly (Persistent sepalled Mixed) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Prickly (Pinnate Sepalled Uniformly) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Xio. 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Prickly (Simple sepalled Uniformly) Rose (Hk. 2/361) (Nic. 3/314). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Prickly (Fork bracteole) Rose Mallow (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
- Prickly *Scopolia* (McL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.

- Prickly (Jointed podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/29X, adpd). ccolxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Prickly Sesban (McL. 805, 991). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
- Prickly Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Prickly Toddalia (McL. 905) (Br. 263). 386 Toddalia aouleata.
- Prickly White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
- Prickly (Nilgiri) Whits Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
- Prickly Yam (MoL. 53, 1000). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
- Prickly-slender-stemmed (Simple-palmate- (5-7)-nerved-alternate-slightly-shaopy Round-heart leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea f. asciculata.
- Pride (Barbadoes) (McL. 316) (OaR. 619) (S. 344). 930 Oaisalpinia pulcherrima.
- Pride (Barbadoes) (McL. 74,756) (S.8,45). 1004 Adenanthera pavosioa.
- Pride (*Diandrous* ?)ensely-hairy-spiked Panicled Christmas (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-0. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Hetosum).
- Pride (Diandrous Small-flowered Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (pawiflorum).
- Pride (Diandrous Viscous-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenophilonium diandrum (typium).
- Pride (Panicled Straight-throated Christmas) (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dooi. Stenosiphonium (genus).
- Pride (Peacock's) (McL. 672, 932). 941 Poinciana regia.
- Pride (Peacock's) (Pfl. 422) (?). 930 C&salpinia pulcherrima.
- Pride (Small-scabrid-glabrate Ovate-rhomboid - elliptio - acuminate - leaved Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
- Pride (Tetrandrous Much-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
- Pride (Tetrandrous Vicoons-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (oonfertum).
- Pride of China (MoL. 678). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Pride of India (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Pride of India (Cag. 665) (Cat. 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/JT/50). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Reginae.
- Pride of Waltham Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oarnoa-roseo-suffusa).
- Primrose (Evening) Family (Br. 259) (L/N/S/B). Lit. Ouagrace» (Order).
- Primrose Creeper (Cag. 480). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Primrose Creeper (McL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Primrose (Scentless Creamy-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pergularia pallMa.
- Primrose Trumpet Creeper (Bi\ 131). 240 Bignonia Chamherlaynii.
- Primrose Willow (McL. 433). 1382 Jussiipa snffrtieosa.
- Primrose-yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 Ipomoea petaloidea.
- Primrose (Evening) (McL 1006). LII. Onagraceae (Order).
- Prince Camille de Rohan Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-a-fiem perflor ens (abroBanguinea-kermesino-snffusa-velntina).
- Prince Humberb Rose (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosb-hybrida-semperBorent (pnrpnea)*.
- Prince (Black) Rose (Cag 596) (Ru/M/93, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-seinperflorens (punicea-atropurpleo-suffusa).
- Prince's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbaohia picta (Princeps).
- Princess Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027 Ipomoea imperialis.
- Princesp-Lonisp-Victoria Rose (Nio. 3/644) (Rn/N/06, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Ros\* borbon/ca (ofirnoa-rubesoens).
- Princess of Wales Rose (Ru/O/22). (Mu. 54). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ar^enteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
- Princess Royal Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suff usa-minor).
- Princess's Hair (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha niliformiH.
- Pritohard's Grnnd Lace-fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala grandis.
- Privet (Bs/T/427> (Gbl. 475) (S 240) (tfic. 2/263). dlxxii. Lijsustrum (genus).
- Privet (Bastard) (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dclxvi. Gardneria (genus).
- Privet (Broad Egyptian) ^ELL. 367). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Privet (China) (MoL. 484). 1315 Lagerstroemia indica.
- Privet (Kgyptian) (MoL. 314, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Privet (Indian) (MoL. 596). 2203 Viter trifolia..
- Privet (Indian) (Pr. 1/502) (?). 1314 Lawsonia alba (?).
- Privet (Indian) (Cag. 502) (Cat. 180). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.
- Privet (Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd; 1791 Ligustrum Rozborghii.



- Privet (Medium-membranous elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.
- Privet (Medium-papery Elliptic-acumin-Xleafed) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1790 Ligustrum Walken.
- Privet (scarlet-berried Stipule-lined) (Treas.Bot. 1/620). dcxvi. Gardneria (genus).
- Privet (Small elliptic-acute-leaved Round) (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 Gardneria ovata
- Privet\* (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/616, adpd; 1, 14-a. Ligustrum Decalsncf (typica).
- Privet (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Von-lenticillate-branched) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 Liguatrum Perrot-tellii.
- Privet (Small-leaved acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/6 1794-b. Liguatrum Decalunei (microphylla).
- Privet (Small-leathery obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 2/115, adpd) 1792-b. ^ ^ \* & « i » \* (obovata).
- Privet (Small-leathery Round-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. Liguatrum neilgherrense (typioa).
- Privet OVbite China) (Bid- 133' adpd) 1315-b. Lagerstroemia indica (albiflora).
- Privet leaved Jasmine (Br. 116) (Hn/N/ \*4). 1764 Jasminum ngidum.
- Privet (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Box-burghiana.
- Promotion Nut Tree (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Propolis (McL- 809). :007 Pro.op.8 spioigera.
- Prostrate Forking SpiJieeles Fan Palm (Hk. «/429, adpd). 311, anner ops na.
- Prostrate Glabrous Twin prickled Rose (Nio.f/645). 1093 Bosa Lucia).
- Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Tafm (Box. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
- Prostrate (Bipinnate- (3-4)-digitate-brifflly -minute linear-oblong-acute-(24-40)-folioled) Sensitive Thrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Protector (Cow) (MoL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Protruding-stamened Tube-corolla Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
- Provence!Red Kose (McL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).
- Provence Rose (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 3/335) (S. 347, 375) (Cag. 530) (McL. 321) (Br. 70). 10U9-b, Rosa oentifolia (provincialis).
- Provence (Miniatno) Boae (Nic. 3/82M (Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa oentifolis (poxnponia).
- Prune (Bs/T/279). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
- Prune (Cabool) (McL. 17). 1069-d. Prunus communis (dome&tica).
- Prussic-acid Tree (Bdn/F.T. Bed. 1/97, 2/59). 1071 Pygenm Wightianum.
- Pseudobulb (Fringed DragonVmouth Bifoliate) Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliolate-diqtiohus) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.T, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanuro.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Mul tif oliate-di atiohus) Erpet Orchid (nk. 5/727, W.A.T, :adpd). 2912 Dendrobium haemgloesTim\*
- Pseudobulb (Small-linear-acute Multifoliolate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.T, adpd). 2908 Dendrobium granoinfolium.
- Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate. acute Multifoliolate-distichous) Ereob Orchid (nk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
- Pseudobulb (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliolate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.T, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
- Pseudobulb (Large-elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 6/846, W.A.T, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.
- Pseudobulb (Large-oblanceolate-acute (but variable) Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/703, W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
- Pseudobulb (Leafless) Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Girrhopetalum fimbriatum.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-acnminate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 CcBlogne corrugata.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-or-oblanceolate-acuminate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viridiflora.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute Hifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliolate -(1-5) ) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 Liparis paradoxa.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystaohya purpurea.

- Pseudobnlb** (Medium-linear-oblong-Bub-aoute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 *Coelogyne breviscapa*.
- Pseudobnlb** (Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 *Cirrhopetalum neilghenrense*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multi foliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 *Dendrobium barbatulum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/835 W.A.I, adpd). 2943 *CcBlogyne glandulosa*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 *Polystachya Wightii*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 *Dendrobium heterocarpum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 *Liparis platyphylla*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium ?-ovate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 *Liparis ? alata*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 *Dendrobium aqueum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2322 *Bulbophyllum nilgherrense*.
- Pseudobulb** (Multifoliolate-distichous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). 2919 *Dendrobium* (genus).
- Pseudobulb** (Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Dendrobium* (genus) *Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part sections).
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 *Eria nam\**.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 *Dendrobium nan am*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-elliptic Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 *Coelogyne odoratissima*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-acute Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (Kt.) *Thelasis pygmaea*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium herbaceum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliolate- (sometimes 3) Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd) 2902 *Liparis respinatn*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2599 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong-prae-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 *Dendrobium microbulbon*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2027 *Cirrhopetalum Gamblei*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 *Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-linear-to-oblong-lanceolate-apiculate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 *Eria Dalzelli*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-oblong Unifoliolate Large-bulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 *Cirrhopetalum aontiflorum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-lanceolate acuminate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 *Liparis Wightiana*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 *Liparis Walkerie*.
- Pseudobulb** (Small-ovate-obliquely-ovate\* orbicular Quadrifoliolate- (sometimes 3) Orchid (Hk. 5/098, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 *Liparis atropurpurea*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate-Bifoliolate) Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 *Eria reticulata*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 *Eria reticogata*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-elliptic Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 *Trias Stocksii*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-linear-oblong-prae-cleft-tipped Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 *Dendrobium Jerdonianum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 *Cirrhopetalum aureum*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-oblong-lanceolate-apiculate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2\*33 *Eria ezilis*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-enspidate Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) *fcria Lichenora*.
- Pseudobulb** (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliolate) Orchid (Hk. 5/694, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 *Liparis biloba*.

- Paendobnlb (West Indian Bifoliolate) Orchid (N c. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrutn ciliare.
- Pseudobulb (Medium-lanceolare-acuorinate Multifoliate-disci-houR) Penduloub Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 DendroMuzn Purardi.
- Pseudobulb fMedum-oYate-oblonp-acuta Mil Hi foliate-distichous) Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.
- Pseudobnlb (Multifoliate-distichous Elongated-but-basftly-slightly Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Kifoliate Elongated-jointed - joint-sheathed-elaviform - bnt-baaally) sr.emnud Orchid (Hk. 5/79tf, W.A.I, adpd). 2<sup>3</sup>-39 Bria pa uriflora.
- Pseudobulbous (Multifoliate Elongated-and-trick-hut-bas&ily) stemmed Orchid (ilk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (*genua-Hymeneria* section, part).
- Pseudobnlbous (Multifoliate Elongated-jointed - joint-slieathed-claviform - but-bisally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). omxix. Dendrobium (*zenva-Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part sections)
- Pseudobulbous (PMioled-coiaceous Bifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv. Coalgoyne (genus).
- PseudobulbouR (Pettoled-ooriaceous Bifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2P00 Liparia longipes.
- PHeiidobulbous (Pet'oled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate - (occasionally - 3 - or - 2) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.J). cmxviii. Polystachya (^enus).
- PseiidobnlbouH (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orohid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genuB).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orohid (Hk. 5/772). omxxii. Cirrhpetalum (trenus).
- Pseud- bulbous (Petiol\*d Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
- Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. fi/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. {Us.} Thelasis (^enuo).
- Pseudobulbous IPetioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2S]-9 Liparis pusilla.
- Pseudobulbous (S« ssile-membranouf) Bifoliate-(rarely-m.ore) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/b'92). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
- Pseud- balbou« (Sessile-membranous Bif.,liafe-arely-ore) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/715) cii'xix. Dendrobium (genub-*Stachyobinm* section, \ art).
- PseudobulboQH (e ssile-membranous Bifoliate-(ra> ely-cuore) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (gpr.us-Porpar, *Conchidium*, and *Bryobium* Sections).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-occasionally-M) stfmmpd Orchid (Hk. 5/689, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-'art).
- Pseudobulbous (Sessile Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidofca (srenup).
- Pterocarps (Trinity) (Hk. 1/417, adpd). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (Order).
- Pterocarpus ('Hree IPBVCU) (MOL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinu^.
- Pterospermum (Maple Leaved) (McL. 405, 484). 284 Ptoropprrmum aocrifolinm.
- Pteroppermum (Various leaved) (McL. 974). [281 SphaluiJ 282 Pterospermum diversifoJium.
- Pubescent Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 JaEsminum pubesoens.
- Puberulous-backed-lenved Blue-dyeing Rosebay (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wri-?htia tinctoria (Kothii).
- Pubescent Sol-mum (McL 82H). [2075 Sphalm] 2076 So'aum pubneens.
- Pudding Pipe Tree (McL. 20s) (Bdn/L) (Cajr. 620) (Ell. 158) (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Pugeusound (Yellow Pine of) (Muell. S.P). 2866 PseudotHiigi Donglasii.
- Pulas Kino (^at. 91) (Pfl. 429). 828 Butea f rondoRa.
- Pulney-Hills (Macra-'s) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macraei.
- Pulpy podded Plack Habonl (MoL. 936, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Punitjlo (Hk. 1/576) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrns d ecu man a-ty pica.
- Pummelo (Bon. 20-43, 220, etc). 422 Cirrus decnmana-ty pica.
- PiimmHlow (McL. 296, 379, 472, 4,94., 653, 725,903). 422 Citrus decntr.ann-t.ypioa.
- Pumpelmoose (MtL. 725) (Br. 29). 422 Citrns dpcnmxna (typira).
- Pumpkin (Earth) (McL. 713). 2C3& Ipomaea digitara.
- Pumpkin Tree (McL. 65). 425 ~~Egle~~ Marnielos.
- Punctate White Mangrove FamilyN16. 2/402, L/N/a/B, adpd) LXXXIV. Myoporaceab (Order).
- Funcate White Mangrove (Kic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adp.i). 2^72 Mjcorum serratum.
- Pui.eeala Plum (MoL. 362) (Cag. 224) (Ru/N/74). 135 Flacourtia cataph:acta.
- Puncrent (Brown-w« oily-barked) leaved Climbing Cap\*sr (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Ca | paria horrid a.
- Pungent linear lea red Cap-r Shrub [on young shoots only'] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphj Ha.

Punsrent Pepper (MoL. 676). 2411 Piper

Pungent-tip (Japanese) loaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 *Arnudinaria japonica*.

Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 A run inaria Walkeriana.

Pungent (Long) Sparsifa^cioulatn *Aspirflagus* (McL. 516, b12, adpd). 3083 *Aapangus racemoRus*.

Punicum-malum of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica grans turn*.

Punjaub Kino (MoL. 416, adpd). 7?5 *Oeguinia dalivrgio^ides*.

Fur\* White Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/89) (Ma. 56). 1106-a. *Bosa borbonica* (candidu).

Purn-White China Rose (Caff. 50S) (Ru/0/19). 1103-1. *Rosa indica* (candida).

Pure White Darwiu's Mallow (Xic. 1/4, adpd). 218-0. *Abutilon Darwin i* (nivnum).

Pure White Hybrid-perpphial Rose (Cag. 5>6) (Ku/X/94, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). U<7->. *Rosa hybrida-semper-tiogens* (nivea).

Purs White Noisette Hose (Nic. 3/325, 5^646) ('aff. 59<1, 602) (:u%/90, 92, 0/18, 19) (Mu. 56) <Hod) (Po). 1108-a. *Bosa Soiset.tiana* (nivea).

Pure-White ringed Azure-blup Passion Flower (fag. 55!). (?) 1348,1356 *PasRiflora Middfetoni<na*.

Pure White Tea Rose (Ni<- 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, <2/L) (MU. 55). U('5-b. *Rosa odonta* (cnTididi).

Purest (Larjie) Whiite Tea Rose (Xio. 3/324-). 1H 5-a. *Rosa odorata* (nivea).

Purgative Root (McL. 378). 2028 *I pom ma Pur^a*.

Pur^i\_n? Casai\* (MoL. 208) (Br. 61). 94 i *Cassia Fistula*.

Purging Croton (AfcL. 379) (Qbl. 614). 2642 *Croiou Tiglium*.

Purging Nnt (MoL. 56) (C\*<sub>t</sub>. 252) (Cag. 412) (Pfl. 30) (Ru/N/81, 0/8, 31).

Purification (Black) Plant (McL. 805, adpd). 2260 *Justioia G^ndarusna*.

Puritan (Thp) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-0. *Pesvata* (white) *semperflorens* (8chro-leuca).

Purple and yellow flowered Rest-rod of the East India (White) (118; 1410; 1411) (discolor) 22 *Magnolia* (discolor)

Purple-hacked-fnd-Inidribbed Light-to-blackish-bronze-reen Croton (wbon smallPr) (Ru/N/8) (Mu) (Rid) (laf). 264rt-Td. *Uodlaum varipgatnm* (longifolium-australiense- Washingtonii).

Purple (Cordate oblong) backed Arrowroot.(Xic. 5/520). 3013 *Maranta leuco-neura*.

Pu^X^??e (D wk -<>Mi) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandeneokf>i*.

Pu^X^?i Q ftarsre oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nic.2/238). 3017 *Calathea zebrina*.

Pu' pie (Oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nio. - 1/237). 3019 *Calathea Lindeniana*.

Furplo (Oblong acuminate) backed Arrowroot (Nio. 2/238). 3016 *Calathea ornata*.

P T ^ i (O b ^ a f e) backod Arrowroot (Nio. P ^ i ^ 7) V ^ A 3012 *Maranta illQ8tri <-*

Purple (ovate-\*lliptia) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024. *Calathea Veitchiana*.

Purple-backed Crimson-midribbed Dark- (Ru/X/0) (Mu)^X (Rid) (Jaf) (Nic. 2G46-Vh. Cod.a3u\_m variegatum (interrupts,,).

Purple - backed - yellow - ciliated - leaved Purple-stemtn.d.and.calyxed Yellow-c^nfired-white-flowed *Conus Root* (Nic. 6/262). 300E *US bicolor*.

Purple *Barleria* (ML 839) 2239 *Barleria cristata*.

Purple barred Light-green Arrowroot (Nio. 2/238). 3017 *Calathea zebrina*.

Purple Bussard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2105 *Cestrum elegans*.

Purple (involucrate) Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2106 *Cestrum fasciculatum*.

Purple Bauhinia (Pl. 170). [987 Spbalm] 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.

Purple Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-d. *Fagus sylvatica* (purpurea).

Purple-bloom (Alternate-leaved Tetramerous Patoled) cherry (Box. 1/416, adpd) *Dobera* (arvens).

Par ^ V dom (Medium-olauous-backed L acuminat-e

1798 *Dobera Hoiburghii*.

Purple bn te < 111 ^ s barbow creeper (McL. 3.1, adpu). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.

Purple-branched (Medium-purple-veined Lance-obtuse-leaved) Justiceoerd (Sox 1/128 adpd). 2260 *Justicia Gould rusw!*

Purple New-York! Brinjai (Nic. 1/144) 2084-c. *Solanum Melongena*

**Ssav**

Purple - brown - backed - and - mfdribbed OIKp-grefn Croton (Eu/N/O) (Mn) ("id) (Jt,f). 2646-Kh. *Oodifflui* - vaneg. tam (metallcnm)

Fur..le (Ovate - lance - sitmate - priekly- (wthe diu-gest leaved) Bubble Pe> (Ni 5 f 154) ^ Pd). 698flo,rea ohcz-

- Purple (Very-small - linear - to - oblong lance-obtuse leaved) Bubble Pea (Nio. 2/155, adpd). TOO Hovea longifolia.
- Purple-calyxed-Brilliant-scarlet (Bronze-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiczii.
- Purple-calyxed-Yellow (Maroon-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3034 Canna edulis.
- Purple-centred-Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.
- Purple-centred Orange Leaf Caotab (Nio. 1/516). 1374-g. Epiphyllum truncatum (elegans).
- Purple-centred-rogy-flo wered (Downy Ovate - crenate - serrate - acuminate leaved) Lantana (Nio. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.
- Purple-centred White Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
- Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree (Nio. 1/225). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
- Purple Cigar Flower (Nic. 5/273) 1313 Cuphea Llavpa.
- Purple (Bilabiate) Conehead (Hk. 4/388, adpd), dcciv. Calceanthus (genus)
- Purple Convolvulus (Rid. 104). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
- Purple (White-blotched) Cupped Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2394 Arietolochia eleg s.
- Purple<sup>ad</sup> Datura (McL. 261, 998). 2098 raturafastnosa.
- Purple (Twisted) druped Blackthorn (Treas. Bot. 2/028, Hk. 2/307, adpd). cccclxxvii. Prinsepia (genus).
- Purple (Orange and Bronzy) Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373;). 3107-h. Cordylone terminalis (Hopkins@).
- Purple-edgei White Leaf Cactus (Nio. i/515). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum
- p51 ? S S & « k ) Egg Plant (Nio. 1/144)** (MAHS. J5). 2084-c. Solanum melongena (Americana).
- Purple tiumpean. Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097-b. Datura Stramonium (Tatula).
- Purple eyed Creamy Sage Ron\* (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88. adpd). 1342 Turnera trioniflora.
- Purple-eyed (AbyBinHii) White-flowered Brinjal (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 S.lanum marginatum.
- Purple-<J>ed-yellow (Small-downy Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed-leaved) Bidwe,d (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056Hewittia bicolor.
- Purple (Common) Eg (Nic 2/14). 2752
- Purple<sup>rica</sup> T S r t and Teak (McL. 473, 512, 997, adpd).** 2294 Premna purpurascens.
- Purple Fleabane (MoL. 388) (EII 580)-(Pfl.117). 15P9 Vemoniaanthelmintica.
- Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
- Purple flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 993, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
- Purple flowered Hibiscus (McL. 83). 237 Pibiscus hirtus.
- Purple-flowered (Hairy-backed-scabrouk-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-lea red) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lai.tana tifolia.
- Purple (Umbelled) flowered Re^in-seed of New-Zealand (Nio. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.
- Purple-flowered (Large) B ing-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dessvi. Holostemma (genus).
- Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool (McL. 473,934,935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentofa.
- Purple fruited Granadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
- Purple-fruited Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 Psidium Cattieyanum.\*
- Purple (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Chili (Nio. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostercma.
- Purple Gaiega (Br.255) (MoL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Purple Guava (Muell. S.P). 1223 Fsidinin Cattieyanum.
- Purple (Indian) Heart (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). ccl. Hardwickia (genus).
- Purple (Violet) Hybrid-perpetual R<se (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Ma. 64) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
- Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa b)ibiid-semperflorens (-porpurea;.
- Purple (Himalayan) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
- Purple (Violet-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1^74-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianm).
- Purple-mi(ribbed)Bronzy-crimson-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Bo. Codiaeam variegatum (undulatum).
- Purple Moon Flower (MoL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 Jpomaea mnricta.
- Purple Morning Glory (Nic. 2/1&2) (M A H8) (S. 215, 277). 2U2» Ipomaea purpurea.
- Purple - mottled Long- (or-mediuiio)-obtusely emarginate Strap leaved Rfcort-Btout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd) 2950 Ae'rides radiosnm.
- Purple Mountaiu Ebony (McL 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpnrea.
- Purple Mulberry (S. ft)), deexxiv. Oallincarpa (geoiu).

Purple (Dark) Mulberry (Rid. 141) (Br. 1<sup>8</sup>0, 2723-b. Mora<sup>2</sup> alba (atropurpurea).

Purple Murumuja (Br. 87). 1357 Passiflora Murumuja

Purple (Cre<sup>^</sup>e.1) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd) 2239 Barleria orihthta.

Purple (Mysore Prkky) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd; 2218 Jiarleriu uiveorensis.

Purple (Prickly) Nail Dye (Mob. 558, adpd) 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (Beechflira).

Purple Osev (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) 2802 Salix purpurea.

Purple Passion flower (Oory 464). 1349 Passiflora coccinea.

Purple (Blue-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1<sup>^</sup>60 r<sup>^</sup>auif-jra twrrati folia.

Purple-berried Partridge Pea Tree (Uk. 1/57<sup>\*</sup>) ailpd). 492 Strombosia ceylanica.

Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobed (Nio 1/354) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Kid)(Jaf). 2646-Kc. Coarinn variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Purple (Small) Rose Jfa.bw (McL. 83, corr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.

Purple-shaded Cat mine Hybrid-purple-trilobed (Nio. 3/32t, 6/645) (Hod) (Cag. 51G) (Ru/O/IsO- 1107-k. Rosa hybridiflora-fluoreus (kermesina-purpleo-suffusa).

Purple-shaded Crimson Trilobed (Nio. 3/24) (Ca. 5/6) (Ikn/N/u5, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 11'7-j. Rosa hybridiflora-fluoreus (piinic-a-pu)purpleo-suffusa-velutiria).

Purple-shaded Maroon hybrid-purple-trilobed (Nio 8/324) (Gag. 6c6) (Bu/N/3, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1'07-l. Rosa hybridiflora-fluoreus (ati osanguinea-purpleo-suffusa).

Purple-spotted-yellow-bordered Deep-ferry-red (Green-leaf<sup>2</sup>) Indian (Ca<sup>^</sup>. 384). 3035 (bis)-q. Cana orchidiflora (Hed. r. h. Sied<1).

Purple-stalked (McL. 909) 2336 Oenothera biennis.

Purple-stalked Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 Michelia fimbata.

Purple-steamed-and-culxed (Purple-hacked-yellow-ciliated-hatched) Yellow-red-white-flowered Oostos Roof (N c. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Coatus discolor.

Purple Stramonium (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura

Purple (Eosy to Violet) Tea "Rose (Kio. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 64). 1105-p. Rosa odwrata (purpurea-roseo-violaota).

Purple Tephrosia (McL. 371). 714 Tephrosia purpurea.

Purple Thorn apple (MoL. 282) (Br. 153) (Casr. 472) (Pfl. 256). 2098 Datura f. serena.

Purple-tinged White Passion Flower (Nio. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.

Purple Trumpet Creeper (»r. 151, Cag. H54). 215: Amphilophium Mntisii.

Purple-to-palpi-rose flow-red Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereopermum puniceolens.

Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521). 97-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpleo-suffusa).

Purple Wheel-spoked-flowered Swallow-wort (Ilk. 4/64, adpd). 401. Brachystelma (trenus).

Purple Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.

Purple Wreath (S. 318, 354). 2328 Peperomia volubilis.

Purple Yam (McL. 53) (Rid. 216). 3074 Dioscorea pinifera.

Purplish-blue (White changing to Crimson and) Morni-g Glory (Nio. 2/192). \*023 Ipomoea rubrococcinea.

Purplish-crimson-spotted - margined - centred-petioled-and-veined Geogenon (Nic 6/2nl) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)(Taf). 264<sup>^</sup>-Ne Oodiaum variegatum (formohum).

Purplish-freen (Crimson-veined Shining) Croton (Nic. 1/350 (B) i/1<sup>^</sup>>) (Mu) (Kid) (J.I\*). 2540-De. Codiseium variegatum (Ullianum).

Purplish in Vein-small-ovate-undulate-apate Bifoliate Paendomb Orchid (Hk. 5/99, W.A.1, adpd). 281<sup>^</sup> Liparis biloba.

Purple (Venus') (Oag. 465). 40xxvi. Calceolaria (genus)

Purple (Monkey) (Nio. 1/106) (S. 32) (Obi 703) (C. 406). 2838 Aramaria (Purplish)

Purple of Bariah (tbl. 286). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.

Purple (Mtha) (Indian) (Br. 72). 1119 Cymbopogon enulata.

Pyrenean Pine (Nio. 3/141). 2854 Pinus pyrenaica.

Pyrenean wolly-fleahy peduncled Cyrtanthus (Hk. 1/030, adpd). cexxx. Hovea (genus).

## Q

Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian Lindum (Ubl. III, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.

Quadrangular Chaste Tree (MoL. 590). 2309 Vitez Negundo.

- Quadrangular-stemmed (Winged-and) Hybrid Passion Flower (NJC. 3/29, 5/582). 13 IK Fassiflora Buonnparteia.
- Quadrangular stem mod Pauiri Flower (Ni<sup>3</sup>/ 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Quadrangular stemmed Tick Trefoil (MoL 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormosynoides.
- Quadrangular (irepn leaf ed Date (Gbl. 730. adpd). 3161 Phoenix ylanika.
- Quadrangularly-fasciated leaflet Sugar PIIHI (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3119 Arenga saccharifera.
- Quadrifoliate-(2-6)-ternate-leaf. Ovateto-ovate-obtusolobed-Crab Oil Tree (Hk. 1/5d7, bdpd). 476 Orapa obovata.
- Quadrifoliate (Medium-linear-oblonge trifoliate) Pseudobulb <rhd (Hk. 6/21. W.A.I, adpd) 2y4s Poly at achy a purpurea.
- Quadrifoliate-(1-6) (Median-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/ftUS adpd). 294 IA par is purpurina.
- Quadrifoliate - (metim<sup>8</sup> - 3) (Small-Linear-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis rupinata.
- Quadrifoliate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-ovate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/211, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 Polytachya wrightii.
- Quadrifoliate-(sometime) (Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/6.-8, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis atropurpurea.
- Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3-or-2) (Petiole-coriaceous) Pseudobulb aternate Orchid Hk 6/20, W.A.I), cmxxviii. Polysrachia (enns).
- Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3) (Sesile-mezhranous) Pseudobulbous stinmed Orchid (Hk. f/ij93, 7u5). Ouixviii. Liparis (enueupavt).
- Quadrifoliate Hf rounded-haK-taper-haHd candente-awl-tipped-leaved Toon (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind Vol. III/4-19.8). 482-9. Gedrela Toon a (TalboHV
- Quadrifoliate-(1-6-1t.)-juaricite-rarhised-white-bilky-nerved oblong-(4-7)-acuminat. -pinnled membrano efirm-broad-lanceolate-pinnate - pinnate-ovate-pinnated Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.
- Quaking (Spiked) Grass (Treas Bot. 1/54.J). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
- Quamoclit (McL. 733). 2019 Ipomaea quamoclit.
- Quaroclit (Crimson) (McL. 150) (Br. 14i). 2018 Tporora coccinea.
- Quamoclit (Crimson) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomaea quamoclit.
- Quasaia Family (Br. 42) (L/N/8/BV XXVII. Simarubaceae (<rder).
- Quasaria (Clusate, Ked-tubulose flowered) (Nic. 3/202). 426 Quassia aiuar.
- Quassia (Jnsip d Littora' Simple leaved) (Hk. 1522, Ol. 1/306). clxv. Sariaua (penne).
- Quassia (Multifoliate-10-winged-ovate-obovate-elliptic-enspidate-lensed) (Nic. 3/2GJ, adpd). 425 Quassia amara.
- Quassia (Terminally-falcate Yellow-flowered) (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. Suii ma (yeniK).
- Quassia (Very-small-velvety linear-sp. thularp-obiuee Laved) (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Surina muritirua.
- Quarria Wnod (Hr 43) (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/FT). 426 Quassia anara.
- QuasbiadWMcL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceae (OWIT).
- Quaternion (Fragrant) Tree (Nic 4/19, 5/358). cxlin. Evodia (ir<nu).
- Quaternion (Octamirous Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nil-. 4/iw, 6/358, adpd). cxliv. AlehVope (genus).
- Quaternion (Rovburgh's Fravrant) Tree (Hk. 1/484, 4/19, adpd) 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
- Quaternion (Unifoliate Fragrant) Tree (Hk 1/192, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 360 Melicope iiiica.
- Queen-Mab Rose (Nic. 5/648) (MM. 57). 1103-h. Rosa-indica (armeriica-i<seoria: kanta).
- Queen of Beddera Bose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).
- Queen of Portugal Rose (RM/N7P6, 0/22). i? 1105-J) lOn-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea asneo-auffuH) ?
- Queen of Queens Rose (Nip. 3/324) (KU/N/H6) (Ma 64). U07g. Rosa h. vbi ida-seinperflorens (rosea-serilentiens).
- Queen of the Violets Heliotrope (Ooty. 2.<6). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianuu.
- Queen of the Woods (S. 61). dcccxxvii. Betula (<rerus).
- Queen of Wai-him Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54<. 1107-tr. hybrida-Remperflorens (rosea-peniPirubro-siffuRa).
- Queen (Pink F.n'ry) Hose (Cag. 599). 1 03-m. Rosa indica (minima).
- Queen (Silver) Rose (Nic. 5/644) ('in/O/20- H07-e. Rosa hybrida-a'm-perflorens (irgenteocarua-rosea-rubescens).
- Queen Victoria Rose (Ru/0/10) (Br.71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-parneo-puffuBa-iaua<T)
- Queen's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 326Vd. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regiua).

- Queen's Flower (MrL. 5) (S. 229, 357).  
1319 Lagerstroemia flon-Regino.
- Queensland (Bimya-Bunya of) (Muell. S.P). 2834 Araucaria Bidwillii.
- Queensland (Kauri Pine of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 316). 2833 Acathis rohueta.
- Queensland (Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of) (Nio. 5/4 adpd). 102i Acaioia Baile-yaria.
- Queensland (Waved leaved Fig of) (Bth. 6/165). 2746 Ficus Cunninghamii.
- Queensland (Blue Gum of) and New-South- Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus boti-yo'ides.
- Queensland (Box Tree of) and New-South-Waleff (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
- Queensland (Spotted Gum of) and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus haemastorna.
- Queensland bipinnate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenonia spectabilis.
- Queensland Box. (Cat. 140). 1220 Triantania conferta.
- Queensland Brush Box (Maid. O.T, Gbl. 354, Gat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
- Queensland (Alteroate-leaved) Nut (Bth; 5/317, adpd). dclxxxviii. Helicia (genus).
- Queensland (LonR-leathery-robsessil - alternate Obovate-oblong-distant-serrate-acuminato-lpaved) Nut (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia trancorica.
- Queensland (Long-leathery-subsessile-(3-4)-whorled oblong-lance-serrate\* acute-leaved) Nut (bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
- Queensland (Medium-sul unembranons-alternate Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarbo-toothed-acute-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2J77 Helicia nilagirica.
- Queensland (Whorled-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/318, adpd). dclxxxix. Macadamia ^enus).
- Queensland Nut Tree (Gat- 231). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
- Quick Black Thorn (8.115). cclxxxvii. Crataogus (genus)\*
- Quill Bamboo (Gag. 321). 3318 Oohlandra Ebeedii.
- Quillai (Nio. 3/266). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
- Quillaia Bark (Ooty. 73). 1110 Quillaia Baponaria.
- Quina (Nic. 5/240). cdLxxxi. Ginchona (genus).
- Quino (Nic. 5/240). cdLxxxi. Cinchona (genus).
- Quince (Nio. 1/419). occlxxxiii. Cydonia (genus).
- Qninc\* (McL. 79) (Bed. 1/97) (Gbl 820) (B-/T/28S) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 356) (Cag- 247) (Bid. 151). 1111 Oydonia vulgaris.
- Quince (Bengal) (McL. 60) (Nic. 1/5) U (Br. 28) (O.g. 273). 426 iEgle Marine-
- Quince (Common) (Nio. 1/419). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
- Quince (Indian) (McL. 63). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Quince (Japan) (Nio. 3/108). HW Eriobotriyajaponica.
- Quince (Star) (Lond). ccclxxxviii. Coto-neaster (genus).
- Quince (Thorny Bengal) (MoL. 65). 425 uEgle Marmelos.
- Quince leaved Medlar (S. 113). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
- Quiid, dah (McL. 506). 1686 Bafflia latifolia.
- Quinine (Californian) (McL. 436, adpd) dxlii. Symplocos (genus).
- Qui-inq Plant (McL. 419). cdLxxxi U. Ginchona (genus).
- Quininewort (Bouvard's) (L/N/S/B, M°. 1/206, adpd). cdLxxxv (M<) Bouvardia (genus).
- Quiininewort (Corymb flowered BonTard s; (Nic. 1/2i>7). 1459 (bi.9)-a. Bouvardia - Humboldtii (coryu>biflora).
- Qcininewort (Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (bis.)-c Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
- Quininewort (Jasmine flowered Bonvard's) (tfic. 1/207). 1450 (bts.)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jaeminiflora).
- Quininewort (scarlet Cucumber-poddod Climbing) (Cag. 641, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
- Quinquecostate long stemmed B-attan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 8^15 Oalamns Bcipionum.
- Quinquefoil (Downy) Vine (McL. 5W>, adpd). 607 Vitis unriculata.
- Quinquefoil (Flat branched) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
- Quinquefoil (Groove branched) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
- Quinquefoil (Membranous leaved) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tenmfolia.
- Quinquefoil (Warty barked) Vine (McL. 664, adpd). b09 Vitis lanceolaiia.
- Quinquefoliate - (4-6) - alternate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Narrow-eDiptic-aouminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/0^0. adpd). 468 Amooia canarana.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-7)-dark-green-unequal-Bized Kound-obtuBe-or retwe leaved . Rose-wood (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.



- Quinquefoliate-digifcate lance - wavy-  
 folioled Deep-rosy flowered Bindweed  
 (Nio. a/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomroa  
 Horsfalliae.
- Quinquetjliate-(5-7)-glabrate Elliptic-  
 obtuse-or-refutif leaved Kino Rose-  
 wood (Hs/T/240, adpd). 897 Ptero-  
 caipus Marsupium.
- Q:iiinquetioliate-(5 7)-glabrate Ovate-  
 aoute-i,r-aouminate leaved Kino Ko\*p-  
 wood (Pr. 1/113, adpd). 897-b.  
 Pterorarpus Marsupium (aouminatus).
- Quinquefoliate - (5-7) - leathery medium  
 Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winded Rose-  
 wood (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Denis  
 platyptera.
- Quinquefoliate-leathery obovate-oblong-  
 cuspidate-leaved Winged Kose-wt od  
 Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 1) err is  
 Hey no ana.
- Quinquefoliate-medium- downy Ovate\*  
 waved-acuminat» leaved False Wampee  
 (Hk. 1/502, Red. 1/43. adpd) 891-a.  
 Micromtium pubescenfl (integerrima).
- 9 Quinquefoliate - (3-5) - medium-glabrous  
 Elliptic-long-acuminatt»-leaved Yam  
 (Hk. 6/29U, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea  
 Jacquemontii.
- Quinquefoliaie (Normally) Opal Orange  
 (Hic. 1/500, aHpd). 38i)-b. G lycos mis  
 pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
- Quinquefoliate - (3-5)-papery - polished  
 Ovate acuminate-leaved Winged Rose-  
 wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902  
 Derris uliginosa.
- Quinquefoliate (Prickly branched) Rhom-  
 boid or-hastate leaved Coral Tree '01.  
 2/187, adpd). 823 Eiythina Humeana.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Ko und-cuspid i te  
 leaved BoBewood (Hk. 2/231, adpd).  
 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Quinquefoliate-( 3-5) Short-siightly-  
 downy-glabra te-backed Vai iable-  
 roundiph - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved  
 Yam (Hk 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dios-  
 corea pentaphylla.
- Quinquof, li^to . (3-5) Short - snowy -  
 velvety-backed Variable-roundish-  
 elliptic-cuspidate leaved Yam (Hk.  
 6/289, adpd; . 3u56 Dioeorea tomen-  
 toBa.
- Quinquefoliate - (5-7)- small-silky-backed  
 Oblanoe-obtuse leaved Rattle wort  
 (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria  
 Grahamiana.
- Quinquefoliate - (3\*5) - small - softly -  
 velvety obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved  
 Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739  
 Crotalaria digitata.
- Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-Subopposite-medium  
 scurfy-glatirate elliptic-cuspidate-  
 leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd).  
 469 Amooro Lawii.
- Quinquejugate (3-5 prs) leaved Soapnut  
 (McL. 813, adpd). 635 tiapindus  
 or cts.
- Quinquina (Nio. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Cin-  
 chona (genus)
- Qointuplueivecl Himalayan Maple (Hk.  
 1/134 adpd) (FA tt. a7 to 30, NLGS).  
 6J7 Acer Hookeri.
- Q ii<-g!abrous Trifolii.tfl Vine (Hk. 1/653,  
 adpd). 697 Vitis Rheedii.

## R

- Babbit weed ^McL.f). 2047 TponaDa  
 b.loba.
- Raceme flowered (Medium Ovate-elliptio-  
 oblong-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime  
 (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 Atalantia  
 racemosa.
- Raceme-fl. wered (VVry-smail-to medinn  
 Polymorphous-leived) Wild Lmie (Hk.  
 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.
- Racemed (Glabrous) Bipinnate Wattle  
 Iliith. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia  
 deurens.
- Racemed (Silvery) Bipinnate Wattle  
 (8th. 2/318,415, adpd). 1018 Acacia  
 dealbara.
- Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queensland  
 (Nic. 5/4, adpd). 1024 Aca ia  
 Baileyana.
- Racemed Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155,  
 623, adpd). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
- Racemed Lance leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk,  
 2/72.4, adpd). 1412 Heptapleurcm  
 racemosum.
- Racemed (Many-seeded) or PanicW  
 VVnd-berry (Ik. 3/507, adpd). dxlvii.  
 Maysa (^HIUR).
- Racemed (Single-seeded) or Paucied  
 Wind-berry (Hk. 3/..07, adpd). dxlix.  
 Embelia (genus).
- Raceiued (Angular branched) Ptyllode  
 Wntile (Bth. 2/314, 38s, adpd). 101si  
 Acacia melanoxyton.
- Bacemed (Silvery j Phyllode Wattle (Bth.  
 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia  
 brachybotrya.
- Racemed (Slenderly) Phyllode Wattle  
 (Bth. 2/314,389, adpd). 1020 Acacia  
 implox.
- Racemed (Stoutly) Phyllode Wattle  
 (Bth. 2/310,365, adpd). 1022 Acacia  
 pycimntha.
- Racemed-purple flowered Brucine Bitter  
 Wood (Nic. 1/215;. clxiv. Brncea  
 (genus).
- Racemed (Downy) Shepherdess' Crozier  
 (Hk. 2/53E, adpd). 1291 Sonerila  
 el^gnns.
- Racemed Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842,  
 adpd). 18i5 Rauwoltia Beddomei.

- Racemose Asparagus (McL. 812) 3088  
Asparagus menno<sup>UB</sup>.
- Racemose (Braeted) Asparagus (MoL. 516, 812, adpd). 3U89 Asparajyua lffivissimaa.
- Racemose (Common) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosua.
- Racemose Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 HarlerJa involucrata.
- Racemose (Few stampned) Lodh (Bs/T/ 438, adpd). 173u<sup>U</sup>Symplocos subglabra.
- Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower (Ni< 3,32) (Uag. 5r>9). 1358 (bis.) PassiHora racemosua.
- Rachis (Broad) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag 337, adpd). 314U Archontophcenix Cunnihghamii
- Radiis-glandular (Common obovate leaved) Senna ( UoL. feO4, adpd). 98 Cassia Tora.
- RachiB-glandular (Large 8stipuled downy) S<sup>^</sup>nra (McL. 804, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Eachis-glan.lular (Mountain obovate leaved) Senna (MoL. 804, adpd). <52 Cassia biclftpsularia.
- Rachis-glandular i Pointed lance leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lmi<sup>v</sup> g<sup>sta</sup>.
- Racnis-glandular (Small stipuled downy) Senna (McL. bO4, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentoRa.
- Bach is (Bristle-ciliate leaved Bispinous) Rattan (Hk. 6/4+5, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudofenusis.
- Rarhft (Bristle-ciluiif\* leaved Unispinous) Kattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
- Us. / bis (Spine-ciliate leaved Unispinou\*) Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Culatnus Rotang.
- Racraumram (McL. 749). lxxviii. Garcinia (&rcms).
- Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower (Nic 3/32). 1859 Passiflom Raddiana.
- Radiate Climbing Arum (Cag 327) (Rn/ N/117). 3260 Philodendron rad<sup>aium</sup>.
- RadiBb (Country Horso) (McL. 236,518). H9 MoringapftTygospenna.
- Radish (Indian Horse) (McL. 473, 518). 6<sup>99</sup> Moringpra pterygosp rma.
- ftadiRh (Smooth Horse) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Radish (Vl<sup>ld</sup> Indian Horse) (McL. 473, 51 s. adpd). 690 Moringa coneanansis.
- Hadish (Home) Tree Family (Br. 67). XLI. MoringpaneeB (Ord<ir).
- Hadieh (Hors<24) Tree (Bid. 2/86) (Its/T/ 310) ((ib). <24) (Bdn/E.b) (Hr. 67) (Eil. X95) (Pfl. -90) (Nio.2/34<) (Ca<sup>r</sup>. 180), (Cat. b60) iRid. 121, 141). 689 Monuga pterygoBperma.
- Radishes (Horse) (McL. 1005). XLI. MoringaccaG (Order).
- Raix-colombaa (Rox. 3/810). 92 Juteorhiza ('alumba
- Rafterwood (McL. 303, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus Cwllmus.
- RattPi- (Sper-kle BitUel) Wood (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- fiaj? (White) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 Muk8>nda frondosa.
- Rage Apple (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum malongena.
- Ra • hota Caper (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandid
- Rasl<n (Lord) Hose (Pag. 594) (Ru/O/2!) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hyniida-semper-floren<? (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa margine-violaceo).
- R<X^ed (Sic 3/420) (3 397). dsxxi-Senecio (genus).
- Raprrweed (Common Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1023 Notonia grandiflora.
- Ragweed (Long branched fleshy) (Hf< 3,337, adpd). Iri25 NutoDia Walkeri.
- Ragweed (Stiff downed Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpei). 1624 Notonia balsamica
- Ragweed (Auricle leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
- Ragweed (Tailed Heart leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 16^7 Senecio araneosus\*
- Ragweed (Woolly Auricle leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). lb'30 Senecio candicans.
- Ragweed ^Woolly Hpart leaved) Climber (Uk. 3/351, adpd). 1028 Senecio oorymbosus.
- Rai<wepd (Fleshy) Shrub (Nic 3/420, 3/J97, Hk. 3/224, adpd). d<s. Notonia (genus).
- Ragweed (Hohenacker's Pinnatifid leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/816, adpd). 1026 Senecio Hohenackeri.
- Ragwort (Gbl. 428). dxxxi. Senecio (genas).
- Rahoo Seed Tree (McL. 736, 763). 336 Elasocarpus serratus.
- Railway Crenper (Cag. 478) (Pr. 2/737). 2052 Ipomisea palmata.
- Rain (Golden) (3. 183j. 741 Labnrnuxn ai.agyro'ides.
- Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). dczeviii. Thunbergia (genus).
- Ran.bow (Azure) deeper (MoL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia irranriiflm-a.
- Rainbow (Common White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2169-c. Thunbergia fragranfl
- ^vent ta i.
- Hainbow (Fragrant White) Creeper (MoL. 871). 2159-a. Thunbergia fragranS (typica).

- Fain'now (ffoldon Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 21G7-a. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (typica).
- Rainbow (Hawtayne'a Violets Creeper (McL. 371) 2162-a. *Thunbergia Hawtayneana* (typica).
- Rainbow (BUwtayne'" White) Creeper (McL. 37S). 2162-h. *Thunbergia Hawtavn^ana* (alba).
- Rainbow (Large flowered) Creeppr 'McL. 371). 216 \* *Thunberpia grandiflora*.
- Rainbow (N'arrow leaved Azurp) CRepor (UcL. 371, adpd), il65 *Thunbergia lamina*.
- Rainbow (Nilgiri White) Creeppr (McL. 371, adpd)- il60 *Thunbergia tomentosa*.
- Rainb/W (Orange Mysore) Croepr (McL. 371). 2167-b. *Thunbergia mysorensis* (aurantiua).
- Rainbow (Orange Winged) Creeper (McL. 371) 2161-a. *Thunbergia alata* (aurantiaoa).
- Rainb'w (Purple Bractod Blue) Crpeppr (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Rainbow (Red Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c. *Thunbergia niysorenMS* (Hanginea).
- Rainbow (Scarlet) Creeper (McL. 371). ^166 *Thunbergia coccinea*.
- Rainbow (Scentless White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2150-b. *Thunbergia fragrans* (laavii).
- Rainbow (Shrubby Violet) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia erect a* (typice).
- Rainbow (Shrubby White) Crepper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia er^cta* (alba).
- Rainbow (White Winged) Creeper (McL. 37J). 2161-b. *Thunbergia alata* (alba).
- Rainbow (Wight's) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 21U8 *Thunbergia Wightiana*.
- Rainbow (Yellow Winged) Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 *Thunbergia alata*.
- Rainbow (Kirk's East African Violet-flowere'l) Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 21-;8 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Rainbow (Tricus>uidate-dentate or Entire lance leaved) Shrub. 2168 (bis.) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.
- Rain Tre\* (Gbl. 310) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 128) (McL.7'<6, 1042) (W. 54). 1057 *KntiM-olobium Saman*.
- Rais-madre-de-deos (McL. 136). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Raiyati Tree ^Caf. 124) (?). 1046 *Alhizzia odoratis-irra*.
- Raiz-de-Cobra (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolocbiaindica*.
- Rajah, Banana (Ca\*. 206). 3042-d. *Mnea sa- lentum* (rnbia).
- Rajahmnndry (Sandal of the) Ciroars (Hox. 1/444) 2526-b. *Santalum album* (myrtitolium).
- Rajaparny (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Paaderia foetida*.
- Rajkela Banam ((Jook. 2/742). 3042-d' *Musa sapicntum* (ruhra).
- Rajmalal Hemp (McL. 367). doxxx. *Mar^denia* (genus).
- Raj raHal (True) Hemp (McL. 367) 1901 (his.) *Marsdenia tenacissina*.
- Rajmahal H.mp of Madias (McL. 367 adpd). U02 *Marfdnpia Brnc< niana*
- Rakiaroda \*McL. 798;. 1603 JHaba ni^rescens.
- Ralph's Conkan Melon Fpatherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 *Glochidion Ralphii*.
- Rama' Toofey (McL. 909, 999). 233ft Oci- Rama Vama (Bonrdillon's) Fig (Bs/T/ 600). 2729 F.cus Bpddomei.
- Rama's Areca (McL. 387). 2423 *Myristica magnifica*.
- Rama's Fruit (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Rambeh Tree of Malacca (Treas. Bot. 2/883). dreexxvii. *Baccaurca* (genus).
- Ramhlpr (Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. *Rosa multiflora* (kermesina).
- Ramboetan (Gbl. 197). 638 *Nirphelium lappaceum*.
- Rambootan (McL. 744, 994). C38 *Nepheliutn lippaceum*.
- Ramhoutan (B8/T/193) (Hk. 1/687). 638 *Nephplium lappaceum*.
- Ramboutan (Kin) (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). decexxvii. *Bac-aurea* (genus).
- Ramboutan (Wild) (Hk. 1/61-7, 690, adpd). 641 *Nephelium stipolaceum*.
- Ramlntan (Bed. 1/74). 638 *Nephelinm lappaceum*.
- Ramee Fibre (Muell. S.P.). 2771-b. *Boehmorina nivea* (tonacis^ima).
- Ramee Grass (McL. 170,745). 2771-b. *Boahnipria nivea* (tenaci^sima).
- Ramesljwaram Shoonday (McL. 830, 999). 2091 *Solanini xantrocarpum*.
- Ramie (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 657). 2771-b *Bcabmeria nivea* (tenaciss^ma).
- Rnmkela Banana (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
- Raroon (Kough Leavi-d) (McL. 376^ 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Ramp,stan (McL. 744). 638 *Nephelium Jappaceum*.
- Bangwo Creeper (S. 859). odvii. *Qni>-gnalis* (genus).
- Ranthon ^ T i. MmL m > 740. 995). 1164 *Quisqualis iudica*.

- Rangoon (Spinous Pink-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/4H0, adpd). 1165 *Qawqualis malabarica*.
- Rangoon ( White- fnight)-changing-to crimson-(day)-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/409, adpd). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
- Rangoon Jasmine (Nic. 3/26N) (8.358, 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475) (M.-L. 384, 749) (Rid. 152) (Ru/N/52). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
- Rangoon Kino (McL. 418, 642, 749). 896 *Pterocarpus maci ocarpus*.
- Basnah (McL. 750, 1001). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Rasoot Surub (MoL. 64). 98 *Berberis ariscata*.
- Raspbeny (S. 376) (Load), cccclxxix. *Rub as* (genus).
- Raspberry (Bed. 1/97) (Nic. 3/276,331) (R.i/N/74) (Ooty.76) (Mu) (Hod) (S. 331, 379). 1084 *Rubus Idapus*.
- Raspberry (bid. 153). 1079 *Rubus moluccanus*.
- Raspberry (Black) (Muell S.P). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Raspberry (Caucasus) (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 *Rubus purpureus*.
- Raspberry (Hill) (McL. 328). occlxzix. *Rubus* (genus).
- Raspberry (Hill Bed) (McL. 828). 1079 *Rubus moluccanus*.
- Raspberry (Himalayan) (McL. 328). 1079 *Rubus molucoaniis*.
- Raspberry (Indian) (McL. 328). cccclxxix. *RbbuR* (gtsnuR).
- Raspberry (Indian) (Cat. 132). 1082 *Kubue lasiocarpus*.
- Raspberry (fcimple-scurbid-wrinkhd-woolly-backed Roui.dish-lobed-(3-7)-Heart-leaved) (Bk. 2/330, adpd). 1079 *Rubus moluccinus*.
- Raspberry (Trifoliolate-shaggy-barked Ronndish-toothed-leaved Yellow) (Hk. 2/386, adpd). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Raspberry (Trifoliolate-white-backed Ifoundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved) (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 *Kubus purpureaa*.
- Ba-pberry (Yellow) (Muell. S.P). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Raspberry (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 *Rubus Idseus*
- Rasp leaved Fish-bone Clmber (Hk. 1/31, i adpd). 11 *Deli ma narmentosa*.
- Ratadel (McL. 231, 379, 472, 4\*4). 2765 *Artocarpus inci-a*.
- Batanhia of the Portuguese (McL. 751, 994). 617 *Leea sambucma*.
- Bat Aumanao (M- L. 55,1000). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Batnagandhy (McL. 742, 995). cccxlii. *Puinciuna* (genus).
- Battab(McL 474, 751) (B^d. 1/228) (Bs/ S/123, NEL). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Rattan (McL. 751). mviii. *Dawnonorop* (genus).
- Rattan (McL. 751). mix. *Zalacca* (genus).
- Rattan (Alternately fascicled pinnate (Hk. 6/448, ad;>d). 3210 *Calamus brandish\**.
- Rattan (Alternately faFicled pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 32S? *Zalacca* adult's.
- Battan (Alternately ternate-pinnate) (Hk. 6/152, adpd). 3212 *Calamus Rheedii*.
- Rattan (Assam Devil) (Hk 6/462, adpd). 3z17 *Daemonorop9 Jenkinsianus*.
- Rattm (Assamese) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 *Calamus leptospadirf*.
- Battan (Beccaris Burmese Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 *Zalacca Beccarii*.
- Rattan (brandis\* Tinnevely) (Hk. 6/4i8, adpd). 3J10 *Calamuri brandisii*.
- Rattan (Brisde-ciliate leaved Kispinous-rachis) (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 320h *Calamus pseudotbnuis*.
- Rattan (Bri^tle-ciliatp leaved CniBpinous-rachis) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3\*05 *Calamus rivalis*
- Rattan (Close-set narrow lenfletted) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 32u4 *Calamus leptcr spadiz*.
- Battan (Country) (McL. 473, 694, 761, 1001). MZ9 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Rattan (Deciduous Boat-shaped spathed) (Hk 6/404, adpd). mviii. *Dmmonorops* (genus).
- Ra^tan (Devil) (Nic. 1/430, adpd). mviii. *Daemonorops* (genus).
- Battan (Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). mix. *Zalacca* (genus)
- Battan (Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3\*23 *Zalacca beccarii*.
- Battan (Fiat-black-spined Devil) (Nic 1/235). 32IU *Damioiorops Draco*.
- Battan (Fork-spined) (Hk. H/462, adpd). 3217 *raaaiionorops Jenkinsiarius*.
- Rattan (Fringed) (Nic. 1/235). 3216 *Calamus ciliaris*.
- Rattan (Gamble's Nilgiri) (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblii*.
- Battm (Ground) (McL. 755). (? 3201) 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
- Rattan (Irretjularly-faeoicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 *CalamuB viminalis*.
- Rartan (Jenkins<sup>1</sup> Devil) (Nio. 1/235, 6/180, 5/296). 3217 *Dsooionorops Jerkinsian-ss*.
- Rattan (Lorr leafnrtd) (Hk.6/453,adpd). 3214 *Calamus Gamblei*.
- Rattan (Inequidistantly pinnate) (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 8206 *Calamus javensis*.

- Rattan (Oppositely-fascicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3211 Calamus travanoricus.
- Bairan (Persistent Tubular Bpated) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Battan (Plumed Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3221 *Daemonorops pluiuosus*.
- Battan (Quinquecostate Long stemmed) (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
- Batten (Sea-shore) (McL. 755, oorr). 3279 *Spinifex squarimus*.
- Battan (Slender) (MoL. 751). 3209 Calamus Kotang.
- Battan, (Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri) (Hk. 0/452; adpd). 3213 Calamus Huegelianus.
- Battan (Softly bristly erect) (Nio. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus cilinriR.
- Battan (Spine-ciliate leaved TJnispinous Bachis) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 32u9 Calamus Kotang.
- Battan (Stemless Non-flaRtsliferous Persistent Many-spathed) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
- Battan (Stont-Hark-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 8218 *Daemonorops fissus*.
- Battan (Stout-deflexed-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3220 *Daemonorops palembanicus*.
- Battan (Switchy) (Nio. 1/335, adpd). 32U7 Calamus viminalis
- Bnttan (Travancore) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancoricufl.
- Battan (Unicostate Erect) (Hk. ti/438, adpd). 3203 (*bis.*) Calamus erectus.
- Eattan (Van-Kheede's Malalar) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 327.2 Calamus ftheedii.
- Battan (Walking-stick) (McL. 751,1001). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Battan (Wallioh'ii Edible Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Battan (Water) (McL. 761). 3209 Calamus Botang.
- Battan (Western Ghauts) (Ilk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuia.
- Battan (White-baeed- black-apined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 8221 *Deemonorops plomous8*.
- Battan (Wild) (MoL. 752, 1C01). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Battan Cane (Kid. III, 265) (Br. 226) (Ell. 124) (W. 36, 49, 51, 78). 3209 Calamus Botang.
- Battan Cane (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Rattan (Ground) Cane (N. 3/287) (S. 361) (Cat. 331). 3201 *Bhapis flabellifoi mis*.
- Battan Creeper (McL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indiaa*.
- Battan Lily (McL. 752, adpd). mclxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).
- Battan Lily Family (McL. 752, adpd). CXX. *Flapellaiia* (Order).
- Rattan (Cleft Devil) of Borneo (Nio. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 *Dsemonoropa* tissue.
- Battan (Common) of South India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3:09 Calamus Fotang.
- Battan (Palembang Devil) of Sumatra (sic 1/420). 3220 *Daemonioiops palembanicus*.
- Battan (Coirmon) of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 8207 Calamus viminalis.
- Bat Thorn (McL. 755). 3279 *Spinifex 6quarrosus*.
- Battle (G.ant's) (Gbl. 287, adpd). 1003 *Entada Bcandens*.
- Bat t If snake Boot (McL. 662). lxiv. *Polygala* (penus).
- Kattlewort (McL. 306) (Gag. 607). ecLxxix. *Crotalaria genn<*.
- Battiewort (Hill) (McL. 306, 994, adpd). 7<6 *Crotalaria aibida*.
- Uattlewort (Laburnum leaved) (McL. 309, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria lub'irmifolia*.
- Battlewort (r.arge) ^MrL. 306, 309, 994^ adpd). 737 *Crotalaria labnm'folia*.
- Kattlevort (Qcinquefoliate-(5-7)-small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse Uaved) (Ilk. 2/85, adpd). 738 *Croialaria Grahamiana*.
- Battlewort (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-sm ail-softly velvetty obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 *Ci otalaria digit ata*.
- Battlewort (Short) (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retosa*.
- Battlewort (Silky) (McL. ^Od, 309, 994, adpd). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
- Battlewort (Trifoliolate-medium-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 *Crotalaria striata*.
- Battlewort (Trifoliolate-small-glabrous Membranous obovate-oMong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Bat tlewort (Trif oliate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83,adpd). 734 *Crotalaria incana*.
- Batt lewort (Trifoliolate-small-subglabrous Plesh-thick obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. ' 2/83, adpd). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.
- Battlewort (Trifolh t e-very-small-subglabrous obcordate leaved Subpiues-cent) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria ri&d s*.
- Battlewort (Trifoliatp-very-small-subglabrous obovate-ot-long-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 *Crotalaria lsoyigata*.

- Rattlewort (Trifoliolate-very-small-thinly bilky-backed obovate-oblong obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 73 L Crotalaria Notonii.
- Kattlowort (Unifoliolate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membrianous leafy-btipuled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky ribUnce-obrus" louvod) (Uk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-siall-brown-silky Oblance-a<ute leaved) (Hk. 2,8J, adpd) 728 Crotalaria lunata.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-mt'diu'ii-brown-filky oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria pm-foliata.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky obovate-cucuite\*obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/80 adpd). 727 Crotalaria p<lcherrima.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Ovate-oblong-otius leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria maaurensis.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-fily nely-Bilky-backed leaf y-sti puled oblance-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
- Battlewort (Unifoliolate-medium glabrous Narrow-linear leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-silky lenthery oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
- Kattie wort (Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery obovate oblong-snobtus leaved) (Hk. 2/66, adpd). 716 Crotalaria obtecta.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-silky oblance-oblong-subacute leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-uhort-downy-backed leafy-stipuled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semucroloensis.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-pubglabrous Membranous oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heynana.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-thickly-white-downy-backed oblance-oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Lpsohenaultii.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-inembrianous-linear-lance-acute leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd) 721 Crotalaria tetra^ona.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-acuminate leaved Square branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptotaohya.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-small-demely-silky-backed oblance-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 Crotalaria formosa.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-small-puberulent-backed oblance-oblong-obtus leaved) (Bk. 2/75, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusi.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-small-silky-obovate-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/09, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alaU.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-small-thinly-linear-oblong-subobtus leaved Puirowed-branched) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juucea.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-obovate-densely-oblong-silky-leathery oblance-subobtus leaved) (Hk. 2, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramo8ima.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-dryn-silky-linear-oblong-obtus leaved) (Uk. 2/73, adpd). 708 Crotalaria speciosa.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-loose-silky-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/G1, adpd). 730 Crotalaria pMniculata.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-round-obovate-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 700 Crotalaria albula.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed Obovate-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 2/72 adpd). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
- Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved) (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 709 Crotalaria priestloyoides.
- Rattlewort (Wedtre leaved) (MoL. 30 adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Raul Dammer (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Rauvy (McL. 673) 2739 123). 1816 Kauwolia (Hoary) (Br. Kauwolia canes^ens. 70 Ravanan's Whiskpr (McL. 755). 3279 Spin if^x squarrosus. /i^a\ Raven Cardamon (McL. 135). 2991 (^) Amomum subulatum.
- Ray Laurel (Pres. Bot. 1/16). dclxxxn. Actinodaphne (genus). ^n.ta.
- Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticinate-(4-8)-alternately long-glaucous-backKeagolden-silky-glabrate-obtus leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatsina. ^ Actinodaphne (genus) dclxxxn. 3475 Rattlewort (Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-linear-oblong-obtus leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2162 Actinodaphne Hookeri.

- Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subvei ticitrate- (4-5)-alternate Medium-leaijery-glan-cous-backed Lineai-lance-or-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Ilk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Actiuodaphne Btenophyti\*.
- Ray-Laurel (Penr.inerveri-nbverticiliafe- (4-8)-alternate Medium-] eat hery-giau-COLB - backed - rusty -velvetty-glabrate-ellipfcic-lance-acumiimte -leaved) (Ilk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 Actiuodaphne lanuta.
- Ray Laurel (Peuninerved subvertiollate- (4-8)-alternate Medium leathery glaucous backed Lmeai-lance-acaminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne salicina.
- Ray Laurel (Penninerved eubverticillate-\*(4-8)-al ternato Medium-paper) .brown-ve.lvett.y-baeked-shining elliptic-lance-acumihare-leaved) (IJK. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Acrinodaf-hne tiirsuta.
- Ray Lauel (Fenninervid si.bverticillate- (4 8)-alternate Small-papery elliptic-obtud-e-leaved) (Ilk. 5/148, adpd). 24J9 Actinodaphn© campanuiata.
- Ray Laurel (Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-lea rhery-glan-cous-bncked Round-oblong-obtuBe-lcaved)(l k. 5/153, adpd) 2156 Aotinodaplme ambigua.
- Rayed (Crimson) Metallic-green Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline termin&lis (impenalis).
- Reclinii g (Chinese) Sago Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
- Recurved-margined (Minute leather; -nerveless) Heart-or-nrate-acute-lenved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
- Recurved - margined (Small- leathery-sessile) lance-subaoute-leaved L hay-root Shrub (H. . 3/51, adpd). 1470 FTedyotis aiticularis.
- Recurved - margined (Minute - white-cottony-woolly) Narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Ilk. 3/286, adpd). IGL3\* Anaphalif noelperiana.
- Recurved-mart ined ( Very-small-tawny-cottonx -backed-sessile) Na iTitw-linear-leaved Pear.y Evei lasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphali\*\* marccoccnB.
- Recnrved thorn^d lineenr-(vH)iable) leaved Captrslirub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). HOCappuris diverpi oia.
- Recurved tipped leaved Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu» («id) (.lap. 26J6-J. Codiaecum vaiiegatum (volniifoliDm).
- Red (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
- Red Adambo (MoL. 5, 998). 2047 Ipomaea biloba.
- Red and Pink Abutiln (Only. 205). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (lostefloium).
- Red and Pink lihruwiu's Mallow (Ooty. 201, Nic. 1/5). 318-e. Abutilon Darwini rosseflorum).
- Red and Violet Paspion Flower (Nic. 3/31), 1353 PasB.flnia laurifolia.
- Red-and yellow-striped lipped (Very-long down-backed - oblong - lance - leaved) Pink-tipped- white-flowered Ga lan gal (Ilk. C25G, adpd). 30'8 Alpinia nutRns.
- Ked-and -yellow - striped - spuir^d-lipped (liong-glossy Lance leaved) Greenish-white-flwwired Galaniral (Hk. 6/256, adpd) 3007 Alpmia calcarata.
- Red-backed-Green-margined Translucent Yellow Croton (Nio. 6/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2fi46-Ng. Codiaem vaiiegatum (Dnjupring).
- Red Banana (Cap. 20-2) (Ooty. 60). 3042-d. Muaa snpientum (rubra).
- Red Bark (WcL. 420) (Muell. S P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1445 Cinchona succirnbra.
- Red Bead Vine (McL. 360). 810 Abrus piecatrrius.
- Red Bean Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indira.
- Red beirid Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus biaihystachyuB.
- Red-bordered Golden -yellow (Green-leaved; Ind'an shot (Cag 384). 8(35-J. (bis.) Cannarorchidiflora (n>eria).
- Red bordered Nairow Itaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline terminalis (ferrea)
- Red bordered Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/191). 3104 Dracaena maiginata.
- Red Box (Maid. C.T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyan\*hemos.
- Red BuFBorali Rose (Cag. 591). 1098-a. Rosa damast ena (typica).
- Ked Carany (McL. 473). 666 Gluta travancorica.
- Red Cedar (Gbl. 157). exciii. Cedrela (genus)
- Bed Ced\*r (Bll. 509). 348 Erythrosylon monog^an m.
- Red Cedar (Bth. 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (16dn/F.T.L) (W. 51). 482 Cedrela Toona
- Red. cedar (McL. 802) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. <!6). 477 Soyimida fehrifu^a.
- Red Cedar (M^L 756, 823) (Bej 2/144) (Ell. 19). 1015 AcrocarpuafiaxinifoliuB.
- Ked Cedar (W. 52). 2 07 Bischofia jivanica.
- Jæ-d Cedar (Muell S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2\*22 Juniperus viiginiana.
- Red (Hazard) Cedar (Cat. 66). 477 Soyimida fehiifuga.
- Red<l'aijilii>g) (edar (Cat. lid). 1015 Acrocai JUK iraxinifolias.
- Ked (Tiifoliate) Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bi^otiofia javai.\* a.
- Red (Virginia) Ce.iar (Ubl. 697). 2822 Jnniperus virginiana.

ENGLISH INDEX.

- Bed Cedar of the Neilgherry Plantera (McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Cat. 352). 2607 Bisohofia javanica.
- Bed Cedar of Xew South Wales (Bth. 1/387). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Bed-centred (Round) Buckler leaved Jack-in-a-bcK Tree (N<sup>o</sup>. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.
- Bed Chandanara (MoL. 756). 896 Pterocarpnp santalinus.
- Bed Condray (MoL. 208, 847,995). 947 Cassia marginata.
- Bed Copper Leaf (McL.465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 Acalypha Baroni.
- Bed (CrimsoD blotched) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Bu/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
- Bed cost-ate leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 304-2-a. Mn«a sapientum (Champa).
- Bed Cotton Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 2 >) (Pr. 1/270) (Pfl. 58). 259 Bombaz malafncricura.
- Red Creeper (MoL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Bed (Ivoiy - white - centred) Croton (Ru/ff/O) (Mu). "646-Od. Codium variflgp-tuin (Her Majesty)
- Bed (New-Holland) Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 Deeringia celosiolides.
- Bed Damask Roso (Nio. 3/320, 325). 1098-a. Rosa dmascena , 'typira).
- Red Deal of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Bed Dhall (McL. 275). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bi'color).
- Bed draped Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. Pyrenaeantha (genus).
- Bed Ebony of C a w a (Gbl. 462, MoL. 366, adpd). 1720 Dispyros orumpnta
- Bed Ebony of South India (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospvr'is Candollei.
- Red (Onriffit ar.d) False P«acock Flower (N<sup>o</sup>. 3/176 adpd). 930-c. CaDsalpinia pulchorrma (discolor)
- Bed Fig (MoL. 49, 10U0). 2747 Ficia heferophyllia.
- Red-flamed Soarlet-purple(Bronzv-purple-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384) 30'35 (bw.)-W%, Canna orchidi flora ^Plato).
- Bed ((Jre> inh-prpen leaved) flowered Almond (Nio. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus Anygdulus (dulcw).
- Red flowered Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 WHghtia«corceina.
- Red (Rracteoled) flowered HyMcinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Doliuhos biacteatus.
- Red - flowered (Oate-Berrato-glauououaleMved) Meadow sweet (Nio. 3/474; adpd). K-74 SpirBa bellH.
- Red flowered Silk Cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 207). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- 1811 Snake-wood (McL. 842). Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clzzii. Kurnera (genus).
- Red Gram (McL. 273). 854 Cajanus indioas.
- Red Gaava(MoL 333) (S. 252) (Cag. 236) (Br. 76) (Ootv. (52) (Ell. 465) (Pfl. 212). 1 22-b. PMidium Guyava (pomif^rum).
- Red Gum (Bs/T/329) (Ku/N/83, 128, i>/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
- Red (Creswick) Gum (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Red (Forest) Gum (Maid. C.T). 1188 Eucalyptus tereti^ornis.
- Bed (Murray) Gum (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/>41). 1187 Eucalyptus roscrata.
- Bed (New-South Wales) Gum (Bth 3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1187 Eucalyptus re-inifera.
- Bed (RockinghamBay) Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornia.
- Bed (West Australian) Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyp'us calophylla.
- Bed Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Staartiaua.
- Red Gum of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eacalyptns amygdalina.
- Bed-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 OsDeckia Le«chenaultiana.
- Bed Indian Laburnum (McL. 208, 847, 995, adpd). 947 Cassia marpinata.
- Bed (Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/2b'2). 3065 Canna discolor.
- Red (Dark-red-and-purple-ctinted-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3026 d. Canna indica (atronigrirans).
- Bed Indian Tamariflk (McL.\* 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (\* articulata).
- Bed Iron of New South Wales (Bth. 2/212). 1196 Eucalyptus Wcoxylon.
- Red Jasmine (MoL. fi4i). (?) 1825 Plumeria aoutifolia (?)
- Bed Jasmine (McL. 384) (Pfl. 141). 2013 IuoThnaa Quamoclit.
- Bed Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1230 Eugenia aquen.
- Bed Jhow (McL.\* 391, 522, 992). 162 Tamarix gallica (\* articulata).
- Red Jovy (McL. 395, 822). 434 Ochna Squarrosa.
- BedJumrool (McL 386). 1230 Eugenia aqea.
- Red Lao Sumach (McL. 859, 999) ;Nic 3/300). 662 Rhus snccedanea.
- Bed (Broad brilliant) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. Coidl'ne terminilis (Turners).
- Red Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typioa).
- Bed Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1178 Euca^ptns resinifera.
- Bed (New-South Wales) Mahogany (Bth. 3/245). 1176 Eucalyptus resinifera.



- Bed Mnngo (McL. 749). Irviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Bed Mango (McL. 469). 171 *Garoinia indica*.
- Bed margined Pagoda Flower (Xic. 3/170, adod). 1827 *Plumeria tricolor*.
- Bed-Memel Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 *Pinus eylvestris*.
- Bed-midribbed (Yellow-and-red-petioled) Cren my- veined Green Croton (Nio. 6/252) (Bu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26\*6-Bl. *Oodiroum variegatum* (vietatum).
- Bed-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blofcrhd Dark-green Croton (Nio. 6/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Of. *Codiaeum variegatam* (Broom-fieldij).
- Bed Mulberry of Persia (McL. 867). 2723 b. *Moms alba* (atropnrpnea).
- Bed (West Indian) Mulberry Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. *Morus aiba* (atropnrpnea).
- Bed Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c. *Thunbergia, mysorensis* (aanguinea).
- Bed Nanclea (MoL. 368) (?). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangola* (?).
- Bed Nautraianr (McL. 705). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Bed nerved B\*tel Nut (Cag. 337, 339, fidpd). 3127 Diet} ospHrma rnbj urn.
- Bed nerved-lpaved ovate-pptalled Viper Dog-oane (HK. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (6f«.) *A^anosma calycma*.
- Bed Oleander (McL. 368) (?). 1275 *Barring! onia acutingula* (?).
- Bed-or-Wn ite-flowered (C vate-leavpd) Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. *Canavalia ensiformis* (esculenta).
- Bed (White-backed) Paseion Piowpr (Nio. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Bed Popper (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. *Capsicum frntescens* (annuum).
- Bed Persian Bosc (Oag. 691) (Br. 68). 1098-a. *Bosa damaecena* (typica).
- Bed petalled Eambala Tree (Nio. 3/459). 1321 *Sonn»ratia acida*.
- Bed-petioled Golden-and-chromp-blotched Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. *Codireum vanegatum* (clegantissimu n).
- Bed Physic Nut (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermm axil I are*.
- Bed Poolah (McL. 227). 2594 *Breynia rhamuoides*.
- Rfd (Warecewicz's) Prickled White Brinjal (i^io. 3/456). 2089 *Solanum Waiscewiczii*.
- Bod (Hill) Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 *Rubus moloccanuB*.
- Bed ringed Palm of Mauritius (Muell. B.P). 3131 *Acanthophoenix rubra*.
- Bed Bohitacam (MoL. 701, 762, 994). 570 *Rhanmus Wightii*.
- Bed (Provence) Rose (MoL. 3C2). [1100 *SphalmI 1099-b. Rosa centifolia* (pro-vincialis).
- Bed (False) Sandal (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenamhera pavonina*.
- Bed Sandal Wood (McL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 431). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Bed Sanders (Bed. 1/83) (Ba/T/240) (BS/-/115, CPT. 1^2, UDP. 120, NEL) (Gbl. 259) (MPL. 9, 473, 995) (Ell. 469) (Oat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 123, 124, 127). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Bed (False) Sanders (McL. 4?2, 756, 995)\* 1004 *Adenanthera pavouina*.
- Bed Screwpine (McL. 367) (?). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia* (?).
- Bed SPTHUI (MOL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricuro*.
- Bed Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. *Hibiscus rosasinen^is* (tvpica).
- Red (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Rn/N/77) (Jaf). 24t-b. *Hibiscus rosa-sineisis* (rubra-plenu).
- Bed-shoot Corallita (Nic. 1/88). 2385-c. *Antigonon leptopus* (amabilis).
- Bed Silk Cotton (MoL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 *Komi >x malabaricuro*.
- Bed Silky Oak (Maid. C.T). 2489 *Stenocarpuff salipnaa*.
- Bed Solah (McL. 805). 780 *Sesbania aculcata*.
- Bed (Scanty) Spined Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, ndpd). 3194 *Livistona olivaeformis*.
- Bed-spott«d Solplmr-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian ,-hot (Cag. 3S4). 3035 (bis) -g. *Cnna orchidiflora* (Kronos).
- Bed-sported White Passion Flower (Nic, 3/31). 1352 *Passiflora holosericea*.
- Red-spotted-yellow (^mall-leathery ellipticante-ieaved) Coi kscREW Rope-bay of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthua divergens*.
- Berl-streaked-leaved Banana (Cag. 379, adprt). 3042-e. *Musa sapientum* (zebrina).
- Bed-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshado (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). £089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.
- Red-ftreaked Yellow Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezcnereum cucullatuw*.
- Red-streaked (Medium-folioled) Yellow Brapiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. *Mezoneurum cucullatum* (grande).
- Bed Sweit Potato (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomsea digitata*.

- Red Tamarind (McL. 840) (?). 1046  
Albizzia odnratssirna.
- Red Tamarisk (McL.\* 391). 162 Tamarix  
gallica (\* articular a).
- Red Tamkk (McL. 875). 1166 Gyro-  
oarpus Jacquini.
- Re-1-to-broc y-leaved Deep-crimson  
Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e.  
Canna indica (Bihorel'-i).
- Red (Heart leaved) Trumpet Creeper  
(Cag. 451). 2136 Macfadyena uucir-  
at\*.
- Red Tsiela (MoL. 932). 431 Ocbna  
sqnrrrosa (?).
- Red-tubnlose (Clustered) flowered Quas-  
eia (Nic 3/262). 426 Quassia amira.
- Red-veined Crimson Croton (Nic. 1/351)  
(Ru/N<sup>T</sup>/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf.  
Codieum variegatum Coo peri).
- Red-vulvety-backed-leaved Black Var-  
nish (Hk. 2/i8, adpd). GfO Holigarna  
Bed-lorn ei.
- Rod Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indiaa.
- Rud Wood (McL. 756). 348 Erythroxyton  
monogynnm.
- Red Word (McL. 756, 762). 467 Amoor  
Rohitnka.
- Red Wood (Ell. 504) (Pfl. 439). 477  
Sovmida febrifuga.
- Red Wood (MoL. 750) (Bed. 2/46) (Claf.  
113) ^Pfl. 3S5). 1004 Adenanthera  
pavonina.
- Red Wood (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium  
Lamurckii.
- Red (Andaman) Wood (Box. 3/236)  
(W.A.I) (KH/T/23«) (Gbl. 257^ (Pr.  
1/412). 8\*8 Pterocarpus dalbergi-  
oides.
- Red (Andaman) Wood (McL. 473, 642,  
756) (Bed. 2/23)/ [894 Sphalm] 898  
Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
- Red (Asiatic) Wood ^Br 44). 575 Colu-  
brina asiatica.
- Red (Californian Evergreen) Wood (Nic.  
3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Red (Coromndel) Wood (Ioi-. 229, 756,  
862). 477 Soyimida febrifuea.
- Red (Ir.difin) Wood (McL. ^63, 7r6r, 862)  
(Gbl. 155) 477 ^oyniid\* ftbrifnga.
- Red (Indian) Wood (McL. 75b). 896  
Prerocarpus sania^inus.
- Red (Malay) Wood (McL. 463, 46^i, 79^,  
9i'3). 460 3andricum indicum
- Red (Iravanc-ore) Wood (McL. 756)  
(Bdn/F T) 666 i^luta rravancorica.
- Red (Tiincomale.) Wo d (»lcL. 922).  
307 Be»rya Ammonilla.
- Red Wood of California (Muell. S P)  
(H/E.F) (Gbl. 750) (S. 398). 2827  
Sequoia Bf-mpervireiis.
- R d Wood ^rof3 (McL 7Ki). 929 C»sal-  
piiii-i Saj.pan.
- Red Wooded Fir Tree (Br. 200) (EU 283).  
^757 Ficus glomerata.
- Reddenin? Cherry Nutmeg Tree (MoL.  
281, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescena.
- ReddiRh-backed (Green-tubed) White  
sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/3U9).  
1371 Cereus hexagonus.
- Roddi«h-trown-Showy-flowered (EUiptio-  
leathery-leaved) Brazilian Loose-strife  
(Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 Lafoensia  
Vand^lliana.
- Reddish-crimson (Narrow) leaved Dragon  
Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-K.  
Cordylone terminalis (Jameeii).
- Reddish-yellow-flowered (Scabrous Ovafe-  
acnte-leaved) Lautana (Br. 163, adpd).  
2276 Lvmtana mista.
- Red (Bamboo) (McL. 70). 3304-0.  
Bamhiffal arundinacea (orientalis).
- Reed (Buffalo) (MoL. 10<f). 3283 Bac-  
charum spontaneum.
- Reed (Con,mon) (Nic. 5/591). 3291  
Phrairmites Karka.
- Reed (Elephant) (Bed. 1/229). £316  
Teinostachyum Wightii.
- Reed (European Isamboo) (Muell. S.P).  
3287 Arundo Donax.
- Reed (Flowering) (McL. 864). 3026  
Canna indica.
- Reed (Ure;t) ^Nic. 5/597). 3291 Phrag-  
mites Karka.
- Reed (Great) (Nic. 1/118). 3287 Arundo  
Donax.
- Reed (Hjll) (Bed. 1/229). 32li7 Arundi-  
naria Wi^htiana.
- Reed (Indian) (S. 213). 3026 Canna  
indica.
- Roed (Juicy) (MoL. 857). 3282 Sac-  
charum officinarinn.
- Reed (MedLerraneau) (Nic. 1/118). 3289  
Arundo Pliniana.
- Reed (Mu-nshee) (McL. 513). 3S84  
Saoi^harum arundinaceum.
- Reed (Pen) (McL. 513). 3281 Sacchamm  
aruudin;icuum.
- Reed (fugar) (McL. 857). 3282 Sac-  
charum officinarum
- Heed (Thornleps) (Bed. 1/229). 3306  
Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
- Reed' (Water) (Nic. 5/8\*). mxxxvii.  
Arundo (genns).
- Reed (Bristly-deourrent-aurioled SUn-  
ei) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 33L'O  
Ochlandra Beddomei.
- Reed (BriRtly-decurrent-amiced Slen^er)  
bamboo (Hk. 7/4\*6, adi-d) (33^0-soe  
note). 331:2 O« hlandia se?igera.
- flee'i (BiiRtly stemm\_ed Slender) Bnmbao  
(Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra  
Btridula.
- Re\*vi (Glabrous leaved Slander) Bamb'o  
(Bs/i,,8\*, adpi). 3324 Ochlandra  
Talboi.
- Reel (Lnnu-ivulr-d S o»t) Bamboo (Hk.  
7/42\*», BB/T, 684, adpd). 3323 Oohlan-  
dra Brandisii.

- Reed (Longer internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 *Ochlandra tra^vancorica*.
- Reed (Shorter internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 *Ochlandra Bhcedii*.
- Reed Grass (S. 36, 362). mzxvii. *Arundo* (genus).
- Reed Grass (Gbl. 742). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
- Reed (New-Zealand Silvery) Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 *Arundo conspicua*.
- Reed (Pen) Grass (Ell. 487). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceazn*.
- Reed Mace (Nic. 4/118) (S. 442). mxxii. *Typha* (genus).
- Reed Mace (MoL. 288). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Reedy (Long internoded) Bamboo (Ek. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. *Ochlandra* (genus).
- Reedjr Sugar Cane (McL. 4S4, 811, 856, 1002, adpd). 3284 *Saccharum arundinacena*.
- Beetah (MoL. 844). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
- Beetah (McL. 757, 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Beflexed petalled Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Beme-blanche Bose (Nic. 5/646) (Hod). 1093-d. *Bosa oentifolia* (*musoosanineva*).
- Beine-de-Portugal Rose- (Cag. 601) (Bu/N/91, 0/22) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Kosa odorata* (*aurea-acneo-suffusa*).
- Reine du Midi Bose (Cng. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*rosea*).
- Reine-Marie-Henriette Bose (Bu/O/22). 1105-O. *Bosa odorata* (*punica*).
- Bendeletiawort (Asiatic) (Nic. 4/205). cdlxxxvi. *Wendlandia* (genus).
- Hennes (Triomphe de) Bose (Nic. 3/325) (Oag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. *Bosa Noisetiana* (*odorata-aurea*).
- Bepand leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, ad pd). 613 *Leca oiderea*.
- Bepand Woolly Heart Vine (MoL. 569, adpd). 589 *Vitis re panda*.
- Repandly-crenulate-hirsute lanoe-ovate-obtuse-leaved Spear Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bis*.) *Ardisia crenulata*.
- Bepentance (Herb of) (S. 198). 370 *Buta graveolens* (*angustifolia*).
- Berec (Indian) Plant (McL. 288). 3249 *Typha angustata*.
- Be'sal (Madam e-Eugene) Bose (Nic. 5/618) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Rosa indica* (*rosea-fulva*)
- Beshmi Orange (Bon. 54). 419^>. *Oitrua Aurantium-crenatifolia* (*lycopersiciformis*).
- Resin (Anim^ (Nic. 3/164). 976 *Hymen-a-a Courbari*).
- Besin (Concany) (MoL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (*glabra*).
- Resin (Country) (MoL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (*glabra*).
- Besin (Indian) (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (*glabra*).
- Resin-leaf Tree (Bed. 1/134-3, Nic. 3/285). di. *Scyphiphora* (genus).
- BeBin (Kaladanah) Plant (3IoL. 403). 2020 *I pom sea hederacea*.
- Resin (Mauritius Elemi) Plant (MoL. 287, 492). 446 *Canarium commune*.
- Besin (Ladanam) Shrub (Muell. S.P). 125 *Cistus polymorphus*.
- Besin seed Family (McL. 1006). XI. *Pittosporace* (Order).
- Besin-seed (Buchanan's) (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 *Pittosporum Buchananii*.
- Besin-seed (Compound Corymbed Yellow flowered) (Hk. ^ 1/199, adpd). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Besin-seed (Jasmine scented) (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridifloram*.
- Besin-seed (Kirk's) (Ooty. 334, adpd). 155 *Pittosporum Kirkii*.
- Benin-seed (Membranous-wing-girt-seeded (Nio. 5/437). lxii. *Hymenoporum* (genus).
- Resin-seed (Simple corymbed Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/108, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirens*.
- Besin-seed (Thin leaved) (Ooty. 835, adpd). 156 *Pittosporum tenuifolium*.
- Efsin-seed (Umbelled Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 *Pittosporum tetraspermum*.
- Besin-seed (Woolly-branched Corymbose Whit« flowered) (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 *Pittosporum dasycaulon*.
- Besin-seed (Clustered White flowered) of Australia (Nic 3/154, adpd). 157 *Pittosporum undulatum*.
- Resin-seed (Panicled Orange-centred-yellow flowered) of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 *Hymenoporum flavum*.
- Resin-seed (17rebelled Purple flowered) of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 *Pittosporum crasHifolium*.
- Besin-seed (Purple and Yellow flowered) of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pittosporum bicolor*.
- Besin-seed (Panicled Yellow-green flower, ed) of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 *Pittosporum viridiflorum*
- Besin-seed shrub (Nic. 3/153), lxiii. *Pittosporum* (genus).

Resin-tipped (Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.

Resin-tipped (Medium-to-long elliptic - obtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.

Kesin-tipped (Small-leathery obtuse-leaved) Cupbearer Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 *Scyphiphobia hydrophyllacea*.

Resin-tipped (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-aoute-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.

Resin (Coapinole) Tree (Muell. S.P). 976 *Hymenroa Courbaril*.

Resin (Cummy) Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia guramifera*.

Resin (True East India Tuomahaca) Tree (McL. 705). 193 *Calophyllum Yvighitanum*.

Resinous-branched (Peiminerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2650 *Mallotus stenanthus*.

Resinous Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 296, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.

Rehiovlated (Golden) Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434-b. *Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata)*.

RetiBe leaved Mountain Ebony (McL. 472. 520, ndpd). 993 *Banhinia guramea*.

R6ve d'or Rosa» (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa NoiseUiana (odorata-lutea)*.

Reversed-bndded Spear Flowor (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. And strophe (genus).

Revolute leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 *Eugenia revoluta*.

Re volute-margined (Golden-yellow-condred) Croton (Rn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. *Codiaum variegatum (Muorenum)*.

Reyya (McL. 314). 1307 Wood for dia floribunda.

Rhea (Bs/T/617) (Cat. 299^ (Pr. 2/964) (McL. 170, 759) (Ooty. 11). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea (candicans)*.

Rheea Fibre\* (Muell. S.P). (Cat. 299). 2771-a. *Boehmeria nivea (candicans)*.

Rheede's Bamboo (McL. 69). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.

Rheede's Berry Bamboo (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 *Ochlandra Rheedii*.

Rhetsa (McL. 473, 759, 993). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.

Rhinacanthus (Common) (Br. 276). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.

Rhinoceios Blood (McL. 282). 3219 *Dsomonorops Draco*.

Rhinoceros Blood (McL. 232). 3099 *Draecna Draco*,

Rhododaphne of the Greeks (McL. 309). T1844 Sphalm] 1845 fferium, Jleander. 3/29D.

Rhododendron (S. 366) (N»c. clxli. Rhododendron (genus). 1844. 1646

Rhododendron (Common) (Gbl. 184). 1646 Rhododendron arborcuin (nilagirioa).

Rhododendron (Indian) (Cag. 597) (Pfl. 307) (Pfl. 270). 1288 *Melastoma bathricum*.

Rhododendron (Neil«herry) (f»- r ho. 584, 997). 1645 Rhododendron areum (nilagirioa).

Rhododendron (Large Evergreen) of India (S. 367). 1645 *Rhododendron arboreum*.

Rhododendron of the Greeks (MOA\* 803). [1844 Sphalm] 1»45 Nerium Oj» dex.

Rhododendron Senna (Ticas. Bot 1/1, adpd). cccliv. Brownoa (&\*\*\* ob-

Rhododendron (Paripinn C^ n 1111 lonp-f-lance-acuminat e-leaved) w nca (Nic. 1/218, adpd). 979 Brown Arisa.

Rhododendron (Paripinnote-(24-26) oblong lance-cuspidate-leaved) fc enna y. N18 1/215, adpd). 981 B rowneagra ^ ^

Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(4r-6; oblong-acuminate-leav^d) S@im (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brown caceemp^ g

Rhodon-hekatontaplullon of the-w (McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia. Rox*

Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow ^ 3/177, adpd). 216 S ida rhombif011all w

Rhomb (Harsh) leaved Morning Ma.0 (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. *Sida rhombifolia (scabrada)*.

Rhomb (Narrow) leaved Morning Sida (Rox. 3/176, adpd). j.216-c. rhombifolia (rhomboidea, 1/276, adpd).

Rhomtj-leaved Toon (Hltrapesifolium. 183 (bis) Calophyllum

Rhombic-lance-ovate leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679

*Mallotus nmicatus*.

Rhombic-ovate-acummate-leaved T-rip ^ nened-alternate Short-tawny-^ ov 2686

Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). *Mallotus repandus*.

Rhomboid - elliptic - orenolate-acum pra) leaved (Long-shaggy Saji50, Padpd). nerved) Conehead (Uk. /... 2205 *Strobilanthes Andersonu*.

Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate w» Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/1U\* adpd). 699 *Hovea Celsi*.

Rhomboid-lance-aoute-leaved ino-flowered downy-nerved) Bracted B ^ 2269

Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd) *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.

Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, ±73, ±^000^ adpd). 2724 *Ficus gibba*.

Rhomboid (Parasitio) leaved Fig (MoL. 1000, a)

Rhomboid (Parasitio) leaved Fig (MoL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. Ficus gibbon\*

leaved Fig (MoL. 49, 473, 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa

(cuspidifera).

Rhomboid-or-bastate (Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate) leaved Coral Tree (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Er. thrina Hureana.

Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (Mot. 818 adpd). 804 Deamodmm scalpe.

RhouB\* of the Groeka (MoL. 859;. cclviii.

R S S f S S U (MoL 923). 2046 Ipomea Turpethum

Rhubarb Juice Tree (MoL. 99). 174

Garcinia Moralla.

Rhynchospemum (S. 68) (Oag. 499) (Ru/N/56). 1868 Traohelospemum

jasminoides. Stalked Mauritius palm Wo. 2/237). 3225 Latania

Rhomboid-tipped Feather Palm (Box. 3/623, adpd). 3182 Pinanga DMMMU1.

Ribbon GrLs (O.g. M1) Uu/N/118) (Mn 50). 3287, b. Arundo Donai

Rib Toif Sw (Hk, 2674, adpd).

1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.

Rice (Oabool) (MoL. III). H>1 Embelia

Rice Grain Jasmine (McL. 159). 141

££S££Sr (Hk. 7/9> adpd)>

Rice-liv. Bambusa (genuB). Ktce-trained (Monadelphous) Bambo

(Hk. 7/9, a^P^d. inxlv. o\*ytanathera

Rice-triandrous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliii. Arundinna

Rice-triandrous Kant (Nio. 2/3) (S. 360) n9, T/847) (Br. 95) (Gag. 547) (Rid. 43)

Rice (Chinese) Paper Plant. (S. 164) (Gbl. 381). 13»5 Fatbia papyflera

Rice-rimmon (Bright-green-and-black) (Nto. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (KW) (Jal). 2646-Ef. Oodwim-

variegatum (pictum).

Rice-rimmon (Bright-green-and-black) (Nto. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (KW) (Jal). 2646-Ef. Oodwim-

variegatum (pictum).

Rice-rimmon (Bright-green-and-black) (Nto. 1/355) (Bu/N/O) (Mn) (KW) (Jal). 2646-Ef. Oodwim-

variegatum (pictum).

Rich-green (Crirason-midribbed Yellow-centred) Croton (liu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Godiaem. variegatnm (nobilis Jaaksoni).

Rich-green (G-oldeu-y ell ow-reined-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Liu/N/O) (Ma) (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiaem variegatum (medium variegatum).

Rich-green (Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ac. Oodioem -variegatam (Hendersonii).

Rich-green (Light - yellow -' and - rosy-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 26-46-Fb. Codiaem variegatum (roseopictum).

Rich-yellow (Green-maturing-fiery-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2G46-Se. Codiaem variegatum (Macfarlanei).

Rich-yellow-midribbed - and -irregularly-buffed Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Oodioem variegatum (Wilsonii).

Richard's African Mountain Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). J001 Bauhinia Richardiana.

Richard's Banhinia (Br. 64). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.

Richardson (William Allen) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 56) (ttu/N/95). 1108-1. Rosa Noisetiana (odorata-aurantiaca).

Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green (Whitish-atriated-and - blotchy - veined) Dumb Cano (Nic. 1/474). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens).

Ridge-septate (Imparipinnate-(7-9)-medium-woolly-gld-brateelliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.

Right-imbricate Soammony Swallow-wort (Uk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. Secamone (geum).

Rigid branched Melon Peatherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion rigidum.

Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/14, adpd). 1211 Callihtonon rigidus.

Ring-coronet (Large Purple-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).

Ring-coronet (Leafless Whitish-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).

Ring-coronet (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear -to-round-Hoart-acuminate leaved) Swallow-worc (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Oynanchum Callialala.

Ring-coronet (Medium-membranous Long heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.

- Ring-coronet (Small-downy-glabrate  
Ovate - to - linear -heart-acute-leaved)  
Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888  
*Cynanchum alatum*.
- Ring-coronet (Small-papery-glabrate  
Ovate-heart-acuminate leaved) Swal-  
low-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). It-89  
*Cynanchum pauciflorum*.
- Ring-coronet (Small White-flowered)  
Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvii.  
*Gynanchum* (genus).
- Ringed (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm  
(Muell. S.P., Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131  
*Aoanthophobnix rubra*.
- Ringed (White) Greyish-green Solid  
Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 *Bambusa  
Tulda*.
- Ringed (Red) Palm of Mauritius (Muell.  
S.P.). 3131 *Acanthopcenix rubra*.
- Ringworm Plant (MoL. 155). 948 *Cassia  
Tora*.
- Ringworm Root (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhina-  
canthus oomunus*.
- Ringworm shrub (Br. 61) (Rid. 113)  
(Gag. 622) (Ru/O/80) (Ell. 149) (Pl.  
450) (McL« 10). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Rintah (McL. 757). 634 *Sapindus  
trifoliatus*.
- Rio-Grande Trumpet Flower Tree (Gag.  
453). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Risso's Bigaradier a feuille de myrte  
(Bon. 58). 420-a. *Citrus nohilis  
(major)*, ^
- Risso's Bigaradier chinois (Bon. 58).  
421-b. *Citrus japonica* (Hazara).
- Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden (Hk.  
1/389, adpd). 322 *Grewia urn belli* fora.
- River Box (Maid. C.T). 1185 *Eucalyptus  
biolor*.
- River Cork (McL. 844). 787 ^*Eschnomene  
asper*.
- River Ebony (McL. 803, adpd). 1702  
*Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- River Paulay (McL. 664, 945). 2797 *Salix  
tetrasperma*.
- River Portia (MoL. 144, 473, 732). 2674  
*Trewia nudiflora*.
- River Saul (MoL. 531) (?). 1149 Ternim\*  
alia *Arjuna* (P).
- River Small leaved Featherfoil (MoL-  
587, adpd). 25(30) *PhylUnthus Lawii*.
- Rivina (Smooth) (Br. 183). 2384 *Rivina  
lssvis*.
- Rivoire (Antoine) Rose (Ru/N/94> (Mu.  
54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Robber Thorn (Bdn/F.T.L). 1037 *Acacia  
latronum*.
- Roberts (Lady) RoRe (Ru/N/95). 1105-m.  
*Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aorantio-  
flaves-cente-suffusa).
- RobuBt Humming-bird Tree (Gag. 539).  
1490 *Hamelia spherocarpa*.
- Robust Seaforth Palm (Rid. 264, adpd).  
8141 *Rhopalostylis Baueri*.
- Robust (Mountain) Tiger's milk (Hk-  
5/474) (McL. 892, adpd). 2708 *Exos-  
caria robusta*.
- Robust (Copious blossomed) Wax flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835  
**TabernDmontana Hcyneana.**
- Robust (Scanty blssbnfd) Wax-flower  
Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834  
**Tabernsontana didiboma.**
- Robust Wood ^pple (McL. 1025).  
(? 400) 399 *Limonia alata*.
- Robuster Green-leaved Grass Nettle (Hk-  
5/577). 2771-b. *Bchmeria nivea  
(tenaouissima)*.
- Rock Dammer (McL. 259). lxxxiii. *Hopea  
(genus)*.
- Rock (Burmese) Dammer (McL. 259,  
adpd). 202 (6««) *Hopea odorata*.
- Rook Platain (McL. 364). 3026 *Oanna  
indioa*.
- Rook Rose Family (Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/  
B). IX. *Cistacea* (Order). <sup>wIX</sup>
- Rock Rose (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99, 871)  
(Rid. 52). xlix. *Cistus* (genus).
- Rook (Cretan) Rose (Nic. 1/332) (S. W-  
J 25 *Cistus polymorphus*.
- Rock (Garden) Rose (Xic. 2/125). 128  
*Helianthemum vulgare*.
- Rock (Montpelier) Rose (Nic. 1/332).  
127 *Cistus monspeliensis*.
- Rock (Spanish White) Rose (Nic. 1/332).  
124 *Cistus albidus*.
- Rockopray (Nic. 5/262). ccclxxxvii.  
*Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Rockinjrhambny Blue Gum (Bth. 3/242).  
1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Kockingham-Bay Red Gum (Bth. 3/242).  
1188 *Eucalyptus tereticornis*.
- Rod (Aaron's) (Bdn/L). 2284 *Stachytar-  
pheta indica*.
- Rogue (King) (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura  
fastuoha*.
- Rohan (Prince Camille de) Rose (Nic.  
3/324) (Gag. 596) (Hod). 1107-e. Ro»  
hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-  
kermesino-suffuBa-velutina).
- Kohan Tree (Mcf., 473, 484, 662, 862).  
477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Rohiny (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Kohi-  
tuka*.
- Rohira (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohi-  
tuka*.
- Rohitacam (Fever) (McL. 762, 862).  
467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Rohitacam (Red) (McL. 701, 762, 994).  
570 *Khamnus Wightii*.
- Rohitacam Tree (McL. 472, 484, 756, 762,  
993). 467 *Amoova Eohituka*.
- Roland (Madame) Rose (Ru/N/93, 0/21)  
(Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-sem-  
perflorens* (argenteo-carnea-roseo-  
rubesoens).

- Eolande (Clotilde) Rose (Ra/N/94, 0/19) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Boman Laurel (McL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Bomans (BaJaustium of the) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Bomans (Castns of the) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Bomans (Ceraunia of the) (McL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- Bomans (Fistula of the). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Bomans (Mālum-cotōnsum of the) (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia vulgariv.*
- Bomans (Mālum-insānum of the) (McL. 107). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Romans (Fersica of the) (McL. 54). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Bomans (Pūnicum-granātum of the) (McL. 30). 1332 *Punica granatum*.
- Bomans (Pūnioum-mālum of the) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatiūm*.
- Romans (Sanguis-draconis of the) (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.
- Bomans (Sanguis-draconis of the) (McL. 282). 3219 *Dsmonorops Draco*.
- Bomans (Vltis-sativa cf the) (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Bondeletia (Showy) (Br. 103). 1466 *Bondeletia odorata*.
- Kondeletia wort (M edium-downy-backed Opposite Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria* (normalis).
- Rondeletia wort (Medium-downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 *Wendlandia Lawii*.
- Rondeletia wort (Medium-glabrate-long-petioled Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). L4ū3-b. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (bicuspidata).
- Rondeletia wort (Medium opposite elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate - leaved) (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 *Wendlandia glabrata*.
- Bondeletia wort (Medium Ternately-whorled linear-lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 *Wendlandia angustifolia*.
- Bondeletia wort (Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 *Wendlandia ezserta*.
- Bondeletia wort (Medium-velvety-backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. *Wendlandia Notoniana* (tj pica).
- Bondeletia wort (Scarlet Auricula-like) of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 540). 1466 *Bondeletia odorata*.
- Roodra's Flower (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Roodrauck (McL. 763, 993). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Boodrauck (Common) (MoL. 768). 335 *Elaeocarpua Ganitrus*.
- Roodrauck Tree (McL. 473, 532, 755, 763, 993). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Roodrauck Yam (MoL. 53, 764, 1000). 3066-b. *Dioscorea Hamiltoni* (crispata).
- Hoot (Camphorated Typhus) Family (L/N/S/B). XCIV. *ChloranthacesB* (Order).
- Root (Ach) (MoL. 367, 473). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Root (Alpam) (Treas. Bot. 1/164). doolxvi. *Bragantia* (genus).
- Root (Bead) (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Root (Bengal) (McL. 84, 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar\**
- Root (Blister) (McL. 178). dzlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Root (Bloodsucker) (MoL. 210). 389 *Glycoflmis pentaphylla*.
- Root (Buttermilk) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Root (Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B). dclcxix. *Chloranthus* (genus).
- Koot (Caroline Arrow) (Muell. S.P). 3031 *Canna flaccida*.
- Root (Chay) (Treas. Bot. 1/673). odlxxviii. *Hedyotis* (genus).
- Root (China) (MoL. 171, 1000). omlzi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Root (China) (MoL. 120). 02 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- Root (Columbo) (McL. 120) (01. 1/43) (Box. b/807, 810). 92 *Jateorrhiza Calumba*.
- Root (Costas) (Treas. Bot. 1/340). cmxlvii. *Costus* (genus).
- Root (Dark-green-centred Silvery-grey-tessellated leaved *Costus*) (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3003 *Costus mosaicus*.
- Root (Downy Large flowered Snake) (MoL. 507, adpd). 1483 *Ophiorrhiza Koxburghiana*.
- Root (Eshwaian's) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristoloochia indica*.
- Root (Fragrant) (McL. 364). 1866 *Heinidesmus indicus\**.
- Boot (Gravel) (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Fareira*.
- Root (Horse) (McL. 44). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Root (Indian snake) (McL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Root (Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 *Ophiorrhiza grandiflora*.
- Root (Life) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitorfo Ternatea*.

Root (Lopez) (Mel., 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49).  
 386 *Toddalia aculeata!*  
 Root (Malortie's Orange-banded Golden-flowered *Oostus*) (No. 1/387, adpd).  
 3002 *Costus Malortieanus.*  
 Root (Mendoza Arrow) (Mnell. S.P).  
 3028 *Canna Achiras.*  
 Root (Mongoose Snake) (McL. 507, 996).  
 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos.*  
 Root (Morinda) (McL. 367). 1554  
*Morinda citrifolia.*  
 Root (Monee) (McL. 53). 3057 *Diofocorea pentaphylla.*  
 Root (Orange) (MoL. 623, 1042). 2990  
*Hedychium ooronarium.*  
 Root (Oval leaved China) (MoL. 171, 5S8, 1000). 3080 *Smilax maorophylla.*  
 Root (Pareira Brava) (No. 1/331). 91  
*Cissampelos Fareira.*  
 Root (Poolab) (MoL. 701). 2181 *Manihot ntilissima.*  
 Root (Plough) (MoL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba.*  
 Root (Purgative) (MoL. 378). 2028 *Ipomsea Purga.*  
 Root (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-lpaved Purple-steinraed-and-oalxyed Yellow-centred-white-flowered *Costus*) (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 *Costus discolor.*  
 Root (Rattlesnake) (McL. 562). lxiv.  
*Polygala (genus).*  
 Root (Red berried Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 *Chloranthus brachystachyus.*  
 Root (Ringworm) (McL. 384). 2268  
*Khinacanthus communis.*  
 Root (Bound cymed Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 148i *Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.*  
 Root (Scabrid leaved Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.*  
 Root (Small Ach) (McL. 367, 473).  
 1556 *Morinda mnbellata.*  
 Root (Smaller Indian Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhiza Harrisianu.*  
 Root (Snake) (MoL. 509, adpd). edxe.  
*Ophiorrhiza (genus).*  
 Root (Turbeth) (Cat. 200). 20 i6  
*Ipomraa Turbethum.*  
 Root (Turpeth) (MoU 023). 2046  
*Ipomaea Turpethum.*  
 Root (Water) (McL. 812). 3088 *As parapus racemoaus.*  
 Root (West Indian Arrow) (Mnell. S.P). 3027-b. *Canna indica (glauca).*  
 Root (Wild Ach) (McL. 367). 1555  
*Morinda tinctoria.*  
 Root (Woolly Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 *Ophiorrhiza eriantha.*  
 Root (Zanzibar) (MoL. 310). 2996 *Zingiber officinale.*  
 Root jack (McL. S76). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia.*

Root Nelly (McL. 587). 2708 Oirardini\*  
*hpterophylla.*  
 Root (Narrow) Orchid (W.A.I. adpd).  
 2954 *Sarcochilus Wightii.*  
 Root (Very-narrow-(1/20") Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 *Troniopyllum acoboculum.*  
 Root (Inebriate's) plant (Gbl.256, adpd).  
 893 *Dalbergia spinosa.* 2991  
 Root (Mudar) Plant (?) (McL. 374).  
*Aristolochia indica (?)* 2801  
 Root (Serpent) Plant (McL. 374).  
*Aritflooohia indica.* Bot.  
 Root (Violet-scented) Plant (Treas. 1/600). 347 *Hugonia Mystax.* 2977  
 Root (Snake) Tree (McL. 669, 842, 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina.* Wabtern  
 Root (Lopez) Tree of the 4/49,  
 Ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/w, adpd). 387 *Toddalia biloculana.* 3067  
 Rooted (Bulbous) Yaai (McL. 463).  
*Diosoorea sativa.* SOS\*  
 Root (Tiger) Yam (McL. 463).  
*Dioscoroa daemona.* 513  
 Rooting Spindle Tree (No. 6/35/; (Nic. 5/359). 513-b. *Euonymus radicans*  
 (aurea). (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. *Euonymus radicans*  
 (aurea). (Br.132). 2123 *Tecoma radicaus.* (Bdn/  
 Rope (Elephant) Tree (McL. 605) F.T). 268 *Sterculia villosa.* 1/Al  
 Rosa del-monte (Treas. Bot. 2/990). ccoliv. *Brownea (ge^A^ appears*  
 Rosalind (Balm Tree of) in Shakenis. (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus coin* 376j  
 Rosary Pea (McL. 274, 360) (3.2, 810 *Abrus precatorius.* adpd).  
 Itosary (Velvetfcy) Pea (Hk. 2/17b, 811 *AbruB frotiouloBua.* vflV  
 Rose Family (Br. 67) (L/N/S/B). XLI  
*RosaceaD (Order).* i/fl 81)  
 Rose (Rock) Family (No. 1/\* (L/N/S/B). IX. *CistaceaB (Order).*  
 Hose (Sage) Family (Nic. 4/109). ^IV,  
*TurneraceaB (Order).* j)  
 EoseCMoL. 321) (No. 3/314) (1\*««0 (S. 37?.) occlxxr. *Wosa (genus).*  
 Boso (AbWBrfmerel) (Eu/O/18) (Ma. W (Hed). 1107-j. *BoBa hybrida-semper*  
*RChenis belpamapureed SiffinBaVeW*  
 (Rn/0/18). 1107-l. B ° « . y f n -  
 suffusa  
 WAbLte) (0.e.600) (Po). 1105-m  
*Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosa).*



- Rose (Acidalie) (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-albocerea).
- Boee (Adam) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 520). 1105-k. *Rosaodorata* (erubescens-oinnabarino - suffusa).
- Rose (Adrienne Marx) (Mu. 35) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (BOS<sup>nr</sup> Sinfe<sup>nr</sup> Vibe<sup>nr</sup>v) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 6C2) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Rose (Aitcheson's White China) (Nic. 3/323). 1092 *Rosa lasvigata*
- Rose (Albacamea) (Mn. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Albert Lablotais) (Mu. 52). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (focoinca)
- Rose (Alfred Colomb) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91,0/18) (Mn. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-rutilans).
- Rose (Alfred de Rougemout) (Rn/0/18). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Alfred K. Williams) (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/N/91) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. *Uosa hybrida-semperflorens* (Kermesina-velutina).
- Rose (Aline Sisley) (Sic. 8/824) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-l\*. *Rosa odorata* (purplearroseo-violacea).
- Rose (Alphonse Soupert) (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, 0/18). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosca).
- Rose (Alpine) (S. 367): dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).
- Rose (Alternate leaved Umbelled Australian) (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. *Briostemon* (genus).
- Rose (American Beauty) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (American Mountain) (MUS). 2385 \*Vnfeonon leptopus.
- Bow (Anna Olivier) (Rn/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-mtusfo<sup>gr</sup>);
- Rose (Annie Wood) (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Antoine Ducher) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Antoine Uivoire) (Rn/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Rose (Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (armeniaca).
- Rose (Apricot-coloured Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1108-g. *Rosa Noisettiana* (armeniaca).
- Rose (Apricot-shaded Yellow Tea) (tn/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (Intea-armeniaco-suffusa).
- Rose (Archduke-Charles) (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 413) (Ru/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1103-c. *Rosa indica* (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Rose (Auguste Vacher) (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosaodorata* (cuprea).
- Rose (Australian Native) (S. 56). oxxxix. *Boronia* (genus).
- Rose (Austrian Briar) (Nic. 3/322, 5/643) (8. 43, 376) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. *Rosa Eglanteria* (lutea).
- Rose (Austrian Copper) (Nio. 3/315) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, 0/18) (Mu. 57). 1097-b. BOS<sup>nr</sup> Eglanteria (ouprea).
- Rose (Banksian) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 245, 375) (Cag. 592). 1089 *Rosa Banksise*.
- Rose (Baron A.de Rothschild) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-rutilans).
- Rose (baroness Rothschild) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-auff<sup>nr</sup> usa-sericentifens-minor).
- Rose (Beit<sup>nr</sup>6 de L'Europe) (Ru/N/94,0/9). li05-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Rose (Beanté LyoiiEaise) (Nio. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-oohroleuca).
- Rose (Beauty of Waltham) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (MD. 52) (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea.roseo-Buffusa).
- Rose (Belle Lyonnniso) (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Po). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina).
- Rose (Bengal) (MoL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (3.49). 1103 *Uosa indica*.
- Rose (Bessie Brown) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Rose (Black-purple-backed Yellow-flowered Australian) (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 *Uronia megastigma*.
- Rose (Black-purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropurpleo-suffusa).
- Rose (Black Prince) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-atropurpleo-suffusa).
- Rose (Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1107-n.\* *Rofia hybrida-semperflorens* (violacea-nigricans).
- Rose (Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Eu/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens*\* (lactea).

- Rose (Blush China) (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Bouquet de Flora) (Ru/0/18). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (kermesina).
- Rose (Booth's) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/19) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubeflorens-intus-albocarnea).
- Rose (Boule-de-neige) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
- Rose (Bouquet d'or) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lut-ea-intus-cuprea).
- Rose (Bourbon) (Nio. 3/325, 5/644) (S. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/y7, 0/23) (Mu. 56). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
- Rose (Bourbonia) (Nic. 3/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
- Rose (Bourboniana) (S. 56). 1106 RoBa borbonica.
- Rose (Bramble) (S. 58). 1085 Ros#multiflora.
- Rose (Brennan) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguinea-pleno).
- Rose (Bridesmaid) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).
- Rose (Brightness of Cheshunt) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 53). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
- Rose (Bronze-shaded Golden Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-sneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-ni. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Burma Giant) (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Caff. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
- Rose (Bushy smooth leaved Homaeanthous) (Hk. 2/364) ^Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 398). 1J03 Rosa indica.
- Rose (Bnuserah) (McL. 322) (Cag. 591). 1098 Rosa damascena.
- Rose (Cabba&e) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 2/321) (S. 61, 375) (Caff. 597) (Ro/N/89, 0/19) (MoL. 321,995) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod). 1099-a. Rosa centifolia (typica).
- Rose (Canary-yellow Bengal) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 57). 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengalensis-lutea).
- RoBe (Canary-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
- Rose (Captain Christy) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/i)2, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). U07-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (Qarnea - oinnabarino - guffusa - intuB - roBea).
- Rose (Captain Hayward) (Xic 5/645) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-Buffusa).
- Rose (Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 08-?) ^Rn/N/90,0/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-senip<\*-floreinfl (kermesina).
- Rose (Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) {Uu^ 53, 57) (Br. 09) (Hod) (Po). 1107-J. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermeBino-Suifasa).
- Rose (Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Rn/N/95, 9b; (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. R<sup>oB</sup> a hybrida-semperflorens (resea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Caroline de Sansal) (Cag. 590; (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescenB).
- Rose (Caroline Kuster) (Nic. 3/325) (0a£-602) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettianft (oitrina).
- Rose (Caroline Testout) (Nic. 5/64b; (Ru/N/93, 0/19). U05-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-sufEusa).^
- Rose (Cashmere) (Ru. 0/19) (Mu. 07> 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena)•
- Rose (Catherine Guillot) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
- Rose (Catherine Mermet) (Nic. 3/3^ (Cag. 601) (Bu/N/89, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (aod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
- Rose (CaucaPUB White) (Hk. 2/364)- 1102 Rosa alba.
- Rose (C'aille-Brunner) (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 623Y. 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
- Rose (Céline Forestier) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 65) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (oitrina-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Changeable) (McL. 83) (Cag. 630) (Br. 17) (Pfl. 483) (Ru/S/77). 245 HibiscuB mutabilis.
- Rose (Charles Lamb) (Mu. 53). 1107-I. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
- Rose (Charles Lefebvre) (Nio. 5/645) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 52). U07-J. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- Rose (Charles Turner) (Ru/0/19) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-kermesi no-suffusa).
- Rose (Cherokee) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 92, 378). 1092 Rosa lavigata.
- Rose (Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual; (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. Ro»» hybrida-Bemperflorens (punicea-cerasi-rubro-suffasja).

- Rose (Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, 0/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod.) 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-ceiasirubro-suffusa).
- Rose (Chesmnt Hjbrid.) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod.) 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
- Rose (China) (Pfl. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-binensis*.
- Rose (China) (McL. 322) (Hk. 3/364) (Nio. 3/321) (6.93, 375) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Rose (Clara Sylvain) (Cag. 598) (Ru/0/19) (Mu. 56). 1103-l. *Rosa indica* (oan-dida).
- Rose (Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod.) 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
- Rose (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster) (Cag. 003). 3086 *Rosa mosohata*.
- Rose (Climbing Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-C. *Rosa oclorata* (eburnea-scandens).
- Rose (Climbing Devoniensis) (Nic. 3/324) (Ma. 56). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-scandens).
- Rose (Climbing Pink Cluster) (Cag. 593). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Climbing Scanty prickled Solitary) (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneaua*.
- Rose (Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster) (Hk. 2/304). 1090 *Rosa microcarpa*.
- Rose (Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (ttu/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-scandens).
- Rose (Climbing Stoutly prickled Solitary) \* (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa he vigata*.
- Rose (Climbing Tea-soented Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana* (oarata).
- Rose (Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster) (Hk. 2/304, Nic. 3/319). 1089 *Rosa Noisettiana* (Climbing White Fragrant Cluster) (Nic. 3/323). 1087 *Rosa sempervirens*.
- Rose (Cloth of Gold) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603; (Hod) (Uu/H/90, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-latea-sulphureo-mai ginata).
- Rose (Glotilde Uolande) (Ru/JN/94, 0/19) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Common China) (Cag. of (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod);. 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Common Moss) (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/9S). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-roBea-fragrans).
- Rose (Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1098 *Rosa damascea*.
- Rose (Common Yellow Sun) (Nic. 2/126). 128 *Helianthemum vulgare*.
- Rose (Conte de Paris) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54J. 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Rose (Contesse-de Murinais) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscoBa-alba-grandiflora).
- Rose (Contesse de Panisse) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Rose (Coquette dee Alpes) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina;.
- Rose (Coquette des Blanchés) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 516) (Ku/N/90, 0/19) (Hod) (Po). 1106-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- Rose (Copper Tea) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intuo-rosea).
- Rose (Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. *Rosa Noisettiana* (lutea-intus-cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery-centred Yellow Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-t. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-intos-cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery Noisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery Tea NoiBette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-cuprea).
- Rose (Coppery-yellow Tea) (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea).
- Rose (Corallina) (Ku/N/94). 1105-O. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Rose (Countess of Oxford) (Nic. 3/324) (fiu/O/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermisina - purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Cramoisie-sup^rieure) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 412). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-major).
- Rose (Creamy centred White Tea) (Nio. 3/324). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-eburnea).
- Rose (Creamy Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Rose (Creamy Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, 0/19). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea).
- Rose (Cretan Rock) (Nic. 1/332) (S. 99). 125 *Cistus polymorphus*.
- Rose (Crimson Anemone flowered China) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica* (punicea-minor).
- Rose (Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Uu/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubesoens-punioeo-marginata).

- Rose (Crimson Bourbon) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. *Rosa borbonica* (punicea).
- Rose (Crimson China) (S. 375) (Rn/O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. *Rosa indica* (sanguinea).
- Rose (Crimson Globe) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru/O/19). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-kermesina).
- Rose (Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90,91,0/18,20,22) (Mu. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-emperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Crimson Rambler) (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. *Rosa multiflora* (kermesina).
- Rose (Crimson Tea) (Ru/N/94, 0/22). 1105-O. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Rose (Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Bu/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-emperflorens* (-occinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Crown Prince) (Rn/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Damascus) (McL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 109b *Rosa damascena*.
- Rose (Damask) (Nic. 3/320, 325) (S. 129, 375) (Cag. 501) (McL. 322, 99c) (Ell. 481). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Rose (Denmark) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/P4). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intas-argentea).
- Rose (Dark Shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
- Rose (Dark-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea).
- Rose (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Uk. 2/364). 1089 *Rosa Banksiae*.
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1090 *Rosa miouroarpa*.
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa lamigata*.
- Rose (Deep-Orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) C&WN96, O/24) (via. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1106-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aurantiorubescens-suffusa).
- Rose (Deep RoBy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93,0/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, 0/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (citrina-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-carnea).
- Rose (Delicate Pink-veined Salmon coloured Tea) (Nio. 3/324) (Ku/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-orneo-venosa).
- Rose (De Meaux) (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Ru. 0/20). 1099-c. *Rosa centifolia* (pomponia-lilacina).
- Rose (Devoniensis No. 1) (Nic. 3/322) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea).
- Rose (Devoniensis No. 2) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-albescens).
- Rose (Doctor Andry) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (It/O/20) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Doctor Hogg) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/22) (Mu. 53). 1107-n. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (violacea-nigricans).
- Rose (Double-La-France like Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Rose (Downy Rugos-leaved Homocanthous) (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Rose (Duchess of Albany) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Duchess of Bedford) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-velutina).
- Rose (Duchess of Connaught) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-porphureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Duchess of Edinburgh) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea).
- Rose (Duchess of Fife) (Ru/0/40). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-carnea).
- Rose (Duchess of Mecklenberg') (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (\*Mu. 52) (• Hod) (• CountesB). HOS-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-stramineo-suffusa).

- Rose (DuohosB of Sutherland) (Ru/0/20), 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-sem perfl o rens* (rosea).
- Rose (Duchess de Morny) (Nic. 5/646) (Eu/0/20) (Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Hemperlorons* (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Rose (Duke of Albany) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semper florens* (punicea-velutina).
- Rose (Duke of Connaught) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semper florens* (punicea-velutina).
- Rose (Duke of Edinburgh) (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-s sniper florens* (oocinea-miniato-snffuBa).
- Rose (Duke of Wellington) (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida semper florens* (punioea-velutina).
- Rose (Dupuy Jamain) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-oerasirubro - safusa).
- Rose (Dwarf Double-Daisy flowered China) (Cag. 599). 1103-m. *Rosa indica* (minima).
- Rose (Dwarf Musk) (Gag. 603). 1086-b. *Rosa moschata* (nana).
- Rose (Earl of Dufferin) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermeRino-suffusa-velutina).
- Rose (Karl of Pembroke) (Ru/0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-velutina).
- Rose (Bast Indian) Wood (MoL. 98). ccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- Rose (Edouard) (Cag. 596) (? Édouard Morren). (1107-g.) 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea) (?).
- i:ose (Édouard Morren) (Nic. 3/324) (Hod) (? Oag. 596, Ru/N/90, 0/20, Mu. 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Edward) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Br. 72) (Hod) (? Édouard Morren). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Eleven-(9-15)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1096. *Rosa miorophylla*.
- Rose (Élie Morel) (Oag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea - lilacino-suffusa - margine-albesoente).
- Rose (Ella Gordon) (Nic. 5/646) (Ra/O/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
- Rose (Emma) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 57) (Br.69) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosahybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-kermesino-snffusa).
- Hose (Kmperror) (Mu. 5J). 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermeHino-snffusa).
- Rose (Empress Charlotte) (Ru/N/90,0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hyLrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Enchantress) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-a-lbooarneo-suffusa).
- Rose (English Polyantha) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. *Rosa multiflora* (typica).
- Rose (Erect Hraoteate Twin prickled) (Hk. 2/364). :095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Uos« (Etieune Levet) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/iJO, 0/20) (Hod). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kormesina).
- Rose (Etoile de Lyon) (Ru/N<sup>i</sup>/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Elod). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (luteacroceo suffusa).
- Rose (Eugene Brauharnais) (Cag. 593) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. *Bosa india* (punicea\*minor).
- Rose (Eugene Oppert) (Ru/0/20). U07-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea puniceo-suff usa).
- ttos\* (Evercreeen) (Nic. 5/647) (S. 161, 375) 1087 *Rosa serapervirens*.
- ltose (Faintiy-yellow - tinted White Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-ochroleuca).
- Rose (Fairy) (Nic. 3/321) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. *Rosa india* (minima).
- Rose (Fawn-tinted White Tea) (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
- Rose (Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 92, 0/21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *RoBa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-futilans).
- Roue (Fisher Holmes) (Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 6/6) (Ru/O/20). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (cocoinea-puniceo-Buffusa).
- Rose (Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-carnea).
- Rose (Flesh-pink changing to blush Bourbon) (Nio. 3/614) ^Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. *Bosa borbonica* (carnea-rubeBcens).
- Rose ^Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. *Rosa hybfida-Bemperflorens* (oarne).
- Ro^e (Flesh-pink Noisette) (Ru/N/90 0/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). UW *Rosa Noisettiaua* (carnea).

- Hose (Flesh-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. G00-601) (Ru/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Ma. 5\*)<sup>^</sup>Hod) (Po). <1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (oarne).
- Rose (Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Eosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-rubescens).
- Roso (Fortune's China yellow) (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 3091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Rose (Francesca Kruger) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Fran9oiB Michelon) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-extus-argentea).
- Rose (François Treyve) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida sempertiorens* (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
- Rose (French) (McL. 322,5-95) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 597). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Rose (Garden Rock) (Nic. 2/125). 128 *Helianthemum vulgare*.
- Rose (Géant des batailles) (Cag. 594) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90,0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-BuffEusa).
- Hose (Général Jacqueminot) (Nio. 3/224) (Cag. 59b) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Glabrous berried Blush) (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 *Rosa xnicrophylla*.
- Rose (Gland-bristly Stalked Evergreen) (Nio. 3/323). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Rose (Glandular-aromatic leaved Homae-canthous) (Nio. 3/314). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Rose (Glandular stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2,364). .1086 *Rosa moschata*.
- Rose (Gloire de Dijon) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-cinnabarinu-suffusa).
- Rose (Gloire de Margottin) (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-sermpflorens* (cocoinea-scandens).
- Rose (Gloire de Rosoméne) (Cag. 596). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punioea-semiple r, a).
- Rose (Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) ^Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-nitida).
- Rose (Globsy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-al bocarneo-suffEuBa-nitida).
- Rose (Golden Sage) (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Rose (Golden-yellow Tea) (Ru/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Rose (Golden-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. C03) (Hod). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurea).
- Rose (Grace Darling) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneomarginata).
- Rose (Madame Van-Houtte) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Grand Mogul) (Nic. 5/646) (Ro/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 63). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Grandeur of Cheshnut) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea).
- Rose (Green China) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 5/64S). 1103-k. *Rosa indica* (viridiflora).
- Rose (Gueldres) (McL. 566) (Bed. 1/123) (S. 449). cdlzxiv. *Viburnum* (genus).
- Rose (Half-double Flesh-pink China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 72). 1103-b. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Hemisphserica) (Nic. 3/321J. 1097-c. *Rosa Eglanteria* (sulphurea).
- Rose (Her Majesty) (Nic. a/324) (Bu/N/95, 0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-soSusa-sericentens major).
- Rose (Homer) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55; (Ooty. 425) (Hod) (Po). U05-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
- Rose (Horace Fernet) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Uu/N/95, 0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffuaa-velutina).
- Rose (Hundred Leaved) (McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Rose (Hybrid Carmine Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/0/21). 1106-f. *Rosa borbonica* (hybrida-kermesina).
- Rose (Hybrid China) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/0/20). 1103-a. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Hybrid of China and Musk) (Cag. 601). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Rose (Hybrid of Damask, Bourbon, and China) (Cag. 590). 1107 *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*.
- Rose (Hybrid of French and Indian) (Nic. 5/644). 1106 *Rosa borbonica*.
- Kose CHybrid of Noisette with Tea) (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Kosa Noisettiana* (odorata).
- Rose (Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid Perpetual) (Cag. 590). H05-q. ^ 9 5 a odorata (hybrida).



- Rose (Lord Herbert) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida semperflorena* (kermesina-roseo-auffasa).
- Rose (Lord Macaulay) (Nio. 3/3\*4) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1107.J. *Rosa* hybridal semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
- Rose (Lord Raglan) (Cag. 594) <Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Ro>a hybrida-semperflorens* (cocci n ea-puniceo-suffusa-margin-violacuo).
- Rose (Louise-de Savoie) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. G01). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina).
- Rose (Lyell's Double Blush) (Gag. 004) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. *Rosa involacrata* (Lyellii).
- Rose (Macartney) (Nio. 3/319, 322). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Rose (Madame Alfred Carrière) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1109-c. *Ro<sub>Ha</sub> NToisettiana* (eburnea).
- Rose (Madame Alfred de Rougemont) (Ru/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-aemper florens* (albida-c J rneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
- Rrse (Madame Caillat) (Oag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Madame Camille) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1105-11 *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-carneo-venoga).
- Eose (Madame Céline Noiroy) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Madame Clémence dp Joignoaux) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens* (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
- Rose (Madame de Watteville) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) cMu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
- Rose (Madame-Eugène R6sal) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Roaeincida* (rosea-fulva).
- Rose (Madame Eugène Verdier) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Madame Faloot) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) U'2o). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Madame Gabriel Luizet) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1 L07-e. *Rosa hybrid a-semperfloren3* (argenteo-carnea).
- Rose (Madame Gillamègei) (Mu. 53). 1107-h. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (armeniaca).
- Rose (Madame Guillot de Montfavet) (Ru/N/90, 0/2L) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-seraperflor-dB* (alhida-albocarneo-suffaea-nitida).
- Rose (Madame Isaac Perrière) (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorena* (kermesina-roseo-suffuBa).
- Rose (Madame Jules Margottin) (Oag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mil. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odoratu* (citrina-intus-alboarnea).
- Rose (Madame Lucie Savatier's) (Nic. 5/646). 1093 *Rosa LuciiB*.
- Rose (Madame Masson) (Cag. 595) O'W N/92, 0/2!) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperfloerm* (punicea - occineo - Buffusa-violaceo-purpiirascens).
- KoRe (Madame Paul Nè\*ron) (Mu. 53) (? Paul Keren). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrioa-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Madame Pierre Cochel) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1108-g, *Rosa Noisottiana* (armeniaca).
- Rose (Madame Roland) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Rosahybrida-semperflorens* (argenteocornea-roseo-rubescena).
- Bose (Madame Rothschild) (Ma. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (al bida-al oocamco-suff ut a).
- Rose (Madame St. Joseph) (Cag- 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Madame Thgrèbe de Parrin) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Madame Victor Verdier) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. *Ros-i hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cerasirubro-snffusa).
- Rose (Madame Willer.uoz) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Oag. 601). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-eburnea).
- Rose (Madras) (Br. 72) (? Kduard Morren). 1107\*g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Magna Charta) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
- RoPa (Maidez'B Blush) (Nic, 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincia-UserubeBuens).
- Rose (Malmaison-rouge) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 56). 1106-d. *Rose borbonica* (rosea).
- Rose (Maman Cochet) (Nic. 6/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Many flowered) (Br. 72). 1085. *Rosa mukiflora*.
- Rose (Marechal Kiel) (Nic. 3/325) (fag. 603) (Hod) (Hu/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 50) (Po). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea).
- Rose (Maicchal Vaillant) (Co^ 596) (Hod), 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-Bomperflorene* (kermesina-purpureo-Buffusa).



- Rose (Marchioness of Dufferin) (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosahjbrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- Rose (Margaret Dickson) (Ru/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenb* (albida-intus-carnea).
- Rose (Margu rite de Si. Amand) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-nitida).
- Tiobe (Margu rite Dombrein) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (losea-sericentens).
- Rose (Marie Baumann) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 593) (Ru/N/y1, 0/21) (L'r. 69 ?). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-rutilami).
- Rose (Marie Ducher) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-roseo-auffusa-pellucida).
- Rose (Marie Guillot) (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Ma'iei Van-Houtte) (Nic. 8/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/0/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea).
- Rose (Medea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (oitrina-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Merveille de Lyon) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/y5; Mu. 54). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roaeo-sericentens).
- Rose (Microplylla) (Nio. 5/64H) (Cag. 604). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.
- Rose (Mignonette Polyantha) (Ru/0/21). 1085-e. *Rosa multiflora* (japonica).
- Rose (Miniature Provence) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/23). 1099-c. *Rosa centifolia* (pomponia).
- Rose (Mies Ingram) (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (laotea).
- Rose (Mrs. Banquet) (Nic. 5/C48). 1103-b. *Rosa indica* (carma-albocerea).
- Rose (Mrs. Jnhn Laing) (Nio. 5/646) (Ku/N/96). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-sericentens).
- Rose (Mrs. Robert Garret) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina).
- Rose (Mrs. Sharman Crawford) (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-extuu-albesceus).
- Rose (Mon-plaisir) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinarub^scenB-liteo-suffusa).
- Rone (Monsieur Noieetto's Bushy Cluster) (Cag. 001). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiaua*.
- Rose (Monte Christo) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Monthly) (MoL. 322) (Ilk. 2/3<54) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 270, 375). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Rose (Montpalier Hook) (Nic. 1/332). 117 *Cistus monspeliensis*.
- Rose (Mosa) (McL. 321) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/325) (S. 278, 375) (Oag. 591) (Ku/tf/27, 0/23). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa).
- Rose (Mountain Guedres) (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 *Viburnum punctatum* (acuminatum).
- Rose (Muriel Grahame) (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburneoseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Musk) (MoL. 322, 532, 995) (Nic. 3/322, 5/647) (Cag. 603) (Br. 72). 1086 *Rosa tnosohata*.
- Rose (Narrow sti puled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Rose (Narrow sti puled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1087 *Rosa sempervirens*.
- Rose (Narrow stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Glandular) (Hk. 2/348). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Rose (New Cloth of Gold) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-citrina).
- Rose (New Cluster) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-csirneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Nilgiri Cluster) (Ooty. 488) (Mu. 21) (Flod). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Rose (Nina) (Ru/0/21). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Rose (Niphetos) (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 601) (ttu/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 68) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. *Rosa odorata* (nivea).
- Rose (Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Hetracanthous) (Nic. 3/314) 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Rofie (Noisette) (Nio. 3/325, 5/645,646) (S. 291,375) (Ru/N/97,0/23) (Cag. 601) (Mu. 56). 1108 *Rosa Noisettiana*.
- Rose (Old Blush Monthly) (Xio. 3/821, 5/G48) (Hod). 1103-tt. *Rosa indica* (carnea-semiplena).
- Rose (Old Moss) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
- Rose (Ooty Copper) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-rn. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-au rantio-suffusa).
- Rose (Ophir) (Nio. 3/323) (Cag. 603) (Br.70) (Po). 1101-L *Rosa Noisettiana* (cuprea).
- pose (Orange-shaded Pink China) (Nio \* 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. *Rosea indica* (rosea-fulva).

- Rose (Orange Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Rose (Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-albocarneo-Ruffusa).
- Rose (Pale-Orange-shaded Apricot - coloured Tea) (Ru/N/95). 1105-M. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescen-te-Buffusa).
- Rose (Pale Waxy Floeh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica-carnea-albocerea*.
- Rose (Pale-yellow Tea Noisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-oitrina).
- Rose (Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-seniperflorens* (rosea-extus-albescons).
- Rose (Paul Néson) (Nic. 3/32P. (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 53-?). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
- Rose (Paul Verdier) (Nic 3/325) (Ru/0/21). 1106-f. *Rosa, borbonica* (hybrida-kermesina).
- Rose (Peach-centred Blush-pink Tea) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubeacens-intus-albocarnea).
- Rose (Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/NT/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intus-alhocarnea).
- Rose (Ppach-centred Sal w on-coloured Tea). Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa-odorata* (cinnabarina-intus- albocarnea).
- Rose (Peach-marined Creamy Tea) (Ru/N/9\*, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneo-marginata).
- Rose (Peeliana) (Br. 69). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea) (?).
- Rose (Pectinate stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Perfection de Mon-plaisir) (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Pri). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea).
- Rose (Perle de Lyon) (Ku/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
- Rose (Perle-des-Jardine) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91. 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
- Rose (Perle-d'Or) (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. *Rosa mult? flora* (flava-intus-aurantia).
- ROBO (Persian) (MoL. 322) (Cag. 591). 109S *Rosa damasoen*.
- Rose (Persian Double yellow) (Nic 3/825) (Cag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. *Rosa Eglantoria* (sulphurea)
- Rose (Persistent sepalled Mixed prickly) (Hk. 2/364). 10y7 *Rosa Eglanteria*.
- Rose (Pfaolina-borbonica) (Cag. 597) (?). 1106-d. *Rosa borbonica* (rosea).
- Rese (Pierre Notting) (Nic. 3/324) (Cajr. 596) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/793, 0/22). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-seuiperflorenfl* (atro-8aTiguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rose (Pierre Seletaki) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-Emperflorens* (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
- Rose (Pink Cluster) (Ru/N/ 90, 0/19) (BP. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. *Rosa Noisettiana* (carnea).
- Rose (Pink Fairy Queen) (Cag. 600). 1103-m. *Rosa india* (minima).
- Rose (Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China) (Nic 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1108-h. *Rosa indica* (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Pink Rover) (Ru/X/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Rose (Pink-shaded White Noisette) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albifla-carneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-perpetual) (Ku/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB* (albida-carneo-fluffusa-corymbosa).
- Rose (Pinna to so palled Uniformly Prickly) (Hk. 3/364, Nic 3/314). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Rose (Polyantha) (Nic. 5/617) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1065 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Rose (Pompon) (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69). 1099-c *Rosa centifolia* (pomponia).
- RoBe (Pride of Waltham) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54). HU7-f. *Rosa hybrida-'scmpflorens* (carnea-roHeo-suffusa).
- Rose (Prince Camille de Rohan) (Nic. 3/324; Caff. 596) (Hod). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-Bempflorens* (atrosangai\* nea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
- Rose (Prince Humbert) (Itu/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpurea).
- Rose (Princess Louise Victoria) (Nic 3/644) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c *Rosa bnrbonioa* (carnea-rnbescens).
- Rose (Princess of Wales) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-e. *Rosa lybrida-semperflorenB* (argenteocarnoa-roseo-rub(^cens).
- Rose (Princess Royal) (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suff nsa-m in or).
- Rose (Prostrate glabrous Twin-prickled) (Nic 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Luciffi*.

- Rose (Provence) (Hk. 2/346) (Nio. 3/325) (S. 347, 375) (Cag. 530) (McL. 321) (Br. 70). 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincialis).
- Rose (Provence Red) (McL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. *Rosa centifolia* (provincialis).
- Kose (Pure White Bourbon) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica* (candida).
- Rose (Pure-White China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/0/19). 1103-l. *Rosa indica* (candida).
- Rose (Pure White Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (nivea).
- Rose (Pure White Noisette) (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, 0/18, 19) (Mu. 56)-(Hod) (Po). U08-a. *Rosa Noisettiana* (nivea).
- ROBO (Pure White Tea) (Nio. 5/G46) (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105f-b. *Rosa odorata* (candida).
- Rose (Purple eyed Creamy Sage) (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 *Turners trioniflora*.
- Rose (Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/0/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpurea).
- Rose (Pm pie-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
- Bose (Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Capf. 594, 595) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-J. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Rosa (Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 506) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
- Roue (Queen-Mab) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-r. *Rosa india* (armeniaoa-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Queen of Bedders) (Nio. 5/644) (Ru/0/22). 1106-e. *Rosa borbonica* (punicea).
- Rose (Queen of Portugal) (Hu/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-»neo-suffusa) (?).
- Rose (Queen of Queens) (Nio. 8/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-serioenitenB).
- Rose (Queen of Waltham) (Ru/0/22) (Mu. 54) 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
- Rose (Queen Victoria) (Ru/0/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).
- Rose (Red Bussoiah) (Cag. 591). 1098-a. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- Rose (Red Damask) (Nic. 3/325, 320). 1098-a. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- Rose (Red Persian) (Cag. 591) (Br. 68). 1098-a. *Rosa damascena* (typica).
- Rose (Reine-blanche) (Nic. 5/6\*6) (Hod). 1099-d. *Rosa centifolia* (muscosa-nivea).
- Rose (Reine de Portugal) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea-aeneo-suffusa).
- Rose (Reine dn Midi) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea).
- BOBO (Reine-Marie-Honriette) (Ru/0/22). 1105-o. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Rose (R6ve d' or) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 602). 1108-b. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-lutea).
- Rose (Rock) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99, 371) (Rid. 52). xlix. *Cistus* (genus).
- Rose (Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea) (Ru/0/22) (Mu. 665, 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intus-iutea-extus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Rose (Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea) (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-in tug-rosea).
- Rose (RoBy-centred Flesh-pink Tea) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). H05-J. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-intus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ku/N/94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea - cinnabarino - suffusa - intus - rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-centred White Tea) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Rose (Rosy-oopery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. *Rosa borbonica* (aurea-SBneo-suffusa) (P).
- Rose (Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Cajr. 696). (Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-0. *RoBa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-Buffusa).
- Rose (Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/N/93, 0/21, 22) (Mu. 53, 54). 1107-e! *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteo-carnea-roseo-mbescens).

- Rose (The Lion) (Nic. 6/647) (Bu/0/21) (MQ). 1085-c Rosa multiflora (kermesina-simpliciflora).
- Rose (The Prnitian) (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (oohrolenca).
- Rose (Thornless Cluster) (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
- Rose (Tonrneforte) (Bu/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).
- Rose (Transparent Rosy Salmon-ooloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/98) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (chinhabarina-roseo-suff usa-pell ucida).
- ROBO (Triomphe de Rennes) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
- Rose (Ulrich Brunner) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-BemperflorensB(rosea-kermesino-BuffuBa).
- Rose (Velvety Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324., 5/646, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punioea-velutina).
- Rose (Velvety Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/91). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
- Rose (Yelvetty Crimson Large China) (Nio. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major.)
- ROBO (Velvety Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, 0/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffiisa-velutina).
- Rose (Velvety Cavmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54) 1107\*l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-Buffusa-velutina).
- Rose (Velvety Purple-Bhaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Rose (Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/S24) (Cag. 596) (Rn/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens(coccinea-miniato-suffusa).
- Rose (Vicentesse de Cazes) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Sod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-ouprea).
- Rose (Vicentesse de Paul Ne\*ron) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
- Rose (Victor Vordier) (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Po). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesino-roseo-suffusa).
- Rose (Victoria Devoniensis) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
- ROSA (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 594) (Ita/Qg\*) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa ^nda-semperflorrens (coccinea-punioeo-suffusa-niargid-violaceo).
- Rose (Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). (parpura-m. Roaa hybrida-semperflorensB rea-violaceo-Buffusn).
- Rose (Wa<y pale Flesh-ooloured, China) (Nip. 6/648) (Br. 70). 1M3-indica (narnea-albocerea).
- Rose (White Banksian) (Nic. Jg. 11, 328) (Cag. 592) (Rn/O/18) (Ooty 416)\* 1089- a. Rosa Banksiaa (tyP^a).
- Rose (White Bath) (Nio. 3/325) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/94). 1099-d. Rosa oenitifolia-muscosa-alba).
- Rose (White Bussorah) (Cag. 591). x 10>8-w b. Rosa damascena (alba). 80, 0/19
- Rose (White Cluster) ( ^ I, 1108-b. fMu. 57) (Hod) (Po) {Br. 70} Rosa (Noisettiana (alba). 1098-
- Rose (White Damask) {Nio. 3/321} b. Rosa damascena (alba). Ru/N/90, 0/19
- Rose (White Devoniensis) (Rosa odorata) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-0. (eburnea-albescens).
- Rose (White-edged ~~Flesh-tinted~~ Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Caff. 598) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-Bemperflorens (Tosea-lilacino-suffusa-warpine - cente).
- Rose (White Fairy) (Mu. 57). 1108-m. Rosa indica (minima-alba). - Cag. Rose (White French) (Br. 68) (? hee, alba) 599). (? 1105) 1100 Rosa galhca <
- ( Ros^ White Maman Cochet) Ru/N/85). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-Bu albescens).
- Rose (White Noisette) (Cag. 602)\* 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba). - 68)
- Rose (White Persian) (Cag. 591) ( » ^ (Mu. 57). 1098-b. ROB., damafloen (alba). sy-pink
- ROBO (White-Bhaded Satiny ^ (Ru/N/ Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/325) " " J 950/18f20) (M^ 5253) (Hod) roseo-albo auffusa-sericinitens).
- Rose (White-suffuBed Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-alb-Buffusa).
- Rose (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325) (0ag.598) ( ^ (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carneamar gine-al bescente).
- Rose (Whitish Creamy Toa) (Ru/N/97) 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata- (eburnea-albescens).

- ftose (Whitish Pink Tea) (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Rose (Wichuraiana) (Nio. 6/646) (S. 375) (Ooty. 436). 1093 *Rosa Luciae*.
- Rose (Wichuray's Snow-white) of China and Japan (Nio. 5/646). 1093 *Rosa Luciae*.
- Rose (William Allen Richardson) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-aurantiaca).
- Rose (Wilson Saunders) (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107- j. *Rosa hy brida-semper-florens* (punioea).
- Rose (Woolly berried White) (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.
- Rose (Xavier Olibo) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-somperflorens* (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusM-velntina).
- Rose (Yellow Banksian) (Nic. 3/319, 323) (Cag. 593) (S. 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b. *Rosa Banksiae* (lutea).
- Rose (Yellow-centred Coppery-red Tea) (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Rose (Yellow-centred Rosy-pink Tea) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-intus-luteaj).
- Rose (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea) (Catf,601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Kosa odorata* (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (iiu/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
- RoBe (Yellow-tinted White Tea) (Ru/N/81, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-suffusa).
- Rose (Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/0/22). 1107-c. *Rosa hy brida-Bemperflorens* (ochroleuca).
- Rose Apple (McL. 379). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
- Rose Apple (MoL. 379, 764, 995) (8. 159) (Bs/T/318) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/110) (Br. 80) (Ell. 346) (Uag. 23-I, 572) (Cat. 142) (Rid. 124, 153) (Ku/N/52, 159) (Pfl. 231) (W.D) (FAR. 25). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Rose (Beddome's Tinnevely) Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1233 *Eugenia Beddomei*.
- Rose (Bourdillon's Travanoore) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 *Eugenia occidentalis*.
- Rose (Cylindrical-tubed) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1237 *Eugenia oylindria*.
- Rose (East Indian) Apple (MoL. 802). 1-231 *Eugenia J ambos*.
- Rose (Fox) Apple (McL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Kamontchi* (sapida).
- Rose (Ground) Apple (McL. 386) (?). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
- ROSP (Hemispheric-tubed) Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1234 *Eugenia hemispherica*.
- Rose (Large) Apple (Muell. S.P). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Rose (Malay) Apple (McL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
- Rose (Munro's Wax) Apple (McL. 379,386, adpd). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.
- Rose (Pink Wax) Apple (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 *Eugenia aquea*.
- Rose (Wax) Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 12U2 *Eugenia javania*.
- Hose Apple of the Maharaja of Travanoore (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 *Eugenia Kama-Varmse*.
- Rose Apple of the Western Ghauts (MoL. 379, adpd). 1236 *Eugenia laeta*.
- Rosebay Family (Nic. 4/495).- LXXIV. Apocynaceae (Order).
- Rosebay (S. 288). dxcvii. *Nerium* (genus).
- Rosebay (McL. 230) (Cag. 498). 1844 *Nerium odorutn*.
- Rosebay (Nio. 3/291). dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).
- Rosebay (Alternately-unequal leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, \$px. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. *Tabernasmontana coronaria* (crispa).
- Rosebay (Berried) (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. *Hunteria* (genus).
- Rosebay (Blue dyeing) (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Rosebay (Broad leaved) (MoL. 869). 18ii6 *TaberniBinontana coronaria*.
- Rosebay (Brown striped Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Allamanda Schottii*.
- Rosebay (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. *Parsonsia* (genus).
- Rosebay (Climbing Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. *Ellertonia* (genus).
- liosebay (Clove scented Viper) (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Rosebay (Cluster) (McL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*.
- Rosebay (Common Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- liosebay (Common Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 *Tabor n ami out ana coronaria*.
- Rosebay (Copious blossomed Robust Wax flower) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1835 *Tabernaemontana Heyneana*.
- Rosebay (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/55, adpd). dxciii. *Strophanthus* (genus).
- Rosebay (Cup) (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. *Vallaris* (genus).
- Rosebay (Densely "Cymed Viper) (Rox. 2/16, adpd). 1801 *Aganosma cymosa*.
- Rosebay (Dichotomous Wnx-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 *Tabernsemon ^n\* dichotoma*.

- ?osebay (Dr. Allamand's) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). dci. Allamanda (genus).  
 Rosebay (Double bloHsomed Common Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. TabernaBmontana coronaria (flore pleno).  
 Rosebay (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).  
 Rosebay (Dwarf) (MoL. 584) (?). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum(nilagirica) (?).  
 Rosebay (Dyeing) (MoL. 370, adpd). dxcvi. Wrightia (genus).  
 Rosebay (Dysentery) (McL. 871, adpd). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.  
 Kosebay (East Indian) (S. 14(3, 442). 1836 Tabernaemontana cor on aria.  
 RoBebay (Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). doiii. Allamanda (genus).  
 Rosebay (Gniana Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda cathartica.  
 Rosebay (Heyne's Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 TabernaBmontana Heyneana.  
 Rosebay (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.  
 Rosebay (Indian) (McL. 869). 1836 TabernaBmontana coronaria  
 Rosebay (Large Brazilian Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.  
 Rosebay (Large blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernaemontana coronaria.  
 Rosebay (Large flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Boaumontia grandiflora.  
 Rosebay (Large Golden Funnel) (Nio. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).  
 Rosebay (Large leaved Viper) (Rid.115, adpd). 1858 Chonamorpha niacrophylla.  
 Rose-bay (Lip-berry) (Ük. 3/626, adpd). dlxxviii. Otilocarpus (gonua).  
 Rosebay (Long-leathery-polished Obovate-ouneate-obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.  
 Rosebay (Many flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.  
 Rose-bay (Medium-leathery - glaucous-backed Elliptic - obovate - cuspidate leaved Climbing Whorled (3-4) (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.  
 Rose-bay (Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved 01 imbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/C50, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiral in.  
 Rose-bay (Mediam-papery-punctate Oblonsr-canda te-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/H26,adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.  
 Bosebay (Mrs. Beaumont's), dci. Beaumontia (geiius).  
 Rosebay (Oblong leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). J 839 Vallaris Heynei.  
 Rosebay (Oleander) (McL. 230). 184\* Nerium odorum.  
 Rosebay (Oleander leaved Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda nerifolia,  
 Rosebay (Oleander leaved Whorled; (McL., 784, adpd). 1831 Alston\* neriifolia.  
 Rosebay (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel; (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.  
 Rosebay (Oval leaved) (Pfl. 180). 18»» Holarrhena antidysenterica.  
 Rosebay (Panoled Viper) (Rid. 122, Ur-128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron panioulatum.  
 Rosebay (Poisonous Whorled) (Mcli. 302, adpd). 1830 Alstonia venenata.  
 Rosebay (Puberulous- backed leaved Blue dyeing) (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wrightia tinctoria (Rothii).  
 Rosebay (Racemed Snake) (MoL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwoltia Beddomei.  
 Rosebay (Red flowered Dyeing) (MoL. 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia cocoinea.  
 Rosebay (Round leaved Cnp) (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergnlana.  
 Rosebay (Salt Greek) (MoL. 622, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.  
 Rosebay (Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower) ^Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernaemontana dichotouia,  
 Rosebay (Schoolroom-blackboard Whorled) iMoL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.  
 Rosebay (Slendor fruited Viper) (Nio. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 lohnooarpus frutescens.  
 Rosebay (Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Uox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernsemontana Walliohina.  
 Rosebay (Small flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia miorantha.  
 Rosebay (Small flowered Viper) (RoX. 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigjnumi parviflorum.  
 Rose-bay (Small-leftthet-y-elliptic-aoute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.  
 Rose-bay (Small-papory-elliptio-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew) (Ük. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.  
 Rose-bay (Soiall-papery Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-ouspidate leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.  
 Kose-bay (Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).

- ftosebay (Sumatra Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Wallichiana*.
- Rosebay (Tail leaved Viper) (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 *Aganomas marginata*.
- Rosebay (Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). dxciii. *Tabermemontana* (genus).
- Rosebay (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 *Beaumontia Jerdoniana*.
- Rosebay (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. *Beaumontia* (genus).
- Rosebay (Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dxc. *Alstonia* (genus).
- Rose-bay (Whorled-leaved Salt-creak) (Uk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. *Ochrosia* (genus),
- Rosebay (Woolly (Dyeing) (MoL. 370, adpd). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Rose Blanche (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). 1100 *Rosa gallica* (alba) (P).
- Rose Box (S. 113, 375) (Nio. 1/387). ccclxxxviii. *Cotoneaster* (genus).
- Rose (Creeping) Box (S. 113). 1121. *Cotoneaster buxifolia*.
- Rose (Mediam-woolly-baoked Oblong-acute-leaved) Box (Hk. 2/385, adpd). 1120 *Cotoneaster frigidia*.
- Rose (Minute-woolly-recurved-inargined-elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 *Cotoneaster buxiifolia*.
- Rose (China) Bendy (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Rose-Coloured Leadwori, (Ell. 453) (Pfl. 125). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Rose-coloured Sticky mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Roselle Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Rose Mallow (McL. 82) (S. 199, 375). xciii. *HibibODS* (genus).
- Rose (Blue Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-c. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*caerulea*).
- Rose (Chinese) Mallow (S. 93). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*
- Rose (Chinese) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Rose (Crimson and Carmine Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77) (Cag. 653). 246-g. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*cruenta*).
- Rose (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*carneaplenaj*).
- Rose (Double Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*plena*).
- Rose (Double Pink Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (ttu/N/77). 246-d. *HibiscuB syriacus* (*roseaplena*).
- Rose (Double White Syrian) Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*alpaplena*).
- Rose (Felt leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 *Hibiscus oanescens*.
- Rose (Five winged Capsule) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus vitiifolius*.
- Rose (Fork bracteoleed Prickly) Mallow (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 *Hibiscus fur-oatus*.
- Rose (Glabrous leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Roae (Hemp leaved) Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Rose (Hill) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Rose (LiJy) Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscua liliiflorus*.
- Rose (Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-a. *Hibiscus syriacus* (*typica*).
- Rose (Sea-coast) Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Rose (Small Purple) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
- Rose (Spreading) Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
- Rose (Syrian) Mallow (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 *Hibiscus»syriacuB*.
- Rose (Viue leaved) Mallow (McL. 84, 943, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Rose (White Small flowered) Mallow (Hk. J/336, adpd). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
- Rose margined Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Bn/N/112, adpd). 2668 *Acalypha niardinata*.
- Rosemary (Nic. 2/328) (S. 327). dccxlvii. *Kosmarinus* (genus).
- Rosemary (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 4/73) (Gbl. 516) (Bid. 195) (S. 375, 376) (Jaf. 47) (Ru^/S4, 0/14) (Ah. 27) (Po. 29). 2352 *Rosmarinus omoinalis*.
- Rosemary (Common) (Nic 2/d28). 2352 *RosmarinuB officinalia*.
- Rosemary (Marsh) (S. 329). dxxxix. *Pieris* (genus).
- Rosemary (Marsh) (S. 235, 262). 1651 *Ledum palustre*.
- Rosemary (Medium pilose-glabrate-back-ed Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh) (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 *Pieris ovali'olia*.
- Rosemary (Wild) (S. 329). dxxxix. *Pieris* (genus).
- Rosemary leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leuoas ros-nLarinifclisi*.
- Rosomeno (Gloire de) Rose (Cag. 596). 1107-j. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*pumcea-semipleno*).
- Rose (French White) of Indian Gardens (Cag, 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (*albida-fulvo-Buff'usa*).
- Rune of Sharon (McL. 83) (S. 204). 240 *Hibiscus syriacus*.

- Rose** of the Doon (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364).  
1094-b. *Rosa involucrata* (Lyellii).
- Roe** (Silken) Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048  
*Albizzia Jnlibrissin*.
- Rosette-coronetted Star-flowered Swallow-wort** (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dcxxvi. *Heterostemma* (genus).
- tonette-star** (Medium-membranous Ovate-or - lance - oblong - obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. *Heterostemma tanjorensis* (typica).
- RoBette-star** Medium-membranous Ovate-OT-lance - oblong - acuteo or - acuminate leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorensis* (zeylanica).
- Rose-spotted-white-flowered** (Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved) Justice-wort (Hk. 4/625, adpd). 2257-a. *Justicia betonica* (typica).
- Rose Willow** (Muell. S.P). 2802 *Salix pnpurea*.
- Rose Wood** (Bed. 2/24) (Bdn/L) (W. 34, 46, 68, 77, 96, 97, 105). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Bastard)** (Hk. 2/235, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus-Dalbergaria section).
- Rose (Bombay; Wood (Bdn/F.T) (LIP, xxxi/3).** 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Rose (Burmese) Wood (McL. 642).** [894 Spbalm] 895 *Pterocarpus inacrocarpus*.
- Rose (Cabinet) Wood (Pfl. 137).** (?) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Rose-wood (Indehiscent-podded)** (Hk. 2GO, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). xliii-A. Leguminosae (Order-Papilionae suborder-Dalbergicre Tribe).
- Rose (Indian) Wood (McL. 461) (Bed. 1/83) (Cat. 93).** 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Kidney-podded)** (Hk. 2/287, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus-Selenolobium section).
- Rose-wood (Kino) (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261, Br. 58, McL. 418, 642, 749, 977, Treafi. Bot. 1/647, 2/991, adpd).** ccxxv. *Pterocarpus* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-17) Bright-green Ovat e-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard)** (Bs/T/237, adpd). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(9-13) Dull-green-downy-idiibbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) dastard** (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-9) elliptic-cuspidate leaved Kino)** (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(6-10) GrBss-green-equaliaized Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved) (Bdn/L/i) xxxi/3, adpd).** 882 *Dalbergia BiBsoWes*. \*
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(U-15) Ovate\* lance acuminate leaved Kino)** (Bs/T/239, Pr.1/412, adpd). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged)** (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 *Dems robusta*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(79)-silky-backed Ovate-oblong-muononate leaved Kino)** (Bs/T/229, adpd). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-8ubglabrous Oblong-retuse-leaved)** (Hk. 2/233, (Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.
- Rose-wood (Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-podded)** (Treas. Bot. 1/402, adpd), ccxxiii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Opposite-leafletted Flat-almond podded)** (Hk. 2/UO, Rox. 3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxvi. *Pongamia* (genus).
- RoBe-wood (Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded)** (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). ccxxvii. *Derris* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3-7) Dark-green-unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) (Bdn/I. F, xxxi/3, adpd).** 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino)** (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(6-7)-glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino)** (Br. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. *Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus)*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-Round-cuspidate-leaved)** (flk. 2/231, adpd). 88U *Dalbergia Siesoo*,
- Rose-wood (Strap-podded)** (Hk. 2/UO, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). coxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Trifoliolate-(3-5)-silky-backed Roundish - elliptic - obtuse - or - retuse-leaved Kino)** (Bs/T/240, adpd). 8&6 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Rose-wood (Winged)** (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). ccxxvii. *Derris* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Winged-disc-podded)** (Hk. 2/90, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccxxv. *Pterocarpus* (genus).
- Rose-wood (Hook-branched Salt-swamp) Climber** (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia uiioisperma*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(9-110)-Bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved-Bastard) Climber** (Bs/T/237, adpd). 690 *Dalbergia volubilis*.



- Hose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-11)-brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 *Dalbergia congesta*.
- Rosewood (Multifoliolate-(7-11)-densely-brown-velvety oblong-obtuse-leaved) Climber (BB/T/234, adpd). 885 (*his.*) *Dalbergia Gardneriana*.
- Rosewood (Multifoliolate-(25-41)-glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 888 *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-grey-silky Oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous) Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 *Dalbergia sympathetic*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/294, adpd). 904 *Derris brevipea*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-13)-leathery-shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, Koz. 3/232, adpd). 900 *Derris Bcandens*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(8-7)-leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 *Derris Wightii*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(9)-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 *Derris ovalifolia*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-11) Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-rotundate-leaved Spinous) Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*hi\**.) *Dalbergia coromandeliana*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 *Dalbergia nionosperma*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papery Oblance - or - oblong - lance- subobtusely-leaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 *Derris oblonga*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-papery-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 *Derris eulata*.
- Rose-wood (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-subglaucous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/232, Hoz. 3/231, adpd). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(6-7)-leathery-midribbed Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 *Derris platyptera*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 *Derris Heptaneana*.
- Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(8-5)-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate) Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Rose-wood (Salt-swamp Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Rose-wood (Spinous Salt-Swamp) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
- Rose-wood (Trifoliolate-(1-5) oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/282, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Rose-wood (Trifoliolate-(1-5)-green oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 *Dalbergia rostrata*.
- Rose-wood (Yellow-racemed flowered) of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). *Platymischium* (genus).
- Roseworts (McL. 1006). XLIV. *Roeaceae* (Order).
- RoBy (Orbicular Green margined) Arrow-root (Nic 1/238). 3022 *Calathea roseopicta*.
- Rosy - backed Ivory - white - blotched Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 *Codiaeum variegatum (albicans)*.
- Rosy-backed Orange-yellow (Pale-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262, 5/192, 3027-d. *Canna lutea (aurantiaca)*).
- Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea)*.
- Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata)*.
- Rosy-bracted (Bright-green-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 *Bougainvillaglabra*.
- Rosy (Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) tracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 *Dartalacanthus roseus*.
- Rosy-centred Apricot coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea)*.
- Rosy-centred (Carmine-margined) tri Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. *Codiaeum variegatum (Sunrise)*.
- Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54), 1105-j. *Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea)*.
- Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose) (Nic. 3/324) WN/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea - cinnabariu - suffusa - intus-rosea)*.
- Rosy-centred White Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea)*.

- Rosy-coppery-ahaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22). (? 1105-g.) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (anrea-aeneo-suffusa) (?).
- Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/y2, 0/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-Buffusa).
- Rosy (Lilac-backed) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Gag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-rceos-suffnsa-extus-lilacina).
- Rosy-Crimeon-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-orimoron Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. Codiffium variegatum (insigne.)
- RoBy - Crimson - veined - blotched - and marbled Bronzy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe. Codiaecum variegatum (mirabile).
- Rosy-edged White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum trunoatom (bicolor).
- Rosy (White or) flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunub Amygdalus.
- Rosy flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 Clerodendron roseum.
- Rosy flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
- Rosy-flowered (Lance-acute-serrate-glabrate-leaved) Meadow-sweat (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 Spiraea japonica.
- Rosy Flowered Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
- Rosy (Anaimalai) flowering Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 Kendrickia Walkeri.
- Rosy-flushed (Yellow-spotted) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2664-Ec. CodüBum variegatum (auoubsefolium).
- Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 5/616). 1105-c. Rosa odrata (eburnea roseo-suffusa).
- Rosy-flushed-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. Codiaecum variegatum (heroXcum).
- Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Mu. 53, 54) (Ru/N/92, 0/21, 22). 1108-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens).
- Rosy-flushed White Brusiletto Climber (Roz. 2/368, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indium.
- Rosy (Cherry tubed White and) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (bis.) Fuchsia albacocinea.
- Rosy (Silvery-centred) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida - rosea - intns - argentea).
- Rosy Keurboom of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
- Rosy Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-a. Epiphyllum truncatum (roseum).
- Rosy Milkweed (McL. 664, corr). 1>81 Ozystelma esoulentum.
- Rosy Milkwort (McL. 664) (? Milkweed). 1881 Oaystelena esculentum.
- Rosy (Variegated-rayed) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora 3liddletoniana.
- Bosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Orotan (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad%rCodiaecum variegatum (fucatum).
- Rosj-pink Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/21; (Mu. 56) (? Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. Rosa "borbonioa (rosea).
- Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose (Nio. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1108-c Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
- Rosy-Pink n>brid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646, 646) (Ru/N/90, 94, 0/18, 20) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorensB (rosea).
- Rosy-pink (Carmine-tinted) Hy<sup>TM</sup> perpetual ROBO (Nic. 3/324) (Bu/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53,54) (Hod). H07-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (roflca-kerraesino-soffusa).
- Rosy-pink (Cherry-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Bo<sup>s</sup> hybrida-semperflorensB (rosea-oeraB<sup>1</sup> robro-suffusa).
- Rosy-pink (Lilac-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). U07-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ros«a-lilacino-suffnsa).
- Rosy-pink (Paler-backed) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
- Rosy-pink (Salmon-shaded) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-roBeacinnabarino-sulfusa).
- Rosy-pink (Satiny) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Ros<sup>s</sup> hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericeni-tene).
- Rosy-pink (Silver-backed) Hybrid-perpetual RoBe(Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorensB (rosea-extus argentea).
- Rosy-pink (Silvery-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-BemperflorensB (rosea-in tuti-argen tea).

- Rosy-pink (White-edged Lilao-tiutod) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Gag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-lilaoino-suffusamargine-albescente).
- Rosy-pink (White-shaded Satiny) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Rn/N/y5, 0/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericitenfens).
- Rosy-pink (White-suffused) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nio. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
- Rosy-pink Noisette Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noieotiana* (rosea).
- Rosy-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Rosy-pink (fellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/N/92; Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-intus-lutea).
- Rosy-pink (Yellow-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/606) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-lutea-suffusa).
- Rosy-purple petalled Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 *Osbeckia gracilis*.
- Rosy-purple-mottled-green (Very-sm all-membranous) (Ovate - obtuse - leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. *Fhyllanthus nivosus* (roseopicta).
- Rosy (Imparipinnate-(7-9) - modium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 *Hetero-phragma Rozburghii*.
- Rosy (Transparent) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ro/N/93) (Mu. 53). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinaroseo-suffusa-pelluoida).
- Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 94, 0/21, 22). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrid a-semperflorens* (kermesinaroseo-suffusa).
- Rosy shaded Fawn Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulvaroseo.suffuea).
- Rosy-shaded Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea roseo-suffusa).
- Rosy-shaded (Deep) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Cag. 597) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinaroseo-up-niceo-  
-----  
-----  
-----)
- Rosy ' South American Daisy Thistle J Shrub (Nio. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.
- Rosy (White and) Streaked Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 *Phyllocactus phyl-lauthoides*.
- Rosy Swallow-wort (McL. 664, adpd). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Rosy (Medium-leathery eiliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/440 adpd). 1743 *Symplocos-coroplanata*.
- Rosy (Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 *Symplocos rosea*.
- Rosy Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 5/434, adpd). 1122-d. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (rosea).
- Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/19, 22) (Mu 54) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Rosy-tinged Lemon-yellow-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid (Jaf). 2646-Fc. *Codiscum variegatum* (Royal Prince).
- Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ma. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-suffusa).
- Rosy-tinted (Satiny) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324)- (Ru/N/95) (Mu.54). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roseo-sericitenfens).
- Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/575). 1374-c. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (magnificom).
- Rosy- to-carmine -backed Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid; (Jaf). 2646-Nh. *Codiscum variegatum* (Sunset).
- Rosy-to-carmine-centred White-Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Rn/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).
- Rosy to Violet Purple Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. *Rosa odorata* (purpurea-roseo-violacea).
- Rosy (American) Trumpet Creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia rosea*.
- Rosy (Australian) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd), 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Roth's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothii*.
- Rothschild (Baron A. de) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ooccinea-rutilans).
- Rothschild (Baroness) Rose (Nic. 3/324^ (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 111 W. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (rosea-albō-suffusa. sericitenfens-minor).
- Rothschild (Madame) Rose (Mn. 53) 1107-<sup>^</sup>?. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens*\* (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
- Rottlera (Dyer's) (McL. 404). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Rottler's Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 *Eugenia Rottleriana*.

- Boucon (McL. 777). 130 Biza Orellana.
- Bouge (Pftlmiste) (N. 1/470). 8127 *Dictyosperma rubrum*.
- Bough Australian Bottle - brush (Nio. 5/185). 1289 *Callistemon linearis*.
- Bouge Berry (S. 370). 2384 *Bivina l»vis*.
- Bouge Plant (Nic. 3/309) (S. 370). 2384 *Bivina laavis*.
- Rouge (Monkey's Face) Tree (McL. 304, Bdn/F.T., corr). 26S7 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Bougemont (Alfred de) Bose (Bu/O/18) 1107-j. *Bosa hybrida-semperflorens (puxiicea)*.
- Rougemont (Madame Alfred de) Rose (Ru/O/24) (Hod) (Po). U07-d. *Rosa hybrida-seiuperflorens (albida-carneol-suffusa-corymboBa)*.
- Bough Banyan (McL. 73). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
- Bough Basil (McL. 910). 2336-b. *Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta)*.
- Bough Bindweed (MoL. 171). cmlzi. *Smilaz (genus)*.
- Rough Chaff (McL. 506). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Bough Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). 1983 *Ehretia bazifolia*.
- Bough-corky -barked ( Parall el-subtrans-verse-Qerved Medium Ovate-to-lance-obtuee-or-mucronate-leaved) Eucaiypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 *Eucalyptus calophylla*.
- Bough Ehretia (Br. 146). 1980-d. *Ehretia Iseyie (aspera)*.
- Bough fruited Jilil olive (McL. 3/4, adpd). 1784 *Linociera leprocarpa (courttaleni-Bis)*.
- Bough Hairy Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 622 *Leea hirta*.
- Bough lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/3S9, adpd). 323 *Grewia bracteata*.
- Bough Leaf Fig (McL. 73). 1751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Bough leaved Bamoon (MoL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Rough leaved Sebesten (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Bough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. *Ehretia leavis (aspera)*.
- Bough-perBistent - (ezecept-small-branch)-barked (Parallel-oblique-fine - regular - nerved Medium Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucaiypt (Bth. 3/i3U, adpd). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Eough-persistent-not-furrowed - branch - smooth-barked (l'aralad - subtrans - verse-nerved Medium - whitish - backed Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucaiypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 *Eucalyptus marginata*.
- Bough-persistent - not - furrowed • but-branch-deciduous, barked (Parallel-sub-transverse-indistinct-nerved Medium - thick Ovate - lance-to-lance-or - falcate acuminate - leaved) Eucaiypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 *Eucalyptus resinifera*.
- Bough Skin Plum (Nio. 3/325). 1059 *Parinrium excelsum*.
- Bough Skinned Plum of Sierra-Leone (01. 2/369). 1059 *Parinarium excelsum*.
- Bough Small leaved Spider Flower shrnb (Hk. 2/619, adpd). 1280 *Osbeokia aapera*.
- Bough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 787 ^schynomene neper\*.
- Rough (Flezuous) Stemmed Cocoonut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *Cooof flexuosa*.
- Rough (Whip-branched) Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. "/, 402). 3306 *Oxytenanthera Thwaiteaii*.
- Rough Toolsy (McL. 910, 999). 2336-b. *Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta)*.
- Roughish (Crustaceous druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/367, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Roughieh Kound leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Round Bendy (MoL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Round berried cuspidate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. *Crat@va religiosa (Roxburghii)*.
- Round berried Cartridge Pea Tree (B<sup>dn</sup>/F.T., adpd), 493 *Anacolosa densinora*.
- Round bracted Lick Trefoil ^McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Round branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Bound-bristle-serrate-leaved (Simple-concave) Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.
- Bound Buckler leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Boz. 3/840, adpd). 90 *Stephania rotunda*.
- Round (Woolly) Buckler leaved Aloon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). b2 *Cosciium fenestratum*.
- Bound - capsuled (Slender - racemed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium insigne (malabarica)*.
- Round Cardowum (i|cl. 135> »004 *Elettaria Cardamomuin*.
- Round-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate- (3-5) Rose-wood (lik. s/a3I<sub>l</sub> adpd). 880 *Dalbergia tSisao*.
- Bound cymed Snake Boot (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 *Ophiorrhiza Brunonis*.

- Bound-deltoid (Trifoliolate-downy-backed-leathery-small) leaved Dholi Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Dunbaria ferruginea*.
- Bound-dentate (Very-small-Bhining) leaved Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Soutia indica*.
- Bound-elliptic - obovate - obtuse - leaved (Small-leathery) Sarsaparilla Swallow-work (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 *Decalepis Hamiltonii*.
- Bound - elliptic - obtuse - leaved (Large) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 150G *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Round entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 609 *Ilex Walkeri*.
- Bound fruited *Hamelia* (Br. 103). 1490 *Hamelia sphaerocarpa*.
- Bound-green-serrate-leaved (Trifoliolate- (1-5) Creamy - white - blotched - and-margined) *Panax* (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 *Panax Balfourii*.
- Bound Guava (McL. 333). 1222-b. *Psidium* *Guyava* (pomiferum).
- Bound-heart-anuminate-leaved (Medium-villous) Dark-purple-flowered Bindweed (Hk. 2/192, adpd). 2025 *Ipomoea tyrianthina*.
- Bound-Heart-cuspidate-leaved (Large-or-medium-downy-backed) *Cadamba* (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Bound - heart - leaved (Simple - palmate- (6-7)-nerved-alternate Slightly-shaggy) Priokly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 1/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Bound-heart-leaved (Leathery-glossy) Seaside Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd) 2387 *Coccoloba uvifera*.
- Bound-Heart-white-toothed-leaved (Trifoliolate-(1-young-to-3-old) *Aralia* (No. 1/104, adpd). 1394 *Aralia rotunda*.
- Bound leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 *Eugenia cyolophylla*.
- Bound leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 230 *Urena repanda*.
- Bound leaved Caltrops Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 *Erinocarpus Nimmoanus*.
- Bound leaved Coral Bush Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 136). 2115 *Busselia rotundifolia*.
- Bound leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 *Grewia emarginata*.
- Bound (Medium) leaved *Croton* (Ru/KT/O) (Mu)(Bid) (Jaf). 2646-G. *Codiaium variegatum* (rotundifolia).
- Bound leaved Cnp Basebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallaris Pernalana*.
- Bound (Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous-small) leaved Dholi Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 *Atylosia geminiflora*.
- Bound leaved *Discoa* Featherfoil (McL. 303, 587, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Bound leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (BB/T/335, adpd). 1298 *Medinilla Beddomei*.
- Round leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2729 *Ficus Beddomei*.
- Bound leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 *Prerana coriacea*.
- Bound (Harsh) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Bound (Koughish) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
- Round (Shaggy) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Bound (Wrinkled) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Round leaved Lotus (McL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 *Macaranga indioa*.
- Round (Coastal) leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 *Glochidion littorale*.
- Bound (Glaucous-backed) leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 *Cocculus macrocarpus*.
- Bound (Woolly trilobate) leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Box. 3/813, adpd). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
- Bound (Tricuspidate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Bound (Unequally-serrate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
- Bound-leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 *Dolichandrone Lawii*.
- Bound (Downy) leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Bound leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. *Gymnosporia montana* (typica).
- Bound-leaved Tadda (McL. 473, 868, 993). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- Bound (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm (Box. 2/174, adpd). 3175 *Corypha Talliera*.
- Bound (Silky-backed) leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Bound (Few-flowered) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 *Leuoea nepetaefolia*.
- Bound Milk Hedge (McL. 365, 473, 502, 1000). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Bound-oblong-leaved (Triplinnerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed) Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 *Aotindaphne ambigua*.

- Bound - obovate - incised - at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved (Simple-deep-green) *Panax* (Nio. 5/579, adpd). 14C7 *Panax nitidum*.
- Bound-obovate (Trifoliate-velvety-backed - leathery - medium) leaved *Dholl Creeper* (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Round-obovdte-obtuse (Unifoliat\*->-very-small-eilky-leathery) leaved *Wing-stemmed Rattlewort* (Hk. 2/69 adpd). 705 *Crotalaria rubiginosa*.
- Bound-obtuse-or-ietuse-leaved (nquef oliate • (3-7) - dark - green - unequal-sized) *Roeewood* (Bdn/I.F. xxxi/3, adpd). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Round-obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-glabrate) leaved *Bracteate Soy-Bean* (Hk. 2/181, udpd). 812 *Shutteria vestita*.
- Round-or-ovace-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-fleshy-leathery) *Tiger's Milk Spurge* (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Excgecaria Agallocha*.
- Round - ovate - acute - leaved (Small-leathery)# *Privet* (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. *Ligustrum neilgherrense* (typica).
- Bound-ovate-entire-or-lobed - cuspidate-leaved - (Palmati-(3-7)-nerved-pelbaie Medium -to -large-membranous-ashy-velvety) *Mercury* (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 *CcBlodiscus speiosus*.
- Bound-ovate-serrate-obtus (Very-small-woolly) leaved *Jujube* (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Bound - ovate-to-elliptic - sinuate - leaved (Longdowny)*Copper-Leaf* (Hk. 5/40, adpd). 2657 *Cloaxylon indicum*.
- Bound - ovate - toothed • subacute-leaved (Medium-to-large-Bhaggy) *Star-Vervein Climber* (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorema polyandrum*.
- Bound Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Bound podded *Cassia* (MoL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Bound Bed-centred *Buckler leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree* (Nio. 2/138, adpd). 2474 *Hernandia sonora*.
- Round-rhomboid-obtuse (Trifoliate-softly-velvety- membranous-small) leaved *Dholl Climber* (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 *Bhyachosia sericea*.
- Bound Sage leaved *Indian Linden* (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbicuiata*.
- Round-serrate-obtuse (Very-small) leaved *Jujube* (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Bound-sori-close-and - parallel - to - costa (Kidney-shape - indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mix. *Oloandra* (genus).
- Round-Bori-medial-on - venules (Zonal ringed-sporangia) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). ml. *Gleiohenia* (genus).
- Bonnd - sori - submarginal - at - ends-of-pinnule-venules (Kidney-shape-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. *Nephrolepis* (genus).
- Bound - sori - submarginal - terminata-pinnule - veniles (Half - cup - like - indurate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mhv. *Davallia* (genus).
- Round-sori-submedial-on-pinnule-venules (Kidney-shape-indusiate) F\*\*n (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. *Nephrodium* (genus).
- Bound spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 *Piper brachystachyum*.
- Round - spurred - stipuled (Paripinnate-(2-4) - medium) oblong - cuspidate - leaved *Flowering Asoca* (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 *Humboldtia Brunonis*.
- Round - spurred - stipuled (Paripinnate - (6-8)-medium-leathery) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved *Flowering Asocft* (H<sup>c</sup> 2/274, adpd). 986 *Hmboldtia VaWianna*.
- Bound-to-kidney-heart -cuspidate - leaved (Simple-palmate- (5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous - woolly - &??" i-ate) *Spiny-fibred Yam* (Hk. G/231, adpd). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Bound Tree Spurge (McL. 602). 2533. *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Rounded carpelled *Evening Mallow* (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
- Rounded-(few)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly - backed - very-small) *Sensitive Tree* (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 *Mimosa polyancistra*.
- Bounded leaflet *Fish-tail Palm* (Nio. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Bounded leaved *Chinese Laurel* (MoL. 472, 594, adpd). 2613 *Antidefmla Ghsesembilla*.
- Bounded (Acute) leaved *Xanthochymus* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. *Garcima spicata* (acutifolia).
- Rounded (Obtuse) leaved *Xanthoohymus* (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garoinia spicata*.
- Bounded Podded *Cassia* (McL. 336) (Br. 61). 950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Bounded Trifoliate Tick *Trefoil* (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 *Dearn odium umbellatum*.
- Roundish-acute (Trifoliate - subglabrous-papery-medium) leaved *Dholl Climber* (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 *Atylosia rostrata*.
- Roundish - bivalved - fimbriate-induffiliate-linear-oblong-sori-(of-biseriate - gporangla)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). rolxvii. *Marattia* (genus).

- Boundish-coarse-toothed-caudate - leaved rjMple-nerved - opposite Medium - to - lone-downy-glabrate) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Bcehmeria nlatyphylla.
- Boundish - ouspidate (Trifoliolate - thinly - downy-papery-medium) leaved Dhol •Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 a.tylosia barbata.
- Boundish -cuspidate (Trifoliolate-iminutely-downy - membranous - small) leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Bhynchosia suaveolens.
- Boundish-elliptic-acute-leaved (Multifohate-(5-10)-grass - green \* equal - sized) Bose-wood (Bdn/LF, xxxi/3, adpd), 882 Dalbergia sissoides.
- Boundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse (Trifoliolate -(3-5)-silky-backed) leaved Kino Bose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Boundish-elliptic- or- obovate - serrulate-obtuse (Small - grey - downy-backed) ?eaved Jujube (Hk. 3/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphue xylopyrus.
- Boundish - elliptic - ovate - serate-obtuae (Very-small-woolly-backed) leaved Ju- jube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 Zizyphus
- Boundish-heart-acuminate-leaved (Medi- nTn-r-eltate-glaucous-backed)Tendrilled Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythralum populi- folium.
- Boundish-heart-bioredate-leaved (Trifoli- olate-white-backed) Kaspberry (Uk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 Bubus pnrpureus.
- BoudDdish-heart-cufipidate (Unifoliolate- minutely- downy -Jjac\*ed - ppeiry- medium) leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
- Boundish-heart-leaved (Medium-grpyish- silky-backed) Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 Bivea hypo- crateriformis.
- Boundish-heart-leaved (Medium-white- velvety-backed) Leather-berried Bind- weed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Bivea
- Bo undish-heart-leavod (Simple-palraati- (7)-nerved - opposite-and-alterna,te Medium-thick .woolly-cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Diosoo- rea anguina.
- Boundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite- (even - mature)-glaucous-mpaly-white- sessile) Euoalypfc (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.
- Boundish-heart-obtuse leaved (Alternate-and-oppoHite-medium-papery) Honey- suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniferus.
- Boundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite- mediam - leathery - white - velvety) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
- Boundish-heart-to-ovate hastato-leaved (Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly- opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous) Winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- Boundish-leaved (Biglandular-medium- leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
- Boundish (Bushy) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Boundish leaved Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Bamontohi.
- Boundish (Unequally-toothed) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
- Boundish (Velvety) leaved White Dead- nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
- Boundish-lobed-(3-7)-Heart-leaved (Simple-Hcabrid - wrinkled - woolly - backed) Baepberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd) 1079 Bubus molucoanus.
- Boundish-minutely - toothed - r^anse - or- obtuse-lpaved CVery-small) Whortle- berry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-b. Vac- cinium Lesohenaultii (rotundifolia).
- Bound ish-obovate-crenate-obtuse - leaved (Very-small-woolly-ciliate) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 An- isocbilus paniculatus.
- Boundisli-obvate-leaved (Minute-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 J asticia tranquebariensis.
- Roondish-obovate-retuse - to - cuspidate- leaved (Medium-leathery) Kokra Lau- rel (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 2610 (bis.) Aporosa fusiformis.
- Bound ish-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-very- 8msill-grey-downy-baoked) Honey- suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bracteatus (typica).
- Boundish-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery- downy-backed) Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgid a (montana).
- Boundish-obtuse leaved (Very-small-sub- fascicled) SpinoDB Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/130, adpd). 1528 Canthium parvi- florum.
- Boundisti-obtuse-or-acute (Trifoliolate- small-downy) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
- Boundish-or-heart - to - oblong-aouminate- leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpel- tate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mallotus distans.
- Boundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Pal- mati-(3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium- to-large-ruaty-velvety) Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.

- Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium eebiferrn*.
- Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and - whorled - Yellow-throated - lilac-flowered Lantana (N<sup>o</sup>. 5/480, adpd). 2271 *Lantana involuorata*.
- Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved (Very-small-leathery) Stinking-Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 *Pentatropis microphilla*.
- Roundish-ovate-or-obovate-oblong-leaved (Small-papery-rust-downy-backed) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. *Toxicarpus Kleinii* (typica).
- Roundish-ovate-serrate-or-dentate-cuspidate-leaved (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate) Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 *Alchornea mollin*.
- Roundish - ovate - to - elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small-papery) Straight-spined Ben^al-ourrant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scarbrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 *Bechmeria nivea*.
- Roundish - tail-lipped leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/541, adpd). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Roundish - to-ovate - lance - obtuse-leaved (Anastomosing - sub transverse - nerved Small-(young)-to-raedium-(old) Ashy-grey - furrow ed-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Roundish-toothed-leaved (Trifoliate-shag, gy-backed) Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). K'80 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved (Palmate-(9-11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly) Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 *Mallotus barbatun*.
- Roupellia (Grateful) (Br. 126). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
- Rover (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Roxburghia (Showy) (Br. 208). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's Cassia (McL. 208) (Br. 60). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
- Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/488, Nic. 4/191, adpd). 378 *Evodia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 *Ceropegia aouminata*.
- Roxburgh's Glory Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's Googal (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Roxburgh's Indian Nettle (MoL. 361). 2711 *Ceitis tetrandra*.
- Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 *Ficus Rumpbii*.
- Roxburgh's Lily Family (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. *Roxburghiaceae* (Order).
- Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). clmx. *Stemona* (genus).
- Roxburgh's (Larger) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
- Roxburgh's (Smaller) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Roxburgh's Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 *Evodia Roxburghiana*.
- Roxburgh's Triphylla a Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa laovigata*.
- Roxburgh's Vanda (Br. 210). 29\*3 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Royal Banana (Cat. 322). 8042/d. *Musa sapientum* (cul3ra). (Nic. 2/630, adpd).
- Royal Marattiaceae (Order).
- Royal Fern (S. 303). mlxviii. *Osmunda* (genus).
- Royal Fern (Nic. 2/530) (S. 308) (Bed/F, 408). 3387 *Osmunda regalis*.
- Royal Pinnate-(1-2 ft.) Linear-lance (& 6")-crenate-serrate-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 *Osmunda javanica*.
- Royal Gold Mohur (MoL. 933). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal Palm of Cuba (Ru/N/121, 0/13, 35) (Nic. 2/521) (Cat. BSI). 3156 *e/edoxa regia*.
- Royal Palmetto Palm (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 *Thrinax parviflora*.
- Royal Peacock Flower (McL. 933) (Nic 1/176). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal (Evergreen) Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. *Poinciana regia* (sempervirens).
- Royal Poinciana (MoL. 933) (Br. 60). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Royal (Bipinate-(1-2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lanceolate-(1-2")-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(1-1")-oreinate-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Osmunda regalis*.



- Boyle'B Ovate serrate Staff Tree (MoL. 459, aapd). 588 GymnoBporia Eoy-  
leanna  
Hubter'(Aocra) (Gbl. 473). dlxxix. Lan-  
dol h  
Rubber T i S " (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33,  
36737, 42 to 49, MBR. 42, NLGS).  
1802 tandolphia florida.  
Bobber (African) (Cat. 190). dlnir.  
L  
R-**U S S S S T ? ! . 190, 254. 180B**  
Laudolphia Kirkii.  
Rubber (African) (Cat. 190, 254). 1804  
Laudolphia Wataoniana.  
Rubber (Assam) (Jlneil. S.P) (Ooty. 37).  
2734 Ficus elastica.  
Rubber (Burmese) (FAR. 26, MBR).  
1850 Urceola esoulenta.  
Rubber (Ceara) (BB/T/582) (Gbl. 580)  
(Bdn/F.T) (Caf. 416) (Cat. 253) (McL.  
368) (Pfl. 2\*3) (Mu. 35) (Rn/N/51, 0/18,  
38) (FAR) (W. 34, 90). 2630 Manihot  
Glaziouii.  
Rnber (Central American) (Cat. 204,  
300). 2761 Caetilloa elastica.  
Rubber (Common Parā) (Bs/T/532, Gbl.  
539, etc., adpd). 2620 Hevea brasUiensis.  
Rubber (Kirk's Accra) (FAR. 43, SAC,  
SLM. 43to 45, MBR). 1803Laudolphia  
Kirkii.  
Rubber (Malayan Lagos) (FAR. 42 to 48,  
MBit, 42, NLGB) (Kew Bull. 95).  
1832 Kickxia africana.  
Rubber (Mexican) (Bdn/F.T). 2761  
Castilloa elastica.  
Rubber (Parā) (McL. 363). dcooxxviii.  
Hevea (genus).  
Rubber (Parā) (Bs/T/533) (Gbl. 539) (Bdn/  
F.T) (Nio. 3/140) (Cat. 254, 262) (Pfl.  
423) (FAR. 48, VZM. 45,46, 48, SAC,  
65, CBI\ 42 to 48, NLGS, 48, TVY, 20  
to 48, MBR. 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 34, 96)  
2620 Hevea brasiliensis.  
Rubber (Scrap) (McL. 363). 2630 MaDi-  
hot Glaziouii.  
Rubber (Spruce's Parā) (Cat. 260). 2621  
Hevea Spruceana.  
Rubber (Tenaseerim) (Bs/T/460) (Gbl.  
466). 1850 Urceola esculenta.  
Bubbar (Watson's Accra) (Cat. 190, 254,  
adpd). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.  
Rubber (India) Fig (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F T).  
2734 Ficus elastica.  
Rubber (Assam) leaved Staff Tree (Bed.  
2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.  
Rubber (India) of Mexico (Gbl. 626).  
2761 Castilloa elastica.  
Rubber (India) Paulay (MoL. 234). 1870  
CrrptoFtegia grandiflora.  
Rubber Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997,  
adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.  
Rubber (American) Tree (Cag. 414).  
2761 Castilloa elastica.  
Rubber (India) Tree (McL. 358) (Nic.  
8/12) (S. 166, 213) (Cag. 414) (Cat.  
276) (Rid. 124) (Br. 198) (Ru/N/128,  
12,28). 2734 Ficus elastica.  
Rubbor (India) Tree of Tropical Africa  
(Nio. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.  
Rubber (India) Vine (McL. 363). 1870  
CryptoRtegia grandiflora.  
Rubbish Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia  
oocidentalis.  
Ruby Wood (McL. 756). 896 Ptero-  
carpus santalinus.  
Ruddy Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd).  
1253 Eugenia rubicunda.  
Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-  
perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/20)  
(Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semper-  
floreus (punicea-porphyreosuffusaV  
Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined  
Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid)  
(Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiacum variegatum  
(tricolor).  
Ruddy Gum (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1204  
Eucalyptus rubida.  
Ruddy leaved False Kamela (McL. 30,  
adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.  
Rndra's Tears (McL. 763). 335»EIJBO car-  
pus Ganitrus.  
Rue Family (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XXVI.  
Rutaceae (Order).  
Rue (Nic. 3/337) (S. 379). OHXvii. Ruta  
(genus).  
Rue (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 775) (Cag. 638)  
(Ooty. 77) (S. 378). 370 Rnta graveo-  
lens (angustifolia).  
Rue (Common) (Nic. 3/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl.  
478). 370 Rnta graveolens (angusti-  
folia).  
Rue (Goat's) (McL. 371) (?). 774 Teph-  
rosia purpurea (P).  
Rae (Syrian) (McL. 340). 364 Peganum  
Harmala.  
Rue (Goat's) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).  
756 Indigofera gallegoidea,  
Ruellia (Paniolod Straight-throated)  
(Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcooi. Stenosi-  
phonium (genus).  
Rueworts (McL. 1006). XXVI. Rutaceae  
(Order).  
Rugged - fibrous - very - tenacious - barked  
(Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-  
thick Obi ique-ova te-lance-falcate-acute-  
to-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth.  
3/234, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.  
Rugose (Common) leaved Heteracanthous  
Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damas-  
cena.  
Rugose (Downy) leaved Homsecanthous  
Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102  
Rosa alba.  
Rugose (Nodding-flowered) leaved Hetera-  
canthus Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Eoaac-  
centifolia.

Rugose leaved Slenderly H<sup>^</sup>teracanthous Rose (Nio. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.  
 Rush (Club) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).  
 Rush (Zebra-striped<sup>^</sup> (Nio. 5/535) (S. 273). mxxxiv. MiscanthuR (genus).  
 Jinh (Coral) Plant ; Nio. 3/335) (Br. 166). 2114 Ru6selia juncea.  
 Rush (Round leaved Coral) Plant (Sic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 Russelia rotundifolia.  
 Rushy Cvotalaria (McL. 860). 722 Crota-laria juncea.  
 Ruskankur (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Aurantiuin-Aurantium (decumana).  
 Rusty Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd), 678 Holigarna ferruginea.  
 Rnaty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132' adpd). clxxii Bursera (genus).  
 Rusty-downy (Multifoliolate-(7-9) elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.  
 Rusty-downy-branched Snake-wood Buok-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Coin-brina travancorica.  
 Rusty-downy.shooted Seventeen-(14-20 prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/111, adpd). 2425 Myristica attenuata.  
 Rusty-felt-baoked<sup>^</sup>(Serrate) Heart loavd Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolaena Hookeriana.  
 Rusty leaved Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubigioo-sum.  
 Rusty Mimosa (McL. 97, 492). 1040 Acacia pennata.  
 Rusty-panicled-flowered (Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic) Bindweed (Box. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Brycibe (genus).  
 Rusty Sonpnut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.  
 Rusty-villous lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtus).  
 Rusty-woolly Climbing Navelwort (Hk 2/51, Bed. 1/82, ndpd). 695 Conmarus ferruginous.  
 Ru<sup>\*</sup>>ty-woolly Golden 6gged Banyan (MoL 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis pubescens).  
 Rusty-woolly Mohah (McL. 472, 505, 997 adpd). 1088 (his.) Bassia f ulva.  
 Rusty-woolly Physio Nut (MoL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.

8.

Saag (McL. 883). 2289 Teotona Grandis.  
 Sabine's Pine (Nio. 3/145). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.  
 Sabro Bean (Hid. 219). 830 Cauavalia ejisiformis.

Sabre podded Bean (Br. 53). 830 Cana-valia ensifermis.  
 Sabre podded Horso-eye Bean (McL. 870)> 830 Cauavalia ensiformis.  
 Sac-based-tubular-flowered BirMifW (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dclxxvii. Aristolochia  
 SaidTtthe Mexicans (Maell.S.P). 3051  
 Agave rigi<sup>a</sup>.  
 Saccobibium<sup>d</sup> (Spotted) (Br. 210). 2958 Rhyneobtylis refUba.  
 Sacking Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antians toxicaria.  
 Sack Tree (McL. 101, 472, 774 1000) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 293). 2769 Antians  
 Sack Tree<sup>a</sup> (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadoria  
 perica.  
 Sack (HIW) Tree (McL. 16). 1420 AJan-ffium Lamarchii.  
 Sacred Bamboo of China (Oag. 674). 90 Nandina domestica  
 Sacred Basil (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum  
 Sacred Fig (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus  
 S<sup>^</sup>eTndian Fir (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrub Libani (Deodara).  
 Sacred Lingam Tree (MoL. 6HO, adpd). 101 Crataova religiosa.  
 Sacred Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpa). 335 Elaecoarpus Gam'trus.  
 Sacred Peepul of India (Cag. 283) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Sacriaoyal Fig (MoL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.  
 Sadauf (McL. 775, 993). 370 Ruta prraveolens (angnatifolia).  
 Saddle Tree (S. 380). 16 Linodendron tulipiferum.  
 Sadness (Niffht blooming Tree of) (Oag. 506). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Sad Tree (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Saffrano Bose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437) (BWN/91, 0/22). (Mo. ») • 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armemaoa-fuUro-dein-aurantio-Buffusa).  
 Saffron (Kling) (McL. 777). W0 B>< Orollana.  
 Saffron (Monkey Country) (McL. 508,770, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.  
 Saffron Mango (McL. 469) 1276 Careya  
 SaffronMountain Ebony (McL. 621) • 988 Baubinia tomentosa.  
 Saffron-<sup>ow Tea Rose</sup> SSM<sup>c</sup>is (Hod). 1105-f. (Ru/N Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).  
 Saffron Teak (McL. 113). 1439 Adiaa cordifolia.  
 Saffron Tree to\* 777). 180 Bixa Orel-lana.

- Saffron Wood (MoL. 113). 1489 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Sage (Nio. 3/349) (S. 883). dcccxlvi. *Salvia* (genus).
- Sage (S. 380, 384) (Cag. 153) (Br. 159) (Rid. 159) (Jaf. 47) (Ru/N/84, 0/15, 32) (MTJ. 25) (Po. 29). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage "(Bengal) (McL. 84) (Cag. 153). 2349 *Meriandra bengalensis*.
- Sage (Clammy Syrian) (Nio. 3/100). 2363 *Phlomis viscosa*.
- Sage (Common) (Nio. 3/361). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage (Flowering) (MAHS). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Garden) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 25'i). 2350 *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sage (Glory of Stuttgart) (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Indian) (McK 363, 999). dcccxlvi. *Salvia* (genus).
- Sage (Jamaica Mountain) (S. 230, 278). dcccxx. *Lantana* (genus).
- Sage (Jerusalem) (S. 322, 324, 229) (Rid. 81UNic. 3/99). 2364 *Phlomis fruticosa*.
- Sage (Triumph) (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage (Wild) (MoL. 182). 2273 *Lantana indica*.
- Sage (Wild) (Br. 163) (Cag. 437). 2274 *Lantana Camara*.
- SaffeJeavedAlangium (MoL. 16) (Br. 76) (Etl. 32) (Pfl. 1). 1420 *Alangium Laioarckii*.
- Sage leaved Indian Linden (MoL. 386, adpd). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Sage (Ovate) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 318 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Saffe (Round) leaved Indian Linden (MoL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.
- flago (Roxburgh's) leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Sage (Ihin) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Sage (Scarlet) of Brazil (Po. 58) (Nio. 3/363). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Sage Rose Family (Nio. 4/109). LIV. Turnera (Order).
- Sage Rose (Nio. 4/109). cdxlv. *Turnera* (genus).
- Saffe (Golden) Rose (Nio. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 *Turnera ulmifolia*.
- Hatre (Purple eyed Creamy) Rose (Nio. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 *Turnera trioniflora*.
- Sage Tea Plant (McL. 363). dcccxlvi. *Salvia* (genes).
- Saffittate-when-young-and Seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-eggmented leaved Climbing Arum (Nio. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium podophyllum*.
- Sago Date Palm (Rid. 147,154). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Sago Fern Palm (MoL. 593, 777, 905, 100, S. 281, corr). 2873 *Cycas circoinalis*.
- Sago Palm (S. 123). cmxv. *Cycas* (genus).
- Sago Palm (S. 231). 2873 *Cycas circoinalis*.
- Sago Palm (Rid. 113, 263) (Jaf. 129) (Ru/N/120, 0/35) (W. 68;. 31S2 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Assam) Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 *Caryota obtusa*.
- Sago (Bastard) Palm (Red. 1/328, Bdn/F. T.L) (MoL. 1001, Etl. 146, adpd). cmxi. *Caryota* (genus).
- Sago (Bastard) Palm (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Cat. 326) (McL. 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (EU. 146) (Pfl. 376). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Chinese Reclining) Palm (Nio. 1/274). 3154 *Caryota mitis*.
- Sago (Common) Palm (McL. 777). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Saso (Indian) Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 *Cycas circoinalis*.
- Sago (Indian) Palm (Rid. 113,165, Jaf. 129, Ru/N/120, 0/35, adpd). 3152 *Caryota urers*.
- Sago (Malabar) Palm (McL. 462, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Sago (Malayan) Palm (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 3\*6). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Sago (Philippine) Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3155 *Caryota Cumingii*.
- Sago (Singapore) Palm (MoL. 316, 839). 314P *Arenga sacchurifera*.
- Sago Palm of the Andamans (Gbl. 729). 3154 *Caryota mitis*/
- Sahajo (McL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia to-mentosa*
- Saharanpur (China Orange of) (Bon. 52). 419-c. *Citrus Aurantinm-orenatifolia* (Kokni).
- Saharanpur (Gulgul of Benares and) (Bon). 410-d. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (decuman a).
- Saharanpur (Kokni Orange of) and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-c. *Citrus Aurantium-crenetifolia* (Eokui).
- St. Amand (Marguerite de) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. *Rosa hy brida-sempprflurenB* (carnea-nitida).
- St Daboc's Heath (Nic. 1/430) (S. 128, 381). 1644 *Daboecia polifera*.
- St. John's Bean (McL. 131, 236). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- St. John's Bread (MoL. 131). 978 *Cerantonia Siliqua*.
- St. John'B-wort Family (Nic. 2/169) (Loud). XIV. *HypericaceaeB* (Order).
- Sk. Joha's-wort (Loud) (S. 209) (Cag. 607V lxvii. *gypericum* (g g u))

- St. JohnVwort (Long lance leaved) (Hk. 1/253, adp'd). 106 Hypericum mjsorense.
- St. John'a-wort (Obtuse ovate leaved) (Hk. 1/254, adp'd). 167 Hypericum Hookemnam.
- St. JohnVwort (ObMne elliptic leaved) of China (ffio, 5/437). 165 Hypericum ohinense.
- St. JohnVwort (Acute ovate leaved) of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
- St. Joseph (Madame) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulvaroseo-suffnsa).
- St; Mary's Wood (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- St. Peter's-wort (Rid. 158). [Sphalm—Sympheria of LXI] 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
- Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 520, 021, adp'd). coclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
- Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 521). 988\* Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 520) (?). 991 Bauhinia^malabarica.
- Saint-Thomas' (Variegated) Tree (MoL. 521). 997 Bauhinia varipgata.
- Sal (Bed. 1/25, 2/4) (Bs/T/69) (Pr. 1/251) (Pfl. 30) (V. 57). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Sallow (McL. 945) (Nic 3/344) (S. 381). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
- Salmon-centred White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mn. 55). 1105-d. Bosea odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina). Salmon-coloured Leaf Cactus (Nic 1/515). 1374-f. Epiphyllum truncatum (salmoneum).
- Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
- Salmon-coloured (Deep Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Bu/N/93, 0/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (oinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-~~-----~~).
- Salmon-ooloured (Delicate Pink-veined) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (oinnabarina-carneo-venosa).
- Salmon-ooloured (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
- Salmon-coloured (Transparent Rosy) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suff usa-pell ucida).
- Salmon-coloured (Yellow-shaded Deep) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-mbt'soens-lutRO-suff'usa).
- Salmon-flowered (Medium, downy-backed Ovate - lanoo - leaved) Juspioewurt (Hk. 4/525, adp'd). 2257-b. Justicia betonioi (villosa).
- Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-oinnabarino-marginata).
- Salmon-shaded Blnih-piik Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 64). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens - cinnabarirtosuffusa).
- Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324). 1105-c. Hosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffnsa).
- Salmon-shaded pale Fawn Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Oag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
- Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata-hybrida (roseacinnabarino-Kuffusa).
- Salmon-stiiped - Scarlet (Greeu-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6<-)''<sup>o</sup> Canna orohidiflora (Professor Tieub).
- Salmon-tinted (Ropy-centred) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N794, 0/19) (Mo. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrid a-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-iiituE-roseii).
- Salmony-flamed-Yellow (G re pn-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(6ta.)<sup>o</sup> Canna orchidiflora (Romu).
- Salmon y-red (Glaucouscent-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annsei).
- Salsette Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Salsola (Indian) (MoL. 363). 2381 Suaoda nudinora.
- Salt Bush Family (McL. 1005, adp'd). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceaj (Order).
- Salt Bush (Gbl. 551). 2381 Suaoda nudiflora.
- Salt Creek Dog-bane (McL. 622, adp'd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
- Salt-creek (Long-leathery-polished Ob-ovate-cuneate - obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adp'd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
- Salt-creek(Whoried,leaved) Dogbane (Hk. 3/638, adp'd). dlxxxiv. Ochrosia (ijenuB).
- Salt Lotus (McL. 589) (?). 2689 Macaranga indica (?).
- Salt Poon (McL. 705). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata. OIAOA
- Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Pulm (Hk. 6/4^4, julpd). 3161 Nipafruticans.
- Salt-swamp (Hook-branched) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adp'd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
- Salt-swamp (Spinous) Rose-wood Climner (Bs/T/238, adp'd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa..

- Salt-swamp Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 893, adpd). 2706 *Excoecaria agallocha*.  
 Salt-flwamp Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 202 *Derris uliginosa*.  
 Salt-swamps (Berried Kambala Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. *Sonneratia* (genus).  
 Salt-swamps (Circumsciss capsuled Kambala Tree of) (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxxxiii. *Pemphis* (genus).  
 Salt-swamps (Small lance-acuminate-leaved C hay-root shrub of) (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 *Hedyotis pruinosa*.  
 Salt-swamps (Small leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of) (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 *Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea*.  
 Salt Wood (Hk. 5/15, adpd). dcclx. *Haloxylon* (genus).  
 Salt-wood (Minute-semiterete-or-sub trigonous-leaved Brown-branched) (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 *Haloxylon recurvum*.  
 Salt-wood (Minute - triquetrous - leaved Brfeht-gveon-branched) (Ba/T/579, adpd). 2383 *Haloxylon Aramodendron*.  
 Saltwort (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.  
 Saltwort (Common Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Saltwort (Greater Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.  
 Saltwort (Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). dcclix. *Suaeda* (genus).  
 Saltwort (Indian) (McL. 364, 909). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Saltwort (Seaside Indian) (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 *ibis.* *Suaeda maritima*.  
 Sawho'rts (McL. 1005). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae* (Order).  
 Salvia (Splendid) (Br. 159). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.  
 Salye (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Samadarah of the Singhalese (McL. 591, 592, 781, 993). 429 *Samadera indica*.  
 Saman Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 *Bnterolobinn Saman*.  
 Samander (McL. 665). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Sambac Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Sambrauny Tree (McL. 287). 446 *Canarium commune*.  
 Sampangy (McL. 157). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Samphire (Marsh) (McL. 178). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.  
 Sanal Hemp (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 BamlaUBed. 2/256) (Bs/S/154, BEL. 174, SLA1). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandal (False) Family (Nic. 4/225, McL. 783, adpd). XXXII. *Olacaceae* (Order).  
 Sandal (MoL. 473, 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandal (Bastard) (Bod. 2/81) (Gbl. 117) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 41) (MoL. 783) (Pfl. 368). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.  
 Sandal (False) (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 *Ximenia americana*.  
 Sandal (False Red) (McL, 757). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.  
 Sandal (Glaucous-backed obovate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.  
 Sandal (Lanceolate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 *Erythroxyton lanceolatum*.  
 Sandal (Malay) (McL. 484) (Nic. 3/355). 460 *Sandoroum indicum*.  
 Sandal (Narrow leaved) (Rox. 1/444). 252(3-b. *Santalum album* (*in yrtifolium*).  
 Sandal-foliaged Spindle Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.  
 Sandal-like Cupped follicle Navel wort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 *Rourea santalo'ides*. o  
 Sandal Neem (McL. 578, 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Sandal Neem (McL. 578, 911). 483 *Cedrela miorocarpa*.  
 Sandal of the Rajahmundry Circars (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. *Santalum album* (*myriifolium*).  
 Sandal Wood Family (Br. 187). CI. *Rantalacere* (Order).  
 Sandal Wood (Box. 1/443) (Bs/T/553) (Gbl. 585) (Bdn/F.T.L) (McL. 782, IU00) (Nic. 3/356) (Br. 187) (Ell. 297) (Rid. 154) ((Jag. 421) (Oat. 234) (Ru/N/51, 0/35) (Mu. 12) (W.Oa. 1, 74, 8J, 109, 127, 128). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandal (Red) Wood (MoL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 421). 896 *Fterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Sandal (True) Wood (MoL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandal (White) Wood (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandal (Yellow) Wood (McL. 783). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandalworts (McL. 1006). 01. *Santalaceae* (Order).  
 Sandan of the Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Sandarach Gam Tree (McL. 783) (Nic. 5/185). dcocxcviii. *CaUitris* (genus).  
 Sandarake of the Greeks (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria indica*.  
 Sand-binder (Large) (McL. 6(5). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Sand Box Tree (Nic. 2/158) (Br. 191). (Hid. 131) (Cat. 262) (Ru/O/13) (Mü. 43). 2709 *Hura orepitans*.

- Sand-box (West Indian) Tree (McL. 1022). 2709 *Hura crepitans*.
- Sand (Littoral) Date (McL. 414). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Sanders (False Red) (McL. 472, 756, C95). 1004 *Arlenanthera pavonina*.
- Sanders (Bed) (Bed. J/83) (Bs/T/240) (Bs/T/115, CPT. 126, NEL. 132, CDP) (Gbl. 259) (MoL. 9, 473, 695) (Ell. 469) (Cat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 123, 124, 127). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Sander's Copper Leaf (McL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 26(U *Aoalypha bispida*.
- Sanders Wood Family (L/N/S/B). 01. Santalaceae (Order).
- Sandolah (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Sandpaper Fig (McL. 73). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
- Sand-papou Mulberry (Box. 3/762, adpd). dcolxviii. *Streblus* (genus).
- Sandpaper (Penninerved Sin all-rig id-soabrid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid-serrate-cuspidate-leaf) M ulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Sand Paper Tree (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Sandpaper Tree (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pfl. 143). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
- Sandrach (McL. 783). docoxcviii. *Callitris* (genus).
- Sandstay (Australian) (Muell. S.P). 1216 *Leptospermum lsdvigatom*.
- Sandwich-Island Creeper (Cag. 427). 2385 *Antigonon leptopus*.
- Sandwich-Island Tea Plant (Cag. 359). 3107 *Cordyline terminalis*.
- Sangcoopy (McL. 783, 999). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Sanguis-draconib of the Romans (McL. 282). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.
- Sar-guis-draconis of the Romans (McL. 282). 3219 *Dsemonorops Draco*.
- Sanobar (Indian) (McL. 260- 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Sanaa) (Caroline de) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (carnea-rubescens).
- Santa-Cruz (Yellow Cedar of) (Nic. 4/13). 2128 *Tecoma spectabilis*.
- Santalón of the Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Santamaria Tree (McL. 705). 183 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.
- Santol (Hk. 1/558). 4ffO-a. *Sandoricum indicum* (pormiforinis).
- Santonin Wood (McL. 4). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Santoor (MoL. 464). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
- Sapodilla Family (Br. 112) (L/N/3/B). LXIX. Sapotaceae (Order).
- Sapodilla (McL. 484, 508) (Bdn/^T) (Cat. 169). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapodilla Plum (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 443) (Cag. 223) (Ru/N/52, 69, 0/8). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapota (MoL. 506) (Bed. 1/142) (Pr. 1/648) (Br. 113) (Cag. 223). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- Sapota (Buokool) (McL. 351). 1\*81 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Sapota (Wild) (McL. 506; (Hr. 112) (Mn). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Sapota Date Plnmof Mauritius (Br. H<sup>α</sup>). 1708 (bis.) *Diospyros Sapota*.
- Sapota Plum (MoL. 362). 1679 *Aobras Sapota*.
- Sapotilla (McL. 506). 1679 *Achrae Sapota*.
- Saporilla Plum (Nic. 3/369). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
- dappan (Bahama) (McL. 538). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
- Sappan (Narrow leaved) (McL. 783). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Sappan fruit Tree (McL. 226). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Sappan Wood (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 267) (Kdn/F.T) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 120) (Br. 59) (McL. 473, 884, 995) (Pfl. 310) (Cag. 621) (W. 34). 929 *Cresalpinia Sappan*.
- Sappho Rose (Rn/O/22) (Ma. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intns-lutea-extus-rosea).
- Sapfcaparuum (MoL. 784, 997). dxc *Alstonia* (genus).
- Saraswaty's Leaf (McL. 785, 999). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Sarmentose bracteate Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/S64). 1094 *Kosa involucrata*.
- Saro (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirent*.
- fcarpaury (McL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Sarsa (Indian) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla (VioL. 171, 618) (S. 403). cmlxi. *Sioilax* (genus).
- Farsaparilla (W. 43, 45, 48). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla (Country) (McL. 364) (1-c. 2G9) (Ell. 315) (Pfl. 477). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla (False) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- SarBaparilla (Indian) (MoL. 364, 597, 999) (Br. 269) (Ell. 3J5) (Oat. 190) (Pfl. 477). 1866 *Heiuidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved Me-diiimelliptic-to-ovate-oblonfir-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 6/809, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.

- Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-7)-nervei Large-to-very-large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-ouspidate-lpaved) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Medium-leathery Broad-sheathing-peiiuled Broad-elliptic-to-round - ouspidaf.e-leaved) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.
- Sarsaparilla (Palm afci-(3-7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled-sheathing-petioled oblong-orate-to-roundish-cnspidate-or-acuininate leaved) (Hk. 0/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.
- Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-9)-nervod Small-to-medium- white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-leaVed) (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.
- Sarsaparilla (Wild) (MoL. 171). 3080 Smilax maorophylla.
- Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 1/580, adpd). doxi. Hemidesmus (genus).
- Sarsaparilla (Broad-scalpd-petalled Interstamioal-glandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).
- Sarsaparilla (Rroad-scaled-shaggy petalled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
- Sarsaparilla-(Cork8orew p?talled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Ciyptolepis.(genus)-
- Sarsaparilla (Narrow - scaled - potalled Interstaminal-glandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4w, adpd). dcxvi. Streptucaulon (genus).
- Sarsaparilla (Medium • leathery - downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 18V1 Brachylepis nervosa.
- Sarsaparilla (Small-leathery Round-elliptio-obo rate-obtuse-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.
- Sarsaparilla (SmalUeathery-woolly-back • ed-downy Cuneafce-obovate-heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon KMnii.
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery-downy-backed obloDg-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse to apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b, Hemidesmns indious (pubescens).
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery Linoar-lance-to-liniar-aoominate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 18G6 Hemidesmus indicus (angusdfolia).
- Sarsaparilla (Small-papery oblong-elliptic -to-obovate -rotuse-to-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Hemidesmns indicus (typioa).
- Saraaparillas (McL. 10tt). OXIV Lilia-ceae (Order).
- Sassafras (Indian) (McL. 364). 1863 Hemidesmus indicus (?).
- Massafras Tree of Canada (N'ic. 3/367) (Gb1.55P) (Mnell. S.P) (H/E.F) f!<AR. 25, GJiM). 2142 Sassafras officinale.
- Sathghnr orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus A.nrantium-Aurantiam (citrina).
- Satin (White African) Bush (Nic. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.
- Satin Ebony (MoL. 789). dlxi. Maba (genus).
- Satin Ebony (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Satin (Box leaved) Ebony (McL. 789, adpd). 1691 Maba buxiiohia.
- Satin (Common) Ebony (McL. 789), 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Satin (Neilgherry) Ebony (MoL. 473, 798, 997, oorr). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
- Satin Ebony of the C'oncan (McL. 789, adpd). 1696 Maba micrantha.
- Satin Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/11) (Bs/T/146) (Bs/S/114, CPT. 173,SLM.\*190, iSAC. 240, CBT) (McL. 472, 484, 797, 993) (Nic. 1/317) (Cag. 625) (Br. 35) (fbl. 160) (Eil. 160) (W. 60, 77, 82% 109). 485 Cbluroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Andaman) Wood (Gtbl 126) (MoL. 210, 413, 489, 798). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Satin (Black) Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Satin (East Indian) Wood (Rox. 2/400). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Indian) Wood (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Satin (Neilgherry) Wood (McL. 473, 798, 997). [1694 Sphalin] 1695 Maba nigreBcens.
- Satin (Velvetty leaved Basturd) Wood (MoL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
- Satiny Kosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646, 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybridii-semperflorens (rosea-sericinitena).
- Satiny (White-shaded) Bony-pink Hylirid. perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/825) (Ru/N/93, 0/18, 20) (xtu. 52, 5H) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea\* albo-suff usa-serioenitena).
- Satiny Ros\tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybridasernperflorens (albida-roseo-sericinitens),
- Sau Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1049 Albizzia Btipulata.
- Sauce Pea (McL. 274). 854 CajanUB indicus.

- Sanoers (Cup\* and) Plant (S. 103, 121) (MAH3). 1967 *Cobisa soandens*.
- Sanal (McL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
- Saul (Bastard) (MoL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Saul (Common) (MoL. 473, 799). 201 *Shorea robnsta*.
- Saul (Peach) (MoL. 799). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Saul (River) (McL. 531) (?). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna* (?).
- Saul (Taloora) (McL. 382, 473, 799V 200 *Shorea Talura*.
- Saul (Tumbaga) (McL. 473, 799). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggai*.
- Saul Dammer (MoL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Saunders (McL. 732). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Saunders (Wilson) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperflor*DS (punicea).
- Sausage-follicled Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 *Connarus Ritchiei*.
- Sausage (B'seriate seeded) podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Sausage Tree (MRS, VZM, KSN). 2152 *Kigelia pita* at a.
- Sautghur Orange (McL. 784). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Savannah Flower (Cag. 500). 1857 *Haemadictyon suberectum*.
- Savatier's (Madame-Lucie) Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Lucia*.
- Savin (S. 222). cm. *Juniperus* (genus).
- Savin (False) of Canada (Nic. 2/213). 2823 *Juniperus prostrata*.
- Savoie (Louise-de) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (oitrina).
- Savoury Akee Tree (Nic. 1/409). 630 *Blighia supida*.
- Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1360 *Passiflora serratifolia*.
- Saw leaved *Elaeocarpus* (McL. 7G3). [cxxxiii. Sphalm] 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
- Saw (Blue flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Saw leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 (bis.) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Saw leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
- Saw (Gland-petioled) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 *Elaeocarpus oblongus*.
- Saw leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 618 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
- Saxifrage Family (Br. 262, adpd). XLV. *Saxifragaceae* (Order).
- Scabrid Aurioie leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-d. *Morinda tinctoria* (aspera).
- Scabrid leaved Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 *Ophiorrhiza hirsut-ula*.
- Scabrid lobed Creeper Fig (McL. 49,1000, adpd). 2747-c. *Ficus heterophylla* (repens).
- Scabrid narrow leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. *Ficus heterophylla* (scubrella).
- Scabrid Oak leaved Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 274S *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Scabrid Ovate - lance - serrulate - acute-leaved Japanese Snow Flower (Nio. 1/460, adpd). 1124 *Dentzia scabra*.
- Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Scabrid Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 616 *Leea aspera*.
- Scabrid Various leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
- Scabrous ovate - acute • black - currant-scented-leaved Reddish-yellow-flowered *Lantana* (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 *Lantana mista*.
- Scabrous ovate - lance crenated - leaved Yellow-to-orange-flowered *Lantana* (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2276 *Lantana crenulata*.
- Scabrous ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Scabrous stemmed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 *Oxytonanthera nigrocliliata*.
- Scaly-fruited lance-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. *Alyrsine capitallata* (lepidocarpon).
- Scaly-woolly large serrate leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Scaly-woolly (Fascicled flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 *Saurauja fasciculata*.
- Scaly-woolly (Panicked flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 *Saurauja napaulensis*.
- Scammony (Left-imbricate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. *Toxicarpus f* genus).
- Scammony (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic, cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Genianthus laurifolius*.
- Soammony (Medium-papery downy-glabrate-backed-mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Toxicarpus concanensis*.



- Soammony (Right-imbriolate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). doxviii. Seoamone (genus).
- Scammony (Small-merabranous-dow-ny-midribbed-backed Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/4, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Uoxburghii.
- Soammony (Small-papery Lance-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1377-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).
- Scammony (Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus erioaropus.
- Soammon/ (Small-papery-rusty downy-backed Roundish-ovate-or-obovate-ouipidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
- Scainuiony (Small-subglaucous-backed Lance-subacute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.
- Scammony (Valvate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxz. Genianthus (genus).
- Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dogbane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernaemontana dichotoma.
- Scanty (Climbing) prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/369). 1091 Kosa Fortuneana.
- Scanty Red Spined Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Liviatona olivifformis.
- Scar Leaf (McL. 293, 801). 2270 Graptophylun hortense.
- Scarlet and Cream striped Shoe Flower (Nio. 1/142). 2L4\*g. Hibiscus rosasinensis (zebrina).
- Scarlet (3inall leaved) and Deep-red Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microp hy lla. ,
- Scarlet and Green Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.
- Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of Cluli (Nio. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.
- Scarlet Auricula-like Rondeletiawort of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 540). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.
- Scarlet Australian Fuchsia (S. 111). 376 Correa speciosa.
- Scarlet Bell Glory Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holmskioldia sanguinea.
- Scarlet (Climbing) berried Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
- Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardnorina (genus).
- Scarlet (Hippinate-(2)-very-small oblong-aoute-(14-20)-folioled) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (>?) Oallliandra hsonatocephala.
- Scarlet bracted Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia Pulcherrima (oocinea).
- Scarlet Cluster Roae (ftu/N/90, 0/19) (Ma. 57) (ffod) (Po). 1103-k. Rosa Noisettiana (oocinea).
- Scarlet Creeper (MoL. 150). 2018 Ipomaea cocci nea.
- Scarlet-Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, 0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa-violaceo-pnrpurascens).
- Scarlet-crimson (Green leaved) Indian Shut (Nic. 1/262). 3026-a. Canna indiaoa (typioa).
- Scarlet Croton (McL. 304). 26^7 Malotus philippinensis.
- Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quiuinewort (Cag. 5\*1, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
- Scarlet (Hard leaved) druped Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
- Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower (Nio. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
- Scarlet flowered Aloe (McL. 121). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
- Scarlet flowered Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 389). 2018 Ipomjoa coccinea.
- Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendroi squamatum.
- Scarlet (Veitch's) flowered Hybrid Fuchsia (Nic. 2/1X2). 1331 Fuchsia Doininiana.
- Scarlet-flowered (Elliptic-leaved Spicate) Justicewort (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinia coccinea.
- Scarlet-flowered (Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyraiform) Justicewort (Nio. 5/452 adpd). 2204 Jacobiua Pohliana.
- Scarlet-floword Pea Tree of Texas (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania punicea.
- Scarlet (Spinous) flowered Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
- Scarlet flowered Steroulia (MoL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
- Scarlet (Flowering) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.
- Scarlet (Cluster flowered) Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.
- Scarlet Hexacentris (Br. 170). 2166 Thunbergia oocinea.
- Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperfloraiR (coccinea).
- Scarlet (Climbing) Hybrid-perpetual (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).

- Scarlet (Crimson tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 506) (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po).  
 H07-i. *Rosa hybrida-sempeiflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suff usa).
- Scarlet (Dark shining) Hywid-porpetual Rose (Oag. 58%) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
- Scarlet (Fiery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 59G) (Ru/N/91, 0/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po).  
 IL07-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-rutilan s).
- Scarlet (Vermilion-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-miniato-suffusa).
- Scarlot ' (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual KoRe (Cag. 514) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suff usa-m argi ne-violaceo).
- Scarlet *Ixora* (McL. 375) (Br. 100). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Scarlet *Jungle Goranium* (McL. 375, Br. 100, adpd). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Scarlet *Justicif* (Br. 173). 2263 *Jaobinea coccinea*.
- Scarlet *Leaf Cactus* (Nio. 1/515). 1374-h. *Epiphyllum truncation* (coccineum).
- Scarlet *Long flowered Seboscen* (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Scarlet *Loner-wreathed flowering Spurge* (Nio. 1/5\*1). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Scarlet-margined-yello ^-centred < ra»»ge (Green-leared) *Indian Shot* (Cag. 384). 3035(bis.)-l. *Canna orchidiflora* (Africa).
- Scarlet - midribbed - veined - and - spotted *Bronzy-crimson Trilobe Croton* (Nio. 1/352) (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Evansianum).
- Scarlet (Square spiked) *Nail Dye* (Ireas. Bot). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.
- Scarlet *Noisette Rose* (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-K. *Rosa NoisefxUna* (coccinea).
- Scarlet (Racemose) *Passion Flower* (Nio., 3/34) (Cag. 559). 1358 (bis.) *Pas&iflora racemosa*.
- Scarlet *Peacock Flower Tree* (McL. 933, ad pd). 941-a. *Poinciana regia* (cypica).
- Scarlet *Secund-paucled Puiirea of Madagascar* (Br. 76). 1158 *Combretum coccinea*.
- Scarlet (Large) *Poivrea of Sierra-Leone* (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Combretum grandiflorum*.
- Scarlet-racemed (Paripinnate-(L2-16)-glabrous *Long oblong-aouinindte-leaved* *Baddha'B Flower* (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, alpd). 977 {bis.) *Amerherstia nobilis*.
- Scarlet-raoemed (Bipinnate-(20-30)-linear-(20-30)-folioled) *flowered Braiiletto* (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 *Colrillea raoemusa*.
- Scarlet *Raiubow Creeper* (McL. 371). 2166 *Thunbergia coccinea*.
- Scarlet *Sage of Brazil* (Po. 58) (Nic 3/353). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Scarlet-shaded Bnck-red-braoted *Brazilian ilogweed* (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. *Bougainvilla spectabilis* (later itia).
- Scarlet-shaded *Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Kose* (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-1. *Kosa hybrida-flempferlorens* (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suff usa).
- Scarlet *Shoe Flower* (Nio. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (mmiata).
- Scarlet (Half double) *Shoe Flower* (Nio. 3/142) (Jaf). 2>4-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (mimata-semipienB).
- Scarlet *Shrubby Loosestrife* (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Scarlet *Spathe Trumpeck Flower* (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxxxvi. *bpathodea* (genus).
- Scarlet-spotted *Golden-yellow* (Dark-bronzy-leaved) *Indian Shot* (Cag. 384). 3035(bt<-)-t. *Canna orohidiflora* (Bargnndia).
- Scarlet-Huff used-green (Q olden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled) *Trilobe Croton* (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Oodiium variegatum* (trilohum-Eari-of- Derby).
- Scarlet (Great) *Trumpet Creeper* (S.426). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Scarlet (Spathe calyxed) *Trumpet Flower* (fri-M. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dolxxxvi. *Spath^dea* (genus).
- Scarlet *Trumpet Flower shrub* (S. 42b). 2123 *Tecoma radicans*.
- Scarlet (Blue-rayed) *Tubular Passion Flower* (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 *Tacsonia manicata*.
- Scarlet *Water Squirt Tree* (Cag. 4\*4). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.
- Scarlet *Wedding Flower Plant* (Nio. 1/142, adpd). 295 *Domboya Wallichii*.
- Scent (Eagle Wood) (McL. 9). 896 *Plerocarpus santalinus*.
- Scented (Musk) *Babool* (MoL. 935, adpd). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Soented (Sweet) *Babool* (Cag. 628). 1047 *Acacia Karnesiana*.
- Scented (Sweet) *Brugmansia* (Br. 1&8). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Scented (Sweet) *Calophyllum* (McL. /05). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.

- Scented (Cummin) Claw-shaped flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvi. Acronyohia (genus).
- Scented (Clove) Creeper (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
- Scented (Clove) Eohites (Cag. 499). 1860 Aganosma carjophyllata.
- Scented (Strong) Evening" Mallow (MoL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
- Scented (Apple) Eucaiypt (Bs/T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stnartiana.
- Scented (Sweet) Griffithia (McL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 Handia malabarica.
- Scented (Citron) Gum (Bth. 3/257). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Scented (Lemon) Gum (S. 158, 235; (Cat. 140) OWN/83,128, 0/8). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Scented (Sweet) Hamiltonia (Nio. 2/111) (Br. 103). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
- Scented (Sweet) Hedychium (Br. 213). 2990 Eedychium coronarium.
- Scented (Sweet.) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-c. Lantana involucrata (odorata).
- Scdted (Lemon) Loose Jacket (Bon. 63, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).
- Scented (Sweet) Oleander (McL. 302) (Cat. 187) (Br. 129> (EH. 408., 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Scented (Sweet) Olive (S. 420). 1780 Osmanthus fragrans.
- Scented (Cowslip) Orchid (S. 114, 445). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
- Scented (Jasmine) Resin-seed (Nic. 3/152, adpd). 158 Pittovoorum viridiflorum.
- Scented (Sweet) Sieroespermum (Br. 131). 2150 Stereos perm urn suaveolens.
- Scented (Lemon) Verbena (Nio. 2/2S4) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 34) (Mu.40) (Po) (MAHS). 22S2 Lippia citriodora.
- Scented (Sweet) Verbena (S. 245,420). 2284 Lippia citriodora.
- Scented (Clove) Viper Dog-brine (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Scenter (Chinese Tea) (Nio. 1/317). declxix. Chloranthus (genus).
- So <sup>smally-low</sup> ~~Primo~~ ~~rose~~ ~~4/38, adpd). 1904 Per-~~ ~~gularia pallida.~~
- Scentless White. Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-b. Thunbergia fragrans (l. i.).
- SchSmom-blackboard Whorled Rosebay (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia ~~£S\*£?\*~~ ~~m~~ (Br. 68) (?). 1107\*-to. hybrida-semperflorens fkermeaina) (?).
- Scimitar Pod (McL. 801, 995). 1003 Entada ecandens.
- Scopolia (Prickly) (McL. 905). 386 Toddolia aculeata.
- Scorpion Leaf (MoL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Scorpion Tail (McL. 359). dcliii. Heliotropium (genus).
- Scotch Fir (Muell. S.P) (S. 394). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Scotch Pine (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
- Scots Pine (S. 331). 2857 Hnus sylvestris.
- Scrap Rubber (McL. 363). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
- Soratohwort (Elephant's) (Ror. tf/283). 813 Muouna monosperma.
- Scratch wort (Larger) (Kox. 3/283). 8i3 Mucuna monosprma.
- Screw Bean (McL. 238,501, 801). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
- Screw (Oaliforian) Bean Mesquit (MoL. 501)• 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
- Screw Mesquit (McL. 501, 801, 875,995). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
- Screw Pine Family (Br. 2307(L/N/S/B). CXXIII. Pandanacea) (Order),
- frowe Pine (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 740) (3• 307). mrxi. Pandanus (genus).
- Screw Pine (McL. 505, 8ul, 10(»)) (Cag. 335) (W. 46, 49, 61.) (Pfl. 172) (FAR. 25, GJM) (S. 294). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Screw (Creeping) Pine (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Cleroriendron phlomoides (?).
- Screw (Forked Spine fruited) Pine (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pan dan as turcatus.
- Screw (Fragrant) Pine (Br. 230) (McL. 563, 801, 807) (Ell. 425). 3244 Pandanus oriorafis>imu8.
- Screw (Glaucous Erect leaved) Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
- Screw (Green Spined) Pine (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissiuus.
- Screw (Large) Pine (McL. 802) (?). 3054 Furcraea gigantea (?)
- Screw (Vladagasonr) Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
- Screwpine (Red) (McL. 367) (?). 1564 Morinda citrifolin(P).
- Screw (Spineless leavei) Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 Pandanus to vis.
- Screwpine (Stone) (McL. 20). omlxviii. Aloë (g-enus).
- Screw (Very long leaved) Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
- Screw (Distinct carpelled) Pine of Bar-mah ^Bs/1/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanns t'oetidud.
- Screw (Distinct oarpelled) Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). (r 3241) 3242 Pandanus canarar.uB.

- Screw (Common) Pine of India (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3214 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Screw Pinea (McL. 1006). CXXIII. Pandanaoae (Order).
- Screw Pine Palm (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandana (genus).
- Screw Pod Mesquit (H/EJF). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
- Screw Tree (McL. 473, 364, 801) (Cay. 697) (Ru/0/21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Screw (Country) Tree (Cat. 35). 280 Helictores Isora.
- Screw (East Indian) Tree (Br. 21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Screw (Hazel-leaved) Tree (McL. 802), 280 helicteres Isora.
- Screw (Indian) Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Scripture (Mustard Tree of) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadoria persica.
- Scrub (Australian) Blood Wood (Cat. 262). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
- Scrub Peppermint (Bth. 8/231). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
- Sourfy-glatirate (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-sub.opposite-medium) elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amooria Lawii.
- Scurfy-glabrate (Unifoliate-medium) elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Boddomea simplicifolia.
- Scurfy-glabrate (Trifoliate-small) elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 Boddomea indica.
- Scurfy-glabrate (Quinquefoliate-(4-6)-alternato-medium) Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amooria canarana.
- Scurfy-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
- Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239) (S. 351, 394). occlxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Scurfy (Pinnate leaved) Pea (Nio. 3/239). 760 Psoralea piunata.
- Scurfy Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). crolzxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
- Scntia (Indian) (Br. 43). 572 Scutia indica.
- Sea (Dew of the) (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
- Sea Cadamba (McL. 112). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
- Sea Castor Oil Plant (MoL 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Sea-coast Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/343, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
- Sea Cocoa Nut Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 Lodoicea seyotheUarum.
- S<sub>3a</sub> Flojrer (MJL 5). 1319 Lagerstromia flos-Regina).
- Seafomhia Palm (3. 395). 3140 Archontoplice nix Cunninghamii.
- Sea (English) Grape (MoL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
- Sea Green (MoL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Sea Holly (KSN) (GDV). 2228 Acanthus ilicifolius.
- Sea-Island Cotton (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Sea Jack (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Sea (Shrubby) Lavender (Nic. 3/491). 1652 Statice fruticans.
- Sea Lavender (Nio. 3/49MS- 415) (Oag. 510) (Rid. 91). dxliv. Statice (Spinifex)
- Sea Pink (MoL. 775). 3279 squarrosus. dxliv.
- Sea Pink (Nio. 8/491) (S. 415). Statice (genus).
- Seaforth (Kobust) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
- Seaside Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloe vera (littoralis).
- Seaside (West Indian) Bean (McL. 1022). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
- Seaside (Leathery plossy Round <sup>\*\*\*</sup> leaved) Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 Cocoloba uvifera.
- Seaside Grape (N. 1/346) (Cag. 426, dcclxiv. Cocoloba (genus). 1274)
- Seaside Indian Oak (McL. 367). 368. Barringtonia racemosa.
- Seaside Indian Saltwort (McL. ; [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis.) Puada mantima.
- Seaside Opposite leaved Spurge (MOIJ. 602, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
- Seaside (West Indian) Plum (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Seaside Potato (McL. 6) (Cag. 479B 2047 Ipomiu biloba.
- Seashore Paulay (McL. 664, 998). 3279 Argyreia speciosa.
- Sea-shore Rattan (McL. 755, corr). Pyrus Spinifex squarrosua.
- Seben (McL. 27, 802, 995). 1H3 998).
- Seben (McL. 474, 664, 802, dcclix. Cordia (genus). 1968
- Sebesten (Hk. 4/130) (Cat. 197). Cordia Myxa. (Hk. 4/137, adpd), 19d8-b. Cordia (domestica). Myxa
- Sebesten (Uommon) (Hk. 4/136, Cag. 473, 803, 970, adpd). 19c8 1979 Myxa.
- Sebesten (Cuba) (McL. 802, 996) Cordia Sebesbena.

- Sebesten (Broad leaved) (McL. 803) (Br. 144). 1069 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebesten (Cordate Diso-scabrid Felted leaved) (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1076 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Sebesten (Elliptic Diso-scabrid Felted leaved) (Be/1/479, adpd). 1972 *Cordia Olarkei*.
- Sebesien (Felted Common) (Hk.-4/137, adpd). 1968-b. *Cordia Myxa* (domestioa).
- Sebesten (Godaveri) (MoL. 802). 1975 *Cordia Maoleodii*.
- Sobesten (Golden) (McL. 802, 998). 1979 *Cordia Sebostena*.
- Sebesten (Large) (MoL. 478, 802, 998). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebesten (Felted Large) (Uk. 4/137, McL. 473, 802, 908, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. *Cordia obliqua* (Walliohii).
- Sebesten (Larger Disc-scabrid leaved) (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Sebesten (Large flowered and fruited Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- Sebes.en (Macleod's) (McL. 802). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Sebesten (Oblong Feather-nerved) (McL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Sebesten (Orange Long flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia subcordata*.
- Sebesten (Ovate Diso-scabrid Felted leaved) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 *Cordia fulvosa*.
- Sehesten (Narrow leaved) (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Sebesten (Rough leaved) (MoL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 *Cordia Sebostena*.
- Sebesten (Scarlet Long flowered) (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 *Cordia Sebostena*.
- Sebesten (Small) (McL. 473, 803, 9U0). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- SebeBton (Small obovate Feather-nerved) (McL. 8C3, adpd). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- SebeBten (Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved) (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- SebeBten (Teak leaved) (McL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebostena*.
- SebeBten (White Longish flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 *Cordia octandra*.
- Sebesten Family (Br. 144). LXXVIII. Boraginac^ao (Order).
- Sebesten Plum (MoL. 803; (Bdn/F.T). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Sebistan Plum (Bdn/L). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Seed (Heart) (McL. 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Cag. 632) (Pfl. 60). 623 *Cardiob-permum Halicacabum*.
- Seed (Heart leaved Moon) (McL. 319). 80 *Tinospora Oordifolia*.
- Seed (Ivory) (McL. 380). 26&6 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Seed (Ivory) (MoL. 375, 379). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Seed (Jagged Moon) (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Seed (King's) (McL. 879). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Seed (Lahore) (McL. 340). 264 *Peganum Harmala*.
- Seed (Milk) (Nic. 3/183). Ixiv. *Polygala* (genus).
- Seed (Star Anise) Tree (S. 414). 17 *Ucinin anisatum*.
- Seed (Thwaites' Worm) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 *Girroniera reticulata*.
- Seed (Wild Sultan) (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Seed (Black) Creeper (McL. 408). 2020 *Pom sea hederacea*.
- Seed (Chain) Cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
- Seed (Resin) Family (McL. 1006). XI. PittosporaceaeB (Order).
- Seed (Worm) Fleabane (McL. 938, adpd). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Seed Jujube (McL. 66). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
- Seed (Mustard) of the Bible (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora peraica*.
- Seed (Barricary) Plant (McL. 757). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Seed (Pearl) Plant (McL. 64). 2693 *Ricinus com munis*.
- Seed (Ralbiji) Plant (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Seed (Anise) Tree (N. 2/177) (S. 212). vii. *illiciurn* (genus).
- Seed (Butter) Tree (McL. 777). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
- Seed (Paralysis) Tree (McL. 735). 336 *Elsocarpus serratus*.
- Seed (Rahoo) Tree (McL. 735, 763). 336 *EliBocarpus serrata*.
- Seed (Worm) *Vernonia* (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Seed^d (Many) *Desmodium* (Br. 52). 808 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Seeded (Bine) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indicua*.
- Seeded (Few) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum reticulatum*.
- Seeded (Medium) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum!*
- Seeded (Fragrant Net) Madder shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Seeded (One) *Mucna* (Br. 56). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
- Seeded (Fne) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elaeocarpus Ganitrus*.

- Seeded (Winged) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Seeded (Membranous-wing-girt) Pesin-Beed Tree (Nic. 5/437). Ixii. Hymenosporam (genus).
- Seeded (Biseriate) Sausage podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bioapsnlaris*.
- Seeded (Bieeriate) Senna (McL. 847). 952 *Cassia bicapsnlaris*.
- Seeded (Two) Tick Trefoil (Mob. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
- Seeded (Winged) Wild Tea (Ek. 1/290, adpd). Ixvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
- Seeded (Four) Willow (McL. 945). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Seekoy (W. 105). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Seeta's Fruit (MoL. 35). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Seeta's Heart's Joy (McL. 166, 804). 1605 *Perglaria minor*.
- Seeta's Thread (McL. 804, 998). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Seeta's Taru (McL. 230). 2472 *Gassytha filiformis*.
- Seetalcheeny of Madras (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Sectarian Creeper (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indiens*.
- Segment (Eighteen) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 *Licuala Bipinosa*.
- Segment (Nine) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 8179 *Licaala paladosa*.
- Segment (Thirty) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 *Licuala peltata*.
- Segwah (McL. 618). 689 *Moringa pterigosperma*.
- Select Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-c. *Cinchona officinalis* (condarainea)
- Soletski (Pierre) Rose (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Bod). 1107-m *Bosahybrida-Bemperflorens* (pupurea-violaceo-suffusa)
- Sello's Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 *Philodendrum S'lloum*.
- Sellowianura Abutilon (Ooty. 204). 218-b. *Abutilon Darwini* (Se)lovianum-marmoratum).
- Semaphore Plant (Gbl. 238) (Pr. 1/426). 809 *Desmodium gyrana*.
- Semioioular follicle. i Climbing Navelwort (Hs/T/212, adpd). 693 *Conarus Wightii*.
- Semilancenlate sti puled Deflexed-rigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Semiovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/323). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Semiovate-dentate \*stipuled Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/320V 1099 *Rosa oentifolia*.
- Semiovate-duntate stipuled Glaucoos-baoked seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Semiovate-dentate stipuled Glan-d-petioled Seven. (6-9)-leaved Rose (Nic. 3/322) (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Eglantena*.
- Semiovate-dpntate stipuled Subngid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Itose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Setniscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalaia ani Western Ghanta (Gbl. 750). 3306 *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*.
- Seminoandent Bright-green Bamboo of the Western Ghants (GU. 753). 3316 *Teinoutachyum Wightii*.
- Se'nisold (Swollen Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus\**
- Semisolid (White Note-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 *Bambusa tulda*
- Sem'a Gum Tree (McL. 520). 993 *Bauhinia retasa*.
- Semul (Malabar) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax maiabaricum*.
- Scnml (Ked) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax sialabaricum*.
- Samul (White) (MoL. 235, 813). 261 *Eriodondron anfractuosum*.
- Senaar Ehony (Cooke. 1/397). ^86 *Dalbergia melanoxylon*.
- Senna (W. 12). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Senna (S. 70, 398). cccxlvii. *Cassia (gemiB)*.
- Senna (Acute leaved) (MoL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senna (Acute leaved Egladular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senna (African) (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senn\* (Aleppo) (McL. 804, 847, 995). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Senna (Alexandrian) (McL. 804, 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senna (Alexandrian) (McL. 80\*, F05). 968 *CasBia obovata*.
- Senna (American Hairy) (McL. 147). 951 *Cassia hirsuta*.
- Senna (Biseriate seeded) (McL. 847). 952 *Cassia bicapsularis*.
- Senna (Biseriate-Beeded Sausage-podded) (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 *Cassia bicapsnlaris*
- Senna (Bombay) (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Senna (Ristle-tipped oblong leaved Egladular) (McL. 8J4, adpd). 959 *CasBia montana*.
- Senna (Centifoll Mimosa leave Unigladular) (McL. 804, adpd). 966 *Cassia miinosoides*

Senna (Common obovate leaved lacin- glandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 948  
 Cassia Torā.  
 Senna (Country) (McL. 605). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Decandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 965  
 Cassia Kloiniī.  
 Senna (Deccany) (McL. 847). 959  
 Cassia montana.  
 Senna (Downy Mountain) (McL. 847, adpd). 953 Cassia lomentosa.  
 Senna (Dwarf) (MoL. 355, adpd). 964  
 Cassia pumila.  
 Senna (Eared) (McL. 932, adpd). 954  
 Cassia anrioulata.  
 Senna (East Indian) (McL. 805). 956  
 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Exuar^innte oblong leaved E glandular) (MoL. 80\*, adpd). 958  
 Cassia siamea.  
 Senna Flower Sub-family (Br. 59, adpd). XLIII-B. Leguminosae (Order-Caesalpinieae suborder).  
 Senna (Foliaceous Btipuled E glandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 960 Cassia timorien- sis.  
 Senna (Foreign) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.  
 Senna (Glaucous leaved) (MoL. 847). 961  
 Cassia glauca.  
 Senna (Glaucous leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd; 961 Cassia glauca.  
 Senna (Hairy leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirauta.  
 Senna (Indian) (McL. 604, 805) (Eil. 15]). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Italian) (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.  
 Senna (Klein's Dwarf) (McL. 155, adpd). 905 Cassia Kleinii.  
 Senna (Lance leaved Uniglandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.  
 Senna (Large stippled downy Rachis- glHndular) (McL. 804, adpd). 954  
 Cassia auriculata.  
 Senna (Large leafletted E glandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). Cassia alata.  
 Senna (Lotus) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Lowly) (McL. 155). 964 Cassia pumila.  
 Senna (Many leaved Dwarf) (McL. 155, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.  
 Senna (Medicinal) (Us/rf/224, TVY). 956  
 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Mimosa-like) (McL. 847). 966  
 Cassia mimosoides.  
 Senna (Mocha) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Mountain Obovate leaved Rachis- glandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 952  
 Cassia bioapsularia.

Senna (Narrow leaved) (McL. 805). 956  
 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Narrow leaved E glandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (New-Spain) (Nic. 1/276). 962  
 Cassia larvipata.  
 Senna (Nubian) (McL. 704, 805, 897, 905). 955 Cassia aen ti folia.  
 Senna (Obovate leaved E glandular) (MuL. 804, ndpd). 963 Cassia obovata.  
 Senna (Obovate) (McL. 304) 963 Cassia obovata.  
 Senna (Obovate-odourleps-leaved Uniglan- dular) (Rox. 2/341, adpd). 948-b.  
 Cassia Torā (toroides).  
 Senna (Official) (Mel., 804, 805). 963  
 Cassia obovata.  
 Senna (Official) (McL. 804, 805). 955  
 Cassia acutifolia.  
 Senna (Ovate leaved Uniglandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 919 Cassia occidentals.  
 Senna (Paripinn\*te-(24-26) oblong-Innne- cuspidate-leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.  
 Senna (Paripinnato-(12-16^ oblong-lance- acuminate leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.  
 Senna (Pavipinnate-(4-6) Oval-oblong- acuminate-leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccoinea. .  
 Senna (Pentandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) (MoL. 804, adpd). 964  
 Cassia pumila.  
 Senna (Pointed lance leaved Rachis- glandular) (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962  
 Cassia Iffivijcata.  
 Senna (Rhododendron) (Treas. Bot. 1/173, adpd). cccliv. Brownea (genus).  
 Senna (Siamese Tree) (MoL. 847, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.  
 Senna (Sennar) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.  
 Senna (Small stipuled Downy Raohis- glndular) (McL. 804, adpd). 953  
 Cassia tomentosa.  
 Senna (Sulphur flowered) (MoL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.  
 Senna (Sumatra) (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.  
 Senna (Surat) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.  
 Senna (Tanner's) (McL. 932, adpd). 954  
 Cassia auriculata.  
 Senna (Timor) (MoL. 847). 960 Cassia timoriensis.  
 Senna (Tinnevelly) (McL. 364, 504, 805, 847, 932, 995) (Eil. 151) (Pfl. 304). 956  
 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Senna (Tree) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.  
 Senna (Winged) (MoL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.

- Senna (Korriofan) (McL. N05). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Senna leaved French Honeysuckle (McL. 518), 788 *Ormocarpum sennooides*.
- Senna (Bladder) of the Cape (Nic. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 *Sutherland frutescens*.
- Senna (Arabian) Plant (McL. 37, 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Sonnaar Senna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Sensitive Pea (MoL. 805, Nic. 3/425, adpd). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).
- Sensitive (Folded-np Joint podded) Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/14S, adpd). ccxovii. *Smithia* (genus).
- Sensitive (Joint podded) Pea (McL. 644, Hk. 2/15, adpd). ooxcviii. *Eschynomene* (genus).
- Sensitive (Multifoliatfi-(6l-1 01)-very small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliolate-(21-41)-very-Bsmall linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/214, adpij. 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliolate-(81)-very-small 1-pri ck ly 1 in ear-obtu se-brill tie-tipped leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. • *Sesbania aculeata* (typical
- Sensitive f Multifoliolate-(21-61)-very-STnall-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved) Pea (Rox. 3/324, adpd). 780-b. *Sesbania aculeata* (paludosa).
- Sensitive (Multifoliolate-(6-10)-very-8mflll linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 73S5 *Sroitheia bianda*.
- Sensitive (Multifoliolate-(41-61)-very-small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/161, adpd). 786 *Eschynomene india*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed very-small Round ed-(few)-folioled) Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 *Mimosa polyanointra*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed-minute Ligulate-nblong-(12-20)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(8-20)-downy-minute oblong-cuspidate-(12-24)-foHoled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 *Mimosa lubicaulis*.
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitate-bristly-minute Linear-oblong-acute-(24-40)-folioled Prostrate) shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Sensitive Plant Flower sub-family (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. Leguminosae (Order-Mimoseae suborder).
- Sensitive Plant (MoL. 830) (Nic. 2/370) (S. 271). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Sensitive Plant (S. 272, 3P8) (Pr. 1/456) (Br. 64) (Rid. 140) (Cag. 628) (Jaf. 30). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Sensitive (Bastard) Plant (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania adgyptiaca*.
- Sensitive (Jointed podded Prickly) Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Sensitive (Pink and Yellow Spiked) Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. *Dichrostachys* (genus).
- Sensitive (Rough stemmed Bastard) Plant (McL. 844). 737 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Sensitive (Strap foddod Unarmed) Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). ccclxiv. *Leucaraa* (genus).
- Sensitive (Twiuited podded Spinouft) Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). coctxii. *Dichrostachys* (genus)
- Sensitive (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-downy linear-acute-(24-40)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Sensitive (Ripinsate-(8-10)-glaucous-downy-rainute linear-acute-(20-30)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 *Leucaena glauca*.
- Senthne (McL. 779). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Sepaled (Arrow) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2031 *Ipomoea calycina*.
- Sepaled (Shining) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria nitida*.
- Sepaled (Feathery) Cooksprn Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Sepaled (Bordered) Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2564 *Phyllanthus mission is*.
- Sepaled (Fringed) Featherfoil (MnL. 587, adpd). 2567 *Phyllanthus Bmbriatus*.
- Sepaled (Lon^ ) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2566 *Phyllanthus longiflorus*.
- Sepaled (Long leaved Two) Gamboge (Br. 30, flk. 1/25, adpd). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
- Sepalod (Persistent) Mixed Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 *Rosa Bglanteria*.
- Sepilled (Downy) Nail Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2240 *Barleria courtallioa*.
- Sepilled (Fringe) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2241 *Barleria Stocksii*.
- Sepilled (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 658, adpd). 2237 *Barleria sepaiosa*.
- Sepilled (Brown-backed Yellow) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
- Sepilled (Green-tubed Reddish-backed White) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 *Cereus hex agon us*.
- Sepilled (Pinnate) Uniformly Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nio. 3/314), 1102 *Rosa alba*.



- Sepalled (Simple) Uniformly Prickly  
 Hose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/814). 1103  
*Bosa iudoa*.  
 SepiBtan Plum (MoL. 803) (Ell. 199) (Pfl.  
 389). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Septate-Rpurred Cowslip Orchid (S. 445,  
 Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). omjcxvii.  
*Sarcanthus* (genus).  
 Serpent Champak (MoL. 157). 185 *Mesua*  
*ferrea*.  
 Serpent Boot Plant (McL. 374). 2S91  
*Aristolochia indica*.  
 Serpent (Indian) Wood (McL. 842). 1811  
*UauwolHa serpentina*.  
 Serpent's Tongue (McL. 63). 3119 *Glori-*  
*osa saperba*.  
 Serrate elliptic leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600,  
 adpd). 510 *Ilex denticulata*.  
 Serrate irregularly-rhomboid leaved  
 Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea*.  
 Serrate Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512,  
 884, 997, adpd). 2300 *Premna thyrsoi-*  
*dea*.  
 Serrate (Himalayan) Firebrand Teak  
 (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301  
*Premna barbata*.  
 Serrate (Linear) leaved Slipper wort of  
 Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 *Calceolaria*  
*thyrsoiflora*.  
 >Serrate obcordate leaved Morning Mallow  
 (Box. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. *Sida rhom-*  
*bilifolia (retusa)*.  
 Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk.  
 1/344, adpd). 244 *Hibiscus roaa-sinen-*  
*sis*.  
 Serrate Busty-felt-backed Heart leaved  
 Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290  
*Eriolaena Hookeriana*.  
 Serrate (Boyle's Ovate) Staff Tree (M.-L.  
 459, adpd). 538 *Gymnosporia Boyleana*.  
 Serrate (Nilgiri Ovate) Staff Tree (McL.  
 459, adpd). 534 *Gymnosporia ovata*.  
 Serrulate linear - oblong leaved Vehet  
 Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 290  
*Meihania incana*.  
 Service (Nio. 3/258). ooclxv. *Pyrus*  
 (genus).  
 Sesban (McL. 805, 994). ooxciii. *Ses-*  
*bania* (genus),  
 Sesban (McL. 805) (Nic. 3/425). 779  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca*,  
 Seeban (McL. 10). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Sepban (Common) (McL. 473, 587,805,  
 994). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.  
 Sesban (Foreign) (McL. 805). 943 P.n\*  
*kinsonia aculeata*.  
 Sesban (Prickly) (McL. 805, 994). 780  
*Sesbania aculeata*.  
 Sesban (West Indian) (McL. 473, 484, 500,  
 994). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Sesban (Wild) (McL. 520) (?). 996 *Bauhi*  
*niapurpurea* (?).  
 Sesban (Wild) (MoL. 53) (?). 3062  
*Diosorea oppositifolia* (?).  
 Sesban (Wild) Yam (MoL. 520) (?). 990  
*Bauhinia racemosa* (?).  
 Sesbania (E\$yp\*ain) (Br. 51). 779  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca*.  
 Sessile-cuplike-ind usiate *Globoae-sori-*  
*axillary-alung-pinnule-oosta Fern* (Bed/  
 F, adpd). ml.ii. *Cyathea* (genus).  
 Sessile-cuplike-ind usiate *Globose-sori-on-*  
*pinnule-venoles Fern* (Nio. 2/135, adpd).  
 ml.ix. *Liemitelia* (genus).  
 Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine (McL. 384,  
 adpd). 1759 *Jasminum sessiliflorum*.  
 Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree (MoL. 5796,  
 adpd). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Sessile (Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Nio.  
 1/374). 3111 *Cordyline strict\**.  
 Sessile (Umbrella-like Narrow) leaved  
 Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/491). 3106 *Dracama*  
*nmbraoulifeia*.  
 Sessile (Bed-bordered) leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 *Dracama*  
*marginata*.  
 Sessile (Glaucous) leaved Dragon Tree  
 (Nic. 1/490). 3099 *Dracaena Draco*.  
 Sessile (Whifce-bordered) leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3103 *Dracrona Hook-*  
*eriana*.  
 Sessile (Curly Narrow) leaved Dragon  
 Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 *Dracaena*  
*angustifolia*.  
 Sessileleaved Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd),  
 614 *Leeacoriacea*.  
 Seseile leaved WhiteLeaf Plant (MoL. 516,  
 adpd). 1487-b. *Mussrenda frondosa*  
*(ingrata)*.  
 Sessile - membranous Bifoliate - (rarely  
 more) Pseudobnlbous stemmed Orchid  
 (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. *Liparia* (genus  
 part).  
 Sessile - membranous Bifoliate - (rarely  
 more) Pseudobulbons stemmed Orchid  
 (Hk. 5/715). cioxix. *Dendrobium* (genus  
*Stachyobium* section, part).  
 Sessile-membranous Bifob'ate-(rarely-  
 moie) pReodobulbous stemmed Orchid  
 (Hk. 5/785). omxxiv. *Eria* (genus-/\*or-  
*paw, Conchidium, and Bryobium* Reotions).  
 SeRsile-membranous Qnadrifoliate-(occa-  
 sionally- 3) Pseudobnlbous stemmed  
 Orchid (Hk. 5/6\*-8, 705). cmxyiii.  
*Liparis* (^enus part).  
 Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbou\* stemmed  
 Orchid (Hk. 6/814, W.A.I, adpd).  
 oraxxvi. *Pholidota* (genus).  
 Sei-hia ^Indian) (Br. 31). 348 *Erythroxy-*  
*lon monogynum*.  
 Seven -(d-7)-lan-:eolat6-segmented (Sagit-  
 tate-when-young and) leaved Climbing  
 Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 *Syngonium*  
*podophyllum*.

- Seven leafed Milk Plant (MoL. 278). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.
- Seven leafed Plantain (McL. 278). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.
- Seven leafed Poon Tree (MoL. 278, 705).  
1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Seven leaved Phulay (McL. 665). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Glandular stippled)  
Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa mosohata.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Pectinate stippled)  
Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multi-  
flora.
- Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow Btippled)  
Bose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa semper-  
virens.
- Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow stipuled  
Glandular) Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088  
Rosa LesoheDaultii.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laciniate stippled  
elliptic) Bose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 8/822).  
1094 Rosa involucrata.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laciniate Btippled  
obovate) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322).  
1095 Rosa braoteata.
- Seven-(6-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate  
stipuled-Gland-i-etioloed) Bose^Hk. 2/364  
(M ic. 3/322). 1097 Rosa Eglantena.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate  
stipuled Subrigid) (Rose (Hk. 2/364)  
(Nio. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damaecena.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate  
stippled Flaccid) Bose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic.  
3/820). . 099 Rosa cen tifi olia.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semi - lanceolate  
stipuled Deflexed-rigid) Bose (Hk.  
2/364) (Nio. 3/321). 1100 Rosa gallica.
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate  
stippled Downy-backed) Rose (Hk.  
2/364)(Nio. 3/323). 1011 Rosa rubiginosa
- Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semioovate-dentate  
stippled Glauous-backeu) Rose (Hk.  
2/364) (Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba
- Seven leaved Silk Cotton (McL. 234).  
259 Bombax mala bar i com.
- Seven (Velvetry) leaved Tooth-ache  
Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zan-  
thoxylum tetraspermum.
- Seven (Fedately) leaved Vine (McL. 5G4,  
adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Seven-(6-9)-leaved Winged Lime (Hk  
1/E07, a dpd). 399 Limonia acid issima.
- Seven-(7-8 prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate)  
Broad - elliptic - crennlato - aonminate-  
leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk.  
4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes bar-  
batns.
- Seven (7-prs)-nerved (Medium-slightly-  
hairy-lineolate) Elliptic-la nce-crenate-  
acnminnte - leaved Conehead (Hk.  
2/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes  
ixiocephalus.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nePved(MediQm-aoft-hairy-  
backed - warted) (Elliptio - eerrate-  
acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk, 4/448,  
adpd). 2201-a. Strobilanthes Heyne-  
anas (typica).
- Sev<.n-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium) elliptio-  
subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered  
French-chiretta (Hk. 4/516, adpd). 2250  
Diotacanthus albiflorus.
- Seven-i7-prs)-nerved (M edin m-lineolate)  
Broad - lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved  
Hairy-oblong-spikedConehead(Hk.4/439,  
adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes warreensis.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medinm-lineolate)  
Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate - leaved  
Glabrous-blender-spiked Cnehead (Hk.  
4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes cili-  
atas.
- Seven-(7-prs) nerved (Medium sparsely-  
hairy) Broad-elliptic-serrate acuminate-  
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd).  
2201-c. Strobilanthes Hejneanus(fnsca).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Small-scabrous)  
elliptic- serrate-acuminate-leaved Cone-  
head (Hk. 4/44\*, adpd). 2201-d. Strobi-  
lanthes Heyneanus (viridis).
- Seven-(7-pre) nerved (Medium-thinly-  
dnwny) ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved  
Conebend (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208  
Strobilanthes asper.
- Seven-(7-prs) -nerved(Medium-hairy) ovate  
sorrante-subaoute-leaved Conehead (Hk.  
4/444, adpd). 2201-b. Strobilanthes  
Heyneanus (caropanulata).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Small-lineokte)  
ovate-Rerrulate-cuspidate-leaved Cone-  
head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobi-  
lanthes Zenkerianus.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Mediam-rufons-hir-  
sote) ovate crenate-acuminata-leaved  
Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191  
Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.
- Seven-(7-prs)-Derved (Medium-thiok-  
hirsute-backed-warty) Ovate-crenate-  
acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd),  
2189 Strobilanthes pulnevensis.
- Seven- (7-prs)-nerved (Medium-glabrous)  
ovate - distinctly - toothed - acuiomate-  
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd).  
2184-b. Strobilanthes consangniners  
(Amomum).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved(Medium-white-Bilky-  
backed glabrescent) Ovatu-distinctly-  
" toothed-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk.  
4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Stiobilanthes  
consangnineuB (hypoleuca).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Jledium-glabrons)  
Ovate - obscurely - toothed - acuminate-  
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd).  
2184-a. Strobilanthes consangnineus  
(typio\*).
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium shaggy-  
backed-hispid) Ovate-subentire-acute-  
leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd).  
2 U7 Strobilanthes heteromallus.

- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ( Small-thick-rugose-shaggy ) Ovate-subantire-obtuse-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 *Strobilanthes Wightianu*B.
- Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Long-shaggy) Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-lenved Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 *Strobilanthes Andersonii*.
- Seville Orange (McL. 623) (Ek. 1/525) (Nio. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 5, 6, 7). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Shaddock (S. I 9). clvii. *Citrus* (genus).
- Shaddock (Bon. 38, >96) (Nio. 1/335) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280) (Br. 29) (MoL. 725) (Bdn/F.T). 422-e. *Citrus deoumanatypica (Palestina)*.
- Shade Tree (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Shaftaloo (McL. 54). 1064 *Prunus per-Bioa*.
- Shaggy Blunt Triangular leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocculus villosua*.
- Shaggy - belled (Medium - rusty - shaggy-glabrate-elliptio-oblong-acute- or - acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 *Neuropeltis racemoea*.
- Shaggy DiscouB Featherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2551 *Cleistanthus malabarica*.
- Shaggy flowered Corymbose False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. *Mappia* (genus).
- Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 612, 884, 097, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Shaggy Bound leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
- Shaggy Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 776 *Tephrosia villosa*.
- Shajnah (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Shakaukool (McL. 812, 1001). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Shakespeare (Palm Tree of Rosalind in) (McL. 54). 2693 *Kicinia communis*.
- Shallon (S. 176). dxxxviii. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Shamee (McL. 473, 809, 825, 995). 1007 *ProBOPis spicigera*.
- Shameless Plant (McL. 210), 2368 *Pisonia alba*.
- Shangilay (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Shanghai Jasmine (S. 399). 1863 *Trachelospermum jasminoides*.
- Shaped (Apple) Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-o. *Citrus decumana-typioa (pomifera)*.
- Shaped (Pear) Pomelo (Br. 2<sup>7</sup>). 422-b. *Citrus deoumana-typica (pyrifera)*.
- Sharacondray (McL. 208). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Sharal (MoL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Sharam (McL. 811, 1002) (S. 379). mxxxx. *SSaccharum* (genus).
- Sharon (Liose of) (McL. 83) (S. 204). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.
- Sharp - tipped Light - golden - blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/z51) (itu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 *Uo. Codiaium variegatum (CronBtadtii)*
- Shatamooly (McL. 813, 1001). omlxii. *Asparagus* (genus).
- Shatauvary (MoL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Shaucam (McL. 883). 2289 *Teotona grandis*.
- Shaulicay (McL. 813, 994). cooiv. *Des-medium* (genus).
- Shaulmaly (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaiicum*.
- Shaumanty (Wild) (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia indica*.
- Shaunty (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Shauroolauty (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Shawl Fruit Tree (MoL. 777, 818). 130 *Biza Orellana*.
- She Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 *EucalyptuB siderophloia*.
- She Iron Bark of Port-Jackson (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 *Eucalyptus panioulata*.
- She Oak (Maid. C.T). dccczzzvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
- She Oak of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781 *Canuarina stricta*.
- She Oak of Australia (Cat. 301) (MoL. 185). [2780 Spbalm] 2781 *Casuarina Rtricta*.
- She Oak of Norfolk Island (Kew Bull. 5/1U12). 2L1 *Laguuaria Patersoni*.
- Sheath-coverod-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coria ceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). emxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmzzzv. *Saccolabium (genuB-Micrar^thae* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multif oliate-distichnu 6-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/4&4, W.A.I, adpd). cmzzzv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Sheath- covered-terete ( Multif oliate-distichous-lorate-corianeous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd).. omzzziv. *Aërides* (genus-section II, III).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-loratecoriacpoas) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmzzzii. *Rhynchosstylis* (genus).

- Sheath-covered -terete (Multifoliolate - distichous-lorate-oriiflora) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. *Cottonia* (genus).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-lorate-oriiflora) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. *Doritis* (genus).
- Sheath-covered terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Sheath k-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saceolabhim* (genus) - *Jittant* (TSB section in part).
- Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliolate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 0/43, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxiv. *Aëriaes* (genus-section 1).
- Sheath Mango (McL. 468). 664 *Mangi fern sylvatica*.
- Sheath stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxo. *Arenga* (genus).
- Sheathed (Leathery) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309 *Oxytenanthera Bonrdilloni*.
- Sheep Laurel (S. 22i). dxlii. *Kalraia* (genus).
- Sheestiam (McL. 461, 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sisao*.
- Shcesham (McL. 461). [881 *Sphalm*] 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Sheetalpaty (McL. 819, 1001). cmlii, *Clinogyne* (genus)
- Sheham (McL. 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Shell (Indian) Flower (S. 18). cmxlix. *Alpioia* (genus).
- Shell (Indian) Flower (McL. 298) (S. 2x3). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Shell leaved Panax (Br. 95). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.
- Shell Tootty (McL. 234). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Shendhy (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Shengoo (McL. 809, 997). 1800 *Azina tetracantha*.
- Shepherdess<sup>1</sup> (Downy branched) Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 *Sonerila veii-Bicolor*.
- Shepherdess\* (Downy raomed) Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1\*91 *Sonerila elegans*.
- Shepherdess<sup>1</sup> Crozier Plant (Rox. 1/177, adpd). cdxxviii. *Sonerila* (genus).
- Shepherdess\* (Crowded leaved) Crozier Plant (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 *Sonerila graudiflora*.
- Shepherd's Horn Oardinal Plant (Treat. Bot. 2/1002, adpd). dxxxv. *Siphooampylus* (genus).
- Shepherd's Panax (Cag. 547) (Bu/N/H7). 13\*8 *Schefflera digitata*.
- Shepherd's-purse of New Holland (Nio. 1/225). 145 *Borsaria spinosa*.
- Shield-fruited ^Trinity) Creeper (Hf. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. *Aspidopteris* (genus).
- Shika (McL. 822, 844). 1038 *Aocacia concinna*.
- Shikauya (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Shilandy (McL. 743, 822, 932, 993). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Shillo (MoL. 801). 1003 *Bntada scandens*.
- Shimby (McL. 821, 994). ccoxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Shindie (MoL. 319). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Shingle Plant (S. 276). 3273 *Monstera deliciosa*.
- Shingle Tree (McL. 472, 756, 823, 995) ^Bed. 2/41) (Ell. 19). 1015 *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*.
- Shining Arrow-shaped Buckler leaved Moon-Beed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). ^3 *Cycleu Burmanni*.
- Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 489 *Olox Wightiana*.
- Shining Heart leaved Moon-seed (Box. 3/817, ^McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 *Tillaoora racemosa*.
- Shining Lance leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 *Limaolia cuspidata*.
- Shining Lance leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, Kox. 3/815, adpd), 86 *Coccnlus lanrifolius*.
- Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Shining leaved Fig (MoL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (mir.lda).
- Shining leaved Flacourtia (McL. 492). [136 *Sphalm*] 137 *Flacourtia aepiaria*.
- Shining (Long) leaved Globe flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sageraea Dalzellii*.
- Shining (Medium) leaved Globe-flower Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sngersea laurina*.
- Shining lance leaved Jasmine (Br. HG-1761 *Jasminm glauoum*).
- Shining leaved Soap Pod (MoL. 226, 700, adpd). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Shining leaved Sumach (Rid. 153). WB *RhuB lucid a*.
- Shining oblanckeote White-flowered unarmed Nightshade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsium*.

- Shining oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil (Met. 587, adpd). 2577 *Glochidion zpylanicum*.
- Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-fcinted-soarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (6s.)-« *Canna orchidiflora* (La France).
- Shining- rusty b < eked Bi oad-ovate-toothed (oppo8lt.e-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 *Curtisia fastinea*.
- Shining (Dark) Snarlen Hybrid-perpetual Hose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. *Rosa hy brida-s\*\*m perfl orens (cooimeapur-pureo-suff usa-nitida)*.
- Shining se pa lied Blue Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd). 2243 *Barleria nitida*.
- Shining Tree (McL. 611) (?). 623 Oardio-spermurn *Halicacabum* (?).
- Shining Trifoliolate Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1771 *Jasminum calophyllum*.
- Shiny leaved Bottle FLiwer (MoL. 900, adpd). 1493 *Wehera lucena*.
- Shiny leaved Dwarf Date (MoL. 414, adpd). 3167 *Fnoeax fariuifera*.
- Ship Mango (McL. 135, 46/;. 665 *Anacardium occidentale*
- Ship Tamarind ( *Si cL. 874*). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Ship Too.nbay (McL. 911) (?). 783 *Alhagi camolornm*.
- Ship Tree (McL. 883). 2289 *Teotona grandis*.
- Shiranjy Tea (McL. 883). 13u7 *Woodfordia floribunrla*.
- Shiroopimiy (M-*dfj. 705*). 183 *Oalophyllum Wightianum*.
- \* Shittanuooty (McL. 5i7). 232 *Paronia zeylanica*.
- Shittim Wood of the Bible (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia avabica*.
- Shiva's Neem (McL. 576, 678, 994) (?). 746 *Induofera aspalathoides* (?).
- Shivah (McL. 825, 9b5). *coclxi. Prosopis (gen«ts)*.
- Shoe Black Plant (S. 399). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinentiis*.
- Shoe Flower (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 518) (Rox. 3/194) (B^*n/F.T*) (Oag. «51) (Oat. 26) (Pfl 263). 241 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Shoe (Apricot-ooloured Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-\*. *Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaoa)*.
- Shoe (Uuff) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jat). 244-l. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava)*.
- Shoe (Caller's) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. *Himscus rosa-Binensis ^ (Calleri)*.
- Shoe (Carmine) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaff), 244-c. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina)*.
- Shoe (Crimson and Cream leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 244rf. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi)*.
- Shoe (Crimson-based Buff) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (CaIWi)*.
- Shoe (Doubfe Buff) flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 224-m. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava-plena)*.
- Shoe (Double Flesh-coloured) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (\*u/N/77) (J«.\*). 244-i. *Hibiscus rosa-sineusis (ornea-plena)*.
- Shoe (Double Bed) Flower (Nir.. 1/142) (Iir. 1/3) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (rubra-plena)*.
- Shoe (Double White) Flower (Nic. 1/42). 244-1. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba-plena)*.
- Shoe (Downy Angular leav«d) Fbwer (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Shoe (Downy Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus triouspis*.
- Shoe (Entire leathery leaved) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Shoe (Five finger leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 *Hibiscus coccineas*.
- Shoe (Flesh-coloured) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea)*.
- Shoe (Half double Scarlet) Flower (Nio. 1/14?) (Jaf). 244-e. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semip^ena)*.
- Shoe (Haro-Gouri) Flower (Ru/N/77). 24t-g. *Hibisoas rosa-sinensis (zebrina)*.
- Shoe (Iapanese) Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd) (Cag. 653) (Bu/N/77). ^47 *Hibiscus schizopetalus*.
- Shoe (Large blossom) Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N^77). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Shoe (Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd) 249 *Hibiscus liliiflorus*.
- Shoe (Orange and Carmine Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 24y-d. *Hibiscus liliifloroa (armeniaca)*.
- Shoe (Penmlons Lacinate pet a lied) Flower (Nio. 1/143, adpd). 247 *Hibiscus schizopetalus*.
- Shoe (Pink Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 b. *Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea)*.
- Shoe (Purple centred White) Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Shoe (Red) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/X/77) (Jaf). 244-a. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (typica)*.
- Shoe (Bed Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 249-a. *Hibiscus liliifloruH (typica)*.
- Shoe (Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. *Hibiscus rosa-sinon^is (miniaU)*.
- Shoe (Scarlet and Cream striped) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensiB (zebrina)*.

- Shoe (Scarlet Florida) Flower (Nio. 2/140. 248 *Hibiscus coccineus*.  
 Shoe (Serrate ovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Shoe (Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 *Hibiscus syriacus*.  
 ShoB (Variable leaved Aofscralian) Flower (Sic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.  
 Shoe (White) Flower (Nio. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 2±4-j. *HibiBCus rosa-sinensis (alba)*.  
 Shoe (Yellow Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 249-0. *Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea)*.  
 Shoe Plant (Gbl. 87). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Shoe (Chinese) Plant (tlcL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Shola (Pink) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 *Izora elongata*.  
 Shookaram (McL. 655). CXXXI. *Lycopodiaceae* (Order).  
 Shoonday (McL. 829, 998). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.  
 Shoonday (Elephant) (McL. 829, 998). 2031 *Solanum amplexifolium*.  
 Shoonday (Hill) (McL. 830, 998). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.  
 Shoonday (Prickly) (McL. 830, 998). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.  
 Shoonday (Barneswaram) (McL. 830, 999). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Shoondy (McL. 589, 830, 995). cclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).  
 Short and Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3079 *Dracaena terminalis*.  
 Short Banyan (McL. 73, 932). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Short (Tufted) branched Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2520 *Viscum capitellatum*.  
 Short-bristle leaved Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 *Asparagus capitatus*.  
 Short-broad-pinnate climbing Bipinnate Climbing Fern (Nic. 2/309, adpd). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens (microphylla)*.  
 Short cymed French Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd) 2288 *Caesalpinia lanata*.  
 Short-elliptic oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I., adpd). 2979 *Diplazium conopseum*.  
 Short flowered Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 *Pavetta breviflora*.  
 Short-flowered Terminal cymed *Ipecacuanha* (flk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. *Psychotria* (genus).  
 Short (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.  
 Short Giligitoha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.  
 Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I., adpd). 3962 *Vanda spatulata*.  
 Short leaved Fish Poison Cedar (Mou. 1020, adpd). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Short (Membranous lance-to-obovate) leaved Gumbooge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171 *Garoia indica*.  
 Short-linear-to-cunpate-oblong-bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 *Saccolabium maculatum*.  
 Short-linear-to-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/G3, adpd). 2973 *Saccolabium viridiflorum*.  
 Short lobed Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. *Borassus* (genus).  
 Short necked Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 460, adpd). 1945 *Ceropegia brevifolia*.  
 Short (Deccan) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.  
 Short (Nilgiri) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 *Asparagus subulatus*.  
 Short (Conkan) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.  
 Short (Malabar) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 *Asparagus lisevisimus*.  
 Short obovate-lance leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 *Pothos scandens*.  
 Short peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Short-petioled obtuse leaved Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia canea*.  
 Short petioled Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 342 *Elroocarpus rugosus*.  
 Short pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 *Ptychosperma MacArthurii*.  
 Short podoed Five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 *Indigofera marginulata*.  
 Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii)*.  
 Short Battle wort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.  
 Short-regular-flowerfid Birth-wort (Hk. 6/72, adpd). dclxvi. *Bragantia* (genus).  
 Short-snowy-velvetty-backed (Quinquifoliatc-(3-5) variable-roindish-elliptic-Mcnspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 305G *Dioscorea tomentosa*.

- Short - softly - downy - glabrate - backed (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Variable-ronnd-iBh-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 *Dioscorea pentapbylla*.
- Short-spathed False Plantain (Nio. 2/129). 3015 *Heliconia aurantiaca*.
- Short- \*piked Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. *Bridelia retusa* (Sqaamosa).
- Short stalked Bottle-brush *Sirissa* (Nic. 5/184). 3051 *Calliandra brevipes*.
- Short-stalked oval leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*,
- Short-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd)-decczvi. *Celodepas* (genus).
- Short stapled Cotton (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 132). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Short-stemmed (Long-\*wallowtailed-flexuous Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 *Saccolabium nilagiricum*.
- Short-stemmed (Mediuni-linear-Bstraight-obliquely-e marinate Strap-leaved) Oichid(Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 *Gottonia macrostachya*.
- Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-reourved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 *Diplocentrum recurvum*.
- Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-unequaly - obtusely - bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 *Vanda parviflora*.
- Short-stemmed (Medium-obovate-obtuse-Strap-leaded Flat-tu't-rootech Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 *Doritis Wightii*.
- Short-stemmed (Short-ell ipt.ic-oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 *JDiplo-oeurum congestum*.
- Short-stoat-stem med (Long-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved l Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Saccolabium congestum*.
- Short - stont - stemmed (Long? - narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 *Aërides lineare*.
- Short - stout - stemmed (Long-obliquely-emargina'e Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 *Aërides maoulosum*.
- Short - stont - stemmed (Long-rounddd-large-lobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 *Aërides odoratum*.
- Short-stout-stemmed ( Mediuiia-e]lip tic-thick - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/46. W.A.I. adpd). 2957 *Aerides crispum*.
- Short-stout-stemmed (Purple-mottled-long-(or-raedinm)- obtuselv - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 *Aërides radicosum*.
- Short-straight-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 *Oberonia Wightiana*.
- Short-subfaioate-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/H78, W.A.I, ndpd) 2886 *Oberonia verticillata*.
- Short tailed Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Short tawny-downy (Triple-nerved-alternate) Rhombic ovate-aouminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 *Mai lotus repandus*.
- Sbort-ternate-needle (Diohotomously-branohed) Asparagus (Nic. 1/123). 3095 *Asparagus virgatus*.
- ShorWo-med ium obovate-or-lance-sub-serrate-leaved Spinous Blackthorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 *Prinsepia utilis*
- Short tubed Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. J as mi num. ' Sambac (typica).
- Short tufted-stemmed (Very-amall-linear-subacate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2y66 *Saocolabium Jerdonianum*.
- Short Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3067-b, *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).
- Shorter-broad (Twenty-six (20-30)-nerved) lobed Palmyra (GDV) [Femalo plant]. 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Shorter internoded stout Seed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 *Ochlaudra Bheedii*.
- Shorter leaflet ted American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3156 *Oreodoza regina*.
- Shorter Sinuate leaved Trifoliolate Sumach (Ik. 2/9, adpd). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
- Shot (Annie's Indian) (Kid. 60) (Nio. 1/262). 3027-e. *Oanna lutea* (Annssi).
- Shot: (Bihorell's Indian) (Nic. 2/262). 302G-e. *Oanna indica* (Bihorelli).
- Shot ( Blood-red -and -purple- streaked -leaved Red Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3035 *Canna dincolor*.
- Shot (Blood leaved Indian) (Bid. 50). 3035 *Canna discolor*.
- Shot (Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy Indian (Nio. 1/262). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Shot (Bronze-leaved Purple-calyzed Brilliant-scarlet Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3033 *Canna Warsowiczii*.
- Shot (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered\* and-spotted Fiory-red Indian) (Cair 384). 3035(Wa.)-v. *Canna orchidiflora* (Bdouard Andr6).

- Shot (Bronay-purple-leaved Bed-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (Ws.)-w. *Canna orchidiflora* (Plato).
- Shot (Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed F eddish-par pie Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (b>s.)-x. *Canna orchidiflora* (America).
- Shot (Creeping Indian) (McL. 516) (?). 1487 *Muesamda f rondosa* (?).
- Shot (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bfc.)-t. *Canna orchidiflora* (Burgondia).
- Shot (Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Bed Indian) (Nic.<sup>^</sup> 1/262). 3026-d. *Canna indica* (atronicricans).
- Shot (D \rk -red-and-violet-ray ed-deep Green-leaved Orange li\*dian) (Sic. 1/262). 3027-f. *Canna lutea* (zebrina).
- Shot (Glaucouscent-green-leaved Large-golden-fellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-c. *Canna lutea* (Prémioes de-Nice).
- Shot (Glaucouscent-green-leaved Salmony-ped Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. *Canna lutea* (Anmei).
- Shot (Glaucous-green-leaved Li\*mon-yellow Indian) (Hid. 60) (Cag. 384). 3027-b. *Canna lutea* (glauca).
- Shot (Green-leaved Bright-dark-Oransre Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (b̄w.)-k. *Canna orchidiflora* (Parthenope).
- Shot (Green-leaved Brilliant-crimBon Indian) (Oa\*. 884). 3035 (bis.)-r. *Canna orchidiflora* (Bhao).
- Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered Very-Iarge-Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (dis.)-u\* *Canna orchidiflora* (Allemanni).
- Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-oarmine-tinged Fiery-crimson Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (b̄w.)-s. *Canna orohidiflora* (Britannia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian) (Cug. 384) 3035(bf̄s̄)-i. *Canna orchidiflora* (Suevia).
- Shot (Green - leaved Brownish - red-blotched ^ark-yellow Indian) (Oag. 384). 3035 (b%8.)-u *Canna orchidiflora* (Italia).
- Shot (Green-leaved \* centrally-soarlet-dotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (J)is.)-r. *Canna orchidiflora* (Asia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-d. *Canna orchidiflora* (Perseus).
- Shot (Green-leaved Daik-red Indian) (Cftg. 384). 8028 *Canna Achiras*.
- Shot (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-h. *Canna orchidiflora* (Uorassia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow InitiL) (Ni.<sup>^</sup> 1/262). 3031 *Canna iiaosida*.
- Shot (Green - leaved Purple - oen^ed Orange Indian) (Nic 1/262). 3029 *Canna gigantea*.
- Shot (Hreen - leaved Purple - spotted-yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Cajr. 384). 3035(bis.)-q. *Canna orchidiflora* (Heinriob Siedel).
- Shot (Green-leaved Bed-bordered Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-j. *Canna orchidiflora* (Iberia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Ked-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bM-H-*Canna orcliidiflora* (Kronoe). - m -
- Shot (Green - leaved Salmon - striped Scarlet Indian) (Cag 384). 8035 (6is)-o. *Canna orohidifolia* (Profeasor Treub).
- Shot (Green-leaved Salmony - flamed Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3036 (b̄w.)-c. *Canna orchidiflora* (Bonja).
- Shot (Green-leaved Scurllet-margined-yellow-centred Oransre Indian) (Cag. i\*84). 3035(fci6-)-l. *Canna orchidiflora* (Africa).
- Shot (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/202). 8026-a. *Canna indica* (typica).
- Shot (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (fct5)-f. *Canna orchidiflora* (Austria).
- Shot (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis.)-\*. *Canna orchidiflora* (Phebe).
- Shot (Green-loaved Yellow-bordered-Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bis)-p. *Canua orohidiflora* (Princess Ls9titia).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (bt3)-ni. *Canna orchidiflora* (H. Wendlandi).
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow Indian) (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. *Canna lut*>>> (typit-a)
- Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-stamened-Scarlet Indian) (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. *Canna indica* (tiava).
- Shot (Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian) (Cag. 884). 8085(6i9.) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Shot (Indian) TreM. Bot. 1/213). omliii. *Canna* (genus).
- Shot (Indian) (Nic. 1/261) (S. 76, 213) (Br. 214) (Ell. 136) (Pfl. 177) (McL. 307, 364, 588) (Bu/N/28, 85). 3076 *Canna indica*.
- Shot (Large-green-leaved Yellow-epottea Bright-red Indian) (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speeiosa).
- Shot (Magnificent Indian) (Hid. 50). 3026-c. *Caona indica* (speciosa).
- Shot (Maroon-leaved Purple-calv<sup>d</sup> Yellow Indian) (Nic 1/262). <sup>1111</sup> *Canna Edulis*.



- Shot (Oroid flowered Indian) (Gag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) *Canna orchidiflora*.
- Shot (Pale-green leaved Rosy-backed Orange-yellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262, 5/1P2). 3027-d. *Canna Jutea* (*aurantiaca*).
- Shot (Peruvian Indian) (Rid. 60). 3030 *Canna iridiflora*.
- Shot (Plautain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian) (Nio. 1/262). 3032 *Canna liliiflora*.
- Shot (Prémices-de-Nice Indian) (Bid. 50). 3027-c. *Canna lutea* (*Premices-de-Nice*).
- Shot (Red - to - bronzy - leaved Deep-crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. *Canna indica* (*Bihorelli*).
- Shot (Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet Indian) (Gag. 384). 3035(b\*s)-u. *Canna orchidiflora* (*La France*).
- Shot (Tricolor Indian) (Rid. 50). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (*variegata*).
- Shot (White-and-yellow-striped Green-leaved Dark-red Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (*variegata*).
- Shot (Yellow-Flag Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3031 *Canna-flaccida*.
- Shot (Yellow-flowered Indian) (Br. 214). 3027 *Canna la tea*.
- Shottaycalah (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Showy *Costus* (McL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Showy *Lemonia* (Br. 41). 373 *Ravenia epectabilis*.
- Showy *Bondeletia* (Br. 103). 1466 *Bondeletia odorata*.
- Showy *Boxburghia* (Br. 208). 3075 *Stenonia tuberosa*.
- Showy *Stephanotis* (Br. 122). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
- Shrinking *Nelumbo* (McL. 588) (?). cccxv. *Mimosa* (genus);
- Shrub Orange (McL. 623, 993). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 3F8, adpiV 1021 *Acacia stricta*).
- Shrubby (Downy) Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bfch. 2/307,347, adpd). 1023 *Acacia armata*.
- Shrubby Balah (MoL. 68, 793). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Shrubby Balsam Flower (MoL. 304, adpd). 367 *Impatiens fruticosa*.
- Shrubby (Chinese Glauous leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/655, Gbl. 727). 3302 *Bambusa nana*.
- Shrubby (Downy Node-ringed Solid) Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 *Oxytenanthera Stocksii*.
- Shrubby (Fascicled-branched) Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). nixliii. *Arundinaria* (genus).
- Shrubby (Glauous stemmed and leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.
- Shrubby (Hairy swollen Node-ringed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightii*.
- Shrubby (Japanese Downy leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 *Bambusa Fortune!*
- Shrubby (Japanese Fungus-tip leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 6/27). 3295 *Arundinaria japonica*.
- Shrubby (Nilgiri) Bamboo (Gbl. 744). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Shrubby (Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Shrubby (Pungent-tipped Thick-leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 *Arundinaria Walkeriana*.
- Shrubby (Thick-dwarf-leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 *Arundinaria denbifolia*.
- Shrubby (Whip-branched Rough-stemmed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*. \*s>
- Shrubby (Yellow velvety stemmed) Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3307 *Oxytenanthera monostigma*.
- Shrubby Basil (McL. 910). 2335 *Ooimum gratissimum*.
- Shrubby Bean (McL. 504, adpd). 834 *Phaseolus scmi-erectus*.
- Shrubby (Fink) Bindweed (MoL. 120, Cooke 2/251, adpd). 2030 *Ipomoea carnea*.
- Shrubby Chilly (McL. 170, 484, 998). 2094-a. *Hapsicum frutescens* (*typica*).
- Shrubby Cocksbur Flower (Nic. 3/160). 2337 *Plectranthus fruticosus*.
- Shrubby (Indian) Copper Leaf (MoL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Shrubby Downy Jasmine (McL. 384, 997, adpd). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Shrubby (Elliptic-wedpe-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. *Jasminum arborescens* (*montana*).
- Shrubby (Ovate-or-Bubcordate-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 8/599, adpd). 1755-a. *Jasminum arborescens* (*typica*).
- Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 *Jasminum azoricum*.
- Shrubby *Gomphocarpus* (Br. 121). 1960 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- Shrubby Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/57, 110, adpd). oclxc. *Mundulea* (genus).
- Shrubby Hillock Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Shrubby (Small-oiliate lance-cuspidate-leaved) Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 *Lonicera ligustrina*.

- Shrubby Indian Burr (McL. 358, 608, 623, 678, 999, adpd). dcclv. *Psilotriohum* (genus).
- Shrubby (Axil-flowered) Indian Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 *Clausena YVilldenovii*.
- Shrubby Jute (MoL. 399, adpd). 334. *Corchorus Antiohorus*.
- Shrubby (Scarlet) Loosestrife (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Shrubby Meyenia (Cag. 442). 2L63 *Thunbergia erecta*.
- Shrubby (Spindle follicled) Navelwort (BH/T/211, adpd). 692 *Connarus mono-oarpus*.
- Shrubby Navelwort Family (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. *Oonnaraoeao* (Order).
- Shrubby Panax (Br. 95). 1400 *Panax fruticosum*.
- Shrubby Phyllanthus (McL. 928) (?). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Shrubby Sea Lavender (Nic. 3/491). 1652 *Statice fruticans*.
- Shrubby (Long-petioled Acute leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 *Argyrea f algens*.
- Shrubby (Short-petioled Obtuse leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 *Argyrea cuneata*.
- Shrubby Soap Nut of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Bid. 154, Br. 32, adpd). 631 *Otophora fruticosa*.
- Shrubby (Spinous Scarlet flowered) Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Shrubby Starwort (S. 270). dxix. *Microglossa* (genus).
- Shrubby (Medium-hoary-backed Narrow-lance-subentire-acnm inate-leaved) Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Microglossa zeylanica*.
- Shrubby Sunflower (Pr. 1/612). 1616 *Tithonia tagetiflora*.
- Shrubby Violet Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia erecta* (typica).
- Shrubby (Common-glabrous Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. *Clauaena Willdenovii* (nana).
- Shrubby (Downy Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Glausena Willdenovii* (pubescens).
- Shrubby White Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Shrubby White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. *Thunbergia erecta* (alba).
- Shrubby Yellow Lucerne (Muell. S.P). 1745 *Medicago arborea*.
- Shuttlecock Tree (MoL. 473, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jaquini*.
- Shuttleworth's Dumb Oane of Columbia (LVIO. 1/474). 3264-g. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (Shuttleworthii).
- Shyaamalalay (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichno-oarpus frutescens*.
- Sially (MoL. 838, 994). 832 *Puerarifit tuberosa*.
- Siam Gamboge (McL. 2U9, 749). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Siamese Paper (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblnfl asper*.
- Siamese Tree Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Siberian Buok Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Siberian Cardamom (MoL. 33). 17 *Illioium anisatum*.
- Siberian Crab (<sup>T</sup>ic. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 11)5 *Pyrus pranifolia*.
- Sicilian Manna (McL. 471). 1779 *Fraxinus Ornns*.
- Sickle Leaf (McL. 67;. 215 *Sida acnta*.
- Siokle-or-flat needle (Long) *Asparagus* (Nic. 6/y0). 3094 *Asparagus Sprengeri*.
- Sickle-shaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 *Acacia pycnantha*.
- Sickle (Flat) Sparsifasoulate *Asparagus* (McL. 576, adpd). 3090 *Asparagus gonocladus*.
- Sida (Alder-leaved) (McL. 68). 2L4-b. *Sida spinosa* (*alnifolia*),
- Sida (Heart leaved) (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordi folia*.
- Sida (Hornbeam leaved) (MoL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Sided (Three) Mercury (McL. 465). (S. 3). dcccxliv. *Acalypha* (genus).
- Sideion of the Greeks (McL. 30). 1322 *Pnnica granatum*.
- Sideroxylon (Smooth) (Br. 114). 1680 *Sideroxylon inerme*.
- Siebold's *Aralia* (S. 164). 1396 *Fatsia japonica*.
- Sierra Leone (Crimson Poivre of) (Br.76, adpd). 1160 *Oorabretum comosutn*.
- Sierra-Leone (Gray Plnm of) (01. 2/869) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Parinarium excelsum*.
- Sierra-Leone (Highland Coffee of) (01. 3/182). 1550 *Coffaa stenophylla*.
- Sierra-Leone (Large flowered Virgin's Bower of) (Nic. 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.
- Sierra-Leone (Large Soarlot Poivre of) (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 *Combretam grandiflorum*.
- Sierra-Leone (Maquequee of) (01. 2/498). odxlv. *Homalium* (genus).
- Sierra-Leone (Rough skinned Plutm of) (01.,2/869). 1059 *Parinarium ezcelsum*.

- Sierra-Leone (Velvet Tamarind of) (01. 2/283). cocxlx. Dialium (genus).
- Sierra-Leone Fig (01. 3/39). cdlxxviii. Sarcoccephalus (arenas).
- Sierra-Leone Peach (01. 3/39). odlxxviii. Sarcoccephalus (genus).
- Sikkim Bamboo (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
- Sikkim Fish-tail Feather Palm (Bid. 264, adpd). 314\$ Wallichia disticha.
- Silauras (MoL. 822, 85b"). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
- Silanras (True) (MoL. 856). dclxiv. Styrax (genus).
- Silk (Virginian) (McL. 26). (?) 1866 Hemi-desmus indicus.
- Silk Bark Oak (S. 156, -401). 2430 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk Cotton (Nic. 1/200). xcvi. Bombax (genus).
- Silk Cotton (W.A.I). 259 Bombax malabaricum
- Silk Cotton (McL. 235, 473, 484, 703, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (Cook's-comb) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Elephant) Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Silk (Golden) Cotton (McL. 232, 473). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Silk (Large flowered and Capsuled) Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
- Silk (Madaur) Cotton (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Silk (Monster) Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Silk (Nakchiknee) Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 997). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Silk (Paulay) Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Silk (Red) Cotton (McL. 234) (Oat. 29). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Red flowered) Cotton (Bed. 1/28). (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Rubber) Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
- Silk (Spven Leaved) Cotton (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Sneezing) Cotton (McL. 234, 664, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Silk (Thorny) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (True) Cotton (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (Yama's) Cotton (MoL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Silk (Yellow flowered) Cotton (Oag. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Silk (White) Cotton (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk (White flowered) Cotton (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Silk Cotton Family (Br. 20). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Silk Cottons (McL. 1007). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (Order).
- Silk Grass (N. 4/231). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
- Silk Flower of Peru (Treas. Bot. 1/195). cccxix. Cailiandra (genus).
- Silk Oak (Treas. Bot. 1/551). dccxo. Grevillea (genus).
- Silk Oak (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk (1 mparipinnate-(3-1)-rusty-silky-backed linear-lance-entire-obtuse-ormucronate-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
- Silk (Imparipinnate-(11-21)-silky-backed Lance-pinnatifid-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Silk ^Simple-long-to-very-long-Bilvery-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to-basally-(5-7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved) Oak (Bta. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.
- Silk (Simple-small silky-velvety-backed Linear-revolute-margined-acute leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.
- Silk ^Vegetable) Plant (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
- Silken Hose Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048 Albizia JnlibriRsio.
- Silk-worm (Japanese) Oak (Nic. 8/265) (Muoll. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 Quercus Berrata.
- Silkworm Mulberry (Oat. 269) (Pfl. 505). 2721 Morns indica.
- Silkworm Tree (McL. 867). 2721 Morus indica.
- Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
- Silky-backed Round leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
- Silky (Small) Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
- Silky Gilgitcha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
- Silky-glabrate Chebulic Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typica).
- Silky (Lilac Laburnum) (MoL. 845). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
- Silky leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/C27, adpd). 2797-b. Salix tetrasperma (pyrina).
- Silky leaved Passion flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holoarctica.

- Silky Oak (Maid. O.T) (BB/T/544) (Gat. 222). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Silky (Red) Oak (Maid. O.T). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignuB*.
- Silky Oak of New South-Wales (Bth. 5/540). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignus*.
- Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower (HP. 1/5, adpd). 8 *Clematis Wightiana*.
- Silky Battlewoit (MoL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 712 *Orotalaria sericea*.
- Silky (Glaucous branched) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Usbeckia glauca*.
- Silky (*Wight's*) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeckia Wightiana*,
- Silky Willow of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Silver (White-nerved Bronze and Silver) Arrowroot (Nic 5/520). 3014 *Maranta Massangeana*.
- Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (*rocea-extus-ar'entosa*).
- Silver (Green and) banded Yellowish Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3102 *Dracena Goldieana*.
- Silver Bark (MoL. 420). 3451 *Cinchona micrancha*.
- Silver Beech (Nio. 2/2). 2796-E. *Fagus Bylvatica* (*arfrento-variegatis*).
- Silver Birch (Nic. 1/186). 2784 *Betula alba*.
- Silver Broom (Rid. 55). 697 *Argyrolobium Linnaeanum*.
- Silver Fir (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/133, corr) (S.I) (Gbl. 708). omxii. *Abies (genna)*
- Silver Fir (Nic. 3/131). [omx- Sphalm] cmxii. *Abies* (genus).
- Silver (Cephalonian) Fir (Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Silver (Crimean) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 *Abies Nordmanniana*.
- Silver (Grecian) Fir (Muell. S.P) ^Nio. 1/2). 2868 *Abies cephalonica*.
- Silver (Himalayan) Fir (McL. 342) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 708) (FAIL 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 *Abies Webbiana*.
- Silver (Mexican) Fir (S. 14). 2867 *Abies religiosa*.
- Silver (Spanish) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 *Abies Pinsapo*.
- Silver leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-c. *Buxus seimpervirens* (*argentea*).
- Silver leaved Croton (McL. 806). 2(S36 *Croton BcabiBUS*.
- Silver Oak (Cag. 423) (Cat. 232) (Ru/N/46,128, 0/13) (Mu. 43)(Ooty. 29) (W. 63). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Silver Palm (Nic. 1/142). mxvii. *Astro'' caryum* (genus).
- Silver Palm (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 139). 3239 *Astrocaryaxn argenteum*.
- Silver Queen Kose (Ru/O/22) (Nic. 5/644). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (*argenteocarneo-roseo-rubesoens*).
- Silver-striped light-banded Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandenneckeii*.
- Silver Thatch Palm of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (S. 428). 3186 *Thrinax argentea*.
- Silver thorned Acacia (McL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
- Silver Tree of South Africa (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (I.F, XI/10). 2476 *Leucadendron argenteum*.
- Silver Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H/B.F) (Nio. 1/5) (S.401) (Bs/T/269) (Gb). 301) (Cag. 629) (Ooty. T. S. 1). 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.
- Silver-weed (McL. 14). delvi. *Argyrea* (genus).
- Silver-weed (Acuminate-elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 *Argyria splendens*.
- Silver-weed (Bristly Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Silver-weed (Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 *Argyrea oymosa*.
- Silver-weed (Common Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Silver-weed (Downy-faced Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Silver-weed (Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/169, adpd). 2002 *Argyrea malabariaoa*.
- Silver-weed (Large Villous Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellygherya*.
- Silver-weed (Linden leaved) (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 *Argyrea tiliaefolia*.
- Silver-weed (Longer Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 *Argyrea involuocrata*.
- Silver-weed (Long-petioleii Acute leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 *Argyrea fulgens*.
- Silver-weed (Vledium Glabrescent Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 *Lettsomia alliptica*.
- Silver-weed (Medium StrigoBe Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 *Argyrea Lawii*.
- Silver-weed (Mncronate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 *Lettsomia mysorensis*.

- Silver-weed <sup>^</sup>Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 *Argyreia bracteata*.
- Silver-weed (Pilose Acute Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 *Argyreia pilosa*.
- Silver-weed (Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1&95 *Argyreia populifolia*.
- Silver-weed (Short-petioled obtuse leaved " Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia cuneata*
- Silver-weed (Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 *Argyreia sericea*.
- Silver-weed (Small Downy Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 *Argyreia pomacea*.
- Silver-weed (Small Silky Biliptio leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 *Argyreia Choisyana*.
- Silver-weed (Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/18\*, adpd). 2000 *Argyreia Lcschenaulii*.
- Silver-weed (Villous Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2008 *Argyreia hirsuta*.
- Silver-weed (Wrinkled " Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
- Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 339J adpd). 3146 *Ceroxylinm andicolom*.
- Silvery-centred iiosy Hybrid Tea Kose (Me. 5/646) (Bu/N/94). ?105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/334) (Ru/N/93, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Oag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. *Eosa hybrida-Bemperfloreb* (resea-intus argentea).
- Silvery Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1\*66 *Eugenia argentea*.
- Silvery (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astrocaryum* (genus).
- Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ni<sup>^</sup>. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. *Kosa hybrida-semperflorens* (argenteocarnea).
- Silvery (Rosy-flushed) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/93, S. 21, 22). 1107-e. *Rosa hybrid a-semperflorens* (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
- Silvery grey-centred YeUow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane (Nic 1/474). 3265-b. *Dieffonbachia picta* (Princeps).
- Silvery leaved Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 *Mimusops Eauki*.
- Silvery leaved Indigo (McL. 369). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (cserulea).
- Silvery leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 241 h *Piper argyruphyllum*.
- Silvery obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium rufeflencs*.
- Silvery racemed Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpdj. 1018 *Acacia dealbata*.
- Silvery Racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 *Acacia braohybotrya*.
- Silvery (New-Zpaland) Reed Grass (S. 37, L11, 401). 3288 *Arnndo conspicua*.
- Silvery Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. *Euouynius radicans* (arpentea).
- Silvery-rusty leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 *Elaeagnus latifolia*.
- Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd)(FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 *Acer oblongnni*,
- Silvery Trumpet Creeper (Bn/N/54, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.
- Simbolee Oil Tree (McL. 255). 393 *Murraya Kcenigii*.
- Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 *Panax cochleatum*.
- Simple Gorymbed Yellow <sup>^</sup>owered Resinseed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 *Pittosporum nilghirense*.
- Simple cymed Mangrove (McL)470,adpd). 1J30 *Khizophora, mucionata*.
- Simple-deep-green Kound-obovate-inoiBed-at-apex-ppire-toothed-leaved Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1407 *Panax nitidum*.
- Siurple-(J—1<sup>^</sup> ft.) - glosy - ciliate - hairy. glabrate-backed Leath<sup>^</sup>ry-lance-repand-acuminate-leaved ISobscandent Oleandei Fern (Bed/F, adpd; 3368 *Oleandra nerifomis*.
- Simple Heart leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
- Simple (Fork-tipped) Lanceolate leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 *Geonoma Spixiana*.
- Simple leaved False Hemp (S. 131, Ek. 2/65(5, adpd). 1368 *Tetramelea nudiflora*.
- Simple (Leathery) leaved Honey sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 *Meliosma Wightii*.
- Simple (Membranous) leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 *Meliosma simplicifolia*.
- Simple leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/:67, 4/359, adpd). eclxxiv. *Ellipanthus* (genus).
- Simple (Thwaites<sup>1</sup>) leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nio. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 *Ellipanthus Thwaitesii*.
- Simple (Insipid Lirtoral) leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522,01. 1/308). clxv. *Suriana* (genus).
- Simple leaved Tree Vine (McL. 75f adpd). 612 *Leea macrophylla*.
- Simple-liRht-groen-reticulated ligulate-dark-green-Leaved Ivy (Nic. 1/104 adpd). 1397 *Oreopanax reticulata*.

- Simple-long - to-very - long - silvery-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-entire-to-bas .lly-(5-7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-oh-tuse-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/46?, adpd). 2481 *Grevillea Hilliana*.
- Simple-palmati - (7-11) - nerved - alternate Curled-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved Curled-(10-15) -winged-round-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.
- Simple-palmati - (3-7) - nerved - alternate slightly -shaggy Bound-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Large-to-uidium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium - membranous - woolly - glabrate found-to-Kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Simple - palmati • (5-7) - nerved - mostly-opposite c Large-to-very-large-membranous-winged- petioled Boundish-heart-to-ovate-h astate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Simple - palmati - (3-5) - nerved - mostly-opposite - Medium - leathery - cartilage-raargined Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Simple-palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite-and-alternate Large-to-very-Jarge-membranous-dark-green Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved Slender-often-purple-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved- opposite - and-alternate Medium-thick-woolly-oartilage-margined Koundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
- Simple - palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-large-subglan-OUB-backed ovate-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-caadate-leaved Angled-or-Winjred-steiumed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 *Dioscorea Hamiltonii*.
- Simple-palmati - (5-7) - nerved - opposite-and - alternate Winged - amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Winged-(6-or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Simple-palmati - (5-7) - nerved - opposite-and - alternate Winged-(5)-petioled Ensiform-waved-sagittate-heart-leaved Winged. (6) - prickly-based-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
- Simple - palmati - (7) - nerved - opposite Medium-netted-backed ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Bk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
- Simple - palmati - (7-9) - nerved - opposite Medium- to - large - subglaucous - backed ovate-oblong-(cuneate-young; roundish-)heart-heart-or- hastate - caudate - leaved Flatbush stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
- Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved Winged- amplexicaul - petioled Heart - leaved Curled-coloured-(4-7)-winged - branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 *Dioscorea atropnrepurea*.
- Simple-racemed (Lance-serrate-leaved) Oobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. *Allophylos oobbe* (aporetica).
- Simple racemed (Lance subentire-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. *Allophylus cobbe* (glaber).
- Simple racemed (Ovate crenate glabrate-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. *Allophylus cobbe* (racemosus).
- Simple racemed (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved) cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-b. *Allophylus cobbe* (serratus).
- Simple-racemed (Ovate-hairy-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-0. *Allophylus cobbe* (villosa);
- Simple-scabrid - wrinkled - woolly - baked Roundish - lobed - (3-7) - Heart - leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd). 1079 *Rubus moluocanns*.
- Simple sepalled Uniformly Prickly Bone (Hk. 2/364, flic. 3/314). 1103 *Bosa indica*.
- Simple - small - silky - velvety - backed linear-re volute-margined - acute - leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/4-71, adpd). 2483 *Grevillea linearis*.
- Simple-Btjled Copper Leaf (3 3, MoL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlili. *Claozylon* (genus).
- Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Simple - triplinerved - alternate - small-papery-netted-baked linnar-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.
- Sindoocam (McL. 864, 999). doexxx. *Vitex* (genus).
- Singampatty-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevely (McL. 379). 1270 *Eugenia singampattiana*.
- Singapore Cedar (McL. 839, 911). 482. *Cedrela Toona*.
- Singapore Hat Plant (McL. 839, 844). 787 *Eschynomene aspera*.
- Singapore Sago Palm (MoL. 31G, 889). 3149 *Arenga accharifera*.
- Singhalese (Cobbe of the) (Bed. 1/72). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.

- Singhalese (Kokoon oil Plant of the) (Treas. Bot). 530 Kokoon a zeylanica.
- Singhalese (Sam ad a rah of the) (McL. 591, 602, 781, 993). 429 Samadara indiaea.
- Singhalese Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpns Anacardium.
- Single flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751 -b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
- Single flowered Caljcine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
- Single flowered Fish-bone Tree (MoL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 Dillenia indiaea.
- Single-flowered (Small-leathery-elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved) . Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
- Single-flowered (Small-leathery obovate-oblongpr-Bubentire-obtuse-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos sen si lie.
- Single Hairy flowered Oalcine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Bruguiera eriopetala.
- Single leaved Sngar Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
- Single-margined-winged Flat podded BraBiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. Mezoneuram (genens).
- Single-seeded Raceined or Panicled Windberry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
- Sinica Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323) (Ooty. 435). 1092 Rosa laevigata.
- Sinuate (White-margined) Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solannm marginatum.
- Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Sinuate (Dwarf) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solannm xanthocarpum.
- Sinuate (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly NightBhade (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 208\* Solanum melongea.
- Sinuate leaved Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2051 Ipomaea sinuata.
- Sinuate (Shorter) leaved Trifoliolate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhtts mysorenBi'B.
- Sinuate (Velvetty) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solarium robustnm.
- Sinuate (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly NightBhade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Sinuate (Glabrate) White flowered Unarmed NightBhade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Sinuuous-margined (Dull - purple-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/864)(Bn/K/O)(Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiaem variegatum (Hillianum).
- SinouuB-margined (Moss - green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/S/O) (MU) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Cod83um variegatum (maximum).
- Sinuuous - margined (Moss-green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Eb. Codiaium variegatum (medium variegatum);.
- Sinuuous-margined (Ruddy-green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Hu/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiseum variegatum (tricolor).
- Sinus (Leaf) flowering Cactus (Nic. 3/112). cdliiv. Phyllocactus (genuR).
- Sir Rowland Hill Rose (Rn/O/22). 1107-1 Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB (atrosanguinea-pu pureo-Buffu sa).
- Sirios (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Siriofl (Doon) Tree (McL. 840). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Siris (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/T/271) (Gbl. 303) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 123). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Siris (White) (Gbl. 305) (Bdn/F.T). 1047 Albizzia procera.
- Siris Acacia (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirisea (McL. 474, 839, 995). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
- Sirissa (Br. 257) (Ell. 34) (Cag. 524) (Ffl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirissa (Black) (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Sirissa (Bifoliolate Infra - (1) - glandular, medium Elliptic-acute-leaved Spinuous-(young) (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroidae.
- Sirissa (Bifoliolate Snap-valved podded) (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccolxxii. Inga (genus).
- Siriesa (Bipinnate - (8-20) -downy-backed-minute Infra-(1)-glandular linear- (30-60)-folioled) (Hk. 2/301, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Siriasa (Bipinnate - (6-8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-Bupra-(1-2)-glandular oblong-(20-50)-folioJed) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratis&ima.
- Sirisea (Bipinnate- (8-24) -downj -glabrate-minute Basal- (1) -supra- (1) -glandular lance-dimidiolate - (20-50)-folioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia Julibris-Bin.
- Sirissa (Bipirinate-(12-40)-downy-glaucous baoked-minute Leafy - stipuled Multi-glandular - lance - dimidiolate - (40-80) - folioItd) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipolata.

- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey - velvetfey-minute Basal-(J)-supra- (1)-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiated - (20-50)-foliolod (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (moUis).
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numerus-foliod Pink Bottle-brush (Nio. 6/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate)-(16-20) - minnte-silky backed linear«diuiddiade-(40~60)-foliolod spicate) (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minrte - rusty-downy-backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-trapezoid- (1ff-SOJ-foliod (01. 2/361, adpd). 10U Albizzia faati-giata.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate.(6-10)^silky-glabrate)-Basal-(1)-glandular oblong - ovate - (12-2U) - folioled) (Bs/T/271, adpd). Albiz 1047 zia procera.
- Sirissa(Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrousBasal-(1)-infra (0-1)-glandular oblong-(12-16) folioled) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 Albiz-zia Lebbek.
- Sirissa <Bipinnate-(18-20) - subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-supra-(1) - glandular linear-oblong-(30-50)-folioled Axillary single - headed) (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).
- Sirissa(Bipinnate-(16-24)-tawny-velvety-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblique-subfaloate-(30-40)-i olioled ( Bs/ T/271, a^pd). 1045 Albizzia Thomp-soni.
- Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-very-8small oblong-acute-(14-20) - folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush) (Nio. 5/184, adpd). 1051(6w.) Calliandra haBmatocephala.
- Sirissa (Bloody-headed Bottle-brash) (Nic. 5/184). 1051 (bis.) Calliandra hiemato-cephala.
- Sirissa (Bottle-brush) (Cag. 630, adpd). cclcxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Sirisea (Coffee-shade) (Gbl. 302). 1043 Albizzia moluocana.
- Sir isa (Common) (McL. 473, 484, 839, 85\*, 995). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirissa (Dark) (McL. 66, 472, 605, 840, 912, 995). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Sirissa (Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white) (Trop. Agr. X/7, Jan. 91). 1043 Albiz-zia moluccana.
- Sirissa (Fragrant) (McL. 472, 484, 840, 874, 995). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Sirissa (Green barked) (Gbl. 305, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
- Sirissa (Hill) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Sirissa (Partitioned-podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cclxxi. Enterolobium (germ\*).
- Sirissa (Short stalked Bottle brush) (Nic. 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Sirissa (Smaller-leaffletted White) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Siiissa(Snap-valved podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cclcxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Sirissa (Spike-flowered Black) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
- Sirisa (Stipulate) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
- Sirissa (Sf.one) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
- Sirissa (Twisted podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). occlxx. Pitheoolobium (genus).
- Sirissa (White flowered) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sirissa Neem (McL. 840). (?) 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sisal Fibre (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
- Sisal Hemp (Ru/O/33) (Ooty. 1). 8051 Agiavo rigida.
- Sisley (Aline) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Ma. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (pur-  
 1050-80-cx Mel. 473-48\*) 821 995) (Bed-  
 ?W (Nic. 1/438) (Br. 58) (W. 31, 86,  
 106). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Sissu Wood (Pfl. 446). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Bianm (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia DISBOO.
- Sitalpati Mac Plant (Gbl. 723). cmlii .Chnogyne (genus).
- Six-angled (Climbinfir Five-to) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus,
- Six-angled (Correct) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
- Six-bracted Capitata Few-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). deexxxvi. Sphenodeema (genus).
- Six-braoted Capitata Many-lobed-flower-ed Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dcoxxxv. Symphorema (genus).
- Six cornered Cereus (Br. 92). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
- Six leaved Cassia (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
- Six - (G-7-prs)-nerved (Long - lineolate subglabroos)elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2198 Srobilanthes tristis.
- Six-(6-7-prs)-ierved (Medinn - lineolate) Elliptic-ovate -wavy- crenulate-acuminate-leaved Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malubari-cnm.
- Six- (6-prs) - nerved (Mediiim - lineolate) Lanoo - subtentire - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.



- Six-(6-7 prs)-nerved (Medium - glabrate-nerved-backed) Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Cone head (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 *Strobilanthes rubicundus*.
- Six-(6-prs)-nerved (Small-scabrous-hispid) ovate - callous - dentate - acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 *Strobilanthes papillosus*.
- Six-(6-7 pre)-nerved (Medium - sparsely-bristly) ovate - orenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 *Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis*.
- Six-(8 prs)-nerved (Small - sparsely-red-gland-backed - scabrous - hairy) Ovate-subentire-acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 *Strobilanthes anceps* (microstachys).
- Six-petalled *Guttapercha* (Hk. 3/535, adpd). dlviii. *Diosopsis* (genus).
- Sizzling Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.
- Skewer - leaved (Medium - acuminate) Medium - pendulous - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 *Saccobolium filiforme*.
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Bk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxix. *Luisia* (genus).
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus-Section I).
- Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk.6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccobolium* (genus-*Micranthi* Section in part).
- Skewer-leaved (Long - and - medium )-obtuse Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.
- Skewer - leaved (Medium - claw - tipped-grooved) Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 *Aërides cylindricum*.
- Skewer-leaved (Medium-obtuse) Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 *Luisia leritifolia*.
- Skewer Wood (S. 110). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).
- Skin (Rough) Plum (Nic. 3/325). 1059 *Farinarium excelsum*.
- Skinned (Bough) Plum of Sierra-Leone (01. 2/369). 1059 *Parinarium excelsum*.
- Sky (Fraerrant) Blue (McL. 946). 2171 *Daedalacanthus nervosus*.
- Sky (Thorny) Blue (MoL. 946). 2171 *Daedalacanthus nervosus*.
- Sky Blue *Barleria* (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Sky Blue Bindweed (McL. 403, adpd). 2020 *Ipomoea hederacea*.
- Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Pr. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 *Daedalacanthus nervosus*.
- Sky-blue (Lear's) Morning Glory of Ceylon (Nio. 2/192). 2022 *Ipomoea Leari*.
- Sky-blue Virgin's Lower of Japan (Nic. 1/338). 3 *Clematis patens* (eserulea).
- Sky Creeper (McL. 804). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Slaty Gum (Maid. C.T). 1181 *Eucalyptus polyanthemos*.
- Slender Bignonia (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.
- Slender branched Buck Thorn (MoL. 762). 569 *Bhamniis virgatas*.
- Slender branched Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2438 *Cinnamomum gracile*.
- Slender-branched (Densely) Glosswort (Hk. 6/12, adpd). 2378 *Arthrocnemum glaucum*.
- Slender-branched (Opposite) Gloss wort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Slender branched Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2521 *Viscum ramosissimum*.
- Slender - climbing - stemmed (Medium-line ir - obliquely - emarginate - fringed-leaved) Orchid (Hk. fi/63, adpd). 2971 *Saccolatium papillosum*.
- Slender European Fan Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 *Chamerops gracilis*.
- Slender fruited Viper Dog-bane (Nic. 1/503, ?/173, adpd). 186; *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Slender-long-stemmed (Long-and-medium obtuse Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 *Luisia tenuifolia*.
- Slender - long - stemmed (Medium - claw-tipped-grooved) Skewer-leaved<sup>^</sup> Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 *Aërides cylindricum*.
- Slender-nerved Broad medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spioita*.
- Slender-nerved Narrow Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/285, adpd). 175 *Garcinia Wightii*.
- Slender-often-purple stemmed (Simple-palmate - (7-9) - nerved - opposite - and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Broad-leaf-acuminate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
- Slender racemed Bound-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium* in sign e (malabarica).
- Slender Rattan (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Slender (Bristly-decurrent-auroleod) Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 *Ochlandra setigera*.
- Slender (Bristly - decurrent - auroleod) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 *Ochlandra Beddomei*.

- Slender (Bristly stemmed) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
- Slender (Glabrous leaved) Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 OohUndra Talboti.
- Slender Terminally-needle-tufted-racemed Asparagus (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanica).
- Slender (Mountain) Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/473, MoL. 892, adpd). 27u7 Exc»-caria crenulata.
- Slender (Large blossomed) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabemsemontana coronaria.
- Slender Small blossomed Wax flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernaemontana VVallichiana.
- Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia graoilis.
- Slenderly (Rugose leaved) (Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.
- Slenderly racemed Phyllode Wattle (13th. 2/314., 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
- Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Oag. 384). 3035(61\$).-f. Oanna orchidiflora (Austria).
- Slightly-shaggy (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-al tern ate) Round-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
- Slipper (Jew's) (Cag. 414). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloifles.
- Slippor Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Slipper Plant (S. 69, 403) (Oag. 465). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus).
- Slipper Plant (McL. 7) (Br. 189). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymalo'ides.
- Slipper Spurge (S. 311, 403). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Slipper Spurs (Nic. 3/58). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymalofrs.
- Slipper Thorn (MoL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Slipperwoit (S. 69). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus).
- Slipper wort (Linear serrate leaved) of Chili (Nio. 1/210). 2113 Calceolaria thyriflora. \*
- Slipperwort (Wrinkled entire leaved) of Chili (Nio. 1/240). 2112 Calceolaria integrifolia.
- Slow-match (Hindustani) (MoL. 214) (Nio. 1/267). 1276 Carey arborea.
- Sloe (Bs/T/279) (S. 355, 401). 1069-f. Prunus commnis (spinosa).
- Sloe (Loud), ccclxxv. Prunes (genus).
- Small Acacia (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Small Ach Root (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
- Small Acid Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnaei,
- Small acnminate Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 27Ji Sterculia popnlifolia.
- Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90). 70 Orophea uniflora.
- Small Aloe (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloe vera (littoralis).
- Small axil flowered Asparagus (McL. 570, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatos. m
- Small Bair (McL. 66, 994). 572 Scutia indica.
- Small Bamboo (Bs/S/126,NBL. 134, CDP. 160, BEL. 173, SLM) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 38, 109, 125, 127). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus. 3802
- Small Bamboo (McL. 70) (Br. 329). Bambusa nan a. 3/822.
- Small berried China Rose (Nio. 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
- Small blossomed slender Wax-flower Dog-bunc(Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1\*37 Tabernaemontana Waliioiiana.
- Small blue Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemontia (genus).
- Small 1-bristly-rugose-sesaile Ovate-ornate-acute-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. Strobilanthes sessilis (seseiWdes).
- Small (Anastomosing-oblique-indistiuct\* nerved) Broad - lance - to - linear - or-faioate-aouminate-leaved Fibrous-persistent- or- deoiduoiiR- in - large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
- Small (Triple-nerved-altemate) Broadly-lance-acuminati^leaved Harmless Net-He (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouaolzia vesicaria.
- Small Broad - ovate - acuminate - leaved curved Small-spined Climbing Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Oarissa suavibima.
- Small Bulrush (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
- Small Bulrush of Britain (Nio. 4/118). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
- Small Butter Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Muea sapientum (Dacca).
- Small Calarvah (MoL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Small capsuled Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 1483 Cedrela Sm^h^ Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Small Cashmere Tree (MoL. 186, 999). 306 Qmeļina asiatica.

- Small Caunjory (McL. 144, 1000). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Small Oilcfeah (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884). 15 *Dillenia pentatryna*.
- SmHll Chintoo (McL. 174, 473, 993). 540 *Gyranosporia eroarginata*.
- Small - ciliate lance - cuspidate - leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 *Lonicera ligustrina*.
- Small Climbing Nettle (McL. 144, adpd). 2697-d. *Traaia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Small Cooririjeh (McL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Small Date (McL. 413, 1001). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
- Small - densely - downy ovate - or - Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 *Gymnema hirsutum*.
- Small I-distichous ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 *Oxalis scandens*.
- Small - downy - backed Elliptic - entire acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Cordia tomentosa* (azurea).
- Small - downy - backed Elliptic - ovate-errate-foiled Trifoliate Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 *Dalechampia indica*.
- Small-downy-backed lance-acute-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 *Anogeissum acuminata*.
- Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-c. *Lagerstroemia parviflora* (abengbalensis).
- Small - downy - backed Papery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/92, adpd). 73 *Orophea erythrocarpa*.
- Small-downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-lftaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 *Strobilanthes Newii*.
- Small-Downy Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, fidpd). 1998 *Argyrea pomacea*.
- Small-downy Elliptic - ovate - acuminate leaved Unifolia'e Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 419 *Tun-sea villosa*.
- Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate-loaved Child's-Amulet Tree (Hk. 3/336, adpd). 2597 *Pntranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Small - downy - glabrate ovate-to-linear Heart-acute-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). *Cynanchum alatum*.
- Small-downy Heart - entire - angled - or-lobed-leaved Purple-eyed-yellow mind-weed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 205J *Borittia bioioir*.
- Smaller-downy-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. *Premnairifolia* (mollissima).
- Small Downy Lobed Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis Linnaei*.
- Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 72 *Orophea Thomsoni*.
- Small-downy-nerved-backed Tei minally-crowded Nine-(9 prs)-nerved Olate-Biibentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd), 21P2 *Strobilanthes canaricu*.
- Small-downy ovate-e-elliptic-toothed-sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Small-downy-subspicillate Elliptic-lance-acute-serrate-leaved Vihos-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd) 1598 *Vernonia Candolleana*.
- Small druped Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). *ecclxiii*. *Solenocarpus* (genus).
- Small Dyeing Aulberry (McL. 367, 9\*6). • 155c *Movinda umbellata*.
- Small elegant Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. *Marsipium* (martabanica).
- Small Elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard Privet (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 19G5 *Gardneria ovata*.
- Small Elliptic-caurpidate-leaved Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Small Elliptic-entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wightiana*.
- Small Elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 *Milusa nilagirica*.
- Small Elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 *Eiia nana*.
- Small Elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 *Dendrobium nanum*.
- Small Elliptic leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa*.
- Small Elliptic leaved Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 35(3) *Hiptage parvifolia*.
- Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. *Sida rhombifolia* (mirophylla).
- Small E Hiptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
- Small Elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 846-a. *Reinwardtia trigyna* (typica).
- Small Elliptic-or-lance-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 *Microrhiza microparpa*.

- Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Small Elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.1, adpd). 2920 *Bulbophyllum albidum*.
- Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obt use-leaved Buckthorn of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 *Noltea africana*.
- Small Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecaouanha (MoL. 360, adpd). 1913 *Tylophora tenuis*.
- Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate Elliptic- obtuse - to- acnminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurga (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Ezsecaria Agallocha*.
- Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. *Loranthus loniceroides* (capitellata).
- Small flowered *Aspalathus* (McL. 578). 746 *Indigofera aspalathoides*.
- Small Flowered Mountain Ebony (McL. 231,432,520,806,995). -990 *Bauhinia racemCsa*.
- Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2508-b. *Loranthus neelgherensis* (Clarkei).
- Small-flowered (Diandrous) Paniced Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. *Stenosiphonium diandrum* (parviflorumi).
- Small (Woolly) flowered Pellet Shrub (MoL. 670, adpd). 1546 *Pavetta Brunonis*.
- Small (White) flowered Hose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
- Small flowered Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 *ftauwolfia mircrantha*
- Small-flowered Malabar Nut (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2267 *Adhatoda Beddomei*.
- Small flowered Viper Dog-bane (Box. 2/20, adpd). 1862 *Epigynum parviflorum*.
- Small fruited Champa Bauana-(Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Small (Ovate petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 *Cuscuta chinensis*.
- Small (Tail petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 *Cuscuta hyalina*.
- Small Ganb (McL. 304). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved Disc Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 *OianthuR Beddomei*.
- Small-glabrate-Biibsessile Ovate-elliptic-aoute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. *Psilotrichum caloeolatum* (typica).
- Small -glabrous Broad - elliptic - obtuse leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 8/538, adpd). 1682-c. *Isonandra lanceolata* (villosa).
- Small-glabrous-sessile Five-(5-6-prB;-nerved oblong - elliptic - denticulate-acuminate - leaved Athwart - wart<sup>7A</sup>, squarish-branched Conehead k<sup>Hk#</sup> 4/474, adpd). 2214 *Strobilanthes homotropus*.
- Small-glaucoue-baoked Elliptic-aoute-or-acnminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/J6P, adpd). 2701 *Sapmm discolor*.
- Small-glaucous-backed-leathery (Peum-nerved-subverticillate-altiernate) objrate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. *Aleceodaphne semecarpifolia* (parvifolia).
- Small-glaurous-(or-red)-baoked oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 *TJvana zeylanica*.
- Small-glaucous-baoked Boundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium sebifurum*.
- Small-glaucous-nervose Elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 *LageratroQinia lanceolata*.
- Small-flossy narrow-el liptic-acuminftte leaved Honey-thorn (Bg/F.T, adpd). 1523 *Canthium gracile*.
- Small Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2038 *Ipomaea chrysoides*.
- Small Goomidy (MoL. 136) 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Small - grey - downy - backed Roundish-elliptic - or - obovate - \*errulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 *Zizyphuff xylopyruB*.
- Small Guava (FAB. 3). 1222-c. *Pfidium Guyava* (pumilum).
- Small-hairy-nerved O rate-acute-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. *Mappia footida* (elliptica).
- Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 *Modceca Wightiana*.
- Small Hill Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297 *Aruudiqaria Wightiana*.
- Small (Bright-green) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. *Bambuaa vulgans* (typica).
- Small (Glaucous-green) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 754). 3317 *Cephalostaohyum pergracile*.
- Small- Indian Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. *Aloe vera* (littoralis).
- Small Indian Ipecaouanha (McL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*. 996).
- Small Indian Oak (MoL. 367, 472, 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.

- Small Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 *Fluggia miocarpha*.  
 Small Jack (McL. 376). 2766 *Arcocarpus Lakoocha*.  
 Small Jaujy (McL. 884). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Small Jaumoon (MoL. 379, 386, 995). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.  
 Small Jaunah (McL. 868, 993). 313 *Grewia exoelsa*.  
 Small Jujube Tree (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica*.  
 Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chayroot shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 *Hedyotis pruinosa*.  
 Small lance - acuminate - shining leaved Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 *Xylopia parvifolia*.  
 Small lance-crenate-acute-leaved Whortleberry (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 *Taccinum nilgherrense*.  
 Small lance leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 *Elaeocarpus amoensis*.  
 Small lance-ovate-oreinate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched Winter-green (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultberia fragrantissima*.  
 Small - lanceolate - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/834, W.A.J, adpd). 2941 *Ceslogyne odoratissima*.  
 Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.  
 Small Leaflet Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 755 *Indigofera wightii*.  
 Small leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.  
 Small - leathery - distichous ovate - lance leaved Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.  
 Small-leathery-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Gape-Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. *Gardenia turgida (montana)*.  
 Small-leathery downy-glabrate (Penuinerved) obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 *Cudrania javensis*.  
 Small-leathery-downy-glabrate ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bs/T/567, adpd). 2599 *Hemicyclia travanoorica*.  
 Small - leathery - downy - glabrate - ovate-round - to-oblong - acute - to-acuminate-leaved *Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort* (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora asthma-tioa*.  
 Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. *Ligustrum Decaisnei (typica)*.  
 Small-leathery EUiptio-acute-leaved Non-lenticellate-branched Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 *Lignstruvn Perrottetii*.  
 Small-leathery Elliptic-acute leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane of China (Nic 3/520, adpd). 1848 *Strophanthus diver gens*.  
 Small-leathery E Hip tio-ovate-to-oblong-acute or obtuse, leaved Calyoine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2653 *Dimorphoalax glabellus*.  
 Small-leathery Elliptic-subsessile-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 *Symplocos pendula*.  
 Small-leathery-KlaucouB-backed (Triplenerved-subvertioillate-opposite) Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 *Aotinodaphne ambigua*.  
 Small-leathery-hard Broad-elliptic-oblong-entire - or - repand - obtuse - or - retuse leaved Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepriaria*.  
 Small - leathery - hirsute - backed - scabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chayroot shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 *Hedyotis hirsutissima*.  
 Small-leathery - hoary - glabrate - backed ovate - heart - or-elliptic - aonte-leaved Cork Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.  
 Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Chayroot shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis fruticosa*.  
 Small-leathery lance-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. *Ligustrum Decaisnei (microphylla)*.  
 Small-leathery lance-subentire-uneate-acuminate leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 *Symplocos monantha*.  
 Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 *Symplocos oligandra*.  
 Small-leathery oblong-elliptio-sub-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 551 *Salaoia Brunoniana*.  
 Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Berried Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salacia prinifidos*.  
 Small-leathery obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Small-leathery obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675 *Egiceras majus*.  
 Small-leathery obovate-elliptio-sub-entire obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 8/583, adpd). 1746 *Symplocos obtusa*.  
 Small-leathery obovate-oblong-sub-entire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symplocos sessilis*.  
 Small - leathery obovate - obtuse - leaved Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Salt Swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1616 *Soyphiphora hydrophyllacea*.

- Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinoua Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, <adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
- Small-leathery obovate-aubobtuse-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1742-b. Ligustrum neilgherrensis (obovata).
- Small-leathery ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469 Hedyotis stylosa.
- Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-or-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 Lasianthus venulosus.
- Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-sub-entire-subobtuse-leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Kk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
- Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/50, adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurascens.
- Small-leathery-red-ahaggy-glabrate-elliptic-serrulate-obiube-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 Symplocos microphylla.
- Small-leathery-rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk.- 3/41, adpd). 1910 Tylophora cappardifolia.
- Small-leathery Round-elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.
- Small-leathery Bound-ovate-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. Ligustrum neilgherrensis (typica).
- Small-leathery-rusty-pilose-backed-glabrate-ovate-lance-crenate-acute-leaved Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/617, adpd). 1665 Embelia Gardneriana.
- Small-leathery-eessile Elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 Hedyotis swerfioides.
- Small-leathery-B9SBile Bocurved-margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis aitioularis.
- Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-acute-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 Lasianthus parvifolius.
- Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-ovate-obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 Hemicyclia vonusta.
- Small-leathery-shining (Penninerved) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecopterygium spinosum.
- Small-leathery-hhining ovate-acute leaved Cherry Jasmine (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
- Small-leathery-to-fleshy ovate-oblong-or-Heart - acute - or - acuminate - leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Uk. adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzelli.
- Small - leathery- triple - nerved lance-caudate-leaved Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca prunifomis.
- Small-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-drooped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Notheropegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).
- Small - leathery - woolly- backed - downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1878 Streptocaulon Eleinii.
- Small-leathery and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., XX/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mooha).
- Small (Glauca-backed) leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3U37 Musa textilis.
- Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 370, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.
- Small-leaved Chaw-stick (Hk. 1/64.3, adpd). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
- Small leaved Ebony (McL. 306, adpd). 1710 Diopyros microphylla.
- Small leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd) 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
- Small (Forest) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
- Small (Grovi) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorinus.
- Small (Biver) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
- Small (Elliptic acuminate) leaved Gambo (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imberti.
- Small (Linear-oblong obtuse) leaved Gambo (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancoica.
- Small (Litoral) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Clerodendron iuerme.
- Small leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nio. 2/406, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
- Small leaved Indian Olive (MoL. 394, adpd). 1789 Olea polygama.
- Small leaved Scarlet and Deep-red Fuchsia (Nio. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.
- Small (Common) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.
- Small (Bed-hairy) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.
- Small (Bough) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.
- Small leaved Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/319). 1096 Rosa microphylla.

- Small (Scabrid) leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Small Lemon (MoL. 434). 413 *CitruH medea-acida* (?).
- Small-linear-a cute Multifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (HW. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 *Dendrobium graminifolium*.
- Small-linear-acute Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) *Thelasis py^maaa*.
- Small-linear-lanceolate -acuminate Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, VVAI, adpd). 2911 *Dendrobium horbaceum*.
- Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadri-foliolate-(sometimes-3) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 *Liparis resupinata*.
- Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Mntifoliolate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2013 *Dendrobium crepidatum*.
- Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 *Dendrobium microbulbon*.
- Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 *Cirrhopetalum Gatnblei*.
- Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/778, adpd). 2928 *Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni*.
- Small - linear- to -oblanceolate - apioulate Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 *Eria Dalzellii*.
- Small-lineolate Five-(5-6 prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 *Strobilanthes foiosus*.
- Small-liceolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate-serrnlate-cuspid&te-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 *Strobilanthes Zenkerianus*.
- Small - membranous - downy - midribbed-backed broad-elliptio cuspidate leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 *Toxocarpus Koxburghii*.
- Small-membranous-EUiptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/319, adpd). 2609 *Aporosa acuminata*.
- Small-membranous Ellipfcic-rhombic-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Calycine Groton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 *B lac hi a reflexa*.
- Small-membranous . Heart-acnte-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1S99 *Gymuema elegans*.
- Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/493, adpd). 388-c. *Aoronychia laurifolia* (microphylla).
- Small-membranous obliq ae-ovate-acute-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Small-membranous ovabe-oblong-ore-nate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 *Zizyphun inourva*.
- Small-membranous Ovate-Rerrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
- Small-membranous-siightly-downy-baoked ovate-wavy-cuspidate leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
- Small-membranous-subhyaline Elliptio-acute-leaved Flexous-branohed Feather-foil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 *Phyllanthus suberosus*.
- Small-membranous-tawny-hispid-glabrate ovrite-oblong-lance - subrenate - obtuse leaved Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 *Olaxylon Wightii*.
- Small-membranous-woolly-baoked lance-acuminate-leavpd Bell-flowered, Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 *Popowia Beddo-meana*.
- Small Moon plant (McL. 842). 1811 *Eauwolfia serpPDtina*.
- Small - narrow - obovate - to - lance-leaved Piuk-or-white Australian Ljoso (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 *Eriostemon myoporoides*.
- Small Nelly (McL. 105, 585). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Small Nirvala (MoL. 580). 101-b. *Cratseva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Small oblanceolate trifoliolate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
- Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 *Canthium an^ustifolium*.
- Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stemmed Yellow-flowered Panicked Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Small oblong-caudate leaved Green flowered Panicked Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba canarensis*.
- Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Deccany Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. *Elseodendron glauoum* (canarensis).
- Small oblong-heart-acute-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2054 *JacquemontU caerulea*.
- Small oblong-heart-subrepand-acuminate-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nio. 2/206, adpd). 2055 *Jacquomontia violaoea*.

- Small-oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg: (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 *Miliusa Wightiana*.
- Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/696, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 *Liparis Wightiana*.
- Small-oblong-lanceolate - caducous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 6/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2009 *Dendrobium chloropa*.
- Small-ovate-oribular-aoute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/098, adpd). 2896 *Liparis Walkerias*.
- Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 *CinHopetalum acutiflorm*.
- Small obovate Feather-nerved Sebeaten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Small obovate leaved Wild Tea (Ek. 1/280, adpd). 188 *Ternstroemia japonica*.
- Small obovate - oblong - cos pi date - leaved Cornel (Hk 2/746, adpd). 1422 *Mastixia arborea*.
- Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved" Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/G13, adpd). 525 *Miortropis ramiflora*.
- Small oval-aoute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 *Largeratrcemia indica*.
- Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 *Microtropis densiflora*.
- Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 628 *Miortropis ovalifolia*.
- Small-ovate-elliptic - notch-tipped - leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Small ovate.lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 *Psilotium nudum*.
- Small (Downy) ovate leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoidea*.
- Small ovate-oblong-minutely-toothed-sub-obtuse-leaved Whortle-berry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1039-a. *Yacoinium Lechenaultii* (arborea).
- Small ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olaz acuminata*.
- Small-papery Broad-elliptic-serrulate obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 *Symplocos anam allay ana*.
- Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic - to - obovate - retuse - to - apiculate-Jeaved Sarsparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. *Hemidesmus indicus* (pubescens).
- Small-papery - downy - glabrate elliptic-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Feather-foil (Hk. 5/2S8, adpd). 2557 *Phyllaitthi8 retioulatius*.
- Small - papery - downy - glabrate Elliptic-obovate - acute - leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestrip*.
- Small-papery elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 *Psychotria sarmentosa*.
- Small-papery EUiptio-obtuap-leaved Cork-screw Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 *Strophanthus Wightians*.
- Small-papery (Penninerved-aubvertioilate-(4-8)-alternate) elliptic-obtuse-leaved Kay-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 *Aotinodaphne oampanulata*.
- Small-papery-glabrateovate - heart - acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort^ Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 *Cynanohnm pauoiflorum*.
- Small-papery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-loaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 25(35) *Phyllanthus macrocalyx*.
- Small-papery-glaucouB-backt'd oblong-apiculate-leaved Cork-acrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepia elegana*.
- Small-paper>-indistinctly-nerved Elliptic-lance-ovate Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 *Paramignya armata*.
- Small-papery lance-acuminate-leaved ScBmmony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. *Toxooarpus Kleinii* (angustifolia).
- Small - papery - linear - lance - to - linear-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicuB* (angustifolia).
- Small-papery-netted-baoked (Simple-triplinerved-alternate) Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 30til *Dioscorea spicata*.
- Small-papery oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal ahrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1587 *Lasianthus dichotomua*.
- Small-papery oblong-elliptic to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved Saras parilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. *Hemidesmua indicus* (typica).
- Small-papery oblong-lance-aoute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 *Toxocarpua eriocarpus*.
- Small • papery - oblong-obovate - ronnd-or-obovate e-obt u Be-leaved S traight-spi ned Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 *CarriBaa Carandas*.
- Small-papery - obovnte- obtuse-or - retuse-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/19G, adpd). 831 0 ana *valiaobtuBi folia*.



- Small-papery-obovate - to-elliptic - oblong wavy-ouspitate-leaved Corkscrew Dogbane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Walliohii.
- Small-papery ovate-lance-or-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ipeoacnanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.
- Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved C ho wipe Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.
- Small-papery-rusty-downy-bacWed Roundish-ovate - or-obovate - cuspidate-leaved Soammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4191, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
- Small - papery - silky - backed - glubrate linear - to - lance - and - oblanche - acute-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.
- Small Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1361 Passiflora suberoaa.
- Small Paulay (McL. 665). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Small Physic Nut (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
- Small-pinkish-white-flowered (Minute-harsh oblong-elliptic-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria evolvuloides.
- Small podded Capsicum (MoL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Small Poon (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183 Oalophyllum Wightianum.-
- Smallpox (Tree of Mari, Goddess of) (Cat. 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Small-puberulous-glabrateelliptic-repand-toothed-acrate-leaved Twining Bear's breech(Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis boerhaai sefolia.
- Small-puberulous ovate-or-narrow-oblong entire-or-toothed-aoiuninate Net-bracted Nail.Dyo (Hk.4/416). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Small-pulpy-drupe (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved) Deccany Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elreodendron glaucum (uanarensis).
- Small Purple Rose Mallow (McL. 83, con). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
- Small-red - punctate - backed obovate-retuse-leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoon zeylanica.
- Small - rigid - scabrid Elliptic - crenate-serrate - subobtusate - leaved Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/431, adpd). 2180 Strobilanthes Kunthianus.
- Small-rigid-scabrid (Penninerved) ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-cuspidate-leaved Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Small - rounded - based Papery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. J/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
- Small-rusty-villous Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-b. Anogeissus latifolia (villosa).
- Small-scabrid-glabrate ovate - rhomboid-elliptic - acuminate - leaved Panicked Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diadrum.
- Small-scabrid (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Lanoe-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wai He hi ana).
- Small-scabrous Seven - (7-prs.) - nerved Elliptic serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/411, adpd). 2201-d. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis).
- Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs)-nerved Ovate - callous - dentate - acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 Strobilanthes papilloaus.
- Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterooarp Dammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, adpd, McL. 258, 259). lxxxii. Vatica (genus).
- Small Sebesten (McL. 473, &03, 990). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Small-shaggy-backed-bristly ovate-entire-acute-leaved Star-vervein Climber (Hk. 4/303, adpd). 2333-a. Congea tomentosa (typica).
- Sm all-shaggy-backed-midribbed lance-dentate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 Symplocos villosa.
- Small - shining-Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
- Small Silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
- Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scaevola Lobelia.
- Small - silky - glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Panicked Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Deoaspermum panioulatum.
- Small sparsely- red- gland - backed- scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 Strobilanthes anceps (microstachys).
- Small-stipuled Dipterooarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii Itopea (genus).
- Small stipuled Downy Eachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
- Small-strigose-backed-lance leaved Half-atar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-B. Miluiea indica (strigosa).

- Small-Bnb-ennervose lance-obtuse-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/572, adpd). 2484 Hakea saligna.
- Small subfascicled ovate-cuspidate-leaved HoDfy-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travancoricum.
- Small-scbglabrous Elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Deep-blue-flowered Baetard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.
- Small-sobglabrons-sessile Five-(5-ft - prs)-nerved Elliptic-d<sup>^</sup>nticulate-acuminate-leaved Ath wart-warted-squa rish-bro nch-ed Conehead (Hk. 4/174, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.
- Small-subglaucous-backed lance-subamte-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.
- Small-Rubglaucous - obloDg - acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-a. Lagers trcemia parviflora (typica).
- Small-subsessile (Penninerved) subtrapezoid-apically-serrate - acu a-mate-leaved Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Small Tacfda (McL. 868, 993). 313 Grewia excel sa.
- Small Tallow Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2J60 Litsaea Jigustiina.
- Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-lance-ordate-acute leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/684, adpd). 564 Zizyphus CEnoplia.
- Small-tawny-velvety-barked lance-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrcemia Rottleri.
- Small-thick-glaucous-(young) (Irregular-(often-indistinct) - nerved) Elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance - cmm>ate-obtuse-to-acute-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.
- Small-thick hireute-backed-warty Seven (7-8)-nerved ovate-crenate-aoute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189 Strobilanthes ploeyensis.
- Small-thick-(Irregular - (often-indistinct)-nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-lea v\* d Smooth-pprsistant-or-deciduous-in-large patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/2e5, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
- Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-(7-8-prs) -nerved ova te-ubentire-obtuse-leaved Conehead (Uk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 Strobilauthes Wightianus.
- Small-thick-shiny (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Linear-larce-or-falcate-obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved Stringy-barked Kucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
- Small-to - long - heteromorphous - subglaucous (ParaUel - subtransverse - nerved) Ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse - to-acumiü-ate-leaved White-Pmooth-(branohed)-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
- Small-to-medium-glabrous Elliptic-obtuse leaved Buffon Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). ^ 1154-a. Anogeissus latifolia (glabra).
- Small - to - medium - glaucous - backed-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Storksii.
- Small-to-medium-hirflute-giabrte ovate-cuspidate-leaved SpinouH Honeythorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Bheedii.
- Small-to - medium - leathery - ampiexicaul Oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Box. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Small-to-medium-leathery-poliBhed-bifarious<sup>^</sup> Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-suberrate-obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton (tfk, 5/454, adpd). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Small-to-medium-leathery -stalked obovate - cuneate - obtuBe - leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora stricta (Bnineiana),
- Small - to - medium - leathery - subsessile - oblong-aoute-leaved Jongle Geranium (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. Ixora coccinea (typica).
- Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessileobovate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 153<sup>^</sup>-a. Ixora Tricta (Rox burghiana).
- Small - to - medium - leathery - subsessile ovate-elliptic-obtnse-leaved Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 Blopharispermum subsessile.
- Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid Heart-sen ate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).
- Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid Narrow-linear-lauce-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. 'Iragia involucrata (angustifolia).
- »mall - to - medium membranous - hispid-ova te-to-lance-toethed-acuminaie-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 6/365, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).
- Small-to-medium-membranouH-bispidPal-mately-(3)-partite - Darrow-toothed-or-pinnatifidlobed-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrat a (cannabina).
- Small-to - medium - membranous - shaggy Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bioolor.

- Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-8pined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/G31, adpd). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Small-(young)-to-medium (ola) (Anastomosing-subtly-nerved) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved ABhygrey-furrowed-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 *Eucalyptus poiyanthemos*.
- Small-to-medium - subpalmately - (10-80)-nerved oblong-obtusely-mucronate-leaved Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurum plantaginifolium*.
- Small-to-medium-white-blotched (Palmati-(5-9)-nerved) olate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-leaved Wasrsparilla (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 *Smilax aspera*.
- Small - to - medium - woolly - scabrescent lance-serrate-acute - leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 *Vernonia divergens*.
- Small Tsiela (McL. 711, 932, 1000). 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
- Small-velvety-backed elliptic-lance serrulate-acuminate-leaved Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1694 *Vernonia malabarica*.
- Small - velvety - backed - trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 *Dalechampia velutina*.
- Small-velvety-subseasile ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. *Psilotrichum caiceolatum* (tomentosa).
- Small-velvety-subaeasile-thick obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/G28, adpd). 2341 *Anisochilus dysophyoides*.
- Small - very - obliquely - ovate - orbicular Quadrifoliate - (sometimes-3) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/088, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 *Liparis atropurpurea*.
- Small White - flowered Ring - coronet Swallow-wort (Uk. 4/8, adpd). dxxxvii. *Cynanchum* (genus).
- Small U-white-velvety-backed obovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 *Bhodomirtus tomentosa*.
- Small Wild Anmanao (McL. 55, 1000). 2624 *Jatropha multifida*.
- Small-winged-petioled connate - obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
- Small - woolly - backed - glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved Spin on s Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
- Small-woolly-backed-hoarsely-sessile linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 *Anaphalis aristata*.
- Small Woolly-backed-lance-leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 62-a. *Miliusa indica* (tomentosa).
- Small - woolly - glandular - sessile Broad-ovate-coarse-toothed - auricled-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 *Pluchea indica*.
- Small I-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 *Anisochilus suffruticosus*.
- Small Yam (Bid. 280). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Smaller - and - twin (Angular - stemmed) flowered Musseli-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 *Clitoria biflora*.
- Smaller Australian Long-leaved Croton (Bu/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-To. *Codisium variegatum* (Washingtonii).
- Smaller (Thick leaved) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 *Antidesma zeylanicum*.
- Smaller (Thin leaved) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474; 694, adpd). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
- Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved ^Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- Smaller - flowered (Medium - leathery Lance - to - oblong - acuminate - leaved) Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 *Photinia Notoniana*.
- Smaller-flowered Cowslip Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxvii. *Saccolabium* (genus).
- Smaller Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
- Smaller Indian Snake Koot (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 *Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana*.
- Smaller Jaumoon (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Smaller Leaflets Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Smaller-leafletted White Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. *Albizia procera* (elata).
- Smaller leaved Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 *PFn Jlanthus Emblica*.
- Smaller-leaved High-level Black Varnish (I.F., xxx/3, Mar. 04). 676 *Holigarna nigra*.
- Smaller Malabar Melon Featherfoil (McL. 487, adpd). 2584 *Glochidion malabaricum*.
- Smaller Morning Glory (MoL. 403). 2020 *Ipomoea hederaceae*.
- Smaller Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous St-emle&s Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).

- Smaller Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-Buffusa-minor).
- Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 *CaSalpinia Bonducella*.
- Smaller Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Smaller Strap-leaved Stem less Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxvi. *Saccolabium* (*genus-Platyrrhizon* section).
- Smaller White-flowered Laïce Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraa laurina*.
- Smell (Goat) Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 *Vallisaris Pergulana*.
- Smelling (Sweet) Camphire (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Smelling (Sweet) Hare-foot (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
- Smelling (Strong) Tootty (MoL. 934). 223 *Abutition graveolens*,
- Smilax (Greenhouse) (S. 39, 403). 3091 *Asparagus medeoloides*.
- Smilax Asparagus (MAHS. 12). 3091 *Asparagus medeoloides*.
- Smith's Spruce Fir (Nic. 3/133). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.
- Smith's Tree Fern (S. 197). mlix. *Hemitelia* (genus).
- Smith's (Pinnate-orisped-downy-costate) Tree Fern (Nio. 5/421, adpd). 3367 *Hemitelia Brunoniana*.
- Smoke Plant (S. 368). cclviii. *Rhus* (genus).
- Smooth-barked (Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Small-thick - (glau consyoung) elliptic - ovate - lance-to-lance-cuneate-obtuse-to-acute-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Smooth-barked (Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium - lemon scented-gland-hairy oblong - lance - leaved *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 *Eucalyptus citriodora*.
- Smooth Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Smooth Oorvifcohy (McL. 222, 473, 998). 1980 *Ehretia* *vis*.
- Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked (AnastomoRing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 *Eucalyptus h@ma-stoma*.
- Smooth - deciduous • on - branches-rough, rigid-stringy-barked (Irregular-(often, indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance - cuneate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri Rattan (Hk' 6/452, adpd). 3213 *Calamus Huegelianus*.
- Smooth Ehretia (Br. 146). 1980 *Ehretia* *frivis*.
- Smooth-fruited (Wheel-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Elk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. *Pentatropis* (genus).
- Smooth Horse Radish (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Smooth (Bushy) Jasmine (McL. 284, adpd). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Smooth (Globe-carpelled) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
- Smooth (Heart leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 384, adpd). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Smooth (Himalayan Heart leaved) Jasmine (MoL. 381, adpd). 1758 *Jasminum anastamosans*.
- Smooth (Spindle leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 *Jauminum Wightii*.
- Smooth (Trichotomous flowering) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 17G5 *Jnsminum trichotomum*.
- Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 *Grewia lsevigata*.
- Smooth leaved Gordia (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Bid. 118). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Smooth leaved Uremia (Br. 129, 269). 1885 *Dssmia extensa*.
- Smooth leaved, Fish-bone Climber (Hk, 1/31, adpd). 12 *Tetracera* *ISBVB*.
- Smooth leaved Heart Pea (Ell. 142). 628 *cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Smooth (Bushy) leaved *HomoacanthouB* Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Smooth leaved Myxa (McL. S03). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Smooth leaved *PoDgamia* (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Smooth leaved *Sophora* (Br. 47). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Smooth leaved Yellow *Heteracanthous* Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 *Rosa Eglantaria*.
- Smooth-persistent-or - deciduous-in-large-patches-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct) - nerved Small - thick ovate - to lance-obtuse - leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 *Eucalyptus incrasata* (*angulosa*).
- Smooth *Poinciana* (Br. 60). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Smooth *Rivina* (Br 183). 2384 *Rivina* *IEBVS*.
- Smooth-roDgh-fibrous - or - wrinkled - not-furrowed-perBiBtent-or-partly-deciduous (according - to - age) - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long-lance-and-falcate - acuminate - leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 *Euoalyptus longifolia*.

- Smooth Sideroxylon (Br. 114). 1680  
Sideroxylon inerme.
- Smooth - silver - grey - long-stripshedding  
barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved  
Medium - to - long Lance acnminate -  
leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 8/245, adpd).  
1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Smooth Tolkameria (McL. 783). 2315  
Gerodendron inerme.
- Snake Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322).  
3041 Masa par&disiaca.
- Snakebite (Poison Nut) Oreeper (MoL.  
515, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Snake Charm (MoL. 521). 998 Bauhinia  
anguina.
- Snake Climber (McL. 521). 998 Bauhinia  
anguina.
- Snake Dog-bane (MoL. 842, adpd).  
dlxxxi. Ranwolffia (genus).
- Snake (Common) Dog-bane (McL. 842,  
adpd). 1811 Bauwolffia serpentina.
- Snake (Hoary) Dog-bane (Br. 123, adpd).  
1816 Bauwolffia canescens.
- Snake (Many flowered) Dog-bane (MoL.  
842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolffia densiflora.
- Snake (Bacemed) Dog-bane (McL. 842,  
adpd). 1815 Bauwolffia Beddomm.
- Snake (Small flowered) Dog-bane (MoL.  
842, adpd) 1814 Rauwolffia micrantha.
- Snake Eve (McL. 507). 1419 Ophi-  
rhiza Mungos.
- Snake fruit (Bid. 123,155). 2494 Elro-  
agnus latifolia.
- Snake-Hood Fig (MoL. 720). 1378  
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Snake Jasmine (McL. 384, 999). 2268  
Bhinacanthus communis.
- Snake (Velvety-ovate-leaved) Jasmine  
(Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. Rhinacanthus  
communis (montana).
- Snake-like Mountain Ebony (MoL. 472,  
5^1, 995). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
- Snake Milk Hedge (MoL. 502). cdlvi.  
Opuntia (genus).
- Snake Mooshty (MoL. 515). 83 Tiliacora  
racemosa.
- Snake Boot (McL. 509, adpd). cdxo.  
Ophiorrhiza (genus).
- Snake (Downy Large flowered) Boot  
(MoL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza  
Boxburghiana.
- Snake (Indian) Boot (MoL. 507). 1479  
Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Snake (Large flowered) Root (McL. 507,  
adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
- Snake (Mongoose) Boot (McL. 507, 996).  
1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Snake (Round cymed) Root (McL. 507,  
adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.
- Snake (Scabrid leaved) Boot (McL. 607,  
adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
- Snake (Smaller Indian) Boot (MoL. 507,  
adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.
- Snake (Woolly Large flowered) Boot  
(McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza  
eriantha.
- Snake Root Tree (McL. 669, 842, 997).  
1811 Bauwolffia serpentina.
- Snake (Red flowered) Wood (McL. 842).  
1811 Rauwolffia serpentina.
- Snake Wood Buck thorn (McL. 515, 842,  
adpd). ccxxxiii. Colabrina (genus).
- Snake (Common) Wood Buck-thorn  
(McL. 575, 842, adpd). 675 Colbrina  
asiatica.
- Snake (Rusty - downy - branched) Wood  
Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/343, adpd). 576  
Colubrina travancorica.
- Snake (Travancore) Wood Buck-thorn  
(MoL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina  
travancorica.
- Snake Wood Plant (McL. 842). 1811  
Ranwolffia serpentina.
- Snake Wood Tree (McL. 515, 842) (Ell.  
535). 1957 Strychnod oolubrina.
- Snake Wood Tree (Gbl. 497). (? 1957)  
1962 Strychnos nuz-vomioa.
- Snake's-tougue Fern Family (S. 403, adpd).  
CXXIX. SchizseaceaB (Order)?
- Snake's-tongue Fern (S. 403). 3383  
Lygodium japonicum.
- Snake's (Climbing) tongne Fern (S. 102).  
mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
- Snake's (Fringed) tongne Fern (Br. 243).  
3384-b. Lygodium scandens (mioro-  
phylla).
- Snap-valved podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451,  
adpd). cclxix. Calliandra (genus).
- Snap-valved (Bifoliate) podded Sirissa  
(Hk. 2/306, adpd). cclxxii. Inga  
(genus).
- Snapweed (McL. 504). cxxxvi. Impatiens  
(genus).
- Sneeze (South African) Wood (FAR. 27,  
28, NLGS) (I.F. xi/4). 633 Ptasroxylon  
utile.
- Sneezing Silk Cotton (MoL. 234, 663, 997,  
adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Snowball Tree (McL. 566) (S. 499).  
cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
- Snowball (Mountair) Tree (McL. 566,  
adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum  
(acuminatum).
- Snow Berry fNio. 1/315) (Br. 102) (Cag.  
538). 1530 Chiococca racemosa.
- Snow (Indian) berry (Cag. 416, corr).  
2592 Flueggia leucopjrua.
- Snow (Small Indian) berry (Cag. 416  
adpd). 2591 Flueggia microarpa.
- Snow berry Featherfoil (Cag. 416, corr).  
dcocxvi. Flueggia (genus).
- Snow Creeper (Hk. 4/223) (Nio. 3/2on  
(Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2059 Porana  
racemosa.
- Snow Creeper (Gbl. 507). [2057 Sphalm]  
2069 Porana raemosa.

- Snow (Japanese) Flower (S. 134). cocxo. Dentzia (genus).
- Snow (Scabrii ovate-lance-serrulate-acnte-leavpd Japanese) Flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
- Snow-white - midribbed\*and - secondary - veined (Pink; margined) Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (bis.) Philodendron gloriosum.
- Snow-white (Wichuray's) Rose of China and Japan (Nic. 5/046). 1093 Rosa Lucise.
- Snow-white (Flamboyant leaved) Sirissa (Tro-agr. x/7, Jan. 91). 1043 Albizzia inoluocana.
- Soap Acacia (MoL. 844) (Br. 60) (Plf. 447). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap Bark Tree (McL. 798). 1039 Aoacia Intsia.
- Soap (Venezuela) Bark Tree (MoL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Soap Bark Tree of Chili (Nio. 3/266, (Mnell. S.P.). IlloQuillaja saponaria.
- Soap Berry (McL. 813). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (DoVny leaved) Berry (MoL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliata.
- Soap (Emarginated) Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap Nut (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994, adpd). ccxlvii. Sapindus (genus).
- Soap Nut (Bed. 1/71, 2/154) (Bs/T/191) (BB/S/123, NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T. L) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Plf. 19) (Br. 32) (Ell. 499) (Rid. 158) (Ru/N/51) (W. 1, 65, 68, 82, 106). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Blunt leaved) Not (MoL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
- Soap (Four leaved) Nut (McL. 468). 626 Hewigyrosa canescens.
- Soap (Narrow leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indius.
- Soap (Notch leaved) Nut (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Pointed leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectuB.
- Soap (Quinque jugate leaved) Nut (McL. 813, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
- Soap (Rusty) Nut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.
- Soap (Trijugate leaved) Nut (MoL. 843, adpd). 63i Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soap (Unijugate leaved) Nut (McL. 813, adpd) 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
- Soap (Umfoliated leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
- Soap (Shrubby) Nu\*. of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Rid. 253, Br. 32, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa
- Soap Nut Tree of Southern India (Cat. 76). 634 Sapiudus trifoliatus.
- Soapnut (Burdock) (Nio. 2/439, adpd). ocxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
- Soapnut (Butterfly) (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
- Soapnut (Defective petalled) (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.
- Soapnut (Diverse Trifoliata Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Soapnut (Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/6k3, adpd). 631-b. Sapindus trifoliatus (emar^inata).
- Soapnut (Glabrous-pointed leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. Sapindus trifoliatus (aurina).
- Soapnut (Multifoliata-(6-12)-chartaceoufl ovalu-elliptic acuminate-leaved Butterfly) (Ilk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioides.
- Soapnut (Multifoliata-(2-8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 639 Nephelium Lite hi.
- Soapnut (Multifoliata-(2-12)-oblong-or. obovate-ubtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
- Soapnut (Multifoliata-f4-G)-stipuled-subglaucous-backed Elliptic-obtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium siipulaceum.
- Soapnut (Multifoliata-(4-10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 6\*0 Nephelium Longana,
- Soapnut (Orange Bilobed Capsuled) (Bed. 2/168, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
- Soapnut (Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). oc&li. Allophylus (genus).
- Soap (Mexican) Plant (S. 12). omlvii. Agave (genus).
- Soap Pod (MoL. 844). ccclzvii. Aoacia (genus).
- Soap Pod (McL. 798, 822, 844, 995) (W.A. I). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap (Chinese) Pod (Treas. Bot). ccxxxviii. Caesalpinia (genus).
- Soap (Copious Narrow leaved) Pod (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Soap (Eight pinnate) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (caesia).
- Soap (Shining leaved) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Soap (Trne) Pod (McL. 841, adpd). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap Pod Wattle (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Soap Tree Family (Br. 32). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (Order).
- Soap Tree (McL. 833). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Soapworta (McL. 1007). XXXVIII. SapindaceaeB (Order).
- Sobrazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 2/858). CQIXUX. Peltophorum (genus).

Sootrine Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloe  
 Soft fruited Custard Apple (MoL. 85).  
 60 Anona Cberimolia.  
 Soft Jack (MoL. 34). 2119 Oroxylum  
 indium.  
 Soft leaved Azalea (S. 404). 1647 Rhod-  
 odendron sinenBe.  
 Soft leaved Bear's-breech (Nio. 1/P, adpd).  
 2224 Acanthus mollis.  
 Soft-leaved Grewia (McL. 105). 325  
 Grewia hirsuta.  
 Soft leaved Wrightia (Br. 157). 1842  
 Wrightia tomentosa.  
 Softly Bristly Erect Rattan (Nic. 1/235,  
 adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.  
 Softly-downy Pink Tubular Passion  
 Flower (Nio. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia  
 mollissima.  
 Sola Pith Plant (BB/T/224). 787 iEschy-  
 nomene aspera.  
 .Solah (MoL. 587, 844, 853, 994) (Br.  
 256). 787 JEsohynomene aspera.  
 Solah' (Black) (MoL. 155, 884). 964  
 Cassia pumila.  
 Solah (Foreign) (McL. 835, 936). 943  
 Parkinsonia aculeata.  
 Solah (Hill) (McL. 844) (?)• 3152  
 Caryota urens (?).  
 Solah (Red) (McL. 805). 786 Sesbama  
<sup>nulata</sup>  
 So'ah Pith'Plant (Gbl. 232). 787 iEflchy-  
 nomena aspera.  
 Solandra (Large flowered) (Br. 154).  
 2096 Solandra grandiflora.  
 Solanum (Bird) (Nio. 3/452). 2071  
 Solan um aviculare.  
 Solanum (Double coloured) (McL. 829).  
 2075 Solannm verbaacifolium.  
 Solanum (Jacquin's) (Br. 150). 2091  
 Solanum xanthocarpum.  
 Solanum (Pubescent) (McL. 829). [2075  
 Sphalm] 2076 Solanum pubescens.  
 Solanum (Three lobed) (Br. 150). 2092  
 Solanum ferilobatam.  
 Solid Bamboo (Cag. 321). 3310 Den-  
 drocalamuB strictus.  
 Solid (Glaucous-green, beoming Yellow)  
 Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalam-  
 us strictus.  
 Solid (White^ringed Greyish-green) Bam-  
 boo (Gbl. 74b). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.  
 Solid Oil (MoL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpu  
 indicus.  
 Solid (Downy Node-ringed) Shrubby  
 Bamboo (Uk. 7/403, adpd). 3308  
 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.  
 Solitary flowered Golden Blossomed Pear  
 Tree (Nio. 2/466, adpd). 436 Oohua  
 Wightiana.  
 Solitary (Climbing Scanty prickled) Rose  
 (Uk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.  
 Solitary (Climbing Stoutly prickled)  
 Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lsvigata.

Solomon (Appl« of the Song of) (MoL.  
 79). 1111 Cydonia vul^arif.  
 Somam (McL. 502, 847, 997). 1891  
 Sarcostemma brevistigma.  
 Somavully (McL. 819). 80 TinoBpora  
 cordifolia.  
 Sombre-gr^en (WhiLe-blotched-and-spot-  
 ted Shining) Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474).  
 3268 Dieffenbaohia magnifica.  
 Sominta (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania  
 ffipryptiaca.  
 Somraj (McL. 300, 848). 1591 (Us.)  
 PaBderia foatida.  
 Somraj (McL. 848). 1599 Vernonia ant-  
 helmintica.  
 Sont (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber offioinale  
 Soofaidmoosly (McL. 516, 1001). 3088\*  
 Asparagus racemosa.  
 Soondree (McL. 846, 943). 277 Heritiera  
 littoralis.  
 Soopaury (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Cat-  
 eohu.  
 Soottee (McL. 845, 994). 768 Mundulea  
 suberosa.  
 Soora Poon (McL. 473, 705). 180 Ochro-  
 carpus longifolius.  
 Sooradauroo (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrua  
 Libani (Deodara).  
 Soorty Oil Tree (McL.\* 474). 142  
 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (\* venenata)  
 Soorya (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia  
 populnea. B  
 Soovarnacam (McL. 847, 995). cccxlvu.  
 Cassia (genus).  
 80 F n ^W /o ed c ^1/9) (BB IV22) (Gbl. 21)  
 (Cot. 7) (S. 439) (MoL. 85, 472, 484^  
 (Oag. 293) (Br. 4) (Rid. 103). 59 Anoni  
 muncata.  
 Sop (Sweet) (McL. 35). 57 Anona  
 a squamosa (Cag. 292). C<sup>58</sup> Sphalm]  
 57 Anona squamosa.  
 Sop (Sweet) of the West Indies (S. 27^  
 921) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat 5).  
 57 Anona squamosa.  
 Sophora (Downy leaved) (BP. 47) 6; 12  
 Sophora, tomentosa.  
 Sophora (c5moo6h leaved) (Br. 47) 4r3  
 Sophora gl.uoa.  
 Soro Eje PL.nt (McL. 63). 1008 Dih-  
 rostachys cinerea.  
 Sore Plant (McL. 476). 673 Semeocarpus  
 Anacardium.  
 Soi-levoving-entire-undersurface-of-fer-  
 £. A° !v les (Non.indu siato) Fern (Bed/  
 F, adpd) mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus)  
 Sori-overring-subentirely-undersurface-  
 of fert (Bed, adpd) marginally-in-  
 (genus).  
 Sori-(of -bivalved - sporangia) - forming-  
 paniced-spikes-on-  
 fronds Fern (Bed, F, a  
 (Osmunda genus).

- Sorrel (Jamaica Switch) (McL. 83, 313, 379). 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
- Sorrel (Wood) Family (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B.) XXV. Geraniaceae (Order).
- Sorrowful *Njctanthes* (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthus arbor-tristis*.
- Sorrowful Tree (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthus arbor-tristis*.
- Sorrowless Tree (Gbl. 278). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Souaria of Abyssinia (01. 1/421). ccxli. *Allophylus* (genus).
- Soapert (Alphonse) Hose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, 0/18). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens frosea*.
- Sour Cane (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Soar Citron (Bon). 410-c Oitms medio-Limonum (medicolimonnm).
- Sour Covay (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Sour Creeper (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcotemma brevistigma*.
- SOUP Creeper (McL. 564; (? 598) 599 *Vitis carnosus* (?).
- Sour Fruit (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Sonr (Ethiopian) Gonrd (McL. 73). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Sour Jack (McL. 35). 59 *Anona muricata*.
- Sour Lime (MoL. 434, 4S4, 993, 1029) (Bon). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Sour Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Sour Nelly (McL. 587). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Sour Pomelo (Bon. 41). 423 *Citrus decumana-megraloxy ca r pa*.
- Sour Sop (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (Gbl. 2U (Cat. 7) (S. 409) (McL. 35, 472, 484) (Cag. 293) (Br. 4> (ttid. 103). 59 *Anona mnicata*.
- Sonr Tamarind (McL. 520) (?). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica* (?).
- South (Silver Tree of) Africa (Nic 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (I.F., xi/10). 2476 *Leucadendron argenteum*.
- South vSmaU -feather-nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved . Buckthorn of Africa (Nio. 4/209, 5/551, adpd). 556 *Noltea africana*.
- South (Wild Medlar of) Africa (01. 3/148). dv. *Vangueria* (gonus).
- South African Climbing Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 *Asparagus sarmen-tosus*.
- South African Elect Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 *Asparagus virgatus*.
- South African Feather Asparagus (Gag. 857). 3092 *Asparagus plumosus*.
- South African Sneez Wood (FAR. 27, 28, NLGS) (I.F, xi/4). 633 *Ptaeroxylon utile*.
- South African Yellow Wood (Bs/T/696) (FAB. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- South (Ceiba Cotton of) America (McL. 235, corr). 358 *Bombax Ceiba*.
- South (Copper flowernd Coral Tree of) America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 *Erythrina glauoa*.
- South (Wax Palm of) America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 8146 *Ceroxylam andicolum*.
- South (Yellow-racemed flowered Rose-wood of) America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). ccxxviii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- South American Coca Bush (MoL. 191). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- South (King Maximilian's) American Coccoant (Nic. 2/339). 3234 *Maximiliana regia*.
- South (Weddel's) American Coccoant (Nic. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- South (Rosy) American Daisy Thistle Shrub (Nio. 1/159, 5/153, adpd). 1631 *Barnadesia rosea*.
- South American Dwarf Cane Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. *Geonoma* (genua).
- South American Spadic Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- South (White Gum of) Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxyton*.
- South (White Gum of) Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.
- South Australian White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.
- South Californian Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty. 2n1). 2808 *Cupresus macrocarpa*.
- South China Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. *Traohycarpus excelsa* (typica).
- South-east Australian Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 *Leptospermum pubescens*.
- South (Common Rattan of) India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- South (Red Ebony of) India (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 *DiospyroB Candollei*.
- South Indian Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- South Indian Mob wall (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpi). 1687 *Hassia longifolia*.
- South Indian Pine (Gbl. 702). 2829 *Podocarpua latifolia*.
- South Indian Talipot Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbraouli-fera*.



- South Indian Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/829, adpd). 3097 *Dracaena terniflora*.
- South Indian Willow (Gat. 318). 2797 *Saliz tetrasperma*.
- South-Sea Islands (Kaawi Tarn of the) (Muell. S.P.). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- South-Sea-Islands (Uvi Tarn of the) (Muell. S.P.). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- South-Sea-Islands Bottle Brush Tree (McL. 367). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum (McL. 626). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- South-Sea Jaok (McL. 376). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.
- South-Sea Laurel (S. 104). 2646 *Godibum variegatum*.
- South-Sea (Jamaica) Rose (McL. 379). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Southern Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 *Glochidion arboreum*.
- Southern (Looking-glass Plant of the) Ghauts (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 *Heritiera Papilio*.
- Southern (Nees' Black Plum of the) Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 *Eugenia Neesiana*.
- Southern Ghauts Bottle Flower (MoL. 900, adpd). 1492 *Webera monosperma*.
- Southern Ghauts Ebon 7 (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 *Diospyros foliolosa*.
- Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 *Ceropegia intermedia*.
- Southern Ghauts Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Southern (Gannon-ball Tree of the) Hills (Bed. 2/266, Gat. 12, adpd). 144 *Asteriastigma macrocarpum*.
- Southern (Black Wood of) India (Gag. 93). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Southern (Mahwa of) India (Gat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Southern (Mowa of) India (Gat. 171). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Southern (Soap Nut Tree of) India (Cat. 76). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Southern Tree (McL. 195). 3228 *Gocos nucifera*.
- Southern (Cabbage Palm of the) United-States (S. 379). 3184 *Sabal Palmetto*.
- Southern (Dwarf Palmetto of the) United-States (Nic. 3/33K) (Rp/N/122, 0/13, 36). 3182 *Sabal Adansoni*.
- Southern Wood (McL. 4) (S. 35). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Southern Wood (Nic. 1/116) (Cag. 531) (S. 35) (Br. 108) (Mu). 1620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Southern Wood (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia indica*.
- Southern Yellow Pine of America (H/E.F.). 2839 *Pinus palustris*.
- Souvenir-d'Elise Vardon Rose (Nic 8/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 5ti). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (e bu r nea-oinnabarino-snff usa).
- Souvenir-d'un-ami Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Gas. 599) (Ru/N/93f 0/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-snffoia).
- Souvenir de Catherine Guillot Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. *Rosa Noiseticiana* (cuprea).
- Souvenir-de-la Molmaison Rose (Nic 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-marginel-albescente).
- Souvenir-de Paul-Neron Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-oinnabarino-marginata).
- Souvenir-du-Président Carnot Rose (Nio. 5/646) (ItN/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
- Souvenir-de-S.A. Prince Rose (Nic. 6/646) (Ru/N/96). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (candida).
- Souvenir-de-Thérèse Levet Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Soy (Braoteate) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). *cvoci*. *Shuteria* (genus).
- Soy-Bean (Trifoliolate - small - glabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved - Bracteate) (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 *Shuteria vestita*.
- Soymida (McL. 363, 8G2, 993). 477 Soy mid a febrifuga.
- Spadio (South American) Bush (MoL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 360 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- Spadio Plant (Muell. S.P) (Bdn/F.T.). 350 *Erythroxylon Coca*.
- Spaniard's (Mottled) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. *Salix fragilis* (decipiens).
- Spanish American Jasmine (McL. 644, Gag. 497, corr). 1825 *Plumeria aoutifolia*.
- Spanish Arbor Vine (Gooke. 2/250) (Gag. 477). 2050 *Ipomaea tuberosa*.
- Spanish Bayonet (S. 409, 462). 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
- Spanish Bayonet (Cag. 354). [3115 Sphalm] 3113 *Yucca aloifolia*.
- Spanish (White) Broom (Nio. 1/429) (S. 127). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- Spanish Carnation (McL. 316), 930 *Cfesalpinia puioherrima*.
- Spanish Chestnut (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81, 409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 236, Gbl. 667). 2794 *Castanea eatiya*.

Spanish Jasmine (McL. 883) (Box. 1/100) (S. 409) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 634). 1775  
*Jasminum grandiflorum.*  
 Spanish Jasmine (McL. 644). 1825  
*Plumeria acutifolia.*  
 Spanish Jessamine (Cag. 497). 1825  
*Plumeria aoutifolia.*  
 Spanish Nectarine (Oag. 241). 1062  
*Chrysobalanus Icaco.*  
 Spanish Orange (Bon. 219). 417-a.  
*Citrus Aurautium-Aurantium (typica).*  
 Spanish Pepper (McL. 170) (Ell. 141) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens (annuum).*  
 Spanish Silver Fir (Nic. 1/2) (3. 407) (Gbl. 708) (Muell. S.P.). 2870 *Abies Pinsapo.*  
 Spanish White Bock Bcse (Nio. 1/832). 124 *Cistus albidus.*  
 Spar (Poon) (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57) (Ell. 107) (FAB. 1) (W. 108). 182  
*Calophyllum tomentosum.*  
 Sparrow (Bitter) Tongue (MoL. 871)-1833 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica.*  
 Sparrow's Tongue (MoL. 370). 1S41  
*Wrightia tinctoria.*  
 Sparsely Umbelled Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus.*  
 SparBifasoiculate (Conkan Short Veedle) *Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.*  
 SparsifaBicnclate (Flat Sickle) *Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3090 Asparagus gonocladus.*  
 Sparsifaaciculate (Long Blunt) *Asparagus (McL. 51G., adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.*  
 SparBifasoiculate (Long Pungent) *Asparagus (MoL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.*  
 Sparsifascioulate (Malabar Short Needle) *Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lssvissimus.*  
 Spathe-calyzed Climbing Trumpet Flower (Treas. ~Bot. 2/705, adpd). dolzzzv. *Macfadyena (genus).*  
 Spathe-oalyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dolzzzvi. *Spathodea (genus).*  
 Spathe-calyzed White Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclzxxiv. *Doiichandrone (genus).*  
 Spathe-calyzed (Pentandrous) Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclzi. *Gluta (genus).*  
 Spathe of the Greeks (McL. 413) (male flowers). 3162 *Phooniz dactylifera.*  
 Spathe (Scarlet) Trumpet Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dolzzzvi. *Spathodea (genus).*  
 Spathe (White) Trumpet Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclzxxiv. *Doiichandrone (genuB).*

Spathe (Downy Round leaved) £ <sup>trumpet</sup> 2133  
 Tree (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd).  
 Dohohandrone faloata. <sup>m, e</sup>  
 Spathe (Elliptic leaved) Trumpet <sup>oli-</sup>  
 (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). Z&\*  
*chandrone crispa.*  
 Spathe (Long flowered) Trumpet <sup>Tree</sup> 2131  
 (MoL. 14,473, 998,1024, adpd).  
 Doiichandrone Bherdii. <sup>it</sup> Tree  
 \*\*\* (MoL. 664, adpd). **Spathe**  
 Spathe (Round leaved) Trumpet <sup>oli-</sup>  
 (MoL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 »  
*chandrone Lawii.*  
 Spathe (Long) Bamboo (FAR. #> 48, <sup>to</sup> MBB. 31 to 48, CAN. 33 to <sup>QBT.</sup> 33, NLSG). 3314 *Dendrocalamus longispethus.*  
 Spathed (Deciduous <sup>foar-sn-1,7</sup> <sup>mo-</sup> *Batian (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvin. »\* noiops (genuB).*  
 Spathed (Persistent Tubular) <sup>Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).</sup>  
 Spathulate-oblong-obtus-leaved <sup>(Very- small) Downy-branohed InBce <sup>wo-rt</sup> *Ardisia (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 JTM*  
<sup>salsop'fdes</sup> **Spathulate-rhomboid leaved Spear Flower** <sup>Ardisia</sup>  
 (Hk. 3/528, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rhomboidea.*  
 Spear (Boar) Bamboo (Pfl. 189)- <sup>INOX</sup> 3310  
*Dendrocalamus strictus.*  
 Spear Flower Family (8. 33. <sup>ad p a ;</sup> LXVIII. *Myrsiuaceae (Order).*  
 Spear Flower (S. 33). dl. <sup>ArCl</sup> <sup>ft</sup>  
 (gonus). <sup>Slower</sup>  
 Spear (Acuminate oblong leaved) <sup>\*\* ? <sup>ia</sup> *(Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 A# ?*  
*amplexicaulis.* <sup>v ocl,wer</sup>  
 Spear (Acuminate obovate leaved) <sup>io <sup>ia</sup> *(Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 ArQ lanceolata,*  
 Spear (Cuspid-crenate <sup>Elliptic leaved</sup>) <sup>1669 *Ardisia* Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd) <sup>oreната.</sup> <sup>Q/B29</sup>  
 Spear (Elliptic leaved) Flower. (Hk. 3/ <sup>»</sup> adpd). 1673 *Ardisia hmmliv-*  
**Spea? (Long-lance leaved) . p ^ JP\***  
 3/529, adpd). 1671 *Ardisia V\** <sup>»cl</sup>  
 flora. <sup>uacked</sup>  
 Spear (Long-rustyshaggy-nerved) <sup>Da ^ ^</sup>  
 Lance-serrate-acute-leaved; <sup>i. rnt) he</sup>  
 (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 *Antistropn serrati folia. . \* Plower*  
 Spear (Obtuse Obovate leaved) <sup>\*TM</sup>  
 (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 *Ardisia <sup>»ante</sup> allensisB. " Flower*  
 Spear (B^pandly - crenulate - <sup>Ardisia</sup> *Lance-ovate-obf. use leaved) (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1G68 Qu.) crenulata.*</sup></sup></sup></sup>

- Spear (Keversed-budded) Flower (Hk. 3/512, adpd). *dli. Antistrophe* (genus).
- Spear (Rusty-villous lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 *Ardisia villosa* (obtusa).
- Spear (Spathulate-rhomboid leaved) Flower (Bk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 *Ardisia rhomboidea*.
- Spear leaved Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503). 368 *Stigmaphyllon aristatum*.
- Spear (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth. 2/383). 1025 *Acacia homalophylla*.
- Speckle Barked Rafter Wood (MoL. 303, adpd). 2550 *Cleistanthus cell* in us.
- Speedwell (Nic. 4/147) (S. 411, 448) (Gag-469). *dclxxxix. Veronica* (genus).
- Speedwell (Willow leaved) (Nic. 4/150) (Ooty 376). 2417 *Veronica salicifolia*.
- Spender Cotton (Hybrid) (Musy of China, 255-c) *Gossypium arboreum* (hybridum).
- Spicate beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). *mxlvii Teinostachyum* (genus).
- Spicate-flowered alternate-n arrow-leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). *t-dxr. Melaleuca* (genus).
- SDicate (Elliptic-leaved) Scarlet-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 *Jacobinia coccoinea*.
- Spicate (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-silky-backed Linear-dimidiolate-(40-60)-foliolated) *Sirissa* (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Spider Fern (S. 352). *mlv. Pteris* (genus).
- Spider Flower shrub Family (S. 431, adpd). *L. Melastomaceae* (Order).
- Spider Flower shrub (S. 43J, adpd). *cdxxv. Osbeckia* (genus).
- Spider (Brazilian) Flower shrub (S. 431). *odxxx. Tibouchina* (genus).
- Spider (Common Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 *Osbeckia octandra*.
- Spider (Crimson Four petalled) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 *Osbeckia hispidissima*.
- Spider (Elliptic leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 *Medinilla malabarica*.
- Spider (Glaucous-branched Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 *Osbeckia glauca*.
- Spider (Great Violet Brazilian) Flower shrub (Bth. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 *Tibouchina semideoandrum*.
- Spider (Month - staining; Flower shrub) (S. 2/528, adpd). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
- Spider (Netted-baok leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd), 1284 *Osbeckia reticulata*.
- Spider (Bed-hairy Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 *Osbeckia Leschenaultii*.
- Spider (Rosy-purple Four petalled) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 *Osbeckia gracilis*.
- Spider (Round leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 *Medinilla Beddomei*.
- Spider (Rough Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/619, adpd). 1280 *Osbeckia aspera*.
- Spider (Stalked Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynandensis*.
- Spider (Subsessile Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1287 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Spider (Wight's Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 *Osbeckia Wightiana*.
- Spiked Aloe (McL. 21). 8118 *Aloe succotrina*.
- Spiked (Dense) *Aphelandra* (Br. 172). 2245 *Aphelandra oristata*.
- Spiked (Dense) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Spiked (Crimson) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 *Acalypha hispida*.
- Spiked (Crowded) *Flemingia* (Br. 54). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Spike-flowered Black *Sirissa* (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 *Albizzia lophantha*.
- Spike (Axillary) flowered White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- Spiked Garland Flower (McL. 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- Spiked (Loose) Garland Flower (N. 2/122, adpd). 2991 *Hedychium venustum*.
- Spiked (Biseriate) Melio Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). *mxlii. Streptogyna* (genus).
- Spiked (Glabrous Loose) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 *Piper Schmidii*.
- Spiked (Hairy Loose) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 *Piper Hookeri*.
- Spiked (Hoary) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd) 2403 *Piper trichostachyon*.
- Spiked (Round) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 *Piper brachyetachyum*.
- Spiked (Umbel) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 *Piper subpeltatum*.
- Spiked (Winged bracteate) Pepper (MoL. 676, adpd). 2416 *Piper Wightii*.
- Spiked Quaking Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549). *mxli. Halopyrum* (genus).
- Spiked (Square) Scarlet Nail Dye (Treas. Bot.). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.

- Spiked (Pink and Yellow) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cclxii. *DiohrostaohyB* (genus).
- Spindle (Dotted-pe tailed Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/614, adpd). ccxvi. *Kokoona* (gfinus).
- Spindle (Long-red-pnnotate-backed oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-aceded) [young plants] (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-lanep-a eliminate leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 *Microtropis latifolia*.
- Spindle (Small Elliptic-or-la nee-aonte leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 *Miorotropis microcarpa*.
- Spindle (Small Obovate-or-broad-EUiptio-retuae leaved Holly-flowered) (ffk. 1/613, adpd). 525 *Microtropis ramiflora*.
- Spindle (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Spindle (Holly leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 650 *Salaoia prigoTdes*.
- Spindle (Large Warty Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salacia retioulata*.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuae-to-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptio-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippooratea Arnottiana*.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery oblong-ellptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 *Salaoia maosperma*.
- Spindle (Medium-leathery ovate-entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Hippocratea Grahami*.
- Spindle (Medium-papery Blliptic-lance-serrate-aoute leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 *Salacia fruticosa*.
- Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic subentire-ouspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/B27, adpd). 551 *Salacia Brunoniana*.
- Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 *Salacia prinofdes*.
- Spindle (Small-leatliery ovate-elliptic subentire-subobtuse leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salaoia reticulua*.
- Spindle (Small-membranous Ovate-ser-rate-ouspidate leaved Trinity-podded) (flk. 1/625, adpd). 549 *Hippocratea indiaa*.
- Spindle (Triandrons Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). cexxiii. *Salacia* (genus).
- Spindle (Triandrous Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). cexxii. *Hippocratea* (genus).
- Spindle follicled shrubby Navelwort (Bs/T/21, adpd). 692 *Connatus monocarpus*.
- Spindle leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 *Jasminum Wightii*.
- Spindle (Medium-papery oblong--elliptic-serrate-subobtuse leaved Berried) shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 *Salacia oblonga*.
- Spindle Tree (S. 160) (Nic. 1/539). ocxii. *Euonymus* (genus).
- Spindle Tree (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] ccxii. *Buonymus* (genus).
- Spindle Tree (McL. 459). [532 Sphalm] ccxii. *Euonymus* (genus).
- Spindle (Crenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 516 *Euonymus orennl-atns*.
- Spindle (Ores ted-pet ailed) Tree (Hk. 1/615, adpd). coxv. *Lophetalum* (genus).
- Spindle (Crimson-midribbed Linear-lance-foliolod Alternate-pinnate-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 *ElsBodendron orient ale*.
- Spindle (Entire leaved) Tree (Hk 1/308, adpd). 515 *Euonymus indiens*.
- Spindle (Few-(1-4)-seeded Squnre-branohed) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Spindle (Golden Booting) Tree (Nic 5/357). 518-b. *Euonymus radioans* (anrea).
- Spindle (Holly-flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/66). ccxiv. *Microtropis* (genus).
- Spindle (Japanese) Tree (S. 159, 220) (Nic. 2/540). 614 *Euonymua japonicus*.
- Spindle (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Oreaded-petalled) Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 *Lophopetalum Wightianum*.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptic acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 *Microtropis Wallichiana*.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptio-s ubentire leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 *GMyptopetalum grandiflorum*.
- Spindle (Medium oblong-lanoe-serrate-leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 *Glyptopetahim aeylanicum\**

- Spindle (Membranous Crenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 *Euonymus paniculatus*.
- Spindle (Olive fruited) Tree (Nic. 1/104, McL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. *Elaeodendron* (genus).
- Spindle (Rooting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513 *Euonymus radicans*.
- Spindle (Sandal-foliaged) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliya Wightii*.
- Spindle (Saw leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
- Spindle (Silvery Booting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. *Euonymus radicans* (argentea).
- Spindle (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped) Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliya Wightii*.
- Spindle (Small Oval-obtuse leaved Holly flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 *Microtropis densiflora*.
- Spindle (Small Ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 *Microtropis ovalifolia*.
- Spindle (Squarely-winged \* branched) Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 *Euonymus angulatus*.
- Spindle (Wavy leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 517 *Euonymus dichotomus*.
- Spindle (White druped) Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). ocxrii. *Pleurostyliya* (genus).
- Spindle Tree Family (Br. 42). XXXV. *Celastraceae* (Order).
- Spindle Trees (McL. 1003). XXXV. *Celastraceae* (Order).
- Spine (Forked) Fruited Sorew Pine (Nio. 3/16). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Spine petioled Acuminate Feather Palm (Nio. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elseis (genus).
- Spineless Carissa (Box. 1/695). 1817 *Hunteria corymbosa*.
- Spineless leaved White Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Spine-tipped (Jagged stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). omxcv. *Phoenix* (genus).
- Spined (Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 *Livistona altissima*.
- Spined (Scanty red) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 8194 *Livistona oliviformis*.
- Spined (Flat black) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235). 3219 *Demonorops Draco*.
- Spined (Stout dark) Devil Rattav (Nic. 1/430). 3218 *Demonorops fiasus*.
- Spined (Stout deflexed) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 *Demonorops palembanicus*.
- Spined (White-based black) Devil Rattan (Nio. 1/430). 3221 *Demonorops plumosus*.
- Spined (Many) Slacourtia (McL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia cataphraota*.
- Spined (Acicular) Heart leaved Gaper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 *Oapparia longispina*.
- Spined (Four) Monetia (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Spined Opuntia (Br. 91). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Spined (Blackish and Few) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-1-05). 1382 *Opuntia nigroans*.
- Spined (Five) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Spined (Hair) Prickly Pear (Nio. 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotricha*.
- Spined (Many) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 *Opuntia spinosissima*.
- Spined (One) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
- Spined (Fork) Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 *Demonorops Jenkinsianus*.
- Spined (Green) Sorew Pine (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Spineless (Digitate Dwarf) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. *Rhapis* (genus).
- Spineless (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Oag. 344, adpd). m. *Sabal* (genus).
- Spineless (Dwarf Multisecc) Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. *Thrinax* (genus).
- Spineless (Long lobed) Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. *Trachycarpus* (genus).
- Spineless (Prostate Forking) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 *Nannorrhops Ritchieana*.
- Spineless (Short lobed) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. *Borassus* (genus).
- Spineless (Variegated Glaucous) Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. *Lantana* (genus).
- Spineless (Wax-coated) Fan Palm (N. 1/371, adpd). 3176 *Oopernoia cerifera*.
- Spineless (White Woolly) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 *Pritohardia pacifica*.
- Spineless Five petalled Buck - Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 *Rhammuff Wightii*.
- Spineless leaved Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 *Pandanus ISBVIS*.
- Spineless Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1383 *Opuntia vulgaris*.
- Spineless White Honey shrub (McL. 473, 901, adpd). 2691 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Spinescent (Wight's Dwarf leaved) Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 *Coffea Wightiana*.

- spinouB (Fascicled leaved) Berberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis arisata.  
 SpinouB (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-serrate-leaved) Black-thorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.  
 Spinoue (Bipinnate-(2-6)-congested-flat-rachised-minate oblance-obtuse (numerous)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.  
 Spinoue (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-enspidate leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.  
 Spinous (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute leaved) Bickthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.  
 Spinous (Small-leathery-downy-backed-Koundiah-obtuse-leaved) Gape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).  
 Spinous (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved) Oape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).  
 Spinous (Bipinnate-(2-4) Infra-(1-2)-glandular ligulate-oblong-obtuse (6-20)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.  
 Spinoufl (Bipinnate-(2) Infra-(1) glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse-(G-10)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.  
 Spinous (Bipinnate-(2) obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled) Ourl-Brnsh-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.  
 Spinous Firebrand Teak (MoL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 Premna integrifolia.  
 Spinous (Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vanueria spinosa (mollis).  
 Spinous (Medium ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. Vangneria BpouBa (typica).  
 Spinous (Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (01. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).  
 Spinous (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1520 Oamhium angustifolium.  
 Spinous (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Bheedil.  
 Bpinoua (Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Canthium parvifolium.  
 Spinous (Very - small - hirsute - glabrate linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) Honey thorn (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).  
 Spinous (Very-small Subfalcated Boundish-obtuse-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1628 Canthium parviflorum.  
 Spinous Kino Tree (McL. 473, 977, 1000, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.  
 Spinous (flaucouR-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-d. Bridelia retuBa (glaucua).  
 Spinous (Long-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).  
 Spinous (Short-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retusa (squamoia).  
 Spinous (Woolly-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-0. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).  
 Spinous Lily Thorn (S. 242) (Cag. 541). 1513 Catesbaea spinosa.  
 Spinous Malberry (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dceclzvii. Phylloclhamys (trenus).  
 SpinouB (Penninorved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-apioally- serrate-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phylloclhamys spinosa.  
 Spinouu Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 Quisqualis ualabarica.  
 Spinous (Multifoliolate-(11-15)-grey-silky oblong-obtuse - or - emarginate - leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.  
 Spinoue (Multifoliolate-(7-9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-feaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 884 (6w.) Dalbergia coromandelipna.  
 Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia Bpinosa.  
 Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 55539 Euphorbia Bojeri.  
 SpinouB (Twisted podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ocolxii. Dichrostachys (genus).  
 Spinous-(young) (Bifoliolate Infra-(1)-glandular-medium elliptic-acute-leaved) Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynametroides  
 Spinoue (Very-small-opposite Elliptic-entire leaved) Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia feroz.  
 Spinous Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 772 Tephrosia spinosa.  
 Spine-ciliate leaved Unispinous-raohis Rattan (Hk. 8/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

- Spiny Bifoliate-very-small Obovate-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 *Balanites* *Boxbrnghii*.
- Spiny (Fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-prooambent) Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. *Hhaoinus virgatus* (aprica).
- Spiny (Faspicled-small-hairy-backed-leaved) Buck-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-c. *Rhamnus virgatus* (*hirsuta*).
- Spiny (fascicled-very-small-obovate-acuminate-leaved) Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/G39, adpd). 569-a. *Khamnus virgatus* (typica).
- Spiny *Catepbaea* (Br. 91). 1513 *Catesbroa spinosa*.
- Spiny-fibred (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medinn-membraneous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 8059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Spiny Four petalled Buck Thorn (MoL. 762, adpd). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Spiny stemmed Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 8142 *Oonosperma horrida*.
- Spiny stemmed Lacerated Feather Palm (Nio. S/502, adpd). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.
- Spiny stemmed Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Nio. 2/330). 3235 *Martinezia caryotifolia*.
- Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 *Acanthopcenix rubra*.
- Spiny stemmed Silvery Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astrocaryum* (genus).
- Spiral Five tberded Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2635 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Spiral Leafy Milk Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Spiral leaved Date (Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 *Phoenix rupicola*.
- Spiral Spurge (McL. 503) (Br. 191). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Spit (Adder) (Nio. 3/340). 3335 *Pteris aquilina*.
- Spleen Tree (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Spleenwort Fern (Nic. 1/137) (S. 40). mlvii. *Asplenium* (genus).
- Spleenwort (liipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong - (4"-6") • serrate - or - dentire-acuminatp-plnnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3346 *Asplenium esculentum*.
- Spleenwort (Bipinnate-prickly - stiped Papery-oblong- lance - ffi'-b'') - pinnatipid-aonmiuate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 *Asplenium polypodioides*.
- Splaeenwort (Bipinnate-(1½-3ft)-spiculed-raohised Membranous-oblong-pinnau-partite-subobtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 *Asplenium filix-foemina*.
- Spleenwort (Pinnate - (i½-2ft) - subglabrous Membranous-oblong-lance-crenate- enbsinuate- acuminate- pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 *Asplenium sylvaticum*.
- Spleenwort (Tripinnate - scaly - stiped Papery - lance - eremite - to - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, \*dpd). 3344 *Asplenium latifolium*.
- Splendid Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 3115 *Yucca gloriosa*.
- Splendid Barringtonia (Br. 80). 1273 *Barringtonia speciosa*.
- Splendid Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474) (• Mu. P0). 3264-e. *Dieffebachia Seguine* (*splendens*) (\* *spectabilis*).
- Splendid *Salvia* (Br. 159). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Splitting-podded Corky-barked Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 *Tephrosia fusca*.
- Sponge Tree (MoL. 936). 1027 *Acaoia Parnesiana*.
- Sponge Wood (McL. 844, 853). 787 <sup>^</sup>*Esohyuomene aspera*.
- Sponia (Amboyna) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis* (?).
- Sponia (Wight's) (McL. 361). 2718 *Trema orientalis*.
- Spoon leaved Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 *J asminum Roxburghianum*.
- Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm (Cag. 344). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.
- Spotted Curved Goglet Flower (McL. 486, adpd). 1934 *Ceropegia elegans*.
- Spotted (Cream) Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/380). 3101 *Dracena Godseffiana*.
- Spotted Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265 *Dieffenbachia piota*.
- Spotted Gum of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 119| *Eucalyptus hsm&stoma*.
- Spotted Gum of Two-fold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1194 *Eucalyptus goniocalyx*.
- Spotted (Brown) leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Spotted (Peltate Pink) leaved Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 *Piper ornatum*.
- Spotted Saocolabium (Br. 210). 2953 *RhyncostyliB retusa*.
- Spotted-throated Blue Littoral Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 2/388, adpd). dexcix. *Calophanes* (genus).
- Spreading Bendy (McL. 83, 943). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus nculneus*.
- Spreading *Hamelia* (Br. 103). 1489 *Hatnelia patens*

- Spreading Rose Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (bis.) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
- Spreading Variegated Mountain Ebony (Oat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Spring (Harbinger of) (MoL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Spring Creeper (McL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Spring? Tree (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Sprnoe (H/E.F) (8. 328). cmx. *Picea* (geuus).
- Sprnce (Common) (Gbl. 716). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Spruce (Himalayan) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 716). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.
- Spruce (Norway) (Muell. S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716;). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Sprnce (White) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 716) (Nic. 3/14) (FAR. 10, NLGS) 2864 *Picea alba*.
- Spruce Fir (Nic. 1/1, corr). omx. *Picea* (genus).
- Spruce (Smith's) Fir (Nic. 3/188). 2865 *Picea Morinda*.
- Spruce tfor of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 33, NLGS). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- Spruce Pine of New-Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 *Pinus inops*.
- Spruce's Parā Rubber (Cat. 260). 2621 *Hevea Spruoena*.
- Spur Pepper (McL. 171). 2094-a. *Cap-sicum frntesopns* (typica).
- Spurge (MoL. 501) (Nic. 1/540) (S. 160). dccovi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Spurge (Ancient) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Spurge (Bojer's Madagascar) (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Spurge (Caper) (S. 16). dccovi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Spurge (Common Tree) (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Spurge (Crimson-baoked-leaved Tiger's Milk) (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 *Exco-soaria bicolor*.
- Spurge (Five angled) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125) (McL. 502) (Br. 190). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Spurge (Five tubercled) (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Spurge (Grant's Leafy) (Nic. 3/530). 2542 *Synadenium Grantii*.
- Spurge (Indian) (Br. 191) (Cat. 242). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Spurge (Indian Tree) (McL. 365) (Ell. 370) (Pl. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Spurge (Jacquinia flowered) (Cag. 415). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Spurge (Jasmine) (McL. 644). 1825 *Plumeria aoutifolia*.
- Spurge (Leafy Tree) (McL. 602). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Spurge (Linear Opposite leaved) (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 *Euphorbia linean-folia*.
- Spurge (Long elliptic-oblong-lance-ore-nate-\*cuminated-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Spurge (Long-or-medium-leathery Opposite Lidear-oblong-acuminato-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/474, edpd). 2708 *ExcsBcaria robusta*.
- Spurge (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 *Sapium indicum*.
- Spurge (Medium-papery Opposite elliptic r lance - serrate - acuminate - |eww-Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2\*07 *Excsecaria crenulata*.
- Spurge (Oleander leaved) (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Spurge (Round Tree) (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Spurge (Scarlet Long-wreath-floweriner) (Nio. 1/541). 2541 *Euphorbia fulgens*.
- Spurge (Seaside Opposite leaved) (Mcb. 502, adpd). 2531 *Euphorbia Atoto*.
- Spurge (Slender-racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-nulfc) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium insigne* (malabarica).
- Spurge (Slipper) (S. 311, 403). 2543 *Pedi-lantha n s tithymaloides*.
- Spurge (Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate-Ellipticobiuse-to-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Excaecuria Agaliocha\**
- Spurge (Small-glaucous-backed Elliptio-aoute-or-aouminate-1 eaved Tige r's-milk) (Hk. 5/469, adpd). 2701 *Sapium discolor*.
- Spurge (Small-glaucous-backed Roundish-ovate-acuminate.leaved Tiger's-inilk) (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium sebi-ferum*.
- Spurge (Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrub-by) (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia Bojeri*.
- Spurge (Spiral) (McL. 503) (Br. 191). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Spurge (Spiral Five tubercled) (MoL. 50i, Br. 190, adpd). 2635 *Euphorbia NivuHa*.
- Spurge (Square) IMOL. 502, adpd). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Spurge (Stout-racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. *Sapium insigne* (typioa).
- Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (MoL. 9, 892,1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). dccclix. *Sapium* (genus).
- Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (McL. 9, 892,1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docclx. *Excwca-ria* (genus)



- Spurge (Triangular) (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Ell. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Spurge (Twisted) (MoL. 503). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Spurge (Twisted Square) (McL. 503, adpd). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Spurge (Winged Square) (McL. 502, adpd). 2538 *Euphorbia triguna*.
- Spurge (Wight's Opposite leaved) (McL. 602, adpd). 2530 *Euphorbia Wightiana*.
- Spurge Laurel Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. ThymelseacesB (Order).
- Spurge Laurel (McL. 230) (?). 18 A4 *Nerium odorum* (?).
- Spurge (Climbing) Laurel (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. *Cansjera* (genus).
- Spurge (Capitate-scaly-flowered Opposite-and-altemate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. *Lasiosiphon* (genus).
- Spurge (Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing) Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 CanBj era Bheedii.
- Spurge (Small-papery- silky-barked-glabrate Linear-lance-and-oblance-acute-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*.
- Spurge (Stigmatic Snbopposite-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvi. *Wikstroamia* (genus).
- Spurge (Very-small-papery obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 6/195, adpd). 2491 *Wikstroemia india*.
- Spurgewort (MoL. 892). 2706 *Excaecaria Agallocha*.
- Spurgewort Family (Br. 189). CIT. Euphorbiaceae (Order).
- Spurgeworts (McL. 1004). OIL EuphorbiaceaB (Order).
- Spurious (Warty capsuled) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonychia moacurroides*.
- Spuriou3 Pepper-corn (Treas. Bot. 1/448, adpd). 1661 *Einbelia Kibes*.
- Spurious Plane (Muell. S.P). 644 *Acer pseudo-platanus*.
- Spurious Wild Olive (MoL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Spurless-stipuled (Pari pinnate-(6)-flat-raohised-smali) lance-acuminate Flowering *Asoca* (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986 *(bis.) Humboldtia Bourdillonii*.
- SpurlicsB-stipuled (Parip innate - (2-4)-medium-leatheiy) oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering *Asoca* (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 *Humboldtia unijuga*
- Spurred-calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosestrife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). odxxxvi. *Cuphea* (genus).
- Spurs (Slipper) (Nip. 3/58). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Square-branched (Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 *Hedyotis fruticosa*.
- Square-branched (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong- serrate-to-entire- acute- leaved) Climbing Olive (Lk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 *Myxopyrum smilacifolium*.
- Square-branched (Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptic-crenate-serrate subobtuse-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 *Strobilanthes Kunthianus*.
- Square-branched (Unequally-paired-long-and-s mall-downy -sessile-auriculate Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-long)-nerved ovate-oblong - serrulate - acuminate - leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 *Strobilanthes arniculata*.
- Square-branched (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-ouspidate-leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. *Mappia foetida* (ovata).
- Square-branched (Small- hairy - nerved Ovate-acute leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 600-e. *Mappia foelida* (elliptica).
- Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. *Memecylon nialabaricum* (cordata).
- Square-branched (Medium-to-long-membranous Whorled-(3-4)-and-opposite elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 *Saprotofema corymbosum*.
- Square-branched (Small Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 *Olox acuminata*.
- Square-branched (Unifoliolate-medium-thin-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute-leaved) Battle wort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 *Crotalaria tetragona*.
- Square-branched (Unifoliolate-medium-thin.1 j-silky-mem branous lance-acuminate-leaved) Kattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 *Crotalaria leptotaohya*.
- Square-branched (Palmati- (3-5)-nerved-medinn Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
- Square (Few-(1-4)-seeded) branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. *Glyptopetalum* (genus).
- Square-branched (Medium oblong-elliptic-subencire leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 *aiyptopetalm grandiflorum*.
- Square-branched (Medium oblong-lance-seirate-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed, 1/64, adpd). 521 *Glyptopetalum zeylanicum*.
- Square (Anamalai) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (bis.) *Memeoylon molestum*.

- Square (Canara) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon ama)ile.
- Square (Tinnevely) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
- Square (Wight's) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
- Square-branched Very-small-leaved Chaw-Hück (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
- Square-hairy-branched (Long-hairy Fourteen ^ 14-prs)-nei ved Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate leaved) Gonehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaceus.
- Square Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 Euphorbia antiquomm.
- Square spiked Scarlet Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
- Square Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Square (Twisted) Spurge (McL. 503, adpd). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Square (Winged) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Square stalked bindweed (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomaea Turpethum.
- Square stalked Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Square stalked Vine (Br. 36). 582 Vitis quadranglaris.
- Square stalked Wild Grape (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadranglaris.
- Square Tamarind (McL. 874). 365 Averrho. Carambola.
- Square-unarmed-branched (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptio-oblong-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Kandia densiflora.
- Square-unarmed-branched (Medium-to-long leathery Lance-acuminate-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 8/112, adpd). 1501 Bandia Gardneri.
- Squarely-winged branched Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 Euonymus angulatus.
- SquariBh-branched (Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved) C hay-root shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.
- Squat flowered Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Squirrel's Foot Fern (8.132). mliv Davallia (genus).
- Squirt (Scarlet Water) Tree (Cag. 453). 2137 Spathodea campanulas.
- Staff (Bastard) Family (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. Chaillietiaoeaa (Order).
- Staff (Long-leathery-sbining oblong-Elhptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail Capsuled) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 548 Kurriabiartita.
- Staff (Climbing) Plant (MoL. 459, adpd). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Staff Tree (MoL. 450) (Ell. 161). [532 Sphalm] ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
- Staff (Assam Rubber leaved) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartite.
- Staff (Box leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Walliohiana.
- Staff (Entire leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Staff (Heyne's elliptic leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
- Staff (Lanceolate Pointed leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.
- Staff (Narrow leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 511-b. Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis).
- Staff (Nilgiri ovate serrate) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
- Staff (Ovate Pointed leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
- Staff (Roth's elliptic leaved) Tree (MoL. 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Kothii.
- Staff (Round leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. Gymnosporia montana (typica).
- Staff (Royle's ovate serrate) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 538 Gymnoeporia Royleana.
- Staff (Tail leaved Bastard) Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chaillietia gelonio'fdes.
- Staff (Thorny) Tree (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Staff Vine (S. 84). coxviii. Celastrus (genuB).
- Stag's Horn Moss (S. 256). mlxix. Lyopodium (genns).
- Stag's horn Trumpet Flower (MoL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpnm.
- Staining (Mouth) Spider Flower shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 Melastoma malabathricnm.
- Stal Cherry of Bengal (MoL. 171). 1207 Pimenta aoris.
- Stalk (Hairy) figged Balyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Fious Dalhousire.
- Stalk leaved White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. Mussenda frondosa (laxa).
- Stalked (Angular) Acacia (MoL. 226). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Stalked (Bronze) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
- Stalked (Purple) Basil (MoL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Stalked (Square) Bindweed (McL. 923). 2046 ipomaea Turpethum.
- Stalked (Short) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Ni 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
- Stalked (Circular Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 LWifttone Hoogondorpii.

- Stalked (Subcircular Brown) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 *Livistona anstralis*.
- Stalked (Snborbicular Green) Bourbon Palm (Nio. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Stalked (Striated) *Crotalaria* (MoL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Stalked-cuplike ind U6iate Globose-oriclose-to-pinnuie-cofita Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlilii. *Sphasopteris* (geuus).
- Stalked (Triangular) *Desmodium* (Br. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
- Stalked (Gland-bristly) Evergreen Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1088 *Rosa Leschenaultii*.
- Stalked (Long) Peatherfoil (MoL. 587, adpd). 2555 *Phyllanthus longipes*.
- Stalked-fruited (Creamy) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39,43, adpd). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Stalked-fruited (Tawny) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-i>. *Michelia Champaca* (auraniiaoa).
- Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). x. *Michelia* (genus).
- Stalked-fruited (Purple) Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fusoata*.
- Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 *Michelia excelsa*.
- Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Nilgiria (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Stalked Lance leave d Spider Flower \*hmb (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 *Osbeckia wynaadensis*.
- Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree (MoL. 596, adpd). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Stalked /Chocolate margined and; Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/287). 3227 *Latania Cominersonii*.
- Stalked (Glaucous leaved and) Mauritius \* Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3226 *Latania Lodigesii*.
- Stalked (Golden ribbed and) Mauritius Palm (Nio. 2/237). 3225 *Latania aurea*.
- Stalked (Square) *Nyctanthes* (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Stalked (Square) Vine (Br. 36). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Stalked (Square) Wild Grape (MoL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Stalked (Wing) Yam (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Stamen-girfc-naked-disk (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/78rt, Hk. 5/243, adpd). doccxlix. *Ccelodisous* (genus).
- Stamened (Exsert styled and) Cactus (Nio. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Stamial-coronetted *Ipeoioaunha* Swallow-wort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxiii. *Tylophora* (genus).
- Stapled (Long) Cotton (MoL. 223). 254 *Gossypium barbadense*.
- Stapled (Short)Cotton (MoL. 232) (Muell. S.P). 253-c. *Gossypium herbaceum* (hirsutum).
- Star Anise (McL. 33) (Rid. 282) (Muell. S.P). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Star Anise Seed Tree (S. 414). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Star Apple (Nic. 3/325). dliv. *Chryso-phyllum* (genus).
- Star Apples (MoL. 1007). LXIX. Sapotaceae (Order).
- Star Apple (Cag. 222) (<?at. 170) (Ru/N/69). 1677 *ClirysophyUum Cainito*.
- Star Apple (McL. 802) (Rid. 802) (Rid. 115, 157). 1678 *ChryBophyllum Roxburghii*.
- Star (East Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 *Chryso-phyllum Uoxburghii*.
- Star (West Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 *Chrysophyllum Cainito*.
- Star Capsicum Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 *Solatium pseudocapsicum*.
- Star-based Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, MoL. 258,259, adpd). lxxxiv. *Vataria\** (genus).
- Star Capsicum (Nio. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Star (Ciliated Indian) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2097 *Solanum bigeminatum*.
- Star (Deccany) Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2074 *Solanum vagum*.
- Star (Indian Mountain) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpdi). 2078 *Solanum laeve*.
- Star-coronetted (Fleshy-leaved) Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxviii. *Hoya* (genuB).
- Star Creeper (McL. 263). 2019 *Ipomiea Quamoclit*.
- Star-flowered (Cherry-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
- Star-flowered (Neoklace-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). zvi. *Unona* (genus).»
- Star-flowered (Velvetty-berried) Nutmeg (Ba/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).
- Star-flowered (Rosette-coronetted) Swallow wort (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dxxxvi. *HeteroBtemma* (gtuus).
- Star-flowered (Biaeriate-seeded-berried) Tree Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). ?v. *Canangium* (genus).
- Star Glory (McL. 150) (S. 414). 2018 *Ipomaoa coccinea*.
- Star Gooseberry (Cag. 217) (Ru/N/73, O/9) (Mn. 46). 2569 *Phyllanthua disitiohuB*.

- Star (Country) Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 *Fhyllaiithus distichas*.  
 Star of Waltham Rose (No. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semperfloraj8* (punicea-roBeo-snfnea).  
 Star Pine (S.415). 2852 Pinns Pinaster.  
 Star Quince (Loud), occlxxxviii. *Cotoneaster* (genus).  
 Star-Vervein (Medim - rusty - downy-backed Ovate-elliptic-entire-flub-acufee-leaved) Climber (nk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 *Sphenodesma paniculata*.  
 Star-Vervein (Medium - to - large-ahaggy Bound -ovate -toothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 *Symphorema polyandrum*.  
 Star-Vervein (Small-downy-backed Elliptic-entire-acnte-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. *Congea tomentosa* (azurea).  
 Star-Vervein (Small-downy Ovate-elliptic-foothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.  
 Star-Vervein ( Small-shaggy-backed-bristly Ovate^entire-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. *Congea tomentosa* (typica).  
 Starwort (Medium-hoary-backed Narrow-lance-subacute-acuminate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 *Microglossa zeylanica*.  
 Starwort (Shrubby) (S.270), dxix. *Microglossa* (genus).  
 Stemless (Elliptic leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (bis.) *Josephia* (genus).  
 Steirless Date (McL. 414, 484, 1001) (Far. 1,25, GJM, VZM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Stemless (Deciduoue-linear-leaved) Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. *TaBniophyllum* (genus).  
 Stem less (Leafless) Flac-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. *Sarcoohilus* (genus).  
 Stemless Non-flagelliferooB Persistent Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd; mix. *Zalacca* (genus).  
 Stemless (Broad-elliptio-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (tris.) *Josephia latifolia*.  
 Stemless (Dagger leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. *Oberonia* (genus).  
 Stemless (Larger Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).  
 Stemless (Larger Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Cymbidium* (genus).  
 Stemless (Long-suoculent-erect-obliquely-raarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 *Cymbidium bicolor*.  
 Stemless (Medium-linear-to-cunea,te-oblong-bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/614, adpd). 2974 *Saccolabium maoulatum*.  
 Stemlesa (Narrow-elliptic-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (bis.) *Josephia lanceolata*.  
 Stemless (Short-linear-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 *Saccolabium viridinorm*.  
 Stemless (Smaller Multi-foliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium (genuB-Platyrhizon section)\**  
 Stemless (Smaller Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium (genuB-Platyrhizon section)*.  
 Stemless (Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10 W.A.I, adpd). 2945 *Oymbidium aloi^folium*.  
 Stemmed (Spiny) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 *Oncosperma hoi-rida*.  
 Stemmed (Glaucous) and leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 *Arundinaria Hookeriana*.  
 Stemmed (Golden) Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).  
 Stemmed (Rough) Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 187 ^schynomens aspera.  
 Stemmed (Black fibre-netted) Ococonut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 *Cocos Weddeliana*.  
 Stemmed (Flexuous Bough) Cocoonut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 *COCOB flexuosa*.  
 Stemmed (Tessellate) Date (Gbl. 731, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 *Phosnix robusta*.  
 Stemmed (Bulbous) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 781, adpd). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Stemmed (Straight.) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 *Phoenix humilis* (pedunculata).  
 Stemmed (Climbing-naked) Ground Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). cmxlii. *Vanilla* (genus).  
 Stemmed (Glaucous) Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587 *Yitis glauca*.  
 Stemmed (Scabrous) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/40, adpd). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.  
 Stemmed (Spiny) Lacerated Feather Palm (No. 8/502, adpd). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.  
 Stemmed (Sheath) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. *Arenga* (genus).

- Stemmed (Spiny) Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (No. 2/330, adpd). 8235 *Martinezia caryotoides*.
- Stemmed (Bifoliate elongated-jointed-shreathed -claviform -but- basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.T, adpd). 2939 *Eria paneiflora*.
- Stemmed • (Multifoliate-distifolious-equitant-laterally-oompresaed Fleshy-tnfted-short) Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). omlxi. *Podoohilns* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distiohous-lorate-coriaceons Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). omxxx. *Cottonia* (genus).
- Stemmed ( Multifoliate-distichons-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered -terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxi. *Doritis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichons-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). omxxxi. *Rhynchostylis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distiohous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus-Section II, III).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (*genua-Micranilue* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* Sections).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distiohous-terate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. *Diplocentrum* (genus).
- Stemmed ( Multifoliate-distiohous-trete-ooriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. *Aërides* (genus-Section I).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (*genua-MicranthecB* section in part).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. *Luisia* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. *Eria* (genus-Hymeneria section, part).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-jointud-joint -sheathed -claviform -but -basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734,739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (genus - *Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part-sections).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate-scattered- fleshy Climbing-naked) Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleisostoma* (genus).
- Stemmed (Multifoliate scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous) Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. *Sarcanthus* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/701,703) 2900 *Liparis longipes*.
- Stemmed (Petioled-ooriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Bk. 5/828). cmxxv. *Ccelogyno* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled-ooriaceous Quadrifoliate- (ocasionally-3-or- 2) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. (6/20, W.A.I). omxxviii. *Polybtachya* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/752) cmxxi. *Bulbophyllum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Bk. 5/772). omxxii. *Girrhoptalum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. *Trias* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.T, ndpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) *Thelasis* (genus).
- Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 *Liparis pusilla*.
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate, (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxxviii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate- (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. *Dendrobium* (*genua-Stachyobium* section, part).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate- (rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. *Eria* (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium* and *Bryobium* sections).
- Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-(ocasionally-3) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/689, 705). cmxxviii. *Liparis* (genus-part).
- Stemmed (Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxv<sup>1</sup>. *Pholidota* (genus).
- Stemmed (Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 *Dendrobium Macrsei*.
- Stemmed (Quadrangular) Passion Flower (No. 3/32). 1358 *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Stemmed (Winged) Passion Flower (No. 3/29). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.

- Stemmed (Gouty) Physic Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 *Jatropha podagrica*.
- Stemmed (Quinquecostate Long) Rattan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 *Calamus scipionum*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Kinged Feather Taim (Muell. S.P., Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 *Acanthopheconix rubra*.
- Stemmed (Pendulous-branched Green) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 *Teinostachyum Wightii*.
- Stemmed (Whip-branched Rough) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 8306 *Oxtenanthera Thwaitesii*.
- Stemmed (Yellow-velvety) Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl.3307). 3307 *Oxytenanthera monostigma*.
- Stemmed (Spiny) Silvery Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. *Astrocaryum* (genus).
- Stemmed (Bristly) Slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 *Ochlandra stridula*.
- Stemmed (Jagged) Spine-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. *Phoenix* (genvs).
- Stemmed (Quadrangular) Tick Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium ormoecarpoides*.
- Stephanotis (Common) (Nio. 3/499). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
- Stephanotis (Showy) (Br. 122). 1906 *Stephanotis floribunda*.
- Steroulia Family (Br. 20). xx. *Sterculiacae* (Order).
- Steroulia (Edible) (McL. 68, 473). 271 *Stercalia Balanghas*.
- Sterculia (Foetid) (McL. 704) (Br. 22). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Sterculia (Scarlet flowered) (McL. 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Stereospermum (Sweet scented) (Br. 131). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Sterile-lance- (4"-8")-crenate - acuminate (Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)) Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 *Nephrolepis devallii* Tdes.
- Sterile - lance - pinnatifid - acuminate (Bipinnate - (1½-3 ft.) - scaly - rachised) Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-sori-covered - notch - tipped - pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 *Nephrodium ochleatum*.
- Sterile - oblique-ovate - pinnatifid - lobed-senulate-subacute (Bipinnate) Fertile-lance-obtuse-entirely - soriferous-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Sterile-oblong-1V-1") - subentire - obtuse (Pinnated-(1-3 ft.)) Fertile-longer-ornate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 *Nephrolepis cordifolia*.
- Sterile - oblong - lance - (1"-2") - sinuate - obtuse (Bipinnate-(1-2 ft.)) Fertile-linear-(1"-1")-crenate -obtuse-pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Osmunda regalis*.
- Stick (Twisted) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Sticky Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 *Sida mysorensis*.
- Sticky (Unifoliate-very-gmll-loosely-silky-oblance-obtuse) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. a/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria paniculata*.
- Sticky Mallow (McL. 617, adpd). xoi. *Pavonia* (genus).
- Sticky (Ceylon) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Sticky (Fragrant) Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Sticky (Pink-tinged) Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Sticky (Rose-coloured) Mallow (MoL. 517, adpd). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Sticky (Yellow) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 231 *Pavonia gleohomifolia*.
- Stiff downed Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 *Notonia balsamica*.
- Stigmatic Suboppo site-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/668 adpd). dexcevi. *Wikstroemia* (genus).
- Stinging fruit Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 *Diospyros pruriens*.
- Stinging fruited Ordure Tree ( MoL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Stinging Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Stink Tree (McL. 150). oii. *Steroulia* (genus).
- Stink Weed (MoL. 261). 2099 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Stink (Ceylon) Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd). 2711 (bis.) *Celtis cinnamomea*.
- Stinking Acacia (McL. 936). 1027 *Acaolia Farnesiana*.
- Stinking Casandy (McL. 136, 847, 995). 950 *Caasia Sophora*.
- Stinking Nelly (McL. 587). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Stinking Opal Berry (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Paederia foetid a*.
- Stinking Pongamia (McL. 101). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonduoella* (?)
- Stinking Swallow wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Daemia extensa*.
- Stinking (Bell-flowered Echiniate- fruited) Swallowwort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). doxxv. *Oxypetalum* (genus).
- Stinking (Downy Heart-leaved Blue-bell) Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 *Oxypetalum csruleum*.
- Stinking (Funnel-flowered Eohinate-fruited) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd) dexxiv, *Dtemia* (genus).

- Stinking (Medium-membranous hispid Heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Dacmia extensa*.
- Stinking (Very-small-leathery Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 *Pentatropis mirophylla*.
- Stinking (V<sup>h</sup> heel-flo)vered Smooth-fruited Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). *dezziii*. *Pentatropis* (genus).
- Stinking weed (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentab's*.
- Stipulate *Sirissa* (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stipulated *Acacia* (McL. 849). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stipule-lined (Scarlet-harried) Privet (Treas Bot. 1/520). *doxlvii*. *Gardneria* (genus).
- Stipuled (Semilanceolate) Deflexed-rigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1100 *Rosa gallica*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Downy-backed seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323). 1101 *Rosa rubiginosa*.
- Stipuled (Large) Downy Bach is-glandular *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*,
- Stipuled (Small) Downy Rachis-glandular *Senna* (MoL. 804. adpd). 953 *Cassia tomentosa*.
- Stipuled (Foliaceous) Eglanular *Senna* (McL. 804, adpd). 960 *Cassia timoriensis*.
- Stipuled (Laciniate) elliptic Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/322). 1094 *Rosa involucrata*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-6)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 *Ron a HanksisB*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(8-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 *Kosa microcarpa*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 *Rosa Fortuneana*.
- Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 *Rosa laevigata*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/331). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate; Gland-petioled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/322). 1097 *Rosa Eglan-teria*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Glandular Seven (5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 *Roua Leschenaultii*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Glauous-backed Seven-(6-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/329). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
- Stipuled (Heart) Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2G14 *Antidesma Bunius*.
- Stipuled (Lance) Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Stipuled (Rroad Ovate) Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Stipuled (Narrow Woolly) Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 *Maoranga Roxburghii*.
- Stipuled (Laciniat.e)Obovate Seven (5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/312). 1095 *Kosa braoteata*.
- Stipuled (Glandular) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 *Rosa moschata*.
- Stipuled (Narrow) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 *Rosa semper-virens*.
- Stipuled (Pectinate) Seven-(5-9)-leaved KOBO (Hk. 2/364). 1085 *Rosa multiflora*.
- Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Subrigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/320). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Stocks' Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, < ' adpd). 2467 *Litsaoa Stocksii*.
- Stocks<sup>1</sup> Cherry Black Plum (MoL 379, 385, adpd). 1257 *Eugenia Stocksii*.
- Stocks' Creamy-white Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 204J *Ipomaea S+ooksii*.
- Stone Apple (MoL. 65). 425 *iEgle Marmelos*.
- Stone Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocaium strictus*.
- Stone Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2743 *Ficng infectoria*.
- Stone Bikky (McL. 763). 345 *Elseooarpus Munronii*.
- Stone (Eagle) Creeper (MoL. 101, 286). 926 *Cacsalpinin, Bondncella*.
- Stone Fig (McL.\* 49, 1000). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa(parasitica) (\* scandens)*.
- Stone Mango (McL. 16, 469)? 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Stone (Italian) Pine (S. 218) (? *P. Pinea*). 2848-e. *Pinus Laricio (PaUasiana) (?)*.
- Stone Pongamia (McL. 148) (?). 1519 *Canthium didymum (?)*.
- Stono Sorewpine (McL. 20). *cmlxviii*. *Aloẽ* (genus).
- Stone *Sirissa* (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Stone *Tsiela* (McL.\* 49). 2724-a. *Fiona gibbosa (parasitica) (\* ncandens)*.
- Stony Plantain (McL. 688). 3036 *Mesa superba*.
- Strmy Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna india*.
- Stopper (Tiger) (McL. 538). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
- Storax Family (McL. 1007, adpd). LXXI. *StyraceaB* (Order).

- Storax (MoL. 275, 856) (8. 419). dlxiv.  
Styrax (prenus).
- Storax (Official) (MoL. 856). dlxiv.  
Styrax (genus).
- Storax (True) (MoL. 822, 856, 997).  
dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
- Storaxworts (MoL. 1007). LXXI, Sty ra-  
ce© (Order).
- Stout (Long Liguled) Beed Bamboo (Hk.  
7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3323, Och-  
landra Brandisii.
- Stout (Longer internoded) Reed Bamboo  
(Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra  
travancorica.
- Stout (Shorter intern oded) Beed Bamboo  
(Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra  
Bbeedii.
- Stout-creeping-stemmed (Very-long-pre-  
morse Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/32,  
W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Khynchoetylis  
retusa.
- Stout dark spined Devil Rattan (Nio.  
1/430). 3218 Dremonorops fissus.
- Stout deflexed spined Devil Rattan (Nic.  
1/430). 3220 Dsemonorops palem-  
banicus.
- Stout-me&um-stemmed (Medium-obtuse  
Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/22,  
W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.
- Stout-raoemed Ovoid-oapsuled Tiger's-  
milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a.  
Sapium inBigne (typica).
- ttoutly (Climbing) Prickled Solitary  
Rose. (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Bosa lsevigata.
- Stoutly racemed Fhyllode Wattle (Bth.  
2/310, 865, adpd). 1022 Acacia pyc-  
nantha.
- Straight-forked-spined(Very-small Heart-  
leaved) Bengal-currant of the Cape  
(Nio. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa  
Arduina.
- Straight-spiDed (Small-papery oblong-  
ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse • leaved)  
Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806  
Carrissa Carandas.
- Straight-Bpined (Vary - small - leathery  
elliptic - lance - cuneate - aoute - leaved)  
Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808  
Carissa pauoinervia.
- Straight spined (Very -small-papery  
Boundish-ovate-to-elliptic-acute-leaved)  
Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807  
Carissa spinarum.
- Straight stemmed glauouH Dwarf Date  
(Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phoenix hnmilis  
(pedunculata).
- Straight thorned linear-(variable)-leaved  
Caper thrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108  
Capparis divaricata.
- Straight-throated (Fanoiled) Christmas  
Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd).  
dcci. StPuosiphonium (genus).
- Straight-throated (Panicled) Buellia  
(Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcci. Stenosiph-  
onim (genus).
- Straits (Five leaved Tree of Beauty of  
the) (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia  
odorata.
- Straits (Long-lanoe leaved Ordure Tree of  
the) (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Steroulia  
scaphigera.
- Straits (White Laurel Tulip Tree of  
Burma and the) (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18  
Talauma mutabilis.
- Straits Cane Betel Palm (MoL. 675, adpd).  
3133 Pinanga distioha.
- Stramony (Purple) (Pfl. 258). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Sfcramony (White) (Pfl. 258). 2097  
Datura Stramonium.
- Stramonium (McL. 261). 2097 Datura  
Siramonium.
- Stramony (Pfl. 258, adpd). dclxxi.  
Datura (genus).
- Strap-leaved (Medium-obovate-obtuse)  
Flat-tuf t-rooterl Short-stemmed Orchid  
(Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis  
Wightii.
- Strap - leaved (Long- (or-medium) - pro-  
morse - complicate) Long - climbing-  
stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I,  
adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-to-cuneate-  
oblong - bilobed) Long - flat - rooted  
Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd).  
2974 Saccolabium maculatum.
- Strap-leaved (Short-linear-i'-obliquely-  
emarginate) Long-flat-rooted Stemless  
Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccola-  
bium viridiflorum.
- Strap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate)  
Long-stemmed Orchid (flk.6/67, W.A.I,  
adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.
- Strap-leaved (Media m-liu^ar-p remorse)  
Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd).  
2970 Saccolabium prsomorsum.
- 3trap-leaved (Medium-oblong-unequally-  
obtusely-bilobed) Long-stemmed Orchid  
(Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969  
Saccolabium Wightianum.
- Strap-leaved (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-  
emarginate) Long-stemmed Orchid  
(Hk. 6/51, W.A J, adpd). 2962 Vanda  
spatulata.
- Strap-leaved (Very-long-acutely-bilobed)  
Medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54,  
adpd). 2964 Yanda Wightiana.
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. G/26, W.A.I,  
adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (senus).
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I,  
adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I,  
adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I,  
adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus,  
section XI, III).



- Strap-leaved Oroid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.T, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*Micranthae* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
- Sti up-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.T, adpd). cmxl. *Diploentrum* (genus).
- Strap-leaved (Long-swallow-ailed-flexuous) Short-stemmed Oroid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 *Saccolabium nilagiricum*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-recnrved-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stemmed Oroid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 *Diploentrum recurvam*.
- Strap-1 eaved (Medium-Hntiar-straight-obliquely-emargi nate) Short-stemmed Oroid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 *Cottonia macrostachya*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed) Short-htemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 *Vanda parviflora*.
- Strap-leaved (Short-elliptio-oblong-unequally-bilobed) Short-stemmed Oroid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 *Diploentrum congestuzn*.
- Strap-leaved (Long-broad-unpqually-bilobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 *Saccolabium congestum*.
- Stiap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stont-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 *Aërides monlofium*.
- Strap-leaved (Long-narrow-unequally - bilobed) Short-stoat-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 *Aërides lineare*.
- Strap-leaved (Long-rounded-large-lobed) Short stont stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 29G0 *Aërides odoratnm*.
- Strap-leaved (Medinm-elliptio-thiok\*obliquely emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 *Aërides orispum*.
- Strap leaved (Purple mottled Long-(or medium) obtusely-emarginate) Shorf-stoufc-stemniied Orchid (flk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 *Aërides radicosum*.
- Strap leaved (Very-small-linear-subacute) Short-tufted-eteramed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 *Saccolabium Jerdonianum*.
- Strap-leaved (Medium-linear - obliquely-emarginate) Slender-oh'mbing-stemined Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 *Saccolabium papillosum*.
- Strap-leaved (Larger) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. *Oymbidium* (genus).
- Strap-leaved (Long-succulent - irect-obliquelyemarginate) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 294G *Cyrbidium bicolor*.
- Strap-leaved (Smaller) Stemlesfl Oroid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. *Saccolabium* (genus-*tlatyrhixon* section).
- Strap-leaved (Very - long-drooping - obliquely-emarginate) Stemless Oroid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 *Cymbidium aloifolium*.
- Strap-leaved (Very-long-premorse) Stout-creeping-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 *Rhynhostylis retusa*.
- Strap-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). ccexxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
- Strap-podded Unarmed Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). ccclxiv. *Leucena* (genus).
- Strawbeiry - bearing *Benthamia* (No. 1/165). 142\*1 *Gornus capitata*.
- Strawberry Cornel (No. 5/259). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Strawberry Guava (Oag. 236). 1222-d. *Psidium Guyava* (aromaticum).
- Strawberry Treo (Nic. 1/108, adpd). dxi. (*bis.*) *Arbutus* (genus).
- Strawberry (Glandular-branched oblong-lance-sermlate leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) *Arbutus Unedo*.
- Strawbeny (Greek) Tree (No. 1/106). 1044 (*tris.*) *Arbutus Andraohne*.
- Strawberry (Oblong-sub serrate-to-entire-bluntish leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/107, adpd). 1044 (*tris.*) *Arbutus Andrachne*, Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose (No. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa-odorata* (Intoa-stramineosifft).
- Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 52) (Nic. 6/646). 1108-d. *Rosa Noisettiana* (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
- Streaked Dumb Cane (Ru/N/111, 0/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. *Dieffenbachia Seguine* (lineata).
- Streaked (Orange) Golden Funnel Dogbane (No. 1/47, adpd). 1856 *Allamanda neriifolia*.
- Streaked (White and Rosy) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/118). 1375 *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides*.
- Striated Stalked *Crotalaria* (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Strict-branched (Very-small-sessile linear-oblong-obtuse - or - apiculate • leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthua polyphyllus*.
- Strigose-baoked-lance (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. *Milusa indica* (strigosa).

- Strigose (Medium) elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 *Argyrea Lawii*.
- Stringy Bark (Maid. C.T) (Bfch. 3/204) (Bed. 1/98) (Bf/T/327) (Gbl. 353) (Bdn/F.T) (W.Oa). ' 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Stringy Bark of Now-South-Wales (Bth. 3/208). 1184 *Eucalyptus eucnemioydes*.
- Stringy (Australian) Barks (Maid. C.T). cdx. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Stringy (Bushy) Bark (Bth. 3/217). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*.
- Stringy (Common) Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nic. 1/535). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.
- Stringy (Manly-Beach) Bark (Bth. 3/208). 1202 *Encalyptus pilularis*.
- Stringy (New-South-Wales) Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Stringy (Two-fold-Bay) Bark (Bth. 3/207). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Stringy (White) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioides*.
- Stringy - barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct) - nerved Small - thick - shining Linear - lance - to - falcate - obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved) *Eucalypt* (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 *Eucalyptus stricta*.
- Striped Bamboo (McL. 70, 472, 1002). 3303-e. *Bambusa vulgaris* (striata).
- Striped (Bronze) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/374, adpd). 3107-O. *Cordyline terminalis* (Robinsonii).
- Striped (Green and Orange bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. *Cordyline terminalis* (gloriosa).
- Striped (Yellow and Pink bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3110 *Cordyline Baptistii*.
- Striped Ginger (Ru/N/118). 2999 *Zingiber striolatum*.
- Striped (Brown) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 *Alimanda Sobottii*.
- Striped (Silver) Light banded Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 *Calathea Vandenhoeckii*.
- Striped (Scarlet and Cream) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. *Hibiscus rosasinensis* (zebrina).
- Striped (Année's) Tricolor Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. *Ipomoea purpurea* (tricolor).
- Striped (Deep-green) Yellowish Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 *Calathea leopardina*.
- Strong Iron Wood (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria* (?).
- Strong scented Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 *Abutilon gravejens*.
- Strong smelling Tooty (McL. 914). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
- Strong Teak (McL. 884). (?) 929 *Cesalpinia Sappan*.
- Struohnos - hupnotikos of the Greeks (MoL. 44). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Struchnos-manikos of the Greeks (MoL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Struchnos of the Greeks (McL. 107). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Strur'hnos of the Greeks (MoL. 690)-1062 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Strumpet Plant (McL. 210). 2368 *Pisonia alba*.
- Strychnias (McL. 1004). LXXVI. *Loganiae* (Order).
- Strychnine Plant (MoL. 690, adpa)-dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
- Strychnine Tree (McL. 690) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Stuffing Tree (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- {Stunted Jack (McL. 376, 478, 683, 1000). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Stunted neem (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Stnnfced neem (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2149 *Stereospermum ohelonioides*.
- Stunted neem (MoL. 578) (? Personate Neem). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Stunbed Palmyra (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Strax of the Greeks (McL. 856). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genue).
- Stuttgart (Glory of) Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 *Salvia splendens*.
- Styled (Exsert) and stamened Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. *Nopalea* (genus).
- Styled (Wheat-shock) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. *Glochidion* (genus).
- Subaltern's Bntter (McL. 19) (Br. 186) (Cag. 218) (Rid. 100, 134). 2441 *Persea gratissima*.
- Subcircular Brown stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 *Livistona australis*.
- Subdeltoide-leaved (Medium-wingsfld-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, arlpd). 2388-a. *Polygonum chinense* (typioa).
- Subentire leaved Negundo (Hk. 4/583, adpd). 2309-a. *Vitex Negundo* (typica).
- Sab-family (Pea Flower) (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. *Leguminosae* (Order—*Papilionales* D suborder).
- Sub family (Senna Flower) (Br. 59, adpd). XLHI-B. *Leguminosae* (Order—*Cissalpineae* suborder),
- Sub-family (Sensitive Plant Flower) (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. *Leguminosae* (Order—*Mimosae* suborder).
- Subfasoiold (Small) ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 *Canthium travancoricum*.

- Sabfasciated (Very-small) Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinons Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Subglabrous-leaved open-racemed Larger Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. *Lobelia excelsa* (triohandra).
- Sublunato-indueiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. *Asplonium* (genus).
- Subobtuse -ovate - leaved Goromandel Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 *Diospyros toman tog\**.
- Subobt-use-elliptic - wedge-leaved Goromandel Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 *Diospyros melanxylon*.
- Subopposite-leaved (Stigmatio) Spurge Lanrel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/613, adpd). docxcvi<sub>4</sub> *WikstrcBmia* (genus).
- Sobopposite-medium - leathery ovate-or-ellipfcio- obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 *Loranthus obtusatus*.
- Subopposite-small-leathery-rusty-mealy - downy-grlabrate lance-to-oblonff-ovate-obtuse or-Hubacute-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe fHk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 *Loranthus Hookerianus*.
- Snborbicular Green stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 *Livistona rotundifolia*.
- Subpalmatoly-(10-30) nerved (Small-to-medium) - oblong - obtuse-muoronate-leaved Fare's ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 *Bupleurnm plantagineum*.
- Subri?id (Semiovate - dentate - stipuled) Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/320). 1198 *Rosa damascena*.
- Subscendent (Simple-J-li ft.)-glossy-oiliate-hairy-glabrate backed Leathery-lanoe-repand acuminate-leaved) Oleander Fern (Hed. F. adpd). 3368 *Oleandra neriiformis*.
- Subserrate Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 4P, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Subspssile Lance leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1287 *Osbeckia nepaulensis*.
- Subsolitary flowered China Box (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 392-b. *Murraya exotica* (panioulata).
- Subspinescpt (Trifoliolate-\*ery-small-subplabrous obcordate leaved) Battlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria risida*.
- Subtrapezoid-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Small subsessile Spinons Mulberry (Hk. 6/488, adpd.; 2716 *Phyllochlamys epinosa*.
- Subverticillate-leaved Myrtle (Bth. 3/263, adpd). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.
- Suckiings (Green) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR, 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 *Salix triandra*.
- Suffused Pink and Creamy leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3108 *Oordylne amabilis*.
- Sugar Apple (McL. 35). 57 *Auona squamosa*.
- Sugar Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/930). dcclxxxvi. *Protea* (genus).
- Sugar Cane.(McL. 484). mxxxv. *Saccharum* (genus).
- Sugar Cane (McL. 30b', 8\*7, 1002) (P. 2/1189) (Nio. 3/349) (S. 300<sub>r</sub> 449). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Sugar (Common) Cane (EH. 487) (Pr. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Pugar (Devil) Cane (McL. 858). 3284 *Saonarum arundinaceum*.
- Sugar (Dusky) Cane (MoL. 811, adpd). 3285 *Saccharum fuRCUn*.
- Sugnr (Reedy) Cane (MoL. 484, 811, 856, 1002 adpd). 3284 *Sacoharam arundinacpum*.
- Sugar (Wild) Cane (McL. 5G9, 858) 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Suffar (Wild) Cane (MoL. 484, 856,1002). 3284 *Saccharnm arundinaoem*.
- Sngar Palm (McL. 358). 3149 *Arenga aaccharifera*.
- Sugar Palm (MoL. 316, 387, Cag. 337, Cat. 326, Kid. 264, Jaf. 129, adpd). emxe. *Arenga* (genus).
- Sugar Palm (Cag. 342) (Rid. 269) (Jaf. 132). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Sugar (Alternate leaflet) Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Sugfar (BifariouRly fascicled leaflet) Palm fHk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Sugar (Ceylon) Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Sugar (Date) Palm (Cat. 328). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Sugar (Four leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nio. 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Arenga saccharifera*.
- Susrar (Quadrifariously fascicled leaflet Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 *Artmgra sacoharifera*.
- Supar (Sinsrle leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 *Arenga Wightii*.
- Sugar (Two leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.
- Sugar Reed (McL. 857). 3282 *Sacoharam officinarum*.
- Sugi Pine of ^ Japan (Muell. S.P). 2825 *Cryptomeria japonica*.
- Sukamlnos of the Greeks (MoL. 367) 2721 *Morns indica*.
- SukSof the later Greeks (McL. 34), 2752 *Fious Carioa*.

- Sulphur-Pdgd Dark-Yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/90,0/19). H08-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
- Sulphur flowered Cassia (MoL. 208). (Br. 62). 961 Cassia glauca.
- Sulphur flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia nillenii.
- Sulphur flowered Senna (MoL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
- Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted Croton (Nic. 5/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Bid) 2646-Ja. Codiaecum variegatum (contortum).
- Sulphury-yellow-to-white (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Gag. 384). 3025 (bis.)-a. Canna orchidiflora (Phoebe).
- Sultan Champak (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Sultan (Wild) Seed (MoL. 380). 2606 Baliospermum axillare.
- Sultan's Tree (MoL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Sumach (McL. 278). 936 Cissalpinia coriaria.
- Sumac (H/EP. cclviii. Rhfts (genus).
- Sumaoh (MoL. 859. 994) (Nio. 3/300) (S. 368, 419). oolviii. Rhng (genus).
- Sumach (American) (MoL. 278) (Gbl. 268) (Bdn/P.T) (Cag. 627) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 129) (Pfl. 434) (Ru/N/51,0/8). 986 Csalpinia ooriaria.
- Sumach (Ash-like) (MoL. 1022, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Sumach (Hedge) (Muell. S.P). 658 Rhüs lucida.
- Somaoh (Japanese Tallow) (McL. 859). 662 Ehüs succedanea.
- Sumach (Longer crenate leaved Trifoliolate) (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhüs parviflora.
- Sumaoh (Multifoliolate-(9-15)-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lance-abuminate-leaved Ash) (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
- Sumach (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium oblong-ovate-caudate leaved ABII) (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Sumaoh (Bed Lac) (MoL. 859, 999) (Nic. 3/300). 662 Rhüs succedanea.
- Sumach (Shining leaved) (Rid. 153). 658 Rhüs lucida.
- Sumach (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Trifoliolate (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhüs mysorensis.
- Sumach (Small druped Ash) (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclziii. Solenocarpus (genus).
- Sumaoh Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). ooxii. Allophyllus (genus).
- Sumach (Diverse Trifoliolate) Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophyllus Gobbe.
- Sumatra (Choopah Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 1/275, 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
- Sumatra (Palembang Devil Rattan of) (Nio. 1/430). 3220 Dreraonorops paiembanica.
- Sumatra Banana (Cag. 378). 3038 Muxa sumatrana.
- Sumatra Camphor Family (L/N/S/B). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceae (Order).
- Sumatra Dragon's Blood (McL. 282). 8219 Daemonorops Draco.
- Sumatra Nicker (Mojj. 101). [926 Sphalm 927 Crosalpinia Bonduo.
- Sumatra Senna (MoL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
- Summer Heliotrope (S. 419, 434). dolii. Tournefortia (genus).
- Summer (Hairy) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii.
- Summer (Harsh) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournefortia Heyneana.
- Summer (Net-veined) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146). 1986 Tournefortia reticoea.
- Sumatra Wax-flower Rosebay (Rox 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernmontana Walliohiana.
- Sun Plant (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Sundra (McL. 474). cclcxvii. Acaoia (genus).
- Sundra (McL. 472, 859, 995). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Sundra (Arjuna's Penanoe-Tree-like) (McL. 935, oorr). 1036 Acaoia ferruginea.
- Sundra (Bald) (McL. 859) (?). colxv Mimosa (genus) (?).
- Sandra (Foreign White) (McL. 859) 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
- Sundra (Forest) (McL. 28,472,935,995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
- Sundra (White) (McL. 472, 859, 995). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Sunflower (Shrubby) (Pr. 1/612). 1616 Tithonia taetiflora.
- Sun Rose (Nic. 2/124) (S.192, 419) (Rid. 68). 1. Helianthemum (genus).
- Sun (Common Yellow) Rose (Nio. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
- Sun-Rose leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leuoa helianthemifolia.
- Sunn (McL. 306, 860, 994, 1025) (Cag. 608). 722 Crotalariajuncea.
- Sunn Hemp (McL. 860) (Bth. 2/180) (Br. 47) (Ell. 206) (Pfl. 460) (Ru/O/38). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Sunset Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 56) fOoty. 437) (Hod). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaoa-\*aurantio-rubeecente-siiffusa).

- Suht Wood (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Suntara Orange (BOD. 44 to 52, 356). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chry-Bocarpa).
- Superb Lily (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Superior-berried Cape Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dclxlv. *Fagrea* (genus).
- Supple-Jack (New-Zealand) (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxoiv. *Parsonia* (genus).
- Supple-jack (New Zealand) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Surat Gondray (McL. 208). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Surat Senna (MoL. 805; 955 *Cassia acutifolia*).
- Surinam Tea Plant (S. 230, 419). dccc. *Lantana* (genus).
- Syrinx of the Greeks (McL. 20S). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Surknimboo of Luoknow (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. *Citrus japonica* (lakkanovonsis).
- Sutherland (Duchess of) Rose (Ru/0/20). 1107-g. *Kosa hybrida-snmperflorens* (rosea).
- Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
- Swallow-wort (Asthmatic) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Swallow-wort (Bell, flowered Echinaterufruitpd Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dccc. *Oxypetalum* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. *Decalepis* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). covix. *Brachylepis* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corkscrew petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). doxii. *Cryptolepis* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corky, barked) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). dcxxxix. *Leptadenia* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Corolline-coronnetted Ipecacuanha) (McL. 369, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Curled flowered) (MoL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Swallow-wort (Disc-flowered) (Hk. 3/48, adpd). doxxxvii. *Oianthua* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Downy-flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-c. *Gymnema montanum* (pubiflora).
- Swallow-wort (Downy Heart leaved Blue-bell Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 *Oxypetalum cyruleum*.
- Swallow-wort (Emetic) (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Swallow-wort (Erect petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Swallow-wort family (Nic. 4/500, McL. 234,360, adpd). LXXV. *Aselepiadaceae* (Order).
- Swallow-wort (Fleshy-leaved Star-ooronnetted Wheel-flowered) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). doxxxviii. *Hoya* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Funnel-flowered Echinaterufruitpd Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. *Dramia* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Giant) (McL. 1032, adpd). dcxxii. *Calotropis* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Gigantio) (MoL. 1032) (Ell. 130) {Cat. 192} (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Swallow-wort (Glandular leaf-base) (MoL. 938, adpd). 1917 *Cosmostigma racemosum*.
- Swallow-wort (Large Lilac Funnel) (Nio. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd; 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*).
- Swallow-wort (Large Purple, flowered King-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. *Holostemma* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. *Sarcostemma* (genus).
- Swallow-wort; (Left-imbriicate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. *Toxooarpus* (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 *Uleria salicifolia*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundIBH-elliptic-acute-to - acuminate - leaved Ipeoauanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 *Tylophora zeylanica*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate- leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 *Genianthus laurifolius*.
- Swallowwort (Medium-leathery-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-aouininate-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 *BraohylepiH nervosa*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-or-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 *Cryptolepis Bachanani*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery -glaucous-backed Linear-to-round-Heart-acurninate.leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 *Cynanehum Callialata*.
- Swallow-wort (Mtdjum-leathery oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-b. *Gymnema montanum* (Beddomei).
- Swallow-wort (Medium- leathery ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha): (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a *Gymnema moutanum* (oyatifolia).

- Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptic-or-obovate-obtuse-or-mooronate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd); 1868 *Cryatolepis grandiflora*.
- Swallow-wort, (Medium Linear-lance-awnminate leaved Wheel-spoke) (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 *Brachystelma Beddo mei*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium Long-linear-or-fliform-acuminate-leaved Wheel-Bpoke) (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 *Brachystelma volubile*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-inembranous-Broad Heart-acute-to-ovate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 *Gymnezma tin gene*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-hispid Heart-leaved Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 *Daemia ex tens a*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium Membranous Long-heart-acuminate-leaved King-coronet) (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-acute-leaved Rosette-star; (Hk. 4/4 adpd); 1919-b. *Heterostemma tanjorense (zeylanioa)*).
- Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Rosette-star) (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. *Heterostemma tanjorense (typical)*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 *Tozocarpus ooncanensis*.
- Swallow-wort (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 *Tylophora mollissima*.
- Swallow-wort (Narrow-scaled -petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). *dczvi. Stroptocaulon (genus)*.
- Swallow-wort (Needle leaved) (MoL. 664, 997, adpd). 1881 *Ozystemma esculentum*.
- Swallow-wort (Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered) (Hk. 4/64, adpd). *dczli. Brachystelma (genus)*.
- Swallow-wort (Reflexed petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Swallow-wort (Right-imbricate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). *dczviii. Scamone (genus)*.
- Swallow-wort (Rosette-coroneted Star-flowered) (Hk. 4/47, adpd). *dcxxvii. Heterostemma (genus)*.
- Swallow-wort (Kosy) (MoL. 662, 997, adpd). 1881 *Ozystemma esculentum*.
- Swallow-wort (*Sarsaparilla*) (Treatf\* Bot. 1/580, adpd). *dczli. Hemidesmus (genus)*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-densely-downy Ovate-or-Heart-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 *Gymnezma hirsutaria*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved Disc) (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 *Oianthus Beddomei*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-boary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-rigid elliptic-oblong-acute-or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1910 *Tylophora ooparridilolia*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery Round elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 *Decalepis Hamiltonii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate oblong-or-Heart-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 *Tylophora Dalzellii*.
- Swallow-wort ( Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 *Streptocaulon Kleinii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Bi-ovate-oblong-acute-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd), 1876 *Tozocarpus Koxburghii*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 *Gymnezma elegans*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-acute-to-acute-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. *Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens)*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-glabrate elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 *Gymnezma sylvestre*.
- Swallow-wort (Small papery-glabrate Ovate-heart-acute-leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 *Oynanchum pauciflorum*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery-glabrous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Cork-screw) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery Lance-acuminate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. *Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia)*.

- Swallow - wort (Small - papery Linear - lance-to-acuminatce-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 18G6-0. Hemidesmus iudious (angustifolia).
- Swallow\* wort (Small-papery oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved-Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1860-s. Heinidesmus iudious (typica).
- Swallow-wort (Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpus.
- Swallow - wort (Small - papery Ovate - lince-or-Heart-aquinate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora paniciflora.
- Swallow - wort (Small - papery - rusty-downy - backed Roundish - ovate - or-obo vate-cuBpidate-lea red Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
- Swallow - wort (Small -subglaucons-back-eri Lance - subacnte-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone ernetica.
- Swallow - wort (Small - white - flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, • adpd). dcxxvii. Cynanchum (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Staminal-coroneted Ipecacuanha) (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).
- Sw&ellow-wort. (Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, »dpd). 1885 Dremia extensa.
- Swallow-wort (Twining) (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
- Swallow-wort (Valvate Soammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. Genianthus (genus).
- Swallow-wort f7 ery-smnll-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or - apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tennis.
- Swallow-wort (Very-small-leatheryRound-ish-ovate - oblong - leaved Stinking) iHk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
- Swallow-wort (Vomiting) (MoL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Swallow-wort (Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruit Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). doxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).
- Swallow-wort (Small-downy-glabrate-ovate - to - linear - heart- aou'e-leaved) Ring-coronat (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888 Cynanchum al&tom.
- Swallow-wort (White Club fruited) shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic 2/79, adpd), IU50 GomphocarpUB fmiticosus.
- Swallow-wort (Alternate -subterminal-leaved Willow) Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). doxxv. Uteria (genuB).
- Swami Tree (Uag. 635). 480 Soy mida febrifnga.
- Swamp Honeysuckle (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
- Swamp (Salt) Jack fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa f ruticans.
- Swamp Laurel (S. 224, 420). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
- Swamp Mahogany^of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229) (Bdn/F.T) (BB/T/328). ] 174 EucalyptuB robusta.
- Swamp Mahogany of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) 1175 Eucalyptus botryoTdes.
- Swamp (Australian) Oak (MoL. 58, 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina snberosa\*
- Swamp (Tasmanian) Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
- Swamp Oak of Australia (Maid. C.T) Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2733 Casuarina suberosa.
- Swamp Oak of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
- Swamp Pine Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
- Swamp (Salt) Tiger's - milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Exrcrcaria Agallocha.
- Swan-River Fern Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Maorozamia Fraseri.
- Swandocantacam (MoL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus). , 1
- Sweet (One-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora. w?et Acorn Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (bia.) Quercus Ilex.
- Sweet Almond (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 351). 1063-c. Prunns Amygdalae (dulcis).
- Sweet Babool (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecololium dulce.
- Sweet Bark (McL. 188;. 2434 Cinnamonum zoylanicum.
- Sweet Bay (MoL. 1041) (Bdn/F.T) (Nio. 2/239) (S. 353,420). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
- Sweet Berry (McL. 32). 695 Vitis vinifera.
- Sweet Blimbing (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
- Sweet Borage (Rid. 182, 217). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Sweet Briar (Nio. 3/323)(S. 375, 420)(Cag. 592) (Br. 71) (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 51;. 1101 Kosi rubiginosa.
- Sweet Cauruy (McL. 291). 1498 Eandia dumetorum.
- Sweet Cherry (BB/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. Primus cerasus (avinm).
- Sweet CheBtnut Tree (Muell. S.P) (Hø/ E-F) (Gbl. 667) (Nio. 1/277) (S.81) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2794 Casranea sativa.
- Sweet Costca (VcL, 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- Sweet Cup (Gbl. 381).\* 1350 Passiflora edulis.
- Sweet Falsah ^McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
- Sweet (Mountain) Flag (McL, 37). 3000 Oostus speciosus.

- Sweet fruited Inga (McL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 *Pithecolobium* dulce.
- Sweet Galgal (Ru/N/66). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).
- Sweet Gaub (McL. 304,473, 997). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Sweet Inderjow (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Sweetleaf (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dlzii. *Symplocos* (genus).
- Sweet-leaf (Large-flowered Half-(25)-stamened Coorg) (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 *Symplocos Warburgi*.
- Sweet-leaf (Long - papery - rusty-woolly - glabrate - oblong - subcrenulate-obtuse-leaved)(Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1735 *Symplocos macrocarpa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-hairy-backed elliptic-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-lpaved) (Hk. 8/582, adpd). 1741 *Symplocos foliosa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Rosy) (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 *Symplocos complanata*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery Lance-serrulate-acute-leaved)(Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 *Symplocos spicata* (laurina),
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery oblong-toround-cuneate-crenate-lacuate-leaved)(Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed Elliptic-ovate-subcrenulate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 *Symplocos Qardneriana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-membranous-obovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 8/588, adpd). 1744 *Symplocos acuminata*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery-brown-hirsute oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 *Symplocos pulchra*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 *Symplocos Beddomei*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Rosy) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 *Symplocos rosea*.
- Sweet leaf (Medium-papery Ovate-coarsedentate-leaved) (Bs/T/489, adpd). 1736 *Symplocos canarana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Medium-scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 *Symplocos kurgensis*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery Elliptic siben-tire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 *Symplocos pendula*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery-Lance-subentire-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 *Symplocos mocantha*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 *Symplocos oligandra*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery-obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 *Symplocos obtusa*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery-obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 *Symplocos sessilis*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small - leathery - red-shaggy - glabrate elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 *Symplocos microrophylla*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-papery Broad-elliptic-eurrulate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 *Symplocos anamallayana*.
- Sweet-leaf (Small-shaggy-backed-midribbed Lance-dentate-acute-loaved) (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 *Symplocos villosa*.
- Sweet Lemon (Hk. 1/515) (Bed. 1/47). 411 *Citrus medioa-Lumia*.
- Sweet Lemon (McL. 379, 434). [4.12 Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medioa-Lumia*.
- Sweet Lime (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/515) (Nio. 1/35)(Cag.282) (Bed. 1/47). 412 *Citrus medica-Limetta*.
- Sweet (False) Lime (McL. 434, 993,1029). 411 *Citrus medioa Lumia*.
- Sweet Nelly (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
- Sweet Orange (McL. 379,472,484,623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (ohrjsocarpa),
- Sweet Orange (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-A urantium* (oitrina).
- Sweet Otaheite Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
- Sweet Potato (McL. 464)(?). 2631 *Manihot utilissima* (P).
- Sweet (Mountain) Potato (MoL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Sweet (Pondioherry)Potato (McL. 53)(Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 8074. *Dioscorea pu-nipnea*.
- Sweet (Red) Potato (MoL. 713). 2038 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Sweet scented Babool (Cag. C28). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Sweet scented Brugmausia (Br. 158). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.
- Sweet scented Calophyllum (MoL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Sweet scented Grimthia (MoL. 291) (Br. U9). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Sweet scented Hamiltonia (Br. 103) (Nio. 2/111). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Sweet scented Hedychium (Br. 213). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- Sweet scented Oleander (McL. 302) Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Sweet scented Olive (S. 420). 1780 *Oemantus fragrans*.



- Sweet scented Lantana (Gr. 163). 227-c. Lantana involucrata (odorata).
- Sweet scented Stereospermum (Br. 131). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
- Sweet scented Verbena (S. 245, 420). 2282 Lippia oitridora.
- Sweet smelling Camphire (McL. 503)-1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Sweet smelling Hare-foot (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Sweet Sop (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sweet Sop (Cag. 292). [58<sub>s</sub>phalm] 57 Anona squamoga.
- Sweet Sop of the West Indies (S. 27, 421) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 Anona squamoga.
- Sweet Thorn (McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Sweet Terebinthine Lemon (Hk. 1/605). 395 Glaucena Warn pi.
- Sweet (Bushy Roundish leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Sweet (Downy long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia m on tana.
- Sweet (Elliptic leaved Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/194\* adpd). 139 Xylostna latifolium.
- Sweet (Pew-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). iv. Xylosma (genus).
- Sweet (Glabrous long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataracta.
- Sweet (Long leaved Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
- Sweet (Many-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Sweet (Thornless long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
- Sweet (Roundish leaved) Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 138 Flacourtia Rumontchi
- Sweet (Barbadoes) William (MoL. 74, 362) (Gag. 476). 2019 Ipomoea Quamoolit.
- Switch (Jamaica) Sorrel (McL. 83, 313, 379) (Hdn/f.T). 649 Dodona? a viscoea.
- Switchy Rattan (Nio. 1/235, adpd). 3907 Calamus liminalis.
- Swollen Node-ringed Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Swollen (Hairy) Node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
- Sword (Small-papery obovate-obtuse-or retuse-leaved) Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusitolia.
- Sword Bean (Pn\ 135, McL. 236, 821, 874, adpd). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Sword Bean (McL. 236, 821, 874) (Ell. 135) (Pfl. 443) (MAHS). 830 Ganavalia ensiformis.
- Sword-Bean (Downy-leaved) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-c. Ganavalia ensiformis (mollis).
- Sword-Bean (Fat-podded) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-b. Ganavalia eneiformis (turgida).
- Sword-Bean (Obovate-leaved) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-a. Oanavalia ensiformis (viiioaa).
- Sword-Bean (Ovate-leaved Red-or-white-flowered) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. Co,navalia ensiformis (esculenta)
- Sword (Wild) Bean (Br. 55). 8S0-a. Ganavalia ensiformis (virosa).
- Sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 19#7 Oeropegia ensifolia.
- Sword (Downy)leaved Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
- Sjandanam (MoL. 675). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Sycamine (MoL. 367). 2721 Morns indiaa.
- Sycamore (Nic. 2/12) (S.4, 420) (Gbl. 199) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 644 Acer pseudo-platanus.
- Sycamore (American) (H/E F). dcccclxxxv. Tlatanum (genaa).
- Sycamore (False) (McL. 578) (?). 453 Melia Azedarach (P).
- Sycamore Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceae (order).
- Sycamore Maple (Muell. S.P). 641: Acer pseudo-platanus.
- Sydney Blue Gum (Maid. C.T) 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
- Sylhet (Moakurra Wood of) (Rox. 2/G9). 486 Chailletia gelonoides.
- Sylhet Indigo (McL. 370). 1901 Marsdenia tiuictoria.
- Sylhet Orange (Bon. 226, 829). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoearpa).
- Sylhet Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Seme-carpus Anacardium.
- Syvain (Clara) Rose (Cag. 698) (Ru/0/19). (Mu. 56). 11031. Rosa indica (candida).
- Syria (Argel in) (Br. 121). 1950 Gomphocarpus fiuticosus.
- Syrian Bead Tree (McL. 378). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Syrian Bendy (McL. 83, 867, 993). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Syrian Cassia (McL. 131, 867). 978 Geratonia siliqua.
- Syrian Hibiscus (McL. 867) (Br. 17). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Syrian (Doble) Hibiscus (Br. 17). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
- Syrian Rose Mallow (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17 corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
- Syrian (Blue) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/H3N (Ru/N/77). 240-c. Hibiscus syriacui (oauerula).
- Syrian (Crimson and Carmine) Rose Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Gag. 653) (R<sub>U</sub>/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus Byriaoua (oruenta).

Syrian (Double Flesh coloured) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/^/77). 246-e Hibiscus syriacus («arnea-plena).  
 Syrian (Double Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/X/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).  
 Syrian (Double Pink) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ra/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus eyriacus (i osea-plena).  
 Syrian (Double White) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus Byriacus (dba-plena).  
 Syrian (Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica)  
 Syrian Rue (McL. 340). 361 Peganum Harmala.  
 Syrian (Clammy) Sage (Nic. 3/100) 236f Phlonis viscosa.  
 Syringa Family (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceae (Order).  
 Syringa (Nic 3/94) (Cag. 577) (S. 322,422). 1125 Philadelphia ooronaiia.

## T

Taag Hemp, (McL. 8G0). 722 Orotalaria juncea.  
 Tacamahaca (Trne East India) Resin Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.  
 Tacsonia (Pink) (Ooty 970) (Cag. 560). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.  
 Tadda (McL. 473, 868, 943). 316 Grewia tilisBfolia.  
 Tadda (Bird) (McL. 868,993). 824 Grewia atmtilifolia.  
 Tadda (Round leav.'d) (McL. 473, 868,993). 315 Grewia orbiculata.  
 Tadda (Small) (MoL. 8L'8, 993). 313 Grewia excelBa.  
 Taddappannay (McL. 777). 2673 Cyoas circinalie.  
 Tagar (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernremontana coronaria.  
 Tagai am (McL. 869,997). dxciii. Taberaemontana (genus).  
 Tagaray (McL. 155): 948 Cassia Tora.  
 Tagaray (Large) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera  
 Tahiti Broad Fruit (Muell. S.P). 2765 A rtobarpus incise.  
 Tahiti Futu Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speiosa.  
 Tahiti Tow Treo (McL. 802). 1978 Cordia subcordata.  
 Tail (Cat's) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).  
 Tail (Cat's) (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantine.  
 Tail (Lesser Cat's) (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.  
 Tail (Scorpion) (McL. 359). doliii. Heliotropium (genus).  
 Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia gelonioides.  
 Tail leaved Croton (McL. 3C6, adpd). 2630 Croton caudatis.  
 Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Gloohidion ellipticum (Wightii).  
 Tail leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Agarfosma marginata.  
 Tail petalled Small fruited Dodder (MoL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalira.  
 Tail-tipped (Elliptic-caneate) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thoinsonianus.  
 Tail-tipped (Roundish) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/54\*, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.  
 Tailed Heart leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1637 Seneio araneosus.  
 Tailed leaved Black Plum (MoL. 379, adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.  
 Tailed Leaved Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.  
 Tailed Oval leaved Fig (MoL. 73, adpd). 2735 (bis.) Fious Talboti.  
 Tailed Ovate<sup>1</sup> entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.  
 Tailed (Common Long) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Tailed (Short) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.  
 Tailed Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.  
 Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 62, adpd). cciii. Uraria (^enus).  
 Tailed (Bristly) Tiok Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.  
 Tailed (Burry) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 796 Uraria hamosa.  
 Tailed (Hare-foot) Tick Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopoides.  
 Tailed (Painted lvaded) Tick Trefoil (Iir. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.  
 Taindoo (McL. 351). 1689 Miumsoptn Eleugi.  
 Taindoo Gum (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyroa melanoxylon  
 Talbot's Canara Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 Eugenia utilis.  
 Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.  
 Talipot, Fan Palm (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.  
 Talipot Fan Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cxnxxvi. Corypha (genus).  
 Talipot Palm (Bed. 1/228) (BB/T/657) (Gbl. 732) (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (McL. 294, 473, 881, 1001) (Pfl. 454) (FAR. 9, T<sup>r</sup>Y). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

- talipot (Bengal Crescent leaved) Palm (Box. 3/176, adpd). 3173 *Corypha elata*.  
 Talipot (Bengal Bound leaved) Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 *Oorjiph*  
*Talliera*.  
 Talipot (South Indian) Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 *Corypha umbralouifera*.  
 Tall Bonduo (McL. 101, 774) (P). 2769  
*Antiaris toxicaria* (?).  
 Tall Chaste Tree (McL. 310). 2310 *Fitex*  
*altissima*.  
 Tall Fig (MoL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-c.  
*Fi^ns gibbosus* (cuspidifera).  
 Tall Notchy (McL. 473, 596, 864, 999).  
 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Tall Peacock's foot Tree (McL. 310, 473,  
 864, 999, adpd). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.  
 Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, 473,  
 1000, adpd). 2724-0. *Ficus gibbosa*  
*cuspidifera*.  
 Tallow (Borneo Vegatable) (McL. 336).  
 196 *Dipterocarpus indius*.  
 Tallow (Chinese) (Bg/T/584) (Gbl. 624)  
 (Bdn/F/T) (Br. 192) (Eli. 275) (McL. 9,  
 171, 1000) (Rid. 154, 158) (Ru/0/8)  
 (Cat. 261) (FAR. 28, ODP). 2712  
*Sapium sebiferum*.  
 Tallow (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 *Vateria*  
*indica*.  
 Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd).  
 dcolxxxiii. *Litsea* (genes).  
 Tallow (Common) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd)  
 2459 *Litsaea sebifera*.  
 Tallow (One Umbelled) Laurel (McL. 500,  
 adpd). 2458 *Litsrea tomentosa*.  
 Tallow (Small) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd).  
 2460 *Litssea ligustrina*.  
 Tallow (Japanese) Sumiach (McL. 859).  
 662 *Rhûs succedanea*.  
 Tallow Tree (McL. 336). 196 *Diptero-*  
*carpus indicus*.  
 Tallow (Moorgana) Tree (McL. 469, 614).  
 171 *Garcinia indica*.  
 Tallow Tree of China and Japan  
 (Muell. S. P). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.  
 Tallow Wood (Maid. C.T). 1177 *Eucalypt-*  
*us microcor* s.  
 Talooa Lao Tree (McL. 428). 200 *Shorea*  
*Talura*.  
 Talooa Saul (McL. 382, 473, 799). 200  
*Shorea Talura*.  
 Talura Palm (McL. 882, 1001). 3175  
*Coryph*\* *Talliera*.  
 Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). Mi.  
*Hydnocarpus* (genus).  
 Tamana Oil Tree (MoL. 705 t?). 181  
*Calopbyllum inophyllum* (?).  
 Tamana (Mountain) Oil Tree (McL. 474,  
 adpd). 143 *Hydnocarpus alpina*.  
 Tamana (Wight's) Oil Tree (McL. 474,  
 adpd). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiani*\*.  
 Tamana (Long-medium - to-very-long) -  
 leathery Linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved)  
 Tree (Hk. 6/344, adpd). 2606 *Mischo-*  
*don zeylanicus*.  
 Tamana (Worlded-(3-4)-leaved Tricocous-  
 capsuled) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd).  
 decexxii. *Mischodon* (genus).  
 Tamana Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 2/290).  
 decexxi. *Mischodon* (genus).  
 Tamiir of the Hebrews (McL. 413). 3162  
*Phoenix dactylifera*.  
 Tamarind (Nic. 4/7) (S. 423) (Gbl. 278)  
 (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 60) (till. 542) (Pfl.  
 512) (McL. 473, 484, 873, 995) (Cat. 109)  
 (Cair. 254) (Ru/N/30) (W. 1, 12, 13, 46,  
 49, 51, 57, 65, 68, 72, 73, 82, 1->7, 13?,  
 124, 125, 127, 128). 982 *Tamarind us*  
*indica*.  
 Tamarind (Bitter) (MoL. 874). 404  
*Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Tamarind (Bramiu) (McL. 73, 874). 257  
*Adansonia digitata*.  
 Tamarind (Carpenter's) (MoL. 874, 1000)«  
 2616 *Antidesroa diandrum*.  
 Tamarind (Crow) (McL. 874). 810 *AbruB*  
*precorius*.  
 Tamarind (Elephant) (McL. 73,874). 257  
*Adausonia digitata*.  
 Tamarind (False) (McL. 8\*4). 174  
*Garcinia Morella*  
 Tamarind (Five leaved Velvet)  
 (1 F. xxx/6). 972 *Dialium coromandel-*  
*ianum*.  
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 299, 874). 172  
*Garcinia Gambotria*.  
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 73, 874). 257  
*Adansonia digitata*. \*  
 Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 226). 1052  
*Pithecolobium dulce*.  
 Tamarind (Gorakh's) (McL. 73, 874). 257  
*Adansonia digitata*.  
 Tamarind (Hill) (McL. 409, 874). 178  
*Garoinia Xanthoohymus*.  
 Tamarind (Khorassan) (McL. 712) (?),  
 252 *Thespesia populnea* (?).  
 Tamarind (Malabar) (McL. 299). 172  
*Garcinia Combogia*.  
 Tamarind (Manilla) (Bed. 2/188) (Cag.  
 630) (Cat. 127) (McL. 226, 470) (Eli.  
 332) (PH. 225). 1052 *Pithecolobium*  
*duloe*.  
 Tamarind (Nine leaved Velvet)  
 (I.F. xxx/G). 973 *Dialium travancorio-*  
*um*.  
 Tamarind (Pot) (MoL. 299). 172 *Garcinia*  
*Cambogia*.  
 Tamarind (Red) (MoL. 840) (?). 1046  
*Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Tamarind (Ship) (McL. 874). 172  
*Garcinia Cambogia*.  
 Tamarind (Sour) (McL. 520) (?). 991  
*Bauhinia malabarica* (?).  
 Tamarind (Square) (McL. 874). 365  
*Averrhoa Carambola*.  
 Tamarind (Water) (McL. 844, 874). 787  
*u^sohynomene aspera*.

- Tamarind-like Cutch (McL. 28, 472, 869, »35, 995, adpd). 1038 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tamarind (Velvet) of Sierra-leone (01. 2/283). *coozliz Dialium* (genus).
- Tamarisk Family (Nio. 4/7) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). XIII. Tamarisnaceff (Order).
- Tamarisk (Cag. 658) (Br. 13). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Tamariek (McL. 391) (Nio. 4/7) (S. 423). lxvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
- Tamarisk (Common) (Nio. 4/7). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Tamarisk (Cypress) (McL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Tamarisk (Gwden) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
- Tamarisk (Heafch-like) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
- Tamarisk (Indian) (McL. 391) (£11. 642). 162 *Tatuari gallica*.
- Tamarisk (Red) (MoL. \* 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica* (\* *articulata*).
- Tamarisk ( Red Indian) (McL. \* 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica* (\* *arii^ulata*).
- Taroaiisk (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Tamarisk *Acacia* (MoL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
- Tamarisk leaf *Aoacia* (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Tamarisks (McL. 1007). XIII. Tamaris-  
caceae (Order).
- Tambaga Dammer (McL. 259). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Tau.bam (McL. 799). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Tambattam (McL. 821, 874, 994). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Tambool (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Botle*.
- Tame Devil (McL. 868). 3J6 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Tamer (Devil) (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- Tanakk (McL. 473, 875, 995). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Tanakk (Red) (MoL. 875). 1106 *Gyroiarpus Jacquini*.
- Tanakk (White) (McL. 473, 875, 1000). 2614 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tangerine Orange of the British Shops (Bon. 224, 232). 420-b. *Citrus nobilijis* (tangerana).
- Taniky (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Tanjore (Bandir Orange of) (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (oitrina).
- Tanjore (Nartnn of) (Bon. 5). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
- Tanne (Mucll. S.P) cuixii. *Abies* (genus).
- Tanner's Bark (Cat. 105). 954 *Caasia auriculata*.
- Tanner's Cassia (McL. 932) (Pfl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tanner's Senna (MoL. 932, adpd). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tansy (Nic. 4/8} (S. 423). dxxvii. *Tanacetum* (genus).
- Tansy (Muell. S.P) (S. 424} (Jaf. 49). 1619 *Tanaoetum vulgare*.
- Tansy (Common) (Nic. 4/8). 1619 *Tanacetum vulgare*.
- Tansy (Curled) (Nio. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. *Tanacetum vulgare* (crispum).
- Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub (Bk. 1/178, adpd). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Taper pointed Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 *Bauhinia acuroinata*.
- Tapering Nutmeg (McL. 387). 2425 *Myristica attenuate*.
- Tapeworm Orchid (Bk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. *Tseniophyllum* (genus).
- Tape-worm (Minute-green-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/76) 2977 *Taeniophyllum scaberulum*.
- Tapioca Plant (Bs/T/682) (Gbl. 589) (Cat. 255) (Pr. 2/940) (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 464) (Ell. 347). 2631 *Manihut utilisissima*.
- Tar Tree (Rid. 10, 109). 3224 *BorasBUS flabellifer*.
- Taranj (Bon). 410-0. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Tara Palm (MoL. 882). 3175 *Corypha Talura*.
- Tariagon (S. 35). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Tarwar (McL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tasmania (Blue Gum of) (Bth. 3/225). 1189 *Encalyptus Globulus*.
- Tasmania (Cider Tree of) (Bth. 3/247) (Nic. 1/533). 1198 *Eucalyptus Gunnii*.
- Tasmania (Native Currant oi) (Uth. 3/430) (S. 108). 1574 *Coprosma lucida*.
- Tasmania (Purple and Yellow flowered Besin-seed of) (Bth. 1/113). 152 *Pjtosporum bicolor*.
- Tasmania (Red Gum of) (Bth. 8/244). 1197 *hucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Tasmania (Weeping Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Tasmania (Peppermint Tree of) and Victoria (Bth. 3/203) (Gbl. 354). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Taemanian Light Wood (McL. 58). 1016 *Aoacia melanoxylod*.
- Taemanian Oak (Bth. 6/195). 2781 *Casuarina stricta*.
- Tasmanian Pii:e (Ru/O/13) (Cat. 316). 2815 *Callititjs rhomboidea*.
- Tasmanian Swamp Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2783 *Casuarina suberosa*.

- Tftsminian Tea (Treas-Bot. 2/674).  
cdxiv. Leptospermam (genus).
- Tasmanian Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217  
Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky-glabrate Narrow-  
oblong-leaved) Tea (Btb. 3/108, adpd).  
1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky Oblong-obtuse-  
leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217  
Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tasmanian (Minute-silky-obovate-oblong-  
leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218  
Leptospermum myrtifolium.
- Tasmanian (Minute Trinerved obovate-  
leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b.  
Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).
- Tasmanian (Very-small linear-lance-  
obtusely-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd).  
1215 Leptospermum flavescens.
- Tasmanian (Very-small Trinerved-sub-  
glauous obovate-oblong-obtusely-leaved)  
Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Lepto-  
spermum isBvigatum.
- Tassel Flower (McL. 316). 934 Cresalpi-  
nia Gilliesii.
- Tauk Tree (MoL. 578). 453 Melia  
Azedarach.
- Taul Palm (MoL. 642). 3224 Borassus  
flabellifer.
- Taundry (MoL. 928). 1145 Terminalia  
belerioa.
- Taurey (MoL. 928). 1145 Terminalia  
belerioa.
- Tauzhay (MoL. 801). 3244 Pandanus  
odoratissima.
- Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-  
coloured Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag.  
600) (Ru/N/91, 0/22). 1105-m. Rosa  
odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-  
effusa).
- Tawny -downy-glabrate (Multifoliolate-(9-  
15) -opposite-medium-to-long) O vate-  
elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar  
(Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohi-  
taka.
- Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm (Hk.  
5/482 adpd). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra  
(Hamiltonii).
- Tawny (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy  
- Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtusely-leaved)  
Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381,  
adpd), 2139 Heterophragma adenophyl-  
lum.
- Tawny haired Cinnamon (MoL. 188,  
adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum Rulphuratum.
- Tawny (Perrottet'e) Haired Cinnamon  
(McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum  
Perrottetii.
- Tawny-leather-berried (Few-(1-4)-seeded)  
Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dcltr.  
Rivea (genus).
- Tawny-silky (Obtuse) Ovate leaved S-lver-  
weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia  
braoteata.
- Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk.  
1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. Michelia Cham-  
paca (aurantiaca).
- Tawny Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325)  
(Tag. 603) (Br. 69). IioS-I. ~~Rosa~~  
Noisettiana (odorata.fnlva).
- Tawny-velvety-baoked Heart-leaved Bell  
Vervein (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2305-a.  
Gmelina arborea (typica).
- Tawny Woolly Winged-nut Buckthorn  
Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 VentT  
lago bombaiensis.
- Tay (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
- Tea Family (McL. 1007, adpd). XVI.  
TernstremiacfSB (Order).
- Tea (MoL. 473, 638, 833) (S. 70, 435) (BM/  
T/61) (Gbl. 68) (Pfl. 320) (wl 51). 194  
Camellia Thea.
- Tea (Assam) (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia  
Thea (assamica).
- Tea (Brazilian) (Nio. 2/175). 507 Ilex  
paraguensis.
- Tea (Canada) (Nio. 2/56) (S. 176).  
dxxzviii. Gaultheria (genus).
- Tea (Ceylon) (MoL. 154, 883) (Br. 48).  
544 Elroodendron glauoum. >
- Tea (China) (McL. 883) (S. 370). 194  
Camellia Thea.
- Tea (Fascicled flowered Scaly-woolly  
Wild) (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 192 Saurauja  
fasciculata.
- Tea (Indian) (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia  
Thea (assamica).
- Tea (Labrador) (Nio 2/245, 246) (S. 227,  
235). 1650 Lbdum latifolium.
- Tea (Medium-oblancoaleate leaved Wild)  
(Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japon-  
ica (Thunbergi).
- Tea (IBinute-silky-glabrate Narrow-  
oblong-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108,  
adpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.
- Tea (Minute-silky oblong-obtusely-leaved  
Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217  
Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tea (Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved  
Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218  
Leptospermum myrtifolium.
- Tea (Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved  
Tasmanian) (Btb. 3/10r, adpd). 1215-b.  
Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum)
- Tea (Nepaul) (McL. 591). 2627 Osyris  
arborea.
- Tea (New Grenada) (Treas. Bot. 2/1115V  
dliii. Symploos (genus).
- odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescentiff-  
sulfPusa).
- Tea (I'anicled flowered Scaly-woolly  
Wild) (Hk. 1/286, adpd). U » Iranja  
napaulensis.
- Tea (Paraguay) (H/E.F) (Cag. 634) (Ru/  
S. 211, 308). 507  
Ilex paraguensis,

- Tea (Shiranjy) (Mol., 883). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Tea (Small elliptic leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa.
- Tea (Small obovate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Temstroemia japonica.
- Tea (South-east Australian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
- Tea (Very-small linear-lance-obtusely leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum pubescens.
- Tea (Very-small oblanceolate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. Burya japonica (nitida).
- Tea (Very-small Trinerved-snbglaucous obovate-oblong-obtusely leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Leptospermum Iscviatum.
- Tea (Wild) (Mol. 473, 888) (Bdn/F.T). 189 Eurya japonica.
- Tea (Wiaged seeded Wild) (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
- Tea (Hybrid of) and, usually, Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).
- Tea Noisette Rose (Gag. 602). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
- Tea (Coppery) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Oag. 603) (Br 70) (Po). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
- Tea (Dark yellow) Noisette Rose (Nio. 8/326) (Cag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, 0/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea). \*
- Tea (Golden-yellow) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Oag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata aurea)
- Tea (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white) Noisette Rose (Nio. 1f/325) (Oag. 603) (Ru/N/90, 0/21) (Br. 60) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-laotea-ntUBcitrina).
- Tea (Orange) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-anrantiaca).
- Tea (Pale-yellow) Noisette Rose (Mu. 56)-1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-oirina).
- Tea (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow) Noisette ROBO (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, 0/21). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
- Tea (Tawny) Noisette Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Oag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
- Tea (Blue) of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nio. 6/432, adpd). 1122-c. Hydrangea Hortensia (acuminata).
- Tea (Common) of Heaven (Muell. S.P) (Nio. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
- Tea (Japanese) of Heaven (Muell./S.P). cccclxxxix. Hydrangea (genus).
- Tea (Rosy) of Heaven (Muell./S.p. Nic. 5/433, adpd). 1]22-d Hydrangea Hortensia (rosea).
- Tea (Variegated) of Heaven (Mnell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonioa-variegata).
- Tea (White corymbose) of Heaven (Mnell. S.P) (Nio. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).
- Tea (White panicked) of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nio. 1/163, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea panionlata.
- Tea (Yellow Bush) of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galegottes.
- Tea (Sage) Plant (McL. 368). dcccxvi. Salvia (genus).
- Tea (Sandwich-Island) Plant (Cag. 359). 3107 Cord line terminalis.
- Tea (Surinam) Plant (S. 230, 419). decv. Lantana (genus).
- Toa Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nio. 3/324, 5/646) (S. 375, 425) (Oag. 699) (Br, 68) (Ru/N/O) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105 Rosa odorata.
- Tea Rose (McL. 322). [1103 Sphalm] 1105 Rosa odorata.
- Tea (Apricot shaded Yellow) Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Bosa odorata (lutea-armeniao-suffusa).
- Tea (Bronze shaded Golden) Rose (Oag. 601) (RD/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-seneo-suffusa).
- Tea (Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Ma. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armen iaca-ohraceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Canary yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ku/N/91, 0/21). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
- Tea (Climbing Cherræ-carmine Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/02, 0/19) (Mu. 51) (Hod). ilOS.q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-gcandens).
- Tea (Climbing Creamy) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-0. Rosa odorata (tsburnea-scandens<sup>s</sup>).
- Tea (Copper) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105 d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-roBea).
- Tea (Coppery-centred-yellow) Ro<sup>se</sup>e (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
- Tea (Copporyellow) Rose (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (ouprea).
- Tea (Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 600) (Ru/N/!0, 0/19). 1105-0.; Rosa odorata (eburnea).

- Tea (Creamy-centred White) Rose (Nio. 3/324). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-eburnea).
- Tea (Creamy Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 6/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-eburnea).
- Tea (Crimson) Rose (Rn/N/94; 0/22). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (punicea).
- Tea (Crimson-bordered Blush-Pink) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens puniceo-marginata).
- Tea (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow) Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-intaB lutea).
- Tea (Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nio 8/324) (Rn/N/96, 0/22) (Ma. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescentsuffusa).
- Tea (Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon coloured) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/22) (Cag. 599) (Ma. 66) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-roseopuniceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Delicate Flesh pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 65). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-onrnea).
- Tea (Delicate Fink-veined Salmon coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/21) (Po). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina carneo-venosa).
- Tea (Double La. France-like Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105 q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Tea (Faintly-yellow-tinted White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 6/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-orchroleuca).
- Tea (Fawn-tinted White) Rose (Cag. 59C) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-f ulvo-suffusa).
- Tea (Flesh-pink) Rose (Mic. 3/324) (Cng. 600, 601) (Rn/N/89, 94, 0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea).
- Tea (Goldenyellow) Rose (Rn/N/94, 0/9). 1105-g. *Rosa odorata* (aurea).
- Tea (Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida).
- Tea (Hybrid of Noisette with) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-1. *Rosa Noisottiana* (odorata).
- Tea (Large Purest White) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. *Rosa odorata* (nivea).
- Tea (Lemon-centred White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mul 55) L105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).
- Tea (Lemon-yellow) Rose (RD/N/92, 94, 0/18) (Mn. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601) (Nio. 3/324). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (oitrina).
- Tea (Peach-centred Blush-pink) Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach-centred Lemonj-yellow) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 65). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (cibrina-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach - centred Salmon-coloured) Rose (M'o 3/324) (Ru/N/92, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
- Tea (Peach-margined Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/94, 0/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-carneo-marginata).
- Tea (Pure White) Rose (Nic, 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (Candida).
- Tea (Rosy-baoked Yellow-centred Fawn) Rose (Ra/0/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea)\*.
- Tea (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Tea (Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured) Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-intus-rosea). ">
- Tea (Rosy-centred Flesh pink) Rose (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (camea-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-centred White) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-flushed Creamy) Rose (Nio. 5/646). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/646) (Rn/N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea).
- Tea (Rosy-shaded Fawn) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy-shaded Flesh-Pink) Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. *Rosa odorata* (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Rosy to Violet Purple) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/0/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. *Rosa odorata* (purpurea-roseo-suffusa).
- Tea (Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/20) (Mu 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-croceo-suffusa).
- Tea (Salmon-centred White) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/05) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
- Tea (Salmon-coloured) Rose (McL. 65). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarina).
- Tea (Salmon-margined Creamy) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ku7N/96, 0/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Blush-pink) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. *Rosa odorata* (erubescens-oinnabarino-suffusa).

- Tea (Salmon-shaded Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-0. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarinosa-suffusa).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Pale-Fawn) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 800) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94,0/20)1[Hod] (Po). 1105-h. *Rosa odorata* (fulva-cinnabarinosa-suffusa).
- Tea (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, 0/19). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarinosa-suffusa).
- Tea (Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid) ROIO (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/91). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
- Tea (Straw-Bhaded Bright-yellow) ROBO (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-stramineo-Buffusa).
- Tea (Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, 0/22). 1105-m. *Rosa odorata* (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aureantio-suffusa).
- Tea (Transparent Rosy-Salmon-coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Ma. 55). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (cinnabarinosa-roseo-suff ufla-pellucida).
- Tea (White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, 0/22). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
- Tea (Whitish Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-albescens).
- Tea (Whitish Pink) Rose (Ru/0/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-pallida).
- Tea (Yellow-centred Coppery-red) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, 0/20). 1105-i. *Rosa odorata* (cuprea-intus-lutea).
- Tea (Yellow-centred Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea intus-Intea).
- Tea (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (oinoabarinosa-rabesoens-luteo-suffuBa).
- Tea (Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
- Tea (Yellow-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/18, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-lateo-suffusa).
- Tra-scented flowered Indian Rose (Nic. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 *Rosa odorata*.
- Tea-scented (Climbing) Noisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1103-1. *Rosa Noisettiana* (odorata-scandens).
- Tea (Chinese) Soenter (Nio. 1/317). dcdzix. *Ghloranthua* (genus).
- Tea (Berried dioecious Wild) shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). Ixxv. *Enrya* (genus).
- Uea (Dry berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). Ixxiv. *Ternstioemia* (genus).
- Tea (Mealy berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). Ixxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Tea (Scaly-woolly Large-serrate leaved Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). Ixxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Tea (White Australian) Tree (McL. 144). 1219 *Melaleuca Lnucondendron*.
- Teak- (Bs/T/505) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 154, BEL. ATP. 160, CDP, 174, SLM. 231/CBT. 265, GDV) (Gbl. 526) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pr. 1/838) (Br. 164) (Eil. 544), (Cai?.440) (Cat. 205) (MoL. 743,883,999) (Pfl. 252) (Ru/0/12) (W. Oa. 1, 2, 7, 21, 26, 34, 36, 37, 38, 46, 49, 51, 60, 67, 77, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99,105,107,108, U8,122, 123,127). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Teak (Bastard) (McL. 645) (Bdn/L) (BIL 117) (Pfl. 409). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Teak (Bastard) (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Teak (Bushy Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884,997, adpd). 2302 *Premna herba-cea*.
- Teak (Cooml) (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teak (Dog) (McL. 155) (?). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna* (?).
- Teak (Dusky leaved Firebrand) (MoL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Teak TFalse White) (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Teak (Firebrand) (McL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). dccxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
- Teak (Firebrand) (McL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Teak (Greener-o-vaie-leaved Dusky Fire-brand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 22P8-e. *Premna latifolia* (viburno'ideR).
- Teak (Heart-leaved Dusky Fire-brand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. *Premna latifolia* (mollissima).
- Teak (Himalayan Serrate Firebrand) (McL. 473,512,884,997, adpd). 2301 *Premna barbata*.
- Teak (Lar&e-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvetty-backed-scabrid 0 rate-leaved) (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 *Teotona Hamiltoniana*.
- Teak (Oblong leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 *Premna integerrima*.
- Teak (Purple Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 *Premna purpuracens*.
- Teak (Round leaved Firebrand) (McL. 472, 512, 889, 997, adpd). 2292 *Premna coriacea*.
- Teak (Saffron) (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Teak (Serrate Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 993, adpd). 2300 *Premna thyrsoidea*.



- Teak (Shaggy leaved Firebrand) (MoL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 *Premna villosa*.
- Teak (Smaller-downy-leaved Dusky Firebrand) (Hk. 4/718, adpd). 2298-b. *Premna latifolia* (mollissima)\*
- Teak (Spinous Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Teak (Strong) (McL. 884). U29 *Caesalpinia Sappan* (?)
- Teak (White) (McL. 884). 1317 *Lagerstrœmia lanceolata*.
- Teak (White) (McL. 185) (W. 82). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teak (Woolly leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Teak (Yellow) of Mysore (Oat. 157). 1439 *Adina oordifolia*.
- Teak leaved Sebesten (McL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Anaimalais (Mob. 473, 612, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 *Premna Wightiana*.
- Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Decoan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Tears (Rudra's) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 *Elfflo carpus Gnnitrus*.
- Teas (McL. 1007). XVI. Ternstrœmiaeose (Order).
- Teat (Dog's) (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Tecoma (Ash leaved) (Br. 132). 2123 *Tecoma radicans*.
- Tecoma (Gape) (Br. 132). 2124 *Teooma capensis*.
- Tecoma (Jasmine-like) (Br. 132). 2126 *Tecoma jasminoides*.
- Tecoma (Large flowered) (Br. 132). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.
- Tecoma (Rooting) (Br. 132). 2123 *Tecoma radicans*.
- Tecomate of West Mexico (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Teenah of the Hebrews (McL. 34). 2752 *Eicus Carica*.
- Tejbul (McL. 886, 993). 882 *Zanthozylum alatum*.
- Telegraph Plant (S. 134). ccciv. *Desmodium* (genus).
- Telegraph Plant (Nio, 1/460) (Cag. 614) (S. 134, 426) (Gbl. 238) 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
- ollicherry Bark (McL. 473, 663, 871, 0M7). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyenterica*.
- Ten Carpel led Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 A but i Ion fruticosum\*
- Ten (Mountain) Carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 *Abutilon neilgherrense*.
- Ten-(10- prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate) Elliptic- subseseile - acuminate - leaved Gonehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 *Strobilanthes decurrens*.
- Ten-(10- prs) -nerved (Long-glabrous-se.sseile) Lance - serrnlate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 *Strobilanthesgraovilis*.
- Tenasserim Caontchouo (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 *Uroecola esculenta*.
- Tenasserim Rubber (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). P<50 *Urceola esculenta*.
- Tender Wild Jack (McL. 732). 2158 *Pa. janelii*\* *Rheedii*.
- Tendoo (McL. 886). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyta*.
- Tendrill pen uncled Woolly Trifoliolate Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). G04 *Vilis divuricata*.
- Tendrill led Bifoliolate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravelia zeylanioa*.
- Tendrilled Climbing Buckthorn (Bs/T/175, adpd). 579 *Helinns lanceolatus*.
- Tendrilled-climbing (Medium-peltate glaucous-backed Roundish-Heart acuminate-leaver) Partridge Pea (Hk 1/578, adpd). 491 *firytropolalum populifoliuoA*
- Tendrilled (Poplar leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 *Erythralpum populifolium*.
- Tengye (McL. 888). 3228 *Goos nuoifera*.
- Teory (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomasa Turpethum*.
- Tephrosia (Gork barked) (McL. 81, 845, COIT).768 *Mundulea'ttuberoBa*.
- Tephrosia (Gork leaved) (P barked), 768 *Mandulea suberosa*.
- Tephrosia (Pniple) (MoL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Terebmthine (vSweet) Lemon (Hk. 1/505). 395 *Glausena Wampi*.
- Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved (Very-small-to-small-rigid) Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2485 *Hakea acicularis*.
- Terminal cymed Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 090, adpd). 1964 *Strychnoa Bourdilloni*.
- Terminal (Long-flowered) cymed Ipecaoganha (Hk.3/21, adpd). dxiv. *Ohasalia* (genus).
- Teriual (Short-flowered) cymed Ipecauanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. *Psyhot.ria* (genus).
- Terminal *Dracaena* (Br. 223). 3107 *Gordyline terminalis*.
- Terminalia (Benzoin) (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Terminalia (Broad leaved) (MoL. 138)\* 1144 *Terminally Gatappa*.
- Terinninia (Dr. Berry's) (Br. 75). 1143 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Terminalia (Narrow leaved) (Br. 74). 1143 *Terminalia Benzoin*.
- Terminalia (Oval leaved) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.

## T

- uorn* (Quick Black) (S. 115). *occlxxxvii*.  
*Crataegus* (genus).  
 Thorn (Kat) (MoL. 765). 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.  
 Thorn (Robber) (Bda/F.T.L). 1037  
*Acacia latronum*.  
 Thorn (Siberian Buck) (MoL. 762). 669  
*Rhamnus virgatus*.  
 Thorn (Slender branched Buck) (MoL. 762). 669 *Rhamnus virgatus*.  
 Thorn (Slipper) (McL. 720). 1378  
*Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Thorn (Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). *ocxxxiii*. *Colubrina* (genus).  
 Thorn (Spineless Five petalled Buck) (McL. 762, adpd). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.  
 Thorn (Epinous Lily) (S. 242) (Cag. 541). 1513 *Catechua spinosa*.  
 Thorn (Epiry Four petalled Buck) (McL. 762, adpd). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.  
 Thorn (Sweet) (McL. 884). *Nv. Flacourtia* (genus).  
 Thorn (Tendrilled Climbing Buck) (Ba/T/175). 679 *Helicon lanceolatus*.  
 Thorn (Thornless long leaved Sweet) Hk. 1/182, adpd). 183 *Flacourtia inermis*.  
 Thorn (Tiger) (McL. 995). 945 *Wagataea spicata*.  
 Thorn (Travancore Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 *Colubrina travancorica*.  
 Thorn (Umbrella) (Bed. 1/95) (Ba/T/264) (Ba/S/223, TTY) (Gbl. 292) (Bda/F.T.L) (W. 16). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.  
 Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 478, 934, 936, adpd). *occlxxvii*. *Acacia* (genus).  
 Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 478, 934, 936). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.  
 Thorn (West Indian Buck) (McL. 936). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Thorn (White) (S. 115) (Loud). *occlxxxvii* *Crataegus* (genus).  
 Thorn Apple (McL. 261, 802) (Cag. 472) (MAHS) (S. 181). *oclxixi*. *Datura* (genus).  
 Thorn Apple (S. 181, 428) (Cat. 203). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorn (Asiatic) Apple (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Thorn (Common) Apple (McL. 261). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorn (Downy) Apple (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura Metel*.  
 Thorn (European) Apple (McL. 261, adpd). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorn (Indian) Apple (McL. 262). 2099 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Thorn (Purple) Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 153) (Pfl. 266). 2048 *Datura fectuo.*  
 Thorn (Purple European) Apple (McL. 261). 2097-b. *Latura Stramonium* (Tatula).  
 Thorn (White) Apple (Pfl. 268). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorn (White Asiatic) Apple (McL. 262) <sup>jr</sup>. 152). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).  
 Thorn (White flowered) Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorn (Purple flowered Umbrella) Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, mind). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.  
 Thorn (White flowered Umbrella) Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.  
 Thorn (Camel) Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.  
 Uo: 'ji (Buffalo) Cutch (McL. 935, adpd). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Thorn praea (McL. 6'9). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Thorn Leaf (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhet^a*.  
 Thorn Tree (H/E.F). *occlxxvii*. *Crataegus* (genus).  
 Thorn (Ar.ow) Tree (MoL. 472, 935). ...1028 *Acacia planifrons*.  
 Thorn (Roundish leaved Sweet) Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.  
 Thorned (Silver) Acacia (MoL. 936). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Thorned (Recurved) linear-(variable) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 *Capparis diversifolia*.  
 Thorned (Straight) linear-(variable)-leaveii Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.  
 Thornless Bamboo of Travacore (Bdm/ F.T). 5309 *Oxytenanthera Bourdillonii*.  
 Thornless (Flocoose-branched Ovate leaved) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 *Cittparis feyneana*.  
 Thornless (Long-lance leaved) Caper Shrub (fjk. 1/176, ad>d). 116 *Capparis parviflora*.  
 Thornless Cluster Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. *Roaa Noisettiana* (rosea-in\*rmis).  
 Thornless long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/102, adpd). 133 *Flacourtia inermis*.  
 Thornless (Light-pink) Noisette Bose (poty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. *Bosa Noisettiana* (rosea-inermis).  
 Thornless Poolay (MoJ. 702). 261 *Enodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Thornier Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3306 *Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii*.  
 Thorns (Buck) (McL. 1006). <xvi. >Rhamnaceo (Order).  
 Thorny Bamboo (McL. 70,1002). 3304-b. *Bainbusa arundinacea* (spinosa).

- Thorny Bamboo (Bs/8/126, NEL. 137, CDP. 173, SLM) (McL. 70, 1002) (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arandinacea.
- Thorny (Dwarf gregarious) Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arandinacea (spinosa).
- Thorny Bengal Quince (McL. 65). 425 JEgle marmelos.
- Thorny Blue draped Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Thorny branched Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arandinacea.
- Thorny Caper (McL. 125) (Br. 10). 119 Capparus horrida.
- Thorny Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Caroadas.
- Thorny Carissa (MoL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
- Thorny Coral Tree (McL. 227, 470, 645, 994). 818 Erythrina stricta.
- Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.
- Thorny Hemp Bendy (McL. 484). [246 Sphalm] 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
- Thorny Iron Wood (McL. 66; 137 Flacourtia sepriaria (?).
- Thorny Nail Dye (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Thorny Ovate-to-obovate-leaved Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/382, adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
- Thorny Palau (MoL. 645). 818 Erythrina stricta.
- Thorny Paulay (MoL. 665) (?). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Thorny Pongamia (McL. 101). 926 Csesalpinia Bonducella (?).
- Thorny Poolay (MoL. 702). 259 Bombax malabarioum.
- Thorny Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricnm.
- Thorny Sky Blue (McL. 946) (?). 2171 Daarialacanthus nervosus.
- Thorny Staff Tree (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Thorny Trichilia (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
- Thorny Ven\*ay ^MoL. 473, 977, 1000). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Thorny Webera (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Thorny Wood Apple (MoL. 65). 425 iEgle marmelo8.
- Thorny Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3056 DioBorea tomentosa.
- Thread (Seefca's) (McL. 804, 998). 2065 Cuscata reflexa.
- Thread Cotton (McL. 232). 253 Gos-sypium herbacennm.
- Thread Creeper (MoL. 280). 2472 Cas-sytha filiformis.
- Thread (Green) Creeper (Hk. 5/187 McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformia.
- Thread (Yellow) Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cusouta (genus).
- Thread-like (Green) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 5/187, MoL. 230, adpd). 2472 CaRsytha fiiformis.
- Thread-like (Yellow) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cusouta (genus).
- Three-angled (Creeping) Torch Thistle (Nio. 1/300). 1872 OereuR triangul-aris.
- Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower (Nic. 2/35). 1362 Passiflora trifasciata.
- Three coloured Frangipani (Nic. 3/170). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
- Three cornered Cereus (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
- Three (Malabar) flowered Calycine Man-grove (McL. 370, adpd). 113« Bru-gaiera. maabaiaica.
- Three flowered Calycine Mangrefae (MoL. 470, adpd). 1137 Brugniera oaryo-phyllOvdes.
- Three leaf Poon (MoL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria visca.
- Three leaved Cnper (MoL. 580). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Three leaved Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl.^288). 23c8 Vitex trifolia.
- Three leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 749 Indignifera trita.
- Three leaved Ophioxylon (MoL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Three leaved Pterocarpus (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Three leaved Vitex (Br. 168). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Three lobed Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 Solapum trilobatum.
- Three lobed Solanum (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Three nerved Jasmine (Br. 116). 1768 Jasmin um annstomosar.s.
- Three nerved Zizyphns (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphns trinervia.
- Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan (Nio. 1/66). 581 Vitis incoustantans.
- Three pointed Hibiscus (McL. 712). 251 Tnespesia Lam pas.
- Three pointed Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia LmphaH.
- Three sided Mercury (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcoxxiv. Acalypha (genre).
- Three-winged-dry-bcrried Climbing Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ccxxxiv. Gonanin (genus).
- Thunbergia (Largo flowered) (Rid. 93 169). 2164, Thuubergia grandiflora. '

- Thunbergia (Wing leaved) (Br. 169). 2161 Thnbergia alata.  
 Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower (MoL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thwaitesii.  
 Thwaites' Simple leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.  
 Thwaites' Worm-seed (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticalata.  
 Thyrsiform (>ovate-acuminate-leaf red) Flesh-coloured-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia carnea.  
 Thyrsiform (Ovate-oblong leaved) Scarlet-flowered Justicewort (No. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohlana.  
 Tiok Trefoil (McL. 813) (S. 134). ccoiv. Desmodium (genus).  
 Tiok (Acute oblong Trifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Oepholotes.  
 Tick (Acute oblong [Trifoliolate] Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.  
 Tiok (Bristly Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.  
 Tick (Burr podded) Trefoil (Rox. 3/356, adpd). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).  
 Tiok (Burry Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria hamosa.  
 Tick (Folded-nd Podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). ccciii. Uraria (genus).  
 Tiok (Hare-foot Tailed) Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopoides.  
 Tick (Obtuse oblong Trifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.  
 Tick (Obtuse Obovate Trifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.  
 Tick (Ovate Trifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Deamodium laziBoium.  
 Tiok (Ovate Unifoliolate) Trefoil\* (MoL. 813, adpd). 802 Deamodium ormo-carpoides.  
 Tick (Pea podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). occ. Pycnopora (genus).  
 Tick (Painted leaved Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 62, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.  
 Tiok (Quadrangular stemmed) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormo-carpoides.  
 Tick (Rhomboid Trifoliolate) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium Scalpe.  
 Tiok (Round bracted) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.  
 Tick (Round branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.  
 Tiok (Round Trefoliolate) Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.  
 Tiok (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.  
 Tick (Silvery obovate Trifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.  
 Tick (Small oblanceolate Trifolij) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 DeB-modium biarttaulatum.  
 Tick (Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). ccoii. Uraria (genus).  
 Tick (Triangular branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium rephaloteR.  
 Tick (Triangular branched Unifoliolate) Trefoil (McL. 813, addid). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.  
 Tick (Trifoliolate-small-downy Hoon^JJ' obtuse-or-acute leaved) Trefoil (B-K. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthriaviscid:  
 Tick^rifoliolate-very-small-downy-backea obovate-obtuse leaved) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedye-aroTdes.  
 Tick (Two seeded) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd) 800 Desmodium biarttioulatum.  
 Tick (Vibrating Auricled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.  
 Tiok (Wing petioled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.  
 Tiger Bean (McL. 849). 940 Poincian\*  
 Tigor\*<sup>2</sup> Root Yam (McL. 4^8). 3055 Diosoor\*a daemonona.  
 Tiger Stopper (McL. 538). 931 Ca-salpinia sepiaria.  
 Tiger Thorn (McL. 995). 945 Wagatea spirata.  
 Tiger's Claw (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridis.  
 Tiger's Foot (MoL. 892, 998). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridis.  
 Tiger's-foot Bindweed (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2036 Ipomoea pes-tigridia.  
 Tiger's-foot (Pedate-(5-9)-lobed-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, ndpd). 2036-a. Ipomoea pes-tigridis (typica).  
 Tiger's-foot (Trilobed-or-angulav-leaved; Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. Ipomoea pes-tigridis (hepaticifolia).  
 Tiger's foot (Entireheart-lenved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-O. Ipomoea pes-tigridis (capitellata).  
 Tiger's Milk (McL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 Exccficaria Agallocha.  
 Tiger's (Mountain Robust) Milk (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Excc-caria robusta.  
 Tiger's (Mountain Slender) Milk (Hk. 3/473, McL. 892, adpd) 2707 Bxcarcaria crennolata.  
 Tiger's (Salt swamp) Milk (L... 6/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Excwoana Agallocha.

- Tiger's-milk Spurge (MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docclx. *Excoecaria* (genus).
- Tiger's-milk Spurge (MoL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). docclix. *Sapium* (genus).
- Tiger's-milk (Crimson - backed - leaved) Spurge (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 *EXCSD-caria bicolor*.
- Tiger's-milk (Long elliptic-oblong lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 *Sapium insigno*.
- Tiger's-milk (Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Linear - oblong - acuminate - leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 *Excoecaria robusta*.
- Tiger's-milk (Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 *Sapium indicum*.
- Tiger's-milk (Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate - leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 *Ezcasaria crenulata*.
- Tiger's-milk (Slender-racemed Round-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. *Sapium insigna (malubarica)*.
- Tiger's-milk (Small - fleshy - leathery Hound- or- ovate- elliptic- obtuse- to- acuminate-leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed elliptic-acute- or- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2701 *Sapium discolor*.
- Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed Roundish- ovate- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 *Sapium seiferum*.
- Tiger's-milk (Stout-raoemed Ovoid-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd) 2704-a. *Sapium insigne (typioa)*.
- Tight-skinned Orange (Ooty. 25). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Tikry (MoL. 893, 999). dccli. *Berberia* (genus).
- Timber (Turmeric) Tree (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Timor Senna (McL. 847). 960 *Cassia timoriensis*.
- Tindooky (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embr.vopteris*.
- Tinian Fine (MoL. 185) (Cag. 411) (Cat. 301) (EH. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Rid. 114, 126) (Br. 203). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Timsham (MoL. 575). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.
- Tinnevelly (Black Plum of the Myhendrahills of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 *Eu. myhendrs9*.
- TinfieVei^-(Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad-Hills of) (McL. 379, adpd). L263 *Eugenia caloadensis*.
- Tinnevelly (Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty-Hills of) (MoL. 379). 1270 *Eugenia singampattiana*.
- Tinnevelly (Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia Jossinia*.
- Tinnevelly Betel-nut Laurel (MoL. 500, adpd). 2465 *Litsea Panamonja (Wightii)*.
- Tinnevelly (Black) Dammer (I.F., xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. *Balanocarpus* (genus).
- Tinnevelly (White) Dammer (I.F., xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Tinnevelly Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1719 *Diospyros affinis*.
- Tinnevelly (Brandis') Hattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 *Calamus Brandisii*.
- Tinnevelly (Beddome's) Rose Apple (MoL. 379, adpd). 1233 *Eugenia Beddomei*.
- Tinnevelly Senna (McL. 364, 504, 805, 847, 932, 995) (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 314). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Tinnevelly Square branched Tree Bilberry (H k. 2/555, adpd). 1297 *Memylon gracile*.
- Tinnevelly (Wight's) Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 *Mra\* Wightii\**.
- Tip (Leaf) Flowering Cactus (Nic. 1/615). cdlhii. *Epiphyllum* (genus).
- Tiplee (McL. 678). 2404 *Piper loDgum*.
- Tipperah (Luteo Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/883, Rox. 2/554). ^ocoxvii. *Baoourea* (genus)
- Tiranna (McL. 473, 670, 900, 996). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Tirootauly (McL. 302). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoïdes*.
- Tisso Flower (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Tobacco (Indian) (Treas. Bot. 2/691). dxxxiv. *Lobelia (yfenus)*.
- Tobacco (Larger Wild) (McL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 *Lobelia ezcelsa*.
- Tobacco (Subglabrous • leaved Opeu-racemed Larger Wild) (W.A.I.). 1635-b. *Lobelia Ezcelsa (trichandra)*.
- Tobacco (Wild) (McL. 484, 689). 1634 *Lobelia nicotianaefolia*.
- Tobacco Plant (S. 290) (Nic. 2/449). dclzz. *Nicotiana* (genus).
- Tobacco (Columbian) shrub (Nio. 2/451). 2104 *Nicotiana wigandioides*.
- Todacutty (McL. 46L). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Toddalia (Prickly) (MoL. 905) (Br. 253). 386 *Toddalia aouleata*.
- Toddaly (McL. 905, 999). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Toddy Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. *Oaryota* (genus).
- Toddy (Hill) Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 *Oaryota urens*.

- Toddy (Mysore) Palm (Pfl. 45) (Oat. 328). 3163 *Phamix sylvestris*.
- Toddy Tree (Pfl. 244). 3224 *Borassus flnbellifer*.
- Togari Wood of Madras (Bdn/F.T). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Togarmngaly (McL. 867, G07). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Togary (MoL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*
- Tomato (Angied-or-lobed leaved Mountain Currant) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. *Sol am un denticulatum* (Gouakai).
- Tomato (Currant) (Rid. ∞0) (S. 407). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsicum*.
- Tomato (Indian Currant) (Hk. 4/230, Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 *Solanum verbasoi-folium*.
- Tomato (Mountain Currant) (Hk. 4/232, Rid. 90, adpd). 2079 *Solanum denticulatum*.
- Tomato (Tree) (S. 175, 435) (Cag. 219) (Mu. 47) (Ooty. 33). 2093 *Cyphomandra betacea*.
- Tomato Orange (Bon. 54). 4i9-b. *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia* (*lycopersiosB-formis*).
- Tomentose Abutilon (Br. 19). 221 *Abutilon muticum*.
- Tomentose Acacia (McL. 935). 1032 *Acacia tomentosa*.
- Tomentose Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 64). 988 *Bauhima tomentosa*.
- Tomentose Terminalis (Br. 75). 1150 *Terminalia tomei-cio\**a.
- Tomitomi (Kox. 3/833) (Gbl. 39, Ver. 72, Sphalm M) (McL. 473, 864, 907). 133 *Flacourtia inermis*.
- Tondyteragam (MoL. 908, 999). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.
- Tonga Plant (Hk. 6/549) (Nio. 1/517; 3272 *Epipremnum mirabile*.
- Tongpangchong (McL. 384). 2268 *Rhin-aanthus commanis*.
- Tongue (Bitter Sparrow) (MoL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena autidjgentorica*.
- Tongae (Dog's) (MoL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- Tongne (Double) (Nic. 3/335). 3096 *Buscus hypophyllum*.
- Tongue (-erpent's) (McL. 63). 3119 *Gloriosa auperba*.
- Tongue (Snake's) Fern Family (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX. *Sohizraoecas* (Order).
- Tomrue (Sparrow's) (McL. 370). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tongue (Climbing Snake's) Fern (S. 102). mlxv. *Lygodium* (genus).
- Tongue (Fringed anake's) Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. *Lygodium scandens* (*microphylla*).
- Tongue (Snake's) Fern (S. 403). 3383 *Lygodium japonicum*.
- Tongue-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. *Cleiaostoma* (genus), j
- Tongue-leaved (Oblong-cordate-emargin-ate) Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). 2976 *CleiRostoma tenerum*.
- Tongue Orchid (W.A.I). cmxxi. *Bulbo-phyllum* (g<sup>nus</sup>).
- Tongue Orchis (VV.A.I). 2921 *Bulbo-phyllum fuscopurpleum*.
- Tonic (King<sup>^</sup>) (McL. 67). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pa9deria foetida*.
- Tonqiie (Br. 121). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Toolsy (AlcL. 908, 999). dccxxxix. *Ocimum* (genus).
- Toolsy (Common) (MoL. 909, 999). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Toohy (Rama) (McL. 909, 999). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Toolsy (Rough) (McL. 910, 999). 2336-b. *Ooimum sanctum* (*hirsuta*).
- Toomal Tree (McL. 304). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Toombay (McL. 910, 999). dcxlix. *Lnacas* (genus).
- Toombay (Black) (MoL. 461). 2253 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Toombay (Large) (MoL. 461). 2253 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Toombay (Ship) (McL. 911) (?). 783 *Alhagi camelorum* (?).
- Toomiky (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Toomma (McL. 911). ccclxvii. *Acaoiff* (genus).
- Toomma (White) (MoL. 936). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Toomroo (McL. 911, 993). oxlv. *Zantho-xylum* (genus).
- Toon (Caudate-type-leaved) (Reo. Bof. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-e. *Cedrela Toona* (*deceana*).
- Toon (Ked. 1/53) (Bs/T/145) (Gbl. 157) (Pfl. 354) (McL. 473, 484, 578, 911, 993) (W.Oa. 82). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Toon (Multijugate - half - rounded - half-taper-based Ovate-oblong leaved) (Bee. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-f. *Cedrela Toona* (*pilipetala*).
- Toon (Quadrijugate - half - rounded - half-taper-based caudate-awl-tipped-lea<sup>^</sup>ed) (Kec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-g. *Cedrola Toona* (*Tadboti*).
- Toon (Multijugate-round-based Ovate-long leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-19>8). 482-c. *Cedrela Toona* (*latif«llia*).
- Toou (Multijugate-fcaper-based obliquely-oblong-Elliptic-leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-h. *Cedrela Toona* (*pitiotyla*).
- Toon (Multijugate-(6-12 prs)-taper-based Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved) (Reo. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. IU/4-190»). 482-a. *Cedrela Toona* (*typica*).

- Toon (Type-leaved Lenticelled-small-  
[blaok-capsuled] (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind.  
Vol. 111/4-1908). 482-d. *Ocricula Toona*  
(*pilistaminea*).
- Toon Tree Family (Br. 34). XXX.  
*Meliaceae* (Order).
- Toor (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indious*.
- Tooranj (MoL. 434). [409 *Sphalm*]  
410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum* (*Mecli-*  
*colimonum*).
- Tooranjbeen (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi*  
*oameloruin*.
- Toorinjil (McL. 912). 1050 *Albizzia*  
*ainara*.
- Toot (MoL. 367). 2721 *Morus indica*.
- Tooth-aohe (Roxburgh's Trifoliate Oppo-  
site leaved) (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378  
*Evodia Roxburghiana*.
- Tooth-ache (Trifoliate) Climber (Nio.  
4/237, adpd). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovali-*  
*folium*.
- Tooth-aohe (Velvety Seven-leaved)  
Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 283  
*Zanthoxylum tetraspermum*.
- Tooth-aohe Tree (McL. 750). 384  
*Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
- Tooth-aohe Tree (S. 433) (Nic. 4/237)  
(McL. 911). cxlv. *Zanthoxylum* (genus).
- Tooth-ache (Common) Tree (Nic. 4/237,  
adpd). 384 *Zanthoxylum Bbetsa*.
- Tooth-ache (Gland crenate) Tree (Nio.  
4/237, adpd). 385 *Zanthoxylum Bud-*  
*runga*.
- Tooth-ache (Indian) Tree (MoL. 886).  
382 *Zanthoxylum ulatum*.
- Tooth-ache (Neem-like Opposite leaved)  
Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 *Evodia*  
*meliæifolia*.
- Tooth ache (Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite  
leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380  
*Melicope indica*.
- Tooth-aohe (Wing petioled) Tree (Nio.  
4/237, adpd). 382 *Zanthoxylum*  
*alatum*.
- Tooth Brush Tree (MoL. 437, 997). 1799  
*Salvador a porsica*.
- Tooth (Maho aimed an) Brush Tree (MoL.  
913). J799 *Salvadora persioa*.
- Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning  
Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 21G-d. *bida*  
*rhombifolia* (obovata).
- Toothed *Dillenia* (Pfl. 407). 15 *Dillenia*  
*pentagyna*.
- Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332,  
adpd). 235 *Decaschistia crotonifolia*.
- Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk.  
1/578, Nio. 1/44, adpd). 427 *Ailanthus*  
*excelsa*.
- Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet  
Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301  
*Waltheria indica*.
- Toothed White-downy.baoked Heart  
leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/376, adpd).  
292 *Eriolrana quinquelocularis*.
- Tootty (McL. 914, 993). 322 *Abutilon*  
*indicum*.
- Tootty (Creeping) (MoL. 914). 225  
*Abutilon crispum*.
- Tootty (Peepul leaved) (MoL. 914). 220  
*Abutiloo poly* and *mm*.
- Tootty (Shell) (MoL. 234). 228 *Urena*  
*lobata*.
- Tooty (Strong smelling) (McL. 914). 223  
*Abutilon graveolens*.
- Toposi Ebony of Bengal (Gbl. 464, McL.  
366, adpd). 1704 *Diospyroa Toposia*.
- Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/298) (S. 388, 433)  
(Cag. 538). cdlii. *Corcus* (genus).
- Torch (Brown-backed Yellow sepalled)  
Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus*  
*grandiflorus*.
- Torch (Climbing Five-to-six-angled).  
Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 *Cereus*  
*grandiflorus*.
- Torch (Creeping Three-angled) Thistle  
(Nic. 1/300). 1372 *Cereus triangularis*.
- Torch (Erect Six-angled) Thistle (Nic!  
1/299). 1371 *Cereus hexagonuR*.
- Torch (Green-tubed Reddish baolred  
Whito sepalled) Thistle (Nio, 1/E99).  
1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
- Torch (Large flowered) Thistle (Nio.  
1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflora*.
- Torch Tree (Gbl. 421) (Kdn/F.T) (McL.  
875, 493, 916) (Br. 101). 1537 *Ixora*  
*parviflora*.
- Torique of the Portuguese (McL. 938).  
1917 *Cosmostigma racemosum*.
- Torn leaved *Caryota* (McL. 777). 3152  
*Caryota urens*.
- Tornillu Bean (MoL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis*  
*pubescens*.
- Torrey's Pine of California (H/E.F) (Nic.  
5/665). 2858 *Pinus lorreyana*.
- Torye Flower (MoL. 316). 930 *Caesal-*  
*pinia puloherrima*.
- Totera Pine (8. 337, 433). cmv. *Podo-*  
*carpuB* (geuuu).
- Tottila (McL. 916, 993). 462 *Aglaia*  
*Roxburghiana*.
- Touch-me-not (MoL. 504). cxzxvi.  
*Impartiens* (genus).
- Touch Wood (Hk. 3/143). 1537 *Ixora*  
*parviflora*.
- Tourneforte Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu,  
56) (Hod). 1108-j. *Rosa Noisettiana*  
(roeea).
- Tous-les-mois (Nic. 5/1W2) (Cag. 144, 334}  
3034 *Canna edulis*. "
- Tovray (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indious*.
- Towcock Bean of the Chinese ^Treas. Bot.  
2/1215). cccxiv. *Vigna* (genus).
- Tow (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 802). 1978  
*Cordia subcordata*.
- Tragacanth (Country) (McL. 406). 267  
*Sterculia urens*.
- Tragacanth (False) (McL. 231, 406, 473)  
267 *Sterculia urens*.

- Tragacanth (False) (McL. 232). 129  
 Coochlosperrum Gossypium.  
 Tragacanth (Hog) (McL. 76) (Nic. 4/181)  
 (Cag. 664). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.  
 Tragia (Calycine) (McL. 144). 269\*  
 Tragia involucrata.  
 Tragia (Hemp leaved) (McL. 144).  
 2697-d. Tragia involncrata (cannabina).  
 Trailing Fuchsia (S. 435). 1328 Fuchsia  
 procumbens.  
 Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of New-  
 Zealand (Nio. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia  
 procumbens.  
 Tranquebar Adhatoda (McL. 305). 2258  
 Justice tranquebaiensis.  
 Tranquebar Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999).  
 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.  
 Tranquebar Justicia (McL. 305). 2258  
 Justicia tranquebariensis.  
 TranBlucent-leinon-niidribbed-and-veined  
 Light-green Croton (Bu/N/O) (Mu)  
 (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Nh. Codium variegatum  
 (Sunset).  
 Translucent-yellow (Bed-backed Green-  
 margifed) Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/  
 O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codi-  
 fffium variegatum (Dayspring).  
 Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea  
 Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55).  
 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-  
 roseo-suffusa-pellucida).  
 Trapezoid (Blunb) leaved Moon-seed (MoL.  
 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 Co ecu] us  
 Leaba\*  
 Trapezoid - oblong - leaved (Multifoliata-  
 (25-41) -glaucous-brown-downy-backed)  
 Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd).  
 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia,  
 Travancore (Hill Areoa Nut Palm of)  
 (Bdn/F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddap-  
 anna.  
 Travancore (Medium-leathery-elliptic-  
 oblong-acuminate-leaved Black stemmed  
 Ebony of) (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724  
 Diospyros travancorica ? (Nov. sp.).  
 Travancore (Narrow leaved Myrohalanof)  
 (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 Terminalia  
 travancorensis.  
 Travanoore (Oblate fruited Black Plum  
 of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 ^Eugenia  
 oblata (travancorica).  
 Travancore (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191,  
 Bdn/F.T,\* adpd). 132-b. Scolopia  
 Gaertneri (\* Schreberi).  
 Travancore (Rose Apple of the Mabaiajah  
 of) (MoL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia  
 Rama-Varmae.  
 Travancore (Small leaved Black Plum of)  
 (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia micro-  
 phylla.  
 Travancore (Thornless Bamboo of) (Bdn/  
 F.T). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.  
 Travanoore (White Cedar of) (Gbl. 148)  
 (Bdn/F.T.L). 458 Dysorlyum malff-  
 baricum.  
 Travancore (White Necklace Tree of)  
 (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travan-  
 corica.  
 Travancore (Wild Coconut of) (Bdn/F.T).  
 3151 Aren^a Wfehiti.  
 Travancore Cano Palm (Rox. 3/621, adpd).  
 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna. "  
 Travancore Canoe Wood (Gbl. 382, adpd).  
 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.  
 Travancore Coffee (Nic. 1/358). 1553  
 Coffea travail core n sis.  
 Travancore Flax (McL. 860). 722 Crota-  
 laria juncea..  
 Travancore Gamboge (Muell. S.F). 177  
 Garioinia travancorica.  
 Travancore Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd).  
 76 iSageraea Dalzelli.  
 Travancore Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000).  
 2423 Myristica magnifica,  
 Travancore Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd).  
 3211 Calaius travancoricus.  
 Travancore Red Wood (McL. 756) (Bdn/  
 F.T). 606 G-luta travancorica.  
 Travancore (Bonrdillon'e) Kose Apple  
 (MoL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia  
 occidentalis.  
 Travancore Snake Wood Buck Thorn  
 (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina  
 travancorica.  
 Travancore Wood Oil Tree (Bs/T/66, adpd).  
 198 iJipterocarpus Bourdilloni.  
 Traveller's Delight (McL. 469). 685  
 Spondias mangifera.  
 Traveller's Joy (Loud), i. Clematis  
 (genuB).  
 Traveller's Midnight Lilies (Cag. 476).  
 2016 Ipomasa muricata.  
 Traveller's Palm (McL. 922,1001) (Mu.  
 43). 3043 Ravenala inadagascariensis.  
 Traveller's Tree (Treas. Bot. 2/961).  
 cmlv. Ravenala (genus).  
 Traveller's Tree of Madagascar (S. 361,  
 435) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 377)  
 (Cat. 324). 3043 Ravenala madagas-  
 cariensis.  
 Treacle (Countryman's) (Nic. 8/337). 370  
 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).  
 Tree Bean (MoL. 806). 781 Sesbania  
 grandiflora.  
 Tree Bilberry (Nio. 2/351, see note on  
 Pronunciation). odxxz. Memecylon  
 (genus).  
 Tree (Anaimalai Square branched) Bil-  
 berry (Hk. 2/564, adpi). 1297 {bis.)  
 Memecylon molestum.  
 Tree (Canarese Square branched) Bilberry  
 (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon  
 amabile.  
 Tree (Capitate ovate leaved) Bilberry  
 (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon  
 capitellatum.



- Tree (Common ovate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memeoylon edule.
- Tree (Lanceolate aonrainate-base leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 Memecylon Heyneannm.
- Tree (Lanceolate cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memeoylon terminate.
- Tree (Membranous cordate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memeoylon deccanense.
- Tree (Narrow oblong leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.
- Tree (Oblong cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabarioum.
- Tree (Square-branched oblong-cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. Memecylon malabaricum (cordata).
- Tree (Talbot's ovate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotiannm.
- Tree (Tinnevelly Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memeoylon gracile.
- Tree (Wight's Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memeoylon Wightii.
- Tree (fellow berried) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memeoylon Talbotiannm.
- Tree Brugmansia (Bid. 47) 2100 Datura arborea.
- Tree (Silky-backed round leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Oapparis grandis.
- Tree Condray (MoL. 208, 847, 995). 961 Cassia glauca.
- Tree Cotton (Mnell. S.P) (McL. 133, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 653). 256 Gossypinm arboreum.
- Tree (White) Cotton (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuoum.
- Tree Daisy (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montafioa bipinnatifida.
- Tree (Brazilian) Fern (S. 53). 3339 Bleohnum brasiliensis.
- Tree (Common) Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305) (Mn. 59). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
- Tree (Cup) Fern (Nio. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlii. Cyachea (genms).
- Tree (Pinnate - crisped - downy - oostate Smith's) Fern (Nio. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Brunoniana
- Tree (Smith's) Fern (S. 197). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).
- Tree (Rosy flowered) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nio. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arboreoscens.
- Tree Galangal (McL. 298). 3005 Alpina Galanga.
- Tree Gmelina (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tree Heath (Nic. 1/520). 1641 firioa arborea.
- Tree Jasmine (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
- Tree Jasmioe (MoL, 384, 997). 1755 Jasminum arboreoscens.
- Tree Jasmine (McL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
- Tree Lettuce (MoL. 210) (Gbl. 549) (Br. 177)(W.A.I.). 236S Pisonia alba.
- Tree Lucerne (MAHS). 745 Medioago arborea.
- Tree Mallow of Europe (Nic. 2/239) (3. 234, 435) (Mnell. S.P) (Cag. 650). 210 Lavatera arborea.
- Tree Mangrove (McL. 470, 995). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorrhiza.
- Tree Mangrove (McL. 122). clozevii. Kandelia (genus).
- Tree (Yellow leaved) Milkwort (MoL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavesoens.
- Tree (Shining lance leaved) Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Box. 3/815, adpd). 86 Uoculus laurifolia.
- Tree (Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, artptt). xv. Cananginm (genus).
- Tree of Beauty (Nio. 1/42, McL. 916, adpd). clxxxiii. Aglaia (genus).
- Tree (Downy many leaved) of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia miquitiflora.
- Tree (Glossy many leaved) of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia Maiaia.
- Tree (Lax flowered) of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
- Tree (Roxburgh's Five leaved) of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Tree (Five leaved) of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
- Tree of Chastity (MoL. 596) (S. 453). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Tree of Heaven (Nic. 1011) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Tree (Entire leaved) of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nio. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Tree (Toothed leaved) of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthus exoelsa.
- Tree of Mari Goddess of Smallpox (Câr 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Tree of the Gods (MoL. 14). olxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Tree Orchid (S. 150). omxx. Epidendrum (genus).
- Tree Pepper (McL. 678). 1207 Amenta
- Tree (Indian) Potato (Hk. 4/230 Nio 3/452, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubesoens'
- Tree Potato of Chili (Cat. 202) (& gSSJ)

- Tree Senna (McL. 208). 961 *Cassia giauca*.
- Tree (Siamese) Senna (MoL. 847, adpd). 958 *Cassia siancea*.
- Tree (Common) Spurge (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Tree (Indian) Spurge (McL. 365) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Tree (Leafy) Spurge (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- Tree (Round) Spurge (MoL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Tree Tomato (S-175,435) (Cag. 219) (Mu. 47) (Ooty, 82). 2G93 *Oyphomandra betacea*.
- Tree Turmeric (McL. 120) (Ell. 208) (Pfl. 273). 82 *Coscinium feneetrata*.
- Tree Turmeric (MoL. 84). 98 *Berberia aristata*.
- Tree (Golden-draped) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). docxxvii. *Duranta* (genus).
- Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). ccxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
- Tree (Bracted) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 620 *Ljsea robasta*.
- Tree (Unrly winged) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 615 *Leea crispa*.
- Tree (Elder Wood) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 617 *Leea sambuciu*.
- Tree (Pinnate-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). ccxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
- Tree (Kepand leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 *Leej. cinerea*.
- Tree (Rough Hairy) Vine (MoL. 751, adpri). 622 *Leea hirta*.
- Tree (Scabrid) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 616 *Leea aspera*.
- Tree (Sessile leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 *Leea coriacea*.
- Tree (Simple leaved) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 612 *Leea raarophylla*.
- Tree (Southern Ghauts) Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Tree (Umbrella) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 621 *Leea ombraoulifera*.
- Tree (Untoothed) Vino (McL. 571, adpd). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
- Tree Water Lily (McL. 901) (?). 1491 *Webera corymboaa*.
- Trefoil (Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmodium oephalotes*.
- Trefoil (Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Trefoil (Bristly Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 792 *Uraria Crmita*.
- Trefoil (Burr podded Tick) (Rox. 3/35S, adpd). ccci. *Pseudarbhrria* (geuus).
- Trefoil (Burry Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 794 *Uraria amosa*.
- Trefoil (Downy) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd). 748 *Indigofera vestita*.
- Trefoil (Folded-up podded Tick) (Hk. 2/155, adpd). oocii. *Uraria* (genus).
- Trefoil (Hare-foot Tailed tick) (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 794 *Uraria lagopoides*.
- Trefoil (Laburnum Bird's foot) (TreaB. Bot. 1/543, Nio. 2/81). 703 *Goodia lotifolia*.
- Trefoil (Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Trefoil (Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodium poly car pum*.
- Trefoil (Ovate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.
- Trefoil (Ovate Unifoliate Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium orcnooarpoi'des*.
- Trefoil (Pointed leaved Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 791 *Uraria picta*.
- Trefoil (Pea podded Tick) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ceo. *Pycnospora* (genus).
- Trefoil (Quadrangular stemmed Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium ormoarpoi'de\**.
- Trefoil (Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 804 *Desmodium Scalpe*.
- Trefoil (Bound bracted Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium pulohellum*.
- Trefoil (Roud branched Umbelled Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Trefoil (Rounded Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Trefoil (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 806 *Desmodium gnK nium*.
- Trefoil (Silvery Obovate Unifoliate Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium rufesoeb*.
- Trefoil (Small oblanocolate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.
- Trefoil (Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). cccii. *Uraria* (genus).
- Trefoil (Tick) (McL. 813) (0. 134). oooiv. *Desmodium* (genus).
- Trefoil (Triangular branched Umbelled Tick) (McL. 81a, adpd). 797 *Deamodium oephalotes*.
- Trefoil (Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetram*.
- Trefoil (Tiifoliate-small-downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick) (Hk. 2/164, adpd). 790 *Psoudarthria viscida*.
- Trefoil (Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate - obtuse leaved Tiok) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pycnospora hedyearoides*.
- Trefoil (Two seeded Tiok) (MoL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium biartioulatum*.

- Trefoil (Vibrating Auricled Tick) (MoL. 813, adpd). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.  
 Trefoil (Wing petioled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.  
 Trefoil Indigo (McL. 871, adpd). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.  
 Trey ve (François) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i, Kosti hy brida-Bern per florens (oocinea-purpneo-suffnsa-nitida).  
 Triandros Berried Spindle (Hk. 1/825, adpd). ccxxiii. *Salacia* (genus).  
 Triandros Garden Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxvi. *Trigonostemon* (genus).  
 Triandros Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliii. *Arundinaria* (genus).  
 Triandros Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). coxsii. *Hippocratea* (genus).  
 Triangular branobed Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 *Oesmodium oepbalotes*.  
 Triangular branobed Unifoliolate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.  
 Triangular (Downy - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (MoL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 *Cyclea peltata*.  
 Triangular (Glaucous - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Box. 3/841, adpd). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.  
 Triagalar (Shaggy blunt) leaved Moon-Beed (MoL. 1005, Hk. J/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.  
 Triangular-lobed (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/283, adpd). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Triangular Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Ell. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 *Euphorbia anti quorum*.  
 Triangular stalked *Desmodium* (Bi. 52). 801 *Desmodium triquetraoi*.  
*Trichilia* (Thorny) (McL. 435). 404 *Atiantia monophylla*.  
*Trichorus* (Heath-like) (McL. 391) (Br. 13) 164 *Tamarix erioides*.  
 Trichotomous cymed Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.  
 Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove (MoL. 470, adpd). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.  
 Trichotomous flowering Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 *Jasminum trichotomum*.  
 Trioocoua-capsaled (Whorled (3-4)-leaved) Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcocxxii. *Misohodon* (genus).  
 Tricolor Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3028-b. *Canna Achiras* (variegata).  
 Tricolor (Annie's striped). Morning Glory (Nio. 5/144) (Hid. 54). 2029-d. *Ipomoea purpurea* (tricolor).  
 Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion flower (Nie. 8/29). 1347 *Passiflora?ata*.  
 Tncuspitate-dentate or Entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nio. 4/32). 2168 (6\*) *Thunbergia Kirkii*.  
 Tricuppitate (Glabrous) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 *Triumfetta glabra*.  
 Tricuspitate round leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.  
 Triflorous (Thomson's) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 *Grewia heterotricha*.  
 Trifoliolate-brown-Rhort-velvety • papery-medium oblong - rhomboid - acuminate leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 *Rhynchosia acutissima*.  
 Trifoliolate Chilli fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.  
 Trifoliolate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. *Luvunga* (genus):  
 Trifoliolate (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptio-cupipitate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 *Luvunga eleutherandra*.  
 Trifoliolate (Small - downy - backed-elliptio-ovate-serrate-folioled (Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/367, adpd). 2699 *Dalechampia indica*.  
 Trifoliolate-(1-5) Creamy-white-blotched-and-margined Round-green - serrate-leaved Panax (Nio. 5/579, adpd) 1401 *Panax Balfourii*.  
 Trifoliolate - densely - Bilky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 677 *Flemingia Wightiana*.  
 Trifoliolate - digitate - glabrous - revolotemarguied Narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369, adpd). 921 *Cyclopia galeata*.  
 Trifoliolate-downy - backed - leathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 *Dumbaria ferruginea*.  
 Trifoliolate - downy - backed - papery - small oblong-lance-digitate leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd), 879 *Plemingia involucrata*.  
 Trifoliolate-grey - downy - papery . medium Ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 *Cyrtandra scanosa*.  
 Triifoliolate - grey - downy - nanerv amundensisiflora. adpd). 889 *Rhynchosia*  
 Trifoliolate - grey - hoary . leathery - small Obovate-obtuse-rogose leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 *Atylosia rugosa*.

- Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - papery - small Oblance-plaited-obtuse-digitate leaved Dhol Shrab (Hk. 2/228, adpd), 87\* Flemingia lineata.
- Trifoliolate - grey - hoary - Ipapery - small Oblong-rhomboid-acute leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.
- Trifoliolate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.
- Trifoliolate - hispid - membranous - small - Bound leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.
- Trifoliolate Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1768 Jasminam flexile.
- Trifoliolate (Shining) Jasmine fMcL. 384, adpd). 1771 Jasminam calophylluna.
- Trifoliolate Long - to - medium - downy - glabrate-netted-baoked obovate-cuneate-ouspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 305 Dioscorea daemona.
- Trifoliolate-medium-subglabrous - membranous - obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Ratteworc (Hk. 2/64, adpd). 736 Crotalaria striata.
- Trifoliolate-minutely-downy - membranous - small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Bhynchosia suaveolens.
- Trifoliolate - minutely-downy-papery - braall oblong-acute leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 8\*9 Rhynchosia Heynei.
- Trifoliolate-minutely - downy-papery - small Ovaie-acnte leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 Bhynchosia rnfeso«ns.
- Trifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxvi. Naregamia (genus).
- Trifoliolate (Small-winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.
- Mfoliate-(1-5)-green-oblong-acute leaved Kose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.
- Trifoliolate (formally) Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
- Trifoliolate (Roxburgh's) Opposite leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
- Trifoliolate (Chinese) Orange (Bon. 86). 4E-8 Citrus trifoliata.
- Trifoliolate - pilose - papery - very - small obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.
- Trifoliolate Bed Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
- Trifoliolate-(1-young-to - 3 - old) Bound Heart - white - toothed - leaved Arnlia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1394 Aralia rotunda.
- Trifoliolate - shaggy - baoked Bonndish-toothed-leaved Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 Bnbus ellipticus.
- Trifoliolate-(3-5)-silky-backed Boundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retense leaved Eino Bose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Trifoliolate-sil ky-papery-medium otlong-lance-acute leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Trifoliolate-silky-papery - small oblanoc-subacute leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 Atylosia sericea.
- Trifoliolate-silvery - hoary - papery - medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 Bhynchosia Beddomei.
- Trifoliolate-small-downy ronndish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/164, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
- Trifoliolate - small - glabrous - membranous obovate-oblong-acute leaved Battelwort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Trifoliolate - small - loosely - downy - membranous obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/88, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
- Trifoliolate-sinall-scurfy-glabrate-olliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566). 473 Beddomea indica.
- Trifoliolate-Bsmall-sub-glabrous Fleahy-thick obovate-obtuse leaved Battelwort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
- Trifoliolate-softly - pilose - papery - medium Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Bhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Trifoliolate-softly - velvety - membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 867 Biiynchosia sericea.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - membranous - medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/216, 218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
- Trifoliolate-BubglabrouB-papery-longoblong-aouminate-digitate leaved Triquetrous-branched Dhol shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - papery - medium Broad - lance-digitato leaved Wing-petioled Dhol shrub (Box. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.
- Trifoliolate - subglabrous - papery - medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dhol Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.
- Trifoliolate (Longer Orenate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.
- Trifoliolate (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhus myBorensis.

- Trifoliolate (Diverse) Scmah Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Trifoliolate-fchinly-downy - papery - medium Roundish-onspidate leaved Dnoll CEmber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 *Atylosia barbata*.
- Trifoliolate - thinly - grey - silky - backed - papery-medium oblong-ap.uminatessate leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 876 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Trifoliolate (Acute oblong^ Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 *DeBmodiuoi Cephlotes*.
- Trifoliolate (Obtuse oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 *Desmodium gloh m.*
- Trifoliolate^Obtiise obovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 *Desmodmm rufescens*.
- Trifoliolate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813 adpd). 808 *Pesmodim laxinorm.*
- Trifoliolate (Ehomboid) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 804 *Desmodim Scalpe*.
- Trifoliolate (Rounded) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
- Trifoliolate (Silvery Obovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 *Desmodium refescens*.
- Trifoliolate (Small oblanceolate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813 adpd). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
- Trifoliolate Tooth-ache Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
- Trifoliolate (Unifoliolate or digitately >.<., epetiolulate) Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. *Plemingia* (genus).
- Trifoliolate - velvety - backed . leathery - medium Round-obovate leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 *Atylosia mollis*.
- Trifoliolate-velvety-leathery-smaUoblance-obtuse leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 *Atylosia Oandolloi*.
- Trifoliolate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-apuinate leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 *Styloaantes mucronata*.
- Trifoliolate - very - small - downy - backed Obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 *Pycnospora hedysarOdes*.
- Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obcordate leaved Subspinecent Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 *Crotalaria rigida*.
- Trifoliolate-very-small-subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 *Crotalaria laovigata*.
- Trifoliolate-very-Bmall-thinly-silky - backed obovafce-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 *Crotalaria Notonii*.
- Trifoliolate (Bristly) Vine (McL. 685, 994, adpd). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Trifoliolate (Cobwebby) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 605 *Vitis araneosus*.
- Trifoliolate (Diverse leaved) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Trifoliolate (Downy) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 600 *Vitis canarensis*.
- Trifoliolate (Fleshy) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 599 *Vitis oarnosa*.
- Trifoliolate (Glossy) Vine (MoL. 564, adpd). 601 *Vitis Roxburghii*.
- Trifoliolate (Heart leaved) Vine (MoL. 564, adpi). 602 *Vitis eemicoHata*.
- Trifoliolate (Pointed) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 603 *Vitis anamallayana*.
- Trifoliolate (Quite-glabrous) Vine (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Trifoliolate (Tendril-pedunoled Woolly Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Trifoliolate - viscous - downy - glabrate - membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 *Rhynhosia visooa*.
- Trifoliolate-white-baoked Roundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 *Rubus purpneus*.
- Trifoliolate - white • hoary - leathery - small obovate-obtuRe leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 *Atylosia albicans*.
- Trifoliolate-white-velvety-backed-leathory-very - small - obovate - obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 *Rhynchosia filipes*.
- Trifoliolate Winged Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 *Limonia alata*.
- Trifoliolate (Woolly heart-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Triglandular Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Trigonus branched (Small Lanoe-ovate-crenate - acute - leaved) Wintergreen (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
- Trigonus - podded (Larger - leaved) Drumstick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Trijugate (Downy- notched - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. i/683, adpd). 634-b. *Sapindus trifoliatus* (emarginata).
- Trijugate (Glabrous - pointed - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. *Sapindus trifoliatus* (laurina).
- Trijugate-(2-3 prs.) leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344 adpd). 246 *Hibiscus ajriaous*. \*

- Trilobate (Downy) leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 *Hibiscus tricuspis*.
- Trijugate-(2-3 prB)-small- papery - leaved Dog's Matrix (BN/T/255, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.
- Trijugate-very small obliquely-obcordate-glaucous-backed-leaved DO<sup>^</sup>F-Matrix (Bo. No. H. S, adpd). 971 *Cynometra Bonrdilloni*.
- Trilobate (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Trilobate (Woolly) Round leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, ndpd). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
- Trilobate Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-k. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum).
- Trilobe (Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green<sup>^</sup> Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum - maonlatum - Katonii).
- Trilobe (Crimson - flushed Deep - yellow-copiously-mottled Bright-green) Croton (Kio.%/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-heroicum).
- Trilobe (Golden - centred - feathered - veined - ami-spotted Olive-green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Evansiacyin).
- Trilobe (Golden • margined - mid ribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Bn/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Goldiei).
- Trilobe (Golden - mid ribbed - veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green) Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Earl-of - Derby).
- Trilobe (Golded-Teined Long-narrow Green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mn) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Disnoli).
- Trilobe (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2645-Ko. *Ocotea variegatum* (trilobum-niliirtre).
- Trilobe (Scarlet-midribbed - veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimfon) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Kvansiamic).
- Trilobe (Voluted-Mpded Crimson-and-yellow - spotted Dark - green) Croton (tn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Ki. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Dormanianam).
- Trilobe ( Yellow-centred-blotch ed-and-spot) Green) Croton (Nio. 1/364) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-illustre).
- Trilobe (Yellow-centred Green-based) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2640-Kb. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Alberti).
- Trilobe (Yellow - lobed - and - midribbed Green) Croton (Bn/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Mac Arthnrii No. 85).
- Trilobe (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Muj (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-New-Guinea).
- Trilobe (Golden - midribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. *Codiaeum variegatum* (trilobum-Lord-Cairns).
- Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (rik. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. *Ipomoea pes-tierridis* (hepaticifolia).
- Trilobed Triquetrous - stoned Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). eclxx. *Rumphia* ( )
- Trincomalee Red Wood (McL. 922). 307 *Herrya Ammonilla*.
- Trincomalle Wood Tree (Box. 2/639) (Bod. 2/58) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 26<sup>^</sup> (Cag. 646) (Cat. 30). 307 *Berrya Ammonilla*.
- Trincomali Wood (Bs/S/240, CBT) (Gbl. 107). 307 *Berrya Ammonilla*.
- Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). alxxiv *Myxopyruai* (genus).
- Trinerved (Merlium-silvetry-downy-backed Ovate-acuinate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 *Rhodamnia trinervia*.
- Trinerved (Small-white-velvety-backed obovate-elliptic-obtusely-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 *Rhodomyrtis tomentosa*.
- Trinidad (Palmetto of) (Nic. 4/29). 3188 *Thrinax radiata*.
- Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 *Hiptage paivifolia*.
- Trinity-podded (Triandrone) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). cexxii. *Hippocratea* (genus).
- Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong - crenate - obtuse-to-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/024, ; dpd). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery elliptic-obtusely-leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 *Hippocratea Arnottiana*.
- Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery Obovate-entire-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 *Hippocratea Grabami*.
- Trinity - podded (Small - membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 649 *Hippocratea india*.

- Trinity Pterocarps (Hk. 1/417, adpd).  
XXIII. Malpighiaceae® (Order).
- Trinity Shield-fruited Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). exxxi. Aspidopterys 'eenus).
- Truffy-shield Plant (Hk. 1/419, adpd).  
oxxxi. Aspidopterys (genus).
- Trinity-shield (Long-white-velvety-backed Heart-onspidale leaved) Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
- Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved Elongated) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterya Roxburghiana.
- Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-nspidate leaved Wing-bossed and rounded) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterya oamarana.
- Trinity Tripterooarp Creeper (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Triomphe de Rennes Rose (Nic. 3/320) (0a\* 603) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisetiana (odorata-aurea).
- Trinartice Membranous leaved Climbing Tum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Phi c dendron quercifolium.
- Triphylla (Roxburgh's) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lflvigata.
- Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous - translucent - oblong-ovate-pinnatied-obtuse-pinnled Polypody Fern (Bed/P, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrooarpum.
- Tripinnate-downy Membranous-oblong-to-rhomb-lance-pinnatipartite-obtuse - pinnuled Ben-r's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia spelunse.
- Tripinnate-srlabrous Leathery-linear-pmatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typioa).
- Tripinnate-glabrous Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-rinnuled Bear s-foot Fern (Bed/J?, adpd). 3332 Davallia
- Trintnnate lrtnce-bristle-serrate-foleioled Panax (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
- TriDinnate lance - serrate-foholed Panax (Nic 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (aerratifolium).
- Tripinnate Leafy-raohis-noded Elhptic-entire-cuspidate-foleioled Panax (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax frag.
- Tripinnate linear-lance - white - bristle-toothed-and-tipped-foleioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).
- TriDinnatelinear-lance-white-toothed-foholed Panax (Nic. 3/L4, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).
- Tripinnate Long-stalked lobed-notched-euberect-toothed-foleioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).
- Tripinnate-(2-3-ft.)-scaJy-rachised Membranous-oval-oblong-deourrent - obtuse-pinnuled Globe Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 Sphaeropteris bar bat a.
- Tripinnate-scaiy-stiped P&pery-lance-oreuate-to-pinnatepartite - acuminate-pinnuled Spleen work Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplenium latifolium.
- Tripinnate-(1-1^ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatind-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
- Tiipinnate-(i-lJ ft.)-white-pilose Papery-oblong - ovate - (i\*-1") - pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
- Tripinnate White-variegated lance-bristle-cerrate-foleioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosum (Victoriae).
- Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bnstle serrate-foleioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).
- Triple-neryed-alternate Long oblique-ob-lance-entire-or-apically-serrate-spuminant-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris isBvigata.
- Triple-neryed-alternate Medium elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.
- Triple-neryed-alternate Medium -to-long-membranousB-woolly-b%cked-lance-oblong> or-roundish - serrate-acuminate - leaved Harmless Nettle (Flk. 5/5P0, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium - rusty-downy - glabrate - subglauca - banked Ovate-or-obovate - to - lance-or - oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/442, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensia.
- Triple-neved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed Ovate-oblong-or-crenulate-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Boehmeria malabarica.
- Triple-neryed-alternate Medium - white-downy-backed-scabrid Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 277L Bashmeria nivea.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvety-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-Bcabrid oblong-lance-oerrate-acuminate leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Short - tawny-downy Rhozubic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
- Triple-nerved-alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pou?olzia vesicaria.

- Triple • nerved-and - [young-2-3j - lobed  
Medium-to - long-membranous - downy-  
backed-ecabrid Oblique-ovate - toothed-  
acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry (Hk.  
5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papy-  
rifera.
- Triple-(3-5)-nerved (Medium-hoary-glab-  
ra'e) Elliptic-oblong-lance->-obtuse-or-  
cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood (Bth.  
5/518, adpd). 2486 Hakea laurina.
- Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-  
, downy-pellucid-punctate Roundish-  
ovate-serrate-or - dentate - cuspidate -  
leaved Mercury (Hk. 6/420, adpd).  
2673 Alchornea mollis.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Me-  
dium-papery-downy-glabrate Oblong,  
lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk.  
5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhanini-  
foliis.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-and - (3) - whorled  
Medium • membranous - sessile - ciliate  
Lanoff-heart-acumi nate-leaved Harmless  
Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2774 Pouzol-  
zia integrifolia.
- Triple-nerved-opposite - and-(3) - whorled  
Small-scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless  
Kettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzol-  
zia Wightii (Wallichiana).
- Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery Ob-  
long-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133,  
adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocar-  
pum.
- Triple-(3-5) - nerved - opposite Medium-  
membranous-woolly-glabrate Heart-or-  
roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mer-  
cury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 Trewia  
nudiflora.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery  
elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved  
Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438  
Cinnamomum gracilis.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-tawny-  
velvety-glabrate-leathery ovate-lance-  
to-elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved  
Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2435  
Cinnamomum sulphuratum.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-  
downy-glabrate Roundish coarse-toothed-  
caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk.  
5/578, adpd). 2772 Boehreria platy-  
phylla.
- Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-  
leathery Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cin-  
namon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 Cinna-  
momum zeylanicum.
- Triple-nerved-opposite-subpellate Long-  
brown-scurfy-wooly-tacked Boundish-  
or -Heart-to-oblong - acuminate- leaved  
Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mal-  
lotus distans.
- Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-  
velvety-glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-  
obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134  
adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum PeiTotteii.
- Triple-nerved-subopposite Medium-glau-  
cous-barked-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-  
roundish obtuse leaved Cinnamon (Hk.  
5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum  
Wighrii.
- Triple-(3-5)-nerved-subopposito Medium  
to-large-membranous-slightly - downy -  
backed Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acumi-  
nate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd).  
2675 Trewia polycarpa.
- Triple-nerved Lizard-foot (McL. 587,  
adpd). 2596 Sauropus quadrangularis.
- Triplinermed (Green) HiniRlayan Maple  
(Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30,  
NLUS). 646 Acer Isovigatum.
- Triplinermed (Silvery) Himalayan Maple  
(Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS).  
643 Acer oblongum.
- Triplinermed . subverticillate - opposite  
Small-uleathery- glaucous- backed Round-  
oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk.  
5/153, adpd). 2456 Actinodaphne  
anibigna.
- Tripterocarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk 1/418,  
adpd). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Tripterocarp Dimmer (Hk. 1/303, MoL.  
258, adpd). Ixxxii. Shorea (genus).
- Tripterocarp (Lonsr-12-nerved Heart-  
cuspidate leaved) Dam mer (Hk. 1/306,  
adpd) 201 Shorea robusta.
- Tripterocarp (Medium-) 0-to-1 5-nerved  
elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved) Dammer  
(Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.
- Tripterocarp - (Medium-) (short-to-long)-8-  
nerved eucury backed Oblong heart-  
cuspidate leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/306,  
adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaga.
- Triquetrous-branched (Trifoliate-subglab-  
rous-papery-long (>blong->RCuminate-  
diytate-leaved) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228,  
adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.
- Triquetrous-bj-anchod (Opposite - or - (3)-  
whorled-medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-  
obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe  
(Hk 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus  
triquetrus.
- Triquetrous stoned (Trimerous) Bit-ter  
Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. Rumphia  
(genus).
- Triumph Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia  
splendens.
- Triune Leaf Tree (McL. 580, oorr). 101  
Cratseva religiosa.
- Trivalved (Unisexual) Capsuled Passion  
Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdlix.  
Modeoea (genus).
- Tropical (India Rubber Tree of) Africa  
(Nio. 5/468). 3802 Landolphia florida.
- Tropical African Cape Jasmine (01.3/101).  
1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.



Tropical American Night blooming Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. *Cestrum* (genus).  
 Tropical (Water spring Palm of) Australia (Nic. 2/183). dclxxix. *Hydriastele* (genus).  
 Tropics (N) hoe of the Old World (Nic. 4/27). 253 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Truckee pine (Muell.S.P). 2853 *Pinus ponderosa*.  
 True Arrow-wood, Plant (MueU. S.P) (McL. 818). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.  
 True Banana (Nic. 2/392). -- *Musa sapientum*.  
 True Blue Mexican Convolvulus, (Eld. 54). 2026 *Ipomoea acuminata*.  
 True Bread Fruit (Nic. 1/12). 2765 *Artocarpus incisa*.  
 True Camphor (Bed. 1/184). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 True Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 True Cinnamon (McL. 188) (Bed. 1/184). 2484 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 True Croton Oil Plant (Gbl. 614). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.  
 True Date (McL. 418). 3182 *Phoenix dactylifera*.  
 True East Indian Tecamahaca Resin Tree (McL. 705). 188 *Calophyllum Wightianum*.  
**True F**  
 True Umboge (Bed. 2/8e). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.  
 True Jalap (Muell. S.P) (McL. 378) (Nic. 2/9). 2038 *Ipomoea Bismarckiana*.  
 True Lian Wood (Nic. 4/485). 74 *Sageraea virgata*.  
 True Mahogany 1/57). 478 Sw  
 True Mandarin Orange (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 58). 420. n. (*Citrus aurantium*).  
 True Mangrove (Bth. coccoz. *Rhizophora* (genus)).  
 True Mangrove (Bth. 2/468) (Ol. 2/410). coccozivil. *Bruguiera* (genus).  
 True Mangrove (McL. 122). 1184 *Kandelia Rheedii*.  
 True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493). coccozivil. *Ceriops* (genus).  
 True (Ceylon Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 *Weihea zeylanica*.  
 True (Common Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 *Cara*.  
 True (Common Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd) H42 *Blepharistemma corymbosum*.  
 True Mosquit Bean (McL. 501). 1006 *Prosopis pubescens*.  
 True Nutmeg (Bed. 1/176) (Nic. 2/405). 2420 **SEV** \* 11 \*  
 True B (bis.) *Maredenia tenaoseima*.

True Sandal Wood (MoL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 True Silauras (McL. 856). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).  
 True Silk Cotton (Cat. 29). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 True Soap Pod (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 True Storax (McL. 922, 856, 99?). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).  
 True Vanilla (Br. 211). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.  
 Truffle Oak (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Bobur*.  
 Truffle Berry (Nic. 2/161, adpd). lviii. *Hydnocarpus* (genus).  
 Trumpet (Angel's) (S. 2b) (Ru/N/79, O/30). 2103 *Datura suaveolens*.  
 Trumpet (Devil's) (McL. 261, 819). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. *Tecoma* (genus).  
 Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).  
 Trumpet. (American Rosy) Creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 *Tabebuia rosea*.  
 Trumpet (Australian Rosy) Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 *Teooma jasminoides*.  
 Trumpet (Bipinnate leaved Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xylocarpum*.  
 Trumpet (Brazilian Orange) Creeper (Br. 30, S. 52, adpd). 2144 *Bignonia venusta*.  
 Trumpet (Cape-of-Gooi-Hope Orange) Creeper (Br. 132, S.436). 2124 *Teooma capensis*.  
 Trumpet (Cat's Claw) Creeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.  
 Trumpet (Great Scarlet) creeper (S. 426). 2125 *Tecoma grandiflora*.  
 Trumpet (Hardy) Creeper (Po. 59). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.  
 Trumpet (Faint leaved Red) Creeper (Cug. 454). 2136 *Macfadyena uncinata*.  
 Trumpet (Mauve) Creeper (Cag. 453). 2142 *Bignonia magnifolia*.  
 Trumpet (Primrose) Creeper (Br. 131). 2140 *Bignonia Chamberlaynii*.  
 Trumpet (Purple) Creeper (Br. 151, Cag. 454). 2153 *Amphilophium Mutisii*.  
 Trumpet (Silvery) Creeper (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 *Bignonia argyrea*.  
 Trumpet (Slender Yellow) Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 *Bignonia gracilis*.  
 Trumpet (Tweedie's Yellow) Creeper (S. 52). 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.  
 Trumpet (Modium-membranous-Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow) Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 *Brunfelsia undulate*.  
 Trumpet (Obovate - elliptic - acuminate\* leaved Creamy) Figwort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 *Brunfelsia axnericana*.

- Trumpet (Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated-Blue) Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
- Trumpet Flower Family (Br. 130) (L/tf/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniae© (order).
- Trumpet Flower (S. 131). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (Ma, 41). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
- Trumpet Flower (S. 425) (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (Br. 130) (S. 51). dclxrviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Trumpet Flower (McL. 669) (Pfl. 317). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Trumpet (Arcuate) Flower (McL. 6G4). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
- Trumpet (Crispate) Flower (McL. 669). 2132 Dolichandrone criypa.
- Trumpet (Cylinder - septate - Capsuled) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxc. Stereospermum (genus).
- Trumpet (Falcate) Flower (MoL. 1024). 2133 Doliohandrone falcata.
- Trumpet (Fragrant) Flower (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). dcxc. Stereospermum (genus).
- Trumpet (Ground) Flower (MoL. 578). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
- Trumpet (Indian) Flower (MoL. 365, 732). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Trumpet (Jasmine) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).
- Trumpet (Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-septate-capsuled) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. Heterophragma (genus).
- Trumpet (Long leaved) Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Eheedii.
- Trumpet (Nepaul) Flower (S. 47,286). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
- Trumpet (Peach-coloured) Flower (S. 404) (Nio. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
- Trumpet (Pentandrous) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. Oroxyllum (genus).
- Trumpet (Peruvian) Flower (8. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
- Trumpet (Scarlet Spathe) Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dolxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed Climbing) Flower (Treaa. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. Macfadyena (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed Scarlet) Flower (Treaa. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
- Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed White) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxiv. Uolicandrone (genus).
- Trumpet (Stag's-horn) Flower (McL. 669,982, adpd). 2151 Stereoaerpermum xyiocarpum.
- Trumpet (White Spathe) Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Doliohandrone (genus).
- Trumpet (Wing-podded) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd), doxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
- Trumpet (Woolly Crispate) Flower (McL. 669, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
- Trumpet Flower Figwort (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). deixxiv. Brunfelsia (genus).
- Trumpet Flower Nightshade (S. 404, Nio. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
- Trumpet Flower Nightshade (S. 318, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
- Trumpet Flowers (McL. 1003). LXXXII. BignoniaceiB (order).
- Trumpet (Scarlet) Flower shrub (S. 426). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
- Trumpet (Common Yellow) Flower Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stans.
- Trumpet (Golden) Flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
- Trumpet (Mauve) Flower Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
- Trumpet (Kio-Grande) Flower Tree (Cag. 4o3). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
- Trumpet (Unifoliolate Golden) Flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Tecoma undulata.
- Trumpet (West Indian) Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
- Trumpet Honey suokle (S. 440) (Rid. 112) (Jaf. 28) (Cag. 545). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
- Trumpet (Moreton-Bay) Jasmine (S. 277, 425). 2126 Tocoma jasminoidea.
- Trumpet (Downy Round leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
- Trumpet (Elliptic leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
- Trumpet (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-Ioug downy Broad-elliptic-aoute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septate) Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adeno-phyllum.
- Trumpet (Imparipinnate-(7-9)-medium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Roay Ridge-septate) Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburgh-
- Trumpet (Long flowered Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998,1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Bheedi.

Trumpet (Many leaved Spathe) Tree  
(McL. 6<sup>^</sup>, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone  
truncat  
truncat\* (Purple flowered Fragrant)  
Tree (McL? 669, 998, adpd). 2150  
T<sup>^</sup> (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 21,54  
Dolichandrone Lawii.  
Trumpet (Walking-stick) Tree (McL.  
982; adpd) 2161 Stereospermum  
T<sup>pr nm.</sup> (White flowered Fragrant) Tree  
(McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2161 Stereo-  
ed Fragrant)  
T (adpd). 2149  
Stereospermum chelonoides.  
Truncate Bilobed leaved Passion Flower  
Oto, 8/31). 1857 PaBBiflora Muruouja.  
Trincoate-oxlyxed Oapsulod-Ball Cadamba  
%dn/F.T, idpd) cdfcKi. Stephegyne  
{genus  
Truncate Epiphyllum (Br. 92). 1374  
Epiphyllum truncutin.  
Trunk Fruit (McL. 376). 2763 Artoocarpus  
integ.  
Taitana S S : 879, 932). 3000 Corfu  
T J S S S S . <<< . m<sub>1000</sub> 2 1/2 FROM  
Taisa (Hill) (MoL. 932, 1000). 2724-b.  
Fious eibboBa (tuberonlata).  
Taisa (feed) (MoL. 932). 434 Oohna  
squamosa.  
Taisa (Small) (McL. 711, 932, 1000).  
2788 Fious Benjamin.  
Taisa (Tones) (McL. \* 49). 2724-a.  
Taisa (bbooa (parasitica) \* scandens).  
Tbiela (White) (McL. 932). 1983  
E  
Taisa L. 49). 2747 Ficus  
heterophylla.  
Tajinkin (McL. 508). 1316 LagerBtr^ia  
indica.  
Tube calyzed P. «I«. How« (Nic. 4/3).  
cdxlviil. Taosonia (genus).  
Tube - corolla (Protruding - stamened)  
Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi.  
Clerodendron (genus).  
Tube Flower (McL. 93). 2322 deroden-  
dron siphonanthus.  
Tube-in-tube Wood (fcL. 52!, adpd).  
891 Dalbergia paniculata.  
Tubed (Long) Arabian Jasmine (Hk.  
3/582, adpd). "51-b. Jasminum  
Sambac (Reynennum).  
Tubed (Shu n Jasmine (Hk.  
3/582, ac 1-a. Jasminum  
Br. »<>»  
T 2322 Olerodendron siphonanthus.

Tubed (Cherry) White and Rosy Fuchsia  
(Nic. 2/?3). 1331 (Ws.) Fuchsia alba-  
coccinea.  
Tuberclcd Pine of California (H/B.F.)-  
(Nic. 3/146). 2859 Pinus tuberculata.  
Tuberclcd (Five) Spurge (McL. 502, Br.  
190, adpd). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.  
Tuberclcd (Spiral Five) Spurge (McL.  
502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia  
Nivnlia.  
Tuberose (Creeping) (Cag. 490). 1906  
Stephanotis floribunda.  
Tuberous French Honeysuckle (MoL.  
838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.  
Tubular Calyzed Mangrove (McL. 470,  
adpd). coxoviii. Bruguiera (genus).  
Tubular Paesion Flower (Nic. 4/3).  
cdxlviil. Tacsonia (genus).  
Tubular (Blue-rayed Scarlet) Passion  
Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365  
Tacsonia manicata.  
Tubular (Collared) Passion Flower (Nic.  
4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.  
Tubular (Crimson) Passion Flower (S.  
423) (Nic 4/3). 1364 Tacsonia Tan-  
Volxemii.  
Tubular (Downy-backed leaved) Passion  
Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Taosonia  
manicata.  
Tubular (Glabrous leaved) Passion Flower  
(Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-  
Volxemii.  
Tubular (Softly-downy\* Pink) Passion  
Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia  
mollisima.  
Tubular (Van-Volxem's) Passion Flower  
(Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van-  
VoUsmii.  
Tabula? (Persistent) Spathed Rattan  
(Hk. 3/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus  
(genus).  
Tubular Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd).  
dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).  
Tuft-hairy-backed Heart leaved Moon.  
seed (Rox. 3/816, McL. 357, 1005, adpd).  
81 Anamirta Oocculus.  
Tufted (Dark-green-sometimes-yellow-  
striped) Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3305  
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.  
Tufted Green Gram (McL. 331, 584, 994).  
835 Phaseolus trinervius.  
Tufted (Dwarf; Leafless Mistletoe (McL.  
f-83, adpd). 2524 Visoum japonicum.  
Tufted short branched Mistletoe (MoL.  
683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.  
Tulip (Pellucid - punctate exstipulate  
Laurel) (Nic. 2/2 J 4, adpd). xi.  
Kadsura (genus).  
Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). xov.  
Thespesia (genus).  
Tulip (Poplar leaved) Mallow (McL. 712  
adpd). 252 Thespesia popolnea.

- Tulip (Three pointed) Mallow (MoL. 712, adpd). 251 *Thespesia Latnepas*.
- Tulip Tree Family (Nio. 5/511). III. Magnoliaceae (Order).
- Tulip (Chinese) Tree (8.93). 23 *Michelia fusoata*.
- Tulip (Creamy stalked-fruited) Tree (hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). viii. *Talauma* (genas).
- Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Sic. 5/511, adpd). ix. *Magnolia* (genus).
- Tulip (Laurel leaved) Tree (Nio. 6/511). is. *Magnolia* (genus).
- Tulip (Stalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). z. *Michelia* (genus).
- Tulip (Tawny etalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. *Michelia Champaca aurantiaca*.
- Tulip (Large White Laurel) Tree of America (Nic. 3/316). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.
- Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk 1/40, adpd). 18 *Talauma mutabilis*.
- Tulip (Purple stalked-fruited) Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 *Michelia fuscata*.
- Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 *Magnolia sphenocarpa*.
- Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 *Michelia ezcelsa*.
- Tulip Tree of India (Kew Bull. 5/U12) (MoL. 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Bs/T/75) (tfbl. 88). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Tulip (Dwarf Creamy Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 *Magnolia pumila*.
- Tulip (Purple and White Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 *Magnolia obovata* (discolor).
- Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the NilKiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagirica*.
- Tulip Tree of Norfolk-Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). Jill Lagunaria Patersoni.
- Tulip Tree of Korth America (Muell. 8.P) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 6/1912) (Nic. 5/oll) (S. 24G, 441) (Hid. 135). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- Tulip Tree of the West Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 *Hibiscus elatus*.
- Tulip (Australian) Wood (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 1/471). ccczli. *Harpallia* (gen as).
- Tumbnga Saul (McL. 473, 799). 202 Shore\* *Tumbaggaia*.
- 'lummy Tree (V<sub>C</sub>L. 822). 434 *Ochna aquarrosa*.
- Tungaid (McL. 473, 847, 932, 995). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Tungaid (Foreign) (McL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Tungaid (Foreign) (McL. 742, 933, 995). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Tungaid (Golden) (McL. 3ie). 930 *Cassalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Tungaid (Golden) (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia aoutifolia*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (McL. 805,932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Tungaid (Ground) (MoL. 804). 953 *Cassia obovata*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (MoL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (MoL. 847, 932, 995). 953 *Callia tomentos*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 933, U95). 913 *Sophora glauca*.
- Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 933, 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabnif oruiis*.
- Tungedy (McL. 932). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Turbeth Root (Cat. 20C). 2046 *Ipomoea Turpethum*.
- Turbith (McL. 923, 998). 2046 *Iponeea Turpethum*.
- Turkey Aloe (MoL. 21). 3118 *Abe succotrina*.
- Turkey (West Indian) Berry (McL. 1022). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- Turkey Box Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 *BUZUB sempervirens*.
- Turkey Castor Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Turkey Fig (Nic 2/14). 270 *Ficus Carioa*.
- Turkey Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357, 44.1) (Gbl. 671) (Muell. S.P) (FAB. 10, NLGS, MBA). 2789 *Quercua Cerris*.
- Turk's Cap Cactus (Nic. 3/348) (8. 267, 441) (Cag. 649). 1369 *Melocactus communib*.
- Turk's Head (S. 267). 1369 *Melocaotus communis*.
- Turkish Marking Nut (McL. 135). 665 *Atiacardium occidentale*.
- Tortneric (C<sub>U</sub>rry) (McL. 137). 2909 *Zingiber cassumunar*.
- Turmeric (Monkey) (McL. 472, 508, 776) 130 *Bixa thellana*.
- Turmeric (Tree) (Mol\*. 84). 98 *Borbenfl aristata*.
- Turmerio' (Tree) (MoL. 120) (Ell- 208). 82 *Colficiium fenestratum*.
- Turmerio (Wild) (McL. 137). 29«8 *Zingiber cassumunar*.
- Turmeric (Wood) (MoL. 84). 98 *BerberiB aristata*.
- Turmerio Timber Tree (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Turmerio Wood (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina oordifolia*.

ENGLISH INDEX.

- Turmeric Wooded Moon-Seed (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*, Turner (Charles) Rose (Ru/O/19) (Hod). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa)*.  
 Turnera (Elm leaved) (Br. 87). 131-3 Turn era u i mi folia.  
 Turnera (Narrow leaved) (Br. 88). 1343-b. *Turnera ulmifolia (angustifolia)*.  
 Turner's (Mrs.) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. *Cordyline terminalis (Turnerse)*.  
 Turnip Fern (S. 25, 442). 3385 *Angioperia evecta*.  
 Turnip (Bipinnate - (12-15 ft) Linear-oblong - (3" - «\*) - crenate - serrate - acuminate - pinuled) Fern (Bth/F, adpd). 3365 *Angiopteris evecta*.  
 Turnsole (McL. 35H) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 195, 443). dcliii. *Heliotropium (genus)*.  
 Turpentine (Australian) ^Maid. O.T) (Muell. S.P). 1213 *Syncarpia 1837-folia*.  
 Turpentine Gum of Twofold Bay (Bfch. 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.  
 Turpentine (Australian) Tree (Nic. 4/93). 1220 *Tristania conferta*.  
 Turpeth Root (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomoea Turpethum*.  
 Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37). cxi. *Melochia (genus)*.  
 Turtle (Andaman) Net Tree (Cat. 37) ^SCO *Melochia velutina*,  
 Turtle (Jute leaved) Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.  
 Turruj (Bon 64). 410-c. *Citrus medica-Limonum (medico-limonum)*.  
 Tuscan Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 606). 1751-d. Jasmine Sambac (flore-Monorpleu).  
 Tutsan Family (L/N/S/B). XIV. *Hypericaceae (Order)*.  
 Tustan (S. 209). ixvii. *Hypericum (genus)*.  
 Tweedia (Blue) (8. 305, 443) (Cag. 489) (Rid. 93). 1816 *Oxypetalum caeruleum*.  
 Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet (3. C2) Creeper. 2145 *Bignonia Tweediana*.  
 Twelve-(8-16 prs) - nerved -, (Long - subglabrouse-lineolate) elliptic-crenate-acuminate - leaved Warty - branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2112(bis.) *Strobilanthes callosus*.  
 Twelve-(12 prs) -nerved (Long) Lance-or -oblance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Crimson-flowered French-chiretta (ilk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 *Diotacanthus grandis*.  
 Twen ty-six-(20 -30)-nerved shorter-broad lobed Palmyra ^GDV). [Female Plant] 8224 *Borassus flabellifera*.  
 Twin flowered Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). )137 *Rhizophora conjugata*.  
 Twin leaved Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 *Pteris geminata*.  
 Twin leaved False Copaiba (McL, 1026 adpd). 974 *Hardwickia bin* at a.  
 Twin leaved Mountain Ebony (McL, 4\*2 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 *Bauhinia diphylla*.  
 Twin (Erect bracteate) prickled Rose (Hfr. 2/364). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.  
 Twin (Prostrate crabrous; prickled Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 *Rosa Lucise*.  
 Twin (Sarmentose bracteate) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 *Rosa involuta*.  
 Twin (Small leaved) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/311, 322). 1096 *Rosa microphylla*.  
 Twin-racemed Cobbe (Hlc, 1/674, adpd). 621 *Allophylus Cobbe (distachys)*.  
 Twining (Small - puberulous - glabrate-Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved) Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 *Blepharis bosrhaavlaefolia*.  
 Twining (Very - small - roughly - hairy-fiubsessile oblong-obtuse-leaved) Bear's breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2222 *Bleptaris molluginifolia*.  
 Twining Porana (Br. 137). 2058 *Porana volubilis*.  
 Twining Swallow-wort (MoL. 234). 1918 *Dregia volubilis*.  
 Twining whorled-(4)-leaved Bear's breech (Hk. 4/319, adpd). dccc. *Blepharis (genas)*.  
 Twisted Branch Pine (H/E/F) (Hie 3/141). 2861 *Pinus oontorta*.  
 Twisted (Olive) Copper Leaf (MoL. 465, Rn/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. *Acalypha hispida (torta)*.  
 Twisted\* Drooping long - linear - leaved aeroton (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [\*not necessarily all leaves]. 2646-T. *Codiaeum variegatum Qongifolium-depens-dens-tortile*.  
 Twisted Erect Long-leaved Croton CRu/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616.R. *Codiaeum variegatum (longifolium-tortile)*.  
 Twisted Horn (MoL. 802). 280 *U elicteres I soi a*.  
 Twisted-lobed (Purple-petioled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/364) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ko. *Codiaeum variegatum (trilobum-illustre)*.  
 Twisted Medium Xarrow linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-T. *Codiaeum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile)*.  
 Twisted padded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cclxx. *Pithecolobium (genus)*.  
 Twisted podded Spinous Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cccvii. *Diothrostochys (genus)*.  
 Twisted Purple dmped Blackthorn (Treas Bot. 2/928, Hlc 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd) cclxxii. *Prinsepia (genus)*.

Twisted Spurge (MoL. 603). 2537  
*Euphorbia tortilis*.  
 Twisted Square Spurge (McL. 503, adpd).  
 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.  
 Twisted Stick (McL. 802). 280 *Helioteres*  
*Isora*.  
 Twisting Milk Hedge (McL. 502). 2537  
*Euphorbia tortilis*.  
 Twisting Petrasa (Br. 164). 2328 *Petraea*  
*vulabilis*.  
 Two-celled Capsuled Fanax (Hk. 2/720,  
 aipd). cdlxiv. *Panax* (genus).  
 Two-celled Draped Cornel (Hk. 2/744,  
 adpd). cdlxxi. *Cornus* (genus).  
 Two-coloured Dhol (McL. 274). 854-b.  
*Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Two-coloured False Plantain (Nic. 2/120).  
 3044 *Heliconia augustifolia*.  
 Twofold-Bay (Black Mountain Ash of)  
 (Bth. 3/210). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucoxy-*  
*lon*.  
 Twofold-Bay (Hicory of) (Bth. 3/244).  
 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.  
 Twofold-Bay (Turpentine Gum of) (Bth.  
 8/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.  
 TwofoM-Bay (Spotted Gum of) and  
*Victoria* (Bth. 3/230). 1194 *Eucalyptus*  
*goniocalyx*.  
 Twofold-Bay Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/207).  
 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.  
 Twofold-Bay White Gum (Bth. 3/230).  
 1194 *Eucalyptus gonioulyx*.  
 Two leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic  
 5/82, adpd), 3150 *Arenga obtusifolia*.  
 Two-seeded Common Bengal-currant (Hk.  
 8/631, adpd). 1806-b. *Carissa Carandas*  
*(congsta)*.  
 Two-seeded (Boat-calyxed) Dhol (Hk.  
 2/60, adpd). ccoxxi. *Cylista* (genus).  
 Two-seeded (Common) Dhol (Hk. 2/60,  
 adpd). ccoxxiii. *Bhynohosia* (genus).  
 Two-seeded (Unifoliolate-or-digitately i.e.,  
 epetiolulate) Trifoliolate Dhol (Hk. 2/60,  
 adpd). cccxxiii. *Flemingia* (genus).  
 Two-seeded Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd).  
 800 *Deem odium biarticulatum*.  
 Two (Lont; leaved) sepalled Gamboge  
 (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 *Ocbro-*  
*carpus longifohus*.  
 Tyle Berry Plant (McL. 55). 2624  
*Jatropua multifida*.  
 Type - leaved Lenticelled - small - black-  
 capped Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol.  
 III/4-1908). 482-d. *Cedrela Toona*  
*(pilstaminea)*.  
 Typhus (Camphorated) Root Family (L/  
 N/S/B). xcir. *Chloranthace*® (Order).  
 Typhus (Camphorated) Root; (L/N/S/B).  
 dcoKix. *Chlovanthus* (genus).  
 Typhus (Red berried Camphorated) Root  
 (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 *Chloranthus*  
*braohystaohyus*.

## U

Uango Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 *Entero-*  
*lobium Saman*.  
 Ubi Yam (MoL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea*  
*alata*.  
 Ule (Cat. 300). 2760 *Castilloa elatocia*.  
 Ulrich Brunner Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/  
 96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrida-*  
*semperflorens* (rosea - kermesino -  
 suffosa).  
 Umbel drnppd Elliptic leaved Holly (Hk.  
 1/603, adpd). 512 *Ilex Wi^litiana*.  
 Umbel Spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd).  
 2417 *Piper subpeltatum*.  
 Umbellate White Climber Indian Linden  
 (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 *Grewia orien-*  
*talis*.  
 Umbelled (Densely > *Asparagus* (McL. 516,  
 adpd). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.  
 Umbelled (Sparsely) *Asparagus* (McL.  
 516, adpd). 3087 *Asparagus asiaticus*.  
 Umbelled (Alternate leaved) Australian  
 Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). oxlii. *Brioste-*  
*mon* (genus).  
 Umbelled (Opposite-leaved) Blue-berried  
 Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cexxxii.  
*Scutia* (genus).  
 Umbelled Carpolled Petaliferous Nutmegs  
 (L/N/S/B). IV. *Anonace*® (Order).  
 Umbellpd Fish-bone-Tre\* iMcL. 155, 473,  
 623, 884, adpd). 15 *Dillenia pantagy na*.  
 Umbelled (Dwarf) Golden blossmed Pear  
 Tree (Nic 2/466, adpd). 437 *Oclina*  
*pumila*.  
 Umbelled Lance leaved Digitate Ivy  
 (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1141 *Heptapieurum*  
*rostratum*.  
 Umbelled Purple flowered Resin-seed of  
 New Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154  
*Pittosporum crassifolium*.  
 Umbelled (One) Tallow Laurel-(McL. 600,  
 adpd). 2458 *Litsaoa tomentosa*.  
 Umbelled (Konnd branched) Tick Trefoil  
 (McL. 813, adpd). 796 *Desinodium*  
*umbellatum*.  
 Umbelled (Triangular branched) Tick  
 Trefoil (MoL. 813, adpd). 797 *Desmod-*  
*iutn cephalotes*.  
 Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin - seed  
 (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 *Pittosporum*  
*tetraspermum*.  
 Umbelliferous Family (Br. 92) (L/V/S/B).  
 LVIII. *Umbelliferae* (Order).  
 Umbrella Fern (S. 181, 445). ml. *Glei-*  
*chenia* (genus).  
 Umbrella - like Narrow Sessile leaved  
 Dragon tree (Nic 1/491). 3106 *Dracama*  
*nmbraclifera*.  
 Umbrella-Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 *Cirrho-*  
*petalum fimbriaturn*.  
 Umbrella Palm (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha*  
*umbraculifera*.

- Umb.** Palm of Lord-How's-Island (MS? . S P) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445). 8138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
- Umbrella Thorn** (McL. 478, 931, 935, adpd). coolxrii. Acacia (genus).
- Umbrella Thorn** (Bed. 1/95) (BB/T/264.) (ilk 223/TVT) (Gbl.292) (Bdn/F.T.L) fW. 16). 1028 Acacia (plamfrons).
- Umbrella Thorn** (McL. 473, 932, 935). 1032 Aoaia tomentosa).
- Umbrella** (Purple fl. horn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
- Umbrella** (White flowered) Thorn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia planifrons.
- Umbrella Tree** (McL. 712) (Nio. 4/27). 252 Thespesia popu
- Umbrella Tree** (Ru. 1/ actinophylla. 1417 Brassia
- Umbrella Tree** (McL. 934). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Umbrella Tree Vine** (McL. 75!, adpd). 821 Lees umbraculifera.
- Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm** (Cag. 340, adpd). 8144 Genom gracilis.
- Unarmed** (Bipinnate - (8-16) - black-punctate-backed-minute Narrow-oblong-obtuse - (16-20) folioled) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 2/188, adpd). 938 Cassalpinia coriaria.
- Unarmed** (Bluish - flowered) Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2080 Solanum
- U** Climbing adpd). 2068
- Solanum jasmino-des. leaved Cor ^
- U**
- glauc.
- Unarmed Green-membranous-round-acute leaved Coral tree** (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
- U** ate - (6-12) - multiglan- velvety-backed folioled) Curl- , adpd). 1056
- Pithecolobium snb oriacenn.
- Unarmed** (Bipinnate.(2-4)-multigl«ndlar. medium obovate - oblong. M«to-(fc\*) folioled) Curl-Brush-Bean (Ilk. 2/304, odpd). 1055 Pibhecolobium bigemmm.
- Unarmed** (Oiliate EMptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigematum.
- U** ed (Climbing) Nodding Cluster (Hk. 2/384, Nic. 3/319). 1089
- Rosa w.
- U** ny lanceolate-flowered) (k. 4/331, adpd). 2079
- Solanum denticulatum.
- Unarmed** (Elliptic Obtuse Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.
- Unarmed** (Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum Iseve.
- Unarmed** (Glabrate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
- Unarmed** (Lanceolate acute Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
- Unarmed** (Ovate Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
- Unarmed** (Oblanceolate White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
- Unarmed** (Woolly Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Unarmed** (Bipinnate - (16 - 20)-rnstyelvety-backed Obliquely - ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(2(-)-30)-foliole+) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 037 Peltophorum ferrugineum.
- Unarmed Orange Nail Dye** (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 Crossandra Tinduloeffolia.
- Unarmed** (Strap podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/220, adpd). cccxiv. Leucaena (genus).
- Undulated** (Green-clouded-and-blotohed) Creamy Orotan (Nic. 1/353) [(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ia. Oodisom variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).
- Undulated** (Crimson-backed Rich-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Bu N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiasum variegatum (Williamsi).
- Undulate-margined** (Claret-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu; (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codium variegatum (undulatum).
- Undulated** (3remy-coloured-and-blotched-Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiasum variegatum (gloriosum or Princess of Walesj.
- Undulated** (Magenta - midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margined) Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. Codium variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
- Unequally Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm** (Cag. 342, adpd). omxiii. Oreodoxa (genus).

- Unequally - paired-long-and-small-downy-seaside-auriculate (Fileven-(10-13J-pPB. in-long)-nervedOvate-oblong'Oenulate-acuminate - leaved-Square - branched Conehead (Hk. 4/4E3, adpd). 2219-Strobilanthes auriculata.
- Unequally-toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
- Unequally-serrate Round leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 Tiimafetta rotundifolia.
- Ungrooved (Many-Reeded) podded Dhol (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxz. Dunbaria (genus).
- Unirostate Erect Rattan (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 8203 *(bis)*. Calamus erectus.
- Unifoliolate Cylindric fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Uadaba indica.
- Unifoliolate Climbing- Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). *civ*. Paramignya (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Medium-leathery-distictly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute) Climbing Lime (Elk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.
- Unifoliolate (Snuill-papery-indieMnotly-nerved EUiptic-lance-caudate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya armata.
- \* Unifoliolate Fraicrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/492, Nic. 4/101, adpd). 380 Melioope indica.
- Uaifoliolate - glabrous Elliptic - lance - obovate-or - caneatenuonate - leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.
- Unifoliolate - glabrous - revolute - margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic 1/318, adpd). 922 Ohorizemu angusifolium.
- Unifoliolate Golden Trumpet Flower Tree (3. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Teooma undulata.
- Unifoliolate (Small-oblong) Larger-bulbed Pseudobolb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Girrhopetalum acutiflorum.
- Unifoliolate leaved Soap Nut, (MoL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indica.
- Unifoliolate-long- thinly - netted - backed - membranous Leafy - stipuled oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky oblong, acute leaved Rattlewort (Elk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
- Unifoliolate\*medium-brown-silky obovate-uneate - obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
- Unifoliolate-medium-brown - silky Ovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensia.
- Unifoliolate - medium - finely - silky-backed Leafy-Btipuled Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria aerea.
- Unifoliolate - medium - glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
- Unifoliolate - medium - scurfy - glabrous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
- Unifoliolate medium-shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.
- Unifoliolate-medtoni-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
- Unifoliolate-wedum-silky-leathery Obovate-oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipa.
- Unifoliolate-medium-silky-oblanco-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort (Elk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotalaria barbata.
- Unifoliolate - medium - membranous - sub - glabrous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.
- Unifoliolate-medium - membranous - thinly - silky-glabrate linear-lance acute leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (nk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
- Unifoliolate - medium - thinly - silky - membranous lance - acuminate leaved Square - branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Orotalaria leptoctachya.
- Unifoliolate - medium - thickly-white-downy-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 276, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
- Unifoliolate - minutely - downy - backed - papery - medium Roundish - Heart-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
- Unifoliolate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxv. Tnrreoa (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Small downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 419 Tumea villosa.
- Unifoliolate (Nilgiri) Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melioope indica.
- Unifoliolate-or- digitately - (i.e., - epctiolu - lata)-trifoliolate Two-seeded Dhol (Hk. 2,60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Large-elliptic-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholiota imbricata.



- tJnifoliolate (Medium-elliptic) Pseudobulb  
Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921  
*Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*.
- Unifoliolate (Medium-linear-oblong) Pseudo-  
bulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926  
*Cirrhopetalum nilgherriense*.
- TJnifoliolate (Medium - to - large - Oblong)  
Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I,  
adpd). 2922 *Bulbophyllum nilgher-  
rense*.
- Unifoliolate (Small-elliptic) Pseudobulb  
Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920  
*Hulbophyllum albidum*.
- TJnifoliolate (Small - lanceolate - acute)  
Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I,  
adpd). 292'A *Bulbophyllum tremulum*.
- TJnifoliolate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudo-  
bulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd).  
2980 (*bit.*) *Thelasis pygmaea*.
- TJnifoliolate (Small - linear - lanceolate -  
acnte) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701,  
adpd). 2899 *Liparis psilla*.
- TJnifoliolate (Small-linear-oblong) Pseud o-  
bulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928  
*Cirrhopetalum Thomsoiri*.
- Unifoliolate (Small - linear-oblong) Pseu-  
dobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd).  
2927 *Cirrhopetalum Gamba?*.
- Unifoliolate (Very-small-elliptic) Pseudo-  
bulb (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 *Trias  
Stocksii*.
- TJnifoliolate (Very - small - linear-oblong):  
Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd).  
2925 *Cirrhopetalum aureum*.
- Unifoliolate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous  
stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/762) cmxxi  
*Bulbophyllum* (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous  
stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii.  
*Cirrhopetalum* (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous  
stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii.  
*Trias* (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stem-  
med Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd).  
cmxli. *ibis.* *Thelasis* (genus).
- Unifoliolate (Petioled) Pseud obulbous  
stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899  
*Liparis pusilla*.
- Unifoliolate (Sessile) Pseudobulbous B stem-  
med Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd).  
cmxxvi. *Pholidota* (genus).
- Unifoliolate-silvery-silky - rusty - margined  
Oval - acute-leaved iSafu Pea (-Nio.  
5/172, adpd). 920 *Podalyria argentea*.
- Unifoliolate - small - brown - silky oblance-  
acutic leaved Battle wort (Hk. 2/80,  
adpd). 728 *Crotalaria lunulata*.
- Unifoliolate - small - densely - silky-backed  
oblance-oblong - obtuse - leaved Battle-  
wort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 *Crotalaria  
formosa*.
- Unifoliolate - small - puberulent - backed  
oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattle-  
wort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 *Crotalaria  
retusa*.
- Unifoliolate-small-silky obovate-or-elliptic-  
oblance-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed  
Battlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704  
*Crotalaria alata*,
- Unifoliolate - small - thinly - silky linear-  
oblance-subobtuse leaved Furrowed-  
branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd).  
722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Unifoliolate Spindle-branched Long-pendu-  
lous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714,  
adpd). 2904 *Dendrobium Macraei*.
- Unifoliolate Spindle-branched (Medium-  
oblance - obtuse - coriaceous - sessile)  
Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904  
*Dendrobium Maorsii*.
- Unifoliolate-Bulbverticellate-minute Heart-  
leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nio.  
2/542, adpd). 924 *Ozylobium cordi-  
folium*.
- Unifoliolate - thinly - silky - bacued-papery-  
medium-to-long oblong-subacute leaved  
Dholl Shiub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870  
*Flemingia strobilifera*.
- Unifoliolate (Acute oblong) Tick Irefoil  
(McL. 813, adpd). 805 *Desmodium  
gangeticum*.
- Unifoliolate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL.  
813, adpd). 802 *Desmodium oimocar-  
podites*.
- Unifoliolate (Scabrous Ovate) Tick Trefoil  
(McL. 813, adpd). 800 *Desmodium  
gangeticum*.
- Unifoliolate (Triangular-branched) Tick  
Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Des-  
modium triquetrum*.
- Unifoliolate - very - small - crowded-densely-  
brown-silky-leathery oblance-subobtuse  
leaved Battlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd).  
729 *Crotalaria ramosissima*.
- Unifoliolate-very-small-densely-Bilky linear-  
oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk.  
2/73). 708 *Crotalaria speciosa*.
- Unifoliolate - very - small - loosely - silky  
oblance-obtuse Sticky - leaved Rattle-  
wort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 *Crotalaria  
pamculata*.
- Unifoliolate-very - small - silky leathery  
Uonnd-obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-  
stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/09, adpd).  
705 *Crotalaria rubiginosa*.
- Unifoliolate - very - small - thinly shaggy -  
backed oblance-oblong - subacute leaved  
Rattlewort (Hk. ii/79, adpd). 709 *Cro-  
talaria priestleyoides*.
- Unifoliolate-very small-th.in.ly-silky-backed  
linear-or-oblance-obtuse leaved Rattle-  
wort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 *Crotalaria  
albida*.
- Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-Bilky-backed  
obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse leaved  
Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd) 707 *Uro-  
talaria tecta*.

- Uniformly (Pinnate sepalled) Prickly Kose (Hk. 2/364, tffio. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
- Uniformly (Simple flepalled) Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314). 1103 Rosa india.
- UDiglandular (Centiffoil-Mimosa-leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimocoides.
- Uniglandular (Decandrous - Mimosa - leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
- Uniglandular (Glaucous leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 Cassia glanca.
- Uniglandular (Hairy leaved) Senna (McL. 801, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsnta.
- Uniglandular (Lance leaved Senna) (MoL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.
- Uniglandular (Obovate-odourless-leaved) Senna (Rox 2/341, adpd). 948-b. Cassia Tora (toroides).
- Uniglandular (Ovate leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
- Uniglandular (Pentandrous - Mimosa - leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia puraila.
- Unijugate leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatius.
- Unijugate-medium obliquely - obovate - subobtuse-leathery-glossy-leaved Dog'e-Matrix (Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
- Unijugate-short obliquely-lance-subacute leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 968 Cynometra travanoorioa.
- Unilocular-capauled (Petaloid - stamin - oded) Panicled Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globca (genus).
- Unilocnar capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, &74, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
- Uninervose (Lanceolate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd); 1023 Acacia armata.
- Uninervose (Long narrow) Phyllode Wattle (Hth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia strict)\*;
- Uninervose (Obliquely obovate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
- Uninervose (Sickle-shaped) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
- Unisexual "Trivalved capsuled Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). odxlix. Modecca (genus).
- Unispinous (Bristle- ciliate leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivahs.
- UnispinouB (Spine-ciliate leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Botang.
- United-States (Cabbage Palm of the Southern) (S. 379). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
- United-States (Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/123, 0/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adensoni.
- United-States (Prickly Pear of the) (S. 800 844). 1383 Opuntia vnlgaris.
- Untoothed Tree Vino (KoL. 751, adpd). 619 Leea integrifolia.
- Upas (Malay) Tree (McL. 463). 2/59 Antiaris toxicaria.
- Upas Tree (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 651) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 774) (Ca?f. 414; (Cat. 293). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
- Upland Cotton (Muell. S.P.) 253-c. Gossypium herbaeom (hirsntnnO).
- Upland Georgian Cotton (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. Gossypium herb'iceum (hirsutum).
- Upright Cypress (Cat. 314). 2809 Cnpessus sempervirens.
- Upright Ixora (Br. 101). 1639 Ixora striota.
- Upright Yellow Wood of the Cape (I.F., X 1/2). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
- Upward-branched Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 15±8-d. Coffea arabioa (Chick).
- Uraria (Painted leaved) (Br. 52). 791 Uraria picca.
- Urena (Angular leaved) (McL. 234) (Br. 16). 228 Uren\* lobata.
- Utrasum Bead Tree (Oat. 43). 340 ElsDocarpus tuberculatus.
- Uvi Yam of the South Sea-Islands (Muell. S.P.). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- V
- Vacher (Auguste) Rose (Ru/0/18). 1105-i. Kosa odorata (cuprea).
- Vacoolam (MoL. 351). 1689 Mimmsops Elengi.
- Vaigisa (McL. 976, 977). 897 Pterocarpu« Marsupium.
- Vail (MoL. 911, 935). coclxvii. Acacia (genus)«
- Vail (Black) (McL. 935). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Vail (Creeper) (McL. 935). (?) 936 Csesalpinia ooriaria (?).
- Vail (Dark) (McL. 935, 995). (?) 1002 Xylia dolabriformis (?).
- Vail (Dung) (McL. 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Vail (Foreign White) (McL. 935) (?). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
- Vail (Green)(McL. 935). 943 Parkineonia aouleata.
- Vailay (Gram) (McL. 937). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Vaillant (Marshal) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).

- Vaimboo (McL. 576). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Vaipa (MoL. 576). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Vaitasam (McL. 751, 937, 1001). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- VHlamboory (MoL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Valencoorny (McL. 473, 662, 982, 998). 2151 *Stereospermum xylocarpum*.
- Valerian (Greek) Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXVII Polemoniaceae (Order).
- Vallis (Fragrant) (Br. 126). 1839 *Vallis Heynei*.
- Valvate Soammony *Swallow-wort* (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. *Xiianthus* (genus).
- Vanarajah (MoL. 520). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Vanda (McL. 760). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vanda (Roxburgh's) (Br. 210). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vanga (Goa) (Cag. 225). [Sphalm-Voa Vanga] J 529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).
- Vanga (Voa) of Madagasoir (L/N/S/B). J529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).
- Vanguer (Voa) of Madagascar (Nio. 4/136). J 529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).
- Van-Hontte (Madame) Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata* (albida-luteo-soffusa).
- Van-Hontte (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (B). 1105-e. *Rosa odorata* (citrina-roseo-marginata).
- Vanilla (True) (Br. 211). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla Orchid (S. 446). cmxlii. *Vanilla* (genus).
- Vanilla (Larger Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 *Vanilla Walkeri*.
- Vanilla (Leafless) (Br. 211). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Vanilla (Medium - ovate - oblong - acnte Fleshy-leaved) Orchid (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2988 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla (Mexican) (Kew Bull. 95). 2983 *Vanilla planifolia*.
- Vanilla (Smaller Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.T, adpd). 2982 *Vanilla Wightiana*.
- Vanny (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Van-Rheede's Malabar Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3222 *Calamus Rheedii*.
- Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 *Taonia Van-Volxemii*.
- Varaka (McL. 876). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Vardon (flouvenir-d'felise) Rose (Nio, 3/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata* (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
- Varee Tree (MoL. 589) 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
- Variable leaved Australian Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 *Hibiscus heterophyllus*.
- Variable - roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoiate - (3-5) - short-snowy-velvety-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 *Dioscorea tomentosa*.
- Variable - ronndish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoiate-(3-5)-short\*-softly-dwnny-glabrate-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Variogated American Aloe (McL. 20) (Br. 218). 3049-b. *Agave americana* (variegata).
- Variogated American Aloe (Ru/N/112, 0/33). (? 3049-b) 3053 *Agave variegata*.
- Variogated (White) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic.-1/372, adpd). 3107-a. *Sordylone terminals* (alba).
- Variogated Betel Pnlm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. *Dicfycosperma* (genus).
- Variogated (Orange) Copprr Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. *Aoaly>:a Wilkesiana* (mnsalca).
- Variogated F#atherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2573 *Phyllanthus nivosus*.
- Variogated Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. *Lantania* (genus).
- Variogated Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
- Variogated Honeysuckle (Ru/0/16). • 1434 *Lonicera reticulata*.
- Variogated Hydrangea (Nic. 2/162, Bid. 69). 1122-b. *Hydrangea Hortensia* (japonica-variegata).
- Variogated leaved Indian Coral Tree (Nio. 5/352). 817-c. *Erythrina indica* (piota).
- Variogated leaved Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. *Hibiscus rosasinensis* (Cooperi).
- Variogated Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 482, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 9\*7 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Variogated (Purple) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 997-a. *Bauhinia variegata* (pnrpurascens).
- Variogated (Spreading) Mountain Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 *Bauhinia monandra*.
- Variogated (White) Mountain Ebony (MoL. 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata* (Candida).
- Variogated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 339). cmlxxiy. *Dicfycosperma* (genus).

- Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479).  
 1822-b. *Vinca major* (elegantissima).  
 Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479).  
 1822-c. *Vinca major* (reticulata).  
 Variegated Prickly Pear (S. 300). 1380  
*Opuntia monacantha*.  
 Variegated-raved Rosy Passion Flower  
 (Br. 87). 1356 *Paeiflora Middletoni-*  
*ana*.  
 Variegated Saint-Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tree (McL.  
 621). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.  
 Variegated Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P.,  
 Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b.  
*Hydrangea Hortensia* (*japonica-*  
*variegata*).  
 Variegated Texas Aloe (S. 13). 3053  
*A gave variegata*.  
 Various flowered Prickly Pear (Nio  
 5/570). 1381 *Opuntia leucotrioha*.  
 Various leaved Climbing Prickly Night-  
 shade (Nio. 3/455, adpd). 2090 *Sola-*  
*nni Wendlandii*.  
 Various leaved Fig (Kr. 201). 2747 *Ficus*  
*heterophylla*.  
 Various (Scabrid) leaved Fig (Br. 201,  
 adpd) \* 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.  
 Various leaved Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117).  
 1769 *Jasmin urn heterophyllum*.  
 Various (Irregularly-toothed) leaved  
 Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd).  
 830 *Trimmfetta pilosa*.  
 Various leaved *Pteropermum* (McL.  
 974). [281 *Sphaha*] 282 *Pterospermum*  
*diversifolium*.  
 Varnish (Arnott's Black) (McL. 344,  
 adpd). 677 *Holigarna Arnottii*.  
 Varnish (Beddome's Black) (McL. 341,  
 adpd). 680 *Holigarna Beddomei*.  
 Varnish (Black) (McL. 476). 673  
*Semecarpus Anacardium*.  
 Varnish (Bourdillon's Black) (McL. 314,  
 adpd). 676 *Holigarna uigra*.  
 Varnish (Downy-backed-leaved Black)  
 (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 *Holigarna*  
*Grahamii*.  
 Varnish (Graham's Black) (McL. 344,  
 adpd). 679 *Holigarna Grahamii*.  
 Varnish (Indian<sup>^</sup>) (McL. 476). 673 *Seme-*  
*carpus Anacardium*.  
 Varnish (Japanese) (McL. 684, 859).  
 [662 *Sphalm*] 659 *Mills vernicifera*.  
 Varnish (Japan) (Muell. S.P) (Nic.  
 3/301) (McL. 684, 859, oorr). 659  
*Rhus vernicifera*.  
 Varnish (Malabar Black) (McL. 344).  
 677 *Holigarna Arnottiana*.  
 Varnish (Malabar Black) (McL. 341,  
 adpd). cclxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).  
 Varnish (Piny) (Rox. 2/604). 207  
*Vateria indica*.  
 Varnish (Rod Velvet ty-backed-leaved  
 Black) (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 *Holig-*  
*arna Beddomei*.  
 Varnish (Rusty Black) (McL. 344, adpd)  
 678 *Holigarna ferruginea*.  
 Varnish (Singhalese) (McL. 476) 678  
*Semecarpus Anacardium*.  
 Varnish (Smaller-leaved High-level Black)  
 (L.F. xxx/3. Mar. on). 676 *Holigarna*  
*nigra*.  
 Varnish (Sylhet) (McL. 476). 673  
*Semecarpus Anacardium*.  
 Varnish (Caustic) Trees Family (Nio.  
 3/301, Muell. S.P., Bs/T/195, MoL.  
 344, 476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. *Ana-*  
*cardiaceae* (Order).  
 Varnish (Piney) Tree (Bs/T/72) (Gbl.  
 85) (Bod. 2/84) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684)  
 (Ell. 579). 207 *Vateria indica*.  
 Varnish (White Piney) Tree (Bed. 2/84,  
 Bs/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd).  
 199 *Vatica Roxburghiana*.  
 Varoonara (MoL. 845, 1000). dcccxv.  
*Salix* (genus).  
 Vasse-River Iron Bark (Bth. 3/231).  
 1199 *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.  
*Vateria Copal* (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria*  
*indica*.  
 Vattangi (McL. 783). 929 *Caesalpinia*  
*Sappan*.  
 Vattattauly (MoL. 938, 1000). 2664  
*Acalypha hispida*.  
 Vattoovaly (McL. 938, 947). 1917  
*Oosmostigma rucemosum*.  
 Vaudaumbam (McL. 946, 998). 2171  
*Dtdalacanthus nervosus*.  
 Vaugay (McL. 946). ccolxviii. *Albizzia*  
 (genus).  
 Vaugay (McL. 840). 1046 *Albizzia*  
*odoratissima*.  
 Vaugay (Forest) (McL. 840). 1044  
*Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Vaugay (Large) (McL. 840). 1014  
*Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Vausannvally (McL. 945, 992). xxxv.  
*Cocculus* (genus).  
 Vauvily (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Vauzhay (McL. 6b7). 3011 *Musa para-*  
*disiaca*.  
 Veety (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia*  
*latifolium*.  
 Vegetable MRrrow Tree (Nic. 2/82),  
 2441 *Persea gratissima*.  
 Vegetable Mercury (McL. 1032) (?).  
 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Vegetable Nerinjy (MoL. 590, 994).  
 607 *itis articulata*.  
 Vegetable Silk Plant (MoL. 20). 3049  
*Agave americana*.  
 Vegetable (Borneo) Tallow (McL. 336).  
 196 *Dipterocarpus indie us*.  
 Veined (White) Birthwort (Nic. 1/113).  
 2399 *Arintolochia leuconeura*.  
 Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia  
 (Nic. 2/32). 1331 *Fuchsia Dominiana*.  
 Veitoh's Virginia Creeper (S. 456). 581  
*Vitis inconstans*.

- Vekkauly (McL., 472, 968, 995). 1154  
*Anogeisous latifolia*.  
 Velinga (McL. 473, 484, 943, 974). 281  
*Pterobermum superifolium*.  
 Vetch Tribe (Nic. 4/157). XLIII-A-vii.  
 LegumioneaD (ordor-Papilionero Sub-  
 order- Viciecc Tribe).  
 Vellajmooivail (McL. 936, 995). 1037  
*Acacia latrorrmi*.  
 Vellila (McL. 516). 1487 *Mussenda*  
*frondosa*.  
 Velvnil (McL. 63, 995). 1033 *Acacia*  
*leucophloea*.  
 Velvet Uean (Ru) (Mu). 816-b. *Mncuna*  
*pruriens* (itilis).  
 Velvet Cinquefoil (tfio. 2/344, 3/70, adpd).  
 ex. *Melhania* (genus).  
 Velvet (Granulate oblong leaved) Cinque-  
 foil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 *Melhania*  
*cannabma*.  
 Velvet (Minute flowered) Cinquefoil (Hk.  
 1/374, adpd). cxii. *Waltheria* (genus).  
 Velvet (Serrulate linear-oblong<sup>1</sup> leaved)  
 Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296  
*Melhania incana*. -  
 Velvet (Toothed pleated-heart leaved)  
 Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301  
*Waltheria indica*.  
 Velvet (Ur equally-toothed Roundish  
 leaved) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd).  
 298 *Melhnnia Hamiltoniana*.  
 Velvet (Unilocnar capsuled) Cinquefoil  
 (Hk. 1/354, adpd). cxii. *Waltheria*  
 (genuff).  
 Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (BB/T/10, Hk.  
 1/89, adpd). xxvi. *Alphonsea* (genus).  
 Velvet (Medium-acuminate leaved)  
 Flowering Nutmeg (Uk. 1/89, adpd).  
 68 *Alphonsea zeylanica*.  
 Velvet (Medium-cuspidate leaved) Flow-  
 ering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, fidpd). 67  
*Alphonsea lutea*.  
 Velvet (Medium-obtuse leaved) Flower-  
 ing Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd) 69  
*Alphonsea madraspatana*.  
 Velvet Loaf (McL. 362). 91 *CissampeloB*  
*Pareira*.  
 Velvet (Five leaved; Tamarind (J.F.  
 xxx/6). 972 *Dialium coromandeJian-*  
*num*.  
 Velvet (Nine leaved) Tamarind (I.F.  
 xxx/6). 973 *Dialium travancoricum*.  
 Velvet Tamarind of Sierra-Leone (01.  
 2/283). cccxlix. *Dialium* (genus).  
 Velvetty-herried Star-flowered Nutmeg  
 (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi.  
*Alphonsea* (genus).  
 Velvetty Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose  
 (Nic. 3/824) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 62).  
 1 L07-k. *Bosa hy brida-semperflorens*  
 (kermesina-velutina).  
 V eh etty Car mine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-  
 perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 58)  
 (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. *R.osa hybrida-*  
*semperflorens* (punicea-kermesino-suf-  
 fusa-velutina).  
 Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-  
 perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Oag. 696)  
 (Ru/N/94, 0/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54)  
 1107-1. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorenB*  
 (a troBanguinea-kermesino suffusa-velu-  
 tina).  
 Velvetty Crimson Hybrid-perpptual *R.ose*  
 (Nic. 3/324, 5/645, 64\*) (Cag. 5P6)  
 (Ru/N/94, 0/19, 20, 21) (Mo. 52, 53)  
 (Po). 1107-j. *Ro^a hybrfda-sempfr-*  
*florens* (punicea-velutina).  
 Velvetty Crimson Large China Rose (Nic.  
 5/64ft) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. *Rosa indica*  
 (punioea-major).  
 TelvetyFive leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd),  
 3056 *Dioscorea tomentosa*.  
 Velvetty Golden Trumpet Flower Tree  
 (Cag. 455). 2122 *Tecoroa mollig*.  
 Velvetty leaved Bustard Satin Wood  
 (McL. 845, adpd). 768 *Mundulea suber-*  
*osa*.  
 Velvetty (Mysore) Mallow (W.A.T, adpd)  
 xcii. *Decaschistia* (genus). • >  
 Velvetty Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587  
 adpd). 258S *Glochidion velutinum*.  
 Velvetty - ovate - leaved Snake lasmine  
 (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. *Rhinocan-*  
*thus communis* (moutana)  
 Velvetty Purplo- shaded Crimson Hybrid-  
 perpetnBI Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596)  
 (Ru/N/95, 0/18. 20) (Mu. 5R) (Hod).  
 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens*  
 (punicea-purpureo-suffBsa-vehitina)  
 Velvelty Roery Pea (Hk. 2/176, adpd).  
 811 *Abrufi fruticulosus*.  
 Velvetty Roundish leaved White Dead-  
 nettle Shrub (Dk. 4/682, adpd). 2357  
*Leucas montana*.  
 Velvetty Seven leaved Tooth-ache Climber  
 (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 *Zanthoxyl-*  
*nm tetraspermum*.  
 Velvetty Sinuate White flowered Priokly  
 Nightshade (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2088  
*Solan urn robiistum*.  
 Velverfey (Yellow) stemmed Shrubby  
 Bamboo (Gbl. 760). 3307 *Oxytenaf.*  
*thera monostipma*.  
 Velvetty Whiteleaf Plant (McL. 516  
 adpd). 1486 *Mussamda tomentosa*.  
 Velvetty Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd^,  
 770 *Tephrosia tinctoria*.  
 Velvetty Patchouli of the Nilghris (McL.  
 732, adpd). 2347 *Pogostemon atro-*  
*purpureus*.  
 Vembaudam Bark Creeper (McL. 651)  
 658 *Ventilago madraspatann*.  
 Vempully (McL. 371; 774 *Tephrosia*  
*pnrpurea*.  
 Venezuela (Blotchy- secondary - veined  
 £ ? < u J! e o!) (Nic 1/474). 3288  
*Dieffenbachia magnifica*.

- Venezuela Soap-bark (Caudate-thin-fo-  
lied) (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. Pithe-  
colobium bigeminum (gracile).
- Venezuela Soap Bark Tree (MoL. 208).  
1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Venezuela Zamang Tree (MoL. 1042).  
1057 Enterolobium Saman.
- Vengay (McL. 977, 995). ccoxv. Ptero-  
carpus (srenus).
- Vengay (McL. 977) (Bed. 1/83,2/21). 897  
Pterocarpna Marsupinm.
- Vengay (Common) (MoL. 418, 474, 977,  
995). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupinm.
- Vengay (Hill) (MoL. 977). 2546 Bridelia  
retusa.
- Vengay (Lesser) (MoL. 461). 881 Dalber-  
gia latifolia.
- Venfay (Thorny) I McL. 473, 977, 1000).  
2546 Bridelia retosa.
- Vengay (White) (McL. 977) (?). 1044  
Albizzia Lobbek (?).
- Venteak (Gbl. 372) [Sphalm Ta]. 1317  
Lagerstroemia lanceolata.
- Venteak (McL. 473, 884, 995) (bed. 1/116,  
2/30) ;W. 25, 38, 97,105,108) (PAR. 4,  
9,16). 1317 Lageratroemia lanceolata.
- Venteak (Larger) (McL. 5). 1319 Lager-  
stroemia flos-Reginuo.
- Venus' Purge (Cag. 465). dclxxvi. Cal-  
colaria (genus).
- Veppanlay (MoL. 947, 999). dxcvi.  
Wrightia (genus)
- Verbena (Digitate opposite leaved) (Hk.  
4/583). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
- Verbena (Lemon scented) (Nio. 2/284)  
(S.225, 245) (Gbl. 645) (Br. 162) (Rid.  
162) (Cag. 434) (Rn/N/84, 0/15, 34)  
(Po) (MAHS). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
- Verbena (Protruding-stamened Tube-  
corolla). (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dcoxxx.  
Clerodendron (genus).
- Verbena (Sweet scented) (S. 245, 420).  
2284 Lippia citriodora.
- Verbena : (Tube) (Hk. 4/589, adpd).  
dccxxxi. Clerodendron (gonus).
- Verdant Tree (Bs/T/566, Gbl. 605,606,  
Ver. 992, 993, 994, adpd). dcccxv.  
Hemicyclia (genus).
- Verdier (Madama Eugene) Rose (Nic.  
5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-  
seraperflorens (roaea).
- Verdier (Madame Victor) Rose (Nic.  
3/324) (Ru/N/93, 0/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod).  
3107-g. Rosa hybvida - semperflorens  
roega cerasirubro-suffusa).
- Verdier (Paul) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (Ru/0/  
21). 1106-f. Roba borbonica (hybrida-  
kermesina).
- Verdier (Victor) Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/  
N/94, 0/22) (Po). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida  
Bemperflorens (kermesina - roseo-
- Vermilion-and-Orange (Hooker's) Cigar  
Flower (Nio. 1/409). 1311 Cuphea  
Hookeriana.
- Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpet-  
ual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/  
0/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-  
somperflorens (cocoinea - miniato-  
suffusa).
- Vernal (Bracted) Flower (Br. 173, Hk.  
4/417, adpd). deci. Dsdalaonnrhua  
(genus).
- Vernal Flower (Br. 173). docx. Eranthem-  
um (genus).
- Vernal (Broad-ovate-wrinkled-dark-green\*  
leaved Bright-blue - flowered) Flower  
(Nic. 1/718, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum  
biolor.
- Vernal (Crimson-ro8y-and-oreamy-varie-  
gated Bronze - green Medium -irregular-  
lanoe-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd).  
2251 -a. Eranthemum variable (typica).
- Vernal (Dark-purple-stemmed-and-leaved)  
Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd). 2253 Eran-  
themum atropurpureum.
- Vernal (Golden-neUed-green Ovate-lance  
leaved) Flower (Nio. 1/518, adpd).  
2249 (bis.) Eranthemum reticulatum.
- Vernal (Greyish - purple-and-Salmony  
blotched Olive - green Oblong - ovate-  
leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd).  
2249 Eranthemum triolor.
- Vernal-flower (Long - lineolate Elliptic  
acuminate leaved Rosy Bracted) (Hk.  
4/419, adpd). 2172 DsBdalacanthus  
roseus.
- Vernal-flower (Long-lineolalc- Ovate-sub-  
entire-acuminate leaved Blue Bracted)  
(Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dadalacanthua  
nervosus.
- Vernal (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7 prs)-  
nerved Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate  
acuminate leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/497,  
adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabario-  
uin.
- Vernal flower (Medium aubglabrous-line-  
olate Elliptic acuminate leaved Blue  
Bracted) (Hk. 4/121, adpd). 2173  
Daodalacanthus montanuB.
- Vernal (Oblonjif-entire-leaved Pink-flower-  
ed Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247  
Eranthemum raemosum.
- Vernal (Ovate - oblong - leaved Crimson-  
spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered)  
Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 Eran-  
themum Andersonii.
- Vernal (Sky Blue Bracted) Flower (McL. .  
946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd).  
2171 Daodalacanthus nervosus.
- Vernal (Versicoloured) Flower (Cag. 449,  
Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum  
tricolor.

- Vernal ( White-margined-grey-suffused Medium-oblong-elliptic-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. *Eranthemura* variable (albomarginatum).
- Vernet (Horace) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, 0/20). 1107-j. *Rosa hybridu-semperflorens* (punirea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
- Vernonia (Worm Seed) (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintia.
- Versicoloured Vernal Flower (Cag. 449, Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 *Eranthemum tricolor*.
- Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Sic. 1/144). mzziii. *Attalea* (genus).
- Vervain Family (Br. 161) (L/N/S/B). LXXXV. Verbenaceae (Order).
- Vervains (MoL. 1007). LXXXI<sup>r</sup>. Verbenaceae (Order).
- Vervein (Bastard) (Treas. Bot. 2/1212). dccxxiii. *Stachytarpheta* (genus).
- Vervein (Bastard) (Uk. 4/563, Treas. Bot. 2/1212, adpd). dccxxiii. *Bouchea* (genus).
- Vervein' (Bell-flowered) (Treas. Bot. 1/535, adpd). dccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
- Vervein (Blue Golden-drupe) (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-a. *Duranta Plumieri* (typia).
- Vervein (Downy-backed-soabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson-to-rosy-lowered Bastard) (Nic. 2/4S3, adpd). 2286 *Stachytarpheta mntabilis*.
- Vervein (Glaucous-backed Henrt-leaved Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. *Gmelina arborea* (glancescens).
- Vervein (Golden-drupe Tree) (Cag. 439, adpd). dccxxvii. *Duranta* (genus).
- Vervein (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink - purple-flowered Bastard) (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 *Bouchea hyderabadensis*.
- Vervein (Ovate oblong-Berrate-acute - or acuminate-leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard) (Nic 2/183, ndpd). 2285 - *Stachylarphela dichotoma*.
- Vervein (Small subglabrous Elliptic-aerate - subobtus - leaved Deep - blue-flowered Bastard) (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 *Stachytarpheta indica*.
- Vervein (Tawny-velvety-backed Heart-leaved-Bell) (Hk. 4/581, adpd). 2305-a. *Gmelina arborea* (typica).
- Vervein (Thorny Elliptic - rhomboid-leaved Climbing Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 *Gmelina hystrix*.
- Vervein (Thorny Ovate-to-obovate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Vervein (White Golden-drupe) (Cag. 439, adpd). 2803-b. *Duranta Plumieri* (albiflora).
- Vervein (Four- (3-4)-bracted Capitata Bilabiate) Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxvi. *Congea* (genus).
- Vervein (Six-bracted Capitata Few-lobed-flowered) Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxvi. *Sphenodesma* (genus).
- Veivien (Six-bracted Capitata Many-lobed flowered) Climber (Uk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxv. *Symphorema* (genus).
- Very-long-acutely - bilobed Strap - leaved Medium stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54 adpd). 29U4 *Vanda Wightii*.
- Very - long - denticulate Oblong - laeved White-lipped Whitish flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 *Alpinia aquatica*.
- Very-long- downy - backed Oblong - lance leaved Red-and-Yellow - striped-lipped Fink-tipped-White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 *Alpinia nutans*.
- Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Steamless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 *Cymbidium alofolium*.
- Verylong - glossy Oblong - lance - leaved Lilac veined - White - lipped Greenish-WhitP-flowered Galangal (Uk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Very long - glossy oblong - lance - leaved Pink-lipped Greenish - White-flowered Galangal (Hk. G/254). 3006 *Alpinia AllughaB*.
- Very long leaved Scrow Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 *Pandanus furcatus*.
- Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark velvety-green-purple - backed Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian Eucetio nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 *Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii*.
- Very-long - premoree Strap - leaved Stout'creeping - Btemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 *Rhynchosyris retuma*.
- Very-long-slightly-downy-backed Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Alpam - root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 *Bragantia Dalzellii*.
- Very-narrow (1/20") Boot Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 *Taeniophyllum scaberulum*.
- Very-obliquely - pol) morphous-crenulate-normally - obtuse (Multifoliate - (7-9) SmallUohartaceous) leaved Wampeo (flk. 1/505, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.
- Very - short - coriaceous - leaved Dagger Orchid (flk. 5/678, adpd). 2887 *Oberonia Falconeri*.
- Very-small bristly - nerved-backed- sessile Ovate-crenate-aouto loaved Conehead (Hk. 4/552, adpd). 2209-0 *Strobilanthes sesailiB* (Eitchiei).

- Very-small-cottony-backed-Boabrid-sessile Broad.linear-obtuse-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). X611 Anaphalis Wightiana.
- Very-small-downy - glabrate Ovate leaved Jasmine (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jasminum annatifolium.
- Very-small - downy Ovate-elliptic- acote-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Cauthiura parvifolium.
- Very-small- elliptic - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Erin reticulata.
- Very-sm<01 fcelliptic-acute-leaved Squarish branched Chayroot shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.
- Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate acnte Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/787, W.A.I, adpd'. 2932 Eria reticosa.
- Very-smpl Elliptic-leaved Yellow throat-ed-Blue-Trumpet Fijwort (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Bmffcleia Hopeana.
- Very-small-enaiform - obtuse Multifoliate-eqitant .Fleshy-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I., adpd). 2980 Podochilum malabarica.
- Very-^J.all Elliptic-oyate-subacute leaved Obay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 Hedyotis Beddomei.
- Very-small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 Trias Stoo-iSii.
- Very-small-fleshy - prey hairy - giahrate Oblong-leaved Kamhala Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 Pemphis acidula.
- Very-small-fleshy Ovate-oblong acute - or-apiculate-leaved Ipecamanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
- Very-small-glaucous - backed Ohlqne-onovate- oblonji-sbacite-'aved Feather-foi' (tfk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
- Very-small Heart-leaved Straight-forked-spined Bengal currant of the ('ape (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
- Very-8 mall-hirsute -glabrate linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honeyfchorn (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1520-b. Oanthium Rheedii (linearis).
- Verj-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-cuneate acute-leaved btraight-spioed Bengal currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd) 1808 Oarisa pascinervia.
- Very-Small-leathery Recurved - mprgined obovatft-obtuse-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 Lasianthus obovatus.
- Very-small - leathery Roundish - ovate-oblong-leaved Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis mirophylla.
- Very-small-leaved (Square - branched) Chaw stick (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 579 Helinus lauceolatuR.
- Very-small-linear - lance - obtuse • leaved Tanmanian Tea (Bth. 3/101, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum flavescens.
- Very-smaU linear-to- oblong-lanceobtnse leaved Purple Bubble Pea. (Nic. 2/155 adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
- Very-small linear- lance - pungent leaved Elde Bubble Pea (Nio. 2/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.
- Very-small -linear - oblong - cleft - tipped Kvltifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (U k. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
- Very-small - linear • oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid (Hk. 6/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhi\*petalum an r en in.
- Very-small-linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted-stemmed Orchid (Hk.6/60, W.A.I, adpd), 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.
- Very - small - membranous Dark purple-to-grcen Ovate-mbtuse-leaved Feather-foil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-c. Phyllanthus nivo^us (atropurpurea).
- Very-small-membranousR-glauros-backed Elliptic-oblong-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
- Very-small - membranous Rosy - purple-mottled - green Ovate - obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Cag. 416, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopicta).
- Very small-membranous- subsessile Elliptic - rhombic-or- lance-obtuse-or-cu«pidat^ leaved Calycine Groton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 Blachia calycina.
- Very-sma 11 membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping Oblique oblong • acute • leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/30\*3, adpd). 2568 Phyllantlius Wightianus.
- Very-small-membranousB White-or-white-mottled-green Ovate - obtuse - leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 1/110, adpd). 2573-a. PhyllantbuB nivosun (typica).
- Very-sinall- obla-ceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/788, adpd). 2933 Eria ezilis.
- Very-smull-obJanoeolate leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-c. Eurya japonioa (nitida)^>.
- Very-small-opposite (Spinous) Ellipse-entire leaved Anchor Plant (Nio. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
- Very-sinall-orbicular-ovate-ciliate- cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (uK. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (bis.) Eria Lichenora.
- Very-small Ovate leaved Half-fltar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montann).



- Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate Purplish Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/199, W. A. I, adpd). 2898 *Liparis biloba*.
- Very-small-papery Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved K<sup>2</sup>atherfoil (Hk. 2/2i)6, adpd). 2562 *PhyUanthus MaoraBi*.
- Very - small - papery Elliptic - apiculate-leaved Feathifoil (W.A.I, Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 *Phyllant.hua chorizandra*.
- Very - small - papery Obovate • obiong-ouneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 *WikstroBmia india*.
- Very-B>small-papery Roundish - ovate - to-Elliptic-aoute-leaved Straight-s pined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 *Offrika spinarum*.
- Very - small - pellicid - punctnte Ovate-acuminate - leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2567 *PhyUanthus fimbriatns*.
- Very - small - roughly - hairy - subsessile-Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-b Z b (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 *Blepharis molluginifoha*.
- Verv-small Hound-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 667 *Zizyph<sup>h</sup> horrida*.
- Ve<sup>v</sup>small RoundiBh-minutely-toothed-refuse-or-obi use-leaved Whortleberry (Bk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-b. *Vaccinium Leschenaultii* (rotnndifolia).
- Very - small linear - oblong - obtuse - or-apiculate - leaved Strict - branched Featherfoil (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
- Very-small-Bhaggy-sessile Oyate-crenate-acute-leaved Oonehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. *Strobilanthes seBBilis (ly pica)*
- Very-Bmali.Bhining Round-dentate leaved Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 *Scutia india*.
- Very-small-silk y-downy EHiptic-obtuse-leaved Button Tree W 2/450, adpd ). 1154-0. *Anogeissuflatifolia* (parvifoha).
- Very-small Spathulate-oblong-obtuse leaved Downy-branched Justicewort (Bk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 *Juoticia salsoloIdew*.
- V. pry-small-snbfasoiold Roundish-obtnse-leavei Spinous Honey-thiorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 *Canthium parviflomm*.
- Very-small-tawny-oottony- backed - BeBiile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear-leaved Pearly-everlasting ^Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1^12 *Anaphalis mar(\*soens*.
- Very-small-thick (AnaBiomoffling-oblique-fine-nerved) Oblique-ovate-lance-rolance nearly-Btraight-leaved Fibrons-Ste n t l a r k e d Eu, alypt (Bth. 3/2.7, adpd). 1193 *Eucalyptus piperita*.
- Very-small-thick (Parallel-obl.qne-fine-regnar-nerved) Oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance \*n early-straight-leaved Fibrou\*perflisten'-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioides*.
- Very - small - to - medium Polymorphous\* leaved Race rue-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 *Atalantia zeylanica*.
- Very-small-to-small rigid Terete-pungc-nitipped-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 6/514, adpd). 2485 *Hakea acicularis*.
- Very-smalUto-emaill-white-velvety-backed Oblong - lance - entire - or - a<rrate - re-curved margined - obtuse-leaved Australian Honey-suckle (Bth. 5/559, adpd). 2193 *Banksia marginsta*.
- Very-small-Trinerved-Bubtflaucous Obvate-obl.m^oblLse-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 *Leptospermium lffvigatum*.
- Very - small - velvety linear-Rpathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 *Suriana maritima*.
- Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish elliptic-ovate-serrate-ob'upe leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 *Zizyphns Jujuba*.
- Very-small-woory-cliaf e Roundish-obovate - crenate - obtuse - leaved J3astard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 *Anisochilus paniculatus*.
- Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtn.se leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Very-small-wool ly-thick oblong-crenuiate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 'Anisochilus ncaber.
- Very small-woolly Ovate-oblong-crenate-oMufte-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 *Anisochilus Wightii*.
- Very-Rtout-petioled (Medium-leathery) Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 *Canthium ficiforme*.
- Vettilay (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Vibert (Aitue'e) hose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) ^Ru/N/92, 0/18) (Ma. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. Re-Ra Noissettiana (nivea).
- Vibrating-auricled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodium gyr^nn*.
- Vicontesae-do-Cizes Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cnprea)*.
- Vioontesse-de-Paul Neron Rose (Ma. 66). 1108-e. *Rosa Noissettiana (citrina)*.
- Victoria (Apple Tree of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Victoria (Bastard Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/r/328). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Victoria (Swamp Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229). 1175 *Eucalyptus botryoides*.
- Vict« ria (Flooded Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauiflora*.
- Victoria (Mesaraate Tree of) (Bth. 3/204 BBJ T/327). 1190 *Eucalyptus obliqua*.

- Victoria (Mountain White Gam of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Victoria (Native Eucalypt of) (Bth. 1/351). 376 *Correa speoiosa*.
- Victoria (Peppermint of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.
- Victoria (Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and) (Bth. 3/202) (Ghl. 354). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.
- Victoria (Spotted Gum of Twofold-Bay and) (Bth. 3/200). 1194 *Eucalyptoe gonio calyx*.
- Victoria (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/241). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.
- Victoria (Bastard Box of) and New-South - Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 *Eucalyptus bicolor*.
- Victoria Broad Wood (McL. 99) (Bs/T. 327). 1176 *Eucalyptus corymbosus*.
- Victoria Box Tree (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Victoria Devonians Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 5b). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata (eburnea)*.
- Victoria Peppermint Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Victoria Weeping Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1180 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.
- Victoria Myall (Muell S.P) (H/E.P) (Bth. 2/383) (Gbl. 291). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla*.
- Victor's Laurel (3. 253, 450). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.
- Victor Verdier Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Po). 1107-k. *Rosa hybrida-sempervirens (kermesina-r<seo-Buffu8a)*.
- Vidous Aouminate Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 *Argyrea Leschenaultii*.
- Vilious-branohed (Small-downy-subsessile Elliptic-lance aoubc-leaved) Iron weed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1598 *Vernonia Candolleana*.
- Villous (Large) Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 *Argyrea nellygherya*.
- Villous Heart leave! Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 *Argyrei a hirsuta*.
- Vine Family (Br. 35) (L/N/S/B). XXXVII. AmpalidacesB (Order).
- Vine (MoL. 32) (Cag. 267) (Mu) (FAR. 4). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Vine (MoL. 283) (Nic. 4/184) (S. 451, 453). rxxxxvi. *Vitis (genus)*.
- Vine (Balloon) (McL. 484, 611) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 632). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Vine (Betel) (MoL. 86, 676) (Bs/T. 523). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Vine (Betel leaf) (MoL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Vine (Boston Ivy) (Po). 581 *Vitis inoonstans*.
- Vine (Bracted Tree) (MoL. 751, adpd). G20 *Leea robusta*.
- Vine (Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart) (McL. 564, adpd). 590 *Vitifl adnata*.
- Vine (Bristly Trifoliolate) (McL. 564, adpd). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Vine (Callous-toothed Woolly Heart) (McL. 32, adpd). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Vine (Coarse-toothed Heart) (McL. »»i adpd). 576 *Vitis pallida*.
- Vine (Cobwebby Trifoliolate) (McL. oG4, adpd). 605 *Vitifl araneosus*.
- Vino (Common Grape) (Nic. 4/188). 595 *Vitia vinifera*.
- Vino (Crenate Heart) (MoL. 283, adpd). 587-b. *Vitis glauca (courtallica)*.
- Vine (Crimson Cypress) (McL. 3b2) (Cat. 476). 2019 *Ipomffla Quamoclit*.
- Vine (Cross) (8.51). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia (genus)*.
- Vine (Curly winged Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 615 *Leea crispa*.
- Vine (Cypresa) (McL. 362) (B.127) (»<sup>id</sup>. 69). 2019 *Ipoma?a Quamoclit*.
- Vine (Diverse leaved Trifoliolate) (McL. 5o4, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Vine (Downy-branchletted Trifoliolate; (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
- Vine (Downy Quinqufoil) (McL. 590, adpd). 607 *Vitis arunculata*.
- Vine (Downy Trifoliolate) (MoL. 564, adpd). 600 *Vitis canarensis*.
- Vine (Elder Wood Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Vine (False Arbor) (Cooke 2/251, adpd). 2049 *Ipomaea kentrocaulos*.
- Vino (tflat branched Quinqufoil) (Mcb. 564, adpd). 606 *Vitis elongata*.
- Viué (Fleshy) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitifl carnosia*.
- Vine (Fleshy Trifoliolate) (MoL. 564, adpd). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
- Vine (Fleshy Wild) (Br. 36). 699 *Vitifl oarnosa*.
- Vine (Giant Woolly Heart) (MoL. 504, adpd). 588 *Vitis gigantea*.
- Vine (Glabrous Lobed) (MoL. 32, (McL. 594 *Vitib latifolia*.
- Vine (Glaucous stemmed Heart) (283, adpd). 587 *Vitis glauca*.
- Vine (Glory) (Nic. 1/343). cclxxxvi. *Clianthus (genus)*.
- Vine (Glossy Trifoliolate) (McL. 564, adpd). 601 *Vitis Roxburghii*.
- Vine (Golden) (io. 3/503) (S. 416). cxxx. *Stigmaphyllon (genus)*.
- Vice (Granadilla) (Br. 89). 1358 *Paasilflora quadrangularis*.
- Vine (Grape) (McL. 3\*. 484) (S. 186. 456) (Br. 36) (Cat. 74) (Ru/N/52, 71, O/9). 59\$ *Vitis vinifera*.

- Vine (Grape-flower) (S.460) (Nic. 4/213) oclxxxviii. *Wistaria* (genus).
- Vine (Groove branched Quinquefoil) (McL. 664, adpd). 610 *Vitis sulcata*.
- Vine (Hairy Veld) (McL. 685) (Br. 36). 598 *Vitis setosa*
- Vine (Heart leaved) (MoL. 564). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Vine (Heart leaved Trifoliolate) (McL. 564, adpd). 602 *Vitis semioordata*.
- Vine (Ice) (McL. 302). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Vine (Iguana's foot) (McL. 564, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Vine (Indian Grape) (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Vine (Indian Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/57, 104, S. 460, adpd). clxxxix. *Millettia* (genus).
- Vine (Indian Rubber) (McL. 363). 1870 *Cryptostegia grandiflora*.
- Vine (Indian Wild) (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis india*.
- Vine (Ivy leaved Cypress) (S. 218). 2028-g. *ipomsea hederacea* (coccinea).
- Vine (Ivy-like Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Vine (Japan Ivy) (Po). 581 *Vitis inconstans*.
- Vine (Jungle Grape) (McL. 32). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Vine (Large Woolly lobed) (McL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Vine (Leathery Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 585. *Vitis Heyneana*.
- Vine (Lesser Balloon) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 *Cardiospermum Canescens*.
- Vine (Membranous leaved Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 608 *Vitis tenuifolia*.
- Vine (Multifoliolate-(7-3) long leathery-velvetty - backed Oblanoe - cuspidate leaved Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 *Millettia splendens*.
- Vine (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-long-membranous-thinly-silky Obovate-obfucose-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower (Hk. 2/i 08, adpd) 767 *Millettia arniculati*.
- Vine (Multifoliolate-(5-7)-medium-to-long-leathery-velvetty-backed Obovate cuspidate leaved Grape-flower (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 *Millettia rubiginosa*.
- Vine (Multifoliolate - (13-15) - small - sub-membranous glabrate Obovate - acute leaved Grape flower) (Hk. 2/105, adpd) 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Vine (Paun) (MoL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Vine (Pedately Seven leaved) (McL. 564, adpd). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Vine (Pepper) (Gbl. 554). dclxvii. *Piper* (genus).
- Vine (Pepper) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150) (Ell. 447) (fl. 64). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Vine (Pinnate-leaved Tree) (Hk. 1/664 adpd). cexxxviii. *Leea* (genus).
- Vine (Pipe) (3.331). 2401 *Aristoloochia oipno*.
- Vine (Pointed Trifoliolate) (MoL. 664, adpd). 603 *Vitis awainallayana*.
- Vine (Quite-glabrous Trifoliolate) (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 *Vitis Rheedii*.
- Vine (Red) (McL. 52). 596 *Vitis indica*.
- Vine (Iied Bead) (McL. 360). 810 *Ah™ preicatorius*.
- Vine (Kepad leaved Tree) (MoL. 751, adpd). 613 *Leea omerea*.
- Vine (Repand Woolly Heart) (McL. 569, adpd). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
- Vine (Roagh Hairy Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 622 *Leea hirta*.
- Vine (Scabrid Tree) (McL. 761, adpd) 6L6 *Leea aspera*.
- Vine (Sessile leaved Tree) (MoL. 751, adpd). 614 *Leea coriacea*.
- Vine (Shrubby Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/ff7' 110, S. 460, adpd). colxc. *Mundulea* (genus).
- Vine (Simple leaved Tree) (McB. 761, adpd). 612 *Leea macrophyla*.
- Vine (Small Downy Lobed) (MoL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 *Vitis LinUi*.
- Vine (Southern Ghauts Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 618 *Leea Wightii*.
- Vine (Spanish Arbor) (Cooke 2/250 pag:477). 2050 *Ipo'naoa tuberosa* (V. TM<sup>1</sup>? cap le H<sup>id</sup> Golden) (Mo- 3/503). 358 *Stogmaphyllon aistatum*.
- Vine (Square Stalked) (Br. 36). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Vine (Staff) (S. 84). cexviii. *Celastrus* (genus).
- Vine (Tendrill peduncled Woolly Trifoliolate) (McL. 564, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Vine (Tree) (MoL. 751, adpd). coxxxvii *Leea* (genus).
- Vine (Umbrella Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 621 *Leea umbruculifera*.
- Vine (Untoothed Tree) (McL. 571, adpd). *Leea integrifolia*.
- Vine (Variegated Heart) (McL. 281, adpd). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
- Vine (Woolly Heart leaved Trifoliolate) (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 *Vitis divaricata*.
- Vine (Warty barked Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 609 *Vitis laucolaria*.
- Vine (Woolly Heart) (McL. 362). 911 *Cissampelos* (genus).
- Vine (Woolly Heart) (McL. 564, adpd). 592 *Vitis lanata*.
- Vine (leafed Bandy) (McL. 84, 943). 239 (bis.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Vine (paved Rose Mallow) (McL. 943, adpd). 239 (bis.) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.

- Vinegar Wood (Obi. 607, adpd). 2607  
*Bischofia javanica*.
- Vineworts (McL. 1003). XXXVII. Ampelidaoeffi (Order).
- Violet Family (Nic. 4/183) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). VIII. *Violacea* (Older).
- Violent Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3000  
*Costos Rpeniosms*.
- Violet (Great) Brazilian Spider Flower (Nio. 3/102, 5/608) (3/431). 1306  
*Tibouchina semidecandrum*.
- Violet-centred Purple Leaf Cactus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-i. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (Rückertianuro).
- Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scatlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 694) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-martrine-violacea).
- Violet-edged White Leaf Gaoutus (Nio. 1/515). 1374-e. *Epiphyllum truncatum* (violaceoni).
- Violet-flowered (Medium-downy oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved) Hoin-Cardinal Shrub (Nio. 3.438, adpd). 1637 *Sipl-ocampylus hamatus*.
- Violets (Queen of the) Heliotrope (Ooty. 2U5). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Violet (Red and) PaKsion Flower (Nio. 3/31). 1353 *Paasiflora lanrifolia*.
- Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ku/N/93, O/2-2) (Mn. 54) (Hodj. 1107-m. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
- Violet-purple (Scal)ef-Crimminn-hanginffto Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. £95) (Mu/63) (Ru/N/y2, 0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida semperflorens* (punicea-coccineo-suffusa-violaceo-purpina scene).
- Violet (Kosy to) Purple Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. *Rosa odorata* (purpurea-roseo-violaoea).
- Violet (Hawtayne's) Bainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2102-a. *Tfaunbergia Hawtayneana* (typica).
- Violet (Shrubby) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. *Thunbergia erecta* (typica).
- Violer-scented Root Plant (Treas. Bot. 1/-00). 347 *Hogcmia Mystax*.
- Violetwort Cejlon Lea'y (Nic. 1/54, McL. 1067, adpd). 123 *Alsodeia zeylanca*.
- Violetwort (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-Ovate-lance serrate-cuspidate leaved) (Bed. 2/229, adpdj. 123 *Alsodeia zeylanica*.
- Violetworts (MoL. 1007). VIII. *Violaceae* (Order).
- Viper (Clove scented) Dog-bane (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 *Aganosuia caryophyllata*.
- Viper (Densely Cymed) Dog-bane (Rox. 2^6^ adpa). 1861 *Aganosmia cymosa*.
- Viper (Large leaved) Dog-bane (Hid. 115, adpd). 1858 *Chonemorpha ~~malacrophylla~~*.
- Viper (Panicled) Dog-bane (Rox. 123, 128, adpd). 1864 *Anodendron paniculatum*.
- Viper (Bed-nerved-leaved ovato-petalioe; Dogbane (Hk. 3/66+, adpd). 1859 (bia.) *Aranosmia calycina*.
- Viper (Slender fruited) Dog-bane (Nio. 1/503, 2/17J, adpd). 1865 *Iohnnoarupus frutescens*.
- Viper (Small flowered) Dog-bane (Nio. 2/20, adpd). 1862 *Epigynum florum*.
- Viper (Tail leaved) Dog-bane (RWA. adpd). 1859 *Agnosmia ~~virginiana~~* (Cag. 688).
- Virginia Creeper (Nio 1/65) (S. 453, 47G). £80 *Vitis bed* 2823
- Virginia Pencil Cedar (Gbl. 697). *Juiiperus virginiana*. 2823
- Virginia Red Cedar (Gbl. 697). *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Virginia (Veitch's) Creeper (S. 456). *Vitis inconstans*.
- Virginian Juniper (Br. 209). 2822 *Juniperus virginiana*.
- Virginian Poke Family (L/N/S/B). \*C. *Phytolaccaceo* (Order).
- Virginian Silk (McL. 26). 1866 *Hexindesmus indicus* (?).
- Virgin's Bower (Nio. 1/337) (Cag. 671) (Loud.) (S. 463). i. *Clematis (gw) ~~virginiana~~*
- Virgin's (Baternate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriaua*.
- Virgin's (Calycino Apetalous; Bower (UK. 1/1, adpd). i. *Clematis* (genus).
- Virgin's (Common European) Bower (Cap. 677). 1 *Clematis Flammula*.
- Virgin's (Common Indian) Bower (Cag. 667, adpd). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
- Virgin's (Creamy Bell flowered) Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 *Clematis nntanfl*.
- Virgin's (Decomound leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/5, arlpd). 9 *Clematis n ~~virginiana~~*
- Virgin's (Linear petaller) Bower (UK. 1/1, adpd). ii. *Nar\*elia* (genus).
- Virgin's (Pinnate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 7 *Clematis hedyсарilolia*.
- Virgin's (Silky Pinnate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8; *Clematis Wights\**.
- Virgin's (Simple Heart leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). *Clematis smiiacifolia*.
- Virgin's (Simple trilobate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 *Clematis triloba*.
- Virgin's (Tendrilled Bifilolate leaved; Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 *Naravellia zeylanica*.
- Virgin's (Sky-blue) Bower of Japan (Nio. 1/338). 3 *Clematis patens* (caerulea;..
- Virgin's (Large flowered) Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nio. 1/339). 2 *Clematis grandiflora*.

Viscid-stipuled (Medium - membranous)  
Ovate - acuminate - leaved Ghay . root)  
Shrub or Climber (Ik. 3/59, adpd).  
1477 *Hedyotis vircida*.  
Viscount - Canterbury's Lieut. - Colonel  
Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3128 *Hedy-  
scepe Canterburyana*.  
Viscous-spiked (Diandrous) Paniced  
Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/42«, adpd).  
2174-a. *Stenosiphonium diandrum*  
(typicum).  
Viscous-Spiked (Tetrandrous) Paniced  
Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd).  
2174-b. *StenoBiphonium diandrum*  
(confer turn).  
Vishnoocraunty (McL. 987). 838 *Cli-  
torea Ternatea*.  
Vishnoopriyam (McL. 987). 1836 *Taber-  
nsemontana coronaria*.  
Vishnoo's Tree (MoL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*  
*religiosa*.  
Vitex (Throe leaved) (Br. 168). 2308  
*Vitex trifolia*.  
Vitex (Wing leaved) (Br. 168). 2311  
*Vitex alata*.  
Vitie-sativa of the Romans (McL. 31).  
595 *Vitis vinifera*.  
Vi Tree (McL. 626). 684 *Spondias*  
*dulcis*.  
Voa VaDga of Madagascar (L/N/8/B).  
1529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (ednlis).  
Voa Vanguer of Madagascar (Nio. 4/136).  
1529-c. *Vangueria spinosa* (edulis).  
Volkameria (Kaempfer's) (P.r. 166). 2219  
*Clerodendron squamatum*.  
Volkameria (Smooth) (McL. 783). 2315  
*Clerodendron inerme*.  
Voluted Croton (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)  
(Jaf). 2616-J. *Codium variegatum*  
*volutifolium*.  
Voluted (Crimson-midribled) Golden-  
veined Narrow-green) Croton (Nio.  
1/3:5) (Rti/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. *Codi-  
8Bum variegatum* (volutnm).  
Voluted (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined  
Yellow-centred Broad-green) Croton  
(Nio. 1/356) (Ru/N/O; (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
2646-Jo. *Oodiaeum variegatum* (recur-  
vifolium).  
Voluted (Sulphur-margined-and-veined  
Olive-green Larpe) Croton (Nic. 6/251)  
(Ru/N/O) (Mu)" (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja.  
*Codiseum variegatum* (contorfum).  
Voluted - tipped Crimson - and - yellow-  
spotted Dark-green Trilobe Croton  
(Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki.  
*Coaiseum variegatum* (tnlobum-Dor-  
manianum).  
Vomit nut (McL. 515). dczlv. *Strychnos*  
(genus).  
Vomit Nut (McL. 213, 690) (Ell. 536)  
(Pfl. 145). 1962. *Strychnos nux-  
vomica*.

Vomiting Swallow-wort (McL. 3G0)  
1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.  
Vuckanay (MoL. 304). 1699 *Diospyros*  
*montana*.

## W

Wad (McL. 72). 2726 *Fiona bengala-  
lensis*.  
Wagantee (McL. 125). 106 *Capparis*  
*zeylanica*.  
Wagaty (McL. 995,1018). 945 *Wagatea*  
*Bpicata*.  
Walbilmg (McL. 14). 428 *Ailanthus*  
*malabarica*.  
Walking-stick *Bignonia* (McL. 982).  
2151 *Sterroepermum xylocarpum*.  
Wolkiffiff-scick Rattan (McL. 751, 1001).  
3207 *Calamus viminalis*.  
Walking-stick Trumpet Tree (McL 982,  
adpd). 2151 *Stereospermum xylo-  
caipnm*.  
Walhch's Buffalo Nut (Nio. 3/258). 2528  
*Scleropyrum Wallichianum*.  
Wallie'n's Edible Dwarf Kattan (Nio.  
4/235, adpd). 3222 *Znlacca erutilus*.  
Walnut (Belgaum) (Mc-L. 43b) (Ell 37)  
(Cut. 265) (Bed. 2/276) (Gbl. 613)  
(Bdn/P.'1) (W. 34). 2633 *Aleurites*  
*moluccatia*.  
Walnut (Bengal) (McL. 84, 430). 2633  
*Aleurites moluccana*.  
Walnut (Country) (}cL. 237, 438). 2633  
*Aleurites moluccana*.  
Walnut (Indian) (McL. 438) (Bs/T'576)  
(Cat. 255) (Cag. 217). 2633 *Aleurites*  
*moluccana*.  
Wainut (Otaheite) McL. 438). 2633  
*Aleurites moluccana*.  
Walsoora (McL. 994, 1020). clxzzvi.  
*Walsura* (genus).  
Waltham (Beauty of) Rose (Ro/N/92,  
0/18) (Hod) <Po) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag.  
5\*6) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-  
semperfloreie* (punicea-iosoo-suffusa).  
Waltham (Pride of) Rose (Rn/N/96, 0/22)  
Ma. 54). 1107-f. *Rosa hybrida-semper-  
floreus* (carnea-roseo-suff'usa).  
Waltham (Queen of) Rose (Ru/O/22)  
(Mu. 54). 1107-g. *Rosa hybrid-sem-  
perfloreus* (rosea-cerasirubro-Buffusa).  
Waltham (Star oi) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu.  
54). Jlo7-j. *Rosa hy br id a-sem per-  
floreus* (punicea-ro^eo-suffu8a).  
Wampee (Kr. 27) (Cap. 274) (Rid. 118)  
(Nio. 1/371). 395 *Clausena Wampi*.  
Wampee (Axil-flowered Shrubby Indian)  
(Hi\*. 1/506, adpd). 397 *Ciausena*  
*Willdenovii*.  
Wampee (Beddome's larger-berried Axil-  
flowered Arboreous (Bed. 1/45, adpd)\*  
397-c. *Clausena Willdenovii* ( d u l ^

- Wampee (Common-glabrous Axil-flowered shrubby) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. *Olausena Willdenovii*.  
 Wampee (Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. *Olausena Willdenovii* (pubescens).  
 Wampee (Downy leaved False) (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 *Micromelum pubescens*  
 Warapee (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Medium-membranous Ovate-lance-lobed imbricate-leaved) (Hk. 1/5041, adpd). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.  
 Wampee (Multifoliolate-(7-9) Small-obartaceous Very-obliquely - polyporphous-crenulate-norally-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.  
 Wampee (Alutifoliolate-(9-15) Small-downy Ovate-waved-aouminate-leaved False; (Hk. 1/602, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 891-b. *Micromelum pubescens* (angutifolia).  
 Wampee (Multifoliolate-(5-13) Small membranous obliquely - ovate - crenulate-obtuse-to-ovate-leaved) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.  
 Wampee (Quinquefoliate Medium-downy-ovate - vated - acuminate - leaved False (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. *Micromelum pubescens* (integerrima).  
 Wampee (Bengal) Shrub (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 *Clausena heptaphylla*.  
 Wampee Tree (Nio. 1/371). *Oli. Clausena* (genus).  
 Wampee (Chinese) Tree (Nio. 1/371, Hk. 1/505, Bed. 1/45). 395 *Clausena Wampi*.  
 Wampee (Indian) Tree (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 396 *Clausena indica*.  
 Wangara of Gippsland (Bs/T/327). 1192 *Eucalyptus amygdalina*.  
 Wangee\* (McL. 107). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.  
 Waratah of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/534) (Gbl. 575). 2487 *Telopea speciosissima*.  
 WarraUu of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/5^4) (Bed. 1/177). 2487 *Telopea speciosissima*.  
 VN ardor's Laurel of the Ancients (Muell. S.P) (MoL. 1041). 2443 *Laurus nobilis*.  
 Warscewicz's Red Prickled White Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 *Solanum Warscewiczii*.  
 Wart, berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe (MoL. 683, adpd). 2517 *Viscum verruculosum*.  
 Warty Barked • Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 609 *Vitica lanceolaria*.  
 Warty (Large) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 *Salacia reticulata*.  
 Warty-branched (Long-Bubglabrous-lineolate Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved elliptic-crenate - acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2232 (*bit.*) *Strobilanthe callosus*.  
 j Warty capsuled Lanoo Wood (McL. 610. adpd). 288 *Pterospermum obtusifolium*.  
 Warty oapsaled Spurious Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 *Leptonychia moacurroides*.  
 Washing Pod Tree (MoL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Washing Tree (MoL. 840). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Watson's Acora Rubber (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 *Landolphia Watsoniana*.  
 Water Ail into (?). dclxxxiv. *Dolichoandron* (genus).  
 Water Cadamba (McL. 112, 473, 996). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Water Cane (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus iminalis*.  
 Water Caung (McL. 144,473). 203 *Hopea parviflora*.  
 Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). doocliii. *Homonoia* (s^enus).  
 Water (Wedge leaved) Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2692. *Homonoia retusa*.  
 Water (Willow U-aved) Croton (MoL. 302, adpd). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.  
 Water Fern (Mu. 58). 8379 *Aorostiohum aureum*.  
 Water Filter Nnt (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Water Fruit (MoL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia*.  
 Water Gum Tree (Nio. 4/98). 1221 *Tristania nerifolia*.  
 Water Iiora (McL. 44). 977 *Saraoa indica* (?).  
 Water Jaumoon (McL. 379, 38(i), 995). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.  
 Water Lemon (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 86) (Muell. S.P). 1353 *Passiflora laurifolia*.  
 Water (Wild) Lemon (Nic. 3/31). 1351 *Passiflora foetida*.  
 Water (Tree) Lily (McL. 901) (?). 1491 *Webera corymbosa* (?).  
 Water Lonp Pepper (McL. 171). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.  
 Water ^Jyrobalan (MoL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.  
 Water Notchy (McL. 596, 678, 864, i^30, 99i). 230^ *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Water Feacock's Foot Tree (MoL. 310, adpd\*. 2314 *Vitex leucoxylo*.  
 Water Pink (McL. 755) (Elf. 62S). 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.  
 Water Rattan (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Hotang*.  
 Water Beed (Nio. 5/88). mxxxvi. *Arundo* (genus).  
 Water Root (McL. 812). 3C88 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Water Spring (Labillardiere's) Joy (Nic. 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). oocxxxv. *Chorizema* (genus).

Water-spring Palm of Tropical Australia (Nic. a/163), cmlxxix. Hydriaatalo

**WS** <sup>1)</sup> **Scarlet Squirt Tree** (Ca. 453).

**2137 Spathodea camp** (P). 787  
**Water Tamarind** (McL).

**W** 580) (? **Triane**

leaf Tree). 101 Catroro \* ^ ? < & L  
WatteviUa (Madame-de) Bose (Nw. 3-8M)

(Ku/N/95)(Mu.55). liOS-d-Roi\* odo-  
rata (albidaintns-cinnabanna)

Wattle (H/E.F) (MoL. 1021) (8. 2).  
ccclxvii. Acacia (genns).

Wattle (Angular branched \*\*\* TM<sup>d</sup>  
Phyllode) (MoL. 2/314,388, adpd). 1016

**W** <sup>W. r a.</sup> **1016 Acacia**

**Wa ^ a ^ Han** <sup>ox</sup> **pM\***. **KLGS**  
(W. 63). 1018 Acacia dealbata.

Wattle (Axillary Bipinnate) (Bth. 2/31  
416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.

Wattle (Axillary Phyllode) {Bth. 2/3,3,  
383, adpd). 1025 Acacia bomatophyllB.

Wattle (Bailey'e) (Nic. 5/4). 1024 Acacia

**W** <sup>at u s a j eb th.</sup> **2/415** <sup>al. b. F</sup> /  
(H./E.F) (Cat. 123). 1017 Acacia

**W** <sup>) (Gbl. 361).</sup>

1022 Acacia pycnantha,  
Wattle (B<sub>rom</sub>d.i.oddod Plurinerme Phyl-  
lode) (Uth. 2/211, 388, adpd). 1016

**W** <sup>i. 301).</sup> **1017 Acacia**

decarrns.

Wattle (Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyl-  
lode) (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 102\*  
Acacia arenata.

Wattle (Enerroie Phyllode) (Bth. 2/313,  
384, adpd). 1025 Acacia homaloph) lto.

Wattle (Glabrous racemcd BipinnBte;  
(Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia  
decurrcuB

Wattle (Golden) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F)  
(Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.

Wattle (Green) (Bth. 2/415). 1017 Acacia  
decarrens.

Wattle (G'en) (iluell S.P) (H/fc.F).  
1022 Acaoiia pycnantha.

Wattle (Lanceolata Cnineruose Phyllode;  
(Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia  
armata.

Wattle (Long Narrow UninervoBe Phyl-  
lode) (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021  
Acacia stricta.

Wattle (xVarrow podded PlurineruoBe  
Phyllode) (Bth. 2/314, 359, adpd). 1> 20  
Acacia implexa.

Wattle (Obliquely obovnte Uninwvose  
Phyllode) (Bth. 2/312,373, adpd). 1019  
Acacia brachybotriya.

Wattle (Shrnubby Axillary Phyllode) (Btlr  
2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia etricta-

Wattle (Sickle-shaped Quiuervose Phyl-  
lode) (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022  
Acacia pycnantha.

Wattle (Silver) (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P)  
H/K.F) (Nic. 1/5) (S. 401) (Bs/T/269)

(Gbl. 301) (Gag. 629) (Ooty, T.S. 1).  
1018 Acacia dealbata.

Wattle (Silvery racemcd Bipinnate) (Bth.  
2/318,415, adpd). 101\* Acacia deal-

**bata.**

Wattle (Silvery racemcd Phyllode) (Bth.  
2/13, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachy-

botriya.

Wattle (Selenderly racemcd Phyllode)  
(Bth. 2/314, 389', adpd). 1020 Acacia  
implexa.

Wattle (Soap Vod) (MoL. 814). 1038  
Acacia concinna.

Wattle (Stoutly racemcd Phyllode) (Bth.  
2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia  
pycnantha.

Wattle (Woot Australian Bipinnate) (Bth.  
2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Aocia pul-

chella.

Wattle (White) (Gbl. 301) (W. Oa) (Ooty.  
T.S. 1). 1018 Aracia dealbata.

Wattle (Racemcd Bipinnate) of Queensland  
(Nic. 6/4, adpd). 1024 Aocia Baileyana.

Wattle (Black) of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 301).  
1016 Acacia melanoxylon.

Waved leaved Fig (MoL. 73). 2743 Fiona  
infectoria.

Wave leaved Fig (Pfl. 347). [2742  
Sphulm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.

Waved (GlosBy long) leaved Fig (MoL. 73,  
adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.

Waved (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 73,  
adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.

Waved leaved Fig of Queensland (Bth.  
6/165, adpd). 274\*5 Ficus Ounnin-

gbamii.

Wavy leaved Fern Palm (Nic. 5/276).  
287G Cyoas midulata.

Wavy leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609,  
adpd). 517 Euonymus dichtomus.

Wawelee (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea  
integrifolin.

Wax-coated Spineless Fan Paltn (Nio.  
1/371, adpd). 3176 Oopernicia cerifera.

Wxx (Oarnauba) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P).  
3(76 Gopernicia cerifera.

Wax Flower (McL. 124). 1510 Garpenia  
jasminofdea.

Wax Flower (McL. 896) (Br. 125) (Kid.  
J58). 1830 Tabernaemontana coronaria.

Wax Flower (Nic. 2/155) (S.204) (Gag.  
495). dexxxviii. Hoy a (gonus).

Wax Flower (Nic 2/155) (S. 204,458) (Ru/  
N/56, 0/16) (Mu). 1928 Hoya oarncga.

Wax (Clustered) Flower (Nio. 3/499) (S.  
416). 1906 Stephenotis floribunda.

- Wax (Flesh-coloured) Flower (Br. 122). 1928 *Hoya carnea*.
- Wax (Green) Flower (Br. 122, Mil, adpd). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Wax (Imperial) Flower (Br. 122). 1924 *Hoya carnea*.
- Wax (Large) Flower (Br. 98). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
- Wax (Lunar-atealced Oval leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpi). 1925 *Hoya Wightii*.
- Wax (Narrow lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 *Hoya pauciflora*.
- Wax (Narrow obovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 192L *Hoya retusa*.
- Wax (Parasitic) Flower (Br. 122). 1923 *Hoya parasitica*.
- Wax (Pendulous) Flower (Br. 122). 1927 *Hoya pendula*.
- Wax (Short-stalked Oval leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/67, adpd). *Hoya nivalis*.
- Wax-flower Dog-bane (McL. 86y, Br. 125, Bid. 158, adpd). dxciii. *Tabernaemontana* (genus).
- Wax-flower (Alternately-unequal leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/64S, Kox. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. *Tabernaemontana* (penu\*).
- Wax-flower (Common) Dog-bane (McL. 86y, Br. 125, Rid. 15\*, adpd). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Wax-flower (Copious blossomed) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 *Tabernaemontana Heyneana*.
- Wax-flower (Dichotomous) Dog-bane (Hk. 8/43, adpd). 1834 *Tabernaemontana dichotoma*.
- Wax-flower (Double blossomed common) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, It ox. 2/23, adpd). 1835. *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (floreples).
- Wax-flower (Heyne's) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/144, adpd). 1835 *Tabernaemontana Heyneana*.
- Wax-flower (Large blossomed Slender) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Wax-flower (Scenty blossomed Robust) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 *Tabernaemontana dichotoma*.
- Wax-flower (Small blossomed Slender) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/56, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Wallichiana*.
- Wax-flower (Sumatra Rosebay) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 *Tabernaemontana Wallichiana*.
- Wax Palm (FAB. 20, MBR). 3176 *Copernicia cerifera*.
- Wax (Oarnauba) Palm of Brazil (N. 1/371). 3176 *Ocotea oerliana*.
- Wax-Palm of New-Gra. ad\* (Muell. S.P) (Gag. 339). 3146 *Geryoxylum andicolum*.
- Wax-Palm of South America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 *Ocotea andicolum*.
- Wax-Plant (Rid. 131). 1928 *Hoya carnea*.
- Wat Rose Apple (MoL. 379, 386, adpd). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Wax (Munro's) Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 *Eugenia Munronii*.
- Wax (Pink) Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 *Eugenia aqua*.
- Wax (Japan) Tree (Mnell. S.P). 662 *Rhynchospora succedanea*.
- Waxy Pale Flesh-coloured China Rose (Nio. 5/K48) (Br. 70). 1103-b. *Rosa indica* (cameo-*ocerea*).
- Waxy Pale Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ca. 577). 1103-c. *Rosa borbonica* (carnea-albocerea).
- Way-faring Tree (S. 489). cdlxxix. *Viburnum* (genus).
- Wea'her Plant (S. 2, 458). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Weaver's Beam (MoL. 473,997,1022) (Ell. 527) (P8. 387). 1777 *Sohrebera Swietenoides*.
- Webera (Elephant) (McL. 1023) (?). 672 *Odina Wodier* (?).
- Webera (Thorny) (McL. 148). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Weddel's South American Cooconut (Nio. 1/343). 3131 *Cocos Weddeliana*.
- Wedding Flower Plant (Ru/N/80). cix. *Domboya* (genus).
- Wedding (Scarlet) Flower Plant (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 295 *Dombeya Wallichii*.
- Wedding (Pink) Flower Plant of Mauritius (Nio. 1/487, adpd). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Wedding (White) Flower Plant of Natal (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 *Dombeya natalensis*.
- Wedge-based downy leaved Marking-nut (Uk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. *Semecarpus Anacardium* (cuneifolia).
- Wedge (Spotted Bronze) leaf Palm (Ca. 344, adpd). 3147 *Stevensonia grandifolia*.
- Wedge (Curved) leaflet Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 *Oryza Cumingii*.
- Wedge leaved Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 *Mimosa hexandra*.
- Wedge leaved *Crotalaria* (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of Tinnevely (ficL. 379, adpd). 1260 *Eugenia Jossinia*.
- Wedge leaved (Gland-dotted) Indigo (Rox. 3/373). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Wedge (Tooth-tipped) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. *Sida rhombifolia* (obovata).
- Wedge leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 *Etacarpus aristatus*.



- Wedge (Pointed) leaved Olive Linden (Mob. 763, adpd). 336-b. Eteoarpus serratus (cuneatub).
- Wedge leaved Battlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 711Crotalariaetnsa.
- Wedge leaved Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2692 Homonoia retusa.
- Weed (Jameston) (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Weed (Stink) (MoL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
- Weed (Stinking) (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
- Weeping Beech (Nio. 2/2). 2796-b. Fauns sylvatica (pendula).
- Weeping Cypress (Bs/I/694) (Gbl. 697) (lag. 409) (Cat. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebria.
- Weeping (Chinese) Cypress (Cat. 314). 2800 Cupressus funebria.
- Weeping (Victoria) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
- Weeping Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/201; 1183 Eucalyptus panoflora).
- Weeping Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arlior-trisfisc.
- Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Fions Benj^mina.
- Weeping Tree (Ra/N/128). 656 Schinns
- W** ^ n g Willow (Muell. S.P) (Mel-.945) (Gbl. 68«) (Rn/9/13) (Ooty. 360). 28C0 Salix babylonira.
- Weepin\* (Country) Willow (Mu. 43). 2797 Salix tetiasperma.
- Weeping (Indian) Willow (Cag.631) (?). 656 Schmus Molle (?).
- Weigela (S. 45>). 1420 Diervilla flonda.
- Wellington (Duke of) Rose (Nic.3.324) (Cag? 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (pumoea-velutina).
- Wellingtonia (Gbl. 700). cmin. Sequoia (genoa).
- Wellingtonia (Common) (FAR. 31, 32, NLGS). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
- Wellingtonia (Giant) (FAR. 2, NLGS). 28 J6 Sequoia gigantea.
- Welsh Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 85, 36, NLGS). 2802 Salix purpurea.
- Wendland's (Josta-rioa Climbing Bnnjal (Nio. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
- Wendland's Lient.rColonel-Kent's Falm (Nio. 2/218). 8137 Hydriastele Wendlandina.
- West (Kama of the) Coast (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Anrantium-Bigaradia.
- West (Mauling of the) Coast (Bon). JJO-C. Citurs medioa-Limonum (medicolimonum).
- West Coast Creeper (MoL. 15ff) (Roz. 2/47) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 493J. 19J5 Fergularia minor.
- West Coast Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Nic. 3/76) (Cag. 489). [19U3 Sphalm] 1050 Pergnlaria minor.
- West (Colaille of) Australia (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
- West Australian Bipinoate Wattle (Bth. 1/219, 416, adpd). 1026 Acaoia pulchella.
- West Australian Red Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus caloph^lla.
- West India Copal ^Muell. S.P). 876 Hymenaea Courbaril.
- West India Allspice (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/F.T). [208 Pixenta officinalis.
- West Indian Arrow Root (Muell. S.P). 3027-b. Canna indica (glauca).
- West Indian Arrowroot (McL. 819, 1022) (Rid. 261) (Br. 214) (Nic. 2/326). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
- West Indian Bastard Cedar (Cat. 138). 304 Gnazma tomentosa.
- West Indian Bayberry Tree (McL. 1022). 1207 Pimenta acris. 3
- West Indian Bead Tree (McL. 155). 1010 Leucsna glauca.
- WtSt Indian Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Niu. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
- West Indian Black Thorn (MoL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- West Indian Bracelet Wood (Nic. 2/206). dlhii. Jacquinia (genus).
- West Indian Burweed (McL. 169, 1 P 22.). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
- West Indian Calabash Tree (Cat. 213). (Br. 134). 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
- West Indian Calabash Tree (Cat. 213) T2157 Sphalm 1 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
- West Indian Cedar Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
- West Indian Cock's-Spur (McL. 1022). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- We\*t Indian Cock's Spur (McL. 210). [23\*38 Sphalm] 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- West Indian Cocoon (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.
- West Indian Corallita (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
- West Indian Coral Tree (McL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] [Not cultivated in Madras] (Erythrina Corallodendron).
- West Indian Cotton (McL. 223, 1022). 264 Gossypium barbadense.
- West Indian Custard Apple (McL. 35) (Cat. 6) (S. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/206). 58 Anona reticulata.
- West Indian Elm (McL. 764). 804 Guazuma tomentosa.
- West Indian Filbert (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada Bcandens.

- West Indian Holly (Nic. 4/109). 1343  
Turneraulmifolia.
- West Indian Honeysuckle (MoL. 813).  
cccix. Desmodium (genus).
- West Indian Jasmine (S. 219,459). 1538  
Ixora coccinea.
- West Indian Lime (Nio. 1/335) (Bon. 81).  
413 Citrus medioa-acida.
- West Indian Loosestrife (MoL. 433,1032).  
1332 Jussiaea suffruticoBa.
- West Indian Medlar (McL. 350, 1022).  
1689 Mimuaops Elengi.
- West Indian Myrtle (McL. 379). cdxxi.  
Eugenia (genus).
- West Indian Pea Tree (McL. 806, 1033).  
871 Sesbania grandiflora.
- West Indian Prickly Broom (McL. 936,  
1022). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
- West Indian Red Mulberry Tree (MoL.  
1022). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropur-  
purea).
- West Indian Sand-box Tree (MoL. 1022).  
2709 Hura crepitans.
- West Indian Seaside Bean (McL. 1022).  
831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
- West Indian Seaside Plnm (McL. 783).  
(Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenea amerioana.
- West Indian Seaban (McL. 473, 484, 506,  
994). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- West Indian Star Appte (Gbl. 443) (Oat,  
170). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.
- West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 426,  
adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
- WeBt Indian Turkey Berry (McL. 1022).  
2082 Solanum torvum.
- West (Bine Mahce of the) Indies (Kew  
Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
- West (Cabbage Palm of the) Iidies (Nio.  
2/521) (Gag. 342) (Br. 326) (Ru/O/13).  
3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
- West (Cocoa Plum of the) Indies (01.  
2/366) (Nic. 1/842) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 243).  
1062 Chrysohalanns Icaco.
- West (Dumb Cane of the) Indies (Nic.  
1/474). 32C4 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
- West (Mahogany Tree of the) Indies  
(Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 478 Swietenia  
Mahagoni.
- West (Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the)  
Indies (Nio. 2/191). 2021 Ipomaea  
Horsfallise.
- West (Sweet Sop of the) Indies (S. 2/1421)  
(Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57  
Anona squamosa.
- West (Tulip Tree of the) Indies (Kew  
Boll. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus el at n 8.
- West (Wild Jaemine of the) Indies (McL.  
375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
- West (Tecomate of) Mexico (Treas. Bot).  
2157 Par men tie ra alata.
- Western America Yellow Pine (H/E.P)  
(Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
- Western (Bastard Mahogany of) Australia  
(Bth. 3/209). 1179 Eucalyptus margin-  
ata.
- Western Australia (Swamp Oak of) (Bth.  
6/199). 2782 Casnarina distyla (pain-  
-
- Western Australian Mahogany (Bth.  
3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 Eucalyptus  
marginata.
- Western (Coral Tree of the) (Ghauts  
(Bdn/F.T.L, adpd). 818 Erythrina  
stricta.
- Western (Downy leaved Wild Ginger of  
the) Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994  
Zingiber Wightianum.
- Western (French Mulberry of the) Ghauts  
(S.70, MoL. 908, adpd). 2288 Calli-  
carpa lanata.
- Western (Honey-sweet Climber of the)  
Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 Sabia  
malabarica.
- Western (Kadsura of the) Ghauts (Hk.  
1/45, adpd). 27 Kadsura Wightiana.
- Western (Lopez Root Tree of the) Ghauts  
(McL. 473,905, Nio. 4/49, adpd). 387  
Toddalia bilouularis.
- Western (Rose Apple of the) Ghauts  
(McL. 379, adpd). 1236 Eugenia lseta.
- Western (Semiscandent Bamboo of the  
Nallamalais and) Ghauts (Gbl. 750).  
3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
- Western (Semiscandent Bright-green  
Bamboo of the) Ghauts (Gbl. 753).  
3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
- Western (Wight's Black Plum of the)  
Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241  
Eugenia Wightiana.
- Western Ghaut Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127,  
adpd). 1852 Beanmontia Jerdoniana.
- Western Ghauts Blue Nail Dye (McL.  
558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
- Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm (McL.  
675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
- Western Ghaut Climber (Br. 127). 1852  
Beaumontia. Jerdoniana.
- Western Ghauts Ebony (McL. 366). 1708  
Diospyros assimilis.
- Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet Flower  
(McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia  
hirsuta.
- Western Ghauts Hill Olive (McL. 394,  
adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
- Western Ghauts Inland Mangrove (McL.  
470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma  
corymbosum.
- Western Ghauts Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd).  
3208 CalamuB psendotenuis.
- Western (Deodar of) India ^McL. 704).  
264 Sterculia fo3tida.
- Western (Mhar Palm of) India (Gbl. 729).  
3152 Caryota urens.
- Western moist forests Croton (MoL. 306).  
2634 Croton reticulatus.

- Weymouth Pine (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/145) (S. 331, 459) (Ho/E.F). 2856  
Pinns strobis.
- Wheat-shock Styled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). doccxv. Gloohidion (genus).
- Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023). odvi. Combretum (genus).
- Wheel (Downy) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1161 Combretum acuminatum.
- Wheel (Elliptic leaved) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1163 Combretum extensum.
- Wheel (Oval leaved) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Wheel (White) Creeper (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). U53 Calyopteris floribunda.
- Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dextriii. Pen tat ro pis (genus).
- Wheel - flowered (Fleshy-leaved Star-coroneted) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dexxxriii. Ho/a (genus).
- Wheel Goomchy (McL. 30S, 757). 1004 Adanathera pavonina.
- Wheel-spoke-flowered (Purple) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/64, adpd). dclx. Brachystelma (genus).
- Wheel-spoke (Medium Linear-lance-scutinate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). IM31 Brachystelma Beddomei.
- Wheel - spoke (Medium Long-linear-or-filiforrn-acuminate-leaved)Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.
- Whin (Muell. S.P) (S. 442) (Nic. 4/119) (Cag. 610). 740 Ulex europeuB.
- Whip-branched Rough Stemmed Shrubby Bomboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
- Whipcord Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 Salix purpurea.
- Whip Tree (McL. 186) (Rid. 114, 12<). 2780 Oasuarina eqnisetifolia.
- Whirling Nut (McL. 473, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Whiskers (Ravanan's) (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifx sqnarrosns.
- White African Satin Bush (Nic. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.
- White aud blue flowered Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitorea Ternatea (pilosula).
- White and Crimson Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50. McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
- White (Cherry tubed) and Rosy Fuchsia (Xic. 2/33). 1331 (bis.) Fuchsia albacocoina.
- White and Rosy Streaked Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phylloactus phylanthoides.
- White-and - yellow -striped Green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot (Nic. 3/262). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).
- White Asiatic Thorn Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 152). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- White Aster (Mn). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.
- White Australian Fuchsia (S. 111). 375 Correa alba.
- White Australian Tea Tree (MoL. 114). 1269 Melaleuca Leuoadendron.
- White Babool (McL. 63) (W. 1). 1033 Acacia leucophlcea.
- White-backed Red Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
- Wh ite-ball flowered ( B i pinnate-(40-60) -biglandular-potioled Linear-(150-200)-risid-folioled Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/283, adpd). 1009 Parkia higlandulosa.
- White banded Pragon Tree (Nio. 5/331, adpd). 3105 Dracaena Sanderiana.
- White Banksian Koso (Nic. 3/323) (Cag. 692) (Ru/0/18) (Ooty. 416). 1089-a. Rosa Btinksiao (typica).
- White bark Acaria (McL. 93(5). 1033 Acacia lencophlosa.
- White bused black spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/130) 3221 Dasmonorops plumosus.
- White Bath Hose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/94). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (rauscosa-alha).
- White Beech of New South-Wales (Bth. 4/66). dextrix. Gm&ina (genus).
- White Bell (Dog-bane) (Nic. 3/16M, adpd). del. Beaunonfn (genus).
- White berried French Mulberry (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (6w.). Calli-carpa macrophylla.
- White Birch (Nic. 1/186) (S. 51). 2784 Betnla alba.
- White-blotched - and - spotted Shining-sombre-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/274). 3268 Dieffenbaohia magnifies.
- White (Olive banded) Blotched Arrow-rojt.(Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
- White-blotched Purple Cupped -Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 23.4 Aristolochia elfgans.
- White-blotchy-veined-and-spotted (Ueep-green-rnargined-copionsly) Rich-deep-greeu Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Soguine (nobilis).
- White-blotchy-veined (Pale-green - margined) Very-deep - green Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). 3264M:. Dieffenbachia Segninw (Rex)
- White bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, odpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Uegina?)
- White bordered Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/372). 3107-b, Cordyline terminalis (albioans).

- White bordered Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nio. 5/330). 3103 *Draoama Hookeriana*.
- White (Pure) Bonbrbon Rose (Ru/N<sup>T</sup>/89) (Mn. 56). 1106-a. *Rosa borbonica (candidi)*.
- White bracted Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 *Jasminum Kotblerianum*.
- White bracted foinsetLia (Br. L01, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. *Euphorbia pulcherrima (albida)*.
- White (Rosy-flushed) Brasileto Climber (Kox. 2/3b8, adpd). 939 *Pterolobinm indioum*.
- White (Spineless leaved) Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
- White (Warscewicz's Red Prickled) Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 *Solatium Warscewiczii*.
- White Brinjal of Brazil (Nio. 3/455). 2,83 *S'fUimm rebustum*.
- White Brugmansia (Jaf. 23). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- White (Downy leaved) Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 *Datura arborea*.
- White (Glabrous leaved) Brugmansia. 2103 *fcatura suaveolcns*.
- Whit^ bundle-flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 *Escallonia floribunda*.
- WhiteBussorah Bose (Cag. 591). 1093-b. *Rosa damascena (alba)*.
- White calyxed Crimson flow ore d Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/342, adpd). 2325 *Olerodendron Thompsods*.
- White Gandel Mangrove ^McL. 470, 704, 995). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- White Caracca Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 *Buddleia variabilis*.
- White Corallita (Nio. 5/58). 2385-b. *Antigonon leptopus (albiflorti)*.
- White Cardamom (tfoL. 135). 3001 *Elet-taria Cardamonum*.
- White Catamaran Tree (McL. 473, 875, 1009, adpd). 2644 *Uivotia rottleri-formis*.
- White Caunjory (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involuorata*.
- White Cedar (H/E.F). dccocix. *Thuya (s^nus)*.
- White Cedar (MoL. 578) (?). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- White C-dar (Ell. 00) (Bed. 2/10) (Cat. 68) (Ru/N<sup>T</sup>/50) (Pfl. 344). olxxxi. *Dysoxylum (genus)*.
- White Cedar (McL. 911) (Rn/N/50). [482 *Sphalmj olxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus)*].
- White Cedar (Cat. 68). [481 *Sphalmj clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus)*].
- White (Axillary Spike flowered) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 *DysoxylUTI Beddomei*.
- White (Burmah) Cedar (Cat. 68). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- White'(Cup calyxed) Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 *Dysoxylumbinectariferum*.
- White (Dark Glossy "leaved) Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum pnrpureum*.
- White (Lawson's) Cedar (Nic. 1/303). 2812 *Cupressua Lawsoniana*.
- White (Multi£.hate - (5-9)-altern:ito-medium Elliptic-acuminate-lpaved) Cedar (Sk. 1/546, adpd). 466 *Dysoxylum binectariferum*.
- White (Multifoliato - (7-9)-alternatp-snb-membranous-niedinn Ovate - elliptic-ouneate\*cnspidate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/54S, adpd). 459 *Dysoxylum Beddomei*.
- White (Multifoliato-(5-11)-opposite-medium Downy-or - pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 *Heynoa trijuga*.
- White (Multifoliato-(9-15)-oppositemedium - to - long Tawny-downy-glabrate Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- White (Multifoliato-(7-9)-suboppositemedium ovate-elliptic-ouneate-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- White (Multifoliato-(7-11)-subopposite-ery-small-to-sm^ll Narrow elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/UT, adpd). 457 *Dysoxylum purpureum*.
- White (Oregon) Cedar (S. 301). 2812 *Cupressua Lawsoniana*.
- White (P>llid leaved Common) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- White (quinquefoliate-(4-6)-alternate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic acuminate-leave i) Cedar (Elk. 1/560, adpd). 468 *Amoora canarana*.
- White (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-suboppositemedium Scurfy - glabrate Elliptic\* cuspidate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 *Amoora Lawii*.
- White (Trifoliato-small ficurfj-plabrate Elliptic - obtuse - leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 *Beddomea india*.
- White (Unifoliato-medium Scurfy-glabrate Elliptic - ouspiii ate-leaved) Cedar (Uk. 1/566, adpd). 474 *Beddomea Bim pi ci folia*.
- White Cedar of Travancore (Qbl. 343) (Bdn/b/T.L.). 458 *Dysoxylum malabaricum*.
- White central-feathered Dumb Cane (Nio. 1/474). :<26H. *Dieffenbachia Seguino (Shuttle worthii)*.
- White Champak (McL. 157). 185 *Melaleuca ferrea*.

- White CTuump.lt (Bdn/L). 26 *Miohelia*
- WhKigh<sup>19a</sup> O-ohaiingnr-to-Orimwn-fdaT) flowered Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/459, adDdi, 116\* QniBqualis indiaa.
- wSfê Chump. (Rid. 149). 1824 Plume-  
rip t. ba.
- W<sup>ori. valis</sup> Mwicnibellata Climbing Indian Lip-  
den (Hk. 1/884, adpd). . 310 *Grewia*
- White<sup>ori. valis</sup> (Larjjer) Climbing Dog-Kose (Nic.  
6, 145) (S. \* >> (< \*\* 5 >>). 1094-c.  
BoB» inToluorata (gigantea). 3. Purpleish-  
192). 2023
- W  
*Ipomœa rubrocœnia* ulea.  
White China Mindie (Rid. 183). 1316-b.
- W 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia maioa (albi-  
fl<sup>fl</sup> A' Itoheon'a) China Rope (Nio.  
3/323). 1092 *Rosa tevigata*.
- White PnreJ China Rose (Cag. 598)  
(Br/O/IB). 1103-1. *Rosa indica* (can-  
ada).
- White Club fruited SwaHow-worfc shrub of  
the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd).  
1950 *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*.
- White (Pinktotted Cluster Hybrid Per-  
petual Rose (Ku/O/21) (Hod) (Po).  
1107-d-1 *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens*  
Wh (Mn-67) (Hod) (Po) (Br. 79) 1108-b.
- Rosa<sup>na</sup> S<sup>1</sup> ^ . 1994
- White G<sup>na</sup>
- Ar  
Whit<sup>Arirvrew</sup> *Bplendens* (acuta).
- Wh.tf Coral Tree (MoL. 227, 473,894).  
819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- White Cœrymbosa Tea of Heaven (Mnell.  
S!P, Nic. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a.  
*Hydrangea Hortensia* (typica).
- Whilo-coBiate Plaited Acuminate Feather  
Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 *Hyo-*  
Dhorbo *Yersehnfeltii*.
- White Cotton (McL. 235) (Br. 21). 261  
p<sup>riodendron</sup> *anfractuôium*.
- White Cotton Tree (Gbl. 91) (Pr. 1/271)  
(Iir. 20). 261 *Eriodendron anfractu-*  
o<sup>ana</sup>.
- WhiwCntch (MoL. 472, 859,995, adpd).  
1034 *Acacia Suma*.
- Whit<sup>eymed</sup> Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd).  
2044 *Ipomœa cymosa*.
- White Damask Rose (^ic. 3/320).  
1098-b. *Rosa dama-scena* (alba).
- White Damrner (McL. 258) (Bed. 1/25,  
2/84) (bll. 579) (Pfl. 275). 2u7 7atena  
i<sup>id.ca</sup>.
- Whitii>ammer (McL. 472). 439-b.  
W *Boewellia serrata* (glabra).
- White (Pure) Darwin's Mallow (Nio. 1/4,  
adpd). 218-c. *Abutilon Darwini*  
(nivaum).
- White *Datura* (McL. 262). 2098-b.  
*Datura faaiuoaa* (alba).
- White Dead-nettle (MoL. 010, adpd).  
dccclix. *Leucal* (genus).
- White (Catmint leaved) Dead-nettle  
Shrub (Hk. 4/081, adpd). 2354 *Leucas*  
ne pet ao folia.
- White (Crenate oblong leaved) Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/081, adpd). 2355  
Lf<sup>Micros</sup> *lanata*.
- White (Entire Lance leaved) Dead-nettle  
Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 *Leucas*  
*lanceostelia*.
- White (Entire Linear leaved) Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358  
*Leucas suffruticosa*.
- White (Entire Oblong leaved) Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360  
*Leucas helianthemifolia*.
- White (Fascicled Minute leaved) Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359  
Lf<sup>ucas</sup> *rosmarinifolia*.
- White (Few-flowered Round leaved)  
Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd).  
2354 *Leucas aepetrefolin*.
- White (Hoary Ovate leaved) Dead-nettle  
Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 *Leucas*  
eh'met sis.
- White (Ovate leaved Brown-hairy) Dead-  
nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362  
*Leucas lamiifolia*.
- White (Rosemary leaved) Dead-nettle  
Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 *Leucas*  
*rosmarinifolia*.
- White (Sun-Rope leaved) Dead-nettle  
Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 *Leucas*  
*helianthemifolia*.
- White (Velvety Bonn dish-leaved) Dead-  
nettle Ma rub (Uk. 4/682, adpd). 2357  
*Leucas montana*.
- White (Woolly) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk.  
4/681, adpd). 2355 *Leucas lanata*.
- White Deal (Gbl. 716). 2863 *Picea excelsa*.
- White Devonensis Rona (Ru/N/90, O/19)  
(Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. *Rosa odorata*  
(ebnrnoa-albescens).
- White (Indian) Dog Rose (Cag. 593) (Br.  
72). 1094 *Rosa involucrata*.
- White (Indian^ Dcg Rose (McL. 322).  
(? 1094) 1102 *Rosa alba* (?).
- White-downy-backed (Toothed) Heart  
leaved Woolly Jacket (Hk. 1/376, adpd).  
292 *Eriolaena quinquelocularis*.
- White - downy - culm - sheathed Hollow  
Lar^e Bamboo (Hk. 7/107, adpd). 8315  
*Dendrocalamus 1-trandisii*.
- White druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66,  
adpd). cccxii. *Pleurostyliia* (genus).
- White-druped (Small- elliptic-oblong-  
lance-acut -leaved) Spindlo Tree (Bed.  
1/6G, adpd). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.

- White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosypink  
brid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/  
90). 1107-g. Bosa Hybrida-semper-  
florens (rusea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-  
albeace)Dfce).
- White Emetic Nut (icL. 263). 1504  
Gardenia Incida.
- White Fairy Eose (Mu. 57). 1103m.  
Rosa indica (minima-alba).
- White (Green margined) feathered  
Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3021 Calat'ea  
mediopicta.
- White Fig (McL. 73), 2743 Ficus infec-  
toria.
- White (Cluster Fruited) Fig (McL. 73,  
afld). 2741 Fieis Tjakela.
- White (Large Pink-based) flowered Al-  
mond (Nic. 1/67, 1063-b. Prunus Amyg-  
dalis (amara).
- White flowered (Abyssinian Purple-eyed)  
Brinjal (Nic. 3/4>4, adpd). 2086 Sola-  
num marginatum.
- White flowered Broom (Ooty. 258). 743  
Cytisusalbus.
- White flowered Fish Poison Oedar (McL.  
1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
- White flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree  
(McL.6U9,984, adpd). 2151 Stereop-  
spermum xylocarpum.
- White-flowered (Medium Seven-(7-prs)-  
nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved)  
French Chiretã (Hk. 4/515, adpd).  
2255 Diotacanthus albiflora.
- White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree  
(S. 1, P 1, adpd). 2320 Clerodendron  
coromandelianum.
- White flowered Indian Coral Tree (Hk.  
2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erjthrina\*  
indica (albiflora).
- White flowered Justicia (McL. 384). 2268  
Rhinacanthus com munis.
- White (Smaller) flowered Lance Wood  
(Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageraea laurina.
- White flowered Lantana (Br. 164). 2281  
Lantana alba.
- White-flowered (Downy Ovate-acute-ly-  
crenate - acuminate - leaved) Lantana  
(Br. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.
- White-flowered (Downy-wrinkled-oppos-  
ite-and-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leav-  
ei) Lantana (Hk.4/502, adpd). 2273-b.  
Lantana indica (albiflora).
- White-flowered (Ovate-lance-aourninate-  
leaved) Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd).  
2278 Lantana nivea.
- White-flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br.  
175) (Rid. 82). 1653 Plumbagoze) lanira.
- White-flowered (Elliptic-Ovate-ucute-sub-  
Eerrare-downy-baoked-flav<sup>h</sup>d) Mea-  
dowsweet (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 11<77  
Spiraba media.
- White flowered Mussel-shell C TOR per (Br.  
60). 833-0.Glitorea' lernatea(nlbiflora).
- White-flowered (Red-stemmed Lobed)  
Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407,  
adpd). 2089Solanom Warsowiczii.
- White-flowered (Velvety Sinuate) Prickly  
Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088  
Solanum robustum.
- White-flowered (Woolly Sinuate) Prickly  
Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2u82  
Solinujn torvum.
- White-flowered (Woolly Triangular-lob-  
ed) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233,  
adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- White (Woolly-branchod Corymbose)  
flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd).  
151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
- White (Clustered-flowered) Llesin-seed of  
Australia (Nic 3/154, adpd). 157  
Pittosporum undulatum.
- White-flowered (Small) Ring-coronet  
Swallow wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dexxvii.  
Gynanohum (genus).
- White-flowered diik Cotton (Bed. 2/29)  
(Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractos-  
um.
- Whit^flowered Sirissa (MoL. 840). . 1044  
Albizia Lebbek.
- White-flowered Thorn Apple (Eil. 229).  
2<97 Datura Stramonium.
- White-flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool  
(McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028  
Acacia planifrons.
- White-flowered (Ciliate Elliptic) Unarmed  
Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077  
Solanum bigominatum.
- White-flowered (Downy lanceolate) Un-  
armed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd).  
2079 Solanum denticul&tmn.
- White-flowered (Elliptic) Umirmed Night-  
shade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 SoU-  
nnm lseve.
- White-flowered (Glabrate Sinuate) Un-  
armed NightBhade (Hk. 4/230, adpd).  
2074 Solanum vagum.
- White-flowered (Shinin? oblanceolate)  
Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd).  
2070 Solanum p^udocapsioum.
- White-flow^red Unarmed Climbing Night-  
shade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 206S Solanum  
ja <minoldes.
- White-flowered (Woolly Elliptic) Un-  
armed Night8hp.de (Hk. 4/230, adpd).  
2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- White flowering Plumeria (Br. 126). 1^\*124  
(Mumcria alba.
- White (Climbing) Fragrant Cluster Rose  
(Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rnsa somperviren\*.
- White Fiangipani (Nic. 3/17u). 1824  
Pjl.mor s a ba.
- White Frankincense (McL. 259). 439  
Boswellia serrata.
- White French Rose (Br. 69) (^ee Cog.  
599). (VUO5) 1100 Rose gallic\* (alba)  
(P).

- White (Common) Garden Jasmine (G-bl. 467). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.  
 White Golden-draped Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-b. *Duranta Plamieri* (albiflora).  
 White Goomchy (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.  
 White Guava (McL. 333,473) (Eil. 466). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava* (pyriferum).  
 White Gum (Nic fr/354) (?). 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis* (?).  
 White Gum (Ooty. 27d, T.S- 17). 1191 *Eucalyptus haemastoma*.  
 White (Port-Jackson) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 *Eucalyptus haemastoma*.  
 White (South Australian) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.  
 White (Twofold-Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/230). 1194 *Eucalyptus gonicalyx*.  
 White Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/201). 1133 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.  
 White Gum of Paramatta (Bth. 3/256). 1172 *Eucalyptus saligna*.  
 White Gum of South Australia (Bs/T/327) (Ikln/F.T). 1195 *Eucalyptus leucocylon*.  
 White Gum of South Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 *Eucalyptus rostrata*.  
 White Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*.  
 White (Mountain) Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 *Eucalyptus pauciflora*.  
 White haired Indian Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1881 *Opuntia leucotricha*.  
 White (Bluish-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, 0/21) (Hod). 1107-b. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (lactea).  
 White (Flesh-centred) Hybrid-perpetual ftee (Bu/N/95, 0/21). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-intus-carnea).  
 White (GloBsy-Pale-fleah-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/\790, 0/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens* (albida - albo-carneo-suffuBa-nitida).  
 White (Larger Pink-tinted Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida - semperflorens* (albida-oarneo-suffpsa-major).  
 White (Pnle-flesh-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida - albo-cameo\* suffusum).  
 White (Pure) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag 596) (Bn/N/94, O/18) (JJu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (nivea).  
 White (Rosy-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida. seinperflorens* (albida-roaeo-suffusa).  
 White (Rosy to Carmine-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Hod) (Po) (Bu/N/92, 0/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida - intus-roeoekermesina).  
 White (Satiny Rosy-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mn. 54). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-roaeo-sericentens).  
 White (Smaller Pink-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).  
 White (Yellowish-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/0/22). 1107-c. *Rosa hybrida-semperflorens* (ochroleuca).  
 White (Faintly-yellow-tinted) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-ochroleuoaj).  
 White (Lemon-centred) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic 5/646) (Ru/N/795) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. *Rosa odorata* (hybrida-alba-intuB-citrina).  
 White Honey Shrub (McL. 473, 901). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.  
 White (Spineless) Honey Shrub (McL. 473, 931, adpd). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.  
 White Indian Lagerstroemia (Br. 73). 1315-b. *Lagerstroemia indica* (albiflora).  
 White Indian Lilac (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. *Lagerstroemia indica* (albiflora).  
 White Indian Nettle (McL. 361, 473, 1000). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.  
 White Indian Oak (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia raemosa*.  
 White Indian Oranere Ball Tree (Nio. 1/221). 1951 *Buddleia asiatica*.  
 White Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 *Eucalyptus paniculata*.  
 White Ixora of China (Br. 101). 1541 *Ixora alba*.  
 White Ixora of the Himalayas (McL. 375). 1540 *Ixora undulata*.  
 White (Common) Jasmine (Nio. 2/216) (Rid. 71). 1774 *Jasminum officinale*.  
 White Jaumoon (McL. 385). 1242 *Eugenia zeylanica*.  
 White Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1540 *Ixora undulata*.  
 White Kongu (I.F., XXIX/10, XXX/1). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (penus).  
 White Lady (McL. 516). 1487 *Mimosa frondosa*.  
 White (Large) Laurel Tulip of America (Nic. 3/310). 20 *Magnolia grandiflora*.  
 White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). ?  
 Talauma mutabilis.  
 White (Purple and) Laurel Tulip Tree\* of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 *Magnolia speciosa* (discolor).  
 White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 *Magnolia speciosa*.

- White Leaf Cactus (Hio. 3/113). 1376  
Phyllocactus Hookeri.
- White (Purple-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nic.  
1/515). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum  
(Spectabile).
- White (Rosy-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nic.  
1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum truncatum  
(tricolor).
- White (Rosy-tipped Larje) Leaf Cactus  
(Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum  
truncatum (magnificum).
- White (Violet-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nio.  
1/515). 1371-e. Epiphyllum truncatum  
(vioiaceum).
- White Leaf Plant (McL. 616, adpd).  
cdxc. Mussaenda (genus).
- White Leaf Plant (McL. 516) (Cat 159).  
1487 *Mussaenda frondosa*.
- White ((limbing) Leaf Plant (McL. 516,  
adpd). 1487-e. *Mussaenda frondosa*  
(*hirsutissima*).
- White (Common) Leaf Plant (MoL. 516,  
adpd). 1487 *Mussaenda frondosa*.
- White (Glabrate) Leaf Plant (McL. 516,  
adpd). 1487-d. *Mussaenda frondosa*  
(*glabrata*).
- White (Sessile leaved) Leaf Plant (MoL.  
516, adpd). 1487-b. *Mussaenda frondosa*  
(*ingrata*).
- White (Stalk leaved) Leaf Plant (McL.  
516, adpd). 1487-c. *Mussaenda frondosa*  
(*laxa*).
- White (Velvety) Leaf Plant (MoL. 516,  
adpd). 1486 *Mussaenda tomentosa*.
- White leaved Paniced Charfte Tree (McL.  
596) 2308 *Yitex trifolia*.
- White-lipped (Very - long - denticulate  
Oblong-leaved) Whitish-flowered Galan-  
gal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 *Alpinia*  
*aquatica*.
- White Long flowered Nail Dye (McL. 558,  
adpd). 2230 *Barleria Jongiflora*.
- White Long flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140,  
adpd). 1977 *Cordia octandra*.
- White Mahogany of New-South-Wales  
(Bth. 3/229). 1174 *Eucalyptus robusta*.
- White Mangrove (McL. 470) (L/N/S/B)  
(Ell. 82). dccxxxviii. *Avicennia*  
(?genus).
- White (Punctate) Mangrove (Nio. 2/402,  
L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 *Myoporum ser-  
ratum*.
- White (Punctate) Mangrove Family (Nic.  
2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV.  
*Myoporaceae* (Order).
- White (Goolburn) Mahogany (Maid. CT).  
1202-b. *Eucalyptus pilularis* (Mueller-  
ana).
- White Maman Cochet Rose (ltu/N<sup>T</sup>/95).  
1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (*rosea* - *luteo-  
suffusa* - *a-albescens*).
- White Margined Copper Leaf (McL. 465,  
.Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 *Acalypha*  
*Qodsethiana*.
- White \* margined - Grey-suffused Green-  
medium oblong-elliptic-leaved Vernal  
Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-0.  
*Eranthemum variabile* (*albo-marginat-  
um*).
- White - margined (Imparipinnate - (3-9)  
Ovaie-lobed-spine-toothed *Panax* (Nio.  
3/14, adpd). 1401 *Panax Victoria*.\*.
- "White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured  
Prichly Nightshade (Nic 3/454, adpd).  
2086 *Solanum munitum*.
- White Matti (Bed. 2/2\*). 1149 *Ternstroemia*  
*Arjuna*.
- White-midribbed-and-Veined Foot-leaf  
Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 4257-b.  
*Syngonium podophyllum* (*alboline-  
atum*).
- White Mimosa (Rid. 140). 1033 *Acacia*  
*leucophloea*.
- White - mottled - froided Four-winged  
Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b.  
*Pteris quadriaurita* (*argentea*).
- Whitt-mottled-stalked (Digitate-(7-10)-  
pendulous^ Filiform-leaved *Aralia* (Nic.  
1/104, adpd). 1388 *Aralia elegantis-  
sima*.
- White Mountain Ebony (McL. 521, 995).  
989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- White (Shrubby) Mountain Ebony (McL.  
472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 *Bauhinia*  
*acuminata*.
- White Mulberry of Persia (MoL. 3C7).  
2723-a. *Morus alba* (*typica*).
- White Mulberry Tree (Muell. S.P)  
(H/R.F) (Nio. 2/386) (S. 278) (Gbl. 684)  
(Br. 198; (Rid. 141). 2723 *Morus*  
*alba*
- White Murdah (McL. 531, 799, 995).  
1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- White Myrobalan of Cuddapah (Bs/T/308,  
adpd). 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
- White (Large) Nail Dye (MoL. 558, adpd).  
2238 *Barleria grandiflora*.
- White (Nilgiri Prickly) Nail Dye (McL.  
558, adpd). 2229 *Barleria noctiflora*.
- White (Prickly) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd).  
2227-a. *Barleria buxitolia* (*albiflora*).
- White Necklace Tree of Travancore (Hk.  
2/253, adpd). 918 *Ormosia travancor-  
ica*.
- White Nejrundo (McL. 383, 592). 1776  
*Nectanthes arbor-tristis*.
- White nerved Arrowroot (Nio. 5/520).  
3013 *Marantaleuconeura*.
- White nerved Bronze and Silver Arrow-  
root (Nio. 1/237;). 3014 *Maranta Mas-  
Bangenna*.
- White Node-ringed Hollow Medium  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 *Ceph-  
alostachyum pergracila*.
- White Node-ringed Semisolid Medium  
Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd;). 3301  
*Bambusa Tulda*.





- White (Smaller-leafletted) Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. *Albizzia proocera* (elata).
- White Small-flowered Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 *Hibiscus mjcraantha*.
- White-smooth-(branoheB)-to-dark-rugged-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long^ heteromorphous.su bglaucous Ovate-to - long - lance - obtuse-to-acuminate-loa7ed)Eucalypt (Bth. 2/224, adpd). 1169 *Eucalyptus brachypoda*.
- White-soft-on-branches - dark - iron - grey rough- spongy- barked (Irregular-often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate- acuminate leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 *Eucalyptus lauooxylon*.
- White Spanish Broom (Nic. 1/429) (S.127). 743 *Cytisus albus*.
- White Sjatbe Trumpet Flower (MoL. 664, adpd). dclxxiv. *Dolichandrone* (genus).
- White - spotted-branched (Medium-membranous oblong - elliptic - obtuse - to-acuminata-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 *Phyllanthus indious*.
- White- spotted (Ivory- white- midribbed and-petioled Irregularly) Bright-light-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. *Dieffenbachia picta* (Baraquiniana).
- White- spotted Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3266-a. *Dieffenbachia picta* (typica).
- White- spotted- Purple- stalked (Imparipinnate) Pinnatifid-folioled Aralia (Nic 1/104, adpd). 1389 *Aralia filioifolia*.
- White-spotted-(Dark-green-margiued-and irregularly- blotched) Yellowish green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. *Dieffenbachia picia* (Bausei).
- White Spruce (Muell. S.P) (H/E.P) (Gbl. 716) (Nic. 3/121) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2864 *Picea alba*.
- White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 *Miohelia excelsa*.
- White Stalked- fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 *Michelia nilagrica*.
- White Stramony (Pfl. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- White Stringy Bark (Maid. C.T). 1184 *Eucalyptus eugenioidos*.
- White-striped-leaved Banana (Cooke 743 adpd). 3042-f. *Musa sapientum* (vittata).
- White-striped-leaved Galangal (Nic. 1/61, adpd) 3010-l. *Alpinia vittata* (albolim eata).
- White-suffused Rosy-pink Hvbrid T««
- White Sundra (MoL. 472,859,995). 1084 *Acacia Suma*.
- White (Foreign) Sundra (McL. 859). 1036 *Acacia-ferruginea*.
- White (Double) Syrian RoBe^Mallow (Nio. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. *Hibiscus syriaons (alba-plena)*.
- White Tanakk (McL. 473, 875, 1000). 2644 *Givotia rottloriformis*.
- White (Creamy-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (alba-intus-ebnrnea)*.
- White (Fawn-tinted) Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Br68?). 1105-d. *Kosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa)*.
- White (Large-purest) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. *Rosa odor a la (nivea)*.
- White (Pure) Tea Rose (Nic. 6/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, 0/22) (Mu. 55)\* 1105-b. *Rosa odorata* (Candida).
- White (Rosy- centred) Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea)*.
- White (Salmon- centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ku/N/95) (Mu. 55). 11b5-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarraa)*.
- White (Yellow-tinted) Tea Rose (Ru/N/ 81, 0/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. *Rosa odorata (albida-luteo suffusa)*.
- White Teak (McL. 135) (W. 82). 230 *Gmelina arborea*.
- White Teak (McL. 884). 1317 *Lagei-strcemia-lanoeolata*.
- White (Falno) Teak (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 *Trewia nodiflora*.
- White Thorn (S. 115) (Loud), coolxxxvii. *Crataegus* (genus).
- White Thorn Apple (Pfl. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- White Tinnevelly Dammer (I.F., xxlx/10, zxx/1, adpd). lxxKiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- White Toomma (McL. 936). 1033 *Acacia leucophlcea*.
- White Tree Cotton (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron aufractuosum*.
- White (Spathei-calyxed) Trumpet flower (Hk. 4/876, adpd). dclxxxiv. *Dolichandrone* (genus).
- White Tsiela (MoL. 932) (?). 1983 *Ehretia-buxiflora*(?).
- White • (Foreign) Vail (McL. 935) (?)• 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- White- variegated Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. *Cordylm^ terminalig* (alba).
- White - variegated (Tripinnate) lancebristle - serrate - folioled *Panax* (Nic- 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. *Panax fruticosus* (Viotorii).
- White Variegated Mountain Ebony (McU 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. *Bauhinia variegata* (Candida).

White veined Birfh-ort (Wo- 1/118).  
 2399 Aristolochia <sup>hialeuco</sup> nra.  
 White Vangay (McL. f ' ) (P). 1044  
 Albizzia Lebbek (P).  
 White Watt (Gbl. 801) (W.O) (Ooty.  
 T.S. 1). 1018 Acacla dealbata.  
 White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal  
 (Eu/N/80, adpd). 293 Dombeya natal-  
 ensis.  
 White Wheel Creeper (McL. 473, 995,  
 1023, adpd). 1153 Calycoptaria flori-  
 bunda.  
 White Wild Brinjal (McL. 829, adpd).  
 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 White Wild Musk Mallow (McL. 83, 943,  
 adpd). 238 (bis.) Hibiscus ficulneus.  
 White Willow (Nic. 3/345) (S. 982) (Gbl.  
 687). 2709 Salix alba.  
 White Winged Myrabolan (McL. 531, 799,  
 995, adpd). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.  
 White (Narrow leaved) Winged Myrabo-  
 lau (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b.  
 Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).  
 White Winged Rainbow Creeper (McL.  
 871). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).  
 White Wodala (McL. 473, 995, 1023).  
 1153 Calycop oribunda.  
 White Wood (McL. 884, 1025)  
 (P). 1317 La zmia lanceolata (?).  
 White Wood Tree (McL. 114). 1219  
 Melalot a.  
 White-wo steel Palm (Cag.  
 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Diotyosperma  
 album.  
 White Woolr Spineless Fan Palm (Cag.  
 843, P). 318. Pritchardia paioifoa.  
 White Yam (McL. 63). 3068 Diosorea  
 alata.  
 White Yam (MoL. 713). 2033 Ipoma\*  
 digitata.  
 Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent  
 barked (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-  
 nerved Medium-subglaucous  
 leaved-Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214 '55  
 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.  
 Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink Bourbon  
 Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) Eu/O/22  
 (Ho.) 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnosa-  
 be  
 Hirtu ^ my ^ ose C K V ^ , 0/19)  
 W (Mu 64). 1105-c. BoBa odorata (ebur-  
 nea- alb on).  
 W H L - f l X red (Very Jong ^ enticulate  
 < 1. lonff-leaved White-Hppod) Galangal  
 (Hk. 6/B, adpd). 3009 Alpiniaaqaat-  
 Whitish-flowerod (Leases.) Bi->K-coronet  
 Saiw wort (Hk. 4/3, aapa;  
 doxxviii. Saroo te Agans).  
 Whitish-green (Deep-green-margined-  
 and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-  
 veined) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474).  
 2234-d. Dieffenbachia Seguire (Regina).

Whitish Pink Tea Rose (Ru/0/21).  
 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).  
 Whitish - striated - and - blotched-veined  
 Rioh-velvetby-deep-bottle-green Dumb  
 Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-e. Dieffen-  
 bachia Seguire (splendens).  
 Whitlow Plant (Mob. 232). 1885 D»mia  
 extensa.  
 Whongpi (Br. 27). 395 Olausena Wampi.  
 Whonnay (MoL. 756). 896 Pterooarpus  
 santalinus.  
 Whorled-(3-4)- and-opposite (Medium-to-  
 long-membranous) Elliptic-acate-or-  
 acuminate-leaved Square-branched  
 Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591  
 Saprosmia corymbosum.  
 Whorled (Climbing) Dog-bane (MoL. 784,  
 adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (^enus).  
 Whorleii (Drupaceous) Dog-bane (McL.  
 842, adpd). dlxxxii. Rauwolfia (gen-  
 us).  
 Whorled-(3-4)-leaved (Long-leathery.  
 poliBhed Obovate-cuneate-obtuse) Salt-  
 creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd).  
 1819 Ochrosia berbonica.  
 Whorled - (3-4) (Medium-leathery-glau-  
 oona-backed elliptio-obovate-cudpidate-  
 leaved Climbing) Dog-bane (Hk.  
 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellbrtonia Rheedii.  
 Whorled (Oleander leaved) Dog-bane  
 (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia nerii-  
 folia.  
 Whorled (Poisonous) Dog-bane (MoL.  
 302, adpd). 1830 Estonia venenala.  
 Whorled (Schoolroom Black-board) Dog-  
 bane (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia  
 scholaris.  
 Whorled-(4)-loaved (Twining) Bear's  
 breech (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dcoy.  
 Blepharis (genus).  
 Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower (AioL.  
 46/5, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia caudela-  
 bra.  
 Whojled-leaved Doar-bane (McL. 784,  
 adpd). dxo. Alstonia (genus).  
 Whorled-leaved Queensland Nut (Bbh.  
 6/318, adpd). dcolxxxix. Macadamia  
 (genus).  
 Whorled-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane  
 (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. Uchro-  
 sia (genus).  
 Whorled-(3-4)-leavedTricooccus-oapsuled  
 Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/24L, adpd).  
 dcccxxii. Mischodon (genus).  
 Whortle Berry (MoL. 132)(Gbl. 429) (Bdn/  
 F.T) (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vaonium  
 (genus).  
 Whortleberry (Small lanoe-crenate-acute-  
 leaved) (Hk. 3/44i, adpd). 1638 Vaoci-  
 nium nilgherreDse.  
 Whortleberry (Small Ovate-oblong-  
 minutely-toothed - subobtuse - leaved)  
 (Hk. 3/445, adpd). ld; \*9-a. Vaccinium  
 Leschenaultii (arborea).

- Whortleberry (Very-small Roundish - minutely - toothed - retuse - or-obtusely-leaved) (Hk. 3/44\*5, adpd). 1639-b. Yacciniium Lewhenaultii (rotundifolia).  
 Wiohuraiana Bose (Nio. 6/646) (S. 375) (Ooty. 436). 1093 Rosa LUOISB.  
 Wicharay's Snow-white Rose of China and Japan (Mo. 5/646; 1093 Kosa Luciae.  
 Widdringtonia Cedar (Kew Bull. 95). 2816 Calhtris Why tei.  
 Wight's Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2469 Litsaea Wightiana.  
 Wight\* Black Plum of the Western Ghauts (MoL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.  
 Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee (Hk. 3/151, adpd): 1552 Coffea Wightiana.  
 Wight's Flat branched Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 Pavetta Wightii.  
 Wight's Glabrous Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.  
 Wight's Humming-bird Shrub (W.A.I., adpd). cdxcii. Adenosacme (genus).  
 Witt's Indian Nettle (McL. 361). 2712 Celtis Wightii.  
 Wight's Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indigofera Wightii.  
 Wight's Inga (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium blgeniinum.  
 Wight's Mottled Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1723 Diospyros orfcensis.  
 Wight's Mountain Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 Ipom&a Wightii.  
 Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.  
 Wight's Eainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thnnbergia Wijjhtiana.  
 Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1232 Osbeokia Wightiana.  
 Wight's Square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.  
 Wight's Sponia (MoL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.  
 Wight's Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.  
 Wight\*B Tinnevelly Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 AGma Wightii.  
 Wild Ach Root (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.  
 Wild Almond (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia foetida.  
 Wild Almond Myrobalan (McL. 929). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.  
 WiildAlcB(McL.70). 8049 Agave americana.  
 Wild Anaur (McL. 80, 996). 1457 Hymenodiotyon excelsum.  
 Wild Apple (Nio. 3/260). 1113 Pyrus Mains.  
 Wild Arrowroot (Sic. 1/236, 2/326, adpd). cmlil. Clinogyne (genes).  
 Wild (Malabar) Arrow roo|| (Box. 1/4). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.  
 Wild Asafcetida (McL. 300). cdxcvn. Gardenia (genUP).  
 Wild Aumanac (MoL. 55, 1000). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.  
 Wild (Small) Aumanno (McL. 65, 1000). 2624 Jatropha multifida.  
 Wild.Bachnaug (McL. 63,484,1000). 3119 Gloriosa superba.  
 Wild Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2727 Ficus mysorenBis.  
 Wild Bere Fruit (Jaf. 69). 661 Zizyphns Jujuba.  
 Wild Bitter (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidyBenterioa.  
 Wild Black Carandas (Rid. 118). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
 Wild Black Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 Piper By I vest re.  
 Wild Blimbing (McL. 14) (?). 428 Ailanthus malabarica (?).  
 Wild Brinjal (W. 25). 2076 Solanum pubescens.  
 Wild Brinjal (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 Wild (Dwarf) Brinjal (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solannm xanthocarpum.  
 Wild (White) Brinjal (McL. 829, adpd). 2081 Rolaniim ferox.  
 Wild Cardamom (McL. 135, 1001) (?). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subnlatum.  
 Wild Carrot (MoL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.  
 Wild Cassa (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.  
 Wild Caesia (MoL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.  
 Wild Castor (MoL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axiHare.  
 Wild Champak (McL. 621). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Wild Cherry (Hk. 3/313). 1066 Prunus cerasus.  
 Wild Cholam (McL. 182, 999) (? Forest obstruction). 2273 Lantana indie a (?).  
 Wild Cinchona of Mysore Planters (Cat. 156). 1438 AnthooephahiB cadamba.  
 Wild Cinnamon (MoL \* 188) (Eil.\* 174) (Pfl.\* 128) (P). 2436 Cinnamommm Wightii (?) (\* iners).  
 Wild Cinnamon (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.  
 Wild Clove (McL. 443). 1332 Jusstea suffruticosa.  
 Wild Clove (McL. 171) (S. 330) (Nio. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta aoris.  
 Wipht's Cluster flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linooiera Wightii.

- Wild Cocoa Nut of Travancore (Bdo/F.T).  
 K151 Arenga Wightii.  
 Wild Condray (McL. 208). 961 Cassia  
 glauca.  
 Wild Condi^- (McL. 208, 995). 1055  
 Pithecolobium bigeminum.  
 Wild Croton (McL. 380). 2696 Baiio-  
 epernum axillare.  
 Wild Cumin (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia  
 anthelmintica.  
 Wild Damson (McL. 17). 1069-a. Primus  
 communis (tjrica).  
 Wild Date (McL. 414, 473, 1000) (Cag.  
 342) (Br. 228) (Ell. 443) (Pa. 45) (Cat.  
 328). 3163 Phcenix sylvestria.  
 Wild Date (MoL. 414). 3166 Phoenix  
 acaulis.  
 Wild (Barren) Date (McL. 777). 2873  
 Cycas circinalis.  
 Wild (Dw«rf) Date (Pfl. 4G1). 3167  
 Phoenix farinifera.  
 Wild Date Palm (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721).  
 3163 Phcenix sylvestris.  
 Wild Drumstick Tree (MoL. 518, adpd).  
 690 Mori rig a concanensis.  
 Wild Dorian (Gbl. 92). 262 Cullenia  
 excelsa.  
 Wild Dyeing Mulberry (MoL. 367). 1555  
 Morinda tinctoria.  
 Wild Fenugreek (McL. 67). 216 Sida  
 rhombifolia.  
 Wild Fig (McL. 49). 2757 Ficie glomer-  
 ata.  
 Wild Fig (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.  
 Wild Gannair (McL. 155) (?). 13 Dillenia  
 indica (?).  
 Wild Gannair (McL. 302, 784, 997). 1830  
 Alstonia venenata.  
 Wild Gannair (McL. 302, 473, 1000).  
 26D1 Homonia riparia.  
 Wild Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber  
 Zerumbet.  
 Wild (Glabrous-leaved) Ginger of the  
 Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd).  
 2995 Zingiber ligalatnm.  
 Wild (Glabrous-leaved) Ginger of the  
 Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992  
 Amomum cannaecarpum.  
 Wild (Downy - leaved) Ginger of the  
 Northern Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd).  
 2923 Zingiber roseum.  
 Wild (Downy-leaved) Ginger of the  
 Western Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd).  
 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.  
 Wild Guava ol Ceylon (Gbl. 355). 1225  
 Khodomyrntus tomentosa.  
 Wild Hog Plum (McL. 469, adpd). 686  
 Spondiur? acuminata.  
 Wild Horse Gram (McL. 274). ccoxii.  
 Rhynchosia (genus).  
 Wild Horsfl Gram (McL. 331, 821, ~~994~~).  
 844 Dollchos falcatus.  
 Wild Indian Brinjal (McL. 361, ~~adpd~~).  
 2033 Solanum indioum.  
 Wild Indian Horse Radish (MoL. 473  
 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensia!  
 Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). cccxi.  
 Tephrosia (genus).  
 Wild Indigo (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera  
 argentea (crrulea).  
 Wild Indigo (McL. 371) (Br. 255). 774  
 Tephrosia purpurea.  
 Wild (Brow - haired) Indigo (MoL. 371,  
 adpd). 775 Tephrosia Hookeriana.  
 Wild (Cork barked) Indigo (McL. 81, 845,  
 oorr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.  
 Wild (Din^ry) Indigo (McL. 371). 771  
 Tephrocia fusca.  
 Wild (Five leaved) Indigo (McL. 871,  
 adpd). 773 Tephrosia sentieosa.  
 Wild (Velvetty) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd).  
 770 Tephrosia tinctoria.  
 Wild (Purple) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).  
 774 Tephrosia purpurea.  
 Wild (Shaggy) Indigo (MoL. 371, adpd).  
 776 Tephrosia villosa.  
 Wild (Spinous) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd).  
 772 Tephrosia spinosa.  
 Wild (Splitting-podded Corky-Wkftd)  
 Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Teph-  
 rosia fusca.  
 Wild Indigo of the Cape (McL. 371, adpd).  
 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.  
 Wild Jack (McL. 34, 377, 1000) (Cag.  
 416) (Cat. 294) (W. 46, 97). 2762  
 Artocarpus MrsutaJ  
 Wild Jack (MoL. 112). (? 1438) 1440  
 Stopegyne parvifolia (?).  
 Wild (Tender) Jack (MoL. 732). 2158  
 Pajanelia Ehffedii.  
 Wild Jamalgota (McL. 380, 858, 1000).  
 26U6 Baliosperum axillare.  
 Wild Jasmine (S. 300). dviii. Pavetta  
 (gen us).  
 Wild Jasmine (McL. 38\*, 997). 1760  
 Jasminum angustifolium.  
 Wild Jasmine (McL. 364) (?). 1860  
 Hemidesmus indicus (?).  
 Wild (Nerve leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384,  
 adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.  
 Wild (Pointed leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384,  
 adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricnm.  
 Wild (Sessile flowered) Jasmine (MoL.  
 384, adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessili-  
 florum.  
 Wild Jasmine of the West Indies (MoL.  
 375). drii. Ixora (genus).  
 Wild Jaumoon (McL. 386). 1230 Eugenia  
 aquea.  
 Wild Jeerah (McL. 388, 996). 1599  
 Vernonia anthelmintica.  
 Wild Jujube (McL. 6G). 137 Flacourtia  
 sepriaria.  
 Wild Jujube. (MoL. 66). 563 Zizyphus  
 nummular'a.

- Wild Jujube (MoL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontohi (sapida).  
 Wild (False) Jujube (MoL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Wild Kizhanelly (MoL. 587). 2592 Flueg?ea leucopyrus.  
 Wild Lavangam (MoL. 433). 1207 Pimenta acris.  
 Wild Lemon (McL.210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.  
 Wild Lime (Box. 2/S78, Ell. 78, Cat. 479, adpd). olvi. Atalantia (?enus)  
 Wild Lime (Rox. 2/378) (Ell. 78) (Cat. 49). 404 Atalantia monophylla.  
 Wild Lime (McL. 435,473, 993). [39 9 Sphalm] 401 Atalantia monophylla.  
 Wild (Indian) Lime (McL. 434). 404 Atalantia monophylla.  
 Wild (Medium-opaqueleathery elliptic-oblong- waved-obtuse-leaved) Lime (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.  
 Wild (Medium ovate-elliptic-obloEg-notch-tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd ). 405 Atalantia racemosa.  
 Wild (Small ovate-elliptio-nolch-tipped-leaved-Fasoicle-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/517, adpd). Atalantia monophylla.  
 Wild (Very-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved Raceme-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.  
 Wild Licuorice (McL. 360) (W.A.I) (Ell. 4) (Pfl. 204) (Cag. 603). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
 Wild (Jamaica) Licuorice (MoL. 300, 379). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
 Wild Madmaunty (McL. 777). 2873 Cyoas oircinalis.  
 Wild Mango (MoL 468) (Ell. 529). 664 Man'ifera sylvatica.  
 Wild Mango (McL. ,27, 469, 904). 865 Spondias mangifera.  
 Wild Mango (McL. 500) (?). 2462 Litssea polyantha (?).  
 Wild Mangosteen (Rid. 126) (Gbl. 54). 171 G-arcinia indica.  
 Wild Mangosteen (McL. 464). 460 Sandoricum indicum.  
 Wild Mangosteen (McL. 303) (Ell. 254). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.  
 Wild Medlar of South Africa (O1. 3/148). dv. Vangueria (genuB).  
 Wild Mace (W. 46). 2422 Myristica malabarica\*  
 Wild Mohwah (McL. 472, 506, 997). J686Basaialatifolia.  
 Wild Moringa (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamno'ides.  
 Wild Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Wild (White) Musk Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (bis.) Hibiscus ficulneus.  
 Wild Xeeroory (MoL. 701). 2657 Phyllanthus reticulatus.  
 Wild Nerium (MoL. 62rt). 1818 Cebera Odollam.  
 Wild Neroory (MoL. 580,4H000). 2592 Fluegga leucopyrus.  
 Wild Nutmeg (MoL. 387, 1000) (Bs/T/524) (Bdn/F.T.L). 2421 Myristica latrifolia.  
 Wild Nutmeg (Pfl. 126). [2422 Sphalm] 2421 Myristica laurifolia.  
 Wild (Commonest) Nntmeg (Bed. 2/267). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.  
 Wild Olive (Nic. 2/480) (S. 296). 1786 Olea europrea.  
 Wild Olive (Nic 1/535, S. 148) (Cag. 423). dcccxviii. Ei&agnus (genus).  
 Wild Olive (McL. 1044) (Jag. 20S). 2494 Elreagnus latifolia.  
 Wild Olive (McL. 473, 711,1044) (Ell. 494) (Pfl 321). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.  
 Wild (Indian) Olive (McL. 362, 1044). 1788 Olea dioioa.  
 Wild (Spurious) Olive (McL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.  
 Wild Olive Tree (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 114). 336 Elsoocarpus serratus.  
 Wild Ooshbah (MoL. 618). 3080 Smilax maorphylla.  
 Wild (South Indian) Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracaena terniflora.  
 Wild Papaw (McL. 473, 651) (?). 272 aterculia colorata.  
 Wild Peacock Gingelly (MoL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 Vitex altistiinia (?).  
 Wild Pear (Nio. 3/259) (Loud). 1114 Pyrus communis.  
 Wild (Indian) Pepper (MoL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.  
 Wild Peepul (MoL. 673, 1000). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.  
 Wig Plant (S. 368). cclviii. Ubüs (genus).  
 Wild Plantain (McL. 484, 688, 100) (Pfl. 129). 3036 Musa superba.  
 WildPogauk (MoL. 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotian;©folia.  
 Wild Raraboutan (Hk. 1/087, 690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaoeum.  
 Wild Rosemary (S. 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).  
 Wild Rattan (McL. 752, 1001). 3120 Flagellaria indica.  
 Wild Sage (Br. 163) (Oag. 437). 2274 Lantana Caniara.  
 Wild Sage (McL. 182). 2273 Lantana indica.  
 Wild Sapota (McL. 606) (Br. 112) (Mu). 1087 Bassia longifolia.  
 Wild Sarsaparilla (MoL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophyllU.  
 Wild Sesban (McL. 520) (?) 990. Bauhinia recemosa (P).

- Wild Sesban (MoL. 520) (?). 998  
*Bah i a purpurea* (?).
- Wild Sesban Tam (McL. 53). 3062  
*Diosorea oppositifolia*.
- Wild Shaumanty (McL. 4). 1621  
*Artemisia Tolgaris*.
- Wild Sugar Cane (McL. 484, 856, 1002).  
 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Wild Sugar Cane (McL. 569, 858). 3283  
*Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Wild Sultan Seed (MoL. 380). 2698  
*Baliospermum axillare*.
- Wild Sword Bean (Br. 55). 830-a,  
*Ganavalia ensiformis* (virosa).
- Wild Tamarisk (McL. 185). 2780  
*Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Wild Tea (McL. 473, 883) (Bdn/F.T). 189  
*Enrya japonica*.
- Wild (Fascicled flowered Scaly-woolly)  
 Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 191 *Saurauja*  
*fasciculata*.
- Wild (Medium-oblanoeolate leaved) Tea  
 (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. *Eurya*  
*japonioa* (Thonbergi).
- Wild (Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly) Tea  
 (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 *Saurauja*  
*napalensis*.
- Wild (Small Elliptic leaved; Tea (Hk.  
 1/291, adpd). 192 *Gordonia obtusa*
- Wild (Small obovate leaved) Tee. (Hk.  
 1/280, adpd). 188 *Ternstroemia*  
*japonioa*.
- Wild (Very-BRIall-oblaucolate leaved)  
 Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. *Eurya*  
*japonica* (nitida).
- Wild (Winged Seeded) Tea (Hk. 1/290,  
 adpd). Ixxvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
- Wild (Berried Dioecious) Tea Shrub (Hk.  
 \* 1/284, adpd). Ixxv. *Eurya* (genus).
- Wild (Dry berried) Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280,  
 adpd). Ixxiv. *Ternstroemia* (genus).
- Wild (Mealy berried) Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286,  
 adpd). Ixxvi. *Saurauja* (genus).
- Wild (Scaly-woolly Large-serrate-leaved)  
 Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). Ixxvi.  
*Saurauja* (genus).
- Wild *Thespesia* (McL. H74) (?). 448  
*Filicium decipiens*.
- Wild Tobacco (McL. 484, 689). 1634  
*Lobelia nicotianaefolia*.
- Wild (Larger) Tobacco (McL. 484, 689,  
 adpd). 1635 *Lobelia excelsa*.
- Wild (Subglabrous-leaved Open-racemed  
 Larger) Tobacco (W.A.1). 1635-b.  
*Lobelia excelsa* (triChandra).
- Wild *Tsiela* (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus*  
*heterophylla*.
- Wild Turmerio (McL. J37). 2998  
*Zingiber oasumunar*.
- Wild Vine (MoL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos*  
*Pareira*.
- Wild (Fleshy; Vine (Br. 36). 599 *Vitis*  
*oarnosa*.
- Wild (Hairy) Vine (McL. 685). 598 *Vitis*  
*setosa*.
- Wild (Indian) Vine (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis*  
*indica*.
- Wild Water Lemon (Nic. 3/31). 1351  
*Passiflora foetida*.
- Willmaros (Madame) Rose (Nic. 3/324)  
 (Rn/O/21) (Cag. #01). 1105-d. *Rosa*  
*odorata* (M. J. J. n. tus-oburnea).
- William (BarbadoBS Sweet) (McL. 74, 882)  
 ). 2019 *Ipomoea Quamoelit*.
- William Allen Biohaideop Rose (Nic.  
 3/326) (BD/N/24) (Cag. #01). 1108-l. *Rosa*  
*indica* (odorata-sarantiaca).
- Willow (Whipoord) (Muell. S.P). 2802  
*Salix purpuwa*.
- Willow (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) (Gbl.  
 687). *Salix alba*.
- Willow (Woolly Catkined Indian) (Hk.  
 5/628, adpd). 2798 *Salix ichnostachys*.
- Willow Fig (McL. 73). [2738 *Sphaalm*]  
 2739 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
- Willow Fig Tree (McL. 982). 2739 *Ficus*  
*Benjaminia*.
- Willow leaved Betel-nmfic Laurel (McL.  
 550, corr). 2464 *Litsaea glabata*.
- Willow (Heyne's) leaved *Black Plum*  
 (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 *Eugenia Hey-*  
*Dpana*.
- Willow leaved *Justicia* (McL. 305). 2380  
*Justicia Gendarnsaa*.
- Willow leaved Laurel (McL. 500). 2464  
*Litsaea glabrata*.
- Willow leaved Speedwell (Nic. 4/15u)  
 Ooty. 376). 2117 *Veronica BaJicifolia*.
- Willow leaved Water Croton (MoL. 302,  
 adpd). 2691 *Homonoa riparia*.
- Willow-like Australian Bottle-brush (Nic.  
 1/243). 1219 *Callistemon salignus*.
- Willow (Silky) of Europe (Muell. S.P).  
 2799 *Salix alba*.
- Willow (Common) of India (Muell. S.P).  
 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Willow (long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-  
 acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk.  
 4/7, adpd). 1872 *Utloria salici Folia*.
- Willow (Alternate-subtermaal-l(aved)  
 Swallow-wort Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd).  
*Utloria* (genus).
- Willow-worts (McL. 1008). cx. *Salicaceae*  
 (order).
- Willow-worts (Rn/N/21, O/22).  
 (MB. 54). 1107-j. *Rosa hybrida-semper-*  
*florens* (pumicea).
- Wind Berry (McL. III, corr-N d -  
*Embelia* (genus).
- Wind Berry (McL. 111). 1861 *Embelia*  
*ribes*.
- Wind (Common) Berry (McL. 111, corr).  
 1861 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Wind-berry (Fascicled) (Hk. 3/507, adpd).  
 dxlviii. *Myrsine* (genus).

- "Wind-berry (Long-papery Elliptic-lance-leaved) (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. *Myrsine capitellata* (lepidocarpa).
- Wind-berry (Long-shagrgy Elliptio-toothed-aoute-leaved) (Hk. 3/510, adpd). 1659 *Mresa dubia*.
- Wind-berry (Many-seeded Bacemed or Paniolo) (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvi. *Maesa* (genus).
- Wind-berry (Medium-leathery lance-acuto-leaved) (Hk. 3/572, adpd). 1660-a. *Myrsine capitellata* (lanceolata).
- Wind-berry (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire acuminate-leaved) (Hk. a/508, adpd). 1657 *Massa ramenbacea*.
- Wind-berry (Medium-papery-ashy ovate-serrato-acute-or-acuminate-lfaved) (Hk. 3/50.9, adpd). 1658 b. *Mresa indica* (Perrottetiana).
- Wind-berry (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance - toothed - acute - or - acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. *Mresa india* (typicaV)
- Wind-berry (Single-seeded Racemed or Panicled) .*Rk.* 3/507, adpd). dxlix. *Embelia* (gonus).
- Wind-berry (Small-membranous elightly-do wry-backed obo vatp-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
- Wind-berry (Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Wind-berry (Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 *Embelia viridiflora*.
- Wind-berry (Small elliptio-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 *Embelia Bibes*.
- Wind-berry (Small-leathery-rusty-pilose-backed-glab rate ovate-lance-crenate-aoute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1G65 *Embelia Gardneriana*.
- Wind-killer (McL. 901). 2316 *Clerodendron pblomoides*.
- Wind-whirl (MoL. 185;. 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Wine-berry (S. 376). cclxxix. *Rnbus* (genus).
- Wine (East Indian) Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). emxei. *Caryota* (genus).
- Wine (Indian) Palm (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix alyvestris*.
- Wine (Indian) Palm (McL. 648). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Wine Palm of Ceylon (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Wing - bossed - and - rounded (Medium ovate-elliptic-cnBpdate-leaved) Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 *Aspidopteryg canarana*.
- Wing leaved *Ashoca<sub>m</sub>* (McL. 4\*). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Wing leaved *Clitoria* (MoL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Wing leaved *Convolvulus* (McL. 263). 2019 *Ipomaea Quamoclit*.
- Wing leaved *Garooa* (MoL<sup>^</sup> 303). 440 *Garner a pinnata*.
- Wing leaved *Thunbergia* (Br. 169). 2161 *Thunbergia alata*.
- Wing leaved *Vifcex* (Br. 168). 2311 *Vitex a'ata*.
- Wing-petioled (Trifoliolate-snbglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-digitate leaved) *Dholl Shrub* (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 *Fleminga semialata*.
- Wing-petioled *Calabash* (Treas. Bot). 2157 *Parmentiera alata*.
- Wing-petioled *Tick Trefoil* (McL. 813, adpd). 801 *Desmodiun triquetrum*.
- Wing-petioled *Tooth-ache Tree* (Nio. 4/237, adpd). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.
- Wing-podded *Trumpet Flower* (Hk. 4/376, adpd). *dexeviu I'ajanelia* (genus).
- Wing-seeded (Dotted-petalled) *Spindle Tree* (Hk. 1/616, adpd). cexvi. *Eokooona* (genus).
- Wing-seeded (Long-red -punctate-backed oblong - lance - subacuminate-leaved - *Spindle Tree* [Toung Plants] (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Wing-seeded (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse-leaved) *Spindle Tree* (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 *Kokoona zeylanica*.
- Wing Stalked *Yam* (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Wing-stemmed (Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptio-crenulate-acuminate-leaved *Conehead* (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 *Strobilanthes barbatus*.
- Wing-stem in ed (Unif oliate-very-sm all-silky-leathery Round-obovate-nbtuse-leaved *Rattlewort* (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 *Orotalaria rubiginuoa*.
- Wing-stemmed (Unifoliolate-small-silky obovate - or-elliptic-oblong-subobtuse - leaved) *Kattlewort* (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 *Crotalaria alata*.
- Wing-style (Medium-membranous Elliptic4aiice-caudabe-leaved) *Shrub* (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 *Uctotropis travancorica*.
- Wing-Btyle *Shrub* (Bed. 1/134-13, adpd). diii. *Octotropis* (genus).
- Winged-amplexicaul-petioled (Siciple-palmati-(6-7)-nerved) *Heart-leaved Curled-coloured-(4-7)-wiTigid-hranced Tarn*(Hk.6/2L6,adpd). 3070*Dioeoorea atropurpurea*.
- Winged-amplexicaul-petioled (Simple-pal mate-(5-7) - nerved - opposite - and-alternate) *Heart-leaved-Wimsed-(6-or-more).prickl-stemmed Yam* (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.



- Winged-and-quadrangular-stemmed Hybrid Passion-Flower (Nio. 3/29, 5/552). 1348 Paasiflora Buonapartea.
- Winged-bracteate-spiked Pepper (McL. 67<sup>s</sup>, adpd). 241ti Piper Wigl.tii.
- Winged Brake \*era (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 P tor is tianrita.
- Winged (Five) Capsuled Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/33S, adpd). 239 (bis.) HiUsous vitifolius.
- Winged-disc podded Rosewood (Hk. 2/<0, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cocxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
- Winged Lime (MoL. M35, 473, 993, oorr). cliii. Limonia (genus).
- Winged (Seven-(5-9)-leaved) Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Winged (Trifoliolate) Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 Limonia alata.
- Winged (Blank) My rob a] an (MoL. 473, 530, 995, adpd;). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Winged (B»own-hard-feltd.backed leaved) MyrobaUn (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-O. Terminali i tomentosa (coriacea).
- Winded (Climbing- Myrobalan (Treas. Bot. 1/317). cdvi. Ooinbretum (genus).
- Winged (Glabra-e) Myrubalan (McL. 473, 53J, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenolata.).
- Winged (Leathery) Myrobalan (MoL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
- Winged (Xarrow-leaved White) Myrobalan (MoL. 531,799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Teriniwilia Arjuna (an gu at i folia).
- Winged (Paniculate) Myrobalan (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 rermii. alia paniculata. •
- Winged (White) Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 945, adpd). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
- Winged-nut (Common) Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/U81, adpd). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Wint?e-ci-nut (Grey-downy) Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyoulata.
- Winged-nut (Tawny-woolly) Buckthorn Climber (Ik. 1/631, adpd). 560 Ventilago bombaiensis.
- Winged (Multifoliolate-(11-41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-Inaved) Rose-wood (B</5/24L<sub>1</sub> Rox. 3/229, adpd) 901 Uerris robust\*.
- Winged-petioled Crennlate-leaved Opal Orange Tree (Roz. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. GlycoBmis pentaphyll\* (arborea).
- Winged - (5) - petioled (Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerveil-opposite - and - alternate) Eusiform-waved-se^ittate-heart-leaved
- Winged (6) - prickly - based - stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
- Winged (Four) podded Chinese Pagoda Tree (ilk. 2/25,, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
- Winged-(6)-prickly-based-stemmed (Simple-palmafi-(5-7)-nerrert-oppositp-and-alteruate Winged-(5)-petioled Enflitorm-waved - se&fittato - heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
- Winged - (6 - or - more) - prickly-stemmed (Simple-palmare- (5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-altemate Winged-amplnxioau I - petioled Heart-Uaved) Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
- Winged (Orange) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 3^1). 2161-a. Thunbergia alata (aurantiaca).
- Winged (White) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 21<Jl-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
- Winged (Yellow) Rainbow Creeper (MoL. 371). 2161 Thu. bergia «lara.
- Winged Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). ccxxvii. Derris (genus).
- Winged ^Multifoliolate-(5-7)-leathery obocate-oblong-subacute-l'aved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.
- Winded (Multifoliolate-(7-13). leathery, sbining-hoary-backed e:liptic-la nee-leaved) Kose-wood Climber (1,s/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens /
- Winged (Mult'foliate-(5-7)-leathery-very-small oblong-cnspidate-leaved) Rone-wood Climber (Hk. 2/^47, adpd). 910 Derris Wigl.rii.
- Winged (Multifoliolate-(9)-membranous oblong-retnse-ieaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovlrifolia.
- Winged (Multifoliolate-(9-13)-papfry ob-lance-or-oblong-1 an ce-subob tuge-1 ea ved) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd) 903 Derris oblonga.
- Wmged (Multifoliolate-(7-9)-papery oblonK-cuspidate-leaved) RoBe-wood 0 irriber (Hk. 2/244. adpa). 905 U« rrls eualata.
- Winged (Quinefoliate-(5-7)-leathe'y-medium oblong-cuspidate-loaved) Rose-wood Clmber (Hk. 2;245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.
- Winged (Qiinnefoliate-leathery obovate-oblong- cuspidate-lea\ ed) RoRe-w ood Climber (Hk. i/244, adpd). 906 Derris Heyneana.
- Winded (Qninefoliatp-(3-5)-papery. po'ished ovate-acuminato-leaven) nose-wood Climber (UB/r/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

- Winged (Salt-swamp) Rose-wood Climber (3s/T/241, adpd). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Winged seeded Ordure Tree (Hk. 13\*50, adpd). 273 *Sterculia alata*.
- Winged seeded Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. *Gordonia* (genus).
- Winged Senna (McL. 10). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Winged Square Spurge (MoL. 502, adpd). 2539 *Euphorbia trig* on a.
- Winged stemmed Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 *FaRsinora alata*.
- Winged-stam^ned-Yellow-flowered (Medium-oblong acuminate-leaved) Fanoied Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 *Globba marantimi*.
- Winged-Btamened-Yellow-flowered (Small-oblong - acuminate - leaved) Panoied Ginger (Hk. 6/208, adpd). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Winged-strap-podded (Oppose\* te-leafleted) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/CO, Treas. Eot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). ccxxvii. *Derris* (genus).
- Winged-styled Bell-flowered One-seeded Leather-berry (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. *Octotropis feenus*.
- Wiyjed Terminalia (MoL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Winged (Curly) Tree Vine (MoL. 751, adpd). 615 *Leea orispa*.
- Winged Yam (Rid. 217). 3068 *DioBcorea alata*.
- Winter Cherry (S. 4! 4) (?). 2070 *Solanum pseudocapsium* (?)\*
- Winter Cherry (McL. 44) (P). 2095 *Withania nomifera* (?).
- Winter Cherry (McL. 6) (?). 2266 *Adhatodi Vasic*\* (?).
- Winter Flax (S. 363, 460). 346 *Reinwardtia tricjyna*.
- Winter (Larger lauce leaved) Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. *Reinwardtia trigyna* (tetragyna).
- Winter (Sinnll elliptic-obovate-leaved) Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd) 346-a. *Reinwardtia trigyna* (tjpioa).
- Winter-Green (Aromatio) (Nic. 2/56). dxxxviii. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Winter-green (Creeping) (Nio. 2/56). (S. 176). dxxxviii. *Gaultheria* (genus).
- Winter-green (Indian) (Ell. 50). 1639 *Vaccinium Lescbenaultii*.
- Wintergreen (Small lauce-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched) (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 *Gaultheria fragrantissima*.
- Winter's Bark Family (L/N/S/B). III. MagnoliacesB (order).
- Wi-y Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 746 *Indigofei a aspalathoides*.
- Wisdom Tree (MoL. 100, 373). 273-J *Fious religiosa*.
- Witoh Hazel Family (Nic. 2/110) (L/N/S/13). XLVI. Hamamelidaoe (order).
- Withy (S.381). dococxv. *Salix* (genus).
- Withy (Nio. 3/345) (S. 382). 2801 *Salix fragilis*.
- Wittebroom (Nic. 2/255). 2476 *Leuoa-dendron argenteum*.
- Wodala (McL. 995, 1023). 1157 *Conibretum extensum*.
- Wodala (White) (McL. 473, 995, 1023). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Wodalee Gum Tree (McL. 138). 1035 *Acacia catechu*.
- Wodier (McL. 473, 99\*, 1023) (Br. 46). 672 *Odinn Wodier*.
- Wodisha (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collins*.
- Wody (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Wody (Long leaved) (McL. 14, 743, 998, 1024). 2131 *Dolichandrone Kheedii*.
- Wolf's Milk (MoL. 501) dcccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Woman (Old) (McL. 4). dxxviii. *Artonisia* (genus).
- Woman's-hair Palm (MoL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Wougawonga Vine of Australia (Nio. 4/12). 2 L29 *Tecoma austral* is.
- Wood (Agil) (Gbl. 606). 2600 *Hemioyolia Ported*.
- Wood (Amlioyna) (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterobpermiim* (genus).
- Wood (American Bitter) (01. 1/312). 426 *Quassia amara*.
- Wood (American Log) (Cat. 130). 942 *Hromatoxylon campechianum*.
- Wood (Anaimalai Calaminder) (Gbl. 460, Mo'u. 366, adpd). 1716 *Diospyros insignis*.
- Wood (Andaman Red) (MoL. 473, 642, 756) (Bed. 223). [894 SphalmJ 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioideg*.
- Wood (Andaman Red) (Rox. a/236) (W.A.I) (Bs/T/239) (Gbl 257) (Pr. 1/412). 898 *Pterocarpus dalber^io^ides*.
- Wood (Andaman Satin) (Gbl. 126) (McL. 210, 413, 481), 798). 39J Murray a exotica.
- Wood (Asiatic Bed) (Br. 44). 575 *Colubrina asiatica*.
- Wood (Australian Beef) (W. Oa). *Casuarina suberosa*.
- Wood (Australian Black) (McL. 58, 98, 472, 995) (H/B.F) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/389) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (W.\*0a) (lied. 1/95, 2/254). 1016 *Acacia malanoxylon* (\* robnsta).
- Wood ^Australian Scrub Blood) (Cat. 262). 2652 *Baloghia luoida*.
- Wood (Australian Tulip) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 1/471). ccxlii. *Jlarpullia* (genus).

- Wood (Basa) (S. 431). cxvii. *Tilia* (genus).
- Wood (Bastard Chittagong) (Bed. 1/3, 2/10). 484 *Opdreia Toona*.
- Wood (Beef) (Nio. 3/497). 2489 *Stenocarpus salignus*.
- Wood (Beef) (McL. 185) (Cat. 301) (Pr. 1/985). 2780 *Casuarina eqnisetifolia*.
- Wood (Bitter) (Nic. 4/225). xxiii. *Xylopi* (genas).
- Wood (Black) (Bed. 1/88, 2/29) (Rox. 2/232) (Bs/S/193, SAC. 239, CBT) (Bdn L) (W. 1, 21, 38, 82, 96, 97, 108, 122)' (Ell. 225). 88L *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Wood (Black) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 122). 1016 *Acacia uelanoxylo*.
- Wood (Black Satin) (MoL. 366). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Wood (Bombay Black) (McL. 461). 881 *Dalb\*7gia ldtifolia*.
- Wood (Bombay R-Be) (Bdn/F.T) (I. P, xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Wood (Box) (Bdn/F.T). 2545 *Buxas sempervirens*.
- Wood (Box leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/144, artpd). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Wood (Brazil) (Trr-as. Bot. 1/168, 188). cccxxxviii. *Caesalpinia* (genna).
- Wood (Brazil) (MoL. 105, 183). 929 *Crasalpinia Sap pan*.
- Wood (Broad-oblong leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. *Ehretia lsevis* (canarensis).
- Wood (Burmah Iron) (McL. 473, 945) (Bs/T/262). 1042 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Wood (Burmese Hose) (Nio. 3/246) (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
- Wood (Burr) (MoL. 44). 2095 *Withania Bomnifera*. " " "
- Wood (Button) (H/E.F). doclclxxxv. *Platan us* (genus).
- Wood (Cabbage) (MoL. H, 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfraotuosum*.
- Wood ^Cabinet Rose) (Pd. 137). (?) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Wood (Californian Evergreen Bed) (Kic. 3/420). 2827 *Sequoia sempervirens*.
- Wood (Cametty Eagle) (MoL. 892). 2706 *Excsecaria Agallooha*.
- Wood (Oampeahy) (Nio. 2/108). 942 *Hsmatoxylo oampechianum*.
- Wood (Ceylon Iron) (Bs/S/240, CBT). « 1691 *Mi inn sops hexandra*.
- Wood (Ceylon Stink) (His. 6/483, adpd). 2711 (*bin.*) *Cfltis cinnamomea*.
- Wood (Chinese Jilack) (Cooke. 1/397) (FAB. 2G, MBR). 886 *Dalbergia melanoxylo*.
- Wood (Chittagong) (McL. 168) (Cag. 635) (Br. 35) (Iied. 1/53, 2/9) (Bs/T/144; (Gbl. 156) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82) (Ell. 169) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82). 481 *Chukrassaia tabularis*.
- Wood (ChitWnsr) (MoL. 911). [482 Sphalm] *Chukrassaia tabularis*.
- Wood (Citrus) (McL. 783). doocxc^iii. *Callifris* (genus)
- Wood (Colophony) (L/N/S/13). clxxii. *Buraera* (genna).
- Wood (Jonkan Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraea laurina*.
- Wood (Cork) (McL. 81). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Wood (Ooromandel Red) (McL. 229, 756, 862). 477 *Soymida febrifusa*.
- Wood (Creamy leaved Lance) (McL 974, adpd). ^81 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
- Wood (Dark Black) (I. F, xxxi/3). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Woo\* (Deal) (Nio. 3/145). 2857 *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Wood (Deccany Olivo) (McL. 589, 606, adpd). 544 *Elaeodendron glaucum*.
- Wood (Dog) (Nic. 1/378) (S. 110, 142). cdlxxi. *Cornns* (genus).
- Wood (Downy Ovate leaved Ivory) (HW. 4/142, adpt). 19cO-b. *Ehretia lsevia* (pubescens).
- Wood (East Indian Bo\*e) (McL. W). ccoxv. *Dalbergia irenns*.
- Wood (Bast Indian Satin) (Rox. 2/400). 485 *Chloroxylo Swietenia*.
- Wood (Few see-Jed Lance) (MoL. 510, adpd). 285 *Pterospermum reticulatum*.
- Wood (Fiddle) (Nic: 1/333) (Cag. 437) (Cat. 225) (Ru/N/79; ^304 *Citharexylum snberratum*.
- Woods (Flame of the) (MoL. 876, 484). 153S *Ixora coccinia*.
- Wood (Flint) (13th. 3/208). 1202 *Eucalyptus pilularis*.
- Wood (Fustic) (Maell. S.P). 2720 *Chlorophora tinctoria*.
- Wood (Headed Dog) (Nic. 5/259). 1421 *Cornus capitata*.
- Wood (Huge CapBuled Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 282 *Pterospermuii diversifolium*.
- Wood (Indian Blaofe) (McL. 46 L). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Wood (Indian Blood) (McL. 5,99,357). 1319 *Lagerstraeamia flos-Re^inse*
- Wood (Indian Red) (McL. 363, 756, 862). (Gbl. 155). 477 *Soymida fetrifuga*.
- Wood (Indian Rr-d) (MoL. 750e). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Wood (Indian Rose) (MoL. 461). 881 *D+lbergia latifolia*.
- Wood (Indian Satin) (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 *Chloroxylo Swietnia*.
- Wood (Indian Serpent) (McL. 842). 1811 *Uaawolfia set pentina*.
- Wood (Indian Worm) (McL. 4, 366) (Br. 1 P 8). 1621 *Artemisia vulgavis*.

- Wood (Indian Zebra) (MoL. 366, 473, 994). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
- Wood (Iron) (McL. 351, 035, adpd). dlvi. Sideroxylon (genan).
- Wood (Iron) (MoL. 4(31) (?). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Wood (Iron) (McL. 208) (?). 958 Cassia siamea (?).
- Wood (Iron) (McL. 035) (Pfl. 247). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Wood (Iron) (McL. 351, 935). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Wood (Ivory) (McL. 222, adpd). del. Ehretia (genus).
- Wood (Ivory) (Pfl. 49R). [184 Sphalm] del. Ehretia (genus).
- Wood 'Jamaica Blood' (Treas. Bot). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
- Wood (Kyaboca) (McL. 510). cvii. PtoroBpcrmum (gt-nus).
- Wood (Lance) ^McL. 510). ovii. Pteroperrnm (genus).
- Wood (Lance leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 19-s2 Ehretia Wightiana.
- Wood (Tiirge capsuled Lance) (MoL. 510, adpd). 287 Vterospermum glabrescens.
- Wood (Larger golden flowered Lano) (tts/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageraoa Dalzellii.
- Wood (Light Black) (I.P., xxxi/3). 882 D tibergia siasoides.
- Wood (Lingo) (McL. 510). cvii. Ptnrospermum (genus).
- Wood (Log; (Nic 2/108) (Gbl. 370) (Cag. (619) (Ur. 60) (Ru/N/31) (FAR. 16, 20, 26, 29, 32 to 38)\* 942 Haomatoxylon campechianum.
- Wood ^Malabar Black) (McL. 46, 473, 977, 995). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Wood (Malabar Black) (Bdn/F.T) (I.P., xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia BissoTdes.
- Wood (Malay Red) (MoL. 463, 469, 703, 993). 466 Sanderic-im indiom.
- Wood (Maple leaved Lance) (McL. 405, adpd) 281 Pternspermum aoorifolium.
- Wood (Medium seeded Lance) (MoL. 510, adpd). 285 Ptorospernmvnm Heyneanum.
- Wood (Maoknrna) (Rox. 2/69). 486 Ch tilletia gelonio'ides.
- Wood (Model) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Wood (Mootchie) (W.A.I.). 817 Brythrinaindica.
- Wood (Mootchy) Tree (MoL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Wood (Mnltifoliolate.(13).yellow - downy Ovate-lauce-serrate - acuminate - leaved Bruoine) (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
- Wood (tfoedle) (Maid. O.T) dooxoi. Hake-i (tjonufi).
- Wood (Neilgherry Satin) (MoL. 473, 708, 997). [16-s4 Sphalm] 1G95 Maba nigresoen.8.
- Wood (Now-South - Wales Blood) (B\*h-3/256) (Maid. C.T). 1170 Kncalyp<sup>t</sup>\*8 oorymbosa.
- Wood (New-South-Walea Spear' .-C<sup>Bth.</sup> 2/383). 1025 Acucia bomalopbyH»» 0-c.
- Wood (Nil,iri Ivory) (Uk. 4/142). U\* Ehretia loo vis (oanarensis). ^nr2
- Wood (Norfolk-Island) (McL. 99). \*TM B>ilogbia luoida. < 1<n0.
- Wood (OliveO (Nic. 1/104). coxxi. Bl>o dendron (genus). . rt4
- Wood (Olive) (McL. 580, 606). & \*\* KloDodeudron gluncum. -
- Wood (i)ojen Black) (W. 82). 705 Ougeinia dalbergioides. MKX n05
- Wood (Oval leaved Ivory) (McL. 575). L\*\* Wood (Oval leaved Ivory) (Xw- 8/iW (Gbl. 702) (PAR. 27 to 30,35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpua elonsfata.
- Wood (Oval leaved Ivory) (ak. 4/1\* >> adpd). 1981 Ehretia evulifolia.
- Wood (Ovate leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Bhretin lusvis. 2148
- Wood (Pallieandre) (Muell. S.P). 2148 Jaoiranda ovalifolia.
- Wood (Pigeon) (MoL. 366). 1517 Guet- torda speciosa.
- Wood (Pomander) (MoL. 36-3). 1707 Din>pyros Ebonum. / .- ^
- Wood (Porcupine) (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Coos nucifera. . R
- Wood (Prickly leaved Bracelet) (Br. 1^> adpd). 1676 Jacqnia ruscifolia.
- Wood (Quassia) (Gbl. 132). (Bdn/F.T) (Br.43; . 426 Quassia amain.
- Wood (Raemead Purple flowered Brucme Bitter) (LNic 1/216). clxiv. Brucea (genus). \* ft'n
- Wood (Rafter) (McL. 808, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Wood (Red) (McL. 756). 348 Erythroxylo- monogynum.
- Wood (Red) (McL. 756,762). 467Amoora Rohituka. . A\*H
- Wood (Red) (Eil. 504) (Pfl. 489). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Wood (Red) (MoL.756) (Bed. 2/46) (Cot. 113) (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Wood (Red) (MoL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii. 843).
- Wood (Red flowered Snake) (MoL. 1811 RauwolBa serpentina. .
- Wood (Red Sandal) (McL. 756) (Eil. 463). (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Wood (Rose) (Bed. 2/24) (Bdn/L). (W. 34, 46,68,77, 96,97, 105). 881 Dal- hernia latifolia.
- Wood (Rough ovate leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1980-d. Ehertia laevis (aspura).
- Wood (RUBY) (McL. 756), 896 Ptnrooar- pus santalinus.

- Wood (Rusty-downy-branched Snake)<sup>1</sup>  
Bnok-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576  
*Cohibrina travancorica*.
- Wood (RuBty leaved Lance) (McL. 510,  
adpd). 283 *Pterospermum rubiginosum*.
- Wood (Saffron) (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Wood (Sandal) (McL. 782, 1000) (Nic. 3/356) (Br. 187) (Ell. 297) (Box. 1/443) (Bs/T/553) (Gbl. 585) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Rid. 154) (Cag. 421) (Cat. 234) (Rn/N/51, 0/35) (Mu. 12) (W. Oa. 1, 74, 84, 107, 109, 127, 128). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Wood (Santonin) (McL. 4). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Wood (Sappan) (Bdn. 1/83) (Gbl. 267) (Bdn/F.T) (Oat. 60) (Ell. 120) (Br. 39) (McL. 473, 884, 1995) (Pfl. 340) (Cag. 621) (W. 34). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Wood (Satin) (McL. 472, 484, 797, 993) (Nic. 1/317) (Cag. 625) (Br. 35). 485 *Ohloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Wood (Saw leaved Jvory) (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Wood (Sissu) (Pfl. 446). 880 *Dalbergia Sissou*.
- Wood (Skewer) (8.110). cdlxxi. *Oornus* (genus).
- Wood (Small lance-acuminate-shining-leaved Bitter) (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, ndpd; 61 *Xylophia parvifolia*.
- Wood (Small-oblcnpr-elliptio-leaved Sinill-pulpy-druped Deccany Olive) (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544- b. *Elaeodendron glaucum* (*canarensis*).
- Wood (Smaller White flowered Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 *Sageraea lanrina*.
- Wood (Sobrazil) (Treas. Bot. 2/858). cccxxxix. *Peltophorum* (gonus).
- Wood (South African Sneeze) (FAR. 27, 28.NLGS) (I.F.,xi/4). 663 *Ptairoxylon utile*.
- Wood (South African Yellow) (FAR. 27, to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS) (Bs/T/696). 2830 *Podocarpus elongata*.
- Wood (Southern) (McL. 4) (S. 35) (No. 1/14). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Wood (Southern) (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Wood (Southern) (Nic. 1/115) (Oag. 531) (S. 35) (Br. 108) (Mu). 3620 *Artemisia Abrotanum*.
- Wood (Speckle barked Rafter) (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 *Gleistanthus oollinus*.
- Wood (Sponge) (MoL. 844, 853). 787 *iEBchynomene aspera*.
- Wood (Strong Iron) (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia sepiparia* (?).
- Wood (St. Mary's) (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Wood (Sunt) (MoL. 63). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Wood (Tallow) (Maid. C.T). 1177 *Eucalyptas microoorys*.
- Wood (Tasmanian Light) (McL. 58) (JJth. 2/389). 1016 *Acacia melanoxylon*.
- Wood (Thorny Iron) (McL. 6G). 137 *Flacourria sepian'a* (?).
- Wood (Tonch) (Hk. 3/143). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Wood (Travancore Red) (McL. 756) (Bdn/F.T). 666 *Gluta traranoorica*.
- Wood (Travancore Canoe) (Gbl. 382, adpd). 1308 *Tetrameles nudiflora*.
- Wood (Travancore Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 *Sagersea Dalzellii*.
- Wood (Trinooinali) (Bs/3/240, CBT) (Gbl. 107). 307 *Berry a Ammonilla*.
- Wood (Trincomalee Ked) (McL. 922). 307 *Berry a Ammonilla*. »
- Wood (True Lance) (Nic. 4/485). 74 *Sageraea virgata*.
- Wood (True Sandal) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Wood (Tube-in-tube) (MoL. 521, adpd). 89 L Da] *bergia paniculata*. \*
- Wood (Turmeric) (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina cordifoli*.\*.
- Wood (Velvety leaved BaBtard Satin) (MoL. 845, adpd). 768 *Munduieia suber-osa*.
- Wood (Victoria Blood) (McL. 99) (Bs/5/327). 76 *Eucalyptus oorymbosus*.
- Wood (Victoria Myall) ( Bth. 2/383). 1025 *Acacia homalophyUa*.
- Wood (Vinegar) (Gbl. 607, adpd). 2607 *iBischofia javanica*.
- Wood (Warty capsuled Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 288 *Pterospermum obtusifolium*.
- Wood (West Indiau Bracelet) (Nic. 2/206). dliliii. *Jacquinia* (genus).
- Wood (West Indian Cedar) (BB/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 *Cedrela odorata*.
- Wood (White Sandal) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Wood (Woolly Iron) (McL. 351, 935, adpd). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosnm*.
- Wood (Worm) (McL. 4) (8. 35) (Nic. 114). dxxviii. *Artemisia* (genus).
- Wood (Yarra Myall) (Maid. C.T). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla*.
- Wood (Yellow) (McL. 797). 485 *Chloroxylon swietenia*.
- Wood (Yellow Sandal) (McL. 888) *Berberis*
- Wood (Yellow) (Maid. C.T) 1025 *Santalum album*.
- Wood (Zante) (McL. 797). 485 *Chloroxylon swietenia*.
- Wood (Zante) (McL. 113). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.



- Wood (Eagle) Scent (MoL. 9). 896 *Pteroonrpus santalinus*.  
 Wood Sorwl Family (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniacea) (Order).  
 Wood (Catamaran) Tree (McL. 876). 1168 *Gyrooarpu Jacquini*.  
 Wood (Cherry fruited Mast) Tree (McL. 250, adpd). xvii. *Folyalthia* (genus).  
 Wood (Iron) Tree (McL. 157) (Be<sup>\*3</sup>. 1/23.) (W.V.I) (Kdn/F.T) (Cag. 657). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Wood (Iron) (McL. 185). 2780 *Casuarina eqnisptifolia*.  
 Wood (Iron) Tree (MoL. 136). 1305 *Memecjrlon edule*.  
 Wood (Mast) Tree (McL. 705). 181 *Calophyllam inophyllum*.  
 Wood (Moorkkam) Tree (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Wood (Bed) Tree (McL. 783). 929 *Csesalpinia sappan*.  
 Wood (Snake) Tree (McL. 690) (Ell. 535). 1937 *Strychnos colubrina*.  
 Wood (Snake) Tree (Gbl. 497). (? 1957) 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.  
 Wood (Trincomallee) Troe (Br. 2Q) (Cag. 646) (Cat. 30) (Box. 2/639) (Bed. 2/58, (Bdn/F.T). 307 *Berrya ammonilla*.  
 Wood (White) Tree (MoL. 114). 1219 *Melaleuca Leuoadendron*.  
 Wood (Iron) Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 1/20). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Wood (Elder) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 617 *Leea eambucina*.  
 Wood Turmeric (McL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.  
 Wooden (Indian) Pomegranate (MoL. 239). 476 *Carapa obovata*.  
 Wooded (Red) Fig Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Wooded (Turneric) Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 *Cosciniun fenestra*.  
 Woodland (Common) Ebony (MoL. 366, adpd). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatioa*.  
 Woods (Beef) ^McL. 1003^ CVII. Casuarinaceae ^Order).  
 Woods (Cowmen Delight of the) (MoL. 440). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Woods (Delight of the) (McL. 440) exxviii. *Hiptage* (genus).  
 Woods (Deli/ht-of-the) (MoL. 440) (Br. 40). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Woods (Dog) (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceae (Order).  
 Woods (Medium obloug-ovate-leaved-Delight-of-the) (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 *Hiftage Madablota*.  
 Woods (Mountain Delight-of-the) (McL. 440, adpd). 356 *Hiptag\* parvifolia*.  
 Woods (Queen of the) (S. 51), docclxxvii. *Betula* (genus).  
 Woods (Small Elliptic-leaved Deiight-of-the) (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 336 *Hiptage parvifolia*.  
 Woody Dalbergia (MoL. 404). 899 *Pongaxnia glabra*.  
 Woody fruited Jujube (MoL. 66, corr). 565 *Zizyphns xylopyra*.  
 Woody Pea Podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/^54, adpd). cccxxxviii. *Caasalpinia* (genus).  
 Woody podded Dog's Matrix (MoL. 1010, adpd). 970 *Cynometra Beddomei*.  
 Wool Plant (McL. 702). dcclvi. *JErua* (genus).  
 Wool (Climbing) Plant (MoL. 702, adpd). 2375 *iEma scandens*.  
 Wool (Javanese) Plant (MPL. 702, Br. 180, adpd). 2374 *JETUB. javanica*.  
 Wool (Wight's Tinnevelly) Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 *ffirua Wightii*.  
 Wool-tufted Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1261 *Eugenia floccoaa*.  
 Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 *Seneio candicans*.  
 Woolly-backed-lance (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adj-d). 63-a. *Miluisa indica* (tomentosa).  
 Woolly-backed-leaved Spinns Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Koxburghiana).  
 Woolly-backod Medium ovate-acute-leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.  
 Woolly (Grey) Banyan (MoL. 73, 473, 1 00J adpd). 2728 *Fious tomentosa*.  
 Woolly berried White Rose (Nio, 3/319, 322). 1095 *Rosa bracteata*.  
 Woolly-branched Corybose White flowered Besin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 *Pittosporuin dasycaulon*.  
 Woolly-branched (Small-velvetty-backed elliptic-lance-serrnlate-acumirate) Iron weed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 *Vernonia malabarica*.  
 Woolly-branched ovate-leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/777, adpd). 117-a. *Cappariss sepriaria* (vulgaris).  
 Woollybutt (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/227) (Bs/T/828). 1180 *Eucalyptus longifolia*.  
 Woollybutt of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240V 1186 *Eucalyptus viminalis*.  
 Woolly Callicaxpa (McL. 908). 2288 *Callicarpa lanata*.  
 Woolly capsuled Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 *Ipomaaa eriooarpa*.  
 Woolly Oatkind Indian Willow (Hk. 5/629, adpd). 2798 *Salix iohnostechya*.  
 Woolly (Husty^ Climbing Navelwort (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 *Connarua ferruginous*.

- Woolly CriBpate Trumpet Flower (McL. 60, adpd). 2135 Dohohandrone arcuata.
- Woolly Dyeing P<sup>o</sup>ebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1842 Wrightea to.r.entoa.
- Woolly ellipse Whip-flower<sup>d</sup> Unarmed Nijrhtsha'ie (Hk. 4/230, adpd; 2075 Solanum viM-bahcfolium.
- Wool v (Rn8ty) Golden.figged Banran (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficusmyaor-ensh (pubesceue).
- Woolly . Hoa t leaved Moon-seed (McL. 31-, 1005, adpd). 79 Tinoepora ma'a-barica.
- Wh oily Ifesirt leaved Ragweed Climber (tlk. 3/35L, adpd). 1628 Senecio coryniboBUB.
- Woolly H.-nrt-leaYeif Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1U57, adpd). 604 Vi is dtrnicata.
- Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 5U3 Vitislaraata.
- Woolly (Biwrle-t<sup>o</sup>thfd) Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 590 Vi'is edirata.
- Woolly (Callous-toothed) Heirt. Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 506 Vitin indica.
- Woolly (t.iant) tleatt Vine (McL. 564, aipd). 588 Vi'ss gigan'ea.
- Woolly (Repand) Heart Vine (McL. 5t9, adpd). 5S9 Vitis repanda.
- WoolU Indan l'ellet Snrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-0. Pavetta indicn (tomentosa).
- Woolly Iron Wood (McL. 361, 935, adpd). 16&1 Sideroxyllum noment sum.
- Wo lly-jacket Crenate-dentate-grev-dovMiy backed Hoart-lenved) (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 291 Eriolaena Cbdndollei
- Wo l'y-jacket (Cienute downy-backed, i-eart-lenve ) (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolae a Siocksii.
- Woolly-jacket (Heart leaved) (flk. 1/370, adpd) c-iii. Eriolaen\* (genus).
- Woolly.jacket (Serrate E- Bty-felt-backed Heart-leaved) (Uk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Kriolsenu Hioke>iana.
- Woolly-jaoket (Toothed White-downy-backed deart-leaved) (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 Eriolona quinqnel"culari8.
- Woolly Large flowered Snake Hoot (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
- Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry .McL. 367). 15t5-b. Morinda tinctoria (tomentosa).
- Woolly leaved BdiMe Pig (Hk. 5/630). 2753 Fieris palmaht.
- Woolly leaved Fireband Teak (McL. 473, 67a, 884, 997, adpo). 229t5 Premna totmentoea.
- Woolly Inoian Ipecacuanha (McL. 3<sup>o</sup>0, adpd). 1<sup>^</sup>14 Lylophom mollisBlma.
- Woolly (Large) Lob,d Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 502 Vitis tomentoea.
- ^or.iyy Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Glochidion to.ncosum
- Woolly (Ruaty) Mohwah (McL. 72, 506, 997, adpd). 1688 (bM Bania fulva 503). 1225
- Woolly Myrtle (McL. 333, Khodomyrts toment Ba . Prickly Woolly oblong Bluish-flowerea \* 2080
- NighUhndo (Hk. 4/283, adrd). Solrtnuni gigui.teiim. 605, ^8»
- Woolly Ordu.e Tree (McT. 478, bog, ad,d). 268 Storculia villoba. ave
- Wo,lly.ova.e.obl.ji g (Medium) 1' d
- lhnf Btar-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. adpd). B4 Miliusa velutma. ^j
- Woolly ratchouli (MoL. 732, \*W 2846 PogoBteiion ventituB. Pftlm
- Woolly (White) pctioied BJf<sup>e</sup>. tyo- (C<J. 837, 331), adpd). 8129 Dicty speru.aalburn). Phyato 2627 Yatropha adpd).
- Wi<sup>h</sup>tiara. howered
- Woolly Pinnatifid Bin d J adpd).
- Prickly NightBhade (Hk. 4/234, Milk lledg<sup>o</sup> 189<sup>o</sup>
- ¥083 Rolanum mdicum. Milk lledg<sup>o</sup> 189<sup>o</sup>
- Woolly Porided Crt't-ping (MoL. 502, 847, adpd).
- SarcoBtenima Stocksii. "
- Woolly round Buckler leaved Moon (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/041, aopd). -ced
- Caseinium fenestratum. Prickly 2084
- Woolly Sinnate Bl uah-flowered Nightshade (Hk. 4/235, adpd)
- Solnnum melougona T3,VkIV
- Woolly Sinnate Whire-flowered r \*i<J
- Ni<sub>K</sub>hul.ade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). W\*\*
- Silanum torvum. chrub
- Woolly Small flowered Pellet Sbw (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavettft Bruionif. p<lm
- Woolly (White) Spineless \*an rw (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia 16:5ra
- Woolly (Narrow) Stipuled Lotos Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Koxburghii.
- Woolly (Tendril peduncled) Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata. j
- Woolly Triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/\*33, adpd). 20^1 Solanum ferox.
- Woolly Trilobate round leaved Moon seed (Rox. 3/813, McL. 1005, adpd; 78 Tinospora tomentosa. (Hk.
- Woolly White Dend-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/L81, adpd). 2355 Loucas Janata
- Woolly (Tawny) Wit.ged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/0S1, adpd). 560 YentiJago bombaiensis.
- Woody (McL. 705). 180 OchrocarpuB longit'olius.
- Woonja (McL. 840). 1050 Albissia axnara.



Worm Killer (MoL. 111). 1661 *Enibeia Ribes*.  
 Worm (Thwai'es) Seed (MoL. 36i, adpd) 2714 *Gironniera reticulata*.  
 Worm Seed Flea bane (McL, 888, adpd). 15&9 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.  
 Worm Seed *Vernonia* (McL. H88). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.

Worm Wood (McL. 4) (S. 461). dzzviii. *Artemisia* (genus).

Worm (Indian) Wood (McL. 4/366) (Br. 108). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.

Wound Plant (McL 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.  
 Wreath (Purple) (S. 318, 854). ~~3328~~  
*Petawa rolnbilis*.

Wri'fbtia (AsfcirigPnt) (Br. 137). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.

Wiighna (Dyer's) (McL. 370). 1841 *Wri'htia tinctoria*.

Wrightia (Soft leaved) (Br. 157). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.

Wrinkled (Malabar) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1U10, adpd). 967 *Cynometra ramiflora*.

Wrinkled (Malacca) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 9E9 *Cynouetracauliflora*.

Wrinkled Entire leaved Slippersort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2112 *Calceolaria integrifolia*.

Wrinkled Heart leaved Silver-weed (Bk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregate*

Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.

Wrinkled round leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 820 *Grewia villosa*.

Wuck (McL. 1025). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.

Wuoknaur (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.

Wuoknaur Tree (McL. 605). 268 *Steroulia villosa*.

Wynaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 *Poljalthia coffeoides*.

Wynuad Coffee Doodoogi\* (McL. 281). 41 *Polyalthea coffeoides*.

Wynaad (Eugene Myrtle of the) in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 *Eugenia wynaadenBis*.

## X

Xanthobalaion of the Greeks (MoL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.

Xanthochymus (Acute rounded leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 17M. *Garcinia spioata (acutifolia)*.

Xentochymua (Obtuse rounded leaved) (Tk. 1/269, adpd). 179 *Garcinia spicat.a*.

Xanthoohymus (Painter's) (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthoohymus*.

Xanthoxyle (Br. 253). XXVI. *Rutaoeae* (Orders)

Xavier Olibo Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ku/N/94, 0/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod).

1107-1. *Bosa hybrida semperflorens* (atrosanguinea - kermesino-kuffusa-velutina).

*Xula-sagalina* of th\* later Greeks (MoL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.

*Xylophylla* (Marrow leaved) (Br. 195). 2572 *Phyllanthus angustifolia*.

## Y

Yaipy (MoL. 473, 995, 1026). 974 *Hardwii'kia binata*.

Yaipy (Large) (MoL. 14). cxi. *Ailnthus* (genus).

Yaipy (Mahwal) (MoL. 520). 994 *Banbinia V<hlii*.

Yallah Oil Plant (McL. 606). 16S6 *Basaia latifolia*.

Yain Family (Br. 206) (L/N/S/B). CXVII. *Dioacoreaceae* (Order).

Yam (McL. 53) (N. 1/478) (S. 140) (Cag. 140). cmiiz. *Dioacotea* (genus).

Yam (Alligator) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomaea diVitr..*

Yam (Betel) (MoL. 53, 1000). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

Yhm (Bulbous rooted) (McL. 463| 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Chinese) (Muell. S.P). 8064 *Dioscorea glabra*.

Yam (Chinese) (Pr. 2/1067). 3069 *Dioacorea aculeate*.

Yam (Common) ^MoL. 53,1000) (Nic' 1/478) (S. 462) (Pfl. 207). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Cultivated) (McL. 53) (Nio. 1/478). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Cummin) (McL. 463). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Five leaved) (McL. 58). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.

Yam (Goa) (McL. 63, 441, 713, 1000). 3069 *DioBCorea aculeata*.

Yam (Granada) (McL. 463). 3067 *Dioacoorra sativa*.

Yam (Guinea) (McL. 463). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Humped) (MoL. 53, 1003). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.

Yam (Kaawi) (MoL. 53). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.

Yam (Large) (McL. 53, 1000). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.

Yam (Malacca) (McL. 463, 1001). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.

Yam (Malacca) (Cag. 216). 3070 *Dioscorea atropurpurea*.

Yam (Milky) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomaea digitata*.

Yam (Ooyala) (Muell. S.P). 3056 *Dioacorea tomentosa*.

Yam (Pig-snout) (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.

**Yam (Po**

- 10C0) 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*. Yam (Pondicherry) (Pfl. 207). [80G8 - Sphalm] 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*. Yam (Prickly) (McL. 53, 1000). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*. Yam (Purple) (McL. 53) (Rid 216). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*. Yam (Quinquefoliate). (3-5) Shorr-snowy-velvety - backed Variable - roundish elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 *Dioscorea tomentosa*. Yam (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Short-softly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic - cuspidate - leaved) (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*. Yam (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) . Medium-glabrous Elliptic - long - acuminate - leaved) (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 8058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*. Yam (Roodrauck) (McL. 63, 7G4, 1000). 3066 *(bis.) Dioscorea crispata*. Yarn (Seeta's) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*. Yam (Short) (McL. 53, 1000). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa (pulohe'l'a)*. Yam (Siraple-palraati-(3-7)-nerved-alternate Slightly-sharpy Bound-heart leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 *Dioscorea fuscinlata*. Yam (Simple-palmati-(7-11)-nPrved-alter Date Curled - winged - petioled Broad-heart-leaved Curled-(10-15)-\*inged-ronnd-stemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 *(bis.) Dioscorea crispata*. Yam (Bimple-palmati-(7)-nerved L^rge-to medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*. Yam (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*. Yam (Bimple-palmati-(7)-nerved Medium-netted-backed Ova\*<sup>e</sup>-or-roundish-heart-leaved) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*. Yam (Simple-palmati-(3-5)-nerved mostly-opposite Medium-leathery-cartilage-margined Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved) (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia\** Yam (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposito Large-to-very-large-membranous-^inged-petioled Houndish-heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Angled-or-winged-Btemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*. Yam (Simple-palmati-(7-9)nerved-opposite-and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Eroad-heart-acuminate-leavpd Slendftr-often-pnrple-stemmed) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 *Di oa-co re a sativa*. Yam(Rimplo palmati-(7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-thick-woolly-cartilage-margined Boundish-heart-leaved) (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 8063 *Dioscorea anguina*. Yam (Simple - palmiati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite or - alternate Modium-to - large-Bubglautoms- backed Ovate-lance-heart-or-hastato candnto - leaved Angled -or-winged - stemmed) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 *Dioscorea Hamiltonii*. Yam (Simple - palmati-(7-9)-nerved - opoaito Medium - to-larpp-subglauoous-backed n<sub>v</sub>ate- oblong-(cuncate.youiiR)-roundish-heart-or-hflstate-leaved Flatish-Btemmpd (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 30H4 *Dioscorea glahra*. Yam (Simple-palinati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged - (5) -petioled Ensiform- waved-sagittate- heart-leaved Win^ed-(6)-prickly-hased-stemmed (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 *DioRCorea globosa*. Yam iSimple-paliuati-(5-7)-ncrved-opposite-and-alternate Winged- amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Winged-(6-or-moro)-prickly - stemmed) (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*. Yam (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul - petiolod lloart- leaved Curled-coloured-(4-7)-winsred-branched) (Hk. 6/290, adpd) 3070 *Dioscorea atropurpurea*. Yam(Simple-triplinerved-alternatft Small-pa pery-r etted-backed Linear-oblong-or-lance Cuspid ate-le;ived) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3u6l *Di.soorca Bpioata*. Yam (Small) (ttid. 230). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*. Yam (Thorny) (MoL. 53,1000). 30S6 *Dioscorea tomentosa*. Yam (Tii<er Root) (MoL. 463). 3055 *Dioscorea docmona*. Yam (Trifoliolate Lonpr-to-medium.downy-glabrate-netted-backed obovate-cuneate-enspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/280, adpd). Yam (Ubi) (McL. 5<). 3068 *Dioscorea ala<a*. Yam (White) (MoL. 713). 2033 *Ipomasa digit\* ta*. Yam (White) (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*. Yam (Wild Sesban) (McL. 63). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*. Yam (Wing stalked) (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*. Yam (Winged) (Rid. 217). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*. Yamanny A loo (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloe succotrina*. Yam (Kaawi) of the South-Sea-Islands (Muell. S.P). 3069 *Dioscoiea aculeata*.

Yam (Uvi) of the South-Sea- Islands (Muel. S.P). 3068 *Dioworea alata*.  
 Yams (irfcl. 1004). CXVII, Dioscoreaceae (Order).  
 Tama's Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 *fiombax malabaricnm.* •  
 Yarrah Myall Wood (Maid. C.T). 1025 *Acacia homolophylla*.  
 Yellacoora (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda maiitima*.  
 Yellow (Sooth African) (BB/T/696) (FAR. 27 to 30, 55 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 *Podocarpus elongata*.  
 Yellow (Trailing) and Blue Fuchsia of New Zealand (Me 2/33). 1328 *Fuchsia procumbens*.  
 Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 *Opuntia monantha*.  
 Yellow (Creamy) and Green banded Arrow-roc (Nio. 5/5201. 3011-b. *Malanta arundinacea* (variegata).  
 Yellow-and-green (Green-and-yellow-spotted) Croton [when young] ^Nic. 1/350 (Ru/N/O) (Ma) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd, *Coditroum variegatum* (Bragflanum).  
 Yellow -and - green - leaved (Oblong - to round) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1\*. *Codiaum variegatum* (MacArthurii No. 11).  
 Yellow-and-red -p\*tiold Red -midribbed Creamy- veined Green Croton. (Nic. 5/525) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B1. *Codiauin variegatum* (vitatum).  
 Yellow - and -rosy - blotched (Carmine-backed) Dark-green Croton (Nio. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. *Codiaem varigatum* (Youngii).  
 Yellow-and-pink blotched Green Croton (Nio. 5/251) (Ru./x/O) (Mu) (Rid)lJaf). 264t-Ve. *Codiffium variegatum* (picturatum).  
 Yellow -and Pink- bordered - and -striped Dragon Tree (Nio. 1/373). 3110 *Cordyline Baptistii*.  
 Yellow Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. *Bambusa vulgaris* (aurea).  
 Yellow -banded (Magenta - oentred-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/K/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. *Codieenin variegatum* (Williamsi).  
 Yellow (Cream and) banded Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. *Dracaena fragrans* (Lindeni).  
 Yellow Bankflian Rose (Nic. 3/328, 319) (Clag 593)(S.375)(Ooty.417j. 1089-b. Ro'a Banks:© (Intea).  
 Yellow Bark (McL. 420)(Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 174). 1416-a. *Cinchona Calisaya* (typica).  
 Yellow barked Fig (McL. 932, adpd).i/i J Ficin Teiela.

Yellow (Red-streaked) Brasfletto Olimber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 *Mezoneurum oucullatum*.  
 Yellow berried Nightshade (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum zanthoocarpm*.  
 Yellow Berried Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334 adpd). 1301 *Memeeylon Talbotiamini* .'  
 Yellow (Medium-rnBty-villous Heart-acute-ly-ed) Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 *Breweria cordata*.  
 Yellow (Periate leaved) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 *Ipoma3a dasysperma!*  
 Yellow (Primrose) Bindweed (McL; 120 adpd). 2045 *Ipomaea petakfdea*.  
 Yellow (Multifohatf-(1)-15)-medium-glabrous Ovate - elliptic-acnminate-leaved) Black-Bean (Bth. 2/275, adpd). 925 *Caetanosperrnum australe*.  
 Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton (Rn/ JS/O) (Mu). 2646-Ma. *Codiaum vari^l gatum* (Prince of Orange).  
 Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton (But N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 366-Ga. *Codi2 83umvariegatum* (rotundifolium-proper),  
 Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton (Nie 5/251) (KL/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Ja)j'. 264^Be. *Codiffium variegatum* { f f i enonghtii).  
 Yellow- blotched Deep- green Arrowrn^+ (Nio.l/237). J019 *Calathea LfS ^*  
 Yellow- blotched ^ight - green Croton  
**sa**  
 variegatum (multicolor),  
 Yellow - blotched (Crimson- centred  
*Codiffium variegatum* (Lady.Zetland). K1  
 Yellow-bordered Deep- fiery-red (Green-leaved) Indian Bhof. (Cog: 384)! 3035 («M)-p. *Canna orchidifolia* x (Princess Laetitia).  
 Yellow- bordered Fiery- Boarlet (Gr\*-~ leaved) Indian Spot^Gag. 384) ^ S S lahl). o alia of Chidifora (-Wend?  
 Yellow (Medium - folioled Red- sfrea... BraBiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adid? 938-b. *Mezoneurum cucullatum* (grandef? Yellow Canary-IsJande Broom (N ff l j o' 741 *Cyfitua canariensis*.  
 Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape CItrea TL\*, J/369). 921 *CycJopiagafegofder*  
 Yellow Cadamba (McL. 1f2, 777, 884 099, 9H6). 143ft *Adinacordifolia*.  
 Yellow Caricute Plant (Nic. 3/355 adpd). dcoxviii. *Sanohezia* (genus) '  
 Tellow Cedar of Santa- Cm (N 4/7ax 2128 *Tecoma apectabilis*.  
 Yellow - centred - blotched-and - spotted Green Trilobe Croton (Nio 1/3t Ru/ N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf)/ &EK2! ,di- arom variegatum (trilobum-ilmnpe).

- Yellow-centred (OrimBon-midribborl-mnd-veiued) Broad - gre<sup>e</sup>n Voluted Crntoc (Nic. 1/355) (fiu/N/0) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Oodiaem variegatum (reourvifolium).
- Yellow-centred Coppery-red Tea Ko<sup>e</sup> (Nio. 5/640) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Hoa odorata (cupreaintus-lutaa).
- Yellow-centred (Rosy-backed) Fawn Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Ma. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus - lutea-extus-rocea).
- Yellow-centred Gre<sup>n</sup>-baBed Trilobo Croton (Ru/N/OHMU) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiseam variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).
- Yellow-centred -margined - and - blotched (Red-mid ribbed) Dark - green Croton (Nic 5/251) (Ku/N<sup>T</sup>/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Of. Godisaum vaiegatum (Broomfieldii).
- Yellow-centred -margined - and - blotobed liglii-green Groton (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Tq. Codisaum variegatum (imperialis).
- Yellow-centred-Pink flowered (Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and - (3Vwhorled Oval, lance-leaved)Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
- Yellow-centred (GrimRon-midribbed) Kich-green Groton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uo. Codium variegatum (Cubilia Jaoksoni).
- Yellow-centred Rosy- pink Tea Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. B5) (Hod) (Po). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus- lutea).
- Yellow-centred White-flowered (Purple-backed -y ellow-ciliate-leaved Purple-stemmed -and - cabled) Costus Root . Nic. 5/2G2, adpd.). 3001 Oostus discolor.
- Yellow (E mar gin ate leave b) ChinescPago. da Tree (Uk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora intermpta.
- Yellow (Obtuse leaved> Chinese Pogoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Bophora Bakeri.
- Yellow (Obovate leaved) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Ilk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
- Yellow (Pointed leaved) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk.2/2'1. adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
- Yellow (Common) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Yellow Goudray (MoL. 208, S47, 996). 958 Cassia siamca.
- Yellow Cotton Tree (Pr, 1/229). 129 Cochlospermum GoBBypimm.
- Yellow (Dark-green-blotohed) Croton (Nic. JgW) (»W»/O) (Mu) (Rid) (jRf). ^04B-Ob. Codiaem variegatum (lineare).
- Yellow (Green-blotched) Croton (p.u/N/0) (Mq) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Pd. Codiaem anegatum (oainptophyllum).
- Yellow (Gweji-blotohed). Croton (Ru/N/0) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2616-Rg. Codieum variegatum (angustifolium -giganteum).
- Yellow Curved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). I935 Oeropegia myaorensis.
- Yellow Dammor (McL. 259, 472, 484, 993). 431 Boswellia strata.
- Yellow-drnped Climbing Holly (Ilk. 1/593 adpd). ccvi. Miquolia (genns).
- Yellow edged leaved American Aloe (Nic\* 1/38) (8.12). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegRta).
- Yellow Klder (MRS), 2121 Tecoma fltanfl.
- Yellow False Peacock Flower (Cag. 620, adpd). 230-a. Cacsalpinia pulcherrima
- Yellow (Bright-red- stemmed) False Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. Crcsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliflsii).
- Yellow (Large leaved) Fig. (McL. 73, adpd) 2714 Ficus callt sa.
- Yellow (Scabrid small leaved) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2719 Ficus asperirma.
- Yellow flanted Reddish-purple (Bronzy-purple-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3036 -(bis)-x. Canna orchiditora, (Americica).
- Yellow Flag Indian Shot (Nio. 1/262). 3031 Canna flncoida.
- Yellow Flower Tree (McL. 383 m 1030). 1776 Nyotanthrs arbor-tristic.
- Yellow flowered Aloe (BloL.\* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typi^a) (• vulgar is).
- Yellow flowered Aniseed Plant (McL. 33). 17 Illichim anisatum.
- Yellow (Black-purple -backed) flowered Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Bonesia megastigma.
- Yellow (Prooping) flowered Bourard fl Quinmewort (N ic 1/207). 1459-(6ts.)<sup>c</sup>-Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
- Yellow-flowered (Myrtle - leaved) Brazilian Loose-strife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 Nesa?a myrtifolia.
- Yellow flowered Cotton (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospei mum Gossypium).
- Yellow flowered Cieeping Milk Hodge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianum.
- Yellow flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (MoL.669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereosperinum ohelonoides.
- Yellow flowered Indian Shot (Br. 41&). 3027 Canna lutea.
- Yellow (Hairy-flowered) Laurustinufl (McL. 566, adpil). 1427 Viburnum hebanthiiy.
- Yellow flowered Ouhna (MoL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Yellow flowered Passion Flower (Nio.»/» W (Br. 87). 1355 Passiflora lutea.
- Yellow flowered Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/508) (S. 300). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.

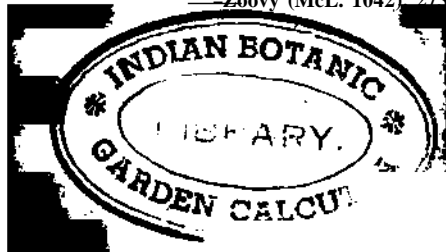
Yellow (Terminally-faBiolod) flowered  
 Qaassia (Bth. 1/313/ adpd). clxv.  
 Suriaaa (genus).  
 Yellow (Compound Corymbed) flowered  
 Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150  
 Pittosporum flori band urn.  
 Yellow (Simple corymbed) flowered Resin-  
 seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittospor-  
 um nilghirens.  
 Yellow (Umbelled) flowered Besin-seed  
 (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 Piftosporum  
 tetrasparmum.  
 Yellow (Purple and) flowered Resin-seed  
 of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 Pittos-  
 poram biolor.  
 fellow flowered Silk Cotton (Cag. 664)  
 (Cat. 29). 129 Cbohosperrum Gossyp-  
 ium.  
 Yellow frnited Orandilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358  
 Passiflora quadrang-ularis.  
 Yellow Gannair (McL. 302, 997). 1820  
 Thevetia neriiifolia.  
 Yellow-green (Olive banded) Arrowroot  
 (Nio. 2/238). 3016 Ualathca ornata.  
 Yellow-green (Panioled) flowered Kesii-  
 seed of the Cape (Nio. 3/164, adpd). 158  
 Pittosporum viridiflorum.  
 Yellow Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth.  
 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuart fan a.  
 Yellow (Smooth leaved) Hetpracanthous  
 Ko<sup>e</sup> (Nio. 3/314). 1007 Rosa EgLmteria.  
 Yellow Green-margined Crimson-mottled.)  
 Horned Croton (Nio. 1/851) (Ru/N/O)  
 (Mi) I Rid) (Jaf). 2616-La. Codiaeu  
 variegatum (cornatum-proper).  
 Yellow (Ciliate leaved) Horse Gram (McL.  
 331, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.  
 Yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Br.  
 214, adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (typica).  
 Yellow (Rosy-petioleH) irregularly-blotch-  
 ed Croton (Nic 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mo)  
 (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. Codiauum varieg-  
 atum (fuoafcum).  
 Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining, dark-  
 green Horned Croton (Nio. 1/351)  
 (Bo/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [when  
 young.]. 2646-La. Codiauum variegatum  
 (cornut n m-proper).  
 Yellow Jasmine (McL. 383; 1772 Jasmin-  
 um humile.  
 Yellow (Italian) Jasmine (S. 208). 1772  
 Jasminum huraille.  
 Yellow (Marions leaved) Jasmine(Br.117).  
 1769 Jasiuoum heterophyllum.  
 Yellow Jasmine of Madeira (Br. 116).  
 1773 Jusminum odoratissimum  
 Yellow leaved Bushy Partridge Pea (Hk.  
 1/576, adpd). 490 Olaz acuminata.  
 Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge Pea  
 (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax soandens.  
 Yellow leaved Tree Milkwort (McL. 1006,  
 adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flares\*  
 oeiis.

Yellow Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd).  
 249-c. Hibiscus liliiflorus (i<sub>u</sub>19a).  
 Yellow-lobed-and-irridribbe.1 Green Tri-  
 lobed (Rid) (Jaf).  
 2616-.....  
 MacArthi  
 segatum (tribolum-  
 Yellow-lobed narrow Green Trilobe  
 SSS S (N) (M) (Bid) (Jaf).  
 SSS S (N) (M) (Bid) (Jaf).  
 variegatum (tribol-  
 um-New-Gu  
 Yellow Long-cnrvtinbalar. flowered Jus-  
 doorviii.  
 Yellow (Shrubby) Lucerna (Muell. S.P).  
 745 Medicago arborea.  
 Yell dagascar Orange Ball Tree  
 (N 6). 1968 Buddleia madagas-  
 canensis.  
 Y w Mango (MoL. 489). 685 Spondias  
 ogifera.  
 Yellow Mangosteen (MoL, 489, 473, 749,  
 874). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.  
 Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-green  
 Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf).  
 2646-To. Codiauum vari-gatum (Prince-  
 Albert-Victor).  
 Yellow - margined (Orimeon-centred)  
 Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)  
 (Jaf). 2646-Pe. Codiauum variegatum  
 (crispum).  
 Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-blotched  
 (Onp-tipped-often) Green Croton [when  
 young] (Nic. 1/855) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)  
 (Bid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiauum vari-  
 gatum (Pinocep6, or mstabile).  
 Yellow-margined (f mpari pinnate) Ovale-  
 Jobed-spue-toothed Panaz (Nio. 1/14,  
 adpd). 1409-b. Panaz Victoriae  
 (aureum).  
 Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined  
 green Croton (Nio. 1/833) (Ru/N/O)  
 (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. Codiauum  
 variegatum (grandH).  
 Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched citric-  
 green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O)  
 (Afu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codium<sup>TM</sup>  
 variegatum (lineare).  
 Yellow (Ciimnn-ohanging-iridribbe) Orange-  
 Morning Glory (Nio. 2/192). 2024  
 Ipomoea veraicolor.  
 Yellow-mottled Maple leaved Darwin's  
 Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b.  
 Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum - mar-  
 moratum).  
 Yellow Mountain Ebony (McL. 521).  
 888 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Yellow Mountain Ebony (Mott. 473, 521,  
 895). [891 Sphalm] 988 Bauhinia  
 tomentosa.  
 Yellow Myrobalan (McL. 928). H46  
 Terminalia Chebula.  
 Yellow (Common) Nail Jye (MoL. 99,  
 998, adpd). 2235 Barleria Prionitis.

- Yellow (Lessor) Nail Dye (MoL. 568, 998, adpd). 2226 *Barleria cuspidata*.
- Yellow velvety stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 730). 3307 *Oxytenanthera monoBtigma*.
- Yellow Oleander (McL. 302) (Bid. III, 125, 160) (Cat. 189). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
- Yellow-Orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bp. *Codiaeum variegatum* (Alexandra).
- Yellow-Orange-and-Crim80n-centred-and-nerved Olive-and-metallic-green. Crotop. (Nio. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. *CodisBiim vaiiegatum* (Nevilia>).
- Yellow (Greenish) Passion Flower (Nio. 3/32). 1361 *Passiflora suberosa*.
- Yellow Pavetta (McL. 3C.7). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Yellow (Western America) Pine (H.E.F) (Muell. S.P). 2853 *Pinus pooderosa*.
- Yellow (Southern) Pine of America (H.E. F). 2839 *Pinus palustris*.
- Yellow Pine of Puget-sound (Muell. S.P). 2866 *Pseudotsuga Douglftsii*.
- Yellow Plum (McL. 504) (?). 1065 *Prunus armeniaca* (?).
- Yellow Poplar of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 *Liriodendron tulipiferum*.
- Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-oblate-acute leaved Coral Tree (Otk. 2/190, adpd). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Yellow -prickly -branched Grey-downy-backed-uneate leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2TOO, adpd). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (lobata).
- yellow-race rued flowered Rosa-wood of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). occxxviii. *Platymischium* (genus).
- Yellow Raspberry (JVuell. S.P)(MoL. 328). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Yellow (Trifoliolate-shajrgy-bncked Roundish -tcothed-leaved) Kaspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
- Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1354 *Passiflora lunata*.
- Yellow (Fortune's China) Rose (Nio. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 *Rosa Fortunea*.
- Yellow (Persian Double) Rose (Nio. 3/325) (<^ag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c *Rosa Eglanteria* (alulphurea).
- Yellow Sandal Wood (McL. 783). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Yellow (Brown-backed) sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic 1/299). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
- Yellow-shaded Dnep Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. *Rosa odorata* (ciimabarina-rubeacens-luteo-suffua).
- Yellow-shaded Roey-pink Tea Rose (Nic 5/64B) (Ka/N/95). 1105-1. *Rosa odorata* (rosea-luteo-suff usa).
- Yellow (Glaucous-green becoming) Solid Bamboo. 3310 *Dedrocalamns strirtus*.
- Yellow (Pink and) spiked Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccolxii. *Dichro-stachys* (genus).
- Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Fright-srreen Croton (Nio. 5/253) (Ru/N/↔) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 264G-Oa. *CodieBum variegatum* (aureopunctatum).
- Yellow-Bpotted Bright-red (Large-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. *Canna indica* (speciosa).
- Yellow-spotted ( 3 li very-grey- centred) Dark-green Ddmb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. *DieffVnbachia picta* (princeps).
- Yellow-Bpotted (Crimson - ntidribbed) Deep-olive-Rreen Croton (Nio. 1/350) (Ru/N/O)(M<sub>G</sub>)(Kid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. *Codiseum variegatum* (Brageanum).
- Yellow-spotted-margined-centred and-vein^d G-reen Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)\* (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. *Oodiamm variegatum* (formosum).
- Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/860) (Ku/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eo. *CudisBiim variegatum* (aucabic folium).
- Yellow-spotted Kosy (Broad-green.leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/267). 3030 *Canua iridiflora*.
- Yellow-stamened Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (tlk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. *Canna indica* (flava).
- Yellow Sticky Mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 281 *Pavoni'i glechomifolia*.
- Yellow-striped {Dark-green, sometimes} tufted Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.
- Yellow (Common) Sun Rose (Nio. 2/125). 128 *Helianthemum val^are*.
- Yellow (Apricot-shaded) Tea Rose (Ru/N/91, 0/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (latea-armeniaco-snffusa).
- Yellow (Coppery-centred) Tea Rose (Nio. 3/324) (Gag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. *Rosa odorata* (lutea-intus-ouprea).
- Yellow Teak of Mysore (Cat. 157). 1489 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Yellow Thread Creeper (Hk. 4/225, MoL. 230, aipd). delxv, *Tuscuta* (genus).
- Yellow Thread-like Leafless Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). delxv. *Cnsonta* (genus).
- Yellow.throated-Blue(Very-small Elliptic-leaved) Trumpet Fiwort (Nio. 5/164, adpd). 2110 *Brunfelsia Hopeana*.



- Tew Treo (Muell. S. P) (Gbl, 701)/ 2828  
Tax us baccata.
- Yoogapathricay (McL. 995). cccxiv.  
Dalbergia (genus).
- Tototepinuada of the Andamanese (Cat.  
37). 300 Melochia velutina.
- Yucatan (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8)-  
Obcordat -cnneate leaved Brusiletto of)  
(Treas. Bot. 1/563, adpd). 912 Hseraat-  
oxylou campechianum.
- Yulan (S. 257). ix. Magnolia (genus).
- Z**
- Zaohun Oil Plant (McL. 295). 433  
Balanites Roxburghii.
- Zafnee (McL. 999, 1041). 2413 Liurus  
nobilis.
- Zfthrinaurel (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea  
seyuhellarum.
- Zamansr of the Javanese (McL. 443, 736,  
995, 1042). 1057 Knterolobium Sam an.  
Zamaiig (Venezuela) Tree (McL. 1012);  
1057 Enterolobium Saman.
- Zameencundah (McL. 463). 3067 Dioa-  
corea sativa.
- Zante Wood (McL. 7>7). 485 Chlo-  
roxylon sfferenia.
- Zanzibar (Moc. 21, 1042) 3118 Aloë  
succotrina.
- Zanzibir Indig/ (McL. 371, 937, 924,  
1042) 771 Tephroaia purpurea.
- Zanzibar Boot (McL. 310). ^996 Zingiber  
dficinale.
- Zarfchk shrub (McL. 84). 98 Berberis  
ailstata.
- Zealand (Kauri Pine of New) (Nic. 1/439)  
(dbl.703) (Bdn/K.T) (Cag. 407) (Cat.  
315) (Muell. S.P) (B.L. •/214). 2831  
'Agathis australis.
- Zealand (Karakas of New) (Muell. S.P).  
657 Corynocarpus l?.\*vigata.
- Zealand (Ngaiio of S.Tew) (Muel). S.P)/  
dcccix. lMyoporuin (genus).
- Zealand (N^v)^% Dammer (McL. 258).  
2831 Agathis australis
- Zealand (New) Labarnum (S. 408).  
ccxxix. Sopbora (genus).
- Zealand (New) Mangrove (McL. 470).  
2334 Aviconnia officinalis.
- Zealand (New) Manuka (Maid. 0.T)  
(Treas. Bot. 2/074). cdxir. Leptosper-  
mum feenus).
- Zealand (New) Palm Lily (Muell. S.P)  
(Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
- Zealand (New) Supple-jack (Treas. Bot.  
2/1341). dxxiv. Parsonsia (P)enus).
- Zealand (N^w) Supple-lack Fern (Treas.  
Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus):
- Zebra Plant (S. 67). cmli. Calathea  
(genus).
- Zebra Plant (Cag. 332, 383) (Nio. 1/288)  
(Uid. 48). 3017 Calathea zobrina.
- Zebra striped Bush (Nic. o). mxxxiv.  
Miscanthus (genus).
- Zobra (Indian) Wood (McL. 366, 473,  
994). 1517 tiuettarda speciosa. 2990
- Zedoary (Camphor) (McL. 1042).  
Hedychiruin coronan'tim.
- Zoitoon (McL. U97, 1044). 1786 **Ola**  
europcea. 1891
- Zendavesta (Horn of) (McL. 847).  
Sarcostemma brevistima. **McL.** 132).
- Zizyphus (Three nerved) (2  
5'2 Zizyphus trinervia.
- Zonal-ringed-spoiangla/Round-8ori-medial  
ou-venules Fern (Bt-d/F, adpd). ml.  
Gleioht'nia (genus).
- Zoovy (McL. 1042). 2738 Fiona T si el a.







CALCUTTA

INDIAN BOTANICAL LIBRARY GEN.

ALLO  
ASSISTANT  
12.6.64. S.M.

INDIAN BOTANIC GARDEN LIBRARY  
BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

